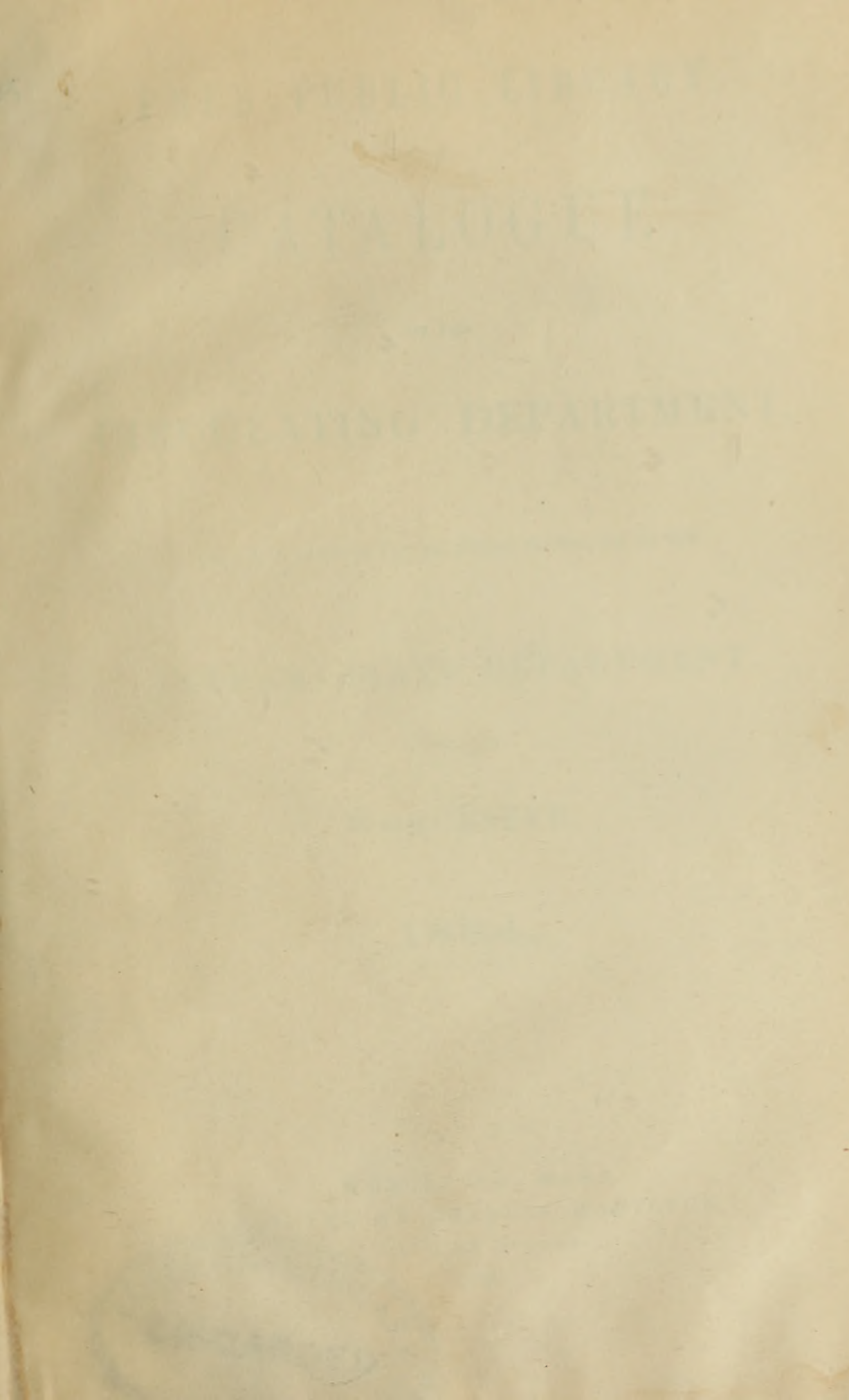


3 1761 06873555 4

Z
881
W92
1884
c.1
ROBARTS







FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT,

AND OF A PORTION OF THE BOOKS BELONGING TO THE

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT.

WORCESTER,

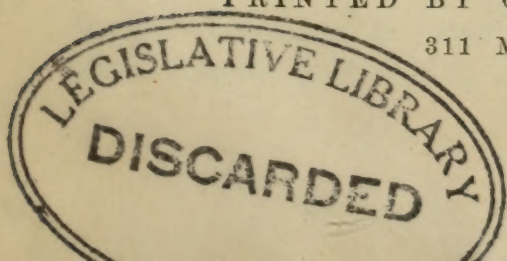
1884.

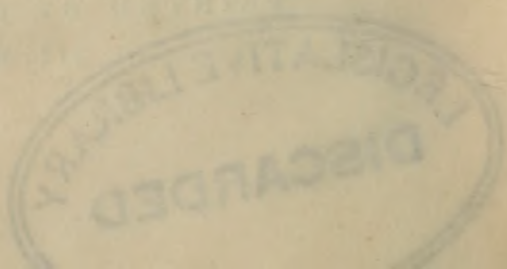
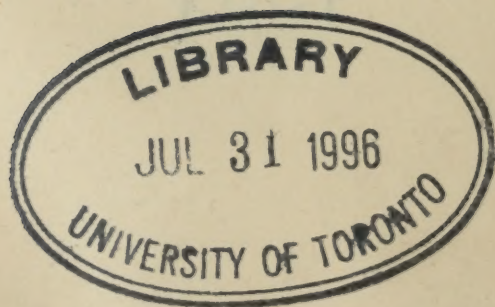
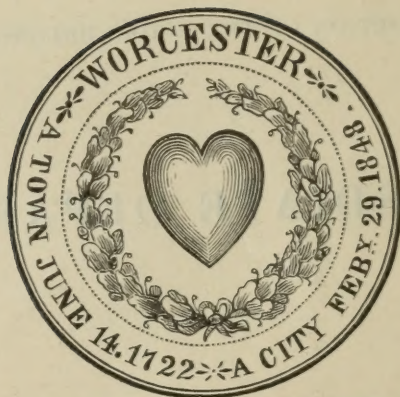
WORCESTER, MASS.

PRINTED BY CHARLES HAMILTON,

311 MAIN STREET.

1884.







EXPLANATION.

This catalogue includes all books on the accessions catalogue the first day of September, 1883, which can be taken home without obtaining special permission from the librarian. It has been prepared by Miss SARAH F. EARLE, the head of the Catalogue department, from the rules of Mr. Cutter, of the Boston Athenaeum, as a basis.

Books are entered first under the author, if known, or, if not, under the first word of the title, not an article.

Stories, novels, plays, essays, *etc.*, are entered, also, under the first word of the title not an article, excepting where, as in a few instances, the title has been transposed; as, Arthur O'Leary, Adventures of:—Henry Esmond, History of:—Dombey and son, Dealings with the firm of:—Mary Powell, Maiden and married life of.

Histories and travels, the arts, philosophy, and science must be looked for under their specific subjects; also books relating to the language and literature of the different countries. For instance, under the heading **France** will be found sub-headings, *Description: History: Language: Literature:* and many sub-headings will be found further divided, to obviate the necessity of looking through long lists for special books. Below will be found enumerated a few of the more important subject headings, which have many entries under them, while many more will be found in their proper places in the alphabet.

The English language and literature not being the language or literature of a special country, books about these subjects will be found under the heads, Eng. ballads, Eng. drama, Eng. language, Eng. literature, Eng. poetry, *etc.* Many works relating to England relate to Great Britain, and must be looked for there; noticeably in *Biography, History, Law, and Politics*; while *Art, Description, Ecclesiastical history, etc.*, are under England. The sub-headings are distinguished by italics.

In making up the list for each author, not only his separate books have been enumerated, but every important work found in any collection which the library contains, the abbreviated title and number of the book containing the work being given. For instance, among Dr. Holmes's books, will be found his lecture on The medical profession in Massachusetts, published by the Massachusetts Historical Society, in

a volume of lectures. Following the author's works, will be found all the works or papers written about him which the library contains.

People must be careful to consult the copious references. For instance, under **Art** there is a reference to Art education and to Arts. Fine; and under the latter head, is a long list of references to kindred subjects under which there are many entries.

It is thought that the abbreviations need no explanation, as, though freely used, they are of common words, and serve only to admit of a longer title.

A list of corrections has been prepared, where will be found entries accidentally omitted or misplaced.

NOVEMBER 15, 1883.

SAMUEL S. GREEN,

Librarian.

PARTIAL LIST OF SUBJECT-HEADINGS.

Persons, places, rivers, religions, and many subjects of smaller scope not included.

Acoustics.	Elocution.	Machinery.	Puritanism.
Agriculture.	Engineering.	Magnetism.	Railroads.
Alcohol.	Entomology.	Man.	Reading.
Amusements.	Ethnology.	Manufactures.	Reformation.
Ancient history.	<i>Etiquette and Man-</i>	Materialism.	Religion.
Archæology.	<i>ners.</i>	Mathematics.	Resorts.
Architecture.	Evolution.	Mechanics.	Rhetoric.
Arctic regions.	Fairy tales.	Meteorology.	Roads.
Arts, Fine.	Faith.	Middle Ages.	Rowing.
Astronomy.	Fiction.	Mind and body.	Science.
Banks and Banking.	Fishing.	Mineralogy.	Seamanship, Seamen.
Bible.	Food.	Miracles.	Sewerage, Sewers.
Bibliography.	Force.	Missions.	Slavery.
Biography.	Free trade.	Money.	Socialism.
Biology.	Furniture.	Moral philosophy.	Sociology.
Blowpipe.	Future life.	Mormons.	Spiritism, Spiritual-
Botany.	Game.	Music.	<i>ism.</i>
Brain.	Games.	Mythology.	Sports.
Business.	Gardening.	Natural history.	Steam engine.
Calculus.	Geography.	Nature.	Steel.
Carpentry.	Geology.	Ocean.	Sugar.
Chemistry.	Geometry.	Optics.	Sun.
Chess.	Gymnastics.	Ornithology.	Sunday.
Children.	Gypsies.	Painting.	Technical education.
Christianity.	Heat.	Pathology.	Telegraph.
Civilization.	Heredity.	Philosophy.	Temperance.
Colleges and Univer-	History.	Physics.	Theatre.
sities.	Household art.	Physiology.	Theology.
Color.	Hunting.	Political economy.	Trades-unions.
Commerce.	Hydraulics.	Political science.	Trigonometry.
Convents.	Hygiene.	Popes.	Ventilation.
Cookery.	Immortality.	Positivism.	Violin.
Costume.	Insanity.	Pottery.	Voice.
Creation.	Jews.	Poultry.	Warming.
Currency.	<i>Labor and Laboring</i>	Preachers, Preach-	Whist.
Decoration, Orna-	<i>classes.</i>	<i>ing.</i>	Woman.
ment.	Land tenure.	Prayer.	Wood carving.
Domestic economy.	Language.	Printing.	Wood engraving.
Domestic education.	Law.	Prisons.	Zoology.
Drawing.	Libraries.	Private theatricals.	
Ecclesiastical history.	Literature.	Protestantism.	
Education.	Logic.	Psychology.	

CORRECTIONS.

PAGE.

- 10 Abbott, E. *Hellenica*. *For* Thucydides *read* Thucydides.
 — Theology and ethics of Sophocles. (*In his Hellenica*.) 26099
- 49 Ancient history from the monuments. *See* Society for Prom. Chr.
 Knowledge.
 Ancient history from the monuments. *Omit the entry*.
- 64 Arctic regions. Wrangell, F. v. Narrative of an exp. to the Polar sea,
 1820-23. 3756
- 70 Art. *Insert, after* Arts, Fine, and the references there.
- 73 Arts, Fine. *In the references, for* Arts useful *read* Arts, Useful.
- 78 Assyria. Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries; explor. and disc. on the
 site of Nineveh. *1
- 102 Barnby, J. *Read* Barmby.
- 142 Bismarck-Schoenhausen, C. E. L. O. Klaczko, J. (*In his* Two Chan-
 cellors.) 15886
- 143 Blackwell, E.; Blackwell, H. B.; Blackwell, I. A.; Blackwood, F. T.
 H. *Transfer the entries to page* 145.
- 145 Blackwell, E.; Blackwell, H. B.; Blackwell, I. A.; Blackwood, F. T.
 H. *For entries under these names, see page* 143.
- 162 Box, S. *Read* Box, T.
 Box, T. *Same author as above*.
- 166 Bray, A. E. *For* Slothard *read* Stothard.
- 192 Burnes, A. Cabool; journey and residence. 627
 — Travels into Bokhara: voyage on the Indus. 2 v. 628-9
- 193 Burns, A. *Read* Burnes.
- 199 Cabul. *For* Burns *read* Burnes.
- 231 Charcoal drawing. Allongé, A. Charcoal drawing. 15782
 — Carter, S. N. (*In her* Drawing in black and white.) 22132
 — Ware, W. R. Charcoal drawing. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
 — *See also* Drawing.
- 282 Canstantinus. *Read* Constantinus.
- 292 Cosas de España; illust. of Spain and the Spaniards; by Mrs. W. P.
 Byrne. 2 v. 6745-6
- 301 Crayon. *Read* Crayon drawing.
 Crayon drawing. Carter, S. N. (*In her* Drawing in black and white.) 22132
 — *See also* Drawing.
- 309 Cummings, G. D. *Read* Cummins, G. D.
- 327 Decoration. Ornament. James, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings,
 walls, and floors. 22805
 — Poynter, E. J. Some remarks on ancient decorative art. (*In* Poole,
 R. S. and others. Lect.) 22821
- 355 Dow, Jr., *pseud.* *For* Page *read* Paige.
- 357 Drawing. Allongé, A. *Omit the entry*.
- 358 — Ware, W. W. *Omit the entry*.
 — *Insert, in the reference,* Charcoal drawing.
- 370 Early Britain. *See* Society for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
- 387 Eliot, George, *pseud.* *See* Lewes, M. E.

- 415 Evans, M. *Insert (pseud. George Eliot).*
- 417 Every boy's annual. *See Routledge's Every boy's annual. Every boy's book. Entry misplaced.*
- 436 Finance. *Insert, in the reference, Property.*
- 450 Forgiven at last; by J. R. Hadermann. *Omit the entry.*
- 482 Gallus. *See Rome.*
- 489 Gearing. *See Machinery;—Valves.*
- 521 Grandfather, The; by E. Pickering. *Omit the entry.*
- 521 Grangi, —. *Read Grangé, E. and Montépin, X.*
- 525 Great Britain. *Biography. Insert, in the reference, Judges.*
- 549 Hadermann, J. R. Forgiven at last. *Omit the entry.*
- 577 Health resorts. Yeo, J. B. Health resorts and their uses. 22720
- 589 Heyse, P. J. L. Gesammelte Werke. *In the contents, for Arabbiata read Arrabbiata.*
- 590 — L'Arabbiata. *Read, in title and in contents, Arrabbiata.*
- 610 Hope, T. *For Anastatius read Anastasius.*
- 631 Hydraulics. *For Box, S. read Box, T.*
- 679 Jolly, Miss. Safely married. *Omit the entry.*
- 680 Jones, B. H. B. *Read Jones, H. B.*
- 842 Miller's, A, story of the war. *See Plébiscite.*
- 911 Non-Christian religious systems. *See Society for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.*
- Non-Christian religious systems, *namely: Omit the entry.*
- 983 Pickering, E. The grandfather. *Omit the entry.*
- 994 Polar sea. *Omit the entry.*
- 1016 Professions. Whately, R. Lecture on the intellect and mor. infl. of the professions. (*In his Elem. of rhetoric, p. 269.*) 9756
- *Insert, in the reference,—also.*
- 1027 Rabelais, F. Works; illust. by Doré. *Omit the entry.*
- 1034 Reading. *Under Porter, N. add Same; with select catalogue of books.* 21045
- 1045 Resorts. Yeo, J. B. *Omit the entry.*
- 1049 Rhys, J. *Take off Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl.*
- 1053 Ridgeaway, H. B. Obedience better than sacrifice. (*In Young Men's Chr. Ass., Washington. Union pulpit.*) 6680
- 1081 Safely married; by Miss Jolly. *Omit the entry.*
- 1160 Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Publications. *Namely:*
- Ancient history from the monuments:
- Birch, S. Egypt. 14067
- Smith, G. Assyria. 14068
- Babylon. 17387
- Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. 17541
- Persia. 14069
- Early Britain:
- Allen, G. Anglo-Saxon Britain. 21675
- Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 22541
- Non-Christian religious systems:
- Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism. 17494
- Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism. 19215
- Muir, W. The Corân. 19256
- Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its founders. 17504
- Williams, M. Hinduism. 17510
- 1279 Union pulpit. *See Young Men's Chr. Ass., Washington, D. C.*

CATALOGUE.

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- A. L. O. E. *pseud.* See Tucker, C.
- A beau mentir qui vient de loin; par P. Célière. (*In his En Scène.*) 14601
- A la baguette, comédie; par J. Normand. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 3.*) 14687
- A louer pour le terme; comédie; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798
- A l'essai; comédie par A. Cahen et G. Sujol. (Théâtre de camp., ser. 7.) 14691
- Abailard, Pierre. Brigham, C. H. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 20560
- and Héloïse. Berington, J. History of Abeillard and Heloisa, with letters. 10953
- — Houssaye, A. (*In his Philosophers, etc., v. 2.*) 2006
- — Lamartine, A. de. Héloïse. (*In his Mem. of celeb. char., v. 1.*) 13216
- — Wight, O. W. Romance of Abelard and Heloise. 10193
- Abandoned; by J. Verne. (Mysterious island.) 15383
- Abattoirs. See Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., v. 3.
- Abbé Aubain, L'; par P. Mérimée. (*In his Nouvelles.*) 9520
- Abbé Constantin, L'; par L. Halévy. 14712
- *Same. Eng. trans.* 21827
- Abbé Tigrane, The; by F. Fabre. 13943
- Abbey, C. J., and Overton, J. H. The English Church in the 18th Cent. 2 v. 18725-6
- Abbeys. Bourassé, J. J. Abbayes et monastères. 9435
- Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of Eng. and Wales. 2 v. 9582-3
- See also St. Albans.
- Abbot, E. S. Abbot, E. H. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Abbot, E. H. Biog. of G. F. Hodges; E. S. Abbot. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1, 2.*) 6492-3
- Abbot, E. The authorship of the 4th gospel. (*In Institute essays.*) 19811
- Abbot, F. E. Genius of Christianity and free religion. (*In Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.*) 13778
- Influence of philosophy upon Christianity. (*In Institute essays.*) 19811
- The Liberal League movement; its principles, objects, etc. (*In Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Rep., 1876.*) *I
- The scientific method in religion. 16873
- *joint author.* See McQuaid, B. J.
- Abbot, G. D. Mexico and the U. S.; their mutual relations. etc. Port. and maps. 13420

- Abbot, W. R. Profession of the teacher. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc.*, 1874.) 16720
- Abbot, The; [by W. Scott]. 3805
- Abbotsford; by W. Irving. (*In his Crayon misc.*) 2161
- Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the South, 1864-5. Illust. 6024
- Abbott, B. A. and L., (*pseud.* Benauly). Cone Cut Corners; exper. of a conservative family. 924
— Matthew Caraby. 2960
- Abbott, B. V. American jurisprudence. (*In Woolsey, T. D.* 1st cent. of the rep.) 16000
— Judge and jury; pop. expl. of leading topics in the law of the land. 20255
- Abbott, C. C. Discovery of supposed Palaeolithic implements fr. the glacial drift. (*In Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept.*, v. 2.) 19624
— Primitive industry; or, Illustrations of the handiwork of native races of Amer. 20757
— Stone-age in New Jersey. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rep.*, 1875.) 12994
- Abbott, E. Long Look house; silhouette illust. 16560
— Out doors at Long Look; silhouette illust. 17323
— Paragraph history of the Amer. revolution. 15699
— Paragraph history of the U. S. fr. the discovery of the continent. 15772
— Revolutionary times; sketches. 15779
— A trip Eastward. Illust. (*Long Look books.*) 20971
- Abbott, E. G. Colburn, W. G. (*In Higginson, T. W.* Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Abbott, E. A. Bible lessons. 3d. ed. 11526
— Cambridge sermons, preached bef. the Univ. 15780
— How to tell the parts of speech; introd. to Eng. grammar. Amer. ed. rev. by J. G. R. McElroy. 20460
— How to write clearly; Eng. composition. 13539
— Introduction, notes, etc. (*In Bacon, F. Essays.*) 2 v. 18614-15
— Onesimus; mem. of a disciple of St. Paul. 21519
— Philochristus; mem. of a disciple of the Lord. 17619
— A Shakesperian grammar; differences bet. Elizabethian and mod. English. *1
— Through nature to Christ, or, The ascent of worship thr. illusion to the truth. 17567
— and Seeley, J. R. English lessons for English people. 9744
- Abbott, E., ed. Hellenica; coll. of ess. on Greek poetry, philosophy, history, and religion. 20099
Contents. Myers, E. Aeschylus.—Abbott, E. Theology and ethics of Sophocles.—Nettleship, R. L. Theory of education in Plato's Republic.—Bradley, A. C. Aristotle's conception of the State.—Courtney, W. L. Epicurus.—Jebb, R. C. The speeches of Thucydides.—Dakyns, H. G. Xenophon.—Davidson, J. L. S. Polybius.—Myers, F. W. H. Greek oracles.
- Abbott, H. L. Palfrey, F. W. (*In Higginson, T. W.* Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Abbott, J. American history. 8 v. 52-3
Contents. V. 1-2. Aboriginal Americans. Discovery of America. 5710
3. Southern colonies. 17
4. Northern colonies. 5544
5. Wars of the colonies. 5812-14
6-8. Revolt of the colonies. Revolution. Washington. 9752
— August and Elvie. 5647
— Cousin Lucy among the mountains. 49-50; 14281-4
— Florence stories. 6 v. *Contents.* Florence and John.—Grimkie.—Orkney Islands.—English Channel.—Isle of Wight.—Florence's return. 11266
— Force. (*Science for the young.*)
— Franconia stories, *namely*:
Agnes. 51
Bechnut. 3
Caroline. 54

Ellen Lynn.	55
Malleville.	56
Mary Bell.	57
Mary Erskine.	58
Rodolphus.	59
Stuyvesant.	60
Wallace.	61
— Gentle measures in the training of the young.	9843
— Granville valley.	11265
— Harper's story books. v. 4.	22614
<i>Contents.</i> The Harper establishment.—Franklin, the apprentice boy.—	
The studio: theory and practice of drawing.	
— Heat. (Science for the young.)	11265
— History of Alexander the Great.	1
— History of Alfred the Great.	2
— History of Charles I.	4
— History of Charles II.	5
— History of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt.	6
— History of Cyrus the Great.	8
— History of Darius the Great.	9
— History of Elizabeth.	10
— History of Genghis Khan.	72
— History of Hannibal the Carthaginian.	12
— History of Julius Caesar.	13
— History of Margaret of Anjou.	5292
— History of Mary queen of Scots.	14
— History of Nero.	15
— History of Peter the Great.	16
— History of Pyrrhus.	2316
— History of Richard I. of England.	14287
— History of Richard II.	14288
— History of Richard III.	18
— History of Romulus.	19
— History of William the Conqueror.	24
— History of Xerxes, the great.	5325
— Hoaryhead and M'Donner.	11
— Hunter and Tom.	9820
— Light. (Science for the young.)	11264
— Marco Paul stories, <i>namely</i> :	
Marco in Boston.	61
Marco in Maine.	62
Marco in New York.	63
Marco in Vermont.	64
Marco on the Erie canal.	65
Marco at the Springfield armory.	66
— Rainbow and Lucky stories, <i>namely</i> :	
Handie.	67
Rainbow's journey.	68
Selling Lucky.	69
The three pines.	70
Up the river.	5494
Way to do good.	4931
— The Rollo and Lucy Poetry. 3 v.	9283-5
— Rollo at play.	38
— Rollo at school.	39
— Rollo at work.	37
— Rollo learning to read.	36
— Rollo learning to talk.	35
— Rollo's correspondence.	44
— Rollo's experiments.	41
— Rollo's museum.	42
— Rollo's philosophy: Water; Air; Fire; Sky. 4 v.	45-48
— Rollo's tour in Europe. 10 v., <i>namely</i> :	
Rollo on the Atlantic.	25
Rollo in Naples.	26
Rollo in Geneva.	27
Rollo in Holland.	28
Rollo in London.	29
Rollo in Rome.	30
Rollo in Paris.	31
Rollo in Scotland.	32
Rollo in Switzerland.	33

- Rollo on the Rhine. 34
 — Rollo's travels. 43
 — Rollo's vacation. 40
 — The schooner Mary Ann. 10461
 — A summer in Scotland. Engr. 20
 — The teacher; or, Moral infl. in the instr. and government of the young; new ed. 21
 — Water and land. 9871
 — The young christian. 2d. ed. 22
- Abbott, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots; *namely*:
 Adventures of De La Salle, *etc.* 13739
 Benjamin Franklin. 16088
 Captain William Kidd. 13780
 Christopher Carson. 6982
 Daniel Boone. 16637
 David Crockett. 12751
 Ferdinand de Soto. 11591
 George Washington. 16638
 Life of Christopher Columbus. 14131
 Life of John Paul Jones. 13305
 Miles Standish. 11272
 Peter Stuyvesant. 12031
 — Civil war in America. 2 v. 5713-14
 — The empire of Austria; its rise and power. 75
 — History of Frederick II. called Frederick the Great. 9611
 — History of Henry, king of France and Navarre. 14285
 — History of Hernando Cortez. 7
 — History of Hortense. 14286
 — History of Joseph Bonaparte. 7891
 — History of Josephine. 76
 — History of King Philip. 4928
 — History of Louis XIV. 9025
 — History of Louis Philippe. 9723
 — History of Madame Roland. 78
 — History of Maine, fr. the discovery. 14105
 — History of Maria Antoinette. 79
 — History of Napoleon. 2 v. 80-1
 — History of Napoleon III. 11994
 — History of the Empire of Russia. 10488
 — Italy and the war for Italian independence; incl. biog. of Pope Pius IX. 12005
 — Italy; fr. the earliest period. 2287
 — Lives of the presidents of the U. S. 6678
 — *Same.* Added. One hundred years' progress. 20256
 — Napoleon at St. Helena. 82
 — Prussia, and the Franco-Prussian war. 8875
 — Romance of Spanish history. 8152
- Abbot, L. Henry Ward Beecher; sketch of his career; with analyses of his power, *etc.* *I
 — Hints for home reading. 19847
Contents. Sweetser, M. F. What the people read.—Warner, C. D. Why young people read trash.—Perkins, F. B. What to read; Plans of reading.—Hamlin, C. Plans of reading.—Mabie, H. W. Art of reading.—Hall, E. E. Choice of books.—Cook, J. How to make dull boys read; How to preserve the results of reading.—Abbott, L. Hints for people that do not read.—A symposium.—Putnam, G. P. Suggestions for household libraries.
 — How to succeed; essays, by Bayard, Edmunds, *etc.* (Handy-book ser.) 22562
 — Life of Christ, found. on the gospels; manners, customs, *etc.* of his times. Designs. 2d ed. 22008
- Abbott, R. *pseud.* See Parker, R. A.
- Abdallah; by E. R. L. Laboulaye. 8444
- Abdel Kader. Churchill, C. H. Life of Abdel. 10975
- A Becket, St. Thomas. See Thomas à Becket.
- A Beckett, A. G. Comic Blackstone; illust. by Cruikshank. 7710
 — Plays. See French's minor drama.
- Abeilard. See Abailard.
- Abeken, B. (*pseud.* Ernst Andolt). Eine Nacht. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16168

- Abel, C. Linguistic essays. 21856
 Abel; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his Tragedies*, v. 2.) *I
 Abelard. *See* Abailard.
 Abélard; drame, par C. de Rémusat. 14526
 Abelin, H. Om varden af barn under de första lefnadsåren. 15000
 Abell, L. E. Recollections of Napoleon, on St. Helena. 12186
 Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mts.; by R. H. Burton. 2 v. 7429-30
 Aberdeen, Lord. *See* Gordon, G.
 Aberdeen. Black, A. and C. Picturesque guide to A. 3d. ed. *I
 Abernethy, J. Russell W. (*In his Eccen. personages*.) 6265
 Abich, —. Remarkable forms of hail-stones in Georgia.
 (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1869.) 11625
 Abinger, Lord. *See* Scarlett, J.
 Abkhasia. Palgrave, W. G. The Abkhasian insurrection.
 (*In his Ess. on East. quest.*) 12382
 Abney, W. de W. Photography. (*In So. Kensington Sci.*
lect., v. 1.) 17678
 — Treatise on photography. 17566
 Aboard the Mavis; by R. Markham. Illust. 20064
 Abode, The, of snow; by A. Wilson. 14172
 Abolition. *See* Slavery.
 Abou Ben Adhem, Morals of; by D. R. Locke. 13966
 About, E. F. V. Colonel Fougas' mistake; tr. by J. E. Mait-
 land. 2 v. 18865-6
 — The fellah. 10795
 — L'homme à l'oreille cassée. 9469
 — *Same.* *Eng.* Man with the broken ear. 6908
 — Le nez d'un notaire. 9470
 — *Same.* *Eng.* The notary's nose. 12929
 — La question Romaine. 9471
 — Le Roi des montagnes. 9472
 — Rome of to-day. Illust. 86
 — Rouge et noir; fr. the French. 11502
 — Trente et quarante. 9473
 — Le Tureo. 9474
 — Le roman d'un brave homme. 14643
 — *Same.* *Eng.* Story of an honest man. 19909
 — Germaine. 84
 — Greece and the Greeks of the present day. 85
 — Tolla. 88
 About old story-tellers; by D. G. Mitchell. 17346
 About some fellows; or, Odds and ends fr. my note-book. 18343
 Above suspicion; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 15863
 Above the clouds; by G. M. Baker. (*In his Handy dramas*.) 16747
 Abraham a Sancta Clara. On envy. (*In Hedge, F. H. Prose*
writers.) 1841
 Abraham, E. Georges et Georgette. comédie. (*In Legouvé,*
J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 3.) 14498
 Abram Van Zandt, the man in the picture; by R. Lowell. (*In*
his Story or two.) 18012
 Abrantès, *La Duchesse d'*. *See* Junot, L. P.
 Absaraka. Carrington, Mrs. Absaraka. Home of the Crows;
 exp. on the Plains. 7534
 Absent le chat, les souris dansent; by P. Célière. (*In his En*
Scène.) 14601
 Absentee, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1830: 15292

- Abstinence. *See* Temperance.
- Abydenus. Fragments. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
- Abyssinia. Dye, W. McE. Moslem Egypt and Chr. Abyssinia; or Military service under the Khedive. 20221
- Hotten, J. C. Abyssinia and its people. [With a bibliography]. 7140
 - Johnston, C. Travels in Southern Abyssinia. 2 v. 2374-5
 - Mayo, *Earl of*. Sport in Abyssinia. 15858
 - Parkyns, M. Life in Abyssinia. 2 v. 3378-9
 - Life in A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
 - Reybaud, L. Voyage dans l'Abyssinie méridionale. (*In* his *Marines et Voyages*.) 9544
 - Russell, M. Nubia and Abyssinia. 3743
 - Wilkins, H. St. C. Reconnoitring in Abyssinia. 8719
 - *See also* Nile.
- Académie Française. *See* Paris. *Institut*.
- Academies. Arnold M. Literary influence of academies. (*In* his *Ess. in crit.*) 5971
- *See also* Colleges and Universities.
- Acadia. *See* Nova Scotia.
- Accidentally overheard; by H. E. Scudder. (*In* his *Stories, etc.*) 19896
- Accidents. Dulles, C. W. What to do first, in accidents or poisoning. 19973
- Every day home advice rel. chiefly to household management. 22194
 - Hope, G. H. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. 9758
 - Plain directions for accidents, emergencies, and poisons, *etc.* 15610
 - Wilder, B. G. Emergencies, how to avoid them, and how to meet them. 18580
- Accomplished gentleman, An; by J. Sturgis. 18607
- Accordeur, L'; par N. de Villard. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4. 14794
- Achilles. Symonds, J. A. (*In* his *Stud. of Greek poets, ser. 2.*) 16543
- Achsah: a New England life-study; by P. Pennot. [W. M. F. Round]. 15761
- Achsa's possibilities; by I. G. Meredith. (*In* Hale, E. E. *Tales for trav.*, v. 6.) 13935
- Acids. Church, *Prof.* Manufacture of acids. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
- Acis and Galatea; serenata, by Handel. *I
- Ackroyd, W. How electricity is produced; The eye and its use; Philosophy of a glance; Getting warm; Weighing the earth; A shadow. (*In* Brown, R. *Science for all, ser. 3.*) 20526
- Phosphorescence; Fluorescence; Some of the wonders of electrical induction; The photophone; Cohesion figures. (*In* Brown, R. *Science for all, ser. 4.*) 20527
 - What are the stars made of? How the airs were discovered. (*In* Brown, R. *Science for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
 - Whirlpools and whirlwinds: Empty space: The rainbow: The colours of animals; Iridescent glass. (*In* Brown, R. *Science for all, ser. 1.*) 20445
- Acland, *Dr.* Relation of mod. engineering to pub. health and local government. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
- Acland, *Lady* H. Watson, H. C. (*In* his *Heroic women.*) 4676
- Acland-Troyte, J. E. Through the ranks to a commission. 20823
- Acoustics. Bell, A. M. Sounds and their relations. *I
- Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its rel. to music. 16593

- Brinsmeade, E. Theory of sound. * (*In his Hist. of the piano.*) 11554
- Donkin, W. P. Acoustics; theoretical. Pt. 1. 11643
- Guillemin, A. Acoustics; phenomena and laws of sound. (*In his Appl. of phys. forces.*) *I
- Gurney, E. The power of sound. 20221
- Instruments for experiments on sound. (*In So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.*) 15779
- Lees, W. Elements of A., light, and heat. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12622
- Mayer, A. M. Sound. (Experimental sci. ser.) 18042
- Pepper, J. H. (*In his Cyclopædic science.*) 8026
- Radau, R. Wonders of A.; fr. the French; rev. by R. Ball. 8063
- Stone, W. H. Elementary lessons on sound. 19673
- Sound and music. (Sci. lect.) 17000
- Taylor, S. Sound and music. 12071
- Tyndall, J. Sound; lectures. 7000
- — Same; 3d. ed. 15452
- — Transmission of sound by the atmosphere. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
- See also Music.
- Acquisition and illumination; by F. D. Maurice. (*In his Friendship of books.*) 12252
- Across the peat-fields; by Miss Thackeray. (*In her Miss Williamson's divagations.*) 20517
- Across the zodiac; by P. Greg. 2 v. 20936-7
- Actæa, *pseud.* See Agassiz, E. C.
- Acteon; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his Opéras comiques, v. 5.*) *I
- Acting. See Theatre. Also Declamation.
- Actinism. What is actinism? (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec. ser.,*) 13114
- Actionnaires, Les; comédie-vaudeville, par E. Scribe. (*In his Oeuvres, Sér. 2, v. 19.*) *I
- Acton, F. Annie Marshall's destiny. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.*) 7223
- The boatman of Burton-on-the-Wye. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.*) 7224
- Mr. Bantry's heir. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.*) 7224
- Acton, J. E. E. D., *Lord.* Reply. (*In Gladstone, W. E. The Vatican decrees.*) *I
- Acton, R. Our colonial empire. 21671
- Acton, T. C. Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of rep. men.*) 22315
- Actors. Matthews, J. B. (*In his Theatres of Paris.*) 19605
- Coquelin, C. The actor and his art. 20108
- Gaborian, E. Les comédiennes adorées. 14665
- Houssaye, A. Philosophers and actresses. 2 v. 2005-6
- Hutton, L. Plays and players. 14326
- Lewes, G. H. Actors and the art of acting. 14097
- Pascoe, C. E. The dramatic list: record of performances of living A. and actresses of the Brit. stage. 18545
- Pollock, W. H. The modern French theatre; with notes on some French actors. 18547
- Russell, W. C. Representative actors. 10830
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Criterion.*) 6244
- See also American actor series;—Theatre.
- Actors' art, The; treat. on declamation, etc.; by G. Garcia. *I
- Actresses. See Actors.
- Adam, A. C. Le postillon de Lonjumeau; opera. *I
- Same. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 2.*) *I
- Adam and Eve; by [L. Parr]. 19891
- Adam and the Adamite; by D. M'Causland. 10779
- Adam Bede; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 1413
- Adam Blair, Mr., Some passages in the life of; by [J. G. Lockhart]. 5514
- Adam Brown, the merchant; by [H. Smith]. 12440

- Adam Graeme of Mossgray; by Mrs. Oliphant. 3285
- Adams, A. S. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Lives.*) 1584
- Letters; with mem. by C. F. Adams. 2d. ed. 2 v. 7908-9
- Letters, with memoir by C. F. Adams. 4th. ed. rev. and enl. with letters by J. Q. Adams. 102
- Adams, A. L. Elephants. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.*) 20527
- Migrations of birds; The Irish elk and its Eng. contemporaries. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.*) 20445
- Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and Malta. 10829
- Wanderings of a naturalist in India. 11044
- Adams, A. Travels of a naturalist in Japan and Manchuria. 10817
- Adams, C. Great campaigns: acct. of military operations in Europe, 1796-1870; ed. by C. C. King. 18150
- Life sketches of Macaulay. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19832
- Adams, C. B., *joint author.* See Gray, A.
- Adams, C. F. Leedle Yawcob Strauss and other poems. Illust. 18058
- The Earl of Chesterfield. (*In Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.*) 18790
- Memoir of Mrs. Adams. (*In Adams, A. S. Letters, v. 1.*) 7908
- Adams, C. F., Jr. The election of presidents. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.*) 15732
- The new departure in the common schools of Quincy, etc., 6th. ed. 20350
- Contents. The public library and the public schools.—Fiction in public libraries, and educational catalogues.—The new departure, etc.—The development of the superintendency.
- Notes on railroad accidents. 19197
- Protection of the ballot. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.*) 15732
- The public library and the common schools. *1
- Contents. The pub. library and the pub. schools.—Fiction in pub. libraries, and educational catalogues.—The new departure in the common sch. of Quincy.
- The public library and the pub. schools. (*In preceding.*) *I
- Same. (*In his New departure, etc.*) 20350
- Same. (*In Green, S. S. Lib. and schools.*) 22757
- Railroads: their origin and problems. 17880
- Adams, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France, fr. the revolution to the overthrow of the 2d empire. 13051
- Manual of historical literature; descr. of histories in Eng., French, and German. *I
- Relations of higher education to nat. prosperity. (Pps. on education.) *I
- Adams, F. Brown, J. Dr. Adams of Banchory. (*In his Spare hours, ser. 3.*) 22240
- The free school system of the United States. 15825
- Adams, F. C. Manuel Pereira; or, The sovereign rule of South Carolina. 6066
- Adams, F. O. History of Japan. 2 v. 12892-3
- Adams, H. G. The weaver boy who became a missionary; life of D. Livingstone. 7379
- Adams, H. A. Dawn. 7293
- Adams, H. John Randolph. (Amer. statesmen.) 22120
- Adams, H., ed. Documents rel. to New England federalism. 1800-1815. 17388
- Adams, H. C. Balderscourt. 8436
- Barford Bridge. 8433
- The boy cavaliers. (*In Tales of the civil wars.*) 8437
- The boys of Westonbury. 17881
- College days at Oxford. Illust. 21199
- Friend or foe. 14163
- Same. (*In Tales of the civil wars.*) 8437
- The Indian boy. 9287

- Schoolboy honour. 8435
- Tales of the civil wars. 8435
- Contents.* The boy cavaliers. — Friend or foe.
- White Brunswickers. 8434
- Who did it? or, Holmwood priory. Illust. 21296
- The Winborough boys. 18626
- Wykehamica: a history of Winchester College and commoners. Illust. *1
- *joint author.* See Adams, W.
- Adams, H. G. Cyclopædia of female biography. 7712
- Adams, H. B. The Germanic origin of New England towns. 22436
- (Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies.)
- *ed.* Johns Hopkins University Studies in hist. and polit. science.
- Namely:* Adams, H. B. The Germanic origin of New England towns. 22436
- Freeman, E. A. An introduction to American institutional history. 22448
- Adams, J. Works, with life, *etc.* by C. F. Adams. 10 v. 92-101
- Letters; addr. to his wife; *ed.* by C. F. Adams. 2 v. 4933-4
- Coe, J. Life, messages, *etc.* (*In his True American*, v. 2.) 5424
- Magoon, E. L. (*In his Orators of Amer. Rev.*) 2858
- Parker, T. (*In his Hist. Amer.*) 15407
- Quincy, J. (*In his Figures of the past.*) 22486
- Trescott, W. H. Diplomatic hist. of the administrations of Washington and Adams. *1
- Adams, J. F. A. Malaria in New England. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc.*, v. 7.) *1
- Adams, J. G. Memoir of J. Moore: with select fr. his
* correspondence, *etc.* 104
- Memoir of T. Whittimore. 17389
- Adams, J. Q. Introduction. (*In Lovejoy, J. C. Mem. of E. P. Lovejoy.*) 2761
- Letters to his son on the study of the Bible. (*In Adams, A. Letters.*) 102
- Lives of Madison and Monroe; with hist. not. 4932
- Memoirs: compr. portions of his diary, 1795-1848; *ed.* by C. F. Adams. 12 v. 12528-31; 13840-47
- Weights and measures. (*In Davies, C. Metric system.*) 16596
- Morse, J. T. *Jr.* J. Q. Adams. (*Amer. statesmen.*) 21429
- Quincy, J. Memoir of Adams. 3575
- Seward, W. H. Life and pub. services of A.; with eulogy del. bef. the legislature of N. Y. 3892
- Adams, J. S. Town and country: or, Life at home and
* abroad; [sketches]. 106
- Adams, Mrs. J. S. Branches of palm. 6292
- Adams, Mrs. L. Aunt Hepsy's foundling. 3 v. 21672-4
- Georgie's wooer. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17704
- Madelon Lemoine. 19198
- Winstowe. 17183
- Adams, Moses, *pseud.* See Bagby, G. W.
- Adams, N. John the Evangelist. (*In Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, etc.*) 4914
- Voyage round the world. 9741
- Walks to Emmaus; *ed.* by W. H. Adams. 18664
- Why I am a trinitarian congregationalist. (*In Pitts St. Chap. lect.*) 20424
- Adams, S. Magoon, E. L. (*In his Orators of Amer. Rev.*) 2858
- Wells, W. V. Life and public services of A.; with extr. fr. his correspondence, papers, *etc.* 3 v. 6069-71
- Adams, S. B. Amy and Marion's voyage around the world. 19590
- Adams, T. Hood, E. P. Puritan Adams. (*In his Lamps, etc.*) 8155
- Adams, W. Eternal associations connect. with the Bible. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Thanksgiving: memories of the day, *etc.* 7062
- The three gardens: Eden, Gethsemane, and Paradise; or, Man's ruin, redemption, and restoration. 7063

- Prayer for rulers; or, Duty of Christian patriots. (In Fast day sermons.) 1454
- Adams, W. and H. C. Tales of Charlton School. 5935
- Contents.* The cherry stones.—The first of June.
- Adams, W. D. Lyrics of love; fr. Shakespeare to Tennyson. 12714
- Adams, W. H. D. Additions. (*In* Mangin, A. Earth and its treasures.) 13285
- The boy makes the man. [Biog. anecdotes.] 18696
- Curiosities of superstition, and sketches of some unrevealed religions. 22398
- Contents.* Buddhism, its origin and ceremonies.—Magianism: the Parsees.—Jewish superstitions.—Brahmanism.—Hindoo mythology, and the Vishnu Purana.—In China: Confucianism, Taouism, and Buddhism.—Among the Malays, the Slamatan Bromok, the Dyaks, the Papuan tribes, the Ahetas.—The savage races of Asia: the Samojedes; the Mongols; the Ostiaks; in Tibet.—Some African superstitions.—The Zuluwitchfinders.—Zabianism and serpent worship.—Polynesian superstitions.—The Fiji Islanders.—The religion of the Maories.—The N. Amer. Indians.—Among the Eskimos.—A mediæval superstition: the Flaggellants.—Scottish superstitions: Halloween.—Second sight: Divination: Universality of certain superstitions: Fairies in Scotland.
- The Eastern archipelago. 20867
- Contents.* Introd.; The Asiatic-Malay Islands; The Australo-Malay Islands; The Philippine Islands.
- The land of the Nile. 11087
- Life in the primeval world. 11667
- Light-houses and light-ships. 8664
- Page, squire, and knight; romance of the days of chivalry; [adapt. fr. the Franchise of *Mme. Colomb*]. Illust. 22232
- The secret of success; or, How to get on in the world. Amer. ed., ed. by P. G. H. 18589
- Student's treasury of Eng. song; select. fr. poets of the present cent. With biog. and crit. notices, index of authorities, etc. 13272
- Temples, tombs, and monuments of anc. Greece and Rome. 9905
- Warrior, priest, and statesman; or, Eng. heroes in the 13th cent. 14132
- Contents.* Thomas à Becket.—Stephen Langton.—Simon de Montfort.
- Woman's work and worth in girlhood, maidenhood, and wifehood. With hints on self-culture, and chap. on the higher education and employment of women. 19867
- Women of fashion and representative women. Biog. and crit. studies. 2 v. 18867-8
- Contents.* Vol. 1. Lady M. W. Montague.—The Duchess of Marlborough.—Lady Morgan.—Miss Berry. 2. Madame D'Arblay, Mrs. E. Inchbald.—The Countess of Blessington.—Charlotte Brontë.—H. Martineau.
- Adams, W. T. (*pseud.* Oliver Optic.) All aboard; or, life on the lakes. 89
- Bear and forbear. 12637
- Bivouac and battle. 9135
- Boat club. 5807
- Brave old salt. 6348
- Break up. 7884
- Breaking away. 7031
- The coming wave. 12960
- Cringle and Cross-tree. 9134
- Cross and crescent. 11249
- Desk and debit. 9132
- Dikes and ditches. 7417
- The Dorcas club. 13306
- Down the Rhine. 8015
- Down the river. 7634
- Down South; or, Yacht adventures in Florida. 20039
- Field and forest. 9133
- Freaks of fortune. 7338
- Going South; or, Yachting on the Atlantic coast. 19314
- Going west; or, The perils of a poor boy. 15321
- Haste and waste. 6578
- Hope and have. 7339
- In doors and out. 111
- In school and out. 5556
- Isles of the sea; or, Young America homeward bound. 17324
- Lake breezes. 18055

- Lightning express. 7889
- Little bobtail. 11279
- Make or break. 13194
- Money-maker. 6983
- Northern lands. 193
- Ocean-born; or, The cruise of the clubs. 12953
- On time. 7882
- Out west. 18167
- Outward bound. 6571
- Palace and cottage. 7386
- Plane and plank. 9131
- Red cross. 7124
- Rich and humble. 5557
- Sailor boy. 5796
- Sea and shore. 9136
- Seek and find. 7123
- Shamrock and thistle. 7030
- Soldier boy. 5670
- The starry flag. 7029
- Sunny shores; or, Young America in Italy and Austria. 13052
- Switch off. 7881
- Through by day light. 7883
- Try again. 5810
- Up the Baltic. 9208
- Up the river; or Yachting on the Mississippi. Illust. 21201
- Vine and olive; or, Young America in Spain and Portugal. 16639
- Way of the world. 5638
- Work and win. 6078
- The yacht club. 11932
- Yankee midgy. 6032
- Young lieutenant. 5981
- The great bonanza; narrative of adventure and discovery. Illust. 15332
- Adams Family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Adamson, Robert. Fichte. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 20732
- Addison, Joseph. Works. v. 1. 4960
- Contents.* Poems on several occasions.—Poemata.—Dialogues on the usefulness of anc. medals.—Remarks on Italy, 1701-1703.
- Essays; chosen and ed. by J. R. Green. 20191
- Selections fr. the Spectator, ed., with introd. and notes, by T. Arnold. 18950
- Sir Roger de Coverley; fr. the "Spectator." Illust. by C. O. Murray. 22121
- *Same*; with notes by W. H. Wills. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17984
- *Same.* (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- The Spectator; ed. by G. W. Greene. 2 v. 113-14
- Westminster Abbey. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
- The will of a virtuoso. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
- Aiken, L. Life of A. 5746
- Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, etc., v. 1.) 2040
- Johnson, S. Addison. (*In* Arnold M. Six chief lives.) 18101
- Macaulay, T. B. Life and writings of A. (*In his* Crit. hist., and misc. ess., v. 5.) 2790
- — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
- Spalding, W. Addison. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
- Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humorists.) 4398
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
- *See also* Spectator.
- Addison, Thomas. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worthies of Cumberland, v. 4.) 13720
- Address. *Note.* For addresses not anonymous. and for those pub. by societies or other organized bodies of men. *see* the the name of the author or society; for collections of addresses, *see* Speeches.
- Adela Cathcart; by G. MacDonald. 9164
- Adélaïde et Vermouth; idylle; par E. Verconsin. Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Adélaïde Capece Minutolo; par Mme. A. Craven. 9417
- Adelaide Lindsay; by [A. Marsh-Caldwell]. 12406

- Adele; by J. Kavanagh. 2425
- Adeler, Max, *pseud.* See Clark, C. H.
- Adelgitha, tragedy; by M. G. Lewis. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 41.) 11830
- Adelphi; comoedia. See Terentius Afer, P.
- Adenis, Eugène. De fil en aiguille; saynète. (*In Saynètes. etc., sér. 4.*) 14794
- Adieux au comptoir, Les; comédie-vaudeville. par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 13.*) *I
- Adieux de la petite diva, Les; par N. de Villard. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
- Adirondack Mts. Headley, J. T. The Adirondack; or. Life in the woods. 1823
- Murray, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness. Illust. 7713
- Stoddard, S. R. The Adirondacks; illust. *I
- Street, A. B. The Indian pass. 7670
- Woods and waters; or. The Saranacs and Racket. Illust. 4279
- Adirondack stories; by P. Deming. 19758
- Adirondack tales; by W. H. H. Murray. Illust. 17347
- Adler, Felix. Authorship and authenticity of books of the Old Testament. (*In Tribune pop. sci.*) 12943; *I
- Creed and deed; discourses. 17409
- Contents. Immortality.—Religion.—The new ideal.—The priest of the ideal.—The form of the new ideal.—The religious conservatism of women.—Our consolations.—Spinoza.—The founder of Christianity.—The anniversary discourse.—Evolution of Hebrew religion.—Reformed Judaism.
- Admetus, and other poems; by E. Lazarus. 13852
- Administrative nihilism; by T. H. Huxley. (*With More criticisms on Darwin.*) 9845
- Admirals. Liefde, J. de. The great Dutch admirals. Illust. 11761
- Stevenson, R. L. The English Admirals. (*In his Virginibus, etc.*) 22710
- Adolf, G. See Gustavus Adolphus.
- Adopted child; by S. Birch. (*In French's min. dram., v. 28.*) 9785
- Adrienne Lecouvreur; par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 1., v. 6.*) *I
- Adrienne the actress, drama; by J. Oxenford. (*In mod. stand. dr., v. 26.*) 11823
- Adrift in the ice-fields, by C. W. Hall. 17270
- Adulterations. Blyth, A. W. Manual of practical chemistry; analysis of foods and detection of poisons. 18525
- Hassall, A. H. Food; its adulterations, and the methods for their detection. 15706
- Hoskins, T. H. What we eat; acct. of adulterations of food and drink. 1998
- Scoffern, J. Food adulterations. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci. Pract. chem.*) 5188
- Sharples, S. P. Adulteration of food. (*In Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene, etc., v. 2.*) 19452
- Adventists. See Second advent.
- Adventure. Adventure in the Northwest territory. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.*) 19144
- Beeton, S. O. Beeton's brave tales, bold ballads, etc. 10171
- Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist. 21326
- Bruce, C. Book of adv. and peril. 14138
- Hale, E. E. Stories of adventure told by adventurers. 20849
- Hall, C. W. Drifting round the world; boy's adv. by sea and land. Illust. 20055
- Headley, J. T. Mountain adv.; fr. narr. of travellers; with introd. and add. Illust. 9765
- Johnes, M. Boy's book of modern travel and adventure. 2365
- Stables, G. Jungle, peak, and plain; boy's book of adv. Illust. 17174

— See also Beeton, S. O.

- Adventure on the Black mountain; by F. M. Wilbraham. 19584
- Adventures. See Du Chaillu, P. D.
- Adventures in shadow-land; cont. Eva's adventures in shadow-land, by M. D. Nauman; and The merman and the figure-head, by C. F. Guernsey. Illust. 20312
- Adventures in the land of the Behemoth; by J. Verne. 12688
- Adventures of a brownie; by [Miss Muloch]. 11014
- Adventures of a consul abroad; by S. Sampleton, Esq. [L. Monti]. 17706
- Adventures of a griffin on a voyage of discovery. 6870
- Adventures of a love-letter. See Billet-doux.
- Adventures of a New-Year's eve; by H. Zschökke. (*In Fam. stories*, v. 2.) 18149
- Adventures of a war correspondent; by L. Oliphant. (*In his Traits, etc.*) 22692
- Adventures of a younger son; by E. J. Trelawny. 4916
- Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green; by Cuthbert Bede [E. Bradley]. 345
- Adventures of Sir Lyon Bouse, Bart., in America dur. the civil war. 6894
- Adventurous lives; by B. H. Becker. 2 v. 18730-31
- Advertising. Sampson, H. History of advertising. *I
- Smith, W. Advertise. How? When? Where? 11047
- Advice to a young lady on her marriage; by J. Swift. (*In his Works.*) 4323
- Advice to husbands; by C. S. Lancaster. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 28.) 7985
- Advice to young mothers on the phys. education of children. 4919
- Advocate's, The, wedding-day; by C. Crowe. (*In Little class.*, v. 8.) 12979
- Aelus Lamia; by T. De Quincey. (*In his Avenger, etc.*) 1164
- Æneid. See Virgil.
- Ærolites. See Meteors.
- Aeronautics. Glaisher, J. and others. Travels in the air. *I
- Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8784
- Pettigrew, J. B. Dissertation on A. Illust. (*In his Animal locomotion.*) 12369
- Aes triplex; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his Virginibus, etc.*) 22710
- Æscundune, Chronicle of. See Crake, A. D.
- Æschines and Demosthenes. The two orations on the Crown; new tr. by G. W. Biddle. 20758
- Æschylus. Agamemnon, fr. Æschylus; [by E. Fitzgerald]. *I
- Agamemnon; transcribed by R. Browning. 17521
- The House of Atreus; being the Agamemnon, Libation bearers, and Furies of Æ.; tr. into Eng. verse, by E. D. A. Morshead. 21151
- Tragedies; tr. with biog. and app. of rhymed choral odes; by E. H. Plumptre. 19127
- Tragedies; tr., with introd., by T. A. Buckley. 263
- Coppleston, R. S. Æschylus. (Anc. class. for Eng. readers.) 10045
- Gilfillan, G. Æschylus; Prometheus bound and unbound. (*In his Third Gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Myers, E. Æschylus. (*In Abbott, E. Hellenica.*) 20099
- Saint Victor, P. de. Eschyle. (*In his Les deux masques*, v. 1.) 14718
- Symonds, J. A. (*In his Stud. of Greek poets*, ser. 2.) 16543
- Æsop, G. Washington, pseud. Fables; illust. by F. S. Church. 18267

- Æsop; comedy; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.) 4889
- Æsopus. Esopus; von B. Waldis. 2 v. (Deut. Dich. des 16 Jahrh.) 16370-1
- Fables. Illust. 6251
 - Three hundred fables; tr. by G. F. Townsend. Illust. 20499
 - *and others*. Fables; tr. by S. Croxall. Illust. 1039
 - Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, etc.) 1591
 - *See also* Bloomfield, C. J. *and others*. Hist. of Greek and Roman philos. Also Fables.
- Æsthetics. Allen, G. Physiological æsthetics. 17362
- Allison, A. Essays on taste; correct, etc., by A. Mills. 144
 - Bascom, J. Æsthetics; or. The science of beauty. 21157
 - Day, H. N. The science of æsthetics. 10478
 - Dyer, T. H. Preliminary remarks on beauty, sublimity, and taste. (*In his* Imitative art.) 22521
 - Ellis, S. S. The beautiful in nature and art. 6532
 - Sully, J. Sensation and intuition: studies in psychology and æsthetics. 13044
- Æsthetic papers; ed. by E. P. Peabody. 5153
- Æthiop, The, romantic play; by W. Dimond. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819
- Ætna. *See* Etna.
- Affaire d'honneur, Une; monologue; par C. De Sivey. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.) 14794
- Affaire de la Beaubourg, L'; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.) 14791
- Affaire de la rue de Lourcine, L'; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre complet, v. 1.) 14558
- Affaire Lerouge, L'; par E. Gaboriau. 14615
- Affected ladies, The; comedy; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
- Afflicted. Parkman, F. Offering of sympathy to the afflicted; new ed. with add. by F. A. Farley. 6717
- Afghan war. *See* Afghanistan.
- Afghanistan. Bellew, H. W. Afghanistan and the Afghans; spec. ref. to the present crisis and war with the Amir Sher Ali Khan. 18732
- Causes of the Afghan war. 18757
 - Constable, A. G. Afghanistan. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18379
 - Fraser, J. B. Historical and descr. acct. of Persia; incl. descr. of A. Illust. 2171
 - Kaye, J. W. History of the war in Afghanistan. *I
 - MacGregor, C. M. Narrative of a journey thr. Khorassan and on the n. w. frontier of A., 1875. 2 v. 18632-3
 - Malleson, G. B. History of A., to the war of 1878. 18636
 - Ollier, E. Afghan war. (*In his* Cassell's Illust. hist. of the Russo Turkish war, v. 2.) 18840
 - Wheeler, J. T. Short hist. of India, and of A., etc. Maps and tables. 20037
 - *See also* Kandahar.
- Afghan's knife, The; by R. A. Sterndale. 19083
- Afloat and ashore; by J. F. Cooper. 939
- Afloat in the forest; by M. Reid. 6579
- Afraja; by T. Mügge. 19503
- Africa. Anderson, C. J. Lake Ngami; explorations and disc. in So. Western A. Introd. by J. C. Fremont. Illust. 164
- Notes of travel in South-western Africa. 14312
 - The Okavango river: travel, exploration, and adventure. Illust. and map. 121
 - Aylward, A. The Transvaal of to-day; war, witchcraft, sport, and spoils in So. Africa. 19559

- Barker, M. A. Life in South Africa. 16208
- Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Syria, A., etc. (*In* Taylor B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- Burton, F. Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mts. 2 v. 7429-30
- — Lake regions of Central Africa. 641
- Cameron, V. L. Across Africa. Illust. 2 vols. 17523-4
- Chambliss, J. E. Life and labors of Livingstone. 16142
- Cunynghame, A. T. My command in So. Africa. 18520
- Denham, D. and Clapperton, H. Expedition to Central A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- Dixie, F. In the land of misfortune. *1
- Du Chaillu, P. B. Lost in the jungle. 8106
- — Wild life under the equator. 8059
- Edwards, M. B. Through Spain to Sahara. 10808
- Froude, J. A. Leaves fr. a So. African journal. (*In* his Short studies, etc., ser. 3.) 17015
- Geddie, J. The lake regions of Central A. Illust. 21342
- Gilmore, P. The great thirst land: ride thr. Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Kalahavi desert. 17808
- Goodrich, S. G. Second book of history. 6340
- Gordon, C. G. Col. G. in Central Africa., 1874-1879. 20605
- Hamilton, C. Sketches of life and sport in southeastern A. 8844
- Headley, J. T. Achievements of Stanley and other explorers. 18346
- Holub, E. Seven years in So. A.; travels, researches, and adv.; tr. by E. E. Frewer. Illust. and map. 2 v. *1
- Johnston, K. Africa. (Stanford's Comp. of geog. and travel.) 17671
- Jones, C. H. Africa, history fr. Herodotus to Livingstone. 13461
- Jonveaux, E. Two years in East A.; adv. in Abyssinia and Nubia, with journey to the sources of the Nile. 13336
- Land of the lion: or, adv. among the wild animals of A. Illust. 20254
- Letters fr. three continents. 2620
- Leyland, R. W. A holiday in So. Africa. Maps and illust. 22409
- Livingstone, D. Last Journals in Central Africa: cont. by H. Waller. 13481
- — Travels and researches in So. Africa; incl. residence in the interior. 2713
- McCabe, J. D. Our young folks in A.; adv. in Algeria, etc. 22036
- Merriam, M. B. Home life in Africa. 7129
- Mitchinson, A. W. The expiring continent: travel in Senegambia; with obs. on native character, present cond., future prospects, etc., of A. Map and illust. 20543
- Moffatt, R. Life in So. A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- — A life's labors in So. Africa. 17599
- Pinto, A. de S. How I crossed A.; tr. by A. Elwes. Maps and illust. 2 v. 20677-8
- Pringle, T. African sketches. 3556
- Mátéaux, C. L. Peeps abroad for folks at home. 19499
- Reade, W. W. The African sketch-book. 2 v. 6844-5
- — Savage Africa; narrative of a tour. Illust. 5823
- Renan, E. Le Désert et la Soudan. (*In* his Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
- Richardson, J. and Barth, H. Expedition to Central A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- St. John, B. Adventures in the Libyan desert, etc. 3760
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. De l'expédition d'Afrique. (*In* his Prem. lund., v. 2. *1
- Schweinfurth, G. The heart of Africa; trav. and adv. in Central A. 2 v. 12552-3
- Selons, F. C. A hunter's wanderings in Africa. Illust. 21488
- Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala; British campaigns in A. 12836
- — How I found Livingstone in Central A. 11255
- — Through the dark continent: or, The sources of the Nile, and down the Livingstone river to the Atlantic. Maps, etc. 2 v. 17933-4
- Taylor, B. Journey to Central A. 4359
- — Lake regions of Central A. (Illust. lib. of trav. etc.) 11335
- — Travels in So. A. (Illust. lib. of travel, etc.) 11100
- Thomas, C. W. Adventures and obs. on the west coast of A. 4431
- Thompson, J. To the central African lakes and back; Royal Geog. Soc.'s expedition, 1878-80. 2 v. 20720-1
- Trollope, A. South Africa. 2 v. 18647-8
- Van Wert, R. Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and A. 22184
- Warburton, E. (*In* his Crescent and the cross.) *1
- Williams, G. W. Historical sketch of A. (*In* his Hist. of the Negro race in Amer., v. 1.) 22307

- Wilson, A. J. Canada and South A. (*In his Resources of mod. countries*, v. 2.) 17822
- Wilson, J. L. Western A.: its hist., cond., and prospects. 5427
- Young, E. D. Nyassa; adv. whilst exploring Central A., and establishing the settlement of Livingstonia; rev. by H. Waller. Maps. 17823
- *Missions*. Livingstone, D. Missionary travels in S. Africa. 2712
- *See also* Angola;—Ashango;—Ashantee;—Cape Colony;—Dahomey;—Kaffraria;—Niger;—Nile;—Nyassa;—Sahara;—Shirwa;—Transvaal;—Zambesi;—Zululand;—Zulus.
- Also* Cetywayo.
- Africaine, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 6.) *I
- Africaine, L'; Opéra; par Meyerbeer. *I
- *Same*. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- African Crusoes, The; by Mrs. R. Lee. 18676
- After all, not to create only; by W. Whitman. 9714
- After dark; by Wilkie Collins. 7746
- After life; seq. to 'The Journal of a home life.' 4165
- After many days; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 17028
- After the ball, and other poems; by N. Perry. 13081
- After the night—day; by F. M. Peard. (*In her Madrigal*.) 18028
- Afterglow; [by G. P. Lathrop]. 17006
- Aftermath; by H. W. Longfellow. 11946
- Against the stream; by [Mrs. Charles]. 12033
- Against the world; by J. R. Hadermann. 11480
- Against time; by A. I. Shand. 10674
- "Against time"; by E. Papendiek. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
- Agamemnon. *See* Æschylus;—Seneca, L. A.
- Agamemnon; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his Tragedies*, v. 1.) *I
- Agamenticus; by E. P. Tenney. 17773
- Agassiz, A. E. R. *joint author*. *See* Agassiz, E. C.
- Agassiz, E. C. (*pseud.* Actæa). A first lesson in natural history. 5133
- Contents*. Sea-anemones and corals.—Coral reefs.—Hydroids and jelly-fishes.—Star-fishes and sea-urchins.
- *and* A. E. R. Seaside studies in natural history. 6031
- *joint author*. *See* Agassiz, L. J. R.
- Agassiz, L. J. R. Geological sketches. 2 ser. 6269; 15401
- Contents*. Ser. 1. America the old world.—The Silurian beach.—Fern forests of the carbonif. period.—Mountains and their origin.—Growth of continents.—Geological middle age.—Tertiary age and its characteristic animals.—Formation of glaciers.—Internal struct. and progress of glaciers.—External appearance of glaciers. 2. Glacial period.—Parallel roads of Glen Roy in Scotland.—Ice-period in America.—Glacial phenomena in Maine.—Physical hist. of the valley of the Amazons.
- Hugh Miller. (*In* Miller, H. Footprints of the Creator.) 3042
- Lecture at Penikese. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943: *I
- Methods of study in nat. history. 5295
- Structure of animal life; lect. 6213
- Büchner, L. Professor Agassiz und die Materialisten. (*In his* Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.) 10250
- Stebbins, R. P. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
- Whipple, E. P. (*In his* Character.) 6546
- Whittier, J. G. The prayer of A. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) *I
- *and* E. C. Journey in Brazil. 7155
- *and* Gould, A. A. Principles of Zoology. 264
- Agassiz Association. Ballard, H. H. Hand-book of the St. Nicholas Agassiz Assoc. 21924
- Agatha Beaufort; or, Family pride. 5640
- Agatha's husband; by [Miss Muloch]. 9955

Age, The; a colloquial satire; by P. J. Bailey.	7000
Age of fable; by T. Bulfinch.	933
Aged and decayed punsters, Asylum for; by O. W. Holmes. (<i>In Little class.</i> , v. 5.)	12976
Agincourt; by G. P. R. James.	12404
Agis; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (<i>In his Tragedies</i> , v. 2.)	*1
Agnes; by J. Abbott. (Fran. sto.)	51
Agnes; by Mrs. Oliphant.	8812
Agnes Grey; by Acton Bell [A. Brontë].	8080
Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays; by Mrs. Oliphant.	18682
Agnes Lee. (<i>In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words</i> , v. 5.)	14305
Agnes of Sorrento; by H. B. Stowe.	4259
Agnes Sorel; by G. P. R. James.	6765
Agnes Wentworth; by E. Foxton [S. H. Palfrey].	7749
Agnosticism. Holland, R. A. Relation of philosophy to A. and religion. (<i>In Bridgman, R. L., Concord lect.</i>)	22506
— Mivart, St. G. One point in controversy with the agnostics. (<i>In Man- ning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit.</i> , ser. 3.)	*1
— Plumptre, E. H. Movements in religious thought.	19439
Agrément d'être laide, L'; comédie; par E. Legouvé. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.)	14690
Agricultural chemistry. Johnston, J. F. W. Lectures on the appl. of chemistry and geology to agriculture.	3773 17423
— Kent, J. E. Chemistry applied to agriculture.	2415
— Liebig, J. J. von. Chemistry in its appl. to agriculture and physiology; ed. by J. W. Webster.	5100
— Principles of agricultural C., with ref. to researches in England.	6432
— Sibson, A. Agricultural chemistry.	3976
— Stoeckhardt, J. A. Chemical field lectures to farmers. Added, Irriga- ting with liquid manure, by J. J. Meehi.	4253
— Topham, J. Chemistry made easy for the use of agriculturists. (<i>In Saxton's rural hand books</i> , ser. 3.)	5694
— Warrington, R. The chemistry of the farm.	21436
Agricultural miscellany.	4304
Agriculture. Agricultural miscellany.	4304
— Allen, R. L. and L. F. New Amer. farm book.	16970
— Andrews, G. H. Rudimentary treatise on agricultural engineering. Illust.	165
— Bailey, J. M. The book of ensilage; or, The new dispensation for farmers.	19873
— Beecher, H. W. Plain and pleasant talk about fruit, flowers, and farming.	366
— Brackett, G. E. Farm talk.	7450
— Buckminster, W. The practical farmer.	571
— Buel, J. Farmer's companion; or, American husbandry.	572
— — Farmer's instructor. 2 v.	573-4
— Burr, F. Jr. Field and garden vegetables of America.	1268
— Clifford, F. The agricultural lock-out for 1874; with notes upon farming and farm-labour in eastern counties [England].	15619
— Complete practical farmer.	917
— Copeland, R. M. Country life; handbook of A., etc.	973
— Emerson, G. B. and Flint, C. L. Manual of agriculture.	5662
— The farm. (<i>In New illust. rural manuals.</i>)	5650
— Farman, E. How two girls tried farming.	18811
— Fessenden, T. G. Complete farmer.	1465
— Flagg, W. C. Farmers' movement in the Western states. (<i>In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc., Jour.</i> , 1874.)	15734
— Gardner, D. P. ed. Farmer's dictionary. Illust.	2204
— Hoskyns, C. W. Talpa; or, Chronicles of a clay farm.	2265
— Johnson, C. W. Farmer's encyclopædia.	2368
— Johnson, S. W. How crops feed; illust.	8519
— — How crops grow: treat. on the chemical composition, structure, and life of the plant. Illust.	7504

- Kebbel, T. E. The agricultural labourer. 8861
- Liebig, J. J. Natural laws of husbandry; ed. by J. Blyth. 2266
- Loring, G. B. The farm-yard club of Jotham. Illust. 16618
- — Treatise on A. and the horse. (*In* Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse.) 11947
- Lupton, H. T. Elementary principles of scientific A. 19662
- Macdonald, J. Food fr. the far west; or, Amer. A., with ref. to beef production, *etc.* 17973
- Mechi, J. J. How to farm profitably; new ed. Illust. 6254
- Morris, E. Farming for boys. 18791
- — Ten acres enough. 25th ed. 5776
- Olcott, H. S. Outlines of the first course of Yale Agricultural lect. 6433
- Olmsted, F. L. Walks and talks of an Amer. farmer in England. 21891
- Pare, W. Coöperative agriculture. 8860
- Quincy, J. Essays on the soiling of cattle, and suggestions useful to farmers. 16985
- Robinson, S. Facts for farmers about domestic animals and domestic economy; farm buildings, *etc.* Illust. 6690
- Stephens, H. The book of the farm. 2 v. 12302-3
- Stevenson, D. On the reclamation and protection of agricultural land. 13293
- Tanner, H. First principles of agriculture. 4th ed. 21846
- Thaer, A. D. Principles of agriculture. 4408
- Two years behind the plough; or, Experience of a Pennsylvania farmer-boy. 17585
- U. S. Patent Office. Report for 1860. 5332
- Ville, G. Six lectures on A. (High farming without manure.) 6355
- Waring, G. E. Book of the farm; rev. ed. of The handy-book of husbandry. 17479
- — Elements of agriculture. 4668
- — Village improvements and farm villages. 17070
- Wells, D. A. Year book of A., 1865-6. 7699
- *See also* Canada;—France;—United States.
- Agrippina. De Vere, M. S. The great Empress; a portrait. 8481
- Aguesseau, H. F. d'. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
- Aguilar, G. Days of Bruce. 118
- Essays and miscellanies; select. by S. Aguilar. 5748
- Home influence. 120
- Home scenes and heart studies. 6627
- The mother's recompense. 122
- The vale of cedars. 123
- Woman's friendship. 124
- The women of Israel. 2 v. 125-6
- Ah-Chin-Le. Some observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians, particularly of the English; made dur. a residence of some years in those parts; tr. by J. Y. Smythe. 16133
- Ahmed. *Khan Bahador, Syed.* Series of essays on the life of Mohammed. v. 1. 10897
- *Contents.* V. 1. Preface and introd.—Historical geography of Arabia.—Manners and customs of the Pre-Islamic Arabians.—Various religions of the Pre-Islamic Arabs.—Question whether Islam has been beneficial or injurious to human society in general, and to the Mosaic and Christian dispensations.—Mohammedan theological literature.—Mohammedan traditions.—Holy Koran.—History of the holy Mecca.—Pedigree of Mohammed.—Prophecies respecting Mohammed as cont. in Old and New Testament.—Shakki-sadaf and Meraj, that is, the splitting (open) of the chest of Mohammed; and his night journey.—Birth and childhood of Mohammed.
- Ahmed, the cobbler; or, The astrologer. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
- A-hunting of the deer; by C. D. Warner. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
- Aicard, J. La Vénus de Milo: recherches sur l'histoire de la découverte d'après des documents inédits. 9559
- Aïda; opéra; di G. Verdi. *I

- Aide, H. The Marstons. 2 v. in 1. 13077
 — Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge. 1299
 — Penruddocke. 11000
 — Rita. 10000
- Aiguilleur, L'; par C. Debans. (*In his* Drames à toute vapeur.) 14053
- Aiken, G. E. Uncle Tom's cabin. (*In mod. stand. dr.*, v. 28.) 11824
- Aiken, J. F. The history of liberty: paper bef. the New York Hist. Soc. Feb., 1866. 16758
- Aiken, S. C. Lanier, S. Account of A. (*In his* Florida.) 20312
- Aikin, J. Selections fr. the writings of A.; with sketch of his life; by S. J. Hale. (*In* Hale, S. J. Juv. budget.) 1720
 — Sir Bertrand; a fragment. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2161
- Aikin, L. Correspondence [with] W. E. Channing, 1826-1842; ed. by A. L. Le Breton. 12795
 — Life of Joseph Addison. 5746
 — Master and slave. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
 — Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld. (*In* Barbauld, A. L. Works.) *1
 — Memoirs of the court of Charles I. 2 v. 127-8
 — Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth. 2 v. 10946-7
 — Memoirs of the court of James I. 2 v. 10944-5
- Aileen Ferrers; by S. Morley. 13341
- Ailes de courage, Les; par George Sand. (*In her* Contes d'une grand'mère.) 9514
- Ailieford. 986
- Ailments. Beale, L. S. Slight ailments; their nature and treatment. 2d. ed. 22125
- Aimée; by A. Giberne. 10554
- Aims and obstacles; by G. P. R. James. 5257
- Aimwell, W. *pseud.* See Simonds, W.
- Aimwell stories. See Simonds, W.
- Ainger, A. Charles Lamb. (Eng. men of letters.) 21493
- Ainsi soit-il! saynète; par A. Monselet. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.) 14795
- Ainslie, H. Higher law. 10196
 — The pilgrim and the shrine. 9985
- Ainsworth, F. B. Dr. Wichern's paradox—"The strongest wall is no wall," illust. in the hist. of the Indiana House of Refuge. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *1
- Ainsworth, W. H. Auriol; or, The elixir of life. 9695
 — Crichton. 8163
 — The flitch of bacon. 12794
 — Guy Fawkes. 12657
 — James II.; or, The revolution of 1688: hist. romance, new ed. 12793
 — The Lancashire witches. 8165
 — Mervyn Clitheroe. 8168
 — The miser's daughter. 8166
 — Old St. Paul. 8167
 — Ovingdean Grange. 9870
 — Rookwood. 8164
 — Saint James's. 12481
 — The spendthrift. 9794
 — The star-chamber. 8169
 — Tower of London. 6296
 — Windsor Castle. 10008
 — Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
- Air, Atmospheric. Abbott, J. Air. (Rollo's philosophy.) 46
 — Buckley, A. B. The aerial ocean in which we live. (*In her* Fairy-land.) 18435

- Denton, J. B. (*In his* Sanitary eng.) *I
- Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. *I
- Fox, C. B. Sanitary examination of water, air, and food. 18215
- Hartley, W. N. Air and its rel. to life. Lect. 15443
- Tyndall, J. Essays on the floating-matter of the air in rel. to putrefaction and infection. 21801
- Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science; pop. acct. of heat, light, air, etc. Illust. 6284
- Air-mothers, The; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Health and education.) 12906
- Aird, T. Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, etc.) 2255
- Airs of Palestine; poem, by J. Pierpont. 3460
- Airy, G. B. Notes on the earlier Hebrew scriptures. 15826
- Popular astronomy, (Lect.) 15997
- Aissé, *Mlle.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. lit., v. 3.) *I
- Aitchison, W. Five years in China; life and observations of A.; by C. P. Bush. 6621
- Aitkin, W. C. Guns, nails, locks, wood screws, railway bolts and spikes, buttons, pins, needles, saddlery, and electroplate. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
- A Kempis. *See* Thomas à Kempis.
- Akenside, M. Poetical works; with life by A. Dyce. 130
- Alabama. Nordhoff, C. Alabama in 1875. (*In his* Cotton states.) 15398
- Alabama. steamer. Hackett, F. W. The Geneva Award Acts; with notes, and ref. to decisions of the Court of Com. of Alabama Claims. *I
- Semmes, R. Cruise of the A. and Sumter. 8139
- Alabaster, H. The modern Buddhist. 8715
- The wheel of the law: Buddhism illust. by The modern Buddhist, A life of Buddha, and An acct. of the Phrabat. *I
- Aladdin; drama. (*In* mod. stand. dr., v. 25.) 11822
- Alamance; by C. H. Wiley. 12409
- Alamoutade; by H. Zschokke. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
- Alard, D. Conservatory methods for the violin. *I
- Alarming sacrifice; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 33.) 7987
- Alaska. Dall, W. H. Alaska and its resources. 8573
- Elliott, H. W. Report upon cond. of affairs in Alaska. 12996
- Jackson, S. Alaska, and the missions on the No. Pacific coast. 19655
- Whymper, F. Travel and adventure in A. 7652
- *See also* West, The.
- Alban; tale of the new world; by J. V. Huntington. 2110
- Albania. Clark, E. L. The modern Greeks and the Albanians. (*In his* Races of Europ. Turkey.) 18402
- Albany, L. M. C., *comtesse* d'. Hayward, A. Countess of Albany and Alfieri. (*In his* Biog. and crit. essays, new ser., v. 2.) 12306
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 5.) *I
- Albee, J. Literary art; a conversation bet. a painter, a poet, and a philosopher. 20351
- Poetry. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Albemarle, *Earl* of. *See* Keppel, G. T.
- Albert, *Prince Consort* of *Gt. Britain*. Bagehot, W. The Prince Consort. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
- Martin, T. Life of the Prince Consort. Ports. 5 v. 13479-80; 17488-90
- Victoria, *Queen*. Early years of the Prince Consort; comp. by C. Grey. 6953

- Albert Edward, *Prince of Wales*. McCarthy, J. (*In his Mod. lead.*) 11191
- Russell, W. H. The Prince of Wales' tour; diary in India; with some acct. of his visits to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain and Portugal. 17916
- Albert, P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 12.) *1
- Albert Hastings; by M. S. Whitaker. 7408
- Albert Lunel; by Lord Brougham. 16916
- Albert medal. Young, L. Warrant instituting the Albert medal. (*In his Acts of gallantry.*) 11460
- Albert Nyanza. Baker, S. W. The Albert Nyanza, great basin of the Nile. Maps, illust., and port. 6438
- Albert Savarus; by H. de Balzac. (*In Comédie humaine.*) 19095
- Albertis, L. M. d'. New Guinea: what I did and what I saw. 2d. ed. 2 v. *1
- Albery, J. Archer, W. (*In his Eng. dramatists.*) 22644
- Albinovanus, C. P. Elegiae de Maecenate. — Fragm. de navigatione Germanici per oceanum septemtrionalem. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min.*, v. 2, 3.) (Bib. class. Lat.) 8360-1
- Alboni, M. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his Great singers.* 2d. ser.) 20365
- Albrechtsberger, J. G. Collected writings on thorough-bass, harmony, and composition with examples; ed. by I. C. von Seyfried; tr. by S. Novello. (Novello's lib.) 3 v. in 1. 11726
- Albret, J. d'. See Jeanne d'Albret.
- Alcestis. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 12876
- Alcestis II.; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his Tragedies*, v. 2.) *1
- Alchemist, The, or, The House of Claes; by H. de Balzac. 12001
- Alchemy. Hitchcock, E. A. Remarks upon alchemy and the alchemists. *1
- Mackay, C. The alchemists. (*In his Mem. of pop. delusions*, v. 1.) 2839
- Alchemy of happiness; by M. Al-Ghazzali. *1
- Alcibiade; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér., 3, v. 1.) *1
- Alcibiades. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Famous men, etc.*) 1591
- Alcock, R. Art and art industries in Japan. Illust. *1
- The capital of the Tycoon: narr. of residence in Japan. Maps and illust. 2 v. 5562-3
- Concluding chapter. (*In Margary, A. R. Journey fr. Shanghai to Bhamo, etc.*) 16540
- Alcohol. Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Manufacture of beet-root sugar and alcohol.* (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
- Austie, F. E. Stimulants and narcotics; with researches on A., aether, and chloroform. 10591
- Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol: It does pay to smoke: The coming man will drink wine. 7597
- Greenfield, W. S. Alcohol: its use and abuse. (Health primers.) 18300
- Hammond, W. C. The effects of A.; addr. (*In Tribune pop. sci.*) 12943; *1
- Hitchcock, H. O. Relations of excessive use of alcoholic drinks to the pub. health. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts.*, v. 2.) *1
- Hubbard, F. H. The opium habit and alcoholism; with sugg. for treating painful complications. 21235
- Prescott, A. B. Chemical examination of alcoholic liquors. 13569
- Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke: structure, growth, and uses of malt, hops, yeast, and tobacco. • Illust. 8153
- Richardson, B. W. Alcohol: lecture. 18142
- — The temperance lesson book; short lessons on A. and its action on the body. 19588

- *See also* Temperance.
- Alcoholic inebriety; by J. Parrish. 22898
- Alcoran. *See* Koran.
- Alcott, A. B. Concord days; [April–September, 1869]. 11008
- New Connecticut: autobiographical poem. 20895
- Salutatory: Personality: The ascending scale of powers: Individualism: Immortality; Valedictory. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Table-talk. 17245
- Tablets. New ed. 19200
- *Contents.* Practical: The garden.—Recreation.—Fellowship.—Friendship.—Culture.—Books.—Counsels. Speculative: Instrumentalities.—Mind.—Genesis.—Metamorphoses.
- Gladden, W. Was Alcott's school a type of God's moral government?; rev. of Joseph Cook's theory of the atonement. 17271
- Peabody, E. P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school. 3d. ed. rev. 12248
- Alcott, Louisa May. Aunt Jo's scrap bag; *Namely*:
- My boys, *etc.* 8379
- Shawl-straps. 8380
- Cupid and Chow-chow. 8382
- My girls. 17246
- Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore, *etc.* 19018
- An old fashioned thanksgiving, *etc.* 22070
- *Contents.* An old-fashioned thanksgiving.—How it all happened.—The doll's journey fr. Minnesota to Maine.—Morning-glories.—Shadow-children.—Poppy's pranks.—What the swallows did.—Little Gulliver.—The whale's story.—A strange Island.—Fancy's friend.
- Aunt Kipp. *See* Kitty's class day, *below*.
- Camp and fireside stories. *See* Hospital sketches, *below*.
- Eight cousins. 14024
- Hospital sketches, and Camp and fireside stories. Illust. 5825
- Jack and Jill; a village story. Illust. 19868
- Kitty's class day; Aunt Kipp; Psyche's art. 15880
- *See also* Proverb stor.
- Little men. 9139
- Little women. 7515
- Moods. 5843
- *Same*; *new ed.* 21287
- An old fashioned girl. 8378
- Proverb stories. 22009
- *Contents.* Kitty's class day.—Aunt Kipp.—Psyche's art.—A country Christmas.—On picket duty.—The Baron's gloves.—My red cap.—What the bells saw and said.
- Psyche's art. *See* Kitty's class day, *above*.
- Rose in bloom; *seq. to* Eight cousins. 16640
- Silver pitchers; and Independence, a centennial love story. 15781
- *Contents.* Silver pitchers.—Anna's whim.—Transcendental wild oats.—The romance of a summer day.—My Rococo watch.—By the river.—Letty's tramp.—Scarlet stockings.—Independence.
- Under the filae. 18002
- Work. 8381
- *and others.* Merry times for boys and girls. 18088
- Alcott, W. A. The young housekeeper; or Thoughts on food and cookery. 20th ed. 6431
- The young man's guide. 131
- Aldegrevier, H. Scott, W. B. (*In* his Little masters.) 19227
- Alden, E. K. The Sabbath and the Lord's day: their permanent elements and legitimate union. (*In* Sabbath essays.) 19808
- Alden, I. M. (*pseud.* Pansy.) The man of the house. 22740
- Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on. 22043
- The pocket measure. 21266
- Alden, J. The science of government in connection with Amer. institutions. 15582
- Studies in Bryant: with introd. by B. 17435
- Alden, L. C. Biography of P. Almy; H. J. Doolittle. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Wright, J. E. (*In* Higginson, T. W., Harv. mem. biog., v. 2) 6493

- Alden, W. L. The canoe and the flying proton, or, Cheap cruising and safe sailing. Illust. (Harper's lib.-hr. ser.) 17824
 — Christopher Columbus. (Lives of Amer. worthies.) 21292
 — The cruise of the "Ghost." Illust. 21298
 Alderbrook; by Miss Chubbuck. 2 v. 5692
 Alderman Ralph; by A. Hornbrook. 2 v. in 1. 1996
 Alderney. Black, A. and C. Guide to Guernsey, incl. Alderney and Serk; ed. by D. T. Ansted. *I
 Aldrich, M. A. History of the United States Marine Corps. 13540
 Aldrich, T. B. Cloth of gold, and other poems. 13053
 — Flower and thorn; later poems. 19641
 — Marjorie Daw, and other people. 11933
 Contents. Marjorie Daw.—A Rivermouth romance.—Quite so.—A Young desperado.—Miss Melchable's son.—A struggle for life.—The friend of my youth.—Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski.—Père Antoine's date-palm.
 — Poems. 7849
 — Prudence Palfrey. 12752
 — The queen of Sheba. 17247
 — The Stillwater tragedy. 19828
 — Story of a bad boy. 8029
 — Good stories. Pts. I and 4. 7023; 7463
 Contents. I. De Quincey, T. The avenger.—Hawthorne, N. Peter Goldfwaite's treasure.—Winthrop, T. Love and skates.—Hood, T. The defaulter.—Vaughan, H. Coldstream.—Spicer, H. Madonna. II. O'Brien, F. J. From hand to mouth.—Heyse, P. Count Ernest's home.—Little Peg O'Shaughnessy.—Thackeray, W. M. A shabby genteel story.
 — Notice of A. (In Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
 Alec Forbes of Howglen; by G. MacDonald. 7048
 Alemany, J. S. Introduction. (In Domingo St. Life.) 16707
 Alembert, J. C. R. d'. Brougham, H. (In his Lives of philos.) 524
 Alerte, L'; poésie; par Pontsevrez. (In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.) 14797
 Alethitheras, Travels by sea and land of. 7454
 "Alex." pseud. As it should be. 12645
 Alexander the Great. Abbott, J. History of Alexander the Great. 1
 — Freeman, E. A. (In his Hist. essays, ser. 2.) 11525
 — Goodrich, S. G. (In his Famous men, etc.) 1591
 — Schlegel, K. W. F. Caesar and Alexander. (In his Course of lect. on mod. hist.) 22360
 — Younge, C. M. (In her Book of worthies.) 8118
 Alexander I., Emp. of Russia. Joyneville, C. Life and times of A. 3 v. 13810-12
 Alexander, of Abmotichus. Froude, J. A. A Cagliostro of the 2d cent. (In his Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579
 Alexander, Mrs. pseud. See Hector, A. F.
 Alexander, A. W. Free labor theory of prison discipline. (In Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
 Alexander, J. E. Cleopatra's needle, the obelisk of Alexandria; its acquisition and removal to England described.) 19863
 Alexander, J. W. The American mechanic. 133
 Alexander, S. Three of Jupiter's satellites; velocity of light in air and in vacuo. (In Tribune pop. sci.) *I
 Alexander, W. Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk. 4th ed. 21717
 Alexander, Wm., D. D. Bp. The leading ideas of the gospels; sermons, 1870-1871. 16801
 — St. Augustine's 'Confessions'. (In Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
 — Sanderson, the judicious preacher. (In Kempe, J. E. Class. preach. of the Eng. Ch., ser. 2.) 18551

- Alexander, Wm., *M. D.* History of women. 3d. ed. 2 v. 275-6
 Alexander's feast; ode, by Handel. *I
- Alexandra Feodorowna, *Emp. of Russia.* Grimm, A. T. von.
 Alexandra Feodorowna; tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 v. 14383-4
- Alexandre le Grand; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his Théâ-*
tre comp.) 14399
- Alexandria. Kingsley, C. Alexandria and her schools; lect. 15712
 — — *Same.* (*In his Sir W. Raleigh, etc.*) 2475
- Alexis, Wilibald, *pseud.* See Haering, G. W. H.
- Alexis, the Czarewitz; tragedy, by A. Eustaphieue. (*In his*
Reflections, etc.) 5028
- Alfieri, V. conte. Life of A. (Memoirs); with essay by W. D.
 Howells. (Choice autobiog.) 17273
 — Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 26.) 14546
 — Tragedies, incl. his posthumous works; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. 1. Philip.—Polynices.—Antigone.—Virginia.—Aga-
 memnon.—Orestes.—Rosmunda.—Octavia.—Timoleon.—Merope.—Mary
 Stuart. 2. Conspiracy of the Pazzi.—Don Garcia.—Saul.—Agis.—Sopho-
 nisba.—The first Brutus.—Myrrha.—The second Brutus.—Antony and
 Cleopatra.—Abel.—Alcestis II.
- Alfieri. See Albany, L., *Countess of.*
- Alford, H. Fireside homilies. 13941
 — The Greek testament. 4 v. *I
 — How to study the New Testament: Gospels; Acts. 6502
 — Life, journals, and letters; ed. by his widow. 2d. ed. 11877
 — New Testament for Eng. readers; with crit. and expl. comment. 2 v. in
 4. New ed. 9958-61
 — A plea for the Queen's English; notes on speaking and spelling. 6293
 — Poetical works. 12006
 — Whitney, W. D. Alford's Queen's English. (*In his Orient. and ling.*
stud., ser. 2.) 13263
- Alfred Hagart's household; by A. Smith. 5954
- Alfred the Great. Abbott, J. History of Alfred the Great. 2
 — Hughes, T. Alfred the Great. 8144
- Alfred the Great; hist. play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his Dram.*
works.) 11888
- Algae. Clarke, L. L. Common seaweeds of the British coast
 and channel islands; tinted plates. 6486
 — See also Mosses.
- Algebra. Atkins, E. Pure mathematics. 12598
 — Briot, C. Leçons d'algèbre. 2 v. 14387-8
 — Davies, C. New elementary algebra. 19066
 — — University algebra. 19068
 — Newcomb, S. A. for schools and colleges. 2d. ed. rev. 20901
 — Phillips, A. W. and Beebe, W. Graphic A.: or, Geometrical interpre-
 tation of the theory of equations of one unknown quantity. 2d. ed. 22327
 — Sergeant, L. Elementary mathematics: embr. arithmetic, geometry,
 and A. 12628
 — Todhunter, I. Algebra. 4th ed. 8552
 — — Algebra for beginners. 12949
 — Wentworth, G. A. Elements of algebra. 20791
 — Vose, G. L. Graphic method of solving certain algebraic problems. 14182
- Alger, H. Jr. Ben, the luggage boy. 9210
 — Ben's nugget. 22010
 — Bound to rise. 6984
 — Brave and bold. 13227
 — Charlie Codman's cruise. 7420
 — Fame and fortune. 7647
 — From canal boy to President; J. A. Garfield. Illust. 20972
 — From farm boy to senator; D. Webster. 21577
 — Helen Ford. 7422
 — Herbert Carter's legacy. 16090

- Jack's ward; or, The boy guardian. 14196
- Julius. 17711
- Luck and pluck. 9516
- Mark, the match boy. 9906
- Paul Prescott's charge. 6409
- Paul, the pedler. 9909
- Phil, the fiddler. 9212
- Ragged Dick. 7596
- Risen from the ranks. 13054
- Rufus and Rose. 9009
- Sam's chance, and how he improved it. 15771
- Shifting for himself; or, Gilbert Greyson's fortunes. 16731
- Strong and steady. 9318
- The telegraph boy. 10312
- The young adventurer. 18060
- The young miner; or, Tom Nelson in California. 19313
- and Cheney, O. A. Seeking his fortune, and other dialogues. 16903
- Alger, W. R. Critical hist. of the doctrine of a future life. 7722
- The friendships of women. 7122. *1
- The poetry of the East. 134
- The school of life. 20461
- Solitudes of nature and of man; or, The loneliness of human life. 6729
- Algeria and Algiers. Barclay, E. Mountain life in Algeria. *I
- Illust. 8845
- Blackburn, H. (*In his* Artists and Arabs.) 675
- Campbell, T. Letters fr. the South, dur. a journey to A., etc. 675
- Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba, Peru, Spain, and Algiers: leaves fr. the sketch-book of a traveller. *I
- Cox, S. S. (*In his* Search for winter sunbeams.) 8369
- Edwards, M. B. (*In his* Winter with the swallows.) 7545
- The French in Algiers. 1158
- Fromentin, E. Une année dans le Sahel. 5^e éd. 14655
- Herbert, M. E. A search after sunshine; or, Algeria in 1871. 11708
- Knox, A. A. The new play-ground; or wanderings in A. 21710
- Maximilian, F. M. J. (*In his* Recoll. of my life. 3 v.) 13528-30
- Morell, J. R. Algeria; its topography, history, etc. 3149
- Naphegyi, G. Among the Arabs: adventures in A. 7519
- Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418
- Renan, E. La société Berbère. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
- Reybaud, L. Des colonies agricoles de l'Algérie. (*In his* Marines et voyages.) 9544
- Wingfield L. Under the palms in A. and Tunis. 2 v. 11050-1
- Algiers, the city. Seguin, L. G. Walks in A. and its surroundings. 20967
- See also Algeria.
- Alhambra. Irving, W. The Alhambra. 2140
- Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. 7322
- Ali and Gulhyndi; by A. Oehlenschläger. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
- Ali-Baba; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuries. sér. 3, v. 2.) *I
- Alice; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 580
- Alice and her friends. (Prize ser.) 6581
- Alice Brand; by A. G. Riddle. 13571
- Alice Dugdale; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Why Frau Frohmann. etc.) 21782
- Alice Learmont; a fairy tale; by [Miss Muloch]. 3184
- Alice Lorraine; by R. D. Blackmore. 13741
- Alice's adventures in Wonderland; by L. Carroll [C. L. Dodgson]. Illust. 7714
- Alicia Chamberlayne. See Memories of troublous times.
- Alicia Warlock, and other stories; by W. Collins. 13744
- Alide; episode of Goethe's life; by E. Lazarus. 12343
- [Alif laila]. Arabian nights' entertainments. 4938

- *Same*; tr. by E. Forster; new ed. Introd. by G. M. Bussey. #1
 — *Same*. Six stories, ed. by S. Eliot. 19648
 — The thousand and one nights; new ed. 4945
 — Hale, E. E. (*In his* Crusoe in N. Y.) 19799
 — Lane, E. W. Arabian society in the Middle Ages; studies fr. the Thousand and one nights. 22531
 — Mitchell, D. G. The Arabian nights. (*In his* About old story tellers.) 17346
 Aligny, H. F. Q., d'. Manufacture of beet-root sugar and alcohol; Manufacture of pressed or agglomerated coal; Photographs and photographic apparatus; Outline of the hist. of the Atlantic cables. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 5.*) 9100
 — *and others*. Mining and the mechanical preparations of ores. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 4.*) 9099
 Aline, drama: by E. Sterling. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.*) 11818
 Alison, A., *Prebendary of Sarum*. Essays on taste; corrected, *etc.*, by A. Mills. 144
 Alison, A., *Bart.* Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1847. (*In Lit. addr., ser. 1.*) 7725
 — History of Europe, 1789-1815. 4 v. 135-8
 — *Some*; 1815-1852. 4 v. 139-42
 — Miscellaneous essays. (*Mod. Brit. essayists.*) 143
 Alkalies. Church, *Prof.* Manufacture of alkalies and alkaline salts. (*Brit. manuf. ind.*) 15468
 — Kingzett, C. T. History, products, and processes of the alkali trade, incl. recent improvements. 17233
 All aboard; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 89
 All aboard for sunrise lands; by E. A. Rand. Illust. 21250
 All about hard words: dict. of difficulties in reading, *etc.*, and epitome of explanations of difficult Eng. and foreign words, phrases, *etc.*, with pronunciation. 13645
 All alone; fr. the French of A. Theuriet. (*Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.*) 20287
 All around the house; by Mrs. Beecher. 18003
 All for Jesus; by F. W. Faber. 8931
 All in the wrong; by T. Hook. 15665
 All quiet along the Potomac, and other poems; by E. L. Beers. 19244
 All around the year; verses fr. Sky farm; by E. and D. R. Goodale. 20112
 All saints' day, and other sermons; by C. Kingsley. 17672
 All-saints' eve: by A. B. Edwards. (*In her* Night, *etc.*) 22071
 All sorts and conditions of men; an impossible story; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 22366
 All Souls College. Burrows, M. Worthies of All Souls; four cent. of Eng. hist. 12722
 All that glitters is not gold; by T. and J. M. Morton. (*In French's min. dram., v. 5.*) 11837
 All the world's a stage, by G. Brookes. (*In French's min. dram., v. 37.*) 7989
 All the world's a stage; by M. A. Hoppus. 3 v. 19632-4
 Allah. Arnold, E. Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary; beautiful names of Allah, with comments in verse. 22365
 Allan, D. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters *etc.*, v. 5.) 1057
 Allan, W. Strength of beams under transverse loads. (*Van Nostrand's sci. ser.*) 15357

- Theory of arches. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14133
- Allardyce, A. Edgar Wayne's escape. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 13.) 19158
- The Pundrapore residency. *In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 6, 19151
- Allart, M. G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Prem. bund., v. 2.) *1
- Allary, C. Les lilas blancs ; comédie. (*In* Saynetes, etc., sér. 3.) 14793
- Alldridge, L. By love and law. 3 v. 19280-2
- The world she awoke in. 2 v. 19639-40
- Allegro, L. *See* Milton.
- Allegro ; by E. Gray. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6. 13935
- Allegro, L. Il pensieroso, ed Il moderato ; by Handel. *1
- Allen, A. B. Management of horses. (*In* Stewart, J. The stable book.) 6238
- Allen, A. H. Practice of commerc. organic analysis. 2 v. 21810-11
- *Note.* V. 1 has title, Introduction to the practice, etc.
- Allen, D. O. India, ancient and modern ; with acct. of the state and prospects of Christianity. 2d. ed. 6059
- Allen, E. De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green Mt. heroes of '76. 1148
- *Sketch of A.* (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122
- Sparks, J. (*In* his Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 1.) 4110
- *Same.* (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
- Allen, George. Life of Philidor, musician and chess-player ; with Essay on P. as chess-author, etc., by Tassilo von Heydebrand und der Lasa. 11332
- Allen, Grant. Anglo-Saxon Britain. (Early Britain.) 21675
- Colour-blindness. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- The colour-sense ; its origin and development ; essay in comp. psychology. 18433
- the colours of flowers as illust. in the British flora. Illust. (Nat. ser.) 22450
- Physiological aesthetics. 17362
- Vignettes fr. nature. 21870
- *Contents.* Fallow deer.—Sedge and woodrush.—Red campion and white.—Butterfly-hunting begins.—Red campion again.—The hedge hog's hole.—On Musbury Castle.—A big fossil bone.—Veronica.—Guellder rose.—The heron's haunt.—A bed of nettles.—Loose strife and pimpernel.—The carp pond.—A Welsh roadside.—Seaside weeds.—A mountain tarn.—Wild thyme.—The donkey's ancestors.—Beside the cromlech.—The fall of the leaf.—The fall of the year.
- Allen, H. B. The useful companion and artificer's assistant ; encyclopedia of valuable information. Illust. 21812
- Allen, John. The blessed bees. 18400
- Allen, John. State churches and the kingdom of Christ : essay on the establishment of ministers, etc. by secular power. 147
- Allen, John, M. D. Brougham, H. (*In* his Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
- Allen, J. B. Elementary Latin grammar. 13698
- Allen, J. H. Fruits of the wine cup. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832
- Allen, J. W., Jr. Paul Dreifuss, his holiday abroad. 21813
- Allen, Joseph, R. N. Battles with the British navy. 2 v. 145-6
- Allen, Joseph, D. D. The Worcesters Association and its antecedents ; a hist. ; with biog. not. Portr. 7288
- Allen, J. A. Westboro' State Reform school reminiscences. 17248
- Allen, J. H. Fragments of Christian history to the foundation of the Holy Roman Empire. 19864
- Hebrew men and times. 149
- *Same* ; 2d. ed. with introd. *1
- Latin primer. *1

- Our liberal movement in theology; hist. of Unitarianism in New Eng.; lect. 21875
- Three phases of modern theology: Calvinism, Unitarianism, Liberalism. 21857
- and Greenough, J. B. Latin grammar for schools and colleges. *I
- joint author. See Allen, W. F.
- Allen, J. Autocracy in Poland and Russia. 148
- Allen, L. F. American cattle; their hist., breeding, and management. 7609
- joint author. See Allen, R. L.
- Allen, N. Perfection of structure in the human body, as a leading element of hygiene. (*In Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., etc., 1873.*) *I
- Allen, O. E. Sketch. (*In Firth, F. R. Memoir.*) 7258
- Allen, R. L. and Allen, L. F. New American farm book. 16970
- Allen, R. H. New England tragedies in prose: The coming of the Quakers; The witchcraft delusion. 7582
- Allen, S. M. (*pseud.* "Alpha.") The old and new Republican parties; their origin, *etc.*; fr. Washington to Hayes. 19869
- Religion and science; the letters of "Alpha" on the influence of spirit upon imponderable actinic molecular substances and the life forces of mind and matter. 13777
- Allen, T. T. Sanitary improvements at Stratford-on-Avon. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.*) *I
- Allen, W. F. and J. H. Latin reader: select. fr. Cæsar, Curtius, Nepos, Pliny, Tacitus, [Suetonius], *etc.* [particularly notices conc. early Christians]; with notes and vocabulary. 3d. ed. *I
- Ware, C. P., and Garrison, L. McK. Slave songs of the U. S. 7606
- Allen, Zachariah. Science of mechanics. 150
- Allen, Zachariah. Solar light and heat; the source and the supply; gravitation; with expl. of planetary and molecular forces. 19315
- Allen Bay; by S. O. Stedman. 15996
- Allerton Towers; by A. Thomas [Mrs. Cudlip]. 22338
- Alliance L'; monologue; par J. de Marthold. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
- Allies, E. H. Sewage disposal at West Derby. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.*) *I
- Allingham, J. T. Plays. See French's minor drama.
- Allingham, W. The ballad book; select. of British ballads. 8404
- Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
- Allon, Henry. Argument for the supernat. character of Christianity, fr. its existence and achievements. (*In Chris. Evid. Soc. Faith, etc.*) 15879
- Moral teaching of the New Testament. (*In Christ. Evid. Soc. Pop. obj., etc.*) 12520
- The worship of the Church. (*In Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.*) 10027
- Allongé, A. Charcoal drawing; tr. by S. D. W. 15782
- See also Robert, K. Charcoal drawing.
- Alloys. Collins, J. E. Private book of useful alloys, *etc.* 10781
- All's fair in love; drama; by J. Brougham. (*In mod. stand. dr., v. 21.*) 11820
- All's well that ends well. See Shakespeare, W.
- Allston, W. Irving, W. (*In his Spanish papers, v. 2.*) 5869
- Jameson, A. (*In her Studies, etc.*) 2330
- Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Record of impressions produced by A.'s pictures. (*In her Papers on literature, etc., pt. 2.*) 3309

- Sweetser, M. F. Allston. (Art. biog.) 18474
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of A. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
- Ally Sloper. Some playful episodes in the career of Ally Sloper; with casual references to Iky Mo. *I
- Almanacs. Whitaker, J. Almanack for 1878. 17592
- Almar, G. Plays. *See* French's minor dram.;—Stoddard E. Mod. stand. dram.
- Almeria; by M. Edgeworth. 1329; 15291
- Almost a nun; by J. McN. Wright. 13087
- Almost a priest; by J. McN. Wright. 13018
- Almost an Englishman; by M. L. Scudder, Jr. 17993
- Almost faultless. 11921
- Almy, P. Alden, L. C. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Alnwick Castle; with other poems; by F.-G. Halleck. 1744
- "Aloha"! by G. L. Chaney. 19323
- Alone; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 1775
- Along the way; poems; by M. M. Dodge. 19326
- Aloys by B. Auerbach. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 16938
- "Alpha," *pseud.* *See* Allen, S. M.
- Alphabets. Delamotte, F. Examples of mod. alphabets. *I
 — Hope, A. Silhouette alphabets. (*In his* Sorrento work.) *I
- Alps. Rideing W. H. The Alpenstock; alpine adventures. 19366
 — Schmidt, H. and Stieler, K. The Bavarian Highlands, and the Salzkammergut. Illust. *I
 — Stephen, L. A bad five minutes in the Alps. (*In his* Ess. on free thinking, etc.) 19049
 — — The playground of Europe. 10173
 — Tyndall, J. Alpine sculpture. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
 — — Hours of exercise in the Alps. 9263
 — Waring, G. E. Jr. Tyrol and the skirt of the A. 19237
 — Whymper, E. Scrambles amongst the Alps, 1860-9. 11063
 — *See also* Davos;—Engadine;—Glaciers;—Italy;—Matterhorn;—Switzerland.
- Alroy; by B. Disraeli. (*In his* Nov. and tales.) 5838
- Alsace. Amour ou patrie; souvenirs d'Alsace, 1870-71. 9465
- Alsacian schoolmaster, The; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 11428
- Alston, E. R. Moles and mole-hills. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Altavona; life in the Highlands; by J. S. Blackie. 21936
- Altdorfer, A. Scott, W. B. (*In his* Little masters.) 19227
- Althorp, *Viscount.* *See* Spencer, J. C.
- Alton Locke; by [C. Kingsley]. 2472
- Alton Towers. Black, A. and C. Guide to A., etc.; by L. Jewitt. Illust. *J
- Alton-Shée de Lignères, E., *comte* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Le mariage du duc Pompée par M. le comte d'Alton-Shée. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
- Alva, F. A. de T., *duque* d'. James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 1.) 2293
- Alvarez, F. Frost, T. African explorations. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
- Alwyn's first wife; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her* Nothing new.) 5682
- Alzog, John. Manual of univ. church hist.; tr. with add. by F. J. Pabisch and T. S. Byrne. 3 v. *I

- Amabel; by M. E. Wormeley. 4873
- Amadas. P. Payne, E. J. Amadas and Barlow's voyage.
(*In his Voyages, etc.*) 21899
- Amandar; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her Somebody's neighbors.*) 20267
- Amaury; by A. Dumas. 12451
- Amant Bossu, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 8.) *I
- Amants de Kandahar, Les; by J. A. de Gobineau. (*In his*
Nouv. Asiatiques.) 14480
- Amants magnifiques, Les; comédie-ballet; by J. B. P. de
Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 6.) 14609
- Amateur dominie, The; by A. R. Hope. (*In his Seven sto-*
ries.) 20275
- Amateur poacher, The; by [R. Jefferies]. 19242
- Amateur theatricals. *See* Private theatricals.
- Amateur work, illust.; designs, sketches, and working draw-
ings, *etc.* v. 1.) *I
- Amateurs and actors; by R. B. Peake. (*In French's Min.*
dram., v. 20.) 11846
- Amazon River. Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river A. 8788
- Brown, C. B. and Lidstone, W. Fifteen thousand miles on the A. and
its tributaries. 17520
- Explorations of the A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. (*In their* Life and nature under the tropics.) 17182
- Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon. Illust. 8174
- *Same*; 3d. ed. rev. 15890
- Stephens, C. A. On the Amazons. 12094
- Verne, J. The giant raft; I. 800 leagues on the Amazon. 21260
- Warren, J. E. Para; or, Adventures on the banks of the A. 4661
- Amazon, The; by F. Dingelstedt. 7528
- Ambassadeur, L'; comédie-vaudeville, par A. E. Scribe.
(Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 16.) *I
- Ambassadeur Chinois, L'; par L. Halévy. (*In his Mariage*
d'amour.) 14790
- Ambassadrice, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 6.) *I
- Amber. Hartwig, G. (*In his Subterranean world.*) 10145
- Amber gods, The; and other stories; by H. E. Prescott [Mrs.
Spofford]. 5430
- Amberley, *Viscount*. *See* Russell, J.
- Ambitieux, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 3.) *I
- Amblystoma. *See* Salamander.
- Ambos, B. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Ambrose Givinet. drama; by D. Jerrold. (*In* Mod. stand.
dr., v. 24.) 11822
- Ambrosius, *St.*. *Bp. of Milan*. Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem.,
etc.) 20560
- Ambrosius, a play; by C. K. F. Molbech. 19124
- Ameer Ali, Moulvi. *Syed*. Critical examination of the life
and teachings of Mohammed. 15891
- Amenities of home. (Appletons' home books.) 20724
- America. *Antiquities*.
- Abbott, C. C. Primitive industry; illust. of the handiwork of native
races of the Atlantic seaboard. 20757
- Baldwin, J. A. Ancient America. 19078
- Short, J. T. The No. Americans of antiquity; their origin, migrations,
etc. 19372
- *See also* Indians. *Religion*.

Description, etc.

- Baxley, H. W. What I saw on the west coast of So. and N. A., etc. 6179
- Burke, E. Account of the European settlements in Amer. 614
- Dillon, J. B. Oddities of colonial legislation in Amer.; with records of origin and growth of pioneer settlements; *also*, hist. of the states and territories. *1
- Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of Amer. history. 1584

Discovery.

- Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. 15055
- Bowen, B. F. America disc. by the Welsh in 1170 A. D. 10005
- Ferraro, G. Relazione delle scoperte fatte da C. Colombo, da A. Vespucci, e da altri 1492-1506; tratta dai manoscritti della biblioteca di Ferrara. 15516
- Higginson, T. W. Book of Amer. explorers. (Young folks' ser.) 16893
- Kingsley, C. First disc. of America. (*In his Lect. in A.*) 14331
- Murray, J. O'K. The Catholic pioneers of America. 22282
- Robertson, W. History of the disc. and settlement of A. 13195
- Simpson, T. Narrative of disc. on the north coast of A., 1836-9. 32999
- *See also* Arctic regions.

Ethnology and language.

- Ethnography and philology of Amer. (*In* Bates, H. W. Central A., etc.) 21931
- *See also* British America;—Brit. Colonies in America;—North America;—South America;—Spanish America;—U. S.

America revisited; by G. A. Sala. 2 v. 22543-4

American, The; by H. James, Jr. 16948

American Actor series. *See* Hutton, L.

American addresses. *See* Huxley, T. H.

American Antiquarian Society. Archaeologia Americana; Transactions and collections. v. 5-6. 15390-1

Contents. Thomas, I. History of printing in Amer., with biog. of printers, and acct. of newspapers. 2d. ed., 2 v.

American Baptist Missionary Union. Smith, S. F. Missionary sketches; hist. of the Union; brought to date by E. F. Merriam. 22768

American baron, The; by J. De Mille. 9886

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Memorial volume of the first fifty years. 22772

Note. Contains Hopkins, M. Historical discourse.

— Tracy, J. History of the Board. (*In* Hist. of Amer. missions.) 5169

American boy's book of sports and games. 6696

American citizen's manual. *See* Ford, W. C.

American classics for schools: Longfellow; [select fr. L.]. 21415

American colonies. *See* British colonies in America.

American Colonization Society. *See* American Society for Colonizing the Free People of Color of the U. S.

American family, An, in Paris. Illust. 8011

American family Robinson; by D. W. Belisle. 17850

American girl abroad, An; by A. Trafton. 10058

American girl, An, and her four years in a boys' college; by Sola [O. S. L. Anderson]. 17401

American grainer's hand-book; pop. and pract. treatise. 11590

American health primers. *See* Keen, W. W.

American Institute of Mining Engineers. Discussions on technical education, 1876. 16556

American Iron and Steel Association. Directory to the iron and steel works of the U. S. 21872

American lady, Memoirs of an; by Mrs. A. Grant. *1

- American leaves ; by S. Osgood. 6571
- American library of literature and science. *See* Lives of eminent individuals.
- American literature. *See* U. S. Literature.
- American loyalists. Ryerson, E. The loyalists of Amer. and their times, 1620-1816. 2 v. 22209-10
- Sabine, L. The American loyalists: biog. sk. of adherents to the Crown in the Revolution: with hist. essay. 3757
- Ward, G. A. Biographical notices. (*In* Curwen, S. Journal, *etc.*) 1067
- American men of letters. *See* Warner, C. D.
- American Metric Bureau. Bulletin, 1876-1878. 3 v. 17594-5; 18399
- American mind. The ; by E. P. Whipple. (*In* his Character.) 6546
- American ministers abroad. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
- American Normal School Association. Addresses and Journal of Proceedings. 1870. 11608
- Lectures, etc.* Ogden, J. Annual address.—Phelps, W. F. Course of study for normal schools.—White, S. H. Means of providing teachers with professional instruction.—Pickard, J. L. The human body a subject for study.—Lathrop, D. A. Object lessons.—Loomis, G. B. Music in normal schools.—Dickinson, J. W. Application of mental science to teaching.
- American notes ; by C. Dickens. 1181
- American oratory ; or, Select. fr. speeches of Americans. 4959
- Contents.* J. Wilson.—P. Henry.—E. Randolph.—F. Ames.—E. Livingston.—G. Morris.—J. A. Bayard.—J. Quincy.—J. Randolph.—J. C. Calhoun.—W. Gaston.—W. Pinkney.—D. Webster.—E. Everett.—J. Story.
- American pictures drawn with pen and pencil ; by S. Manning. *I
- American pioneers and patriots. *See* Abbott, J. S. C.
- American poems: Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Holmes, Lowell, Emerson ; with biog. sk. and notes. 18947
- American Poultry Association. American standard of excellence ; [with] descr. of the varieties of fowls. 18105
- American prose: Hawthorne, Irving, Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Lowell, Thoreau, Emerson. Introd. and notes. 19641
- American Public Health Association. Public health reports and papers. v. 1-7. *I
- Contents.* Vol. I. Smith, S. Limitations and modifying conditions of human longevity.—Walker, F. A. Relations of race and nationality to mortality in the U. S.—Allen, N. Perfection of structure in the human body, as a leading element of hygiene. Clendenin, W. General causes of disease.—Beard, G. M. Longevity of brain-workers.—Barnard, F. A. P. The germ theory of disease and its relations to hygiene.—Judson, A. B. Hist. and course of the epizootic among horses on the N. A. continent, 1872-73.—Beekman, J. W. One of the first principles of hospital hygiene.—Hough, J. S. Relative influence of city and country life on morality, health, longevity, mortality, *etc.*—White, A. D. Sanitary science in its relations to pub. instr.—Pfeiffer, C. Sanitary relations to health principles of architecture.—Blodget, L. "Non periodic changes of heat as an element in sanitary climatology."—Flint, A. Relations of water to the propagation of fever.—James, E. H. The practical lessons of the recent prevalence of small-pox, with reference to its prevention in the future.—Marsden, W. Plan of a hospital and cleansing establishment for the treatment of cholera, and guarding against its introd. at ports and places of entrance.—White, C. B. Cholera in New Orleans.—McClellan, E. Cholera during the summer of 1873, in Kentucky.—Judson, A. B. Cholera through towns and cities in the Miss. Valley.—Van Deman, J. H. Cholera in Chattanooga, Tenn., and cities south of Nashville, 1873.—Cholera in Little Rock, Ark.—Miller, B. C. Cholera as it prevailed in Chicago, 1873.—Jepson, S. L. Cholera in Wheeling, West Va.—Sevier, W. R. Epidemic cholera at Jonesborough, Tenn.—Bailey, F. K. Cholera in Knoxville, Tenn., and vicinity.—Quinn, J. J. Cholera in Cincinnati, Ohio.—Snively, W. Report on Asiatic cholera.—Smith,

S. Local measures of prevention and relief during the prevalence of epidemic cholera.—Pettenkofer, M. Von. What we can do against cholera.—Peters, J. C. Origin and spread of Asiatic or Bengal Cholera.—Harris, E. Practical conclusions concern cholera: Evidence respecting causes and preventive measures.—Toner, J. M. Distribution and nat. hist. of yellow fever at different times in the U. S.—Erskine, J. H. Yellow fever in Memphis, Tenn., 1873.—Gilmore, J. T. Yellow fever in Mobile, and vicinity, 1873.—Hartshorne, H. What to do against yellow fever.—Van der Poel, S. O. General principles affecting the organization and practice of quarantine.—Lobby, R. Principles and practice of quarantine at the port of Charleston, S. C.—Russell, S. C. Yellow fever in New Orleans, 1873.—Perry, A. W. Effectual external regulations without delay to commence.—Woodworth, J. M. Some defects in the immigration service; suggestions of remedy therefor, with ref. to the sanitary interests of the country.—Smith, H. Sailors as propagators of disease.—Leas, C. A. Sanitary care and utilization of the refuse of cities.—Waller, E. Report on disinfection and disinfectants.—Harris, E. General health laws and local ordinances, consid. with ref. to state and local sanitary organization.—Russell, C. P. Uniform system of registration of causes of death throughout the U. S.—Hunt, E. M. Need of sanitary organization in villages and rural districts.—Toner, J. M. Boards of health in the U. S.—Cox, C. C. Necessity for a national sanitary bureau.—Chandler, C. F. The sanitary chemistry of waters, and suggestions with regard to the selection of the water supply of towns and cities. 2. Toner, J. M. Leading public health questions in the U. S.—Report of committee on sanitary survey of the U. S.—Hartshorne, H. Sanitary conditions of watering-places.—Busey, S. C. Gathering, packing, and free marketing of fresh vegetables and fruits.—Kedzie, R. C. Poisons as insecticides in agriculture and tests of their effects on food-vegetables.—Donaldson, F. Influence of city life and occupations in developing pulmonary consumption.—James, E. H. Health of tenement populations,—sanitary requirements of their dwellings.—Baker, H. B. Death-rate of each sex in Michigan, and a comparison with Dr. Farr's life tables of healthy districts in England.—Fryer, B. E. Influence of the high altitude and climate of the table-land country of the Rocky Mts. region upon health and disease.—Billings, J. S. Abstracts of reports by army medical officers on the effect of mountain climates upon health.—Harris, E. Public health service in the principal cities, and sanitary works in the U. S.—Smith, S. Reciprocal relations of an efficient public health service and the highest educational qualifications of the medical profession.—Osgood, S. Health and the higher culture.—Hartshorne, H. Infant mortality in cities.—Black, J. R. Influence of hereditary defects on health.—Law, J. Hereditary entailments in domestic animals and in the human family.—Hitchcock, H. O. Relations of excessive use of alcoholic drinks to the public health.—Harrison, W. G. Alcoholic drinks in relation to life-insurance.—Bell, A. N. Perils of the school-room.—Orton, E. Certain relations of geology to the water-supplies of the country.—Hunt, E. M. Building ground and dwelling-houses in their relations to health.—Deam, H. W. Sanitary principles in home architecture.—Vielé, E. L. Principles and practice of drainage and sewerage, in connect. with water-supplies.—Cook, G. H. The drowned lands of Orange Co., N. Y., and Sussex Co., N. J.—their drainage.—Kerr, W. C. Geological and sanitary relations of drainage and water-supply in N. C.—Hunt, S. B. Soil drainage and atmospheric humidity.—Noel, H. R. Sewer-gas as a cause of diphtheria and typho-malarial diseases.—Hambleton, F. H. Plea for sanitary engineering.—Pepper, W. Sanitary relations of hospitals.—Billings, J. S. Notes on hospital construction.—Woodworth, J. M. Location, plan, and management of hospitals.—Smith, S. Hospitalism and hospital construction.—Gross, S. D. The factors of disease and death after injuries, parturition, and surgical operations.—Snow, E. M. Does small-pox become epidemic, or spread only by its own contagion?—Lee, B. Cost of a great epidemic to a great city.—Dunott, T. J. Advantages of small hospitals or infirmaries for manufacturing and mining towns.—Sturgis, F. R. Relations of syphilis to the public health.—Law, J. Malignant anthrax in herds and malignant pustule in men (on the Wadsworth estate).—Sternberg, G. M. Yellow-fever in Pensacola, Fla., in 1873-4-5.—Brown, H. E. Yellow fever on the Dry Tortugas.—Maiseh, J. M. Pharmacy in its sanitary relations.—Eaton, D. B. Essential conditions of good sanitary administration.—Steiner, L. H. Sanitary

A book with "I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

view of the question.—“Am I my brother’s keeper?” **3.** Flint, A. Food in its relations to personal and public health.—Crowell, H. G. Sanitary regulations relating to abattoirs.—Janes, E. H. Abattoirs and the slaughtering business in New York.—Washburn, E. Expert testimony and the public service of experts.—Steiner, L. H. Expert supervision in construct. of pub. inst.—Billings, J. S. Rights, duties, and privileges of the community in rel. to those of the individual in regard to health.—Smith, S. Influence of private dwellings and other habitations on public hygiene; relations of sanitary authority to them.—Wood, E. S. Illuminating gas in its relations to health.—Garvin, L. F. C. Sanitary requirements in factories; Injurious effects of cotton factories upon the health of operatives.—Woodworth, J. M. Safety of ships and of those who travel in them.—Gihon, A. L. Sanitary reform in ship-life.—Bell, A. N. Marine hygiene on board passenger vessels.—Gardner, J. T. Relations of topographical survey and maps to public health studies.—Harris, E. Preparation of a plan for a sanitary survey of the U. S.—Shedd, J. H. Water-supplies for large institutions and small communities.—Hunt, E. M. Sanitary appointments and outfitting of dwelling-houses.—Waring, G. E., Jr. Sanitary condition of country-houses and grounds.—Harris, E. Laws, provisions, and methods for securing the benefits of general vaccination throughout the country.—White, C. B. Disinfection in yellow fever, as practiced in New Orleans; Evidence of its inefficiency.—Morris, J. Scarlatina in Baltimore and Bel-air, Md.—Lewis, C. T. Ancient and modern hygiene contrasted; Influence of civilization on the duration of life.—Hough, F. B. Health interests in the preservation of certain primeval forests and the cultivation of trees.—Segur, B. A. Privy vaults and cesspools.—Walker, J. Summer resorts for the debilitated children of our cities.—Pfeiffer, C. Ventilation.—Brewer, W. H. The gases of decay and the harm they cause in dwellings, *etc.*—Horsford, E. N. A new profession in the service of hygiene.—Claypole, E. W. The popularization of sanitary science in schools.—Lente, F. D., Jr. Florida as a health resort. **4.** Dexter, W. Public economy of sanitary measures.—Ranch, J. H. Sanitary problems of Chicago.—Chesbrough, E. S. Drainage and sewerage of Chicago.—Harris, E. Sanitary survey of the U. S. *cont.*—Andrew, G. L. Sanitary value of forests.—Brewer, W. H. Tree-planting for sanitary effects.—Smart, C. Spring, well, and river waters in the Dept. of the Platte, 1876.—Hitchcock, E. Hygiene at Amherst College.—Gregory, J. M. Hygiene and higher education.—Ames, A. Removal and utilization of domestic excreta.—Hewitt, C. N. Work of hygiene in the education of children.—Lyman, H. M. Knowledge [of] causation of epidemic infectious diseases.—Turner, T. J. Air and moisture on shipboard.—Hereford, Dr. Public holidays and public health.—Dunott, T. J. Sanitary safety in railway travelling.—Smart, C. Certain points in medical climatology.—Le Conte, J. L. Municipal boards of health.—Harris, E. Records of deaths and the causes of death in the U. S.—Holliday, F. W. M. Addr. of welcome.—Cabell, J. L. Address.—Harris, E. Significance of the recent epidemic.—Woodworth, J. M. Address.—Steiner, L. H. Objects of the association, and its claim upon the people for sympathy and support.—Hunt, E. M. How to study an epidemic.—Choppin, S. History of the importation of yellow fever into the U. S. 1693–1878.—Report of the delegation fr. the Mississippi State Board of Health to the Am. Pub. Health Assoc.—Vandeman, J. H. Yellow fever in Chattanooga, Tenn.; its origin, progress, *etc.*—Jennings, R. G. The quarantine at Little Rock, Ark., 1878, agt. the yellow fever in Memphis and the Mississippi Valley.—Hartshorne, H. On the geographical element in the etiology of yellow fever, *etc.*—Austin, W. G. The epidemic of 1839, (yellow fever).—Holliday, D. C. Is efficient quarantine possible or practicable?—Taylor, J. H. Refugee cases of yellow fever in Philadelphia, 1878.—Morris, J. History of the epidemic (yellow fever) in Baltimore in 1876. Lindsley, J. B. The yellow fever in Nashville, Tenn., 1878.—McClellan, E. Study of the yellow fever epidemic of 1876 [in] Georgia.—Selden, W. Prevention of yellow fever.—Herriek, S. S. Etiology of yellow fever.—Hand, D. W. Epidemic of 1864.—Plunkett, J. D. Disinfection of sewers by ozone.—Hunt, E. M. Prophylactic treatment of individuals as a means of preventing epidemics. **5.** Smith, S. History of the Assoc.—Cabell, J. L. Annual address.—Clarke, E. C. City scavengering in Boston.—Thompson, H. M. Method for disposing of the garbage of New Orleans.—Waring, G. E., Jr. Sewerage and drainage of cities.—Compton, J. W. Underground sewers.—Janeway, E. G. Necessity for filing plans, *etc.* abt. matters of house construction; Study of the origin of contagious diseases, *etc.*; Uniformity in the publication of vital statistics.—Gihon, A. L. Protection fr. venereal

diseases, *etc.*—Brewer, W. H. Rotting wood.—Munroe, C. Action of vegetable acids on tin.—Janeway, E. G. Post mortem examinations.—Plunket, J. D. Cotton as a fomite.—Woodhull, A. A. Malaria and yellow fever originate in the U. S.?—Glandier, J. How to deal with a first case and early cases of yellow fever.—Thornton, G. B. Yellow fever epidemic in Memphis, 1879.—Jennings, R. G. Quarantine in Arkansas, 1879.—Cummings, J. B. Inefficiency of quarantine in Arkansas, 1879.—Camidoli, H. F. Yellow fever quarantine of the future.—James B. W. International quarantine.—Tyner, T. J. Etiology of yellow fever with ref. on quarantine.—Cameron, J. F. Camps: Depopulation of Memphis: Epidemics, 1878-9. **6.** Turner, T. J. Hygiene of emigrant ships.—Weild, O. W. Management of contagious and infectious diseases in Milwaukee.—Hunt, E. M. Our knowledge of epidemics.—Baker, H. B. Relations of schools to diphtheria, *etc.*—Harris, E. Domestic pestilences viewed with ref. to the sanitary warfare against them.—Thomas, J. G. Dengue.—Bell, A. N. Relations of certain filth diseases to cold weather.—Pope, J. H. Condition of the Mexican population of Western Texas in ref. to public health.—Hortbeck, H. B. Synopsis of "Break-bone" or Dengue fever in Charleston, 1880.—Holliday D. C. Dengue or Dandy fever.—Crane, J. Prevention of contagious diseases by local Boards of Health.—Seales, T. S. Municipal sanitation in Mobile for yellow fever.—De Wolf, O. C. Spread of small-pox in Chicago.—Thornton, G. B. Memphis sanitation and quarantine, 1879 and 1880.—Pinkham, J. G. Sanitary Assoc. of Lynn, Mass.—Storer, H. R. Sanitary protection in Newport.—Devron, G. Abattoirs.—James, B. W. How abattoirs improve the sanitary condition of cities.—Smith, J. R. Disease among Texas cattle.—Eaton, J. Sanitation and education.—Keating, J. M. Value of sanitation fr. an economic stand-point.—Chailé, S. E. Consideration of the objections against sanitary laws, *etc.*—Brooks, E. What the state owes the people.—Gallatin, J. Tenement-house reform in N. Y.—Atchison, T. A. Disposal of our dead.—Moore, R. Storm-water and house drainage in sewers.—Waring, G. E., Jr. Storm-water in town sewerage.—Dungan, D. H. Suggestions in regard to sanitation and the drainage of small cities and towns.—Brewer, W. H. Action of muddy water on sewage.—Gumgee, J. Sanitary urgency of the Florida ship-canal.—Herrick, S. S. Numerical sanitation; a calculus of subsoil drainage in New Orleans.—Hargis, R. B. S. Yellow fever recognition and isolation.—Sternberg, G. M. Yellow fever and quarantine.—Gibbs, B. F. Investigation into the causes of yellow fever upon the basis of similar densities.—Lester, F. W. Report on yellow fever in Key West, Fla., 1880.—Porcher, F. P. Nature, cause, *etc.* of Dengue or break-bone fever in So. Carolina, 1880, *etc.*—Reports of Committees. **7.** Cabell, J. L. Rise and progress of international hygiene.—Turner, T. J. National and international sanitary jurisprudence.—Smith, S. Maritime sanitary service.—Folsom, C. F. Prevention of insanity.—Fenner, E. History of the N. O. Auxillary Assoc.—Foster, E. Municipal organization of the Amer. Public Health Service.—Smith, J. R. Disease among Texas cattle.—Report of the examination of hogs at the N. O. abattoir with ref. to trichinae spiralis.—Partridge, J. M. Trichina spiralis: its hist., pathology, and diagnosis.—Smith, J. R. Examinations for trichinae at San Antonio.—Hunt, E. M. Contagious diseases of domestic animals.—Adams, J. F. A. Malaria in New England.—Chamberlain, C. W. Malaria in Conn.—Garnett, A. Y. P. Observations on the Potomac marshes at Washington, D. C.—Yellow fever epidemic at N. O., 1878.—Burgess, D. M. Practical experiences in regard to the infection of vessels with yellow fever at Havana.—Wright, A. R. Probable cause of an epidemic of diarrhoeal diseases in Buffalo, N. Y., 1881.—Duncan, T. C. Atmospheric element in epidemics.—Herrick, S. S. Railroad sanitation, its objects and advantages.—Jeffries, B. J. Control of defective vision on land and sea.—Gorgas, A. C. Effects of tobacco on youths.—Jones, H. I. School hygiene.—Nagle, J. T. Suicides in N. Y. city.—Herrick, S. S. Comparative vital movement of the white and colored races in the U. S.—Speed, J. J. Inside sources of disease.—Campbell, J. L. "The Kankakee;" a sanitary problem of Indiana.—Runnels, M. T. Impure water and its dangers.—Hortbeck, H. B. Scarlet fever in Charleston, S. C.—Miles, A. J. Sunstroke epidemic of Cincinnati, 1881.—Van Bibber, W. C. Suggestions conc. healthy buildings.—Curtis, W. H. Disposal of the dead.—Brooks, E. What the people owe to the State.—Gihon, A. L. Health the true nobility.—Reports of committees.—Smith, S. History of the Association. *In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts. *etc.*, v. 5.)

American religion; by J. Weiss.

- American reputations in England. (*In Crit. and soc. ess.*) 6992
- American scholar, The; oration, 1837; by R. W. Emerson. 1382
- (*In his Nature, etc.*) 13597-8
- American school dialogue book. 2 v. 13597-8
- American Social Science Association. Journal of social science; cont. Trans. of the assoc. 1869-1876. 8 v. in 4. 15732-5
- Contents. 1869.* Villard, H. Historical sketch of social science.—Philbrick, J. D. Inspection of country schools.—Smith, G. University education.—Gould, J. S. Texas cattle disease.—Sanborn, F. B. Supervision of pub. charities.—Greeley, H. Method of diffusing knowledge.—Adams, C. F., Jr. Protection of the ballot.—Eliot, S. Civil serv. reform.—Torrey, H. W. Some topics in crim. law.—Villard H. People's banks of Germany.—Progress in econom. education.—Tourgueneff, N. Correspondence: Econom. results of the emanc. of serfs in Russia. **1870.** Kapp, F. Immigration.—Garfield, J. A. American census.—Davies, H. L. Mode of procedure in cases of contested elections.—Dwight, T. W. Public charities of the state of N. Y.—Spofford, A. R. Public libraries of the U. S.—Potts, J. D. Science of transportation.—Bacon, F., Hammond, W. A., and Lincoln, D. F. Vaccination, report.—Adams, C. F., Jr. Election of presidents.—Homans, S. Life insurance.—Barrett, G. C. The administration of crim. justice.—Harris, E. Health laws, and their administration.—Field, D. D. An international code. **1871.** Olmsted, F. L. Public parks and the enlarg. of towns.—Perkins, C. C. Art education in America.—Bacon, F. Civilization and health.—Duncan, S. A. American syst. of patents.—Woolsey, T. D. Nature and sphere of police power.—Godkin, E. L. Legislation and soc. science.—Field, D. D. Representation of minorities.—Hill, H. A. Relations of business men to national legislation.—Emerson, G. B. Houses in the country for working men.—Hare, T. Minority repr. in Europe.—Ware, W. R. Application of Mr. Hare's syst. to the nom. of overseers of Harvard college. **1871.** Strong, W. Study of soc. science.—Blodget, L. Waste of exist. soc. systems.—Coxe, E. B. Mining legislation.—Rosengarten, J. G. Civil service reform.—Wharton, J. International indust. competition.—Coxe, B. Von Mohl on Modes of filling civil offices.—Perkins, C. C. Art schools.—Thompson, C. O. Industrial drawing.—Upham, J. B. Music in pub. schools.—Atkinson, E. Inefficiency of econom. legislation.—Eliot, S. Relief of labor.—Parkman, Mrs. S. National education in England. **1873.** Eaton, D. B. Municipal government.—Higginson, T. W. Higher education of woman.—Ropes, J. S. Restoration and reform of the currency.—Walker, F. A. Some results of the census.—Foster, F. P. Public vaccination.—Wasson, D. A. The International.—Markoe, G. F. H. Legislation in rel. to pharmacy. **1874.** Curtis, G. W. Opening address.—Sanborn, F. B. Work of soc. sci. in the U. S.—Bradford, G. Financial administration.—Chapin, J. B. Duty of states toward their insane poor.—Rice, E. W. Settlement laws of Mass.—Pauperism in the city of N. York.—Flagg, W. C. Farmers' movement in the Western states.—Peirce, B. Ocean lanes for steamship navigation.—Wells, D. A. Rational principles of taxation.—Hubbard, G. G. American railroads.—Brockway, Z. R. Reformation of prisoners.—Gallaudet, E. M. Deaf mute college at Washington.—Angell, G. T. Protection of animals.—Sumner, W. G. American finance. **1874.** Woolsey, T. D. Exemption of private property upon the sea fr. capture.—Jarvis, E. Vital statistics of diff. races.—Baker, H. B. The State Board of Health of Michigan.—Kedzie, R. C. Ventilation of the dwellings of the poor.—Martin, H. A. Animal vaccination.—Lincoln, D. F. Report on school hygiene.—Carroll, A. L. Hygiene in schools and colleges.—Jenkins, J. F. Tent hospitals.—Sanborn, F. B. Training schools for nurses.—White, A. D. Relation of national and state governments to advanced education.—Greenough, W. W. Some conclusions rel. to public libraries. **1876.** Wells, D. A. Production and distrib. of wealth.—Sanborn, F. B. Work of soc. science.—Angell, J. B. Progress of international law.—Eaton, D. B. Experiment of civ. serv. reform.—Eliot, W. G. Treatment of the guilty.—Lincoln, D. F. Health in schools.—Putnam, J. J. School gymnastics.—Bradford, G. Financial policy of Gr. Brit. and the U. States.—Washburn, E. Limitations of judicial power.—Wright, E. Life insurance for the poor.—Homans, S. A new plan of life insurance.—Hammond, W. G. Legal education in the North-west.
- American Society for Colonizing the Free People of color of the U. S. Stebbins, G. B. Facts and opinions touching

- the origin, character, *etc.* of the Amer. Col. Soc.; views of Wilberforce, Clarkson, and others, *etc.* 4205
- American Society of Civil Engineers. Discussions on technical education, 1876. *See* Amer. Inst. of Mining Eng.
- American statesman, An, on Irish atrocities; by L. Oliphant, (*In his Traits, etc.*) 22692
- American statesmen. *See* Morse, J. T.;—U. S. *Biography*.
- American Temperance Society. Permanent temperance documents. v. 1. 6594
- American wonderland; by R. M. Bache. 9608
- American worthies. Lives of; *namely*:
Alden W. L. Christopher Columbus. 21202
Warner, C. D. Capt. John Smith. 21125
- Americanism in literature; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his Atlantic ess.*) 12372
- Americanisms. De Vere, M. S. Americanisms; the Eng. of the New World. 9749
— Elwyn, A. L. Glossary of supposed Americanisms. 1378
- Americans in Paris; comedy. (*In mod. stand. dr., v. 27.*) 11823
- Amero, J. L'Anglomanie dans le français, et les barbarismes anglais usités en France. 14670
- Ames, A. The removal and utilization of domestic excreta. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.*) *I
- Ames, F. B., *ed.* Christmas day and all the year: "Christian Register" stories. 22011
- Ames, Fisher. Works; with a select. fr. his speeches and correspondence; *ed.* by S. Ames. 2 v. 1712-13
Contents. V. 1. Letters. *2.* Speeches.—Political essays.—Miscellaneous essays.
— Speech. (*In Amer. oratory.*) 4959
— Speeches in Congress 1789-96; *ed.* by P. W. Ames. 9685
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his Most em. orators, etc.*) 1785
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his Orators of Amer. Rev.*) 2858
- Ames, Fisher. Modern whist; with laws of the game. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18801
- Ames, M. Desirableness of an incr. no. of juvenile reformatories, *etc.*; illust. by the State Industrial School at Lancaster, Mass. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.*) *I
- Ames, M. C. Eirene; or, A woman's right. 9333
— His two wives. 13307
— Memorial of A. and P. Cary, with their later poems. 11283
— Poems of life and nature; by M. Clemmer. 22246
— Ten years in Washington. 12860
- Ames, Nellie. *pseud.* *See* Kirk, E.
- Amherst, J. A. Ireland as it is. (*In mod. stand. dr., v. 15.*) 11817
- Amherst College. Tyler, W. S. History of Amherst College. *I
- Ami de la maison, L'; monologue par C. Cros. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Amicis, E. de. Constantinople; tr. by C. Tilton. 17693
— Holland and its people; tr. by C. Tilton. 19930
— Military life in Italy; sketches; tr. by W. W. Cady. Illust. 22233
— Morocco: its people and places; tr. by C. R. Tilton. Illust. *I
— Spain; tr. by W. W. Cady. 20868
— Studies of Paris; tr. by W. W. Cady. 18826
- Ammen, D. The American inter-oceanic ship canal question. 19483

- Ammon. St. John, B. Adventures in the Libyan desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. 3760
- Ammonia. Church, *Prof.* Manufacture of A. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
- Among aliens; by F. E. Trollope. 18205
- Among the brigands; by J. De Mille. 9789
- Among the high Alps; by J. Skelton. (*In his* Ess. in romance.) 18752
- Among the hills; by E. F. Poynter. 20643
- Among the hills; and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 7581
- Among the pines; by E. Kirke [J. R. Gilmore]. 2370
- Among the squirrels; by Mrs. Denison. 7220
- Among the ruins; and other stories; by M. C. Hay. 21512
- Amoor. Atkinson, T. W. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower A. 249
- Amory, M. B. Domestic and artistic life of J. S. Copley, with not. of his works; and reminis. of his son, Ld. Lyndhurst. 21417
- Amory, T. John Bunce. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Amory, T. C. Transfer of Erin; or, The acquisition of Ireland by England. 16937
- Life of James Sullivan. 2 v. 151-2
- Military services and public life of John Sullivan. 8017
- Amos, S. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830-1880. 19752
- The science of law. (Int. sci. ser.) 12963
- The science of politics. (Int. sci. ser.) 22563
- Amour Africain, L'; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521
- Amour de l'art, L'; par E. Labiche. (Théâtre de camp, sér. 4.) 14688
- Amour électrique, Un; comédie par G. Liquier. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Amour médecin, L'; comédie-ballet; by J. B. P. de Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 4.) 14607
- Amour ou patrie; souvenirs d'Alsace, 1870-71. 9465
- Amour Platonique, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *I
- Amour platonique; fantaisie en vers; par E. Depré. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.) 14797
- Amoureux, J. Practical draughtsman's book. See Johnson, W.
- *joint author.* See Armengaud, J.
- Amours de Philippe, Les; par O. Feuillet. 14487
- *Same*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 17265
- Ampère, A. M. Correspondence et souvenirs. (1793-1805). 9558
- Arago, D. F. J. Eulogy on A. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. litt., v. 1.) *I
- and J. J. A. Correspondence et souvenirs, 1805-1864. 2 v. 9556-7
- James, H., Jr. The two Ampères. (*In his* Fr. poets and nov.) 17578
- Ampère, J. J. A. Histoire de la formation de la langue Française. 3^e éd. rev. 9422
- Hamerton, P. G. Ampère, historian, archaeologist, traveller. (*In his* Mod. Frenchmen.) 18109

- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. cont., v. 5; Port. ill., v. 4; Souv. lund., v. 13.) *I
- *joint author.* See Ampere, A. M.
- Amphitryon; par Moliere. (Oeuvres, v. 5.) 14608
- *Same*; Eng. tr. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 2.) 12844
- Amphlett love-match. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.) 14305
- Amusements. Artistic amusements; instruct. for art work for home employment, *etc.* Illust. 19482
- Barber, J. Barber's American book of ready-made speeches; humorous and serious; added, Resolutions of compliment, *etc.*, and Toasts and sentiments. 20555
- Bartlett, G. B. Parlor amusements. 13425
- *Same*. New ed. 20259
- Beard, D. C. What to do, and how to do it: the Amer. boy's handy book. 22001
- Beeton, S. O. Household amusements and enjoyments. 12518
- Bellow, F. The art of amusing: games, tricks, puzzles, and charades. 12953
- Calder, M. T. Social charades and parlor operas. 11249
- Champney, L. W. Entertainments. 18761
- Cremer, W. H. Hanky Panky; book of conjuring tricks. 11449
- Gill, W. F. Home recreations. 13325
- Head, J. H. Home pastimes; or, Tableaux vivants. 1822
- K., E. D. The Lawrence "Mother Goose": a delightful evening's entertainment. 17613
- Mayne, L. D. What shall we do to-night? 7305
- Nuts and crackers for Christmas. 13415
- Phelps, A. Puritan theory of amusements; Christian theory of amusements: Is card-playing a Chr. amusement. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
- Rowley, H. More Puniana; or, Thoughts wise and other why's. 13521
- S., M. E. W. Home Amusements. (Angletons' home books.) 21251
- Williams, H. T. and Frost, S. A. Evening A.; fireside games, tricks of conjuring, fortune-telling, charades, tableaux, *etc.* 17481
- *See also* Charades;—Conundrums;—Pantomimes;—Riddles;—Tableaux;—Tricks.
- Amy and Marion's voyage around the world; by S. B. Adams. 19590
- Amy Herbert; by E. M. Sewell. 3898
- Amyas Leigh. See Kingsley, C. Westward ho!
- Amyot, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Ana. Blismon, A. G. Trésor des anecdotes comiques. 14496
- Selections fr. the French anas. 2 v. 17030-1
- Anabasis. See Xenophon.
- Anacreon. Anacreon in English, attempted in the metres of the original, by T. J. Arnold. *I
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Anæsthesia. See Chloroform;—Ether.
- Analysis (in chemistry). Birnbaum, Dr. A laboratory guide for beginners in chemical A. *I
- Eliot, C. W. and Storer, F. H. Qualitative chemical A. 9066
- Sutton, F. Systematic handbook of volumetric A.; quantitative estimation of chemical substances by measure. 16857
- Analysis (in mathematics). See Calculus.
- Anam, or Annam, or Cochin China. Corner, J. Account of A. (*In her* China.) 976
- Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Siam and Java, with descr. of Cochin China, *etc.* Illust. 19882
- Roberts, E. Embassy to the eastern courts of Cochin China, *etc.*, 1832-4. 3661
- Anastasius; or, Memoirs of a Greek; by T. Hope. 2 v. 1989-90
- Anatomy. Bell, C. Animal mechanics. 268
- Cutter, C. Anatomy and physiology. 13215
- *—* Treatise on A., *etc.* Engr. Rev. ed. 1073
- Gegenbaur, C. Elements of comp. anatomy. 20367
- Griscorn, J. H. Animal mechanism and physiology. 1673

- Harley, G. Histological demonstrations: microscopical examination of animal tissues: ed. by G. T. Brown. *I
- Huxley, T. H. Anatomy of vertebrated animals. 10059
- Lambert, T. S. Human anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 2558
- Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body; fr. the French. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8507
- Macé, J. The servants of the stomach. 6766
- Martin, H. N. How skulls and backbones are built. (*In* Martin, H. N. *and others*. Lect.) 22774
- — The human body. (Amer. Sci. ser.) *I
- Masse, J. N. Pocket atlas of the descriptive A. of the human body; tr. and ed. by G. S. Pattison. 6336
- Mivart, St. G. Lessons in element. anatomy. 11642
- Richard, O. Structure of the skeleton and teeth. (*In* Orr, W. S. *Cir. of the sci.*) 5184
- Robertson, A. Conversations on anatomy, *etc.* 2 v. 3666-7
- Smith, J. van C. Class book of anatomy. Illust. 4050
- Trall, R. T. (*In his* Hydropathic encyclopedia.) 4485
- Wilder, B. G. Papers chiefly anatomical. *I
- — and Gage, S. H. Anatomical technology as appl. to the domestic cat: introd. to human, veterinary, and comparative anatomy. Illust. 22493
- *See also* Animal locomotion;—Comparative anatomy;—Dissection.
- Ancien Pierrot; monologue; par T. De Banville. (*In* Saynètes. *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
- Ancien régime. *See* France. *History*.
- Ancient art. Knight, R. P. The symbolical language of anc. art and mythology. New ed., with introd., add., *etc.*; tr. by A. Wilder. *I
- Ancient classics for Eng. readers. *See* Collins, W. L.
- Ancient geography. Goodrich, S. G. Third book of history; anc. hist. in connect. with anc. geography. Impr. ed.; illust. 6341
- Mitchell, S. A. Ancient geography. 3088
- Tozer, H. F. Classical geography. (Lit. prim.) 17096
- Ancient history. Ancient history; fr. Rollin, and other sources. 4 v. 1450-3
- Contents.* V. **1.** History of the Egyptians. **2.** The Assyrians, Chaldeans, Medes, Lydians, and Carthaginians. **3.** The Persians. **4.** The Macedonians, Seleucide in Syria, and Parthians.
- Brief history of ancient peoples. (Barnes's one-term ser.) 20695
- Duncker, M. History of antiquity: fr. the German, by E. Abbott. 6 v. 22662-7
- Formby, H. Compendium of the philosophy of anc. history. 22257
- Goodrich, S. G. Third book of hist.: anc. hist. in connect. with anc. geography. Impr. ed.; illust. 6341
- Hebbe, G. C. An universal history, in a ser. of letters: Ancient hist. 2 v. 1835-6
- Keary, C. F. Dawn of history; introd. to pre-historic study. 18134
- Lenormant, F. The beginnings of history acc. to the Bible and traditions of oriental peoples; fr. the 2d. French ed. Introd. by F. Brown. 22276
- Lord, J. Ancient states and empires. 8061
- Mahaffy, J. P. Prolegomena to anc. history. 10106
- Note.* Contains Methods of teaching and writing anc. hist.
- Maurice, J. F. D. Ancient history; Eng. history. (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252
- Rawlinson, G. Manual of anc. hist. 8614
- Reed, J. J. Outlines of universal history: Part 1. Anc. hist. 5470
- Rollin, C. Ancient hist. of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, *etc.*: incl. a hist. of the arts and sciences of the ancients. 2 v. 3691-2
- Schlegel, K. W. F. On the beginning of our history, and the last revolution of the earth, as the probable effect of a comet. (*In his* Course of lect. on mod. hist.) 22360
- Smith, P. A history of the world; v. 1-3. Anc. hist. 10032-4
- — Smaller anc. hist. of the East. Illust. 10594
- Strickland, A. True stories fr. anc. hist. fr. the Creation to the death of Charlemagne. 7172
- Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of anc. history. 11274

- Yonge, C. M. Landmarks of history. 688
 — See also Oriental history.
- Ancient History from the monuments, *namely*
 Birch, S. Egypt. 14067
 Smith, G. Assyria. 14068
 — Babylonia. 17337
 Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. 17341
 — Persia. 14069
- Ancient philosophies for modern readers. See Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.
- Ancillon, J. P. F. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Notices et port., v. 2.) 9574
- Ancona, E. Historia de Yucatan, desde la época mas remota hasta nuestros dias. 4 v. *I
- Andalouse, L'; com., par A. Billet. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14689
- Andalusia. March, C. W. Sketches and adv. in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias. 2854
- Anderson, H. C. Ausgewählte Werke. 26 v. in 5. 10413-17
Contents. V. **1-4.** Der Improvisator, 3 v.; Bilderbuch ohne Bilder, **5-11.** Nur ein Geiger, 3 v.; Neue Märchen und Geschichten, 4 v. **12-15.** Die Zwei Baronessen, 4 v. **16-21.** Eines Dichters Bazar, 4 v.; Alasuerus, 2 v. **22-26.** In Spanien, 2 v.; Gesammelte Gedichte, 3 v.
 — Sämmtliche Märchen. Illust. 16346
 — Eventyr og historier. Illust. 2 v. 15001-2
 — Nye Eventyr og historier. Illust. 3 v. 15003-5
 — Good wishes for the children. *I
Contents. It is perfectly true.—The little match-girl.—The darning-needle.—Story of a mother.—The angel.—Only one other story.
 — The improvisatore. 160
 — In Spain and a visit to Portugal. 155
 — O. T., a Danish romance. 156
 — Only a fiddler. 157
 — Picture book and other stories. 9839
 — Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains, and in Switzerland, with a visit at C. Dickens's house. 162
 — A poet's bazaar: travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. 158
 — The sand hills of Jutland. 9838
 — Stories and tales. 154
 — Stories for the household; tr. by H. W. Duleken. Illust. 2519
 — Story of my life. 161
 — The two baronesses. 153
 — Wonder stories told for children. Illust. 159
 — Taylor, B. (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 2.) 4436
- Anderson, Dr. —. Sulphate of alumina process. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
- Anderson, A. D. The silver country; rev. of the wealth of New Spain, compr. Mexico and the Mexican cessions to the U. S. in 1848 and 1853. 17410
 — The Tehuantepec Inter-ocean railroad. 20141
- Anderson, E. L. Six weeks in Norway. 16760
 — How to ride and school a horse; with a system of horse gymnastics. 20733
- Anderson, E. The sky light and the dark room. *I
- Anderson, E. G. How can children in a city be kept healthy. (*In* Baltimore. *Thomas Wilson Sanitarium.* Sanitary care, etc.) 20495
- Anderson, G. and P. Guide to the Highlands and western islands of Scotland, incl. Orkney and Zetland. Maps and illust. 4th. ed. (Black's Guides.) *I
- Anderson, H. J. Susceptibility of criminals to reformatory agencies. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I

- Anderson, John. Reminiscences of T. Chalmers. *I
- Anderson, John. *M.D.* Mandalay to Momiën: narrative of expeditions to western China, 1868 and 1875, under E. B. Sladen and H. Browne. 15827
- Anderson, John, *L.L.D.* Strength of materials and structures. 11327
- Anderson, J. J. Grammar school history of the U. S. 8676
 — Historical reader. 10587
 — Pictorial school hist. of the U. S. 9694
- Anderson, Joseph. Scotland in early Christian times. 2 ser. (Rhind lect. in archæology, 1879-80.) 21676-7
- Anderson, Joseph, *Jr.* How to collect butterflies and moths. (*In* Housman, H. Story of our museum.) 21484
- Anderson, M. B. Legislation to prevent the U. S. fr. being made a receptacle for foreign paupers. (*In* Confer. of Charities. Proc., 1876.) 16870
 — Life of C. Dewey. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
- Anderson, O. S. L. (*pseud.* Sola.) An American girl and her four years in a boys' college. 17401
- Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus; sketch of the disc. of Amer. by the Norsemen. App., Historical, linguistic, literary, and scientific value of the Scandinavian languages. 13055
 — Introd. [*Sketch of Ole Bull*]. (*In* Janson, K. Spell-bound fiddler.) 19656
 — Norse mythology; or, The religion of our fore-fathers; cont. the myths of the Eddas, systematized and interpreted. 14025
 — and Bjarnson, J. *ed.* Viking tales of the North. Sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the bold; fr. the Icelandic. Also, Tegnér's Fridthjof's saga, tr. by G. Stephens. 16642
- Anderson, R. Lightning conductors, their history, nature, etc. Illust. 19558
- Anderson, R. P. Victories and defeats; attempt to explain the causes which have led to them. 11851
- Anderson, R. Foreign missions, their relations and claims. 8665
 — History of the missions in India. (Am. Bd. of Comm. for For. Miss.) 13541
 — History of the missions to the Oriental churches. 2 v. 10505-6
 — History of the missions to the Sandwich Islands. 3d. ed. (Am. Bd. of Comm. for For. Miss.) 13542
- Anderson, T. S. My wanderings in Persia. Illust. and map. Routes, etc. 22097
- Anderson, T. History of shorthand; with a rev. of its present cond. in Europe and Amer. 21928
- Anderson, T. M. The political conspiracies prec. the Rebellion; true stories of Sumter and Pickens. 21876
- Anderson, W. Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., etc.) 2256
- Andersonville, *Ga.* Goss, W. L. Soldier's story of captivity. Illust. 6926
 — — *Same.* With names of the Union soldiers who died at A. 20428
 — Stevenson, R. R. The Southern side; or, Andersonville prison. 16604
 — See also U. S. Hist. Civil War. Prison life.
- Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami; or, Explorations and discoveries in S. W. Africa. Introd. letter by J. C. Fremont. Illust. 164
 — Notes of travel in South-western Africa. 14312
 — The Okavango river: travel, exploration, and adventure. Illust. and map. 121
- Andes Mts. Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics; or, Sketches of travels among the A., etc. 17182

- Orton, J. The A. and the Amazon. Illust. *174
 — Same. 3d. ed. rev. 13000
- Andocides. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14420
- Andolt, E., *pseud.* See Abeken, B.
- Andover Academy. Quincy, J. A puritan academy. (*In his* Figures of the past.) 22480
- André, G. G. The draughtsman's handbook of plan and map drawing, incl. instr. for the preparation of engineering, architectural, and mechanical drawings. *1
 — Rock blasting: means empl. in blasting for industrial purposes. 17655
- André, J. Sargent, W. Life and career of A. 3772
 — Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4462
 — Stanhope, P. H. Case of Maj. André. (*In his* Misc.) 10844
- André del Sarto; drame, par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 1.) *1
- Andren del Castagno. See Castagno.
- Andrea del Sarto. See Sarto.
- Andreas Hofer; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6980
- Andreinei, I. Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 2.) 10989
- Andrew, G. L. The sanitary value of forests. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts. and papers, v. 4.) *1
- Andrew, J. O. A warning to backsliders. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
- Andrew, J. A. Valedictory address, Jan. 5th, 1866. (*In* Browne, A. G. Sketch of A.) 7416
 — Same. (*In* Chandler, P. W. Mem.) 20042
 — Browne, A. G. Jr. Sketch of the official life of A. 7416
 — Chandler, P. W. Memoir of A. with personal remin. Added, Two unpub. discourses and the Valedictory addr. 20042
 — Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
 — Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
 — Whipple, E. P. (*In his* Success and its cond.) 10753
- Andrew, W. P. India and her neighbours; maps and app. 18124
- Andrewes. See Andrews.
- Andrews, E. B. Elementary geology; designed for the interior states. 18248
 — Exploration of Ash cave in Hocking Co., O.: Explorations of mounds in So.-East O. Illust. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Repts., v. 2.) 19624
- Andrews, F. (*pseud.* E. Hay.) A family secret. 15783
 — A mere adventurer. 18671
- Andrews, G. H. Rudimentary treatise on agricultural engineering. Illust. 2 v. in 1. 165
- Andrews, I. W. Manual of the constitution of the U. S. 19591
- Andrews, J. N. Sermons on the Sabbath and law. 9160
- Andrews, J. Each and all; or, How the seven little sisters prove their sisterhood. 19443
 — The seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air. 19444
- Andrews, J. Analysis of the princ. duties of soc. life; in imitation of Rochefoucault. 167
- Andrews or Andrewes, L. Barry, A. (*In his* Masters in Eng. theol.) 18702
 — North, J. H. Andrewes the Catholic preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach., ser. 2.) 18551
 — Woodford, J. R. The Devotions of Bishop Andrewes. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
- Andrews, S. The South since the war: fourteen weeks in Georgia and the Carolinas. 6345

- Andrews, S. P. The true constitution of government in the sovereignty of the individual as the final development of protestantism, democracy, and socialism. 3d. ed. 4956
- Andrews, W. The book of oddities. 21678
- Andrews, W. A. A daring voyage across the Atlantic ocean. (The "Nautilus.") Introd. and notes by Dr. Macaulay. 20143
- Andrew's fortune; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her Country by-ways.*) 21032
- Andria; comoedia. *See* Terentius Afer, P.
- Andrieux, F. G. J. S. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Port. lit., v. 1.*) *I
- Andromaque; tragedie; par J. Racine. (*In his Théâtre comp.*) 14399
- Andy Blake; by D. Boucicault. (*In French's min. dram., v. 37.*) 11843
- Anecdotes. Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes. 244
- Buck, C. Anecdotes, religious, moral, and entertaining. 561
 - Byerley, T. and Robertson, J. C. The Percy anecdotes. 11 v. 3426-36
 - Chit-chat of humour, wit, and anecdote. 5155
 - Coleman, G. Circle of anecdote and wit. 893
 - Cyclopædia of literary and scientific A. 2470
 - Cyclopædia of moral and religious A. 1523
 - Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. 11800; 20231
 - Hislop, A. Book of Scottish anecdote. 13710
 - Hood, E. P. The world of moral and religious A. 9892
 - Hood, T. and others. Book of modern anecdotes. 11416
 - Jennings, G. H. and Johnstone, W. S. Book of parliamentary A. 11636
 - The Laird of Logan; or, A. illust. of the wit and humour of Scotland. New ed. with add. 18404
 - Railway anecdote book. 16552
 - Timbs, J. A century of anecdote, 1760-1860. *I
 - — Doctors and patients; or, A. of the medical world and curiosities of medicine. 2 v. 11514-15
 - *See also* Ana;—Biography.
- Aneroid. *See* Barometer.
- Ange; by F. Marryatt. 18762
- Angel, Henry. Practical plane and solid geometry. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12596
- Practical plane geometry and projection. Text and plates. (Putnam's adv. sci. ser.) 2 v. 20102-3
- Angel, The, in the house: The betrothal; The espousals; by C. Patmore. 2 v. 3404-5
- Angel, The, in the marble; by G. T. Pentecost. 17709
- Angel, The, of death; by M. D. Conway. (*In his Idols.*) 16980
- Angel of the attic; by T. Morton. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 37.*) 7989
- Angel unawares. The: by M. Howitt. (Magnet stories.) 10572
- Angel visitor, The; by F. E. Percival. 3423
- Angelico da Fiesole. Fra G. Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
- Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 20113
 - Sweetser, M. F. Fra Angelico. (Art. biog.) 18092
- Angelina; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 15295
- Angell, A. and Hehner, O. Butter; its analysis and adulterations. 13857
- Angell, G. T. Protection of animals in Great Britain. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.*) 15734
- Angell, H. C. Records of W. M. Hunt. Illust. *I

- Angell, H. G. How to take care of our eyes, with advice to parents and teachers. 17825
- Angell, J. B. Progress of international law. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1876.) 15735
- Angell, J. Elements of animal physiology, chiefly human. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12597
- Elements of magnetism and electricity, with prac. instr. for experiments, and the constr. of cheap apparatus. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 13663
- Angell, L. *See* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., *passim*.
- Angelo, Michel. *See* Buonarroti, M. A.
- Angelo; drama; by V. Hugo. (*In his Théâtre*, v. 3.) 14439
- Angelo, play; by G. A. Beckett. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 23.) 11821
- Angelo; poem; by S. Sterne. 17361
- Angelo, the circus boy; by F. Sewall. 18203
- Angels. Tonna, C. E. Principalities and powers in Heavenly places. (*In her Works*.) 4475; 4477
- Anglesey, H. W. P., *Marquis*. *See* Paget, H. W.
- Anglican Church. *See* Church of England.
- Anglican deaconesses; or, Is there no place for women in our parochial system? 10164
- Anglicanism. Hutton, R. H. (*In his Essays*, v. 1.) 10128
- Angling. *See* Fishing;—Sports.
- Anglo-Saxon kings. *See* Gt. Brit. *History*.
- Anglo-Saxon language. Allen G. Anglo-Saxon language. (*In his Anglo-Saxon Britain*.) 21675
- Earle, J. Book for the beginners in Anglo saxon. 21689
- March, F. A. Comparative grammar of the language. *I
- Sweet, H. Anglo Saxon reader in prose and verse; with gram. introd., notes, etc. 21658
- Anglo-Saxon literature. Hart, J. M. A syllabus of Anglo-Saxon literature. 20314
- Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian; or, A comparison of Anglo Saxon and old Norse literature. 20814
- *See also* Beowulf;—Fight at Finsburg.
- Anglo-Saxons. Crake, A. D. The rival heirs; third and last chronicle of Æscendune. 21795
- Miller, T. History of the Anglo Saxons. 3047
- Turner, S. History of the Anglo Saxons. 3 v. 5688-90
- Wright, T. The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: hist. of the early inhabitants of Britain, to the conv. of the A. S. to Christianity. 3d. ed. 14083
- Angola. Monteiro, J. J. A. and the river Congo. Map and illust. 15492
- Angoulême, M. T. C., *duchesse d'*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund*, v. 5.) *I
- Angus, J. Man a witness for Christianity. (*In Chris. Evid. Soc. Faith, etc.*) 15879
- Aniline colors. Calvert, F. C. (*In his Dyeing, etc.*) *I
- Animal intelligence. Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. 2d. ed. (Int. Sci. ser.) 22698
- Animal kingdom. *See* Zoology.
- Animal locomotion. Bell, C. Animal mechanics. (Lib. of use. knowl.) 268
- Brooks, W. K. On some methods of locomotion in animals. (*In Martin, H. N. and others. Lect.*) 22774

- Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism: tr. on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. (Int. Sci. ser.) 13248
- — Phenomena of flight in the animal kingdom. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; or, Walking, swimming, and flying. Illust. (Int. Sci. ser.) 12369
- Animal magnetism. Braid, J. Neurypnology; or, The rationale of nervous sleep, consid. in rel. with an. magnetism: relief and cure of disease. *I
- Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc., hist. and scientifically consid. 17058
- Davis, A. J. Memoranda of persons, places, and events; embr. facts, visions, etc., in magnetism, clairvoyance, spiritualism. 7383
- Gregory, W. Letters on animal magnetism. 1657
- Grimes, J. S. Etherology and phreno-philosophy of mesmerism, etc.; ed. by W. G. Le Duc. 1668
- Animal magnetism; by Mrs. Inchbald. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 18.) 11845
- Animal mechanism, Animal physics. *See* Anatomy;—Animal locomotion;—Physiology.
- Animal organism. *See* Physiology of animal organisms.
- Animal products. Lankester, E. Uses of animals in rel. to the industry of man; lect. 6458
- Owen, R. On the raw materials fr. the animal kingdom. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.) 4735
- Simmonds, P. L. Animal products; their preparation, commercial uses, and value. 17093
- Animals. Buckland, F. Notes and jottings fr. animal life. Illust. 21941
- Cobbe, F. P. Animals in fable and art. (*In her* False beasts.) 15833
- Half hours with the animals. Illust. 20253
- Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals. Illust. 12671
- — *Same*; with etchings. *I
- Jackson, T. Stories about animals. Illust. 21237
- Kingston, W. H. G. Stories of animal sagacity. 13338
- Menault, E. Intelligence of animals; with illustrative anecdotes. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8012
- Miller, O. T. Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither. 19357
- Robinson, P. Noah's ark; or, "Mornings in the Zoo." 21571
- Watson, J. S. The reasoning power in animals. 9630
- Wood, J. G. Man and beast here and hereafter; illust. by anecdotes. 13775
- *See also* Africa. *Also* Pets;—Zoology.
- Animals, Treatment of. Angell, G. T. Protection of animals in Gr. Brit. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
- Cobbe, F. P. Zoophily. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882
- Foster, J. On cruelty to animals. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
- Mass. Soc. for the Prevention of cruelty to animals. Annual report, 1878. 17606
- Anjou. Hookham, M. A. Early history of A. (*In her* Life of Margaret, v. 1.) 10821
- Ankarstroehm, J. J. Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters.) 5058
- Anna Hammer; by J. Temme. 7149
- Anna Ross; by G. Kennedy. 7207
- Annals of a baby; by S. B. Stebbins. 16743
- Annals of a fortress; by E. Viollet-Le-Duc. *I
- Annals of a quiet neighborhood; by G. MacDonald. 9147
- Annals of Brookdale, a New England village. 20584
- Annals of England: epitome of Eng. hist. fr. contemp. writers. the rolls of parliament, and other records. 15873
- Annam. *See* Anam.

- Annapolis. Taylor, O. M. History of A., with hist. and deser. of the U. S. Naval Academy. 11962
 — See also *U. S. Naval Academy*.
- Anna's wedding cake; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her Bye-words*.) 19611
- Anna's whim; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her Silver Pitchers, etc.*) 15781
- Anne, *Queen of England*. Ashton, J. Social life in the reign of A. Illust. 2 v. 22101-2
 — Burton, J. H. History of the reign of A. 3 v. 12561-3
 — Jameson, A. (*In her Memoirs*, v. 2.) 2327
 — Morris, E. E. The age of Anne. Maps and plans. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 17144
 — Other side of the question: attempt to rescue the characters of Q. Mary and Q. Anne: by a woman of quality. 6065
 — Stanhope, P. H. History of England, compr. the reign of A. until the peace of Utrecht. 1701-43. 8855
 — Thompson, K. Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and of the court of A. 2 v. 4437-8
- Anne; by C. F. Woolson. 21785
- Anne Blake; play; by J. W. Marston. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 35.) 11827
- Anne Boleyn. *Queen of Eng.* Dixon, W. H. History of two queens. 4 v. 11935-6; 12489-90
 — Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives*.) 1899
 — Spear, C. (*In his Voices fr. prison*.) 4162
- Anne Boleyn; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In his Hist. dram.*) 17386
- Anne Boleyn; trag. opera, by Donizetti. (*In Tryon, G. W.* Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Anne Furness; by Mrs. Trollope. 10678
- Anne of Geierstein; [by W. Scott]. 3806
- Année terrible, L'; par V. Hugo. 14413
- Annesley, J. Chambers, W. (*In his Stories of remark. persons*.) 18069
- Annesley case, The; by J. Paget. (*In his Paradoxes*.) 12732
- Annette; by C. Walsingham. 13470
- Annie and her master. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, N. S.*, v. 16.) 19161
- Annie at the corner; by J. E. Cooke. (*In his Pretty Mrs. Gaston*.) 12326
- Annie Marshall's destiny; by F. Acton. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales*, v. 1.) 7223
- Annual of scientific discovery, 1850-71. 5300-13; 5626-32
- Annunciata; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his Ilka*.) 20192
- Ansel, the Schlemiel. (*In Isaacs, I. S. Friday night*.) 8459
- Anselm, *Abp. of Canterbury*. Church, R. W. Saint Anselm. 8772
 — Rule, M. Life and times of St. Anselm, 2 v. 22827-8
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 6.) *I
- Anson, G., *Lord*. Kingston, W. H. G. Anson's Voyage to the So. sea. (*In his Notable Voyages*.) 19571
 — Oliphant, M. O. W. Commodore Anson: the sailor. (*In her Hist. sketches*.) 8132
 — Purves, D. L. Anson's voyage. (*In his Eng. circumnavigators*.) 14165
- Ansted, D. T. The ancient world; or. Picturesque sketches of creation. 168
 — The earth's history; or. First lessons in geology. 3102
 — Elementary course of geology, mineralogy, and physical geography. 1028
 — Same; 2d. ed. with notes and add. 12479
 — In search of minerals. (Nat. Hist. ramb.) 19637
 — Physical geography. (*In Orr, W. S. Cir. of the sci.*) 5187
 — The world we live in; or. First lessons in phys. geography. 7677

- Anstey, F. Vice versâ; or, A lesson to fathers. 3d. ed. 22012
- Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and narcotics; with special researches on alcohol, aether, and chloroform. 10591
 — The uses of wines in health and disease. 17491
- Answers to prayer; or, Dorothea Trüdel. 10064
- Antar. Lamatine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 3.) 13218
- Antarctic regions. Hale, E. E. The Antarctic continent. (*In his* Stor. of disc.) 22262
 — Hartwig, G. The polar world; pop. descr. of man and nature in the Arctic and Antarctic regions; with add. chapters, and illust. 8105
- Antefix papers. Papers read at the meetings of the Mass. Art Teachers' Assoc. 14186
Contents. Smith, W. The greatness of great men.—Perkins, C. C. Fresco, encaustic, etc.—Color.—Harmony and contrast of color.—Designs as applied to cast metal objects.—Wrought metal.—Carved objects.—Printed fabrics.—Woven fabrics.—Colored materials.—Flat or surface decorations.—Water-color painting.—Tempera painting.—Fresco painting.—Oil painting.—Technical terms.—Structural botany.—Botany as applied to industrial art.—Application of ornament to industrial purposes.—Reproductive processes.—Application of photography to engraving.—Glass—cast, cut, and engraved.—Pottery and porcelain.—Historical ornament.—Historic schools of painting down to the 17th century.—Ware, W. R. Charcoal drawing.
- Anteros; by G. A. Lawrence. 8986
- Anthems. Novello's collect. of anthems by mod. composers. 10 v. *I
- Anthologia Græca. Neaves, C. Greek Anthology. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12935
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Anthologie Grecque. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
- Anthologia Palatina. Translation. (*In* Hodgson, S. H. Outcast essays, etc.) 20808
- Anthon, C. Manual of Grecian antiquities. Illust. 5885
 — Manual of Roman antiquities. Illust. 5886
- Anthony, A. V. S. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Our Amer. artists.) *I
- Anthropology. Feuerbach, L. Gottheit, Freiheit, und Unsterblichkeit vom Standpunkte der Anthropologie. 10318
 — Powell, J. W. Limitations to the use of some anthropologic data. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879-80.) *I
 — Tylor, E. B. Anthropology; introd. to the study of man and civilization. Illust. 20581
 — *See also* Man.
- Anthropomorphism. Conway, M. D. (*In his* Idols and Ideals.) 16980
 — Spencer, H. The use of A. (*In his* Illust., etc.) 5623
- Antietam, The. *See* U. S. *Hist. Civil war.*
- Antigone; by Mendelssohn. *I
- Antigone; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
- Antilles. *See* Cuba.
- Antin, L. A. de P. de G., *duc d'*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
- Antiphon. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
- Antiquarian papers. 18411
Contents. Memorial of Gov. J. Endecott.—Reception of Gov. J. Winthrop, at Salem, June 12th, 1630.—Presentation of the portrait of Pres. Salisbury to the Amer. Antiq. Soc., Oct. 21st, 1878—Removal of the tomb of Isaiah Thomas, June 24th, 1878.,
- Antiquary, The; by W. Scott. 3807

- Antiquities. Barnouf, E. *Mémoires sur l'antiquité*. 14580
- Dawkins, W. B. Cave hunting, researches on the evidence of caves respect, the early inhabitants of Europe. 13014
- Jewitt, L. Half-hours among some Eng. antiquities. 16229
- Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires; ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis. 13406
- *See also* Christian antiquities. *Also* names of countries.
- Antisell, T. Manufacture of photogenic or hydro-carbon oils. 985
- Antoine, the Italian boy. 12364
- Antoinette; by A. Theuriet. 18046
- Antonia; by George Sand. 8186
- Antonina; by Wilkie Collins. 5250
- Antoninus, M. A. Thoughts; tr. by G. Long. 5490
- Arnold, M. (*In his* Ess. in crit.) 5971
- Renan, J. E. (*In his* Eng. Conf.) 19767
- Antonio di Carara. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
- Antonius. Long, G. (*In his* Civ. wars of Rome.) 2738
- Antony and Cleopatra. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- Antony and Cleopatra; by C. Selby. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 27.) 7984
- Antony and Cleopatra; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *I
- Antony Brade; by R. Lowell. 13001
- Antony Waymouth; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10614
- Ants. Anecdotes of ants. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
- Dyer, S. Home and abroad; wonders of familiar objects. 22576
- Lubbock, J. The habits of ants. (*In his* Scientific lect.) 19117
- — Ants, bees, and wasps. (*Int. Sci. ser.*) 21797
- McCook, H. C. The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods, and the Occident ants of the Amer. plains. Illust. *I
- Moggridge, J. T. Harvesting ants and trap-door spiders. 11448
- Treat, M. Chapters on ants. 18983
- Antwerp. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Siege of A.; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. (*In his* Hist. of revolt. of Neth.) 3783
- Apache Indians. Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country, *etc.* 7588
- Cozzens, S. W. History of the A. tribe. (*In his* Marvellous country.) 16657
- Cremony, J. C. Life among the Apaches. 7547
- Ape. Proctor, R. H. The gorilla and other apes. (*In his* Pleasant ways.) 18336
- Appelles. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
- Greenough, H. Appelles and his contemporaries. 5005
- Appennines. Scott, L. A nook in the Appennines. Illust. 21307
- Apgar, E. A. and A. C. Apgar's plant analysis; adapt. to Gray's botanies. *I
- Aphanapteryx. *See* Mauritius.
- Aphorisms, Apothegms. Ebner-Eschenbach, M. von. Aphorisms; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 22022
- Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
- Simmons, C. A laconic manual. 2d. ed. 3988
- Whately, R. Thoughts and apothegms fr. the writings of W. 4724
- Apingi kingdom, My; by P. B. Du Chaillu. 9020
- Apocalypse. *See* Bible. *New Testament. Revelation.*
- Apocrypha. *See* Bible.
- Apocryphal gospels, *etc.* The apocryphal gospels; tr. with notes, by B. H. Cowper. 8920
- Apocryphal New Testament; fr. last Lond. ed. 7792

- Cowper, B. H. The Apocryphal gospels; lect. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, etc.*) 16138
 — Nicolas, M. Etudes sur les Evangiles Apocryphes. *I
- Apollon du Réverbère, L'; tableau populaire; par E. Scribe. (*I)
 (*In his Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 23.*) *I
- Apollonius Rhodius. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 5.*) *I
- Apollonius *Tyanaeus*. Newman, J. H. Apollonius of Tyana. (*In his Hist. sk., v. 1.*) 12916
 — Réville, A. Apollonius of Tyana, the Pagan Christ of the 3d. cent. 8836
- Apologia pro vitâ suâ; by J. H. Newman. 5862
- Apologists. Jackson, G. A. The Apostolic fathers and the A. of the 2d. cent. 18997
- Apology, An, for idlers; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his Virginibus, etc.*) 22710
- Apostate, The; tragedy; by R. L. Shiel. (*In mod. stand. dr., v. 8.*) 11810
- Apostles. Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ, and lives of the A., etc. 1479
 — Maitland, C. The Apostles' school of prophetic interpretation; its history. 22228
 — Renan, J. E. The Apostles. 6372
 — Schaff, P. History of the Apostolic Church, with a gen. introd. to ch. hist., tr. by E. D. Yeomans. 10608
- Apostles' creed. Swainson, C. A. The Nicene and Apostles' creed; their literary hist.; with acct. of the growth and reception of the sermon on the faith, commonly called "The creed of St. Athanasius." 13887
- Apostles, The, of Medieval Europe; by G. F. Maclear. 8074
- Apostolic Fathers. Hoole, C. H. The apostolic Fathers: Epistles of St. Clement, St. Ignatius, St. Barnabas, St. Polycarp; with The martyrdom of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp; tr. into Eng. with introd. 10956
 — Jackson, G. A. The Apostolic F. and the Apologists of the 2d. cent. 18997
- Apostolicæ Sedis; by E. Deutsch. (*In his Literary rem.*) 12376
- Apothegms. *See* Aphorisms.
- Apparatus. *See* Physics;—So. Kensington Museum.
- Apparition of Monsieur Bodry. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.*) 14308
- Apparitions. Saville, B. W. Apparitions; narrative of facts. 13291
 — Symonds, J. A. Apparitions. (*In his Misc.*) 22835
- Apple, The, of discord; by [C. M. Yonge]. 10575
- Apple-blossoms; by E. and D. R. Goodale. 18080
- Apples. Warder, J. A. American pomology; Apples. Illust. 6768
- Apples; comedy, by J. Sturgis. (*In his Little comedies.*) 19770; 21907
- Appleton, C. E. Appleton, J. H. and Sayce, A. H. Dr. Appleton: his life and literary relics. 20656
- Appleton, J. H. and Sayce, A. H. Dr. Appleton; his life and literary relics. 20656
Contents. Life.—Fragments of essay on development.—What is the Ego?—American efforts after internat. copyright.—Atheism.—Doubt.—Fragments.
- Appleton, T. G. Chequer-work. 19019

- Contents.* The artist of Tanagra.—The love of the first-rate.—Una Replica.—May a monkey possess genius.—The gashed helmet.—The Philistine.—Rambling in England.—At the Pollards.—An ideal of the future.—The island of Bogussa.—Free-trade.—Ary Scheffer.—The luck of Van Spendius.—Sight-seeing.
— A Nile journal. 15784
— A sheaf of papers. 13736
- Contents.* Souvenirs of Round-Hill school.—The two monks.—Leaf from a journal.—The fly on the wheel.—A day with the French.—Touch and go.—The iconoclast of sensibility.—The flowering of a nation.—Cruise of the "Alice."—Nearly a bandit.—Lost Pleiads.—Art-chat.—The New England conscience.—Temperament in painting.—Future of America.—Jasmin.—Yankee-isms.—At the medium's.—Hours with the poets.—Three young men.—Old Boston.—Provincialism.
— Wind falls. 17325
- Contents.* Something about our good things.—A month in the Adirondacks.—A plea for phrenology.—Three months in the shadow.—The loom of the east.—Lavater; or, The two faces.—The kingdom of the commonplace.—Were the slave states a part of the nation?—American good-nature.—Our contemporaries.—A broken heart. 10486
- Appletons' European guide-book. 10486
- Appletons' gen. guide to the U. S. and Canada. Maps, plans, etc. 2 v. 18697-8
- Contents.* V. 1. New England and Middle States and Canada. 2. Western and Southern states.
— Same; new ed. 2 v. 20524-5
- Appletons' handbook of American travel; *namely*:
Northern and Eastern tour. 9232
Southern tour. 9234
Western tour. 9233
- Appletons' home books; *namely*:
Babcock, E. W. Household hints. 20831
Church, E. R. The home garden. 20468
— The home needle. 22134
— How to furnish a home. 20360
Oakey, A. F. Building a home. 20379
— Home grounds. 20574
Rees, J. E. R. Home decoration. 22291
— Home occupations. 22174
S., M. E. W. Amenities of home. 20724
— Home amusements. 21251
- Appletons' illust. hand-book of American cities. 15750
- Appletons' illust. hand-book of Amer. summer resorts. 15892
- Appletons' illust. hand-book of Amer. winter resorts; maps. 17313
- Après la noce; saynète; par A. Dreyfus. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
- Aquarium. Hibbard, S. The book of the aquarium. 12121
— Hughes, W. R. Principles and management of the marine aquarium. 14219
— Taylor, J. E. The aquarium: its inhabitants, structure, and management. 18454
— Wood, J. G. The fresh and salt-water aquarium. Illust. 9261
— — Hints for an aquarium. (*In his Common objects of the sea-shore.*) 4845
- Aquinas, St. Thomas. *See* Thomas Aquinas, St.
- Arab wife. The; romance of the Polynesian seas. (Appletons' handy-vol. ser.) 17995
- Arabella Stuart; by G. P. R. James. 5211
- Arabesques; by S. D. Greenough. 9796
- Arabia and Arabs. *Description, etc.*
— B., W. S. The Arabs and their horses. (*In* Blunt, A. Bedouin tribes.) 18271
— Bartlett, W. H. Forty days in the desert, on the track of the Israelites; illust. 8143
— Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Syria, Africa, and A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Modern traveller, v. 9. 3009

- Myers, A. B. R. Life with the Hamran Arabs, 1874-5: with photographs. *I
 — Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, etc. 2 v. 3281-2
 — Palgrave, W. G. Narrative of a journey thr. Central and Eastern A., 1862-63. 2 v. 6494-5
 — Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, etc. 2 v. 4217-18
 — Taylor, B. Travels in A. (Illust. lib. of travel, etc.) 10063
 — Warburton, E. B. G. (*In his* Crescent and the cross.) 4631
- Geography.*
- Blunt, A. Notes on the physical geography of No. A. (*In her* pilgrimage to Nejd, v. 2.) 20444
- History.*
- Clark, E. L. The Arabs and the Turks. Their origin, history, etc. 15773
 — Crichton, A. History of Arabia. 2 v. 1021-2
 — Wright, T. Early Christianity in A.; hist. essay. 6195
- Miscellaneous.*
- Deutsch, E. Early Arabic poetry; Arabic poetry in Spain and Sicily. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
 — Jessup, H. H. The women of the Arabs. 7313
 — Lane, E. W. Arabian society in the Middle Ages; studies fr. the Thousand and one nights; ed. by S. L. Poole. 22531
 — Stanhope, P. H. Arabic philosophy in Mediæval Europe. (*In his* Misc.) 10844
 — *See also* Algeria;—Mohammed;—Nejd;—Sinai. *Also* for Arabs in Spain *see* Moors.
- Arabia, Desert of. Upton, R. D. Gleanings fr. the desert of A. 22000
 Arabian days' entertainments; fr. the German of W. Hauff. 4944
 Arabian nights. *See* Alif laila. *Also* New Arabian nights.
 Arabs. *See* Algeria;—Arabia.
- Arago, D. F. J. Biographies of scientific men. 2 ser. 170; 7752
Contents. 1. The history of my youth.—Bailly.—Herschel.—La Place.—Joseph Fourier. 2. Carnot.—Malus.—Fresnel.—Thomas Young.—James Watt.
- Eulogy on A. Volta. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
 — Eulogy on Ampère. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
 — Eulogy on Herschel. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
 — Eulogy on La Place. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
 — Eulogy on T. Young. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
 — History of my youth; autobiog. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
 — Popular lectures on astronomy; tr. by W. H. Reely. 4952
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
- Aragona, T. d'. Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 2.) 10989
- Ararat, Mt. Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat. 17522
 — Parrot, F. Journey to Ararat; tr. by W. D. Cooley. 3381
 — West, M. A. The romance of missions; life etc. in A. 15384
- Araucanians, The; notes of a tour in So. Chili; by E. R. Smith. 4039
- Arbitration. Fletcher, B. Arbitrations: text-book for surveyors, in tabulated form. 13615
- Arblay, F. B. *Mme.* d'. Cecilia. 1279
 — Diary and letters. 2 v. in 3 pts. 1092-3
 — Evelina. 1095
 — Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Women of fashion, v. 2.) 18868
 — Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
 — Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
 — Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit. hist., and misc. ess., v. 5.) 2790
 — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
- Arboreus, A. M. Ad Nympham nimis cultam. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
- Arbousset, T. and Daumas, F. Narrative of an exploratory tour to the north-east of the Cape of Good Hope; tr. by J. C. Brown. 533

- Arbouville, S. d'. Three tales : Christine van Amberg ; Resignation ; The village doctor ; tr. by M. B. Field. 171
 — The village doctor. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 3.) 19142
- Arbuthnott, Mrs. —. The henwife : her experience in her poultry yard. Added, The henwife's later experience. 8th. ed. 15828
- Arc, Joan of. *See* Dare.
- Arcadia. *See* Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia.
- Arch, J. Hinton, R. J. (*In his Eng. rad. lead.*) 13828
- Archæology. Pre-historic. Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 7069
 — Berthet, E. The pre-historic world ; tr. by M. J. Safford. 18911
 — Bryant, W. C. and Gay, S. H. Sketch of the pre-historic period, and the age of the mound builders. (*In their Hist. of the U. S.*, v. 1.) 15951
 — Dawkins, W. B. Cave hunting ; researches on the evidence of caves resp. the early inhabitants of Europe. 13614
 — Donnelly, L. Atlantis : the antediluvian world. Illust. 21384
 — Farrer, J. A. Primitive manners and customs. 18965
 — Fergusson, J. Rude stone monuments in all countries : their age and uses. Illust. 9930
 — Figuier, L. Primitive man. 8782
 — Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. of America. 12014
 — Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
 — Hedge, F. H. Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. 8022
 — Jewitt, L. Grave mounds and their contents : manual of A. Illust. 10644
 — Lubbock, J. Introd. to the study of pre-historic A. (*In his Scientific lect.*) 19117
 — — Pre-historic times. 2d. Eng. ed. 8730
 — — *Same*. Am. ed. 10187
 — Norton, C. E. Essays on art and archæology. 19887
 — Rau, C. Early man in Europe. 16125
 — Southall, J. C. The recent origin of man as illust. by geology and the mod. science of A. 17244
 — Stanhope, P. H. Short essays in archæology. (*In his Misc.*) 10844
 — Stevens, E. T. Flint chips : guide to pre-historic A., as illust. by the coll. in the Blackmore museum, Salisbury. 10637
 — *See also* Antiquities.
Also International Congress of Pre-historic Archæology ; — Peabody Museum of Amer. Archæology and Ethnology. Reports ; — Smithsonian Institution. Reports. *Also* Man.
- Archbishops. *See* Canterbury.
- Archer, E. M. Christina North. 10924
 — Under the limes. 13228
- Archer, T. Asmodeus. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 26.) 11823
 — The terrible sights of London. 10803
 — Wm. E. Gladstone and his contemporaries. 3 v. *I
 — *joint author.* *See* Strauss, G. L. M. and others.
- Archer, T. C. Manufacture of paper. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15472
 — Wool, and its applications. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
- Archer, Wm. English dramatists of to-day. 22644
- Archery. Thompson, M. The witchery of archery : manual. Illust. 17919
- Arches. Allan, W. Theory of arches. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14133
 — Cain, W. Practical theory of Voussoir arches. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14141
 — — Theory of solid and braced elastic arches. Graphical analysis. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 19501
 — Hyde, E. W. Skew arches. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14154
 — Robertson, F. Tables for arches. 10737
- Arches, Court of. Phillimore, R. The principal ecclesiastical judgments delivered in the Court of Arches. 1867-1875. *I

- Archibald Blossom; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Coupon bonds, etc.) 11228
- Archibald Malmaison; by J. Hawthorne. 19715
- Archibald the cat, and other sea yarns. Illust. by F. S. Church. 18244
- Archie Blake; by E. Eiloart. 7306
- Archimedes. Whewell, W. Archimedes; Greek mathematics. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. and others. Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
- Architects. Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, etc. 2150
— See also Vasari. Lives of the painters, etc.
- Architecture. *General works.*
- Atwood, D. T. Modern Amer. homesteads. Illust. 15785
 - Barry, A. Life and works of C. Barry. 11313
 - Barry, E. M. Lectures on A.; del. at the Royal Acad. Port. and illust. 21681
 - Beckett, E. Book on building, civil and eccl., incl. church restoration; theory of domes and the great pyramid, dimensions of churches, etc. 2nd. ed. 19701
 - Bicknell, A. J. Detail, cottage, and constructive architecture. 11720
 - — Supplement to Bicknell's village builder. 9932
 - — Wooden and brick buildings with details. 2 v. *I
 - Bow, R. H. Economics of constr. in rel. to framed structures. *I; 13505
 - Bowen, J. H. Buildings, building materials, and methods of building. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos. 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
 - Burn, R. S. Building construction; employment of brick, stone, and slate in the constr. of buildings. Text and plates. 2 v. 12601-2
 - — Building construction; employment of timber, lead and iron work. Text and plates. 2 v. 12603-4
 - — Illustrated architectural engineering and mechanical drawing book. 9124
 - — Ornamental drawing, and architectural design. 9123
 - Cummings, M. F. and Miller, C. C. Architecture; designs for street fronts, suburban houses, and cottages. Illust. 6211
 - Davidson, E. A. Building construction and architectural drawing. 12609
 - Eidlitz, L. Nature and function of art, more espec. of architecture. 21506
 - Fowler, O. S. A home for all; or, The gravel wall and octagon mode of building. 1514
 - Gardner, E. C. Homes and how to make them. Illust. 12965
 - — The house that Jill built; home architecture. Illust. 22380
 - Grammar of house planning. Illust. 6460
 - Haskell, W. D., and others. Architect's guide; with exper. by G. Rennie. 8147
 - Hatfield, R. G. The American house carpenter. 8th. ed. 20704
 - Hobbs, I. H. and son. Hobbs's architecture; designs and ground plans. Illust. 20274
 - Horton, C. W. Architecture for gen. students. 13239
 - Jarves, J. J. Art hints. Architecture, sculpture, and painting. *I
 - Kerr, R. The gentleman's house; or, How to plan Eng. residences. 3d. ed. Plans. 10724
 - Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture; tr. by R. Donald. Added, Chapter on Eng. architecture, by D. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 7885
 - Marcotte, C. Building safe-guide. 19412
 - Mitchell, T. Rudimentary manual of architecture. 10898
 - Morris, W. The prospects of A. in civilization. (*In his* Hopes and fears.) 21343
 - Moseley, H. Mechanical principles of engineering and A., with add. by D. H. Mahan. 2147
 - Parker, J. H. Concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic A. New ed. 7227
 - Peabody, R. S. Note book sketches. *I
 - Richardson, C. J. The Englishman's house; pract. guide. 2d. ed. 10025
 - Rogers, F. Architects' text book. 11088
 - Rosengarten, A. Hand book of architectural styles; tr. by W. Collett-Sanders. 15678
 - Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture and painting. 3720
 - — Seven lamps of architecture. 3737
 - — Stones of Venice. 3 v. 3733-5

- Scott, G. G. *and others*. Examples of mod. A. architecture and domestic; 64 views. *I
 - Sloan, S. Sloan's homestead architecture. Illust. 3d. ed. 2025
 - Smith, T. R. *and Slater, J.* Architecture, classic and early christian. (Illust. hd. books of art hist.) 22705
 - South Kensington Museum. *Committee of Council on Education*. Notes on building construction. 3 v. 11259-61
 - Spencer, H. The sources of architectural types. (*In his Illust., etc.*) 6023
 - Tarn, E. W. The science of building. 11063
 - Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Discourses on A.; tr. with introd. essay by H. Van Brunt. *I
 - — On restoration. *I
 - — The story of a house. *I
 - Vogdes, F. W. The architect's and builder's pocket companion and price book. 14185
 - Waring, J. B. (*In his Record of my artistic life.*) 12111
 - Wheeler, G. Homes for the people: the villa, the mansion, and the cottage. 4727
 - Wonders of science and art. 4330
 - Woodward, G. E. Woodward's national architect. 17641
 - — *and Thompson, E. G.* Woodward's National architect. 8985
- History.*
- Bullock, J. History and rudiments of architecture. 579
 - Ferguson, J. History of architecture in all countries. 2d. ed. 4 v. 12260-3
 - Mitchell, T. Stepping-stone to A.; questions and answers expl. the principles and progress of A. 13685
 - Tuthill, L. C. History of architecture, its present cond. in Europe and the U. S.; with biog. of architects, and glossary of terms. 4543
 - Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Habitations of man in all ages; tr. by B. Bucknall. Illust. and map. *I
- Periodicals.*
- The Year's Art; epitome of all matters rel. to architecture, *etc.* 1880-2. *I
- Architecture, Naval.** *See Ship building.*
- Architecture, Rural.** Atwood, D. T. Country and suburban houses. 9760
- Baker, Z. Cottage builder's manual. 315
 - Barn plans and outbuildings. Illust. 21169
 - Bicknell, A. J. Bicknell's village builder. 9931
 - Birch, J. Examples of laborers' cottages. 19778
 - Bullock, J. American cottage builder; designs, plans, and specifications; with warming, ventilation, *etc.* Illust. 7052
 - Cleveland, H. W. S. Landscape architecture as applied to the wants of the West. 12527
 - Downing, A. J. Cottage residences. 1258
 - — Rural architecture. (*In his Treat. on landscape gardening.*) 1261
 - Emerson, G. B. Houses in the country for working men. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
 - Harney, G. E. Stables, out-buildings, and fences. *I
 - Holly, H. H. Modern dwellings in town and country adapt. to Amer. wants and climate; with treat. on furniture and decorations. Designs. *I
 - Hussey, E. C. National cottage architecture. 12473
 - Lakey, C. D. Village and country houses. *I
 - Reed, S. B. House-plans for everybody; for village and country residences, *etc.* Illust. 17976
 - Ruskin, J. The poetry of architecture: cottage, villa, *etc.* Illust. 11593
 - Vaux, C. Villas and cottages; ser. of designs. Illust. 4590
 - — *Same*; new ed. 10547
 - Wheeler, G. Homes for the people: the villa, the mansion, and the cottage. 4727
 - Woodward, G. E. *and F. W.* Woodward's country homes. 6005
 - Woollett, W. M. Old homes made new; plans and views illust. the alteration and remodelling of suburban residences. With expl. text. *I
 - — Villas and cottages; or. Homes for all; plans, elevations, *etc.* 16086
 - *See also Dwelling houses;—Ecclesiastical architecture;—Gothic architecture;—Homes;—Ornament;—School-houses;—Steeple;—Towers. Also Carpentry;—Drawing;—Engineering;—Iron work;—Shoring;—Strength of materials;—Underpinning. Also Europe;—Italy.*
- Architecture of birds.** 414

- Archy Moore, the white slave; by R. Hildreth. 1905
Note. First pub. as *The Slave*.
- Arctic Crusoe; by P. B. St. John. 18170
- Arctic regions. Babinet, J. The Northern seas. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Back, G. Arctic land expedition. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
 - Barrow, J. Voyages of discovery and research within the A. regions. 21156
 - Beechy, F. W. Voyage of disc. towards the North Pole, 1818. 4971
 - Blake, E. V. Arctic experiences; cont. G. E. Tyson's drift on the ice-floe, a hist. of the Polaris exped., etc. Added, A gen. arctic chronology. 12941
 - C., S. T. The little Fox; or, Story of Capt. McClintock's A. expedition. 7369
 - Danenhower, J. W. Narrative of the "Jeannette." Illust. 22021
 - Franklin, J. Overland journey to the Polar Sea. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
 - Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search: sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. Maps and illust. 21016
 - Hall, C. F. Arctic researches, 1860-62. Maps and illust. 5848
 - Harting, G. The polar world; pop. descr. of man and nature in the A. and Antarctic regions; with add. chapters, and illust. 8105
 - Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey, 1854. 1809
 - — Cast away in the cold: [story]. 7527
 - — The land of desolation. 9977
 - — The open polar sea: narr. of a voyage of disc. towards the North Pole. 6595
 - Hendrick, H. Memoirs, 1853-1876: fr. the Eskimo language by H. Rink. 18443
 - Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations, 1853-55. 2 v. 2416-17
 - — Grinnell expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin. 2418
 - Kennedy, A. W. M. C. To the A. regions and back: summer tour to Lapland and Norway. 18626
 - Holdewey, K. German A. expedition of 1869-70, and narr. of the wreck of the "Hansa" in the ice. 13509
 - Lamont, J. Yachting in the A. seas: sport and disc. in the neighborhood of Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya. 15713
 - Leslie, A. The arctic voyages of A. E. Nordenskiöld, 1858-1879. 19265
 - Markham, A. H. Northward ho! 19121
 - — A polar reconnaissance: voyage of the "Isbjörn" to Novaya Zembyla, 1879. Maps and illust. *I
 - Markham, C. R. Threshold of the unknown region. 12203
 - Mason, J. Ice-world adventures; or, Voyages and travels in the A. regions; fr. the disc. of Iceland to 1875. 15857
 - Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe: with hist. review of previous journeys; tr. by A. Leslie. Port. maps., and illust. 2 v. 21567-8
 - Osborne, S. Stray leaves fr. an Arctic journal: search of Franklin, 1850-51. 3301
 - Payer, J. New lands within the A. circle; narrative of the disc. of the Austrian ship "Tegetthoff," 1872-1874. Maps and illust. 17027
 - Proctor, R. A. Towards the North Pole. (*In* his Pleasant ways.) 18336
 - Rae, E. Land of the north wind, or, Travels among the Laplanders, and the Samogedes. 13882
 - Recent polar voyages; adventure and disc.; fr. the search after Franklin to 1875-6. 17155
 - Richardson, J. Arctic searching expedition; search of Franklin. 3650
 - Simmonds, P. L. Sir J. Franklin and the A. regions; with not. of expeditions in search of F. 3989
 - — *Same*; Added, Acct. of the Amer. exped. under the patronage of H. Grinnell. 13192
 - Smucker, S. M. Arctic explorations and discoveries dur. the 19th cent. 5533
 - Tytler, P. F. and Wilson, J. Historical view of the progress of disc. on the more northern coasts of America, with sketches of nat. hist. 4819
 - U. S. Navy Dept. Narrative of the North polar expedition; U. S. ship Polaris; ed. by C. H. Davis. *I
 - Whymper, F. Heroes of the Arctic and their adventures. 14350
 - *See also* Greenland;—Hudson's bay territory;—Lapland. *Also* Polaris;—Franklin, J.
- Arctic sunbeams; by S. S. Cox. 21610
- Ardennes. Macquoid, K. S. In the A.: illust. by T. R. Macquoid. 21165

- Arène, P. A. Un drame à Cernay ; fantaisie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14708
- Le marchand de marrons du coin de la place Saint-Placide. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14706
- Mon ami Naz. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14706
- Aretino, P. Symonds, J. A. (*In his Renaissance in Italy, v. 5.*) 17322
- Argenson, R. L. de V. *marquis d'. Mémoires.* (*In Barbiere. Bib. des mém., v. 1.*) 14521
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 12, 14.*) 41
- Argent des autres, L'; par E. Gaboriau. 2 v. 14616-17
- Argentine Republic. Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the A. Republic in the days of the tyrants ; or, Civilization and barbarism ; fr. the Spanish, by Mrs. Mann. 7501
- Wilson, A. J. The river Plate, Chili, and Peru. (*In his Resources of mod. count., v. 2.*) 17822
- Argles, M. (*pseud. The Duchess.*) Faith and unfaith. 21315
- Molly Bawn. 17925
- Mrs. Geoffrey. 22452
- Phyllis. 17056
- Portia. 22451
- Argonauts, Tales of the ; and other sketches ; by Bret Harte. 14110
- Argyle, A. Olive Lacy ; a tale of the Irish rebellion, 1798. 12753
- Argyll. *See* Campbell.
- Argyll family. Chambers, W. (*In his Stories of old families.*) 18362
- Ariadne ; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 17835
- Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso ; tr. by W. S. Rose. 2 v. 172-3
- Paladin and Saracen ; stories fr. A. by H. C. H. Calthrop. 22782
- Tales fr. Ariosto retold for children ; by a lady. Illust. 19391
- Hunt, J. H. L. Critical not. of life, *etc.* (*In his Stories fr. the Ital. poets.*) 2105
- Symonds, J. A. (*In his Renaissance in Italy, v. 4-5.*) 17321-2
- Aristides. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Famous men, etc.*) 1591
- Yonge, C. M. (*In her Book of worthies.*) 8118
- Aristology, or the art of dining ; by T. Walker. 20688
- Aristophanes. Collins, W. L. Aristophanes. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 11175
- Frere, J. H. Translations fr. A. (*In his Works, v. 2.*) 11654
- Saint Victor, P. de. (*In his Les deux masques, v. 2.*) 14719
- Symonds, J. A. (*In his Stud. of Greek poets, ser. 4.*) 13730
- Aristophanes' apology ; by R. Browning. 13742
- Aristoteles. Blackie, J. S. (*In his Four phases of morals.*) 12247
- Blakesley, J. W. Aristotle. (*In Blomfield and others. Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.*) 6380
- Bradley, A. C. Aristotle's conception of the State. (*In Abbott, E. Hellenica.*) 20099
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Famous men, etc.*) 1591
- Grant, A. Aristotle. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 17249
- Grote, G. Aristotle. 2 v. 10832-3
- — Ethics of A. ; Politics of A. (*In his Fragments, etc.*) 15625
- Harris, W. T. Aristotle's "De Anima." (*In Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.*) 22506
- Huxley, T. H. On certain errors resp. the structure of the heart attributed to A. (*In his Sci. and culture.*) 21538
- Newman, J. H. Poetry with ref. to Aristotle's poetics. (*In his Essays, crit. and hist., v. 1.*) 10126
- Wallace, E. Outlines of the philosophy of A. 2d. ed. 20595
- Arithmetic. Atkins, E. (*In his Pure mathematics.*) 12598
- Burritt, E. H. Logarithmic arithmetic. 639
- Nystrom, J. W. Duodenal arithmetic. (*In his New trea. on mechanics.*) 13443
- Sergeant, L. Elementary mathematics ; embr. arithmetic, geometry, and algebra. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12628

- Wentworth, G. A. and Hill, T. A practical arithmetic. 21911
- Arizona. Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country. 7588
 Illust.
- Cozzens, S. W. The marvellous country; or, Three years in A., etc. 16657
- Hodge, H. C. Arizona as it is: notes of travel, 1874-76. 17130
- Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora: geography, hist., and resources. 6095
- Pumpelly, R. Residence in A. (*In his Across America*.) 8031
- Riding, W. H. (*In his A-saddle in the wild west*.) 18821
- *See also* West, The.
- Arkansas. Nordhoff, C. Arkansas in 1875. (*In his Cotton states*.) 15398
- Arkwright, R. The triumphs of steam; or, Stories fr. the lives of Watt, A., and Stephenson. 13303
- Balfour, C. L. (*In her Moral heroism*.) 6740
- Coleridge, H. (*In his Lives of northern worthies*, v. 2.) *1
- Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance*.) 6741
- Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.*) 2012
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch*.) 4385
- Arkwright's wife; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In his Historical dramas*.) 17386
- Arlincourt, V., *viscomte d'*. Sainte Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund.*, v. 1.) *1
- Arlot, —. Complete guide for coach painters. 9764
- Armada. Hayward, A. The second armada. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess.*, ser. 3.) 12266
- *See also* Spanish Armada.
- Armada; by Wilkie Collins. 6358
- Armand, play; by A. C. Mowatt. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 27.) 11823
- Armengaud, C., *joint author*. *See* Armengaud, J. E.
- Armengaud, J. E. and C., and Amoureux, J. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial designs. *See* Johnson, W.
- Armenia. Norman, C. B. Armenia, and the campaign of 1877. Maps and plans. 17739
- Morier, J. Journey through Persia, Armenia, etc., 1808-9. 3154
- Southgate, H. Narrative of a tour thr. Armenia, etc. 2 v. 4086-7
- Armenian Church. Fortescue, E. F. K. The Armenian church; sketch of [its] history, etc. 16825
- Armisted, W. Tribute for the negro; a vindication, illust. by biog. sketches, etc. Portr. and engr. 174
- Armitage, E. S. The childhood of the Eng. nation, or, The beginnings of Eng. history. 17301
- Armitage, R. Dr. Johnson; his religious life and his death. 2372
- Armitage, T. The Sabbath of the Old Testament; its grounds and method of influence. (*In Sabbath ess.*) 19808
- Armor. *See* Arms.
- Armory. *See* United States Armory.
- Armour, J. Iron and heat. 9129
- Power in motion. 10634
- Arms and Armour. Demmin, A. Weapons of war; hist. of arms and armour. *1
- Jewitt, L. (*In his Half-hours among Eng. Antiq.*) 16829
- Lacombe, P. Arms and armour in antiquity and the Middle Ages; *also*, Descriptive not. of mod. weapons; tr. with pref. and add. chapter, by C. Boutell. 8518
- Armsby, H. P. Manual of cattle-feeding. Illust. and tables. 21277

- Armstrong, A. C. and Son. *Pubs.* Primer of United States history. Maps. 20869
- Armstrong, G. F. A garland fr. Greece; [poems]. 22078
- Armstrong, J. Life of A. Wayne. (*In Sparks, J., Lib. of Amer. Biog., v. 4.*) 4113
- *Same.* (*In Lives of em. individ., v. 3.*) 2716
- Life of R. Montgomery. (*In Sparks, J., Lib. of Amer. Biog., v. 4.*) 4116
- *Same.* (*In Lives of em. individ., v. 3.*) 2716
- Armstrong, J. W. Additions. (*In Baile, J. Wonders of electricity.*) 16695
- Science in common schools. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1874.*) 16720
- Armstrong, Mrs. M. F. and Ludlow, H. W. Hampton and its students. With cabin and plantation songs, arr. by T. P. Fenner. 12319
- Armstrong, R. Chimneys for furnaces, fire-places, and steam boilers. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14134
- Construction and management of steam boilers; app. by R. Mallett, 7th. ed. 14187
- Observations on the constr. of steam-boilers, rem. upon furnaces used for smoke prevention, and on explosions. (*With Campin, F. Pract. treat., etc.*) 6516
- Army life, Journal of; by R. Glisan. 13432
- Army of the Cumberland. *See* Cumberland, The, Army of.
- Army sacrifices; by J. B. Fry. 18594
- Arnould, Agnes. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. du lund., v. 14.*) *1
- Arnould, Angélique. Martin, F. Angélique Arnould; abbess of Port Royal. 16841
- Arnault, V. A. and Panckoucke, C. L. F. Life and campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte; fr. the French. New ed. Illust. 5140
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. du lund., v. 7.*) *1
- Arndt, E. M. Life and adventures of A.; fr. the German; with pref. by J. R. Seeley. 18574
- Arne; by B. Björnson; tr. by A. Plessner and S. R. Powers. 6498
- Arnim, Mme. E., called Bettine (Brentano) von, and Gwenderode, K. von. Correspondence 1016
- Arnim, H. K. E. Count von. Tuttle, H. (*In his Germ. polit. lead.*) 13830
- Arnim, L. A. von. Der folle Invalide auf dem Fort Ratonneau. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16147
- Arno. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. Overflow of Arno. (*In her Italian life.*) 9027
- Arnold, B. Arnold I. N. Life of A.; his patriotism and treason. 19405
- Headley, J. T. (*In his Washington, etc., v. 1.*) 1828
- Lippard, G. *In his* Legends of the Amer. revolution.) 16984
- Sparks, J. (*In his Lib. of Amer. Biog., v. 3.*) 4112
- Arnold, E. Indian poetry. 21929
- Contents. The Indian song of songs.—Misc. oriental poems.—Two books fr. the "Iliad of India."—The night of slaughter.—The morning prayer.—Proverbial wisdom fr. the Shlokas of the Hitopadesa.
- The light of Asia; or, The great renunciation; life and teachings of Gautama. 18906
- Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary; beautiful names of Allah, with comments in verse. 22365
- Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. Poets.*) 6158

- The poets of Greece. 11353
- Preface. (*In* Robinson, P. Under the sun.) 21865
- Hazeltine, M. W. Edwin Arnold's Light of Asia. (*In* his Chats.) 22863
- Arnold, E. L. On the Indian hills; or, Coffee-planting in Southern India. 2 v. 21473-4
- Arnold, F. Burglaries, past and present. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
- Turning points in life. 11501
- Arnold, G. Drift, and other poems. 2 v. 8457-8
- Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough; [Constable]. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 20261
- Arnold, H. P. Biography of C. J. Russel. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- European mosaic. 5682
- Gleanings fr. Pontresina and the Upper Engadine. 19695
- The great exhibition; with continental sketches, pract. and humorous. 7243
- Arnold, I. N. Life of Benedict Arnold: his patriotism and his treason. 19405
- Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy; essay in polit. and soc. criticism. 12890
- Essays in criticism. 3971
- Contents.* Function of criticism at the present time.—Literary influence of academies.—Maurice de Guérin.—Eugénie de Guérin.—H. Heine.—Pagan and mediæval religious sentiment.—Joubert.—Spinoza.—Marcus Aurelius.—On translating Homer.—A French Eton.
- A French Eton; or, Middle class education and the state. 8960
- Friendship's garland; conversation, letters, *etc.*, of Arminius, Baron Von Thunder-Ter-Tronekh. 13043
- God and the bible; rev. of objections to "Literature and dogma." 15322
- Contents.* The God of miracles;—of metaphysics;—of experience.—The Bible canon.—Fourth gospel fr. without,—fr. within.
- Higher schools and universities in Germany. 12715
- Irish essays; and others. 21494
- Contents.* The incompatibles.—An unregarded Irish grievance.—Ecce, convertimur ad gentes.—The future of liberalism.—Speech at Eton.—The French play in London.—Copyright.—Preface to poems.
- Isaiah XL-LXVI, with the shorter prophecies allied to it; ed., with notes. 18249
- Last essays on church and religion. 16907
- Contents.* A psychological parallel.—Bishop Butler and the Zeit-Geist.—The church of England.—A last word on the burial bill.
- Life and genius of M. de Guérin. (*In* Trebutien, G. S. Jour. of de Guérin.) 14150
- Literature and dogma: essay. 11498
- Mixed essays. 18465
- Contents.* Democracy.—Equality.—Irish Catholicism and British liberalism.—"Porro unum est necessarium."—A guide to English literature.—Falkland.—A French critic on Milton.—A French critic on Goethe.—George Sand.
- New poems. 6944
- Poems. 2 v. 280-1
- Poems; Compl. ed. 18056
- Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
- Passages fr. the prose writings of A. 19833
- The popular education of France; with not. of that of Holland and Switzerland. 176
- St. Paul and protestanism: with an essay on Puritanism and the Church of England. 2d. ed. 12556
- Six chief lives fr. Johnson's "Lives of the poets," with Macaulay's "Life of Johnson." 18101
- Contents.* Preface.—Life of Johnson.—Milton.—Dryden.—Swift.—Addison.—Pope.—Gray.
- Nadal, E. S. Mr. M. Arnold. (*In* his Essays.) 21897
- Stedman, E. C. (*In* his Viet. poets.) 14121
- Swinburne, A. C. Arnold's new poems. (*In* his Ess. and stud.) 14246

- Arnold, R. A. From the Levant, the Black sea, and the Danube. 2 v. 10806-7
- Arnold, S. J. My Aunt. (*In French's min. dram., v. 38.*) 7990
- Arnold, S. G. History of Rhode Island. 2 v. 177-8
— Life of Patrick Henry. 136
- Arnold, S. J. Plays. *See French's minor drama.*
- Arnold, Thomas, D.D. Credibility of early Roman history. (*In Pococke, E. Hist. of Roman Repub.*) 182
— History of Rome. 3 v. in 1. 2522
— History of the later Roman commonwealth, to the death of Caesar; and of the reign of Augustus; with a Life of Trajan. 180
— History of the Roman empire. *See Pococke, E.*
— History of the Roman republic. *See Pococke, E.*
— Life of Hannibal. 185
— Mozley, J. B. (*In his Essays, hist. and theol., v. 2.*) 18306
— Stanley, A. P. Death of A. (*In his Scripture portr.*) 8955
— — Life and correspondence of A. 181
- Arnold, Thomas, M.A. Chaucer to Wordsworth; short hist. of Eng. lit. 6017
— English literature, 596-1832. (Appleton's hand.-vol. ser.) 18057
— English poetry and prose: illust. passages fr. the writings of Eng. authors; with notes and indexes. 21679
— Lectures on modern history. 9828
— Manual of English literature, hist. and crit.; with app. on Eng. metres. 4th. ed. rev. 17658
- Arnold, T. J. Anacreon in English, attempt in the metres of the original. *I
- Arnold, W. The life and death of the Sublime Society of Beefsteaks. 10632
- Arnold, W. T. The Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. (Arnold prize ess., 1879.) 19090
- Arnold and André; hist. drama; by G. H. Calvert. 15775
- Arnot, W. Fleming, Mrs. A. Autobiography of A., and memoir. 17185
- Arnott, N. Elements of physics: 7th ed., ed. by A. Bain and A. S. Taylor. 16643
— Keith, M. S. Questions and notes in physics; covering parts I. and II. of A.'s Elements. 18719
- Arnould, J. Memoir of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman. 2 v. 12557-8
- Arnould, S. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his Great singers.*) 20364
- Armoux, L. Pottery. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15471
- Around a spring; by G. Droz. 9704
- Around the world in eighty days; by J. Verne. 12173
- Around the Yule log; by R. Markham. Illust. 20065
- Arr, E. H. *pseud.* *See* Rollins, E. H.
- Arrabiata, L', and other tales; by P. Heyse. 11032
- Arrah Neil; by G. P. R. James. 12433
- Arrom, C. B. de F. (*pseud.* F. Cabellero.) Elia; or, Spain fifty years ago; and Consolation in death. 7358
— La gaviota; tr. by J. L. Starr. 5643
— Spanish fairy tales; tr. by J. H. Ingram. 20978
— Edwards, M. B. (*In her Six life studies.*) 19835
- Arrowsmith, J. The paper-hanger's companion. 187
- Arsène Guillot; par P. Mérimée. (*In his Nouvelles.*) 9520
- Arsenic. *See* Poisons.

- Art. *See* Art education ;—Arts, Fine.
- Art: a dramatic tale ; by C. Reade. (*In his True love.*) 8743
- Art and artifice, drama ; by J. Brougham. (*In Mod. stauid. dr., v. 28.*) 11824
- Art and life ; lect. ; by J. G. Holland. (*In his Plain talks.*) 6015
- Art at home series. *Namely:*
- Garrett, R. *and* A. House decoration in painting, woodwork and furniture. 16887
 - Glaister, E. Needlework. 19534
 - Lang, A. The library. 20709
 - Leland, C. G. The minor arts. 19884
 - Loftie, Mrs. The dining-room. 17675
 - Loftie, W. J. Plea for art in the house. 16888
 - Oliphant, M. O. W. Dress. 18408
 - Pollock, W. H. *and* Lady. Amateur theatricals. 19790
- Art education. Antefix papers. Papers read at the meetings of the Mass. Art Teachers' Assoc. 14186
- Langl, J. Modern art education: part of the Austrian off. rept. on the Vienna World's Fair, 1873; tr. by S. R. Koehler. 14041
 - Moody, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art. *I
 - Nichols, G. W. Art education applied to industry. *I
 - Perkins, C. C. Art education in America; art schools. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Ass. Journ., 1871.*) 15733
 - Smith, W. Art education, scholastic and industrial. *I
 - *See also* Arts, Fine;—Arts, Useful.
- Art hints ; Architecture, sculpture, and painting ; by J. J. Jarves. *I
- Art in ornament and dress ; by C. Blanc. Fr. the French. 16620
- Art methods, Conversations on ; by T. Couture. 18669
- Art of conversation, with direct. for self-education. 5681
- Art of tea blending ; handbook for the tea trade. 22231
- Artemus Ward, *pseud.* *See* Browne, C. F.
- Arteveld, P. Van. Hutton, J. James and Philip Van Arteveld ; episodes in the hist. of the 14th cent. 22528
- Artful dodger ; by E. L. Blanchard. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 39.*) 7990
- Arthur, *King*. Janfry the Knight, and the fair Brunissende ; tale of the times of A. ; fr. the Fr. of M. Lafon, by A. Elwes. Illust. 2531
- Lanier, S. The boy's King Arthur ; Mallory's Hist. of A. and his Knights. Illust. 19934
 - Mallory, T. Morte Darthur: orig. ed. of Caxton; rev., with introd. by E. Strachey. 7455
 - Preston, H. M. The Arthuriad. (*In her Troubadours, etc.*) 16687
 - *See also* Hergest, Red book of.
- Arthur, T. S. Advice to young men. 220
- Cedardale, or, The peacemakers. 208
 - Debtor and creditor. 197
 - The debtor's daughter. 11864
 - The good time coming. 4942
 - Haven't time, and Don't be in a hurry: and other stories. 199
 - Home heroes, saints, and martyrs. 11855
 - Idle hands. 9818
 - The iron rule. 11866
 - The last penny, and other stories. 205
 - Lessons in life. 190
 - Light on shadowed paths. 203
 - Lights and shadows of real life. 223
 - Lizzy Glenn. 210
 - The lost bride. 11863
 - The lost children: and other stories. 2523
 - Love in a cottage. 11924
 - Love in high life. 11861

— Lucy Sanford.	11868
— Making haste to be rich.	219
— The martyr wife; and other stories.	220
— Nothing but money.	221
— Odd-hand sketches.	196
— The old man's bride.	1940
— Orange blossoms.	2240
— Our little Harry; and other stories.	196
— Our neighbors in the corner house.	667
— Out in the world.	221
— Pierre, the organ boy; and other stories.	11854
— The poor woodcutter; and other stories.	297
— Retiring from business.	216
— Riches have wings.	211
— Rising in the world.	222
— Seed time and harvest.	188
— Six nights with the Washingtonians; and other temperance tales.	227
— Steps towards Heaven.	216
— Stories for parents.	192
— Stories for young housekeepers.	194
— Ten nights in a bar room.	224
— The three eras of a woman's life.	226
— The tried and the tempted.	193
— The two merchants.	11859
— The two wives.	189
— Uncle Ben's New Year's gift; and other stories.	202
— Ways of Providence.	217
— What came afterwards.	6234
— Who are happiest?: and other stories.	204
— Who is greatest?: and other stories.	206
— Woman's trials.	196
— Words for the wise.	219
— Young lady at home.	228
— <i>and</i> Carpenter, W. H. <i>ed.</i> Lippincott's Cabinet histories:	
Connecticut.	234
Georgia.	240
Illinois.	239
Kentucky.	231
Massachusetts.	230
New Jersey.	237
New York.	233
Ohio.	232
Pennsylvania.	238
Tennessee.	241
Vermont.	235
Virginia.	236
Arthur, W. Italy in transition.	243
— The successful merchant; life of S. Budgett.	475
Arthur; by E. Sue.	12439
Arthur Arundel; by [H. Smith.]	12403
Arthur Blane; by J. Grant.	10774
Arthur Bonnicastle; by J. G. Holland.	11898
Arthur O'Leary; his wanderings and ponderings; by C. Lever.	13209
Arthur O'Leary, Adventures of; by C. Lever.	2621
<i>Note.</i> Differs fr. above.	
Article II, L'; monologue par Mlle. Delaporte. (Théâtre de comp., sér. 8.)	14692
Article 47; by A. Belot.	11963
Articles, Thirty-nine. <i>See</i> Church of England.	
Artillery. <i>See</i> Munitions of war.	
Artillery tactics, U. S. Army; assimilated to the tactics of Infantry and Cavalry.	16139
Artingale Castle; by T. A. Trollope. 3 v.	10983-5
Artisan. Byrne, O. Handbook for the artisan, <i>etc.</i> Illust.	6517
— Wiseman, N. Lecture on the identification of the artisan and the artist. (<i>In</i> Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.)	11626

- Artist-biographies. *See* Sweetser, M. F.
- Artist-life; or, Sketches of American painters; by H. T. Tuckerman. 4522
- Artist. The. of Tanagra; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his Chequer-work.*) 19019
- Artist wife, The; and other stories; by M. Howitt. 5757
- Artiste; by M. M. Grant. 11550
- Artiste, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér 2, v. 8.*) *I
- Artistic amusement: instructions for art work for home employment, *etc.* Illust. 19482
- Artists. Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe. With illust. *I
- The princes of art; painters, sculptors, and engravers; fr. the French, by S. R. Urbino. 8786
- Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects; tr. with notes, *etc.*, by Mrs. J. Foster. 5 v. 20393-7
- *See also* Illust. Biog. of the Great Artists;—Sweetser, M. F. Artist-biographies.
- Also* Woman.
- Artists and Arabs; by H. Blackburn. 8845
- Artman, W. and Hall, L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. 1737
- Artois, H. C. F. M. D., L'. *Duc de Bordeaux.* King, E. (*In his Fr. polit. lead.*) 13829
- Arts. Fine. *General works.*
- Barnard G. Lectures on art. (*In his* Drawing from nature.) *I
- Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe. Illust. *I
- — What is art; or, Art theories and methods stated. 17250
- Chambers, W. Historical and miscellaneous questions with answers. 20925
- Dwight, M. A. Introduction to the study of art. 1304
- Eastlake, C. L. Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. *I
- — *Same*; 2d. ser. 10733
- Eidlitz, L. The nature and function of art. 21506
- Gautier, T. Tableaux à la plume. 14647
- Hamerton, P. G. Thoughts about art. 9631
- Hazlitt, W. Essays on the fine arts. 11741
- Hulme, F. E., Glaisher, J., Mackie, S. J., Hunt, R. Art studies fr. nature. *I
- Hunt, W. M. Talks on art. 13586
- — *Same*; 2d. ser. compl. by H. M. Knowlton. 22470
- James, H. The principle of universality in art. (*In his* Lect. *etc.*) 2321
- Jameson, A. Sketches of art, *etc.* 2329
- Jarves, J. J. Art hints; architecture, sculpture, and painting. *I; 2333
- — The art-idea: Confessions of an inquirer, pt. 2. 5679
- — Art thoughts; exp. and obs. of an American amateur in Europe. 8101
- Johnson, E. W. The studio arts. 18083
- Leslie, F. Fine arts. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 1.*) 9096
- Long, S. P. Art: its laws and the reasons for them. 9226
- Moody, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art; introd. to a pract. and comprehensive scheme. With diagrams to illustrate compositions, *etc.* *I
- Mueller, C. O. Ancient art and its remains; new ed. with add.; tr. by J. Leitch. *I
- Nieriker, M. A. Studying art abroad, and how to do it cheaply. 19037
- Norton, C. E. Essays on art and archaeology. 19887
- Paget, J. Elements of drawing; Day at Antwerp: Rubens and Ruskin; George Cruikshank; John Leech. (*In his* Paradoxes, *etc.*) 12732
- Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art. 6531
- Ruskin, J. Political economy of art. 3761
- — Works of art; by Kata Phusin. (*With his* Poetry of architecture.) 11593
- Samson, G. W. Elements of art criticism. 6557
- Scott, W. B. Half-hour lect. on the hist. and prac. of the fine and ornamental arts. 13522
- Seeley, J. R. Elementary principles in art. (*In his* Rom. imperialism, *etc.*) 10499

- South Kensington Museum. Art handbooks. *I
- Taine, H. A. The ideal in art; tr. by J. Durand. 8443
- Lectures on art; tr. by J. Durand. 2d. ser. 21444
- The philosophy of art. 11252
- Torrey, J. A theory of fine art. 15094
- Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Greek and Gothic; progress and decay in the three arts of architecture, sculpture, and painting. 26294
- Vigny, A. de. Reflexions sur la verite dans l'art. (*In his Camp Mars.*) 14714
- Wyatt, M. D. Fine art; its hist., theory, and appl. to industry. 16892
- Galleries.*
- Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting; app. on The principal galleries of Europe. Illust. 16124
- History.*
- D'Anvers, N. Elementary hist. of art. *I
- De Forest, J. B. A short history of art. Illust. *I
- Luebke, W. Outlines of the hist. of art; new trans. fr. 7th. German ed.; ed. by C. Cook. Illust. *I
- Reber, F. von. History of ancient art; tr. and aug. by J. T. Clarke. Illust. 22690
- Periodicals.*
- The year's art; comp. by M. B. Huish and D. C. Thompson, 1880-3. *I
- See also Art education;—Arts useful;—Caricature;—Christian art;—Decoration;—Etching;—Household art;—Imitative art;—Modeling;—Painting;—Pictures.
- Also Artists;—Portraits;—Sculpture.
- Also Art at home ser.;—Putnam's art handbooks, Christiana;—Copenhagen;—Europe;—Greece;—Italy;—Japan;—Moscow;—Netherlands;—Russia;—St. Petersburg;—Stockholm;—United States.
- Arts. Useful. *Dictionaries.***
- Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. Illust., fr. 2d. Lond. ed. 4912
- Recent improvements in arts, *etc.*; supp. to his dictionary. Illust. 6603
- History.*
- Maskell, W. Industrial arts. Historical sketches, with illust. 16636
- Miscellaneous works.*
- Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and processes of the industrial arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. (Paris Univ. Expos., 1867.) 8154
- Some (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Exp., Rept., v. 3.*) 9098
- Bigelow, J. The useful arts in connexion with the appl. of science; engr. 2 v. 14367-S
- Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts; pottery and porcelain, glass, enamel, metal, goldsmiths' work, jewelry, and tapestry. Illust.; ed. by W. Chaffers. 8390
- Busy hives around us: trips and visits to the mine, the workshop, and the factory. 596
- Day, L. F. Every-day art; essays on the arts not fine. Illust. 22659
- Fine arts appl. to the useful arts. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867, v. 1.*) 9096
- Leland, C. G. Industrial art in schools. 22514
- Mason, C. G. Application of art to manufactures. Illust. 2957
- Morris, W. Hopes and fears for art; [lect]. 21343
- The lesser arts of life. (*In Poole, R. S. Lect.*) 22821
- Nichols, G. W. Art education applied to industry. Illust. *I
- Novelty, inventions, and curiosities in arts and manufactures. 3271
- Potter, A. The principles of science appl. to the domestic and mechanic arts, and to manufactures and agriculture. 3519
- Samson, G. W. Elements of art criticism. 6557
- Smith, W. Industrial art education consid. economically. (*In Penn. Mus. and Sch. of Indust. Art. Proc., 1877.*) 16956
- South Kensington Museum. Art handbooks. *I
- Timbs, J. Stories of inventors and discoverers in science and the useful arts. Illust. 6258
- Whewell, W. General bearing of the Great Exhibition on the progress of art and science. (*In Soc. for Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 4735

A book with "**I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- *See also* Handbooks of Practical art. *Also* Art education.
Periodicals.
- Amateur work, illust., v. 1. *I
 — Year-book of facts in science and the arts, 1870-1877. 9191-9
- Arundell, T. Historical reminiscences of London and its livery companies. 22515
- Arundel motto, The; by M. C. Hay. 16728
- Arundel Society. Ancient and mediæval carved ivories. Photos. of examples of carved ivories in the So. Kensington mus. *I
- Arundines cami sive musarum Cantabrigiensium lusus canori; ed. by H. Drury. 8705
- Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes. 244
- Aryans. Cox, G. W. Mythology of the Aryan nations. 2 v. 5833-4
 — and Jones, E. H. Tales of the Teutonic lands. 11466
 — Hearn, W. E. The Aryan household, its structure and its development; introd. to comp. jurisprudence. 18534
 — Keary, C. F. Outlines of primitive bel. among the Indo-European races. 21625
 — Pezzi, D. Aryan philology: remarks hist. and crit. 19126
- As it may happen; by Trebor. 18242
- As it should be; by "Alex." 12645
- As long as she lived; by F. W. Robinson. 16920
- As you like it. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- As you like it, comedy; by Shakespeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811
- Asbjørnsen, P. C. Folk and fairy tales; tr. by H. L. Braekstad. Introd. by E. W. Gosse. 22122
 — Norske folke- og huldre-eventyre. Illust. 15006
 — and Moe. Popular tales fr. the Norse; ed. by G. W. Dasent. 1101
 — Tales from the Fjeld; fr. the Norse, by G. W. Dasent. 12568
- Asbury twins; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 15324
- Ascanio; by A. Dumas. 6044
- Ascension. Gill, Mrs. Six months in Ascension. 18441
- Ascham, R. Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of northern worthies, v. 2.) *I
 — Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays on education, reformers.) 12175
- Aschenbroedel; [by K. Carrington]. (No-name ser.) 21630
- Ashango-land. Forsyth, W. A journey to Ashango-land. (*In his* Essays crit. and narr.) 12723
- Ashantee. Congreve, R. The Ashantee war. (*In his* Essays.) 13048
 — Low, C. R. The Ashantee war. (*In his* Mem. of Wolseley, v. 2.) 18889
 — Reade, W. Story of the A. campaign. 12912
 — Skertchley, J. A. The Ashantees. (*In his* Dahomey.) 12744
 — Wright, C. Superstitions of the Ashantees. (*In his* Lect. on India.) 4876; 4877
- Ashburnham, Mass. Marvin, A. P. History of A. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
- Ashburton, Lady. *See* Baring, H.
- Ashby Sterry, J. *See* Sterry, J. A.
- Ashenhurst, T. R. Practical treat. on weaving and designing of textile fabrics; with chap. on the principles of constr. of the loom, calculations, and colour. Illust. 19091
- Asheton, F. A modern Cressida. 13076
- Ashley, Lord. *See* Cooper, A. A., 7th. *Earl of Shaftsbury.*
- Ashley, E. Life of H. J. Temple, Viscount Palmerston, 1846-1865; with select. fr. his speeches and correspondence. 2d. ed. 2 v. 15829-30

- Ashmead, F. Drainage of the city and county of Bristol. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *1
- Ashton, F. T. Theory and pract. of the art of designing fancy cotton and woolen cloths fr. sample. *1
- Ashton, J. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. Illust. 2 v. 22101-2
- Ashton, Mrs. S. G. Mothers of the Bible; introd. by A. L. Stone. 6138
- Ashwell, A. R. The Theologia Germanica. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
 -- and Wilberforce, R. G. Life of S. Wilberforce; with select. fr. his diaries and correspondence. 3 v. 19817-19
Note. v. 2 and 3 by W.
- Ashworth, H. Recollections of Richard Cobden, and the anti-corn law league. 17371
- Ashworth, J. Strange tales from humble life. 5 ser. 14087-91
- Asia. *Description, etc.*
- Ball, B. L. Rambles in Eastern A. [1848-50]. 317
 - Burnaby, F. A ride to Khiva: travels and adv. in Central A. 17057
 - Cutts, E. L. Christians under the crescent in Asia. (Soc. for Pro. Chr. Knowledge.) 22518
 - Eames, J. A. Another budget [of letters]. 1313
 - Hellwald, F. von. The Russians in Central A. 12811
 - Keane, A. H. Asia; with ethnological appendix; ed. by R. Temple. Maps and illust. (Stanford's compend. of geog. and travel.) 22227
 - Ker, D. On the road to Khiva. 12813
 - Letters fr. three continents. 2620
 - Matéaux, C. L. Peeps abroad for folks at home. 19499
 - Miller, O. T. Little people of Asia. 22039
 - O'Donovan, E. The Merv Oasis: travels and adv. east of the Caspian. 1879-81. Portr., maps, *etc.* 2 v. 22285-6
 - Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 8031
 - Rawlinson, H. England and Russia in the East: polit. and geog. cond. of Central A. 2d. ed. 14099
 - Taylor, B. Central Asia: travels in Cashmere, Little Thibet, and Central A. (Illust. lib. of travel, *etc.*) 12239
 - Vambéry, A. Central A. and the Anglo-Russian frontier question: polit. papers. 12594
 - -- Sketches of Central A.; add. chapters of my travels, *etc.* 7342
 - -- Travels in Central A., fr. Teheran to Samarcand, 1863. 5931
 - Van Wert, R. Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. 22184
 - Warburton, E. The crescent and the cross; or, Romance and realities of Eastern travel. *1
 - Wood, J. Journey to the source of the river Oxus; with essay on the Geography of the valley of the Oxus, by H. Yule; new ed. Maps. 11659
- History.*
- Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. 1583
 - -- Second book of history. 6340
 - *See also* Asia Minor;--Assyria;--Beluchistan;--Bokhara;--Cabul;--Cashmere;--Caspian Sea;--Caucasus;--Ceylon;--Chaldea;--China;--Corea;--Formosa;--Hindostan;--India;--Japan;--Kurdistan;--Malay Archipelago;--Manchuria;--Mesopotamia;--Oriental hist.;--Oriental literature;--Palestine;--Palmyra;--Persia;--Philippine Islands;--Siam;--Siberia;--Syria;--Tartary;--Thibet;--Turkey.
- Asia Minor. Charles, E. R. Damascus, Baalbec, and the coast of Asia Minor. (*In* her Wanderings.) 6249
- Durbin, J. P. (*In* his Obs. in the East.) 2 v. 1299-1300
 - Modern traveller. v. 3. 3093
 - Morier, J. Journey thr. Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor. 1808-9. 3154
 - Newton, C. T. Greek sculptures fr. the west coast of A. Minor. (*In* his Ess. on art, *etc.*) 19887
 - Roberts, R. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. (Eastern question.) 17066
 - Stevenson, Mrs. A. S. Our ride through Asia Minor. 21844
 - Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracen. 4360
 - Van Lennep, H. J. Travels in little known parts of A. Minor. 2 v. 8822-3

- Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of A. Minor. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 17541
- Askaros Kassiss the Copt.; romance by E. De Leon. 8479
- Askja. Morgan, E. D. A visit to A. (*In* Coles, J. Summer trav. in Iceland.) 22651
- Aslauga's knight; by De la Motte Fouqué. (*In his* Undine, etc.) 11901
- Asmodeus, drama; by T. Archer. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.) 11823
- Aspasia. Dall, C. H. (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
- Aspendale; by H. W. Preston. 11914
- Asphalt. Beckwith, A. Asphalt and bitumen. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
- Clark, E. B. E. Asphalt and its appl. to street paving. *In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
- Asphodel; [by A. Fields]. 6350
- Asphodel; by M. E. Braddon. (Fr. Sq. Lib.) 20407
- Aspinwall, C; Lawrence, E., and Rathbone, S. G. Cumulative punishments. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
- Aspirations of nature; by I. T. Hecker. 6187
- Aspirations of the world; by L. M. Child. 17884
- Assailants of Christianity; lect. by O. B. Frothingham. 18565
- Assassinations. Towle, G. M. Memorable assassinations. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478
- Assaying. Lieber, O. M. Assayer's Guide. 10085
- Mitchell, J. Manual of practical A., ed. by W. Crookes. 4th. ed. 12731
- — Same; 5th. ed. 21188
- Phillips, J. S. (*In his* Explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion.) 16602
- See also Blowpipe.
- Assisi, San Francesco di. See Francesco.
- Association of Municipal and Sanitary Engineers and Surveyors. Proceedings. Ed. by L. Angell, v. 1-8. *I
- Contents.* V. 1. 1873-4. Angell, L. President's address.—Lemon, J. Building and san. by-laws.—Jones, C. Sanitary legislation and its pract. exponents.—Clark, E. B. E. Ventilation of sewers.—Monson, E. The sewage difficulty.—Angell, L. Treatment of sewage.—Prange, F. C. Witthread process for treat. of sewage.—Anderson, Dr. Sulphate of Alum. process.—Jones, Col. Sewage farming.—Tanner, Prof. Descrip. of the phos. sewage process.—Scott, H. Y. D. The sewage lime and cement process.—Skelton, T. A. Gas street lighting.—Davidson, R. Descrip. of the Leamington sewage pumping station.—Allen, T. T. Sanitary improvements at Stratford-on-Avon.—Bettridge, E. Disposal of sewage, a question for legislation.—Monson, E. The separate syst. of drainage.—The Mersey tunnel.—Deacon, G. F. Waste of water and constant service.—Hall, J. A. Formation of streets and highways.—Thorburn, T. C. Sewer ventilation.—Fowler, A. M. Utilization of sewage water and water of polluted streams.—Leicester water works.—Stephens, E. L. Descrip. of the Leicester sewage works.—Bell, G. A. Descrip. of Chester sewerage works. 2. 1874-5. Lynde, J. G. President's address.—Leigh, Dr. Disposal of excreta in Manchester.—Fowler, A. M. Descrip. of self-acting water-closets as constructed in Salford.—Elcock, C. Profitable utilization of town refuse.—Scott, H. Y. D. Modern interception system and Manchester sewage.—Goodall, R. Leeds Borough sewage works.—Jacob A. Stone-breaking machinery.—Royle, H. Descrip. of a stone-dressing machine.—Bailey, W. H. Bursting of water-supply pipes in winter.—Clark, E. B. E. Increased death-rate in towns, and some of its causes.—Vawser, R. Artizans' and laborers' dwellings.—Skelton, T. A. Street lighting.—Fowler, A. M. Salford main drainage.—Parry, A. W. Street watering.—Purnell, E. J. Descrip. of Coventry water works.—Pidcock, J. H. Northampton and its sewage.—Parry, A. W. Reading sewage and water works.—Clark, E. B. E. The average meter syst. for determining the consump. of gas in pub. street-lamps: Statistics of gas lighting.—Angell, L. Table of hours for lighting and extinguishing

pub. lamps throughout the year. **3.** 1875-6. — Lemon, J. President's address. — Coghlan, P. B. Street tramways. — Greatorox, J. E. Constant water-supply. — Royle, H. Street pavements, as adopted in Manchester. — Clark, E. B. E. Constr. and maintenance of pub. highways. — Morant, A. W. Leeds sewage works. — Buckham, E. Removal of excre. matter in towns in connect. with sewage disposal. — Grindle, T. W. Construc. and cost of sewage works. — Humphries, D. J. San. develop. of Cheltenham. — White, W. H. Oxford main drainage. — Downing, R. Descrip. of city waterworks, Oxford. — Acland, Dr. Relation of mod. engineering to pub. health and local government. — Pritchard, E. Warwick water-supply: Information respect. the water-supply by gravitation of various towns and districts in the U. Kingdom. — Grindle, T. Plans of Hertford sewage tanks. **4.** 1877-8. — Lemon, J. President's address. — Ashmead, F. Drainage of the city and county of Bristol. — Stoddard, W. W. Water-bearing strata of Bristol. — Pearson, H. M. Principal features of the Bristol waterworks. — Davies, D. Popular errors in connect. with san. matters. — Parry, A. W. Report on the maintenance of highways, scavenging and watering of roads, and collection of house refuse. — Masters, H. Appliances for ventilating houses, and excluding sewer gas. — Comber, A. Sanitary works at Kidderminster. — Cole, G. Drainage, water-supply, and cleansing of Hereford. — Angell, L. Drainage of the borough of Portsmouth. — Greatorox, J. Portsmouth drainage; subsidiary sewers. — Smethurst, J. H. Sinking of cylinders for bridge piers at Lowerby bridge. — Discussion on the model bye-laws. — West Kent, main sewerage works; descrip. — The model bye-laws. — Descrip. of Bradford sewage works. — Rawlinson, R. Letter. — Thoms, G. E. Memorandum as to Wolverhampton sewerage. — Corporation waterworks at Tettenhall. — Corporation sewage farm. — Crabtree, W. Descrip. of the main outfall sewer of the borough of Southport. — Thursby, P. Excavating machine, or steam navy, in Hesketh Bank Cutting. — Boulnois, H. P. Exeter canal. — Clark, E. B. E. Notes on the model bye-laws. — Application of steam on the Exeter canal. **5.** 1878-9. — Deacon, G. F. President's address. — Deacon, G. F. Notes as to certain mun. works in Liverpool. — Lyster, G. F. Letter. — Taylor, J. S. Court and cellar dwellings in Liverpool. — Reade, T. M. Geology of Liverpool in relation to engineering work. — Hewson, T. Manufacture of manure fr. town refuse. — Clark, E. B. E. Ventilation of sewers. — Vawser, R. Suburban house drainage and water supply. — Clark, E. B. E. Remarks on the programme of the San. Inst. of Gr. Brit. — Shone, I. Pneumatic sewage syst. — Col. Jones's sewage farm. **6.** — Smith, O. Sluices and penstocks. — Shoolbred, J. N. Electric lighting. — Angell, L. Separate system of town drainage. — Clark, E. B. E. Asphalte, and its appl. to street paving. — Woods, C. F. Rock-concrete tubes: their manufacture and use. — Butler, J. W. Manufacture and appl. of silicated stone for sewer tubes. — Doulton, H. Manufacture of stoneware for sanitary and art purposes. — Craggs, J. Junction blocks in pipe sewers. — Crimp, W. S. Sewerage works for the Croydon Rural Sanitary Authority. — Smith, G. Notes on ironworks. — Allies, E. H. Sewage disposal at West Derby. — Cross, B. C. Sanitary condition of Dewsbury and its sewerage works. — Hewson, T. Town sewers. — Vawser, R. Separate system and economical drainage. — Lobley, J. Highways and locomotives act, 1878. — Smith, G. Effect of sulphates on lime mortar. — Batten, W. Sewer ventilation. **7.** — Craggs, J. Disposal of the sewage at Shildon. — Bell, G. Sanitary appliances. — Hall, J. Roadways. — Rountwaite, R. S. Wood pavements. — Lobley, J. Hanley sewage works. — Taylor, J. H. Barnsley sewage works. — Angell, L. Sanitary supervision of dwellings. — Vawser, R. The Rivers conservancy and floods prevention bill. — Buckham, E. Steam road rolling. — Memoirs of deceased members. **8.** — Tomes, C. Shone's ejector system. — Hall, J. Lustrum Beck drainage scheme. — McKie, H. U. Private sewer connections and house drainage works. — Thorrold, S. E. The sewer gas nuisance and its remedy. — Styau, G. York, and its public works. — Escott, E. R. S. Dwellings for the labouring class. — Laws, W. G. Street lighting of the future. — Hall, J. Apportionments of private improvement works; Relative cost of macadamised roads and paved streets. — Taylor, J. H. Extraordinary traffic on highways by traction engines, and the loads they draw. — Smith, H. O. Private streets and the 152d section of the Public health act. — Hanson, J. Sewage process and patent automatic machine. — Sugg, W. Gas as an illuminating agent comp. with electricity. — Shoolbred, J. N. Illumination by electricity by municipal and other bodies. — Jerram, G. B. Sanitary legislation. — Cox, J. H. Bradford tramways. — Memoirs of deceased members: G. Cole: H. Alty.

Association. *See* Communism.

- Assolant, J. P. A. The fantastic hist. of Pierrot; written by the magician Alcofribas, and tr. fr. the Sogdian; tr. by A. G. Munro. 13504
- Assyria. Assyrian relics: copies at the Smithsonian Inst. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I
- Rawlinson, G. (*In his* Five great monarchies, v. 1. 2.) 8908-9
 - Smith, G. Assyria to the fall of Nineveh. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 14068
 - Society of Biblical Archaeology. Records of the past: Eng. trans. of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. v. 1-12. *I
 - *See also* Nineveh.
- Astié, J. F. Louis XIV., and the writers of his age; lect. tr. by E. N. Kirk. 245
- Astor, J. J. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
- Parton, J. (*In his* Fam. Americans.) 6677
- Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mts.; by W. Irving. 2141
- Astors, The. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of remark. persons.) 18069
- Astrampsychus. De somniorum judiciis. (*In* Maximus, V. De dictis, v. 3.) 8349
- Astrology. Proctor, R. A. Thoughts on A. (*In his* Our place among infinities.) 15347
- Astronomical lantern. Clarke, J. F. Descr. of the astronom. lantern, etc. (*In his* How to find the stars.) 17492
- Astronomy. *General and miscellaneous works.*
- Airy, G. B. Popular astronomy. 15997
 - Arago, D. F. J. Popular lect. on astronomy; tr. by W. H. Reely. 4952
 - Ball, R. S. Astronomy; rev. for Amer. by S. Newcomb. 18061
 - Blake, S. F. Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's "Hist. of the heavens." 16909
 - Bouvier, H. M. Familiar astronomy, with illust. and dictionary. 861
 - Breen, H. Practical and phys. astronomy. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5190
 - Brewster, D. More worlds than one. 8881
 - Brown, R. (*In his* Science for all.) 4 v. 20445-6; 20526-7
 - Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy. 715
 - Chambers, G. F. Descriptive astronomy. 11634
 - Chauvenet, W. Manual of spherical and practical A. (Univ. ed.) 2 v. 16075-6
 - Clarke, J. F. How to find the stars. 17492
 - Denison, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics; ed., with corr., etc., by P. E. Chase. 8451
 - Dick, T. Practical astronomer; Solar system with moral and religious reflections. (*In his* Works, v. 9, 10.) 1179
 - Ennis, J. Origin of the stars and the causes of their motions and their light. 6526
 - Ferguson, J. (*In his* Lect.) 2 v. 5038-9
 - Flammarion, C. Himlens under; kaserier i populär astronomi; från tredje Franska upplagan. 15019
 - Fowler, L. F. Familiar lessons on astronomy. 1512
 - Gall, J. Easy guide to the constellations; with atlas. 8558
 - Gillet, J. A. and Rolfe, W. J. The heavens above; hand book of A. Plates and engr. 21889
 - Guillemin, A. The heavens; illust. hand-book of pop. A.; ed. by J. N. Lockyer. 8475
 - Herschel, J. F. W. Outlines of astronomy. 1890
 - Hind, J. R. The solar system; descr. treatise. 1924
 - Ideler, L. Untersuchungen über den Ursprung und die Bedeutung der Sternnamen. Ein Beytrag zur Geschichte gestirnten Himmels. *I
 - Lardner, D. (*In his* Pop. lect. on science and art.) 2572-3
 - Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy. Illust. 13673
 - — Elementary lessons in astronomy. 10846
 - — Stargazing; past and present. *I
 - Main, R. Rudimentary astronomy. 2863

- Miller, R. K. The romance of astronomy. 2d. ed. 143-1
 - Mitchell, O. M. The astronomy of the Bible. 3003
 - Planetary and stellar worlds. 3006
 - Popular astronomy; element. treatise. 7th. ed. 3007
 - Myths and marvels of astronomy. 18409
 - Newcomb, S. Popular astronomy. 17472
 - and Holden, E. S. Astronomy for schools and colleges. 19259
 - Nichol, J. P. The stellar universe. 3247
 - Views of the architecture of the heavens. 3246
 - Norton, W. A. Elementary treatise on astronomy. 3270
 - Olmstead, D. Letters on astronomy; elements of the science; engr. 3287
 - "Parallax," *pseud.* Zetetic astronomy. Earth not a globe; experimental inquiry into the true figure of the earth, proving it a plane. 2d. ed. *I
 - Peirce, B. From nebula to star; Planet, comet, and meteor. (*In his* Ideality, etc.) 20554
 - Pickering, E. C. Practical A. (*In his* Elements of phys. manipulation, v. 2.) 16040
 - Pilkington, J. Artist's and mechanic's repository, and working man's informant. 3470
 - Plummer, J. I. Introduction to astronomy. 12626
 - Proctor, R. A. Easy star lessons. New ed. 21570
 - Essays on astronomy. 10845
 - The expanse of heaven. 12708
 - Flowers of the sky. 18844
 - Half-hours with the stars. 8779
 - Half-hours with the telescope. 9072
 - Lectures on A. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I
 - Light science for leisure hours. 2 ser. 9266; 11892
 - New star atlas. *I
 - The new star which faded into star-mist; Star-grouping, star-drift, and star-mist. (*In his* Pleasant ways.) 18336
 - The orbs around us. 11177
 - Other worlds than ours. 8774
 - Our place among infinities. 15347
 - Poetry of astronomy; essays. 20248
 - (*In his* Mysteries, etc.) 22822
 - Rambosson, J. Astronomy; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 13820
 - Shoedler, F. (*In his* Book of nature.) 3799
 - Searle, A. Outlines of astronomy. 13252
 - Strömer, N. H. En färd genom verdensrymden; populära föredrag. Bihang: Astronomiens historia. 15053
 - Swedenborg, E. The earths in our solar system, and in the starry heavens; acct. of their inhabitants, etc. 4314
 - Watson, J. C. Theoretical A. rel. to the motions of the heavenly bodies. 16131
 - Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 2d. ed., rev. and enl. 11146
 - Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics with ref. to nat. theology. 4730
 - Whitney, W. D. The lunar zodiac of India, Arabia, and China. (*In his* Oriental and linguistic studies, ser. 2.) 13263
 - Wilkins, J. H. Elements of A. 4781
 - Winchell, A. Geology of the stars. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- History.*
- Lewis, G. C. Historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. *I
 - Rothman, R. W. History of astronomy. (*In* Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
 - Todhunter, I. History of the mathematical theories of attraction and the figure of the earth, fr. Newton to La Place. 2 v. 12834-5
 - See also Comets;—Earth;—Meteorites;—Meteors;—Moon;—Nautical almanac;—Nautical astronomy;—Planets;—Plurality of worlds;—Sun;—Venus.
- At a high price; fr. the German of E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 18579
- At the back of the north wind; by G. MacDonald. Illust. 18773
- At Chrichton Abbey; by M. E. Braddon. (*In her* My sister's confession.) 15893
- At eve; by G. Brodé. (*In* Stories and sketches.) 6883
- At her mercy; by J. Payn. 12765
- At his gates; by Mrs. Oliphant. 11189

- At home and abroad; by B. Taylor. 2 v. 4435-6
- At home and abroad; by M. F. Ossoli. 12350
- At last: a Christmas in the West Indies; by C. Kingsley. 9657
- At last; by Marion Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 9344
- At odds; by Baroness von Tautphoeus. 4073
- At our best; by S. Ellis. 12012
- At the altar; by E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 11009
- At the councillor's; by E. Marlitt [E. Johns]; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 15963
- At the court of King Edwin: drama; by W. Leighton, Jr. 17339
- At the seaside, and other stories; by M. C. Hay. 20635
- At the sign of the savage; by W. D. Howells. (*In his Fearful responsibility, etc.*) 20637
- At the sign of the silver flagon; by B. L. Farjeon. 13490
- Atalanta in Calydon; tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 6111
- Atcherley, R. J. A trip to Boërland; or, a year's travel, sport, and gold-digging in the Transvaal and colony of Natal. 19777
- Atchison, T. A. Disposal of our dead. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.*) *I
- Athalia; by J. H. Greene. 9336
- Athalie; by Mendelssohn. *I
- Athalie; tragédie, par J. Racine. (*In his Théâtre comp.*) 14399
- Athanasian creed. Swainson, C. A. Acct. of the growth and reception of the sermon on the faith, commonly called "The creed of St. Athanasius." (*In his Nicene and apostles' creeds.*) 13887
- Swedenborg, E. Athanasian creed fr. the Apocalypse. 4312
- Atheism. Appleton, C. E. Atheism. (*In Appleton, J. H. Dr. Appleton.*) 20656
- Buchanan, J. Modern atheism. 5618
- Cobb, F. P. Magnanimous atheism. (*In her Peak in Darien.*) 21882
- Hutton, R. H. (*In his Essays, v. 1.*) 10128
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de. Atheism among the people; [tr. by E. E. Hale and F. Le Baron]. 7971
- Parker, T. Sermons of theism, atheism, etc. 3d. ed. 3375
- Patterson, R. Fables of infidelity, and facts of faith: ser. of tracts on the absurdity of A., etc. 6491
- Porter, N. The newest A.; its *enfant terrible* [W. K. Clifford]. (*In his Sci. and sentiment.*) 22173
- Athelings, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 5201
- Athenagoras. Jackson, G. A. (*In his Apostolic fathers, etc.*) 18997
- Athenian captive, The; tragedy; by T. N. Talfourd. (*In his Tragedies, etc.*) 5870
- Athens and Attica. Bancroft, G. Economy of Athens. (*In his Literary and hist. misc.*) 299
- Beulé, C. E. L'acropole d'Athènes. Nouv. ed. 14656
- Bæckh, A. The public economy of the Athenians. *I
- Capes, W. W. University life in ancient Athens. 17010
- Colton, W. Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean: or, Views of Constantinople and Athens; ed. by H. T. Cheever. 907
- Visit to Constantinople and Athens. 903
- Dyer, T. H. Ancient Athens: its hist., topography, and remains. *I
- Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in the East: Athens. 19492
- Freeman, E. A. First impression of A. (*In his Hist. ess., ser. 3.*) 19219
- Houssaye, H. Athènes, Rome, Paris; l'histoire et les mœurs. 14592
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Athens: its rise and fall. 2 v. 4984-5

- Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey fr. Cornhill to Grand Cairo. (*In his Irish sketch book.*) 4494
 — See also Greece.
- Athern, A. Here and hereafter. 246
 — Katherine Morris. 3296
- Atherton, G. W. Relation of the general government to education. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1873.*) 17753
- Atherstone priory; by L. N. Comyn. 12868
- Athol, Mass. Horr, G. W. History of A. (*In Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.*) *1
- Athol; by M. R. H. 11941
- Atkins, E. Pure mathematics, incl. arithmetic, algebra, geometry, and plane trigonometry. (Collins' adv. sci. ser.) 12598
- Atkinson, E. Commercial development. (*In Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.*) 16000
 — The elements of national prosperity. (Econom. tracts.) 22043
 — Inefficiency of economic legislation. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.*) 15733
 — Labor and capital allies not enemies. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18907
 — What is a bank? What service does a bank perform? (Econom. tracts.) 20144
- Atkinson, J. B. An art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 12716
 — Overbeck. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 22072
- Atkinson, J. J. Practical treat. on friction of air in mines. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14179
 — Practical treat. on the gases met with in coal mines. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14135
- Atkinson, T. W. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. 249
- Atkinson, W. P. Liberal education of the 19th. century. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1873.*) 17753
 — On the right use of books; lect. 18401
- Atlanta. Cox, J. D. Atlanta. (Camp. of the Civ. war.) 21581
- Atlantic coast guide, The. 11701
- Atlantic essays; by T. W. Higginson. 12372
- Atlantic monthly. v. 1-51. Boston, 1857-1882. 7781-7821; 7914-7923
- Atlantic Ocean. Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Atlantic. 25
 — Andrews, W. A. Daring voyage across the Atlantic. (The "Nautilus.") 20143
 — Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. 17827
 — Thompson, C. W. The Atlantic: prelim. acct. of results of the expl. voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger." 1873, 1876. 2 v. 17622-3
- Atlantis. Donnelly, I. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. 21472
- Atlas essays: Biog. and crit. (Atlas ser.) 18294
Contents. Freeman, E. A. Macaulay.—Whipple, E. P. George Ticknor.—Ernst Curtius.—P. G. Hamerton.—H. W. Longfellow.—W. C. Bryant.—Ingram, J. H. Edgar A. Poe.—C. (T.) Turner.—E. A. Freeman.—C. Sumner.—Porter, N. John Stuart Mill; J. S. Mill as a religious philosopher.
- Atlas essays: Labor.—The Republic. (Atlas ser.) 18292
Contents. Hughes, T. The working classes in Europe.—Brassey, T. Labor in England.—Wharton, F. Grangerism.—The Grange and the Potter law; *reply*.—Sigel, F. The Amer. republic.—Walker, F. A. Indian citizenship.—Mansfield, E. D. The Chinese question.—Cooley, T. M. The guarantee of order and repub. gov. in the States; Some checks and balances in government.—Freeman, E. A. Difficulties of republicanism in Europe.
- Atlas series; *namely*:
 Atlas essays. Biog. and crit. 18294
 Atlas essays. Labor.—The republic. 18292

- Collins, (W.) W. Shocking story. 18254
 Gindriez, C. and Hart, J. M. International exhibitions. 18311
 Smith, J. V. C. Buried millions. 18286
 Walker, A. The national currency and the money problem. 18309
 Walker, F. A. World's fair, Phila., 1876. 17508
- Atmosphere. *See* air, Atmospheric;—meteorology.
- Atoms. Clifford, W. K. Atoms. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 1.) 19515
 — *Same.* (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
 — Herschel, J. F. W. On atoms; dialogue. (*In his* Fam. lect.) 6523
 — Holland, R. A. Atomism. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
 — McCosh, J. Ideas in nature overlooked by Dr. Tyndall; exam. of T.'s Belfast address. 13564
 — Wurtz, A. The atomic theory; tr. by E. Cleminshaw. 20239
- Atonement. Ballou, H. Treatise on atonement. 6th. ed. 7650
 — Bushnell, H. The vicarious sacrifice grounded in principles of universal obligation. 6167
 — Crawford, T. J. The doctrine of the atonement. 17527
 — Dale, R. W. The atonement; lect. 1875. 17528
 — Gess, W. F. Scriptural doctrine of A. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
 — Gladden, W. Was Bronson Alcott's school a type of God's moral government?; rev. of J. Cook's theory of the A. 17271
 — Hedge, F. H. The way of historic A. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
 — Martin, H. The atonement. 9111
 — Stewart, S. J. Sin and the atonement. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
 — Worcester, N. The atoning sacrifice, a display of love—not of wrath. 4860
- Atonement, The, of Leam Dundas; by E. L. Linton. 15887
- Atterbury, F. Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 6.) 2791
 — *Same.* (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
- Atterbury, W. W. The natural law of weekly rest.—Sunday obs. in N. Y. and in Europe. (*In* Sabbath ess.) 19808
- Attic orators, The; by R. C. Jebb. 2 v. 15710-11
- Attic philosopher, An, in Paris; fr. the Fr. of E. Souvestre. 19048
- Attila. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, etc.) 1591
- Attila; by G. P. R. James. 2 v. in 1. 6202
- Attorney, An, in search of practice, Adventures of; by G. Stephen. 12508
- Attraction. Todhunter, I. History of the mathematical theories of A., and the figure of the earth fr. Newton to Laplace. 2 v. 12834-5
- Attwell, H. Pensées of Joubert; select. and tr., with the orig. French appended; [with sketch of the life of J.] 17612
- Attwood, F. G. *joint author.* *See* Wheelwright, J. T. *I
- Attwood, G. Practical blow-pipe assaying; woodcuts. 20257
- Atwater, E. E. History and significance of the sacred tabernacle of the Hebrews. 20759
- Atwood, D. T. Country and suburban houses. 9760
 — Modern American homesteads. Illust. 15785
- Atwood, E. S. The American Sabbath. (*In* Sabbath essays.) 19808
 — Memorial address on J. L. Diman. 20432
- Au, E. d', *joint author.* *See* Sonnois, J.
- Aubanel, T. Preston, H. W. Theodore Aubanel: a mod. Provençal poet. (*In her* Troubadours, etc.) 16687
- Auber, D. F. E. Crown diamonds. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 1.) *I
 — Le domino noir. (Il domino nero.) *I
 — Les diamants de la couronne. *I
 — Fra Diavolo. op. *I

- *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Masaniello. op. *I
- *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Ferris, G. T. Boieldieu and Auber. (*In* his Great It. and Fr. comp.) 18767
- Auberge, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 1.) *I
- Aubert Dubayet; or, The two sister republics; by C. Gayarré. 22253
- Aubertin, J. J. A flight to Mexico. Illust. 21930
- Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. *See* Merle d' Aubigné.
- Aubigné, T. A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
- Aubrey; by A. Marsh-Caldwell. 12425
- Auburn, *Mass.* Stockwell, G. A. History of A. (*In* Hist. Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
- Aucassin and Nicolette. *See* Lovers of Provence.
- Auchincloss, W. S. The practical appl. of the slide valve and link motion to engines, with new methods for proportioning the parts. 5th. ed. rev. and enl. 13416
- Steam engineering. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos. 1867, Rept., v. 4.) 9099
- Audiffret-Pasquier, Duc d' King, E. (*In* his Fr. Polit. lead.) 13829
- Audin, J. M. V. History of the life, writings, and doctrines of Luther; tr. by W. B. Turnbull. 2 v. 22761-2
- Life of Henry VIII., and History of the schism of England; tr. by E. G. K. Browne. 250
- Andran, E. The mascot; comic opera; tr. by T. T. Barker. *I
- Olivette; opera comique. *I
- Audubon, J. J. Life of A.; ed. by his widow; with introd. by J. G. Wilson. 7760
- St. John, Mrs. H. Audubon; his adventures and discoveries. Illust. 3763
- Sketch of A. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In* his Ess., biog. and crit.) 4523
- Auer, Adelheid, von. It is the fashion. 10904
- Auerbach, B. Aloys; tr. by C. T. Brooks. (Leis. hr. ser.) 16938
- Auf der Höhe. 2 v. 10404-5
- *Same.* On the heights. 6958
- *Same*; tr. by S. A. Stern. 2 v. 13897-8
- Barfüssele. 10229
- *Same.* The little barefoot; tr. by E. B. Lee. 251
- Brigitta; tr. by C. Bell. (Leis. hr. ser.) 19870
- The convicts and their children; tr. by C. T. Brooks. (Leis. hr. ser.) 16875
- Diethelm von Buchenberg. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16153
- *Same.* (*In* his Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten, v. 5.) 10226
- Edelweiss. 10406
- *Same.* Eng. tr. 7660
- Der Forstmeister. 2 v. 16418-19
- *Same.* The foresters. (Appletons' hand. vol. ser.) 19871
- German tales. Introd. by C. C. Shackford. 7889
- *Contents.* Christian Gellert's last Christmas.—The step-mother.—Benigna.—Rudolph and Elizabeth.—Erdmutha.
- The "good hour," or Evening holiday; tr. by H. W. Dulcken. 15358
- Joseph im Schnee. 10228
- *Same.* Joseph in the snow. (Leis. hr. ser.) 7378
- Landolin von Reutershöfen. 16420
- *Same*; Landolin; tr. by A. B. Irish. (Leis. hr. ser.) 17694
- Landhaus am Rhein. 3 v. 10407-9
- *Same.* Villa on the Rhine. 2 v. 7703-4
- Lorley and Reinhard; tr. by C. T. Brooks. (Leis. hr. ser.) 16876
- Poet and merchant; picture of life fr. the times of Moses Mendelssohn; tr. by C. T. Brooks. (Leis. hr. ser.) 17033
- The professor's lady. 6660
- Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. 8 v. in 4. 10224-7
- *Inhalt.* V. 1-2. Der Tolpatsch.—Die Kriegspfeife.—Des Schlossbauers Vefele.—Tonele mit der gebissenen Wange.—Befehlerles.—Die feindlichen Brüder.—Ivo, der Hajrle.—Florian und Creszenz.—Der Lau-

- tenbacher. **3-4.** Sträflinge.—Die Frau Professorin.—Lucifer. **5-6.** Diethelm von Buchenberg.—Brosi und Moni.—Der Viereckig, oder die amerikanische Kiste. **7-8.** Der Lehmhold.—Hopfen und Gerste.—Ein eigen Haus.—Erdmuth.—Der Geigerler.
- *Same*; Black Forest village stories; *tr. of* v. 1, 2. 7751
- Spinoza: ein Denkerleben. 10428
- *Samz.* Spinoza, a novel: fr. the German by E. Nicholson. (Leis. hr. ser.) 21495
- Waldfried. 3 v. in 2. 10410-11
- *Same.* *Eng. tr.* 12480
- Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
- Augereau, P. F. C. *Marshal.* Augereau. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
- Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1825
- Aughey, J. H. The iron furnace; or, Slavery and secession. 1247
- Augier, E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lundis. v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
- Augier, G. V. E. Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, *etc.*) 21038
- Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters. 19854
- August and Elvie; by J. Abbott. 9752
- Augusta, Ga. Lanier, S. Account of A. (*In his* Florida.) 20319
- Augusta Treverorum; essay; by E. A. Freeman. (*In his* Hist. ess., sér. 3.) 19219
- Augustine, *Sister.* See Lasaulx, A. von.
- Augustinus, A. St. Alexander, W. St. Augustine's Confessions. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
- Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
- Osgood, S. Augustine and his times; Augustine and his works. (*In his* Studies.) 7189
- Augustus Caesar. Arnold, T. The reign of A. (*In his* Hist. of Rom. commonwealth.) 180
- Becker, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of A.: tr. by F. Metcalfe. 10837
- Boissier, G. (*In his* La religion Romaine, v. 1.) 14451
- See also Suetonius Tranquillus, C.
- Auld lang syne; by W. C. Russell. 18102
- Aulnoy, or Aunoy, M. C. J. de B., *comtesse d'*. The beneficent frog; Graciosa and Percinet; The Princess Maia; The white cat; Babiola. (*In* old fashioned fairy tales. ser. 1.) 19937
- The blue bird; The yellow dwarf; The hind in the forest; The good little mouse; The fair one with the golden hair; Princess Rosetta. (*In* Old fashioned fairy tales, ser. 2.) 19938
- Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'O., *duc d'*. History of the Princes de Condé; tr. by R. B. Borthwick. 2 v. 11469-70
- King E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
- Aunet, Léonie d'. See Biard.
- Aunoy, Mme. d'. See Aulnoy.
- Aunt Ann's ghost story; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, *etc.*) 22692
- *Same.* (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 18.) 19163
- Aunt Dinah's pledge: temperance moral drama; by H. Seymour; (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832
- Aunt Félicité; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Evil eye, *etc.*) 15598
- Aunt Hepsy's foundling; by Mrs. L. Adams. 3 v. 21672-4
- Aunt Jane's hero; by E. Prentiss. 9713
- Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. See Alcott, L. M.
- Aunt Judy's Christmas volume. by M. Gatty. v. 8-10. 11538-40
- Aunt Judy's letters; by M. Gatty. 10867

- Aunt Judy's tales; by M. Gatty. 10868
- Aunt Judy's yearly volume; by M. Gatty. 1866-69. 4 v. 11534-7
- Aunt Kipp; by L. M. Alcott. *With Kitty's class day.* 15880
— *Same.* (*In her Proverb stories.*) 22000
- Aunt Kitty's tales; by M. J. McIntosh. 2828
- Aunt Madge's story; by Sophie May [R. S. Clarke]. 9787
- Aunt Patty's scrap-bag; by C. L. Hentz. 15365
- Aunt Serena; by B. W. Howard. 20935
- Aurelian; by W. Ware. *See* Probus.
- Aurelius Antoninus. *See* Antoninus, M. A.
- Auriol; by W. H. Ainsworth. 9695
- Aurora borealis. Donati, G. B. Phenomena manifested in telegraphic lines dur. the A.; and origin of northern lights. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.*) 13103
— Leinström, S. Observations on the electricity of the atmosphere and the A. dur. the Swedish expedition, 1868, to the North Pole; with notes by Prof. De la Rive. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.*) 14377
— Tunzelmann, G. W. von. The Northern lights. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
- Aurora Leigh; by E. B. Browning. 547
- Ausonius. Carmina. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1, 4, 7.*) (Bib. Class. Lit.) 8359-62; 8365
Contents. V. 1. Epistola ad Hesperium.—Mosella.—Epist. IX. de Ostreis.—Cupido-cruci adfixus. 2. Carmen ad Parmenonem. 3. Periochæ in Homeri Iliadem.—Epitaphia heroum qui bello Troico interfuerunt. 4. Ordo nobilium urbium. 7. Griphus ternarii numeri.—Cento nuptialis et Technopægnion.
— Brooks, C. T. The river Mosel and its old Roman poet. *With* Waring, G. E. Bride of the Rhine.) 17404
- Austen, J. Novels; pref. Biog. notice. 2 v. 733
Contents. Pride and prejudice.—Mansfield Park.—Persuasion.—Sense and sensibility.—Emma.—Northanger Abbey.
— Emma. 252
— *Same.* (*In her Novels.*) 733
— Lady Susan; and Fragments. (*In Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of A.*) 9014
— Mansfield Park. 253
— *Same.* (*In her Novels.*) 733
— Northanger Abbey. 254
— *Same.* (*In her Novels.*) 733
— Persuasion. (*In her Novels, v. 1.*) 733
— Pride and Prejudice. 255
— *Same.* (*In her Novels.*) 733
— Sense and sensibility. 256
— *Same.* (*In her Novels.*) 733
— Biographical not. of A. (*In her Novels, v. 1.*) 733
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem., v. 2.*) 22791
— Kavanagh, J. (*In her Eng. women.*) 7014
— Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of J. A. 8621; 9914
- Austerlitz. Adams, C. (*In his Gt. campaigns.*) 18150
- Austin, Mrs. E. M. Little people of God, and what the poets have said of them. 6985
- Austin, G. L. Water-analysis; handbook for water drinkers. 22234
- Austin, G. L. History of Massachusetts, fr. the landing of the Pilgrims. 15611
— Life of Schubert. 11567
- Austin, J. G. Cipher. 7864
— The Desmond hundred. (Round-robin ser.) 21789
— Harneyhow's hummock. (*In Rougegorge, etc.*) 8711
— Moonfolk; acct. of the home of the fairy tales. 13056
— Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. (No name ser.) 19740
— A nameless nobleman. (Round-robin ser.) 20398
— Nantucket scraps; experiences of an off-islander. 22235

- Nor dead, nor living. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
- The shadow of Moloch mountain. 9278
- Austin, J. M. A voice to the married. 257
- A voice to youth. 258
- Austin, S. (T.) Characteristics of Goethe; fr. Falk, Von Müller, *etc.*; with notes illust. of German literature. 3 v. 259-61
- Life of Niebuhr. (Lib. usef. kn.) 5104
- Austin, W. G. The epidemic of 1839. (Yellow fever.) (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
- Austin Elliot; by H. Kingsley. 2608
- Australasia. Mundy, G. C. Our antipodes; or, Residence and rambles in the Australasian colonies. 3217
- Vincent, F., Jr. Through and thro. the tropics; travel in Oceanica, A., and India. 15497
- Wallace, A. R. Australasia; with ethonological app. by A. H. Keane. Maps and illust. 2d. ed. (Stanford's comp. of geog. and travel.) 20819
- Australia. Bush wanderings of a naturalist in Australia. 5550
- Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and A. Maps and illust. 20799
- Dilke, C. W. (*In his* Greater Britain.) 7616
- Hill, R. and F. What we saw in Australia. 14218
- Howitt, W. Land, labor, and gold; or two years in Victoria, *etc.* 2 v. 2042-3
- Inglis, J. Our Australian cousins. 20737
- Kingsley, H. Foundation of an empire. (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065
- Meredith, L. A. Travels and stories in our gold colonies. Illust. 7214
- Merewether, H. A. (*In his* By sea and by land.) 12730
- Minturn, R. B. (*In his* From N. Y. to Delhi.) 3076
- Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418
- Rand, E. A. (*In his* All aboard for sunrise lands.) 21250
- Recent explorations in A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia. 3980
- Silver, S. W. & Co. Australian grazier's guide. 19131
- Sturt, C. Explorations in A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. 12384-5
- Wallace, A. R. (*In his* Australasia.) 20819
- Warburton, P. E. Journey across Australia. 13889
- Wilson, A. J. Australia and New Zealand. (*In his* Resources of mod. countries, v. 2.) 17822
- *See also* Australasia;—New South Wales;—Victoria.
- Australian wanderers, The; by Mrs. R. Lee. 18677
- Austria. Description, *etc.*
- Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag journeys in the Orient.) 20829
- Eden, L. S. My holiday in Austria. 8842
- Kay, D. Austria—Hungary. Maps and illust. (Foreign countries, *etc.*) 20369
- King, E. Hungarian types and Austrian pictures; Odd corners of A. (*In* Murphy, B. and others. On the Rhine.) 19935
- Kohl, J. G. Austria. (Foreign lib.) 2511
- Mansfield, R. B. (*In his* Log of the Water Lily.) 12202
- Nasr-ed-Din, *Shah of Persia*. Diary, 1878. 20968
- Stiles, W. H. Austria in 1848-49. 2 v. 4248-9
- Wilson, A. J. Austro-Hungary and Germany. (*In his* Res. of mod. countries, v. 1.) 17821
- Finance.*
- Sumner, W. G. Austrian paper money. (*In his* Hist. of Am. currency.) 12395
- History.*
- Abbott, J. S. C. The empire of Austria; its rise and present power. 75
- Coxe, W. History of the House of Austria, 1218-1792. 3 v. 1003-5
- Hozier, H. M. Seven weeks' war. *I
- Authors. D'Israeli, I. Calamities of authors. 2 v. 1225-6
- Quarrels of authors. 2 v. 1231-2
- Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 9965
- Jacox, F. Aspects of authorship. 11459
- Johnson, R. (*In his* Little classics, v. 16.) 12987
- Knapp, S. L. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. 2498

- Russell, W. C. Book of authors. 19137
- Shepard, W. Pen pictures of mod. authors. (The literary life.) 2900
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Criterion.*) 6244
- Whipple, E. P. Authors in their rel. to life. (*In his Lect.*) 4757
- *See also Literature.*
- Author's mind, An ; by M. F. Tupper. 4528
- Authors and publishers ; descr. of pub. methods and arrangements, preparation of mss., instr. for proof-reading, information conc. copyrights, *etc.* 22881
- Autobiography. Knight, C. Half hours with the best letter writers and autobiographers. 10642
- Autobiography of a joint-stock company (limited) by L. Oliphant. (*In his Traits, etc.*) 22692
- *Same.* (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, N. S., v. 9.*) 19154
- Autobiography of a small boy. 7843
- Autobiography of Mark Rutherford. 20820
- Autocrat of the breakfast table ; by O. W. Holmes. 1962
- Automne d' une femme, L' ; par *Mme* de Chandeneux. 14642
- Auton, C. Recollections of Auton House. Illust. 21289
- Autour d' un berceau ; pièce ; par J. W. E. G. Legouvé. (Théâtre, ser. 1.) 14685
- Autrefois ; par C. Cros. (*In Saynètes, etc., ser. 4.*) 14794
- Autumn holiday, An ; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her Country byways.*) 21032
- Autumn holidays of a country parson ; [by A. K. H. Boyd]. 5882
- Autumnal catarrh. Beard, G. M. Hay fever ; or, Summer catarrh. 15961
- Wyman, M. Autumnal catarrh (Hay fever). 10632
- Aux arrêts ; com.-vaud. ; par J. Sounois et E. d' Au. (*In Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.*) 14689
- Aux avant—postes ; comédie ; par G. Ohnet. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.*) 14791
- Ava. *See* Burmah.
- Avant le bal ; comédie ; par P. Chazel. (*In Théâtre de camp., ser. 1.*) 14685
- Avant, pendant, et après : esquisses historiques, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres., sér. 2, v. 18.) *I
- Avare, L' ; comédie ; par J. B. P. de Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 6.) 14609
- Avare en gants jaunes, L' ; com.-vaud. ; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théât. compl., v. 6.*) 14570
- Avare en goguettes, L' ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I
- Avenger, The ; drama ; by H. Lee. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 30.*) 11825
- Avenger, The ; by T. De Quincey. (*In Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.*) 7023
- *Same.* (*In Fam. stories, v. 1.*) 18148
- Avenger, The ; and other papers ; by T. De Quincey. 1164
- Aventure de Ladislas Bolski, L' ; par V. Cherbuliez. 14469
- Aventures d' un fifre, Les ; par L. Reybaud. 9539
- *Same.* (*In his Nouvelles.*) 9547
- Aventures et voyages du petit Jonas ; pièce romantique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 19.) *I
- Avery, A. C. Vassar College. (*In Brackett, A. C. Education of Am. girls.*) 12327

- Avery, B. P. Verses. (*In Outcroppings, etc.*) 6122
- Avery Glibun; by Orpheus C. Kerr [R. H. Newell]. 6955
- Avery, I. W. History of Georgia, 1850-81, with portr. *I
- Avesta. Haug, M. The Zend-Avesta, or the scripture of the Parsis. (*In his Essays on the lang., etc., of the Parsis.*) 17847
- Mueller, F. M. (*In his Chips*, v. 1.) 7664
- Whitney, W. D. The Avesta. (*In his Oriental and linguistic studies*, ser. 1.) 11095
- Avienus, R. F. Descriptio orbis terrae; Ora maritima, et Carmina minore; Aratea Phaenomena et Prognostica. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min.*, v. 5.) (Bib. Class Lat.) 8363
- Avillion; by [Mrs. Craik]. (*In her Romantic tales.*) 10798
- *Same*; and other tales. 5274
- Avis. Story of; by E. S. Phelps. 17107
- Avis Benson; or, Mine and thine; by E. Prentiss. 19365
- Awakening, The; by K. S. Macquoid. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18389
- Away in the wilderness; by R. M. Ballantyne. 18701
- Awdry, F. Story of a fellow-soldier [J. C. Patterson]. 2d. ed. 14092
- Awkward arrival; by J. S. Coyne. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 12.) 11842
- Axe (River). Pulman, G. P. R. Book of the Axe; cont. a piscatorial descr. of that stream, etc. (Illust. and map. 4th. ed.) *I
- Axel; by C. F. Van der Velde. (*In Tales fr. the German.*) 4347; 5217
- Axel and Anna; by F. Bremer. 496
- Axolotl. *See Salamander.*
- Axon, W. E. A. The mechanic's friend; coll. of receipts and pract. suggestions. 14026
- Ayala's angel; by A. Trollope. 20789
- Aylmers, The, of Bally-Aylmer; by G. Griffin. (*In his Works.*) 5403
- Aylward, A. The Transvaal of to-day; war, witchcraft, sport, and spoils in So. Africa. 19559
- Aylward, J. D. Mystical element in religion, and anc. and mod. Spiritism. (*In Manning, Ess. on relig. and lit.*, 3d. ser.) *I
- Ayre, J. Life of Richmond. (*In Richmond, L. Annals of the poor.*) 3651
- Ayrer, J. Schauspiele. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 3.) 16357
- Ayres, Alfred. The Verbalist; discussions of the use of words. 21203
- Ayres, Anne. Life and work of W. A. Muhlenberg. 19910
- Ayres, G. B. How to paint photographs in water colors and in oil; how to work in crayon; and instr. in ceramic painting. 4th. ed. 21154
- Ayrton, A. S. Sketch of A. (*In Polit. port.*) 11693
- Ayrton, C. Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child-stories. Illust. *I
- Ayton, R. Plays. *See French's minor drama.*
- Aytoun, T. M., joint author. *See Aytoun, W. E.*

- Aytoun, W. E. Bothwell; poem. 14073
 — Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems. 13437
 — Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6138
 — The Congress and the Agapédome. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 3.) 19148
 — The emerald studs; How we got possession of the Tullerica. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 3.) 19112
 — The Glenmutchkin railway; How I became a yeoman. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
 — How I stood for the Dreepdaily burghs. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
 — The raid of Arnaboll. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 4.) 19149
 — Rapping the question. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 18.) 19163
 — The survivor's tale. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143
 — *joint author.* See Martin, T.
- Aytoun; a romance. 10923
- Azalea; by C. Clayton. 16654
- Azarian; by H. E. Prescott [Spofford]. 5697
- Azarias, *Brother*. Development of Eng. literature; old Eng. period. 18908
- Azeglio, M. T., *marq. d'*. Ettore Fieramosca; ossia, La disfida di Barletta. 15505
 — Niccolò de' Lapi; ovvero, I Palleschi e i Piagnoni. 15504
 — Tuckerman, H. T. (*In* his Ess. and crit.) 4523
- Azevedo, I. Life. (Mod. saints and serv. of God.) 8941
- Azores. Baker, C. A. A summer in the Azores. 21756
 — Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In* his Atlantic islands.) 17827
 — Borges de F. Henriques, M. Trip to the Azores. 6895
 — Weeks, L. H. Among the Azores. 21852
- Aztec. See Mexico.
- Azyr. See Vieq d' Azyr.
- B., *Lieut. Col.* The whist-player; laws and pract. of short-whist. *I
- B., E. V. A new child's-play; 16 drawings. *I
- B., J. Wolfsden. 2884
- “B. O. W. C.”, The; by J. De Mille. 8038
- “Bab” ballads. Gilbert, W. S. Fifty “Bab” ballads. Illust. 22438
- Babbage, C. Economy of machinery and manufactures. *I
 — Dodge, N. S. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
- Babcock, E. W. Household hints. (Appletons' home books.) 20831
- Babes in the wood; by J. De Mille. 13234
- Babes in the wood; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In* her Works, v. 4.) 3958
- Babinet, J. The diamond, and other prec. stones. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
 — The northern seas. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Babolain; by G. Droz. 11686
- Babrius. Conington, J. Fables of B. (*In* his Misc. writings, v. 1, 2.) 11124-5
- Baby Rue; by [C. M. Clarke]. 20647
- Babylon. Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and B. 2587
 — Explorations in Nineveh and B. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
 — Myers, P. V. N. (*In* his Remains of lost empires.) 13466
 — Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon, etc. 15346
 — Proctor, R. A. Ancient Babylonian astrology. (*In* his Pleasant ways.) 18336
 — Rawlinson, G. (*In* his Five great monarchies, v. 3.) 8910
 — Sayce, A. H. Babylonian literature; lect. 17741
 — Smith, G. History of Babylonia. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 17387

- Baby's bouquet, The; old rhymes and tunes arr. and decorated; by W. Crane. *I
- Baby's opera, The; old rhymes with new dresses, etc.; by W. Crane. *I
- Bach, J. S. The Passion of our Lord. *I
- Barnard, C. The tone masters; Bach and Beethoven. 9010
- Bitter, C. H. Life of B.; abgd. tr. fr. the German; by J. E. Kay-Shuttleworth. Pref. by J. Benedict. 11765
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. Germ. comp.) 18050
- Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847
- Ossoli, S. M. F. Lives of the great composers. (*In her* Papers on literature, etc., pt. 2.) 3309
- Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach. 21837
- Bachaumont, F. le C. de. Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
- Bachaumont, L. Mémoires. Barrière. (Bib. des mém., v. 3.) 14523
- Bache, A. D. Lecture on Switzerland. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
- Henry, J. Eulogy on B. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870) 11626
- Bache, R. M. American wonderland. 9608
- The young wrecker of the Florida Reef. 5th. ed. 18699
- Bachelder, J. B. Popular resorts, and how to reach them. incl. Gettysburg, what to see, and how to see it; with index. (Illust. guide of the U. S.) 11706
- Popular resorts and how to reach them; Summer retreats in the U. S. *I
- Bachelier de Salamanque, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 1.) *I
- Bachelor of arts, A; comic drama; by P. Hardwicke. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
- Bachelor of the Albany; [by M. W. Savage.] 4280
- Bachelor's bedroom; by C. Mathews. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 23.) 7982
- Bachelor's revery, A; by D. G. Michell. (*In* little class., v. 4.) 12975
- Bachofen. McLennan, J. F. Bachofen's "Das Mutterrecht." (*In his* Studies in anc. hist.) 16838
- Back, G. Arctic land expedition. (*In* Taylor, B., Cycl. of Mod. travel.) 4356
- Back to back; by E. E. Hale. 17576
- Back to the old home; by M. C. Hay. 17893
- Back-bone; photographed fr. The "Scalpel;" by E. H. Dixon. 6665
- Back-log studies; by C. D. Warner. 11282
- Backgammon. Pardon, G. F. Backgammon. (*In his* Handbook of draughts.) 5400
- Backus, I. History of New England, with particular ref. to the Baptists; notes by D. Weston. 2 v. 9063-4
- Hovey, A. Memoir of the life and times of B. 14357
- Backus, M. M. Fur and the fur trade. 18472
- Backwoods, Men of the; by R. H. Moncrieff. 19222
- Bacon, A. M. A manual of gesture; system of notation, with principles of interpretation, and select. for practice. 15684
- Bacon, A. T. A month in Sicily. (*In* Murphy, B., and others. On the Rhine.) 19935
- Bacon, D. Beecher, C. E. Truth stranger than fiction; narr. of recent transactions. 362
- Bacon, Mrs. E. A. Memoir of H. Bacon. 286

- Bacon, F. *Baron Verulam*. Advancement of learning; ed. by W. A. Wright. 2d. ed. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 169541
- Essays, moral, economical, and political. 1st. Am. ed. 6534
- *Same*. New ed. Added, Apothegms, Select sentences, Chis. paradoxes, Conf. of faith, and Essay on death. 0759
- Essays; or, Counsels, civil and moral, and Wisdom of the ancients; ed. by B. Montague. 266
- Essays; with annot. by R. Whately. 6766
- *Same*. 5th. ed. 11166
- Essays, with introduction, notes, and index by E. A. Abbott. 3d. ed. 2 v. 18614-15
- Letters and life. (Occasional works) collect. by J. Spedding. 7 vols. 12827-33
- *Novum organum*. 269
- Of the proficience and advancement of learning; ed. by B. Montagu. 265
- Selections. (*In* Montagu, B., select. from the works of Taylor, *etc.*) 5259
- Thoughts on Holy Scripture; comp. by J. G. Hall. 5442
- Brougham, H. Account of Bacon's *Novum organum*. (Lib. Usef. Knowl.) 268
- Dixon, W. H. Personal hist. of B. 1237
- Doherty, J. Flaws in the philosophy of B. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *1
- Fowler, T. Bacon. (Eng. philosophers.) 20871
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his Famous men.) 1592
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In* his Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 3.) 2788
- *Same*. (*In* his Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
- Mackintosh, J. Philosophical genius of B. and Mr. Locke. (*In* his Misc. works.) 2825
- Mueller, F. M. Bacon in Germany. (*In* his Chips., v. 3.) 9116
- Spalding, W. Bacon. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
- Spedding, J. Account of the life and times of B. 2 v. 18172-3
- Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and B. 2 v. 21740-1
- Bacon, F. Civilization and health. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
- Hammond, W. A., and Lincoln, D. F. Vaccination. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
- Bacon, F. W. Formulas and rules. (*In* Porter, C. T. Treatise, *etc.*) 13568
- Bacon, G. B. Siam, as it was and is. (Illust. lib. of travel, *etc.*) 11479
- Six sermons on the Sabbath question. *In* Bacon, L. W. Sabbath quest. 21578
- Bacon, Rev. Henry. Memoirs of C. A. Gerauld. 285
- Bacon, E. A. Memoir of B. 286
- Bacon, Henry. Parisian art and artists. Illust. *1
- A Parisian year. Illust. 21579
- Bacon, J. Cunningham, A. (*In* his Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 3.) 1055
- Bacon, L. The genesis of the New England churches. 13057
- The Hebrew Theocracy. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 12134
- Thirteen hist. discourses of the first church in New Haven. *1
- Bacon, L. W. Biographical sketch of Father Hyacinthe. (*In* Hyacinthe. Discourses.) 8013
- Bacon, L. W. The law of rest for all necessary to the liberty of rest for each. (*In* Sabbath ess.) 19808
- Memorials of E. B. Gould. 18590
- The Sabbath question; Sunday observance and Sunday laws: sermon and speeches; [with] Sermons, by G. B. Bacon. 21578
- Bacon, N. Howitt, M. Bacon addressing the Council. (*In* her Vignettes.) 7679
- Ware, W. Life of B. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 4122
- Bacon, T. The Oriental annual. 11110
- Bacteria. Magnin, A. The Bacteria; tr. by G. M. Sternberg. *1
- Bad case, A; by J. Magnus and H. C. Bunner. (*In* Mathews, J. B., comedies.) 19355
- Bad speculation. A; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In* her Dead sin, *etc.*) 11481

- *Same*. (*In her* Seen and heard.) 11160
- Baddeck, and that sort of thing; by C. D. Warner. 12634
- Badeau, A. Military hist. of U. S. Grant, 1861–1865. 3 v. 7151–3
- The vagabond. 287
- Baden. Trollope, T. A. Baden and Allerheiligen. (*In* Murphy, B. and others. On the Rhine.) 19935
- Baden-Powell, W. See Powell, W. B.
- Badger, A. S. Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
- Badger, C. N. The teacher's last lesson; mem. of M. Whiting. 288
- Badges. Palisser, F. C. Historic devices, badges, and war-cries. 8880
- Badham, C. D. Prose halieutics; or, Ancient and modern fish tackle. 22645
- Treatise on the esculent funguses of England. *I
- Baer, K. E. von. Reden gehalten in wissenschaftlichen Versammlungen und kleinere Aufsätze vermischten Inhalts. 3 v. 10419–21
- Contents. V. 1. Reden. 2. Studien aus dem Gebiete der Naturwissenschaften. 3. Historische Fragen mit der Naturwissenschaften beantwortet.
- Baffin's Bay. Markham, A. H. Whaling cruise to Baffin's bay, etc. 12729
- Bagby, G. W. (*pseud.* M. Adams). How "Ruby" played; Sk. of B. (*In* Waterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
- What I did with my fifty millions. 12939
- Bage, R. Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 2; and Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851; 3837
- Bagehot, W. Articles on the depreciation of silver and on topics connect. with it. 17206
- Biographical studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. 20441
- Contents. Sir R. Peel.—Lord Brougham.—Mr. Gladstone.—Wm. Pitt.—Bolinbroke.—Sir G. C. Lewis.—A. Smith.—Lord Althorp and the Reform act of 1832.
- Addenda. The prince consort.—What Lord Lyndhurst really was.—The tribute at Hereford to Sir G. C. Lewis.—Mr. Cobden.—Lord Palmerston.—The Earl of Clarendon.—Mr. Lowe as Chancellor of the Exchequer.—Guizot.—Prof. Cairnes.—Disraeli as a member of the House of Commons.
- Economic studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. 19698
- Contents. Postulates of Eng. political economy.—Preliminaries of polit. economy.—Adam Smith and our modern economy.—Malthus.—Ricardo.—The growth of capital.—Cost of production.—Appendix.
- The English constitution. 12138
- Lombard street; essay. 11962
- Physics and politics; or, Thoughts on the appl. of the princ. of "Natural selection" and "Inheritance" to polit. society. (Int. sci. ser.) 11269
- Nadal, E. S. Journalism as exemplified by B. (*In his* Ess.) 21897
- Bagenal, P. H. The American Irish, and their influence on Irish politics. 21496
- Bahama islands. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic islands.) 17827
- Ives, C. The Isles of summer. Illust. 20481
- Baile, J. Wonders of electricity; fr. the French; add. by J. W. Armstrong. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 10095
- Bailey, A. The succession to the English crown; hist. sketch. 19699
- Bailey, F. K. Cholera in Knoxville, Tenn. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
- Bailey, G. W. A private chapter of the war. (1861–5.) 19872
- Bailey, J. M. England fr. a back-window; with views of Scotland and Ireland. 18153

- Life in Danbury. 11588
 — Mr. Phillips' goodness. 18009
- Bailey, J. E. Life of T. Fuller, with not. of his books, his kinsmen, and his friends. *I
- Bailey, J. M. The book of ensilage; or, The new dispensation for farmers. 12873
- Bailey, P. J. The age; a colloquial satire. 7060
 — Festus. 290
 — The mystic; and other poems. 7069
Contents. The mystic.—A spiritual legend.—A fairy tale.
 — Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
 — Horne, R. H. H. Taylor and the author of "Festus." (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
- Bailey, S. Essays on the formation and publication of opinions, *etc.* 1406
 — Essays on the formation and publication of opinions, the pursuit of truth, *etc.*; new ed. 289
 — Ribot, T. (*In his* Eng. psychology.) 12355
- Bailey, W. H. Bursting of water-supply pipes in winter. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
- Bailey, W. W. The botanical collector's handbook. (Naturalists' hand. ser.) *I
- Bailey-Denton. See Denton.
- Bailiff's maid, The; from the German of E. Marlitt [E. Johns]. 20485
- Baillie, Mrs. A sail to Smyrna; or, An English woman's journal; incl. impress. of Constantinople, a visit to a Turkish harem, and a railway journey to Ephesus. 13045
- Baillie, Lady G. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of old families.) 18362
 — Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
- Baillie, J. Complete poetical [and dramatic] works. 4961
Contents. Basil; tragedy.—The trial; comedy.—De Monfort; tragedy.—The election; comedy.—Ethwald; tragedy.—The second marriage; comedy.—Rayner; tragedy.—The country inn; comedy.—Constantine Paleologus; tragedy.—Orra; tragedy.—The dream; tragedy.—The siege; comedy.—The beacon; musical drama.—The bride.—the martyr; drama.—The family legend.—Metrical legends of exalted characters: Wm. Wallace; Christopher Columbus; Lady Griseld Baillie.—Fugitive pieces.
 — Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
- Baillie, R. Carlyle, T. Baillie the Covenanter. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
- Baillie-Grohman, W. A. See Grohman, W. A. B.
- Baillon, H. The natural history of plants; tr. by M. M. Hartog. v. 1-4. *I
- Bailly, J. S. Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
 — Arago, F. (*In his* Biog. of dist. men, ser. 1.) 170
- Baily, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers; where and how they grow. Engr. 8024
- Bain, A. Correlation of nervous and mental forces. (*In* Stewart, B. Conserv. of energy.) 12238
 — Critical estimate of character and writings. (*In* Grote, G. Minor works.) 12196
 — Education as a science. (Int. Sci. ser.) 18374
 — The emotions and the will. 2d. ed. 8897
 — English composition and rhetoric. 9755
 — James Mill: a biography. 21418
 — John Stuart Mill: a criticism, with pers. recollections. 21439
 — Logic. 2 v. 8981-2
 — Mental science; compend. of psychology, and the hist. of philosophy. 7640
 — Mind and body; theories of their relation. (Int. sci. ser.) 11974

- Moral science. 7674
- The senses and the intellect. 8898
- Ribot, T. (*In his* Eng. psychology.) 12355
- Spencer, H. Bain on the emotions and the will. (*In his* Illust., etc.) 5623
- Bainbridge, W. Harris, T. Life and services of B. 1781
- Bains à la papa, Les ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2. v. 5.) *I
- Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 19020-1
 - 2 v. 6286
 - Life of R. Baird. 476-7
- Baird, R. Visit to Northern Europe. 2 v. 6286
- Baird, H. M. Life of R. Baird. 19394
- Baird, W. R. American college fraternities ; descr. analysis of the society system in colleges. 14399
- Baireuth, *Margravine of*. See Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
- Bajazet ; tragedie ; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théâtre comp.) 3570
- Baked head, The, and other tales. (Putnam's story lib.) 11777
- Baker, B. Long span railway bridges. 18523
- Baker, *Lady A.* Half-hours with my girls ; or "Talks about anything." *I
- Baker, B. Treatment of discharged prisoners. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) 21756
- Baker, C. A. A summer in the Azores ; with a glimpse of Madeira. 5477
- Baker, F. M. Friendless. 5478
- Louisa Murray, and other tales. 13740
- Baker, G. A., Jr. Point-lace and diamonds ; [poems]. 10593
- Baker, G. M. A baker's dozen ; humorous dialogues. *I
- Ballads of home. Illust. 11336
- The drawing-room stage ; dramas, comedies, farces, etc. 13308
- The exhibition drama. Illust.
- Contents.* Enlisted for the war.—Never say die.—Champion of her sex.—Visions of freedom.—Merry Christmas of the old woman who lived in a shoe.—Tournament of Idylcourt.—Thorn among the roses.—Christmas carol.
- Handy dramas for amateur actors. 16747
- Contents.* The flower of the family.—A mysterious disappearance.—Above the clouds.—Shall our mothers vote?—Paddle your own canoe.—One hundred years ago.—The little brown jug.—Seeing the elephant.
- The mimic stage ; dramas, comedies, burlesques, etc. 7551
- Plays for little folks : The fairy of the fountain. 19793
- The reading club and handy speaker. Nos. 1-10. 14369-73 ; 19201-5
- Running to waste. 13058
- The temperance drama. 7095
- Contents.* Little brown jug.—Seeing the elephant.—Little more cider.—drop too much.—Man with the demijohn.—The tempter.—We're all teetotalers.—Last loaf.
- Baker, H. B. Death-rate in Michigan, and comparison with Dr. Farr's life-tables of healthy districts in Eng. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Relations of schools to diphtheria, etc. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- State Board of Health of Michigan. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874. 15734
- Baker, Mrs. H. N. (W.) (*pseud.* Madeline Leslie.) Howard and his teacher ; The sister's influence ; and other stories. 2611
- Baker, James. Turkey. 17007
- Baker, L. C. History of the United States Secret Service. 6954
- The secret service in the late war. [New ed.] Illust. 20406
- Baker, M. Sketch of B. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886.

- Baker, S. W. The Albert Nyanza, great basin of the Nile.
Maps, illust. and portr. 6438
— Cast up by the sea. Illust. 7377
— Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. 19416
— Eight years in Ceylon; new ed. Illust. 7829
— Ismailia; narrative of the exp. to Cent. Africa for the suppression of the
slave trade, organized by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt. Maps, portr. and
Illust. 13300
— The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran
Arabs. 7154
— Rifle and hound in Ceylon; new ed. Illust. 7793
Baker, T. Railway engineering. *I
Baker, W. M. Blessed Saint-certainty. 20408
— Carter Quartermaster. 15527
— His majesty, myself. (No name series.) 19271
— Mose Evans. 12707
— The new Timothy. 8775
— The Virginians in Texas. 18059
— A year worth living. 17696
Baker, W. S. The engraved portraits of Washington, with
not. of the originals, and biog. sk. of the painters. *I
Baker, Z. Cottage builder's manual. 315
Bakewell, F. C. Great facts; hist. and descr. of inventions
dur. the present cent. Illust. 316
Bakewell, R. Introduction to geology; ed. by B. Silliman. 376
Bakhtyar Nama, The; Persian romance; tr. fr. a ms. by W.
Ouseley; ed., with introd., etc., by W. A. Clouston. *I
Bal champêtre, Le; ou, Les grisettes à la campagne; comédie
vaudeville, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2. v. 13.) *I
Balance spring. Immisch, M. The balance spring and its
isochronal adjustments. 11316
Balances. Chisholm, H. W. Balances. (*In* So. Kensington
Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
Balaustion, Last adventure of. *See* Browning, R. Aristophanes' apology.
Balaustion's adventure; by R. Browning. 9324
Balch, F. V. Biography of H. M. Bond. (*In* Higginson, T. W.
Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Balch, W. R. Life of J. A. Garfield. 20917
Balcombe street mystery, The. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. House-
hold Words, v. 8.) 14308
Balder the beautiful; by R. Buchanan. 17372
Balderscourt; by H. C. Adams. 8436
Baldwin, A. H. Christmas samaritan. (*In* Christmas story-
teller.) 17662
Baldwin, G. C. Fellow-helpers of the truth. (*In* Union pul-
pit.) 6680
Baldwin, J. Art of school management; text-book. 20462
Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America. 10078
— Pre-historic nations. 7669
Baldwin, J. L. Laws of short whist; and Treatise on the
game; by J. Clay. 12217
Baldwin, J. G. Flush times;—Sk. of B. (*In* Watterson, H.
Oddities in South. life.) 22306
— Party leaders; sketches of Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson, Clay, Ran-
dolph, incl. not. of other statesmen. *I

- Baldwin, M. B. Pitman, E. R. Mission life in Greece and Palestine; memorials of B. 21247
- Baldwin, T. Sketch of B. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men. v. 1.) 410
- Baldwin, W. H. Travelling salesmen; their opportunities and their dangers. 13451
- Baldwin, W. J. Steam heating for buildings; or. Hints to steam fitters. Illust. 21152
- Balearic Islands. Bidwell, C. T. The Balearic islands. Illust. 17219
- Bale, M. P. Wood working machinery; its rise, progress, and constr.; with hints on the management of saw mills, etc. Illust. 19700
- Balfe, M. W. The Bohemian girl. *I
- *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- The Rose of Castille: opera. *I
- *Same.* (*In* Tryon, W. G. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Satanella. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Il talismano. [the talisman.] *I
- Kenney, C. L. Memoir of B. 13858
- Balfour, A. J. A defence of philosophic doubt; ess. on the foundations of belief. 19417
- Balfour, C. L. Moral heroism; trials and triumphs of the great and good. New ed. Illust. 6740
- Balfour, F. M. Monograph on the development of Elasmobranch fishes. 20832
- Treatise on comparative embryology. 2. v. 20352-3
- *joint author.* See Foster, M.
- Balfour, J. H. First book of botany; introd. to the study of plants. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12599
- Manual of botany. 1635
- Second book of botany; introd. to the study of systematic and economic botany. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12799
- Bali. *Description.* Helms, L. V. (*In his* Pioneering, etc.) 21974
- Ball, A. B. Physical exercise. (*In* Buck, A. H. Tr. on hygiene, v. 1.) 19451
- Ball, B. L. Rambles in Eastern Asia, incl. China and Manilla, [1848-50]. 317
- Ball, C. Slavery in the United States: narr. of the life of B. 318
- Ball, E. Floating beacon. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821
- Ball, R. S. Astronomy; spec. rev. for Amer., by S. Newcomb. 18061
- Elementary lessons on appl. mechanics. 12600
- Experimental mechanics; lect. Illust. 9750
- Mechanics. (London sci. class-books.) 19418
- The theory of screws; study in the dynamics of a rigid body. 15700
- Ball, V. Jungle life in India; or, The journeys and journals of an Indian geologist. [Illust]. 20919
- Ball, The, at Sceaux; by H. de Balzac. (*In* The cat and bat-tledore, v. 2.) 19093
- Ball-room guide. 9180
- Ballad stories of the affections; fr. the Scandinavian: by R. Buchanan. 8114
- Ballads. See English ballads;—Legends:—Songs. Also Names of countries under the head *Literature.*
- Ballads in black; shadow pantomimes with silhouette illust.; by F. E. Chase and J. F. Goodridge. *I

- Ballanche, P. S. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. cont., v. 2.) *1
- Ballantine, H. Midnight marches thr. Persia; with introd. by J. H. Seelye. Illust. 18268
- Ballantine, J. The Gaberlunzie's wallet. *1
- Ballantine, W. Some experiences of a barrister's life. 3d. ed. 2 v. 21553-4
- Ballantyne, R. M. Away in the wilderness. 18701
- Black Ivory. 6508
 - Deep down; tale of the Cornish mines. Illust. 7635
 - The dog Crusoe. 10006
 - Erling the Bold. 8078
 - Fast in the ice; or, Adv. in the Polar regions. 18700
 - The fire brigade; or, Fighting the flames. Illust. 7302
 - Freaks on the fells; and, Why I did not become a sailor. 5821
 - Gascoyne. 7658
 - The gorilla hunters. 10007
 - Hudson's Bay; or, Every day life in the wilds of No. America. 320
 - The iron horse. 10673
 - The life of a ship fr. the launch to the wreck. 20731
 - The life-boat. 5822
 - Man on the ocean; book about boats and ships. 13273
 - The Norsemen in the west; or, America before Columbus. 11179
 - The Red Eric. 5511
 - Rivers of ice; tale illust. Alpine adventure and glacier action. 15402
 - Shifting winds. 8033
 - Silver lake; or, Lost in the snow. 7439
 - Ungava; tale of Esquimaux land. Illust. 6747
 - The wild man of the west. 10065
 - *joint author.* See Adams, W. T.
- Ballantyne, T. Biographical mem. of Carlyle. (*In* Carlyle, T. Passages, etc.) 6507
- Essays in mosaic; [excerpts fr. various authors]. (Bayard ser.) 10878
 - Contents.* Art of reading.—Art of thinking.—Art of conversation.—Gentlemanliness.—Good manners and good breeding.—Concentration and method.—Statesmanship.—Pocouranteism, cynicism, scepticism.—Uses of adversity.—Solitude and retirement.—Sympathy with nature.—Friendship.—The gospel of labour.—Too much brain work.—The gospel of rest.
- Ballard, H. H. Hand-book of the St. Nicholas Agassiz Assoc. 21924
- Ballard, J. P. Insect lives; or, Born in prison. 19208
- Ballo in maschera; opera; by Verdi. *1
- *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *1
- Balloons. See Aeronautics.
- Ballot. Adams, C. F., Jr. Protection of the ballot. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
- Ballou, A. Christian non-resistance. 481
- History of Milford, Mass., to 1881. 2 v. *1
- Ballou, H. Treatise on atonement. 6th. ed. 7650
- Ballou, M. M. Biography of B. 321
- Ballou, H., 2d. Counsel and encouragement; discourses on the conduct of life. 6160
- Ballou, M. M. Biography of H. Ballou. 321
- History of Cuba. 4965
 - Pearls of thought. 20258
 - Plays. See French's minor drama.
- Ballyshan Castle. See Mother's request.
- Balmes, J. Criterion; or, How to detect error and arrive at truth: tr. by a Catholic priest. 18461
- European civilization: Protestantism and Catholicity comp. in their effects on the civiliz. of Europe. 13424
- Balsam-seller, The. of Thurotzer; by [Mrs. Gore]. (*In her* Hungarian tales, v. 3.) 21562

- Balsamo, G. (*pseud. Conte Cagliostro.*) Carlyle, T. C. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.*) 698
 — Russell, W. (*In his Eccen. personages.*) 6265
 Balthazar; or, Science and love; by H. de Balzac. 18729
 Baltic Sea. Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. Illust. 3d. ed. 7039
 — See also Pomerania.
 Baltimore, Md. Thomas Wilson Sanitarium. The sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases; essays. 20495
Contents. Anderson, E. G. How can children in a city be kept healthy?—Busey, S. C. The mortality of young children; its causes and prevention.—Jacobi, A. Improvement of the condition of poor and sick children.—Meigs, J. F. Sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases.—Smith, J. L. Causes of mortality of young children in summer, and measures for prevention.
 Baluchistan. See Beluchistan.
 Balzac, H. de. Oeuvres complètes. La comédie humaine; Correspondence. 24 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** *Scènes de la vie privée:* La maison du chat qui pelote.—Le bal de Sceaux.—Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées.—La bourse.—Modeste Mignon. **2.** Un début dans la vie.—Albert Savarus.—La Vendetta.—Une double famille.—La paix du ménage.—Madame Firmiani.—Etude de femme.—La fausse maîtresse.—Une fille d'Eve. **3.** Le message.—Le grenadière.—La femme abandonnée.—Hororine.—Béatrix.—Gobseck.—La femme de trente ans. **4.** Le père Goriot.—Le Colonel Chabert.—La messe de l'athée.—L'interdiction.—Le contrat de mariage.—Autre étude de femme. **5.** *Scènes de la vie de Province:* Ursule Mironet.—Eugénie Grandet.—Le lys dans la vallée.—Les célibataires: Pierrette. **6.** Les célibataires: Le curé de tours.—La Rabouilleuse.—Les Parisiens en Province: L'illustre Gaudissart.—La muse du département.—Les rivalités: La vieille fille. **7.** Les provinciaux à Paris: Le cabinet des antiques.—Illusions perdues. **8.** *Scènes de la vie Parisienne.* Histoire des treize.—Histoire de la grandeur et de la décadence de César Birotteau.—La maison Nucingen. **9.** Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes.—Les secrets de la princesse de Cadignan.—Facino Cane.—Sarrasine.—Pierre Grassou. **10.** Les parents pauvres: La cousine Bette.—Le cousin Pons. **11.** Un homme d'affaires.—Un prince de la Bohème.—Gaudissart II.—Les employés.—Les comédiens sans le savoir.—Les petits bourgeois. **12.** *Scènes de la vie militaire:* Les chouans.—Une passion dans le désert.—Un épisode sous la terreur.—Une ténébreuse affaire.—Z. Marcas.—L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine. **13.** *Scènes de la vie de campagne:* Le député d'Arcis.—Le médecin de campagne. **14.** Le curé village.—Les paysans. **15.** *Etudes philosophiques:* La peau de chagrin.—Jésus-Christ en Flandre.—Melmoth réconcilié.—Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu.—Gambara.—Massimilla Doni.—La recherche de l'absolu. **16.** L'enfant maudit.—Les Marana.—Adieu—Le requisitionnaire.—El Verdugo.—Un drame au bord de la mer.—L'auberge rouge.—L'élixir de longue vie.—Maître Cornélius.—Sur Catherine de Médicis.—Les proscrits. **17.** Louis Lambert.—Séraphita.—Physiologie du mariage.—Petites misères de la vie conjugale. **18.** *Théâtre:* Vautrin.—Les ressources de Quinola.—Pamela Giraud.—La marâtre.—Le faiseur. **19.** Les contes drolatiques colligés ez abbayes de Touraine. **20.** *Ouvrages divers:* Contes et nouvelles.—Essais analytiques. **21.** Physiologies et esquisses Parisiennes.—Croquis et fantaisies. **22.** Portraits et critique littéraire.—Polémique judiciaire. **23.** Etudes historiques et politiques. **24.** Correspondence, 1819-1850.
 — The alchemist, or, The house of Claes. 12001
 — Balthazar; or, Science and love; tr. by W. Robson. 18729
 — The cat and battledore, and other tales; tr. into Eng. by P. Kent. 3 v. 19092-4
Contents. Vol. **1.** The cat and battledore.—The Vendetta. **2.** The purse.—The ball at Sceaux. **3.** Madame Firmiani.—A double family.—Eugénie Grandet. 18850
 — Greatness and decline of César Birotteau; tr. by O. W. Wight and F. B. Goodrich. 322
 — Translations fr. B. (*In Walker, H. H. The Comedie humaine, etc.*) 19095
Note. Cont. The purse; Gaudissart II.; Albert Savarus.
 — Unrequited affection; or, Daddy Goriot. 17728
 — Gautier, T. and others. (*In their Famous French authors.*) 19026

- James, H., Jr. (*In his French poets and nov.*) 15578
 — Lovenjoul, C. de. *Histoire des œuvres de B.* *1
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont.*, v. 2; *Prem. bund.*, v. 2; *Caus. bund.*, v. 2.) *1
 — Stephen, L. Balzac's novels. (*In his Hours in a lib.* 1st. ser.) 12942
 — Walker, H. H. "The *Comédie humaine*," and its author; with tr. fr. B. 19005
- Bamber, E. F., *joint author.* See Rankine, W. J. M.
- Bamboozling; by T. E. Wilks. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 3.) 11835
- Bampton lectures. *Namely:*
 Bernard, T. D. Progress of doctrine in the N. T. 7186
 Eaton, J. R. T. The permanence of Christianity. 11775
 Farrar, A. S. Critical hist. of free thought in ref. to the Christ. religion. 10741
 Hatch, E. Organization of the early Christ. churches. 20449
 Hessey, J. A. Sunday. *1
 Jackson, W. Doctrine of retribution. 15630
 Liddon, H. P. The divinity of Jesus Christ. 9878
 Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought. 10012
 Mozley, J. B. Lectures on miracles. 17677
 Rawlinson, G. Historical evidences of the Scripture records. 5165
 Smith, I. G. Characteristics of Christ. morality. 12129
 Wace, H. The foundations of faith. 20237
 Wordsworth, J. The one religion. 22558
- Bancroft, George. *Histoire de l' action commune de la France et de l'Amérique pour l' indépendance des Etats-Unis*; tr. et annoté par A. de Circourt; accomp. de documents inéd. 3 v. *1
 — History of the formation of the constitution of the U. S. 2 v. 21547-8
 — History of the United States. 10 v. 291-8; 9222-3
 — *Same*; Centenary ed. 6 v. 15548-53
 — *Same*; author's last revision. v. 1, 2. 22453-4
 — Introduction. (*In Gayarré, C. E. A. Philip II. of Spain.*) 6555
 — The last moments of eminent men. (*In Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.*) 18790
 — Literary and historical miscellanies. 299
Contents. Essays: Doctrine of temperaments.—Ennui.—The ruling passion in death.—*Studies in German literature*: General characteristics.—Revival of German literature.—Men of science and learning.—Age of Schiller and Goethe.—Translations.—*History*: Economy of Athens.—Decline of the Roman people.—Russia.—Wars of Russia and Turkey.—*Occasional addresses*: A word on Calvin, the Reformer.—Office of the people in art, government, and religion.—In memory of W. E. Channing.—Oration commem. of A. Jackson.—Necessity, reality, and promise of the progress of the human race.
- Prescott, W. H. Bancroft's United States. (*In his Biog. and crit. misc.*) 3541
- Bancroft's Pacific Coast guide books; by J. S. Hittel. Maps and illust. *1
- Bandelier, A. F. Art of war and mode of warfare of the anc. Mexicans; Distribution and tenure of land, and the customs with respect to inheritance, among the anc. Mexicans; Social organization and mode of govern't of the anc. Mexicans. (Peabody Mus. of Arch. Repts., v. 2.) 19624
- Bandit, The; by A. Blanche. 10049
- Banim, J. Damon and Pythias. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 5.) 11807
 — The rival dreamers. (*In Little class.*, v. 12.) 12983
 — Horne, R. H. Banim, and the Irish novelists. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Banished son, The; and other stories; by C. L. Hentz. 1869
- Bank of England. Francis J. History of the Bank of Eng. 2 v. 11215-16
 — Palgrave, R. H. I. Analysis of the accts. of the Bank. (*In his Bank rate in Eng., France, etc.*) 20589
- Bank of the U. S. Royall, W. L. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the U. S. 19368

- Bank notes and bullion : by H. Martineau. 2 pts. 2932
- Bankes, M. (H.) Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Banking. *See Banks and Banking.*
- Bankruptcy. Ward, E. A just bankrupt law : its present necessity, and importance as a permanent act. (*In his Speeches.*) *I
- Banks, J. Brougham, H. (*In his Lives of philos.*) 524
- Jardine, W. Memoir of B. (*In his Fishes of the perch family.*) (Nat. lib.) 7164
- Banks, Lady. *See Bankes, M.*
- Banks, M. R. Bright days in the old plantation time. Illust. 21858
- Banks, N. P. Savage, J. (*In his Our living rep. men.*) 3777
- Thayer, W. M. The bobbin boy. 4410
- Banks, T. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.*) 1055
- Banks and Banking. Atkinson, E. What is a bank? What service does a bank perform? 20144
- Bagehot, W. Lombard street; essay. 11962
- Bolles, A. S. (*In his Industrial hist. of the U. S.*) 18466
- Collins, C. M. History, law, and practice of banking. 21478
- Eastburn, J. H. History of banks. 1315
- Gilbert, J. W. Principles and practice of banking. 9895
- Macleod, H. D. Elements of banking. 15853
- Palgrave, R. H. I. Bank rate in England, France, and Germany, 1844–1878; and analysis of the accts. of the Bank of England. 20589
- Notes on banking in Gt. Brit. and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark, and Hamburg; with rem. on the amount of bills in circulation, both inland and for., in Gt. Brit. and Ireland; and the banking law of Sweden. 16846
- Price, B. (*In his Chap. on polit. econ.*) 18448
- Currency and banking. 14382
- Raguet, C. Treatise on currency and banking. 3584
- Scudder, M. L. National banking. 18721
- Spencer, H. State-tamperings with money and banks. (*In his Essays.*) 5863
- Sumner, W. J. History of Amer. currency, with chapters on the Eng. bank restriction, and Austrian paper money. App. "Bullion report" [Gt. Britain]. 12395
- Tucker, G. Theory of money and banks investigated. 4519
- Villard, H. People's banks of Germany. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.*) 15732
- *See also Bank of Eng.:—Bank of the U. S.*
- Bannan, B., *joint author.* *See Daddow, S. H.*
- Bannerman, J. Inspiration; the infallible truth and div. authority of the Scriptures. 6712
- Bannister, N. H. Putnam. the iron son of '76. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.*) 11829
- Banting, W. Letters on corpulence. 8790
- Banton, P., *joint author.* *See Cruttwell, C. T.*
- Banvard, J. Novelties of the New World; or, Adventures and discov. of the first explorers of N. America. Illust. 300
- Plymouth and the Pilgrims. 301
- Priscilla; or, Trials for the truth. 6429
- Banville, T. F. de. Ancien Pierrot; monologue; La perle; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.*) 14792
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 14.*) *I
- Baptism. Dale, J. W. An inquiry into the usage of BAPTIZM, and the nature of Judaic baptism. 2d. ed. 10716
- Hovey, A. Memoir of the life and times of Isaac Backus. 14357
- Baptist General Convention. Peck, S. History of the missions of the Bap. Gen. Convention. (*In Hist. of Amer. missions.*) 5169

- Baptists. Backus, I. History of New England, with particular ref. to the Baptists. Notes by D. Weston. 2 v. 9063-4
 — Dexter, H. M. (*In his* As to Roger Williams). *I
 — Knowles, J. D. History of the Amer. Baptist mission in the Burman empire. 8th. ed. (*In his* Memoir of A. H. Judson.) 13419
 — Sykes, J. N. Why I am a Baptist. (*In* Pitt-St. Chapel lect.) 20424
 — *See also* Cone, S. H.
- Bar. *See* Lawyers.
- Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 4.) *I
- Barba, J. The use of steel for constructive purposes; method of working, applying, and testing plates and bars; tr. with pref., by A. S. Holly. 14290
- Barbadoes. Desultory sketches and tales of B. 4011
- Barbara's history; by A. B. Edwards. 5728
- Barbary. Russell, M. History and present cond. of the Barbary States. Engr. 3741
 — Sumner, C. White slavery in the Barbary States. 4308
 — *I
- Barbault, A. L. (A.) Works. 2 v.
Contents. V. 1. Memoir by L. Aikin.—Poems. 2. Correspondence.—Miscellaneous pieces.—Address to the Opposers of the repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts.—Sins of Government, Sins of the Nation; discourse, Fast, April 19, 1793.
 — Against inconsistency in our expectations. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.)
 — Ellis, G. A. Memoir, letters, and select. fr. poems and prose writings. 2 v. 12226-7
 — Ellwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
 — Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
 — Le Breton, A. L. Memoir of B., inc. letters and not. of her family and friends. 12500
 — Sketch of A. L. Barbault. (*In* Wom. of Worth.) 1219
- Barbe-blue (Bluebeard); opera bouffe, by Offenbach. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Barbea, W. J. Physical and moral aspects of geology. 5745
- Barber, J. W. Historical collections, rel. to the hist. and antiquities of Mass. Illust. 304
 — History and antiquities of New Eng., New York, and New Jersey. 305
 — Thrilling incidents in Amer. history; new ed. 6996
- Barber, J. Grammar of elocution. 4964
- Barber, J. Barber's American book of ready-made speeches; added. Resolutions of compliment, *etc.*, and Toasts and sentiments. 20555
 — Crumbs fr. the round table; a feast for epicures. 6634
- Barber, The, of Bantry; *etc.*, by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5403
- Barber of Seville. *See* Barbieri di Siviglia.
- Barberine; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 1.) *I
- Barbier, H. A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. cont., v. 2.) *I
- Barbieri di Siviglia; com. opera; by G. Rossini. *I
 — *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Barbou, A. Victor Hugo; his life and works; fr. the French by F. A. Shaw. (Gt. citizens of France.) 20354
- Barbour, G. M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. Map and illust. 20973
- Barcarolle, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 12.) *I
- Barchester Towers; by A. Trollope. 8460
- Barclay, E. Mountain life in Algeria. Illust. *I
- Barclay, J. The Talmud. Illust. 17797

- Barclay, R. Apology for the true Christian divinity; expla.
and vindication of the Quakers. 306
- Barclay, S. Personal recollections of the Amer. Revolution. 307
- Barclays, The, of Boston; by Mrs. H. G. Otis. 3313
- Bardeen, C. W. Roderick Hume. 18295
- Bardsley, C. W. Our English surnames; their sources and
significations. 12187
- Bareith, *Margarine*. de. See Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
- Barendsz, W. Frost, T. Voyage in search of a north-east
passage to China. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
- Barentz, W. See Barendsz, W.
- Barève de Vieuzac, B. Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist.,
and misc. ess., v. 5.) 2790
- Bareuth. See Bareith.
- Barff, F. S. Chemistry of a colour-box. (*In* Brown, R. Sci-
ence for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- Flint. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- Glass and silicates. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15471
- Rust; Can science conquer rust? (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Barford Bridge; by H. C. Adams. 8433
- Barham, R. H. D. Cousin Nicholas. 308
- Ingoldsby legends; with Memoir of the author; fr. the 10th. Eng. ed., 2
v. Illust. 2128-9
- Jerry Jarvis's wig. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
- The Lady Rohesia. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
- Life and remains of T. E. Hook. New ed. *I
- Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13352
- Horne, R. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
- Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, etc., v. 1, 2.) 12592-3
- Baring, H. Milnes, R. M. (*In his* Monographs.) 11605
- Baring-Gould. S. See Gould, S. B.
- Barker, A. Lincoln, A. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem.
biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Barker, G. F. Correlation of vital and physical forces. (Half-
hours with mod. sci., v. 1.) 9821
- Text-book of elementary chemistry; theoretical and inorganic. 21155
- Barker, M. A., *Lady*. (Mrs. F. N. Broome). Boys. 13274
- First lessons in the principles of cooking. 12320
- Life in South Africa. 16908
- Station amusements in New Zealand. 4824
- Station life in New Zealand. 11218
- Barker, W. B. Lares and Penates; or, Cilicia and its gov-
ernors; ed. by W. F. Ainsworth. 309
- Barkley, H. C. Bulgaria before the war. 17596
- My boyhood. 18062
- Barkouf; opéra bouffe, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 4., v. 19.) *I
- Barlow, A. Payne, E. J. Amadas and Barlow's voyage.
(*In his* Voyages, etc.) 21899
- Barlow, C. How to make money by patents; or, Hints and
sugg. to inventors, etc. 3rd. ed. *I
- Barlow, J. On man's power over himself to prevent or con-
trol insanity. (*In* Small books on great sub., v. 1.) 4014
- Barlow, P. and Lunn, F. Greek physics. (*In* Blomfield, C. J.
Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
- Bar-maid, The, at Battleton; by F. W. Robinson. 18982
- Barnby, J. Gregory the Great. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 19450

- Plays for young people, with songs and choruses; music adapt. *etc.*, by T. Rogers. 1844
- Contents.* Beauty and the beast.—Cinderella.—Rosalind; or, The sleeping beauty.—The princess.—Rumpelstiltskin.—A charade.
- Barn plans and outbuildings. Illust. 21169
- Barnabas, St. Jackson, G. A. (*In his* Apostolic fathers.) 18997
- Barnaby Rudge; by C. Dickens. 11882
- Barnard, C. F., Jr. (*pseud.* Jane Kingsford.) Camilla; a tale of a violin; artist life of Camilla Urso. 13059
- Co-operation as a business. 20500
- Gardening for money; how it was done, in flowers, strawberries, vegetables. 11006
- Money and music: art story; seq. to The Soprano. 12646
- The Soprano; a musical story. 8084
- The tone masters. Illust.; *namely*:
 Bach and Beethoven. 9010
 Handel and Haydn. 9011
 Mozart and Mendelssohn. 8461
- *joint author.* See Mayer, A.
- Barnard, F. A. P. The exact sciences. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
- The germ theory of disease and its rel. to hygiene. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1. 1873.) *1
- Machinery and processes of the indust. arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. (Paris Univ. Expos., 1867.) 8154
- *Same.* (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Exp. Rept., v. 3.) 9098
- Metric system of weights and measures. 2d. ed. 15821
- *Same.* 3d. ed., with add. 19032
- On early mental training and the studies best fitted for it. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Culture demand. by mod. life.) 6952
- Barnard, G. Drawing fr. nature: instruct. in sketching. Appended. Lectures on art del. at Rugby school. Illust. New ed. *1
- Lectures.* Drawing fr. nature in public schools.—Hints on general study.—Use of water colors.—Five minutes solitude with a glass of water.—The art of lithography.—The study of rocks.—Modern painters as teachers.
- Barnard, H. Educational development; incl. free schools, special schools, supplementary educational agencies, *etc.*; [with Hist. and progress of different denominations]. (First. cent. of nat. existence.) 17930
- National education in Europe. 2d. ed. 560
- Normal schools. 311
- School architecture. 310
- Barnave, A. P. J. M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *1
- Barnes, A. Introductory essay. (*In* Butler, J. Analogy.) 6428
- Lectures on the evidences of Christianity in the 19th. cent. (Ely Foundation.) 7182
- Notes on the Gospels. 2 v. 346-7
- Notes on Acts. 20th. ed. 348
- Notes on 1st. Corinthians. 3d. ed. 350
- Notes on 2d. Corinthians and Galatians. 351
- Notes on Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians. 352
- Notes on Hebrews. 354
- Notes on James, Peter, John, and Jude. 355
- Notes on Psalms. 3 v. 373-5
- Notes on Revelation. 356
- Notes on Romans. 7th. ed. 349
- Notes on Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. 353
- Phelps, A. The preaching of B. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
- Barnes, H. The Guerilla bride; poem. 312
- Barnes, W. Poems of rural life. 18032
- Barnes, W. H. History of the 39th. Congress. 7341

Barnes's one-term series, *namely*:

Brief history of ancient peoples.	20695
Brief history of France.	20696
Brief history of the U. S.	20697

Barnett, M. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E.
Mod. stand. dram.

Barneveldt, J. van Olden. *See* Oldenbarneveld.

Barney the Baron. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 23.) 7982

Barnum, P. T. Life of B.; written by himself. 19449
— Struggles and triumphs: forty years recollections. 4981

Barny O'Reirdon the navigator; by S. Lover. (*In* Little class.,
v. 9.) 12980

Barometer. Plympton, G. W. The aneroid barometer, its
constr. and use. 18104

Baron de Fourchevif, Le; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In*
his Théâtre comp., v. 3.) 14560

Baron de Trenck, Le; comédie vaudeville. par E. Scribe.
(Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 18.) *I

Baron Munchausen. Travels and surprising adventures of. 9190

Barons of the South. *See* Reynolds, E. W.

Baron's gloves, The; by L. M. Alcott. (*In* *her* Proverb
stories.) 22009

Barque Future, The: by J. Lie. 18468

Barr, E. E. The young people of Shakespeare's dramas. 22014

Barrack room; by T. H. Bayly. (*In* French's Min. dram.,
v. 2.) 11834

Barren honour; by [G. A. Lawrence]. 1732

Barren lands. *See* United States.

Barrett, Prof. Sensitive flame as illustrative of sympathetic
vibration. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679

Barrett, B. F. Beauty for ashes; or, The old and the new
doctrine conc. the state of infants after death, contrasted. 313

— Introduction. (*In* White, W. Life of Swedenborg.) 6614

— Swedenborg; with a compend. of his teachings. (Swedenborg lib., v. 12.) 22356

— True basis of Christian union. (*In* Relig. aspects, etc.) 5339

Barrett, E. The Carlyle anthology; select. and arr. 16561

Barrett, E. B. *See* Browning, E. B.

Barrett, G. C. The administration of criminal justice. (*In*
Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732

Barrett, J. Sketch of revolutions in Greece, Poland, etc.
(*With* Koch, C. W. and Schœll, M. S. F. Hist. of revo-
lutions.) 2514

Barrett, L. Edwin Forrest. Illust. (Amer. actor ser.) 20833

Barrett, S., Jr. Principles of grammar; treat. on the lan-
guages; rev. ed. 314

Barrett, W., pseud. *See* Scoville, J. A.

Barrett, W. A. English church composers. (Gt. musicians.) 21680

— Flowers and festivals: or, Directions for the floral decoration of
churches.) 9322

Barrett, W. F. Geysers. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all,
ser. 1.) 20445

— Glaciers; How glaciers move. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446

Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire
de France pendant le 18^e siècle. 30 v. 14521-50

- Contents.* V. **1.** Mme. de Staal Delaunay.—Moy, d' Argençon.—Madame mère du Régent.—Extraits des Mém. de saint Simon. **2.** Mém. secrets sur le règne de Louis XIV., la régence et le règne de Louis XV.; par Ducloux. **3.** Mme. du Hausset.—Bachaumont. **4.** Baron de Besenval.—La vérité dans le vin, com.; par Collé. **5.** Marmontel. **6.** Mlle. Clairon, Lekain, Préville, Dazincourt, Molé, Garrick, Goldoni. **7.** Weber. **8.** Mme. Roland. **9.** Cléry.—Duc de Montpensier.—Rioulle. **10.** Mme. Campan. **11.** Gén. Ch. Fr. Dumouriez. **12.** Dumouriez.—Louvet.—Daunon. **13.** Comte de Vaublanc. **14.** Souvenirs de Félicie, par Mme. de Genlis. Souvenirs et portraits, par le Duc de Lévis. **15.** Mme. de Genlis. **16, 17.** Duc de Richelieu. **18.** Mémoires sur les journées de Septembre, 1792. **19, 20.** Comte de Ségur. **21.** Marquis de Bouillé. **22.** Mém. secrets sur la Russie, par Masson. **23, 24.** Souvenirs de vingt ans, de séjour à Berlin, par D. Thiebault. **25.** Duc de Lauzun.—Comte de Tilly. **26.** Alfieri. **27.** Souvenirs des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse, et de Russie, par Lord Holland.—Journal de Mistress Elliott. **28.** Linguet.—De Latude. Doc. divers sur la Bastille.—Captivité du Baron de Trenck. **29, 30.** Lettres de la marquise Du Deffand à Walpole, 1766-80, etc. Nouv. éd.
- Barriers burned away; by E. P. Roe. 11261
- Barrili, A. G. The eleventh commandment, fr. the Italian, by C. Bell. 21915
— A whimsical wooing; fr. the Italian, by C. Bell: rev. in the U. S. 22236
- Barring out; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Parent's assistant.*) 1336; 15296
- Barringer, M. M. Dixie cookery. 7008
- Barrington, J. Historic records and secret memoirs of the legislative union bet. G. Britain and Ireland. New ed. *I
Portrs. 478
— Personal sketches of his own time. 2625
- Barrington; by C. Lever. 2625
- Barron, A. Foot notes on walking as a fine art. 15359
- Barrot, C. H. O. Cormenin, L. M. de la II. de. (*In his Orators of France.*) 5012
- Barrow, F. The fairy night-caps. 3257
— The little night-cap letters. 3256
- Barrow, I. Selections. (*In Montagu, B. Select. fr. the works of Taylor, etc.*) 5759
— Wace, H. Barrow, the exhaustive preacher. (*In Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.*) 17464
- Barrow, J. Life and correspondence of Admiral W. S. Smith. 2 v. 323-4
— Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions from 1818. 21156
- Barrows, W. What is Sabbath-keeping? (*In Sabbath ess.*) 19808
- Barry, A. The "Christian year." (*In Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.*) 18849
— The Church and education. (*In Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 1.*) 8627
— Jeremy Taylor, the Eng. Chrysostom. (*In Kempe, J. E. Class. preach., etc., ser. 2.*) 18551
— Life and works of Barry. 11313
— Masters in Eng. theology: King's College lect. with hist. pref. 18702
Contents. Richard Hooker.—Lancelot Andrewes.—Wm. Chillingworth.—Benjamin Whichcote.—Jeremy Taylor.—John Pearson.
— Perfection of the human character of Jesus. (*In Christ. Evid. Soc., Pop. obj., etc.*) 12520
- Barry, C. Barry, A. Life and works of B. 11313
- Barry, E. M. Lectures on architecture; del. at the Royal Acad.; ed., with mem. by A. Barry. Portr. and illust. 21681

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Barry, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters.*
v. 2.) 1054
- Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts. 3 v. 325-7
- Barry, J. W. Railway appliances; descr. of details of rail-
way constr. subsequent to the compl. of the earth works
and structures; incl. a not. of rolling stock. 15786
- Barry, P. The fruit garden. 5876
- Barry, S. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
- Barry, T. A. and Patten, B. A. Men and memories of San
Francisco. 11931
- Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of; by W. M. Thackeray. 9971
- Barry, W. J. Up and down; or, Fifty years' colonial exp. in
Australia, California, New Zealand, etc.; life hist. of B.
Portr. and illust. 20796
- Barrymore, W. Wallace. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.*) 11826
- Barstow, N. S., Jr. Stackpole, J. L. (*In Higginson, T. W.*
Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Bart Ridgeley; by A. G. Riddle. 11396
- Barter, C. The Dorp and the Veld; or, Six months in Natal. 328
- Barth, A. The religions of India; tr. by J. Wood. (*Eng.*
and For. Phil. lib.) 21269
- Barth, H., *joint author.* *See* Richardson, J.
- Barthelemy, J. J., l'abbé. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his*
Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
- Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, J. Le Bouddha et sa religion. 9453
- Bartholdy. *See* Mendelssohn.
- Bartholomew, W. N. Linear perspective explained. 7249
- Bartholomew fair. Morley, H. Memoirs of Bartholomew
fair. *I
- Bartholomew's day. *See* St. Bartholomew's day.
- Bartlett, A. E. Until the day break. 17108
- Bartlett, F. L. Mines of Maine; present cond. of the mines, etc. 19419
- Bartlett, G. B. Mrs. Jarley's wax statuary. Added, A novel
coll. of antique marbles. *I
- New games for parlor and lawn. 22237
- Parlor amusements for the young folks. 13425
- *Same.* New ed. 20259
- Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 6100
- Bartlett, Mrs. J. M. D. *See* Bartlett, A. E.
- Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine thr. Sinai, the Wil-
derness, and the South country; spec. ref. to the hist. of
the Israelites. Maps and illust. 18556
- Life and death eternal; refutation of the theory of annihilation. 17605
- Bartlett, W. F. Palfrey, F. W. Memoir of B. 17635
- Bartlett, W. H. Footsteps of our Lord and his Apostles in
Syria, Greece, and Italy. 6th. ed. Illust. 8141
- Forty days in the desert, on the track of the Israelites. Illust. 8143
- The Nile boat; or, Glimpses of the land of Egypt; new ed. 8142
- Bartley, G. C. F. The schools for the people; hist., develop-
ment, etc., of Eng. schools for the poorer classes. 11767
- Toys. (*Brit. manuf. ind.*) 15472
- Bartol, C. A. Church and congregation; a plea for their
unity. 330

- Discourses on the Christian body and form. 331
 — Pictures of Europe, framed in ideas. 7616
 — Principles and portraits. 12741
Contents. Definition. — Education. — Deity. — Science. — Art. — Love. — Life. — Business. — Beasts. — Politics. — Play. — The personality of Shakespeare. — Channing, the preacher. — Bushnell, the theologian. — The genius of Weiss. — Garrison, the reformer. — Hunt, the artist.
 — Reason and Rome in education; sermon, 1879. 12318
 — The rising faith; essays. 7096
 — Radical problems. 9274
Contents. Open questions. — Individualism. — Transcendentalism. — Radicalism. — Theism. — Naturalism. — Materialism. — Spiritualism. — Faith. — Law. — Origin. — Correlation. — Character. — Genius: Father Taylor. — Experience. — Hope. — Ideality.
- Bartol, M. Honor May. 6304
- Bartolommeo, *Fra.* Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
 — Scott, L. *Fra Bartolommeo.* (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 20386
- Barton, D. Letters. (*In Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar.*) 18194
- Barton, W. Williams, C. R. (*In her Biog. of Rev. heroes.*) 4794
- Barton experiment, The; by J. Habberton. 16714
- Bartsch, K. Das Nibelungenlied; übers v. B. 16459
 — Deutsche Dichtungen des Mittelalters. *Namely:*
 König Rother; hrsg. v. H. Ruckert. 16246
 Reinke de Vos; hrsg. v. K. Schroder. 16242
 Das Rolandslied; hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. 16308
 — Untersuchungen über das Nibelungenlied. 16414
- Bascom, J. *Æsthetics*; or, The science of beauty. New ed., rev. and enl. 21157
 — Ethics; or, Science of duty. 18954
 — Natural theology. 20145
 — Paper. (*In Howe, J. W. Sex and education.*) 12253
 — Philosophy of Eng. literature. 12321
 — Philosophy of religion; or, The rational grounds of relig. belief. 15889
- Base-ball. The base-ball player's pocket companion; rules and regulations. Illust. 2282
 — Chadwick, H. The game of base-ball. 7511
- Basedow, J. B. Quick, R. H. Basedow and the Philanthropin. (*In his Ess. on education. reformers.*) 12175
- Bashan. Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan. 6723
- Bashful lover, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his Plays, v. 3.*) 5130
- Basil; by W. Collins. 10981
Note. Rev. ed. of *The crossed path.*
- Basildon; by Mrs. A. W. Hunt. 18673
- Basis of faith, The; by E. R. Conder. 18619
- Basket of chips; sketches; by J. Brougham. 521
- Basket woman, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Parent's assistant.*) 1336; 15296
- Basque language and literature. Sallaberry, J. D. J. Chants populaires du pays Basque: paroles et musique originales. *I
 — Vinson, J. Essay on the Basque language. (*In Webster, W. Basque legends.*) 19585
 — Webster, W. Basque legends: coll. chiefly in the Labourd. 19585
- Bassano, J. See Ponte, G. da.
- Bassnett, T. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms, cont. the true law of lunar influence. 332
- Bastian, H. C. The beginnings of life; acct. of the nature, modes of origin, and transformations of lower organisms. 2 v. 11015-16
 — The brain as an organ of mind. Illust. 19794
 — Origin of lowest organisms. 9240

- Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy. 7097
 — Sophisms of protection. 13260
Contents. Sophisms of protection.—Spoliation and law.—Capital and interest.
- Bastile. Dusaulx, J. De l'insurrection Parisienne et de la prise de la Bastille. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 28.) 14548
 — Linguet, S. N. H. Mémoires sur la Bastille. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 28.) 14548
 — Masers de La Tude, H. Le despotisme dévoilé, ou Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 28.) 14548
- Bataille de dames; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 7.) *I
 — *Same*; Eng. tr. (In Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of French plays, v. 1.) 9419
- Bataille de princesses; comédie: par L. de Neuville. (In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.) 14797
- Batard de Mauléon, Le; par A. Dumas. 3 v. 9484-6
- Batavian anthology. See Holland. *Literature*.
- Batchelder, G. W. Batchelder, M. W. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Batchelder, J. Biography of E. M. Tebbets. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Batchelder, M. W. Biography of G. W. Batchelder. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Batchelder, S., Jr. Manual of the laws of Massachusetts in rel. to manufacturing corporations; with summary of the laws affecting corporations generally. 7735
- Batchelor, G. Ethical law and social order. (In Institute essays.) 19811
- Bateman, F. Fiske, J. Dr. Bateman on Darwinism. (In his Darwinism, etc.) 18991
- Bateman, Mrs. S. F. Self. (In Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.) 11820
- Bates, C. F. The Longfellow birthday-book. 20260
- Bates, C. D. Child lore; its classics, traditions, and jingles. Illust. *I
- Bates, Mrs. D. B. Incidents on land and water; or, Four years on the Pacific coast. 333
- Bates, E. Savage, J. (In his Our living rep. men.) 3777
- Bates, E. Doctrines of Friends. 334
- Bates, E. K. Nile days; or, Egyptian bonds. 19209
- Bates, H. W. Central America, the West Indies, and So. America; with ethnol. app. by A. H. Keane. Maps and illust. (Stanford's comp. of Geog.) 21931
 — Naturalist on the river Amazons. 8788
- Bates, I. C. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (In Speeches, etc.) 5183
- Bates, J. Autobiography; with acct. of the advent movements, 1840-44. 9159
- Bates, J. Lectures on the Christian character. 335
- Bates, J. C. Quest. 5743
- Bates, L. B. The Cunard line's Sabbath policy. (In Sabbath essays.) 19808
- Bates, S. P. The battle of Gettysburg. 15409
- Bates, S. P. Lectures on mental and moral culture. 336
- Bates's tour. (In Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 14.) 19159
- Bath, *Marquis of*. See Thynne, J. A.

- Bath, *Eng.* Doran, J. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 17804
- Bathing. *See* Baths.
- Bathometer. Siemens, C. W. The bathometer. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
- Baths and Bathing. Baths and bathing. (Health primers.) 18464
- Durant, G. Sea-bathing; its use and abuse. 17854
- Parsons, C. Sea-air and sea-bathing; their influence on health. 17655
- Bathurst, H. *Earl Bathurst*. Thornton, P. M. (*In his For.* secretaries, v. 1.) 22744
- Battel, A. Frost, T. Wanderings in Western Africa. (*In his* Hf. hrs. with early explor.) 21074
- Kingsley, H. (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065
- Battell. *See* Battel.
- Batten, W. Sewer ventilation. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
- Batley, T. C. Life and adventures of a Quaker among the Indians. 14188
- Battle of the books; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 8430
- Battle of the books; by J. Swift. (*In his* Works.) 4323
- Battle of Dorking, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 3.) 19148
- Battle of Fontenoy, The; poem, fr. the French of Voltaire. 4602
- Battle summer, A; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. (*With* Helen Gardner's wedding-day.) 5489
- Battles. Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 8741
- *See also* Boston;—Bunker Hill;—Concord;—Lexington.
- Battles at homes; by M. G. Darling. 9621
- Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap; also, the localities where game abounds. 17826
- Practical taxidermy, and home decoration; with gen. information for sportsmen. Illust. *I
- Baucher, F. New method of horsemanship, incl. the breaking and training of horses, with instr. for obtaining a good seat. Illust. 17437
- Baudelaire, C. Gautier, T. (*In his* Fusains et Eaux-fortes.) 14637
- and others. (*In their* Fam. Fr. authors.) 19026
- Harrison, J. A. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
- James, H., Jr. (*In his* French poets and nov.) 17578
- Bauderon, A. *Sieur de Senece*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 12.) *I
- Bauer, A. Organic bases. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
- Bauer, K. (*pseud.* Carl Detlef.) Dead to the world. 13746
- Must it be? Illust. 11712
- Valentine, the countess. 12756
- Bauerman, H. Text-book of systematic mineralogy. 20698
- Treatise on the metallurgy of iron; with app. on the Martin process for making steel, fr. the rept. of A. S. Hewitt. Illust. 7502
- Baur, F. A philological introd. to Greek and Latin for students; tr. by C. K. Paul and E. D. Stone. 17218
- Baur, F. C. Church hist. of the 1st. three cent.; tr. by A. Menzies. 3d. ed. 2 v. (Theol. Trans. Fund Lib.) *I
- Paul, his life and works, his epistles and teachings. 2d. ed. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
- *Same*; rev. by A. Menzies. v. 1. *I
- Bautain, M. Art of extempore speaking. 338
- Bavaria. Doran, J. Ludwig, the lover. (*In his* Monarchs. etc., v. 1.) 1248

- Mansfield, R. B. (*In his Log of the Water Lily.*) 12202
- Schmidt, H., and Stieler, K. The Bavarian Highlands, etc. Illust. *I
- Bawr, A. S. de C. de C., *Mme. de.* The maid of honour; or, The massacre of St. Bartholomew. 4823
- Bax, B. W. The Eastern seas; narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. "Dwarf," in China, Japan, and Formosa; With descr. of the coast of Russian Tartary and Eastern Siberia. Map. and illust. 15618
- Baxley, H. W. Spain; Art-remains and art-realities, painters, priests, and princes. 2 v. 13543-4
- What I saw on the west coast of S. and N. America, and at the Hawaiian Islands. 6129
- Baxter, R. The saints' everlasting rest; abgd. by B. Fawcett. 7731
- Balfour, C. L. (*In her Moral heroism.*) 6740
- Sketch of B. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.*) 410
- Stephen, J. (*In his Essays, v. 2.*) 8976
- Stephen, J. Life and times of B. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 4351
- French, R. C. Baxter and "The saints' rest." (*In Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.*) 18849
- Whittier, J. G. (*In his Old portr., etc.*) 4763
- Baxter, R. D. National debts. 11055
- National income; the United Kingdom. 11054
- Bay, W. V. N. Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri; app., biog. sketches; with letters of Washington, Burr, and others, on the Burr conspiracy. 18194
- Bay path, The; by J. G. Holland. 1945
- Bayard, G. D. Bayard, S. J. Life of B. 12532
- Bayard, J. A. Speech. (*In Amer. oratory.*) 4959
- Bayard, S. J. Life of G. D. Bayard. 12532
- Bayard, T. F. How to succeed; in public life. (*In Abbott, L. How to succeed.*) 22562
- Bayard or Bayart, Pierre du Terrail, chev. de. Walford, E. Story of the Chevalier Bayard, fr. the French of De Ber-ville and others; with notes and introd. 3d. ed. 8495
- Wilson, J. G. (*In his Sk. of illust. soldiers.*) 12537
- Bayard series. See Friswell, J. H.
- Bayer, R. von. (*pseud. R. Byr.*) The struggle for existence. 12101
- Bayle, P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit., v. 1.*) *I
- Baylies, F. Historical mem. of New Plymouth. 2 v. in 1. 4978
- Bayly, T. H. Plays. See French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. Stand. dr.
- Bayne, P. The chief actors in the Puritan revolution. 18020
- The days of Jezebel; hist. drama. 10941
- Lessons from my masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 18910
- Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2 v. 10159-60
- Baynes, R. E. Lessons on thermodynamics. (Clarendon press ser.) 18952
- Baynes, R. H. English lyrics; collect. of Eng. poetry. 10861
- Bazaars. Lady's bazaar and fancy fair book; sugg. on the getting-up of bazaars, etc. 22431
- Bazar book of decorum. 9262
- Bazar book of health. 11956
- Bazar book of the household; [by R. Tomes]. 13471
- Bazley T. S. Notes on the Epicycloidal cutting frame. Illust. 10957
- Beach, Mrs. —. The Puritan and the Quaker; story of colonial times. 18584

- Beach, C. A. Pitzmaroon or the magic hammer. 7098
- Beach, E. T. P. Pelayo: an epic of the olden Moorish time. 5545
- Beacon Hill. *See* Boston. *History*.
- Beacons. The illumination of beacons and buoys. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Beaconsfield, *Earl of*. *See* Disraeli, B.
- Beadle, J. H. Life in Utah; or, Mysteries and crimes of Mormonism. 8652
- Beagle, *ship*. What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world. 19056
- Beal, S. A catena of Buddhist scriptures fr. the Chinese. *I
- The romantic legend of Sākya Buddha; fr. the Chinese Sanscrit. 13859
- Texts fr. the Buddhist canon, known as Dhammapada, with narratives fr. the Chinese. 17882
- Travels of Fah-Hian and Sung-Yun, Buddhist pilgrims, fr. China to India. 8712
- Beale, A. Rose Merwyn, of Whitelake. 19060
- Beale, L. S. Bioplasm; introd. to the study of physiology and medicine. 11148
- How to work with the microscope. *I
- Life theories; their infl. upon relig. thought. 9893
- On slight ailments, their nature and treatment. 2d. ed. 22125
- Beames, J. Outlines of Indian philology, with map showing the distribution of Indian languages. 2d. ed. *I
- Bear and forbear; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 12637
- Bear hunters, The, of the Rocky Mts.; by A. Bowman. 9008
- Beard, D. C. What to do and how to do it; the Amer. boy's handy book. 22001
- Beard, G. M. American nervousness; its causes and consequences; suppl. to Nervous exhaustion. 20623
- Eating and drinking. 10065
- Hay-fever, or Summer catarrh: its nature and treatment. 15961
- The longevity of brain-workers. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 1, 1873.) *I
- Practical treatise on sea-sickness, its symptoms, nature and treatment. 19751
- Psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement, 1692: its appl. to our own time. 21757
- Scientific basis of delusions; new theory of trance, and its bearings on human testimony. 18296
- Stimulants and narcotics. 9862
- Beard, J. R. Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture. 2521
- Beardslee, L. A. Experiments on the strength of wrought-iron and chain-cables. Rept. of Comm. of U. S. Board; rev. and abrgd. by W. Kent. 19556
- Beardsley, E. E. Life and correspondence of S. Seabury. 20104
- Life and times of W. S. Johnson. 16704
- Bear hunter, The; by B. Björnson. (*In his* Bridal march, etc.) 21758
- Bears of Augustusburg; by G. Nieritz. 3254
- Bearse, A. Reminiscences of Fugitive-slave law days in Boston. 19939
- Beaseley, —. Is he jealous? (*In* French's min. dr., v. 18.) 11845
- Beaten paths; by E. W. Thompson. 12636
- Beatitudes. Chapin, E. H. Discourses on the beatitudes. 796
- Beatrice; by C. Sinclair. 4028
- Beatrice; by J. Kavanagh. 5959
- Beatrice Cenci; by F. D. Guerazzi. 6268

- Beatrice's mirror; by Mrs. A. D. Perkins. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
- Beattie, J. Poems; Sketch of his life. (*In* Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry.) 14038
- Poetical works; with mem. by A. Dyce. 339
- Forbes, W. Account of the life and writings of B.; incl. letters. New ed. 2 v. 22792-3
- Beattie, W. Life and letters of T. Campbell. 2 v. 5703-4
- Beau Narcisse, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2. v. 6.) *I
- Beau-strategem, The; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.) 4889
- Beauchamp; by G. P. R. James. 12423
- Beauchampe; by W. G. Simms. 19075
- Beauchamp's career; by G. Meredith. 3 v. 19433-5
- Beauchesne, A. H. du B. Louis XVII.; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2 v. 13021-2
- Beaucklers, The; by C. Clarke. 13536
- Beauclerk, D. de V. True love. 8466
- Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. incl. a visit to Palmyra. 13699
- Beaufort, F. Martineau, H. (*In* her Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
- Beauharnais, E. de. Beauharnais. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
- Beaulieu; [by R. A. Wood]. 20129
- Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. Besant, W. (*In* his French humorists.) 13061
- Brachvogel, A. E. Beaumarchais: hist. novel. Illust. 7407
- Loménie, L. L. de. B. and his times. 2734
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
- Beaumont, C. G. L. A. d' E. de. Fairholt, F. W. The Chevalier d' Eon. (*In* his Ecc. and remark. characters.) 5058
- Russell, W. The Chevalier d' Eon. (*In* his Eccen. personages.) 6265
- Beaumont, F. The elder brother. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811
- and Fletcher, J. Works; with notes and biog. mem. by A. Dyce. 2 v. 6294-5
- See also Fletcher, J.
- Beaumont, G. H., Bart. Cunningham, A. (*In* his Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.) 1057
- Beaumont, L. E. de. See Elie de Beaumont, L.
- Beauseincourt, Romance of; by C. A. Warfield. 12782
- Beauté du diable, La; opéra-comique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 20.) *I
- Beautiful, The. Cousin V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good; tr. by O. W. Wight. 17493
- Schlegel, K. W. F. On the limits of the beautiful. (*In* his Æsthet. and misc. works.) 22359
- See also Æsthetics.
- Beautiful book, The, for little children. 13361
- Beautiful Edith, the child woman. 17297
- Beautiful homes; by H. T. Williams and Mrs. C. S. Jones. 17418
- Beautiful Snow; and other poems; by J. W. Watson. 8448
- Beautiful wretch, The; by W. Black. 20700
- Beauty. See Æsthetics.
- Beauty (Personal). Cazenave, A. Female beauty. 12670
- Feydeau, E. Art of pleasing. 12670
- Headley, J. T. The power of beauty. 1827

- Jacques, D. H. Hints toward physical perfection; or, The philosophy of human beauty. 277
- Spencer, H. Personal beauty. (*In his Essays.*) 666
- Symonds, J. A. Principles of beauty. (*In his Misc.*) 2283
- Beauty draught, The. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 3.*) 19144
- Beauty and religion; by T. S. King. (*In his Patriotism.*) 5721
- Beauty and the beast. (*In Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales, ser. 2.*) 19661
- Beauty and the beast. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.*) 7225
- Beauty and the beast; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her Writings.*) 8668
- Beauty and the beast; by B. Taylor 10101
- Beauty and the beast; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas, v. 2.*) *I
- Same. (*In French's min. dr., v. 2.*) 11534
- Beauty and the beast; by N. P. Willis. (*In Little class., v. 4.*) 12975
- Beauvoir, L., comte de. Conclusion of a voyage round the world (Pekin, Jeddo, and San Francisco.) 10800
- Beauvoir, R. de. Safia; or, The magic of Count Cagliostro. 4822
- Beaver, The. Dyer, S. Home and abroad; wonders of familiar objects. 22576
- Morgan, L. H. The American beaver and his works. 7346
- Beazely twins, The; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his Dukesborough tales.*) 22894
- Beazley, S. The steward. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.*) 11827
- Becher, H. C. R. A trip to Mexico; notes of a journey fr. Lake Erie to Lake Tezeuco and back; with paper about the anc. nations and races, and the anc. stone and other structures and ruins *I
- Becker, B. H. Adventurous lives. 2 v. 18730-31
- Contents.* 1. A princess of the 1st. empire.—Count Saint-Germain.—Cagliostro.—Casanova.—Count de Bonneval.—John Law.—W. Caxton.—Odd members of Parliament. 2. Ville-Hardouin.—Joinville.—Rubruquis.—Marco Polo.—Mandeville.—A Wandering Jew.—A travelled Moor.—A learned ambassador.—The last of the Valois.—A free lance.—A buccancer.—Wm. Dampier.—Some eminent pirates.—Barentz and Heemskerk.—A fine old English gentleman.—A saint of the revolution.
- Disturbed Ireland; letters written, 1880-81. Maps. 20556
- Scientific London. 13604
- Contents.* The Royal Society.—The Royal institutions.—The Society of Arts.—The Institution of Civil Engineers. The Chemical Society.—The Department of Science and Art.—The London Institution.—The Birkbeck Institute.—The Gresham Lectures.—The Society of Telegraph Engineers.—The Museum of Practical Geology.—The British Association for the Advancement of Science.—The Statistical Society.—The Royal Geographical Society.
- Becker, W. A. Charicles; private life of the anc. Greeks; fr. the German. 732
- Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus; tr. by F. Metcalfe. 10837
- Becket, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Becket.
- Beckett, E. A book on building, civil and ecclesiastical; incl. Church restoration; theory of domes and the great pyramid, and dimensions of many churches, etc. 2d. ed., enl. 19701
- Rudimentary treatise on clocks, and watches and bells. 6th. ed., rev. and enl. 14189
- Beckett, Gilbert Abbott à. *See* A Becket, G. A.
- Beckford, W. History of the Caliph Vathek; fr. 1st. ed., with orig. pref. and notes by Henley; [biog. not.] 2d. ed. (Bayard ser.) 8498
- Vathek; an Arabian tale. Notes [and mem. by W. North]. 7507
- Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his Fam. Lond. merchants.*) 7553

- Beckman, J. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins ;
tr. by W. Johnston. 4th. ed., rev., and enl. by W. Francis
and J. W. Griffith. 2 v. 4974-5
- Beckwith, A. Asphalt and bitumen ; with obs. on macadam-
ized streets and roads. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*
1867, Rept., v. 4.) 9099
— Majolica and fayence. Illust. 21497
- Beckwith, Miss A. L. Constance Winter's choice. 19388
- Beckwith, G. C. Peace manual. 344
- Beckwith, L. F. Béton-coignet ; its fabrication and uses, *etc.*
(*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.* 1867, Rept., v. 4. 9099
- Becquerel, A. C. Forests and their climatic influence. (*In*
Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Bed-time stories ; by L. C. Moulton. 12023
— *See also* More bed-time stories ;—New bed-time stories.
- Beda, or Bede *Venerabilis*. *Conflictus veris et hiemis.* (*In*
Lemaire, N. E. *Poet. Lat. min.*, v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Bede, Cuthbert, *pseud.* *See* Bradley, E.
- Bedford, *Duke of.* *See* Plantagenet, J. ; Russell, J.
- Bedford family. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of old fam-
ilies.) 18362
- Bédollière, E. G. de la. *See* La Bédollière.
- Bede's charity ; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 9938
- Bedouins. Blunt, A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. Pref.
and acct. of the Arabs and their horses by W. S. B. 18271
— Lascaris, P. L. de. Secret mission among the B. (*In* Taylor, B. *Cycl.*
of mod. travel.) 4356
- Bee, The, and the orange tree ; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Ex-
travaganzas, v. 3.) *I
- Beebe, W., *joint author.* *See* Phillips, A. W.
- Beech, tree. Heath, F. G. Burnham beeches. 19521
- Beechcroft ; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4891
- Beecher, A. E., *Ed.* Recitations and readings ; humorous, seri-
ous, dramatic. 13426
- Beecher, C. E. Appeal to the people in behalf of their rights
as interpreters of the Bible. 357
— Domestic economy. 358
— Domestic receipt book. 359
— Educational reminiscences and suggestions. 13482
— Miss Beecher's housekeeper and health-keeper. 11692
— Religious training of children. 5930
— Truth stranger than fiction : a narr. [conc. Miss Delia Bacon]. 362
— Woman's profession as mother and educator, with views in opposition to
woman suffrage. 10462
— and Stowe, H. E. B. The American woman's home. 7847
 Note. Enlarged ed. of Principles of domestic science.
— Principles of domestic science. 8509
- Beecher, C. Spiritual manifestations. 18269
- Beecher, E. Concord of ages ; or, Harmony of God and man. 364
— Conflict of ages ; or, Moral rel. of God and man. 363
— History of opinions on the Script. doct. of retribution. 17545
— Papal conspiracy exposed, and Protestantism defended. 365
- Beecher, E. W. All around the house ; or, How to make
homes happy. 18003
— Letters from Florida. 18557
— Motherly talks with young housekeepers. 11506
- Beecher, H. E. *See* Stowe, H. E. B.

- Beecher, H. W. Eyes and ears. 925
 — Five hundred ninety-five pulpit pungencies. 6377
 — Freedom and war; discourses, 1863. 6438
 — Lecture room talks. 8478
 — Lectures to young men. 367
Contents. Industry and idleness.—Twelve causes of dishonesty.—Six warnings.—The portrait gallery.—Gamblers and gambling.—The strange woman.—Popular amusements.
 — *Same*, with additions. 8414
Add. contents. Relative duties.—Religious rectitude.
 — *Same.* New ed. 11238
Contents add. to No. 367. Practical hints.—Profane swearing.—Vulgarity.—Happiness.
 — Life of Jesus, the Christ. 9648
 — Life thoughts, gathered fr. extemp. discourses; by [E. D. Proctor]. 368
 — New Star papers; or, Views and experiences of relig. subjects. 371
 — Norwood; or, Village life in New Eng. 7265
 — Notes fr. Plymouth pulpit; [with a sketch of Beecher] by A. Moore. 369
 — *Same*; new ed. 13211
 — Plans of reading. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints for home reading.) 19847
 — Peace, be still. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
 — Plain and pleasant talk about fruit, flowers, and farming. 366
 — *Same*; new ed. *See* Pleasant talk.
 — Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming; new ed. 12482
 — Royal truths. 6423
 — Sermons. 2 v. 7543-4
 — Sermons; fr. verb. repts. by T. J. Ellinwood; "Plymouth pulpit," 1868-1875, 14 v. 9045-56; 15240-1
 — Star papers; or, Experiences of art and nature. 370
 — A summer parish; sabbath discourses, *etc.*, at White Mts., N. H. 14001
 — "Una and her paupers;" mem. of A. E. Jones, by her sister. Introd. by Florence Nightingale; supp. on Hospital nursing and training in the U. S. 9972
 — Woman's influence in politics; address. (Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359
 — Yale lectures on preaching; ser. 1-3. 11003; 12032; 13092
 — Abbott, L. H. W. Beecher; a sketch of his career; with analysis of his power, *etc.* *I
 — Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of representative men.) 22315
 — McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
 — Parton, J. Beecher and his church. (*In his* Famous Americans.) 6677
 — Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
 Beecher, Mrs. H. W. *See* Beecher, E. W.
 Beecher, L. Autobiography, correspondence, *etc.*, ed. by C. Beecher. Illust. 2 v. 5589-90
 Beechnut; by J. Abbot. 3
 Beechwood; by R. R. Springer. 11409
 Beechy, F. W. Voyage of disc. towards the North Pole, 1818. 4971
 Beedy, M. E. Girls and women in Eng. and Amer. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Education of Am. girls.) 12327
 Beef. Macdonald, J. Food fr. the far west; or, Amer. agriculture with ref. to the beef production and importation of dead meat fr. Amer. to G. Britain. 17973
 Beef bonanza, The; by J. S. Brisbin. Illust. 19983
 Beekman, J. W. Remarks upon one of the first princ. of hospital hygiene. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
 Beer. Pasteur, L. Studies on fermentation; the diseases of beer, their causes, and the means of preventing them. Tr. of "Etudes sur la bière," with notes, illust., *etc.*, by F. Faulkner and D. C. Robb. 19512
 — Vezitelly, H. The beers of Europe. (*In his* Wines of the world.) 15933
 — Vogel, M. On beer: statistical sketch. 12211
 Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia; or, Life among the ostrich hunters. (Leis. hr. ser.) 18591

- Beers, E. L. All quiet along the Potomac, and other poems. 19244
- Beers, H. A. A century of American literature. 1776-1876.
(Leis. hr. ser.) 18155
- Beers, W. G. Lacrosse: the national game of Canada: new
ed. *I
- Bees. Allen, J. The blessed bees. 18400
- Buckley, A. B. Bees in the hive. (*In her Fairy-land.*) 18435
 - Langstroth, L. L. Practical treat. on the hive and honey bee. 2566
 - Lubbock, J. Ants, bees, and wasps. (Int. Sci. ser.) 21797
 - Phelps, E. W. Phelps' bee-keeper's chart. (*In Saxton's rural hand
books, ser. 3.*) 5694
 - Quinby, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping expl. 6272
 - — and Root, L. C. New bee-keeping; the mysteries of bee-keeping expl.;
guide to bee-culture. 18810
 - Weeks, J. M. Manual; or, Easy method of managing bees. (*In Sax-
ton's rural hand books, ser. 3.*) 5694
 - Wood, J. G. Bees: their habits, management, and treatment. 4852
- Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. Map. (Epochs
of anc. hist.) 18125
- Sir John Franklin. (The new Plutarch.) 20870
- Beesly, E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius, [Necker and
Calonne]. 18126
- Beesly, Mrs. —. Stories from the history of Rome. 18063
- Beet. Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Manufacture of beet-root sugar.
(*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867, Rept.*) 9100
- Crookes, W. The manufacture of beet-root sugar in Eng. and Ireland. 17222
- Beethoven, L. van. Engedi; or, David in the wilderness. *I
- Fidelio, op. *I
 - *Same.* (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.*) *I
 - Letters, 1790-1826; fr. the coll. of L. Nohl. Also, of L. von Köchel; tr.
by Lady Wallace. 2 v.) 6533-4
 - Mass in C. *I
 - Missa Solennis. (in D.) *I
 - Barnard, C. F. The tone masters: Bach and B. 9010
 - Ferris, G. T. (*In his Gt. Germ. compos.*) 18050
 - Grove, G. Beethoven's Ninth symphony, (choral.) 21419
 - Hueffer, F. Thayer's Beethoven. (*In his Mus. stud.*) 19852
 - Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his How to understand music.*) 22847
 - Moscheles, I. Life of B., incl. his correspondence, traits, and rem. on
his musical works. 2 v. in 1. 3162
 - — Life of B., incl. the biog. of Schindler, B.'s correspond. with his friends,
etc. Added, Life and characteristics of B., fr. the German of
H. Döring. 11192
 - Nohl, L. Beethoven depicted by his contemporaries. 19717
 - — Life of B.; fr. the German, by J. J. Lalor. 20173
 - Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Lives of the great composers. (*In her Papers on
literature, etc., pt. 2.*) 3309
 - Thayer, A. W. Beethoven's Leben. 3 v. 10434-5; 16339
 - Wagner, R. Beethoven. 13015
- Beethoven: biog. romance; by H. Rau. 20178
- Beeton, S. O. Book of needlework. *I
- Brave tales, bold ballads, *etc.* 10171
 - English victories, sea stories, tales of enterprise and school-life. 13790
 - Fact, Fiction, history, and adventure. 10169
 - Famous voyages, brigand adventures, tales of the battlefield, life, and
nature. 12394
 - Hero soldiers, sailors, and travellers in Kafirland. 11995
 - Historical romances, daring deeds, and animal stories. 10170
 - Household amusements and enjoyments. 12518
 - Tales of perils and adventures. 10168
- Beggar girl, The, of the Pont des Arts; by W. Hauff. (*In his
Three tales.*) 11904
- Beggar of Bethnal Green; comedy; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his
Dram. works.*) 11888

- Beggar of the steps of St. Roch; by G. Fullerton. (*In her*
Reparation.) 13962
- Beggar on horseback; by [J. Payn]. 10688
- "Beggynhof." The; or, The city of the single. 8841
- Beginning, The, of Mimi's love; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In*
her Pict. acr. the channel, v. 1.) 11937
- Beginnings of life; by H. C. Bastian. 2 v. 11015-16
- The begum's fortune; by J. Verne. 19478
- Beham, B. Scott, W. B. H. S. Beham and B. Beham. (*In*
his Little masters.) 19227
- Beham, H. S. Scott, W. B. (*In his* Little masters.) 19227
- Behind blue glasses; by F. W. Hackländer. (Harper's hf.-hr.
ser.) 18039
- Behind the counter; by F. W. Hackländer. 11363
- "Behind the veil." 9703
- Behn, A. Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
- Behnes, W. Palgrave, F. T. Behnes, the sculptor. (*In his*
Ess. on art.) 6531
- Beilstein, F. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis; tr. by
W. Ramsay. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12798
- Being a boy; by C. D. Warner. 17292
- Belcher, *Lady* D. The mutineers of the Bounty and their
descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands. Illust. 9299
- Belcher, J. Life and writings of J. Bunyan. (*In* Homes and
haunts, etc.) 1973
- Wm. Cary; biog. 1009
- Beldazzle's bachelor "studies." 12517
- Beleaguered city, A: by Mrs. Oliphant. 19788
- Belfast. Black, A. and C. Guide to Belfast, Giant's Cause-
way, and the North of Ireland. *I
- Doran J. (*In his* Mem., etc.) 17808
- Belfast meeting. Tyndall, J. Address bef. the British Asso-
ciation at Belfast; rev. with add. 13102
- — *Same*. With 2d. pref. replying to critics, and article on scientific mate-
rialism. 13442
- Belford Regis; by M. R. Mitford. 3089
- Belgium. *Art*.
— Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts and works of Rubens, etc. Illust. 16178
— Fromentin, E. Les maîtres d' autrefois: Belgique—Holland. 14478
— — *Same*. Old masters of Belgium, etc.; tr. by M. C. Robbins. *I
- Description.*
- Belgium. (*In* Rapid transit abroad.) 18585
— Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians. 18919
— Stevenson, R. L. An inland voyage. 18340
— Tripp, A. (*In his* Crests from the ocean-world.) 4499
— Wilson, A. J. France and Belgium. (*In his* Resources of mod. coun-
tries, v. 1.) 17821
— *See also* Waterloo.
- Belhaven, *Lord*. Hazlett, W. (*In his* Eloquence, etc., v. 1.) 1812
- Belief. Balfour, A. J. A defence of philosophic doubt; essay
on the foundations of bel. 19417
- Clarke, J. F. Steps of belief. 9295
- Gibson, S. T. Religion and science; their rel. to each other; grounds of
relig. bel. 15624
- Gould, S. B. Origin and development of relig. bel. 2 v. 8062; 9271
- Keary, C. F. Outlines of primitive bel. among the Indo-European races. 21625

- Russell, J. Analysis of relig. belief. 2 v. 16802-3
- Taylor, I. The restoration of bel. New ed., rev. with add. 16007
- *See also* Truth.
- Beliefs of the unbelievers. *See* Frothingham, O. B.
- Belinda; by M. Edgeworth. 2 v. 15284-5
- *Same; another copy.* 15289
- Belisarius. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Famous men, etc.*) 1591
- Stanhope, P. H. Life of B., by Lord Mahon. 15856
- Belisle, D. W. American family Robinson. 17850
- History of Independence Hall: emb. biographies of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence; with hist. sk. of relics. 5447
- Bell, A. N. Marine hygiene on board passenger vessels. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
- Perils of the school-room. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Relations of certain filth diseases to cold weather. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Bell, Acton, *pseud.* *See* Brontë, A.
- Bell, A. G. Researches in electric telephony; lect. (Soc. of Tel. Eng.) 17719
- Bell, A. M. Sounds and their relations; illust. by means of visible speech. *I
- Whitney, W. D. Bell's Visible speech. (*In his* Orient. and ling. stud., ser. 2.) 13263
- Bell, C. D. Hope Campbell; or, Know thyself. 6737
- Bell, C. Animal mechanics. (Lib. of Use. Knowl.) 268
- The hand; its mechanism and vital endowments. 377
- Bell, C. D. Henry Martyn. (Heroes of Chr. hist.) 21333
- Bell, C. U. The general statutes of Massachusetts, etc., red. to questions and answers. 13265
- Bell, Currer, *pseud.* *See* Nicholls, C. B.
- Bell, F. J. Digestion; Sharks and sturgeons; Germs. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- The hand; Touch. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Taste; The starfish and its relatives. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- Bell, G. Sanitary appliances. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I
- Bell, G. A. Description of Chester sewerage works. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
- Bell, G. H. Guide to correct language; pract. grammar, punctuation, use of capitals. 22846
- Bell, H. G. Address, Glasgow Athenæum, 1851. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
- Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 2 v. 3579
- Bell, I. Construction of La Corbière lighthouse and the St. Helier's harbour, built in concrete at Jersey. *I
- Bell, J. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting. 11000
- Bell, J. Chemical and pharmaceutical processes and products. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.) 4735
- Bell, J. Life of C. Rollin. (*In* Rollin, C. Anc. hist., v. 1.) 3691
- Bell, John. A drawing book, fr. the flat, and fr. the round. *I
- Drawing book of the Society of Arts. 9243
- Bell, John, of Tenn. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
- Bell, Mrs. M. Julia Howard. 5817
- Bell, R. The ladder of gold. 6175
- Temper. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809

- Bell, R. Lilies and violets; [coll. of] prose and verse. 2d. ed. 5926
- Bell, W. A. New tracks in North America. 2 v. 8820-1
- Bell, W. E. Carpentry made easy; or, Science and art of framing; compr. also system of bridge building. 9762
— *Same*; 2d. ed., enl. *1
- Bell-the-wolf; by F. Gerstäcker. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
- Bell-tower, The; by H. Melville. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
- "Bellah;" by O. Feuillet. 13455
— *Bound with* Led astray.
- Bellamy, C. J. The Breton mills. 18802
- Bellamy, E. Six to one; a Nantucket idyl. 17927
- Bellamy, G. A. Bellamy. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
— Fitzgerald, P. (*In* his Roman of the Eng. stage.) 13430
- Bellamy, Mrs. E. W. (*pseud.* Kamba Thorpe.) The little Joanna. 15399
- Bellamy, J. History of all religions. 4983
- Belle and the boys; by C. F. Corbin. 19324
- Belle au bois dormant, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 1.) *1
- Belle Helene, La; opera bouffe; by Offenbach. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *1
- Belle mère, La; comédie vaudeville, par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 15.) *1
- Belle Scott; or, The crisis of freedom. 379
- Bellehood and bondage; by A. S. Stephens. 12043
- Belleisle-en-Mer. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In* his Atlantic Is.) 17827
- Belles and ringers; by H. Smart. 20182
- Belles-lettres. Rollin, C. Methods of teaching and studying the belles-lettres. 4 v. 3701-4
— *See also* Literature.
- Belle's stratagem, The; comedy, by H. Cowley. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.) 11828
- Bellevue Dramatic Club, *Newport*. Plays for private acting; fr. the Fr. and Italian. (Leis. hr. ser.) 17926
— *Contents.* Droz, G. The registered letter; The cardinal's illness.—Sollohub, W. His hat and cane.—Legouvé, E., and Merimée, P. The flower of Tlemcen.—Theuriet, A. The old homestead.—Hervilly, Ed'. The soup tureen; Silence in the ranks.—Narry, C. Sophronisba.... oh! —He and she.—Guillemot, J. The unlucky star.—Gastineau, O. Lelia.—Sollohub, W. The serenade.—Goetschy, G. The professor of elocution.—Monselet, C. A trip through my pockets.—Cros, C. A journey to ***.—Hervilly, E. d'. From Calais to Dover.—Durandean, E. Sargent Bridell's letter.—Biez, J. de. The first love letter.—Marthold, J. de. On the eve of the wedding.—Supersac, L. The door is locked.—Normand, J. The invitation to the christening.—Legouvé, E. By the cradle.
- Bellevue Hospital. White, V. Manual of nursing; for the training school for nurses attached to B. Hospital. 17511
- Bellew, F. The art of amusing; coll. of graceful arts, games, tricks, puzzles, and charades. 12953
- Bellew, H. W. Afghanistan and the Afghans; spe. ref. to the present crisis and war with the Amir Sher Ali Khan, 1879. 18732
- Bellew, J. C. M. Poet's corner; manual for students in Eng. poetry. With biog. sketches. 11748

- Bellinghausen, E. F. J. v. M. Ingomar. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
- Bellini, J. G. and G. Jameson, A. (*In* her Mem.) 2324
- Bellini, V. Norma. *I
- *Same*. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- I puritani. (The puritans.) *I
- La sonnambula. *I
- *Same*. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Ferris, G. T. Donizetti and B. (*In* his Gt. Ital. and Fr. comp.) 18707
- Bellman, C. M. Harrison, J. A. A Swedish improvisatore. (*In* his Group of poets.) 13752
- Bellows, A. J. How not to be sick ; seq. to Philosophy of eating. 7565
- Philosophy of eating. 7185
- Bellows, H. W. Break bet. mod. thought and anc. faith. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
- The crisis of our national disease. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
- Influence of theological theories upon the pract. conduct of life. (*In* Relig. aspects, etc.) 5339
- Introduction. (*In* Brockett, L. P. and Vaughan, Mrs. Woman's work.) 7178
- John Howard ; his life, character, and services. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong., 1872.) *I
- The old world in its new face ; impress. of Europe, 1867-8. 2 v. 7411-12
- Bellows, R. N. The Channing centenary in Amer., Gt. Brit., and Ireland ; rept. of meetings. 20557
- Bellows-mender of Lyons, The. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
- *Same*. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
- Bells. Beckett, E. Treatise on clocks, watches, and bells. 14189
- Denison, E. B. Rudimentary tr. on clocks, watches, and bells. Illust. 7403
- Gatty, A. The bell ; its origin, hist., and uses. 11882
- North, T. The church bells of Leicestershire ; their inscriptions, etc. ; with chapters on bells and the Leicester bell founders. *I
- Troyte, C. A. W. Change ringing ; introd. to the early stages of church or hand bell ringing. 18898
- Bells, The ; by Erekmann-Chatrion. 11021
- Bells of Botreaux. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., vol. 1.) 19146
- Bells, The, of Corneville ; comic opera ; by R. Planquette. *I
- Bells, The, of Penraven ; by B. L. Farjeon. 19422
- Beloochistan. *See* Beluchistan.
- Belot, A. Article 47. 11963
- The woman of fire. 13545
- Belphegor, the mountebank, drama ; by C. Webb. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831
- Belsham, T. Summary view of the evidence of the Christian revelation. 381
- Belt, T. The Naturalist in Nicaragua. 12559
- Belt and spur ; stories of the Knights of the Middle Ages fr. the old chronicles ; with illuminations. 22721
- Belting. Cooper, J. H. Treatise on the use of B. for the transmission of power. 17570
- Belton estate, The ; by A. Trollope. 6101
- Beluchistan. Floyer, E. A. Unexplored B. ; survey with obs. astronomical, geographical, botanical, etc. Illust. and map. 22670
- Fraser, J. B. Historical and descr. acct. of Persia ; incl. descr. of B. Illust. 2171
- Macgregor, C. A. Wanderings in Balochistan. 22813
- Beloe, C. H. On the construction of catch-water reservoirs in mountainous districts. 10995

- Belzoni, G. B. Explorations in Egypt. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
 — Sketch of B. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 419
 Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion. 382
 — The rabbit fancier. (*In* Saxton's rur. bibl.bks., ser. 3.) 5004
 Bemis, G. Report of the case of J. W. Webster for the murder of G. Parkman. 495
 Bemrose, W., *Jr.* Fret cutting and perforated carving. *1
 — Manual of build work and marquetry. *1
 — Manual of wood-carving. *1
 Ben Bolt, drama; by J. B. Johnstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820
 Ben Milner's wooing; by H. Lee [H. Parr]. 16894
 Ben the boatswain; nautical drama; by T. E. Wilkes. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.) 11819
 Ben, the luggage boy; by H. Alger, Jr. 9210
 Ben's nugget; by H. Alger, Jr. 22010
 Benauly, *pseud.* See Abbott, B. A. and L.
 Bench and Bar. See Lawyers.
 Bender, C. Proportions of pins used in bridges. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14136
 Beneath the wheels; by [Mrs. Notley]. 5571
 Beneden, P. J. Van. Animal parasites and messmates. Illust. (Int. sci. ser.) 15680
 Benedict, F. L. John Worthington's name. 12647
 — Miss Dorothy's charge. 10154
 — Miss Van Kortland. 5282
 — The price of a dream. (*In* Rouge-gorge, etc.) 8711
 Benedict, J. Weber. (The great musicians.) 20501
 Benedict, Sir. J. Lily of Killarney; opera. *1
 Benedictines. Stephen, J. The French Benedictines. (*In* his Ess., v. 1.) 8975
 Benedictus, St. Newman, J. H. Mission of St. Benedict; Benedictine schools. (*In* his Hist. sk., v. 2.) 12917
 Benedix. — Is lying easy? Comedy; tr. and adapt. by A. Wall. *1
 Benefactor's portrait. The; by A. Moritz. (*In* Michel, F. and Moritz, A. A will and a way.) 4789
 Benevolence—or beneficence?; by Mrs. Craik. (*In* her Sermons, etc.) 14029
 Bengal. Chunder, B. Travels of a Hindoo to parts of B., etc. 2 v. 8733-4
 — Day, L. B. Govinda Sámanta; or. The hist. of a Bengal Ráiyat. 2 v. 13703-4
 — Life in the Mofussil; or. The civilian in Lower B. 2 v. 18900-1
 Bengal tiger; by C. Dance. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 25.) 7983
 Benham, W. Catharine and Craufurd Tait, wife and son of Archbishop Campbell; memoir. Portr. 19479
 Ben-Hur; Tale of the Christ; by L. Wallace. 20077
 Benigna; by B. Auerbach. (*In* his German tales.) 7889
 Benjamin, Mrs. M. G. The missionary sisters: mem. of S. H. Everett and H. M. Hamlin. 384
 Benjamin, P. Wrinkles and recipes, comp. fr. the Scientific American; pract. suggestions, processes, etc. Illust. 15360
 Benjamin, S. G. W. The Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. Illust. 17827

- Art in America; crit. and hist. sketch. Illust. *I
- Note. For 2d. ser. see Our Amer. artists, below.*
- The choice of Paris; romance of the Troad. 8667
- Contemporary art in Europe. Illust. *I
- The multitudinous seas. Illust. (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 18297
- Our American artists. 2d. ser. *I
- Note. 1st. ser. entitled Art in Amer.*
- Troy; its legend, history, and literature; with sketch of the topography of the Troad. Map. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 19940
- The Turk and the Greek. 7127
- What is art; or, Art theories and methods. 17250
- Ben-na-Groich. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.*) 19143
- Bennet, G. Montgomery, J. Journal of voyages and travels, 1821-29. 3 v. 3107-9
- Bennet, J. H. Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. 129
- Bennett, C. W. National education in Italy, France, Germany, Eng., and Wales. (Amer. lib. of education.) 18716
- History of the philosophy of pedagogics. (Pps. on education.) *I
- Bennett, E. The border rover. 386
- Clara Moreland. 759
- Ella Barnwell. 11616
- Ellen Norbury. 385
- The fair rebel. 11618
- The female spy. 11617
- The heiress of Bellefont; and Walde-Warren. 11739
- Kate Clarendon. 11620
- The pioneer's daughter; and The unknown countess. 11740
- The prairie flower. 11710
- Rosalie Du Pont. 11619
- The unknown countess. *See Pioneer's daughter, above.*
- Viola. 388
- Walde-Warren. *See Heiress of Bellefont. above.*
- Bennett, J. C. Poultry book. 389
- Bennett, J. G. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes.*) 8983
- Memoirs of B. and his times. 390
- Parton, J. Bennett and the N. Y. Herald. (*In his Fam. Americans.*) 6677
- Sketch of B. (*In Fam. boys.*) 5036
- Bennett, W. C. Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
- Bennett, W. J. E. Stephens, A. J. Argument in the case of T. B. Sheppard against W. J. E. Bennett, Clerk. 11133
- Bennigsen, R. von. Tuttle, H. (*In his Germ. polit. lead.*) 13830
- Bennoch, F. Poems, lyrics, songs, and sonnets. Amer. ed. 21354
- Benny, P. B. The criminal code of the Jews acc. to the Talmud. 19753
- Benoni Blake, M. D. 9238
- Benson, E. Art and nature in Italy. 22123
- Gaspara Stampa; with a select. fr. her sonnets. tr. by G. Fleming. 21133
- Benson, E. W. Boy-life; Its trials, its strength, its fulness; Sundays in Wellington college, 1859-1873; [sermons]. 13691
- Benson, J. W. Time and time-tellers. 15831
- Benson, W. Manual of the science of colour. 18182
- Bent, J. T. A freak of freedom; or, The republic of San Marino. 19560
- Genoa; how the republic rose and fell. Illust. 20585
- Life of Garibaldi. Illust. 21204
- Bentham, J. Introduction to the principles of morals and legislation. 18955
- Usury laws. (Econ. tracts.) 21167

- Mill, J. S. (*In his Diss. and disc.*, v. 1.) 3978
- Bentinck, G. Disraeli, B. Lord G. Bentinck; a polit. biog. 21278
- Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1025
- Bentivoglio, G. Sieges of Leyden and Ostend. (*In Lieber, F. Great events, etc.*) 5105
- Bentley, R. Coleridge, H. (*In his Lives of Northern worthies*, v. 1.) *1
- Jebb, R. C. Bentley. (*Eng. men of letters.*) 21589
- Bentley, R. Manual of botany. 1457
- Benton, T. H. Thirty years view; history of the working of the Amer. government, 1820–50. 2 v. 391–2
- Magoon, E. L. (*In his Liv. orators in Amer.*) 2857
- Bentzon, T., *pseud.* See Blanc, T.
- Benvolio; by H. James, Jr. (*In his Madonna, etc.*, v. 2.) 20810
- Beowulf. Anglo-Saxon poems: The Scôp or Gleeman's Tale, and The Fight at Finnesburg; lit. tr., with notes, glossary, *etc.*, by B. Thorpe. *1
- Beowulf; tr. into mod. rhymes, by H. W. Lumsden. 21980
- Beowulf; and The fight at Finsburg; tr. by J. M. Garnett. 22494
- Gibb, J. Beowulf. (*In his Gudrun, etc.*) 22358
- Beppo, the conscript; by T. A. Trollope. 7255
- Bequest, The; fr. E. B. Lytton. (*In Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.*) 20582
- Béranger, P. J. de. Two hundred lyrical poems: done into Eng. verse by W. Young. 393
- Besant, W. (*In his French humorists.*) 13061
- Gautier, T. and others. (*In their Fam. Fr. authors.*) 19026
- Harrison, J. A. (*In his Group of poets.*) 13752
- Pollock, W. J. (*In his Lect. on Fr. poets.*) 18638
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont.*, v. 1; *Nouv. lund.*, v. 1; *Caus. lund.*, v. 2, 15.) *1
- Berber, The; by W. S. Mayo. 11482
- Berchoux, J. La gastronomie; poëme. (*In Physiologie du gout.*) 14596
- Berengaria of Navarre. Queen of Richard I. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives.*) 1899
- Bérénice: tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his Théâtre compl.*) 14399
- Berens, E. M. Myths and legends of Anc. Greece and Rome. Illust. 21793
- Beresford, J. Lessons in biography. (*Treas. trove ser.*, v. 2.) 14267
- Berger, E. *pseud.* See Sheppard, E. S.
- Berger, F. New method of learning the French language. 22238
- Berger, Le; par J. de Glouvet. 14716
- Bergerac, S. C. de. Oeuvres comiques, galantes, et littéraires; nouv. éd., rev.; notes par P. L. Jacob. 14599
- Note. Contains Le pédant joué, comédie; and Lamort d'Agrippine, tragédie.
- Morley, H. (*In his C. Marot, etc.*, v. 2.) 10826
- Bergerat, E. Théophile Gautier; entretiens, souvenirs, et correspondance; préf. de E. de Goncourt, *etc.*, 2^e éd. 14629
- Bergh, H. Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of rep. men.*) 22315
- Bergmann, F. G. The San Gréal: inq. into the origin and signification of the romances. 10876
- Bergsøe, W. The bride of Roervig; fr. the Danish, by N. Francis. 18021
- Pillone; fr. the Danish, by D. G. Hubbard. 17828

- Bergstedt, C. F. Arbetet och dess vilkor; föredrag. 15007
- Berington, J. History of the lives of Abeillard and Heloisa, with their letters. 10953
- Literary hist. of the Middle Ages: fr. the reign of Augustus to the 15th. cent. 394
- Bériot, C. A. de. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gr. violinists, etc.) 20470
- Berkeley, G., *Bp.* Selections fr. B.; introd. and notes by A. C. Fraser. 13707
- Bowen, F. Berkeleyanism. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
- Fraser, A. C. Berkeley. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 20366
- James, H. Berkeley and his critics. (*In his* Lect., etc.) 2321
- Mill, J. S. Berkeley's life and writings. (*In his* Three ess. on relig.) 13250
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Berkeley; the philosopher. (*In her* Hist. sk.) 8132
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog. and crit. 4523
- Berkeley, M. J. Introduction to cryptogamic botany. *I
- Berkeley, the banker. *See* Bank notes and bullion.
- Berkey, W. A. The money question; legal tender paper monetary system of the U. S., etc.; with an hist. acct. of money in Europe and the U. S. *I
- Berkshire Co., *Mass.* Goodale, E. and D. In Berkshire with the wild flowers. 19337
- Smith, J. E. A. Tagheonic; the romance and beauty of the hills. 19029
- Berkshire lady, The; by K. S. Macquoid. 19866
- Berlin, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. History of B. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
- Berlin, *Prussia.* Chetwynd, Mrs. H. W. (*In her* Life in a Germ. village.) 19703
- Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 19400
- Thiebault, D. Souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à B. (Barrière. Bib. dès mém., v. 23, 24.) 14543-4
- Berlin and Sans-Souci; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6563
- Berlioz, L. H. The damnation of Faust; dram. legend. *I
- Life and letters; tr. by H. M. Dunstan. 2 v. 22002-3
- Selections fr. his letters, and æsthetic, humorous, and satirical writings; tr., and prece, by a biog. sk. by W. F. Apthorp. 19210
- Treatise upon mod. instrumentation and orchestration; tr. by M. C. Clarke. 3d. ed. (Novello's lib.) 11727
- Bermuda. Benjamin, S. G. W. The Bermudas. (*In his* Atlantic Is.) 17827
- Eames, J. A. Letters from Bermuda. 13749
- Trollope, A. (*In his* West Indies, etc.) 10990
- Whetham, J. W. B. (*In his* Roraima and Brit. Guiana.) 19814
- Bernadotte, J. B. J. *See* Charles XIV. of Sweden.
- Bernam, W. History and art of warming and ventilating. 2 v. 13955-6
- Bernard, B. Life of S. Lover; artistic, literary, and musical; with select. fr. his papers, etc.) 13060
- Bernard, Mrs. B. Our common fruits. Illust. 6459
- Bernard, C. B. D. de la V., dit Charles de. James H., Jr. Charles de B. and Gustave Flaubert. (*In his* Fr. poets.) 17578
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes. *See* Whiteing, R.
- Bernard, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Charles. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Bernard, T. Comforts of old age. 5641
- Bernard, T. D. Progress of doctrine in the New Testament; fr. 2d. Lond. ed.; (Bampton lect.) 7186

- Bernard, W. B. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. mod. stand. dr.
- Bernard's invention; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. (*In her* Nina's atonement, etc.) 11950
- Bernardus *Clarevallensis*. St. Hood, E. P. (*In his* Lamps, etc.) 8155
- Bernhardt, S. Colombier, M. Le voyage de B. en Amérique. Illust. Préf. par A. Houssaye. 14675
- Bernhardy, G. Greek literary chronology. (*In* Talfourd, T. N. Hist. of Gr. lit.) 6381
- Bernis, F. J. P. de. Card. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. [*In his* Caus. lund., v. 8.] *1
- Bernstein, J. The five senses of man. Wood-cuts. (Int. sci. ser.) 16009
- Berosus. Fragments. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
- Berry, J. W. Uniac; his life, struggle, and fall. 12300
- Berry, M. E. Celesta. 6940
- Berry, M. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Women of fashion, v. 1.) 18867
- Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
- and Berry, A. Milnes, R. H. The Berrys. (*In his* monographs.) 11605
- Berryer, A. P. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
- Bersier, E. Micheline, a tale. 15478
- Berte aus grans piés; romans; par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *1
- Bertha's baby; by G. Droz. 20996
- Bertha's engagement; by A. S. Stephens. 13695
- Berthe's wedding-day; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Evil eye, etc.) 15598
- Berthet, E. The pre-historic world; fr. the Fr. by M. J. Safford.) 18911
- Berthier, L. A. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, etc., v. 1.) 1825
- Berthier. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5148
- Berthold, F., *pseud.* *See* Reinbold, A.
- Bertin, L. A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3. and Prem. lund., v. 1.) *1
- Bertram, J. G. The harvest of the sea. 6409
- Bertram; tragedy; by C. Maturin. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
- Bertram family, The; by E. Charles. 14313
- Bertrams, The; by A. Trollope. 4501
- Bertrand, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2.) *1
- Bertrand, J. L. F. Kepler; his life and works. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *1
- Bertrand du Guesclin; by A. Fran. (*With* Nieritz, G. Bears of Augustusburg.) 3254
- Bertrand et Raton; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 2.) *1
- Bertrandon de La Brocquière. Hale, E. E. Bertrandon in Palestine. (*In his* Stories of adventure.) 20849
- Béruria; par G. de Porto-Riche. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.) 14798
- Berville, M. de. *See* Guyard de Berville.

- Besant, W. Gaspard de Coligny (*Marquis de Chatillon*).
 (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18783
- Rabelais. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 18913
 - The revolt of man. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 21599
 - Studies in early French poetry. 17251
 - The French humorists, 12th.-19th. cent. 13061
- Contents.* The chanson.—Rutebeuf the Trouvère.—The romance of the rose.—Eustache Deschamps.—Rabelais.—Montaigne.—La satire Ménippée.—Mathurin Regnier.—Saint Amant.—Voiture and Benserade.—The parasites.—Scarron.—La Fontaine.—Boileau.—Molière.—Regnard.—Gresset.—Beaumarchais.—Béranger.
- and Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. 18524
 - and Rice, J. All sorts and conditions of men; an impossible story. 22366
 - — By Celia's arbor. 17629
 - — The Captain's room. 21498
 - — The case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales. New ed. 19096
- Contents.* The case of Mr. Lucraft.—The mystery of Joe Morgan.—An old, old story.—Lady Kitty.—The old four-poster.—My own experience.—Titania's farewell.—On the Goodwin.—Edelweis.—Love finds the way.—The death of Samuel Pickwick.—When the ship comes home.
- — The chaplain of the Fleet. New ed. 21932
 - — The golden butterfly. 16904
 - — The monks of Thelema. New ed. 18869
 - — Ready-money Mortiboy. 11561
 - — The seamy side. 19455
 - — Shepherds all and maidens fair. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17568
 - — Sir R. Whittington, Lord Mayor of London. (New Plutarch.) 20974
 - — "So they were married." Illust. 21877
 - — The ten year's tenant, etc. 21682
- Contents.* The ten year's tenant.—Sweet Nelly, my heart's delight.—Over the sea with a sailor.
- — This son of Vulcan. New ed. 19097
 - — 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18221
 - — When the ship comes home. 16931
 - — Same. (*In their Case of Mr. Lucraft.*) 19096
 - — With harp and crown. 15351
- Besant, W. H. Elementary hydrostatics. 6th. ed. 14190
- Besenal, P. V., *baron de*. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 4.) 14524
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 12.) *I
- Beside the river; by K. S. Macquoid. 20511
- Beskow, B. v. Lefnadsteckning. (*In Wallin, J. O. Samlade vitterhets arbeten*, v. 1.) 15067
- Wallins lefverne. (*In Wallin, J. O. Predikningar*, v. 1.) 15069
- Bessemer process. See Steel.
- Bessey, C. E. Botany for high schools and colleges. 20463
- Bessie Grey; by M. P. Lowe. (*In Daily bread, etc.*) 8689
- Bessie Harrington's venture; by J. A. Mathews. 17398
- Bessie Lang; by A. Corkran. 16881
- Bessières, J. B *Marshal*. Bessières. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Headley, J. T. (*In his Napoleon, etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
- Besson, Louis, and Javel, F. Partie de chasse; saynète-monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
- Bessy Rane; by E. P. Wood. 9996
- Best of all good company. See Jerrold, B.
- Best of husbands, The; by J. Payn. 12937
- Best dowry, The; by A. Franz. (*In The Pearls, etc.*) 3441
- Best reading, The. See Jones, L. E.
- Bête noire, La; comédie par E. Mendel et Cordier. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Betham-Edwards, M. See Edwards, M. B.

- Betham, M. Edwards, M. B. (*In her Six life studies.*) 19835
- Bethell, R., *Lord Westbury*. Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
- Bethel work. Cooke, H. A. Phineas Stowe, and Bethel work. 12487
- Bethlehem; by F. W. Faber. 8032
- Bethune, A. The ghost of Howdycraigs; The ghost of Gairyburn. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 6.*) 8046
— The warning. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 8.*) 8048
- Bethune, G. W. Van Nest, A. R. Memoir of B. 7183
- Bethune, J. The bewildered student. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 5.*) 8045
- Bethune, J. E. D. Life of Galileo; of Kepler. (*In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. usef. kn. Lives.*) 5104
- Bethune, M. de., *Duc de Sully*. See Sully.
- Béton-coignet. Beckwith, L. F. Béton-coignet; its fabrication and uses, etc. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 4.*) 9099
- Betrothal, The. See Angel in the house.
- Betrothed, The; by A. Manzoni. 2897
- Bethrothed, The; by W. Scott. 3808
- “Betsey and I are out;” by N. S. Emerson. (*In her Thanksgiving story.*) 11687
- Betsey Baker; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 24.*) 7983
- Better Samaritan. The; by J. P. Quincy. (*In his Protection of majorities.*) 15417
- Better than good; by A. E. Ridley. 20179
- Bettine; par A. de Musset. (*In his Comédies, v. 2.*) *I
- Bettridge, E. Disposal of sewage, a question for legislation. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.*) *I
- Betty, W. H. W. Doran, J. About Master Betty. (*In his In and ab. Drury Lane, v. 1.*) 21399
— Fitzgerald, P. The young Roscius. (*In his Rom. of the Eng. stage.*) 13430
- Betty's bright idea; by H. B. Stowe. 15349
- Between friend and sweetheart. See Hope mills.
- Between the cliffs; by E. Marshall. 12525
- Between the gates; by B. F. Taylor. 17621
- Beugnot, J. C., *comte*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 11.*) *I
- Beulah; by A. J. Evans. 1412
- Beulé, C. É. L'acropole d'Athènes. *Nouv. éd.* 14656
- Beust, F. F. Count von. Count Beust. (*In Dip. sketches.*) 18832
- Bevan, G. P. British industries. *Namely:*
— Burbidge, F. W. Horticulture. 17097
— Holdsworth, E. W. H. Sea fisheries; Salmon fisheries, by A. Young. 17098
— British manufacturing industries. 14 v. 15465-76; 16804-5
Contents. V. 1. Williams, W. M. Iron and steel.—Phillips, J. A. Copper smelting.—Graham, W. Brass founding, tin plate and zinc working. 2. Smyth, W. W. Metallic mining and collieries.—Galletly, A. Coal.—Hull, *Prof.* Building stones.—Williams, W. M.—Explosive compounds. 3. Aitken, W. C. Guns, nails, locks, wood screws, railway bolts and spikes, buttons, pins, needles, saddlery, and electroplate.—Lindsey, G. Pens and papier maché. 4. Church, *Prof.* Acids, alkalies.

- soda, ammonia, and soap.—Williams, W. M. Oils and candles.—Patterson, R. H. Gas and lighting. **5.** Archer, *Prof.* Wool and its applications.—Charley, W. T. Flax and linen.—Watts, L. Cotton.—Cobb, B. F. Silk. **6.** Felkin, W. Hosiery and lace.—Dresser, C. Carpets.—Sims, T. Dyeing and bleaching. **7.** Arnoux, L. Pottery.—Barff, *Prof.* Glass and silicates.—Pollen, J. H. Furniture and wood-work. **8.** Archer, *Prof.* Paper.—Hatton, J. Printing and bookbinding.—Davenport, S. Engraving.—Foster, P. Le N. Photography.—Bartley, G. C. T. Toys. **9.** Dunning, J. Tobacco.—Collins, J. Hides and leather; Gutta percha and India-rubber.—Simmons, P. L. Fibres and cordage. **10.** Pim, B. Ship-building.—Sabine, R. Telegraphy.—Wrightson, *Prof.* Agricultural machinery.—Clark, D. H. Railways and tramways. **11.** Wallis, G. Jewellery.—Boutell, C. Gold working.—Britten, F. J. Watches and clocks.—Rimbault, E. F. Musical instruments.—Callis, F. Cutlery. **12.** Manley, J. J. Salt, preservation of food, bread and biscuit.—Gill, C. H. Sugar refining.—Evans, M. Butter and cheese.—Pooley, T. A. Brewing, distilling. **13.** Bevan, G. P. The industrial classes, and industrial statistics: Mining, metals, chemicals, ceramics, glass, and paper. **14.** Bevan, G. P. The industrial classes, and industrial statistics: Textiles and clothing, food, sundry industries.
- Handbook to the industries of the Brit. Isles and the U. S. 21933
 - Primer of the indust. geography of the U. S. 20442
- Bevan, W. L. Students' manual of anc. geography. 10663
- Students' manual of mod. geography. 10664
- Beveridge, W., *Bp.* Clark, W. R. Beveridge, the scriptural preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464
- Beyle, M. H. (*pseud.* De Stendhal). Life of Haydn; Life of Mozart, with obs. on Metastasio, and the pres. state of music in France and Italy; with notes by W. Gardiner. 2520
- Note.* The life of Haydn is fr. the Ital. of Guiseppe Carpani, that of Mozart, fr. the Germ. of Schlichtegroll; they were first published under the pseudonym of L. A. C. Bombet.
- Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
 - Paton, A. A. Beyle; crit. and biog. study. 12915
 - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I
- Beyond the breakers; by R. D. Owen. 8173
- Bezold, W. von. Theory of color in its rel. to art and art industry; tr. by S. R. Koehler. Introd. and notes by E. C. Pickering. Illust. 16094
- Bhagavad gita. Hindu philosophy; the Bhagavad gita; or, The sacred lay; tr., with notes, by J. Davies. (Eng. and For. phil. lib.) 22309
- Harris, W. T. Philosophy of the Bhagavad gita. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Bianca, *Grand Duchess of Florence.* Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 2.) 10989
- Biard, L. d' A. Voyage d'une femme au Spitzberg. 3^e ed. Illust. 14598
- Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist [in Mexico]: ed. and adapt. by P. Gillmore. Illust. 21326
- The two friends: tr. by M. de Hauteville. 19288
- Bible.
- The child's Bible. 11422
 - Analysis.*
 - Higginson, E. Spirit of the Bible. 2 v. 9112-13
 - Antiquities.*
 - Cox, F. A. Biblical antiquities. 999
 - Bibliography.*
 - Clarke, D. The revision of the Eng. version of the Bible: address. 12754
 - Conant, H. C. The English Bible: hist. of the trans. of the Holy Scriptures into English. 923
 - Lottie, W. I. A century of Bibles. *I
 - Storrs, R. S. J. Wycliffe and the first Eng. Bible. *I

Bibliography.

- Allen, J. H. Hebrew men and times: fr. the Patriarchs to the Messiah. 110
- Ashton, S. G. Mothers of the Bible. 6133
- Boston Young Men's Christian Ass. Young men of the Bible: lect. 4004
- Headley, P. C. The girls of the Bible. 6137
- Stanley, A. P. Scripture portraits, *etc.* 8906

Canon.

- Arnold, M. The Bible canon. (*In his God and the Bible*) 15621

Catechism.

- Abbott, E. A. Bible lessons. 11626
- Hall, E. H. First lessons on the Bible. 22163

Commentaries.

- Jamieson, R., Fausset, A. R., and Brown, D. Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. 2 v. 8766-6
- Oort, H. and Hooykaas, L. The Bible for learners: [tr. by P. H. Wicksteed]. 3 v. 22287-6

Concordance.

- Taylor, T. Concordance to the Scriptures. 4578

Criticism.

- Boston lectures, 1871. 12134
- Chadwick, J. The Bible of to-day. 18629
- Fairbairn, P. The typology of Scripture: viewed in conn. with divine dispensations. 2 v. 16527-8
- Greg, W. R. The creed of Christendom. 2 v. 12194-5
- Porter, J. S. Principles of textual criticism with their appl. to the Old and New Testaments. *1
- Stewart, S. J. The Bible: The Old Testament; The New Testament. (*In his Gospel of law.*) 22178
- Worcester, N. Bible news. 4th. ed. 4861

Dictionaries.

- Smith, W. Concise dictionary of the Bible. 8723
- — Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v. 8592-4
- — Smaller dictionary of the Bible. 8709

Evidences, Authority, etc.

- Bissell, E. C. The historic origin of the Bible. 11477
- Clarke, J. F. The Bible: lect. (*In his Essentials in relig.*) 17391
- Faunce, D. W. A young man's difficulties with his Bible. 16711
- Haley, J. W. Examination of the alleged discrepancies of the Bible. Introd. by A. Hovey. 13975
- Huntington, W. R. The oneness of Scripture. (*In Chr. truth and mod. opinion.*) 13496
- Liber librorum: its structure, limitations, and purpose. 6897
- Rawlinson, G. Historical evidences of the Scripture records. 5165
- Rogers, H. The superhuman origin of the Bible inferred fr. itself. 12586
- Sleight, W. W. The Christian's defensive dictionary: refutation of obj. to the Bible. 6344
- Sunderland, J. T. What is the Bible? 18713
- Taylor, I. History of the transmission of anc. books to mod. times; with the Process of historical proof; incl. rem. on relative strength of the evidence of the Holy Scriptures. 11380
- Titecomb, J. H. Combination of unity with progressiveness of thought in the Bible: argument in favour of Divine Revelation. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, etc.*) 16138
- Watson, R. Apology for the Bible: letters to T. Paine. 4677

Geography.

- Coleman, L. Historical text-book and atlas of Biblical geography. 16933
- Foster, C. T. Geography of the Bible. (*With Grant, A. R. Lessons fr. the Bible.*) 10938
- Headley, J. T. The sacred mountains. Illust. 1830
- Kitto, J. Scripture lands: hist., geog., and topog. sketches. Atlas. 2494

Hermeneutics.

- Arnold, M. Literature and dogma: essay. 11428
- Beecher, C. E. An appeal to the people in behalf of their rights as interpreters of the Bible. 357
- Fairbairn, P. The typology of Scripture: viewed in conn. with divine dispensations. 2 v. 16527-8

- Geikie, C. Hours with the Bible; or, The Scriptures in the light of mod. discovery and knowledge. Illust., v. 1-4. 20611-14

History.

- Ellwood, T. Sacred history. 2 v. 1376-7
 — Gleig, G. R. History of the Bible. 2 v. 5047-8
 — Hughes, E. Outlines of Scripture geography and history. 5942
 — Lenormant, F. Les origines de l'histoire d'après la Bible et les traditions des peuples orientaux. De la création de l'homme au deluge. 2^e ed. 14663
 — Rawlinson, G. Alleged hist. difficulties of the Old and New Testaments, and the light thrown on them by mod. discoveries. (*In* Chris. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
 — Russell, J. Holy books, or Bibles. (*In* his Anal. of relig. bel., v. 2.) 16803
 — Sellon, W. A concise hist. of the Scriptures. 3890

Inspiration.

- Bannerman, J. Inspiration; the infallible truth and div. authority of the Scriptures. 6712
 — Clarke, J. F. The Bible. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.) 18586
 — Curtis, T. F. The human element in the inspiration of the Scriptures. 6967
 — Greg, W. R. (*In* his Creed of Christendom. 2 v.) 12194-5
 — Higginson, E. (*In* his Spirit of the Bible. 2 v.) 9112-13
 — Livermore, A. A. The Bible, inspired and inspiring. (*In* his Romans.) 2707

Introductions.

- Goulburn, E. M. Introduction to the study of the Scriptures. 6277
 — Harman, H. M. Introd. to the study of the Scriptures. 21294

Miscellaneous illustrative works.

- The Biblical reason why; family guide to Scripture readings. Illust. 1769
 — Bowes, G. S. Illustrative gatherings. 2 ser. 21221-2
 — Davies, T. L. O. Bible English. Chapters on old and disused expressions. Illust. fr. contemp. literature. 16819
 — Dunn, H. Liber librorum; its structure, limitations, and purpose. 6897
 — Grant, A. R. Lessons fr. the Bible. 10938
 — Haven, E. O. The young man advised; or, Illustrations of hist. facts of the Bible. 1794
 — Here a little and there a little; or, Scripture facts. 1877
 — Ide, G. B. Bible pictures. 7181
 — Kip, W. I. Unnoticed things of Scripture. 7521
 — Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature. 22474
 — Martineau, H. Guide to the study of the Scriptures. (*In* her Devotional exercises.) 2933
 — Newton, R. H. The right and wrong uses of the Bible. 22738
 — Palmer, H. L. Home-life in the Bible; ed. by J. W. Palmer. Illust. 22042
 — Plumptre, E. H. The Bible educator. 4 v. 12277-80
 — Spring, G. The obligations of the world to the Bible; lect.; new ed. 16059
 — Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam; The Bible and the Koran. 17020
 — Swinton, W. Bible word-book; glossary of terms which have changed their pop. meaning, etc. 15463
 — Van-Lennep, H. J. Bible lands; their modern customs and manners, illust. of Scripture. 14349

Natural history.

- Wood, J. G. Bible animals; descr. of every creature mentioned in the Scriptures; designs. 8134

Science and the Bible.

- Brunton, T. L. The Bible and science. 20836
 — De Quincey, T. True rel. of the B. to merely human science. (*In* his Note book.) 1188
 — Gladstone, J. H. Points of supposed collision bet. the Scriptures and nat. science. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, etc.) 15879
 — Smith, J. P. On the relation bet. the Holy Scriptures and geolog. science. 4048
 — *See also* Creation.

Selections.

- Bacon, F. Thoughts on Holy Scripture; comp. by J. G. Hall. 5442
 — Chalmers, T. Daily Scripture readings. (Posthumous works.) 3 v. 747-9
 — Peloubet, F. N. and M. A. Select notes on the Internat. S. S. lessons for 1878. 17283
 — Pettingell, J. H. Homiletical index; hand-book of texts, themes, and authors, embr. citations of texts, and discourses founded thereon. *I

Spiritualism.

- Beecher, C. Spiritual manifestations. 18269

Bible, *Old Testament*.

- Deutsch, E. Book of Jasher; On the Targums. (*In his Literary rem.*) 12376
Biography.

- Thayer, W. M. Soldiers of the Bible. 5569
 — Wilberforce, S. Heroes of Hebrew history. 10168
 — Williams, H. L., Jr. Boys of the Bible. 6112

Commentaries.

- Bonar, H. Light and truth; or, Bible thoughts and themes. 7373
 — *See also* Talmud.

Criticism.

- Airy, G. B. Notes on the early Hebrew Scriptures. 15826
 — Boulton, T. P. Alleged moral difficulties of the Old Testament. (*In*
 Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, etc.) 15879
 — Nicolas, M. Études critiques sur la Bible, ancien testament. 14613
 — Smith, W. R. The Old Testament in the Jewish church. 20492
 — Roberts, A. Old Testament revision: hand-book for readers. 22874

Evidences.

- Cooper, W. R. Corroborative evidence of Old Testament hist., fr. the
 Egypt. and Assy. monuments. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, etc.) 15879

History.

- Smith, W. The O. T. hist.; fr. the creation to the return of the Jews
 fr. captivity. (Student's Scrip. hist.) 6373
 — Toy, C. H. History of the religion of Israel: Old Testament primer. 22180
 — Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Old Testament hist. and the
 laws of Moses, with a connexion bet. the old and new Testaments. 12888

Introduction.

- Davidson, S. Introduction to the Old Testament, 3 v. 8899-901

Miscellaneous works.

- Adler, F. Authorship and authenticity of books of the O. T. (*In*
 Tribune pop. sci.) 12943: *I
 — Airy, G. B. Notes on the earlier Hebrew scriptures. 15826
 — The Gospel of the O. T. 2190
 — Guthrie, T. Studies of character fr. the Old Testament. 7520
 — Hutton, R. H. Poetry of the O. T. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 10129
 — Line upon line; or, Religious instr. [for] the infant mind. 2679
 — Rawlinson, G. Historical illust. of the old Testament. Additions by H.
 B. Hackett. 12148
 — Walworth, C. The gentle skeptic; or, Essays and conversations on the
 authenticity and truthfulness of the O. T. records. 5919

Selections.

- *See* Todd, J. E.; Riddle, M. B.; Peloubet, F. N. and M. A. Notes on
 the Internat. S. S. lessons.

Pentateuch.

- Colenso, J. W. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone. 11774
 — The Pentateuch and book of Joseph. crit. examined. 7 v. *I
 — Deutsch, E. On the Samaritan Pentateuch. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
 — Green, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated fr. the aspersions of Colenso. 6681
 — Kuenen, A. The Pentateuch and book of Joshua crit. examined; tr.,
 with notes, by J. W. Colenso. *I
 — Stebbins, R. P. A study of the P. for popular reading. 21257
 — Taylor, I. Considerations on the Pentateuch. *I

(Ten commandments.)

- Washburn, E. A. The social law of God: sermons on the ten com-
 mandments. 2d. ed. 15571

Genesis.

- Critical and exegetical commentary on Genesis, by J. G. Murphy; pref,
 by J. P. Thompson. 6279
 — Jacobus, M. W. Notes on the book of Genesis. 2 v. in 1. 11267
 — Rawlinson, G. Ethnic affinities in the anc. world; or, Toldoth Beni-
 Noah: comment. on the 10th. chap. of G. (*In his* Origin of nations.) 17474
 — Robertson, F. W. Notes on Genesis. 16983
 — Smith, G. Chaldean acct. of G.: cont. the descr. of the Creation, fall of
 man, etc. Babylonian fables and legends of the Gods; fr. the Cunei-
 form inscriptions. Illust. *I
 — *Same*; new ed., rev. etc., by A. H. Sayce. Illust. 20414
 — Swedenborg, E. The heavenly arcana. 10 v. 8750-9
 — *See also* Creation.

Exodus.

- Cumming, J. (*In his Sabbath morning readings.*) 1042
 — Underwood, F. H. True story of the Exodus of Israel, etc.; comp. fr. Dr. H. Brugsch-Bey. 16676

Leviticus.

- Cumming, J. (*In his Sabbath morning readings.*, v. 3.) 1043

Joshua.

- Colenso, J. W. The Pentateuch and book of J., crit. examined. 7 v. *1
 — Kuenen, A. The Pentateuch and book of J., crit. examined; tr. with notes by J. W. Colenso. *1

Kings.

- See Elijah.

Chronicles.

- Keil, C. F. Biblical commentary on the books of the Chronicles. 11743

Job.

- New translation of J.: with introd. and notes, by G. R. Noyes. 4th. ed. 8529
 — Ewald, G. H. A. von. Commentary on the Book of J.: tr. by J. F. Smith. (Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.) *1
 — Froude, J. A. Book of Job. (*In his Short studies*, ser. 1.) 6963
 — Mozley, J. B. Book of Job. (*In his Ess.*, hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306

Psalms.

- New translation of the book of P.: introd. and notes; by G. R. Noyes. 4th. ed. 8530
 — The psalter; or, Psalms of David in Eng. verse; by J. Keble. 4th. ed. *1
 — Hebrew lyrical history; or, Select psalms; introd. and notes by T. Bulfinch. 578
 — Barnes, A. Notes on Psalms. 3 v. 373-5
 — Ewald, A. H. A. v. Commentary on the Psalms. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *1
 — Murray, T. C. Lectures on the origin and growth of the Psalms. 19666

Proverbs.

- New trans. of Proverbs; introd. and notes; by G. R. Noyes. 4th. ed. 8530
 — Trench, R. C. The lessons in Proverbs. 4493

Ecclesiastes.

- New trans. of Ecclesiastes; introd. and notes; by G. R. Noyes. 4th. ed. 8529

Song of Solomon.

- New trans. of the Canticles; introd. and notes; by G. R. Noyes. 4th. ed. 8529
 — Réville, A. The song of songs, commonly called the Song of Solomon, or, The Canticle. 16848

Prophets.

- New trans. of the Hebrew prophets; introd. and notes; by G. R. Noyes. 4th. ed. 2 v. 8527-8
 — Ewald, G. H. A. von. Commentary on the prophets; tr. by J. F. Smith. v. 1-5. Theol. Trans. Fund Lib.) *1
 — Maurice, F. D. Prophets and kings of the O. T. 2972

Isaiah.

- The prophecies of Isaiah; tr. with comm. and app.; by T. K. Cheyne. 2d. ed. 2 v. 21555-6
 — Isaiah XL-LXVI, with the shorter prophecies allied to it; with notes, by M. Arnold. 18249

Bible. New Testament.

- The Good News of our Lord Jesus, the Anointed; fr. the text of Tittmann; by N. N. Whiting. 4755
 — New Testament; comp. and rev., 1881. 20427
 — New Testament: tr. fr. the Greek, by L. A. Sawyer. 3244
 — New Testament: tr. fr. the Greek text of Tischendorf; by G. R. Noyes. 7765
 — New Testament: with introd., etc.; by C. Tischendorf; Tauchnitz ed. 8531
 — The Sinaitic and comparative N. T.: author. Eng. version by Tischendorf; with the various readings inserted in the text, by E. Leigh. 21627

Canon.

- Stowe, C. E. Origin and hist. of the books of the New Testament. 6921
 — Stowe, B. F. General survey of the hist. of the Canon of the N. T. 13890
 — West, 4th. ed.

Commentaries.

- New Testament; authorized version; incl. marginal readings and parallel texts; commentary and crit. notes; by A. Clarke. New ed. v. 5. 853
- Commentary on the New Testament; by L. R. Paige. rev. 35265
- Contents.* V. **1.** Matthew; Mark. **2.** Luke; John. **3.** Acts. **4.** Romans. **5.** 1st. and 2d. Corinthians. **6.** Galatians to Jude.
- The Greek Testament; with a crit. rev. text; digest of various readings; marginal ref. to verbal and idiomatic usage; prolegomena; and a crit. and exeg. commentary; by H. Alford. 4 v. 6th. ed. *1
- International Revision Commentary on the N. T., based upon the rev. version of 1881; ed. by P. Schaff, v. 1-3, 5. *Namely:*
- Acts; expl. by J. S. Howson and H. D. M. Spence. 22201
- Luke; expl. by M. B. Riddle. 22900
- Mark; expl. by M. B. Riddle. 20881
- Matthew; expl. by P. Schaff. 21534
- New Testament for Eng. Readers; with crit. and expl. comment; by H. Alford. 2 v. in 4. New ed. 9958-61
- Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical commentary on the N. T. 16 v. 12690-12705
- Schmidt, P. W. and Holzendorff, F. von. Short Protestant commentary on the N. T.; with introd. Tr. fr. 3d. ed. by F. H. Jones. v. 1, 2. *1
- Three hundred outlines of sermons on the N. T. (Clerical Lib.) 21527

Criticism.

- Hammond, C. E. Outlines of textual criticism. 2d. ed. 18992
- Row, C. A. Alleged difficulties in the moral teaching of the N. T. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, etc.*) 16138
- Trench, R. C. On the authorized version of the N. T. in connect. with some recent proposals for its revision. 4490
- — On the authorized version of the N. T. 10661

Eschatology.

- Davidson, S. The doctrine of last things cont. in the N. T., comp. with the notions of the Jews, *etc.* 22658

Evidences.

- Merrill, G. E. The story of the manuscripts. 20830

History.

- Smith, W. New Testament hist.; with introd. Maps and wood-cuts. 6559
- Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of N. T. hist.; with notes, hist., geog. and antiquarian. 12889

Introduction.

- Davidson, S. Introduction to the study of the N. T. 2 v. 8902-3
- — *Same*; 2d. ed. 2 v. 21686-7

Language.

- Buttmann, A. Grammar of the New-Testament Greek. 15819
- Trench, R. C. Synonyms of the New Testament. 2 v. 4495: 13181

Miscellaneous.

- Bernard, T. D. Progress of doctrine in the N. T. (Bampton lect.) 7186
- Hedge, F. H. The mythical element in the N. T. (*In his Ways of the spirit.*) 17367

Revision.

- Ellicott, C. J. Considerations on the rev. of the Eng. version of the N. T. 10842
- Lightfoot, J. B., Trench, R. C., and Ellicott, C. J. Revision of the Eng. version of the N. T.; introd. by P. Schaff. 11509
- Moon, G. W. The revisers' English; a ser. of criticisms. Photographs. *1
- Roberts, A. Companion to the Rev. version of the N. T.; expl. the reasons for the changes; with suppl. by a member of the Amer. Committee. 20490

Selections.

- Maurice, J. F. D. Unity of the N. T.; synopsis of the 1st. three gospels, the epistles of St. James, Jude, Peter, Paul. Added Commentary on the epistle to Hebrews. 18235
- *See also* Todd, J. E.; Riddle, M. B.; Peloubet, F. N. and M. A. Notes on the Internat. S. S. lessons.

Gospels.

- Christ in literature; treasury of readings fr. writers of all ages, illust. the acts and words of Jesus; with the gospels arranged in one continuous narrative; by E. Eggleston. 14354

- The four Gospels: fr. the Greek text of Tischendorf; with various readings: notes by N. S. Folsom. 8449
- The four Gospels: with comment, by A. A. Livermore. New ed. 2 v. 2704-5
- Literal trans. of the Gospels fr. the Peschito; by J. W. Etheridge. (*In his Syrian churches*, 1846.) *I
- Notes on the Gospels; by A. Barnes. 2 v. 346-7
- The Syrian churches; with trans. of the Gospels fr. the Peschito; by J. W. Etheridge. *I

Harmonies.

- Gardiner, F. A harmony of the four Gospels in English. 10520
- Greenleaf, S. The testimony of the Evangelists, exam. by the rules of evidence adm. in courts of justice. App. cont. hist. of the most anc. ms. copies of the N. T., and a comp. of their text with that of the King James' Bible of Tischendorff. 13326
- Robinson, E. Harmony of the four Gospels in English. 9902

Biography.

- Chapin, E. H. Characters in the gospels. 795
- Clarke, J. F. Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. 20348

Commentaries, etc.

- Alexander, W. The leading ideas of the Gospels: Sermons. 16801
- Alford, H. How to study the New Testament. 6502
- Birks, T. R. Variations of the Gospels in their rel. to the evidences of Christianity. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, etc.*) 16138
- Cummings, J. Sabbath evening readings on the N. T. 4 v. 1044-7
- Greg, W. R. The prophetic element in the Gospels. (*In his Misc. essays.*) 21480
- Nichols, I. Hours with the evangelists. 2 v. 3249-50
- Rénan, (J.) E. Les Evangiles, et la Seconde génération Chrétienne. *I
- Sandy, W. The gospels in the 2d. cent.; exam. of a work entitled Supernatural religion. 15928
- Tischendorf, L. F. C. von. Origin of the four Gospels; tr. by W. L. Gage. 7352
- Trench, R. C. Studies in the gospels. 19004
- Wuensche, A. Neue Beiträge zur Erläuterung der Evangelien aus Talmud und Midrasch. 16417

Evidences.

- Furness, W. H. Unconscious truth of the four Gospels. 7518
- Tischendorff, C. Authenticity of our Gospels. (*In Heagle, D. Bremen lect.*) 9780

History.

- Froude, J. A. Criticism and the Gospel hist. (*In his Short studies*, ser. 1.) 6963
- Stanhope, P. H. Chronology of the Gospels; The year of the Passion. (*In his French retr., etc.*) 17953

Introduction.

- Westcott, B. F. Introduction to the study of the Gospels. 14253

(Miracles.)

- Macmillan, H. Our Lord's three raisings fr. the dead. 15577
- Smith, T. F. The metaphysical miracles of the N. T. 10884
- Trench, R. C. Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 4976

(Parables.)

- Brock, Mrs. C. Sunday echoes in week-day hours: tale illust. the P. 15559
- Frothingham, O. B. Stories fr. the lips of the Teacher. 6623
- Trench, R. C. Notes on the parables. 8856

Selections.

- The words of Christ, fr. the N. T. 4863

(Lord's Prayer.)

- Whitman, J. Discourses on the Lord's prayer. 4782

Matthew.

- The Gospel acc. to Matthew, expl. by P. Schaff. (Internat. Rev. Comm. Version of 1881, v. 1.) 21534
- See also N. T. Commentaries; above.

Mark.

- The Gospel acc. to Mark, expl. by M. B. Riddle. (Internat. Rev. Comm. Version of 1881, v. 2.) 20881
- See also N. T. Commentaries, above.

Luke.

- The Gospel acc. to Luke, expl. by M. B. Riddle. (Internat. Rev. Comm., Version of 1881, v. 3.) 2799
- Maurice, J. F. D. Gospel of the kingdom of heaven; lect. on the gospel of St. Luke. 10801
- Smith, J. Dissertations on the life and writings of St. Luke. (*In his Voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul, etc.*) 11549
- Van Doren, W. H. Suggestive commentary on St. Luke; with notes. 2 v. 7233-4

John.

- Notes on John; by A. Barnes. 355
- Arnold, M. The fourth gospel fr. without; The fourth gospel fr. within. (*In his God and the Bible.*) 15322
- Hutton, R. H. Historical problem of the 4th. Gospel. (*In his Ess., v. 1.*) 19128
- Sears, E. H. The fourth gospel the heart of Christ. 10565
- Tayler, J. J. Attempt to ascertain the character of the 4th. Gospel. 8717
- Tholuck, A. Commentary on John; tr. by A. Kaufman. 4432

Acts.

- Acts; with a commentary by A. A. Livermore. 2706
- Acts of the Apostles; expl. by J. S. Howson and H. D. M. Spence. (Internat. Rev. Comm.) 22201
- The apostolical acts and epistles, fr. the Peschito; by J. W. Etheridge. *1
- Notes on Acts; by A. Barnes; 20th. ed. 348
- Alford, H. How to study the New Testament. 6592
- Goulburn, E. M. The acts of the deacons: lect., crit. and pract. on Acts VI.-VIII. and XXI., 8-15. 10196
- Howson, J. S. The evidential value of the Acts of the Apostles. (Bohlen lect., 1880.) 21805
- Zeller, E. Contents and origin of the Acts of the apostles, crit. investigated. Pref., Overbeck's introd. to the Acts, fr. De Wette's handbook. 2 v. *1
- See also N. T. Commentaries, *above*.

Epistles.

- The apostolical acts and epistles, fr. the Peschito. Added, The remaining epistles, etc., after a later Syrian text; by J. W. Etheridge. *1
- Epistle to the Hebrews, Epistles of James, Peter, John, and Jude, etc.; with commentary and essays, by A. A. Livermore. 21832

Epistles of Paul.

- The epistles of Paul to the Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon; with introd. and commentary, by A. A. Livermore. 21831
- Leathes, S. Evidential value of St. Paul's epistles. (*In Chris. Ev. Soc. Mod. Scepticism.*) 9747
- Lorimer, P. Evidential value of the early epistles of St. Paul viewed as hist. documents. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, etc.*) 16138
- See also Paul, *St.*

Romans.

- Epistle of Paul to the Romans; with commentary and introd. essays, by A. A. Livermore. 2797
- Notes on Romans; by A. Barnes. 7th. ed. 349
- Hodge, C. Commentary on Romans. 18th. ed. 6427

Corinthians.

- Notes on Corinthians; by A. Barnes. 2 v. 350-1
- Robertson, F. W. Sermons on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. 2059

Galatians.

- Notes on Galatians; by A. Barnes. 351

Ephesians.

- Notes on Ephesians; by A. Barnes. 352

Philippians.

- Notes on Philippians; by A. Barnes. 352

Colossians.

- Notes on Colossians; by A. Barnes. 352

Thessalonians.

- Notes on Thessalonians; by A. Barnes. 355
- Lünemann, G. Critical and exegetical handbook to the Thessalonians. (Meyer, H. A. W. Comm.) 12700

- Timothy.*
- Notes on Timothy; by A. Barnes. 353
- Titus.*
- Notes on Titus; by A. Barnes. 353
- Philemon.*
- Notes on Philemon; by A. Barnes. 353
- Hebrews.*
- Epistle to the Hebrews, *etc.*; with commentary and essays, by A. A. Livermore. 21832
- Notes on Hebrews; by A. Barnes. 354
- Nicholson, E. B. The gospel acc. to the Hebrews; its fragments tr. and annot. with a crit. analysis of the evidence rel. to it. 19574
- James.*
- Notes on James; by A. Barnes. 355
- Peter.*
- Notes on Peter; by A. Barnes. 355
- Jude.*
- Notes on Jude; by A. Barnes. 355
- Revelation.*
- The revelation, after a Syrian text; tr. by J. W. Etheridge. (*In* Apostolic acts and epistles.) *I
- The revelation; with commentary and essays, by A. A. Livermore. (*In* Epistle to the Hebrews, *etc.*) 21832
- Notes on Revelation; by A. Barnes. 356
- Bleek, T. Lectures on the Apocalypse. (Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.) *I
- Bliss, S. Commentary on the Apocalypse. 424
- Bush, G. The millennium of the Apocalypse. 647
- Swedenborg, E. Apocalypse revealed. 2v. 8760-1
- Trench, R. C. Epistles to the seven churches. 9888
- Apocrypha.*
- See Apocryphal Gospels, *etc.*
- Bible, Music of the; by J. Stainer. 19672
- Bible educator, The; ed. by E. H. Plumptre. 4 v. 12277-80
- Bible, The, in the counting house; by H. A. Boardman. 426
- Bible, The, in the family; by H. A. Boardman. 8077
- Bible in the public schools. The Bible in the public schools; opinions of individuals and of the Press, and judicial decisions. (*In* Lib. of education, v. 5.) 8868
- Cincinnati. *Superior Court.* The Bible in the pub. schools; arguments in the case of J. B. Minor et al. versus the Board of Education of the City of Cincinnati et al.; with opinions and decision of the Court. 8535
- Clark, R. W. The question of the hour: the Bible and the school fund. 8984
- Fox, W. J. Proper use of the Bible in Schools. (*In* his Mem. ed. of coll. Works, v. 12.) *I
- Spear, S. T. Religion and the state; or, The Bible and the public schools. 16081
- Vickers, T. Three lectures. (*In* Lib. of education, v. 6.) 8868
- Bible, The, in the workshop; by J. W. Mears. 2994
- Bible lore; by J. C. Gray. 10062
- Bible teachings in nature; by H. Macmillan. 22474
- Biblical reason why: family guide to Scripture readings. Illust. 1769
- Biblical studies; by E. H. Plumptre. 10660
- Bibliography. *Bibliography.*
- Sabin, J. A bibliography of bibliography; or, A handy-book abt. books wh. relate to books. 19895
- General and miscellaneous works.*
- Emerson, G. B. Studies for pract. men. (*In* Sullivan, W. (Polit. class book.) 4302
- Jones, L. E. The best reading: priced and classified bibliography, ser. 2. 22080
- Moore, C. H. What to read and how to read; class. lists. 9108
- Perkins, F. B. The best reading: hints on the select. of books; with class. bibliog. for easy ref. 4th. rev. ed., cont. to Aug. 1876. 16895

- Porter, N. Books and reading; with select catalogue of books. 21945
 Power, J. Handy book about books. 9772
 Putnam, G. P. and Perkins, F. B. The best reading; hints on the select.
 of books, etc., with bibliog. for easy reference. 8589; 10926
 Taylor, J. Transmission of anc. books to mod. times. 11280
 Van Rhyu, G. A. F. What and how to read, cont. class. list of books
 pub. in Eng. and Amer. 14062
 — See also Cell doctrine; — Soc. for Polit. Ed. Economic tr., v. 2.
 Bibliotheca Classica Latina. See Lemaire, N. E.
 Bickersteth, E. Domestic portraiture; mem. of three children
 of Leigh Richmond. 5th. ed. 3652
 Bickersteth, E. H. Milton's Paradise Lost. (*In* Kempe, J. E.
 Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
 — The reef, and other parables. 12523
 — Yesterday, to-day, and forever; poem. 7564
 Bickersteth, H., 1st. *Baron Langdale*. Biography; Memoirs
 of Lord Langdale. (*In* Ess. fr. the London Times.) 9693
 Bickerton; or, The emigrant's daughter. 399
 Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 7642
 Bicknell, A. J. Bicknell's village builder. 9931
 — Supplement to *above*. 9932
 — Detail, cottage, and constr. architecture. 11720
 — Wooden and brick buildings with details. 2 v. *1
 Bicycle. Chandler, A. D. Bicycle tour in Eng. and Wales,
 1879; with Use of the bicycle in Europe and U. S. Maps
 and illust. 20562
 — Pratt, C. E. The American bicyeler. 18685
 — Spencer, C. The modern bicycle. 18152
 Bid me discourse; by M. C. Hay. 22583
 Biddle, N. Nolte, V. N. Biddle and the U. S. Bank. (*In* his
 Fifty years, etc.) 3263
 Biddlecombe, Sir G. Autobiography. Portr. and obit. not. 18616
 Bidwell, C. T. The Balearic islands. Illust. 17219
 Bidwell, G. H. Treatise on the imposition of forms. 16559
 Bierstadt, A. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of B. (*In* his Am.
 Art life.) 7225
 Biez, J. de. Le premier billet; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, etc.,
 sér. 1.) 14791
 — Same; The first love letter. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
 Big Brother, The; story of Indian war; by G. C. Eggleston. 14294
 Bigelow, E. B. The tariff-policy of Eng. and of the U. S. con-
 trasted. 17253
 Bigelow, H. J. History of the disc. of mod. anæsthesia. (*In*
 Clarke, E. H. Cent. of Amer. medicine.) 16710
 Bigelow, J. Florula Bostoniensis; coll. of plants of Boston
 and its vicinity. 3d. ed., enl. 5634
 — History of the cemetery of Mount Auburn. *1
 — Nature in disease: disc. and essays; added. Misc. writings on medical
 subjects. 401
 — The useful arts in conn. with the appl. of science. Engr. 2 v. 14367-8
 Bigelow, J. Jamaica in 1850; or, The effects of sixteen years
 of freedom on a slave colony. 4993
 — Franklin, a sketch. 18473
 — Life of Benj. Franklin; ed. fr. orig. mss., etc. 3 v. 13036-8
 — Molinos, the Quietist. 21608

A book with “*1” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar : digest of the wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. Portr. and illust. New ed., enl. 9626
- Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation, and other typographical matters. 20699
- Bigg, J. S. Gilfillan, G. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Bigg-Wither, T. P. *See* Wither, T. P. B.
- Biggar. Brown, J. Biggar and the House of Fleming. (*In his Spare hours, ser. 3.*) 22240
- Bigland, J. Letters on the study and use of history. 403
— A natural history of birds, fishes, reptiles, and insects. Illust. 5756
- Biglow papers ; by [J. R. Lowell]. 2 ser. 6247-8
- Bignon, Baron L. P. E. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his Notices et portr., v. 2.*) 9574
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. Lund., v. 9.*) *I
- Bigordi, D. di T. di C., called Il Ghirlandaio. *See* Ghirlandaio.
- Bigot, Madame. *See* Healy, Mary.
- Bikelas, D. Loukis Laras ; remin. of a Chiote merchant dur. the war of independence ; fr. the Greek by J. Gennadius. 20355
- Bilboquet, Le ; par C. Cros. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.*) 14792
- Bild, S. Schauspiele. (Deut. dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 2.) 16356
- Bilguer, P. R. v. Handbuch des Schachspiels. *I
- Bilhaud, P. Premier amour. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
- Bill, L. A winter in Florida. 10625
- Bill Whyte ; by H. Miller. (*In his Tales, etc.*) 2557
- Billee Taylor ; or, The reward of virtue ; naut. com. opera ; by H. P. Stephens and E. Solomon. *I
- Billet, A. L'Andalouse ; com. (*In Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.*) 14500
- Billet de faire part ; par J. Normand. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.*) 14792
- Billet-doux ; by C. Mathews. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 40.*) 7991
- Billet rose, Le ; comédie ; par A. Duru. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796
- Billets doux, Les ; comédie ; par R. de la Villehervé. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
- Billings, J. D. History of the 10th. Mass. Battery of Light Artillery in the war of the Rebellion, 1862-1865. *I
- Billings, J. S. Abstracts of reports by army med. officers on the effects of mountain climates upon health. (*In Amer. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.*) *I
— Bibliography of cholera. (*In U. S. Cholera epidemic of 1873.*) 17929
— Literature and institutions. (*In Clarke, E., Cent. of Amer. medicine.*) 16710
— Notes on hospital construction. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.*) *I
— Prefatory remarks.—Causes of disease.—Jurisprudence of hygiene. (*In Buck, A. H. Tr. on hygiene, v. 1.*) 19451
— Rights, duties, and privileges of the community in rel. to those of the individual in regard to health. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.*) *I
- Billings, Josh, *pseud.* *See* Shaw, H. W.
- Billings, R. W., *joint author.* *See* Haskell, W. D.
- Billington, E. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of Song.*) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. E. Billington and her contemporaries. (*In his Gr. singers.*) 20364
- Billy Grimes' favorite ; by May Mannering [H. P. H. Nowell]. 7094
- Bimbi ; stories for children ; by Ouida [L. de La Rame]. 21838
- Bi-metallism. McCulloch, H. Bi-metallism ; lect., 1879. 22163
- Binck, J. Scott, W. B. (*In his Little masters.*) 19227

- Binford, J. H. Relation bet. school boards and superintendents.
(*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Add. and Proc.*, 1873.) 17753
- Bingham, D. A. The marriages of the Bonapartes. (Franklin
Sq. lib.) 21349
- Bingham, J. F. The Christian marriage ceremony. 11118
- Binkherd, A. D. The mammoth cave and its denizens. *1
- Binney, H. Inquiry into the formation of Washington's fare-
well address. *1
- Binney, T. Hood, E. P. (*In his Lamps, etc.*) 8155
- Binns, R. W. Guide through the Worcester Royal Porcelain
Works. *1
- Binns, W. Elementary treatise on orthographic projection; new
method of teaching the science of mechanical and engi-
neering drawing. Illust. 7th. ed. 16545
-- Second course of orthographic projection. 16546
- Binny, J., *joint author.* See Mayhew, H.
- Bio-geology. Kingsley, C. On bio-geology. (*In his Health
and educ.*) 12906
- Biography
- Carlyle, T. Biography. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*, v. 3.) 698
- Biographies.*
- Adams, W. H. D. The boy makes the man. 18696
- Arago, F. Biographies of dist. scientific men. 2 ser. 170: 7752
- Barry, A. Masters in English theology. 18702
- Becker, B. H. Adventurous lives. 2 v. 18730-31
- Biography and criticism. 7911
- Biography of self-taught men. 2 v. 410-11
- Bosio, F. Recordi personali. 15511
- Chambers, W., and R. Miscellany of useful tracts. 10 v. 760-9
- Coleridge, H. Lives of northern worthies. *1
- Craik, G. L., and Knight, C. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties;
rev. ed. 2 v. 4687-8
- Field, M. B. Memories of many men, and of some women. 7257
- Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 11800
- Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of anc. times. 1591
- — Famous men of mod. times. 1592
- Hall, S. C. (*In his Retrospect.*) 22893
- Hall, S. T. Biographical sketches of remark. people. 11652
- Hayward, A. Biographical and critical essays. 3 ser. 5 v. 17946-7; 12305-6; 12266
- Heroes and hunters of the West. 1887
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Lennox, W. P. Celebrities I have known. 2 v. 15913-14
- — My recollections, 1806-1873. 2 v. 15917-18
- — (*In his Drafts on my memory.* 2 v. 15915-16
- Lives of eminent men. 2 ser. 2 v. in 1. 2714
- Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and hist. sketches. 2785
- Mason, J. Great triumphs of great men 14161
- Peirce, E. W. (*In his Contributions biographical, etc.*) *1
- Smiles, S. Brief biographies. 4026
- Sprague, W. B. Visits to European celebrities. 4184
- Stowe, H. E. B. Men of our times. Illust. 7354
- Taylor, W. C. The modern British Plutarch; lives. 4385
- Thomson, K., and J. C. Queens of society. 4718
- — Wits and beaux of society. 4719
- Towle, G. M. Certain men of mark; living celebrities. 20075
- Willis, N. P. People I have met. 4810
- Wilson, H. and Caulfield, J. Book of wonderful characters. Illust. 1193
- See also Actors;—Amer. loyalists;—Artists;—Authors—Bible;—Blind;
—Friends;—Inventors;—Jews;—Lawyers;—Mechanics;—Merchants;
Methodists;—Philosophers;—Preachers;—Singers;—Soldiers—States-
men;—Violinists—Women.
- Also Classical biog.;—Ecclesiastical biog.;—Military biog.
Also France;—Gt. Brit.;—Hollis, N. H.;—U. S.

Dictionaries.

- Hole, C. Brief biog. dictionary; add. by W. A. Wheeler. 6426
- Martin, F. Hand book of contemporary biography. 8538
- Biography and criticism; 2d. ser., of "Eminent men and popular books." 7911
 - Contents.* James Watt.—Mrs. Elliott's narrative of the first French revolution.—Family vicissitudes.—Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel.—Doran's Queens of the House of Hanover.—Meadows's Chinese empire.—Lord Cockburn's Memorials of his time.—Mrs. Fitzherbert.—The southern counties of England.—Englishwomen in America.—Mediæval London.—Russell's Indian diary.
- Biography of self-taught men; introd. essay. 2 v. 410-11
 - Note.* Vol. I ed. by B. B. Edwards.
 - Contents.* V. 1. R. Sherman.—C. G. Heyne.—W. Whipple.—A. Murray.—S. Hopkins.—Prof. Lee.—W. Gifford.—T. Baldwin.—D. Rittenhouse.—S. Huntington.—W. Edwards.—T. Scott.—L. Cary.—J. Opie.—N. Smith.—J. G. von Herder.—J. B. Belzoni.—W. Caxton.—R. Baxter.—A. Young.—C. G. Haines.—C. Niebuhr.—J. King.—H. Davy.—A. Clarke.—Count Rumford. 2. N. Bowditch.—J. Cook.—W. Falconer.—J. Hunter.—N. Smith.—J. Ferguson.—J. Watt.—E. Whitney.—J. Leyden.—R. Stephens.—H. Stephens.—B. West.—P. Hörberg.—A. Wilson.—R. Bloomfield.—J. Milner.—Sir W. Jones.—P. Henry.
- Biology. Bastian, H. C. Beginnings of life. 2 v. 11015-16
 - Origin of lowest organisms. 9240
 - Beale, L. S. Life theories; their infl. upon relig. thought. 9893
 - Chapman, H. C. Evolution of life. 11801
 - Clark, H. J. Mind in nature; or, The origin of life, and the mode of devel. of animals. Illust. 6214
 - Cook, J. Biology. (Bost. Mond. lect.) 17104
 - Grindon, L. H. Life; its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 7372
 - Huxley, T. H. (*In his Sci. and culture.*) 21538
 - Study of biology. (*In Amer. addr.*) 17136
 - and Martin, H. N. Course of elementary instr. in pract. biology. 18977
 - Letourneau, C. La biologie. 14385
 - Same; tr. by W. Marcell. 17466
 - Lewes, G. H. The physical basis of mind. (Prob. of life, etc., ser. 2.) 18710
 - Mac Ginley, T. C. Introduction to the study of general B. 12817
 - Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence; ess. on the laws of life and mind. 18891
 - Napheys, G. H. Transmission of life; nature and hygiene of the masculine function. 12466
 - Papillon, F. Nature and life; facts and doct. rel. to the constitution of matter, the new dynamics, and the philosophy of nature. 13971
 - Semper, K. Animal life as affected by the natural cond. of existence. 20387
 - Spencer, H. Principles of biology. 2 v. 6374-5
 - Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in B.; or, Simple studies of the lower forms of life. 13660
 - Wallace, A. R. By-paths in the domain of B. (*In his Trop. nat.*) 17818
 - Wilson, A. Leisure-time studies, chiefly biological. Illust. 18397
 - See also Evolution. Also Ocean.
- Bioplasm. Beale, L. S. Bioplasm; introd. to the study of physiology and medicine. 11148
- Biot, J. B. Life of Newton. (*In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. usef. kn. Lives.*) 5104
 - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 15.*) *I
- Birch, J. Examples of labourers' cottages, with plans for improving the dwellings of the poor in large towns. 19778
- Birch, S. Adopted child. (*In French's min. dr., v. 28.*) 7985
- Birch, S. Egypt to B. C., 300. (*Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.*) 14067
- Bird, E. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 2.*) 1054
- Bird, F. S. The land of dykes and wind-mills; or, Life in Holland; with anecdotes of noted persons, etc. 21934
- Bird, G. Natural philosophy. 4967
- Bird, H. E. Chess practice; record of openings in the finest games; with index. 21935

- Bird, I. L. A lady's life in the Rocky Mts. Illust. 19317
 — Six months among the palm groves, *etc.*, of the Sandwich Is. Illust.
 (The Hawaiian archipelago.) 13709
 — *Same*; 4th. ed. 20002
 — Unbeaten tracks in Japan; travels on horseback. 2 v. Maps and illust. 19042
 Bird, J. Protection against fire. 11566
 Bird, M. A. Winifred's jewels. 12322
 Bird, R. M. Calavar. 112
 Bird, The, and the bell; poem, by C. P. Cranch. 14200
 Bird-bolts; shots on the wing; by F. Tiffany. 21847
 Bird of passage, The; by J. S. Le Fanu. 17826
 Bird songs of New England; by H. E. Paine. 21544
 Birds. Buist, K. A. Birds, their cages and their keep. 13702
 — Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of N. England. 13907
 — Maling, E. A. Song birds. (*In his* Handbook for ladies.) 10877
 — Reiche, C. Bird fancier's companion. 11; 10151
 — Samuels, E. A. Among the birds. 7088
 — Select poems on birds. (*In* Wonders of Science and art.) 4330
See also Ornithology.
 Birds and poets, with other papers; by J. Burroughs. 16939
 "Birds, The," of Aristophanes; by J. R. Planché. (*In his*
 Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *1
 Birds'-nesting. Ingersoll, E. Birds'-nesting: handbook of
 instr. in gathering and preserving nests and eggs. 21587
 Birkenhead, *Eng.* Black, A., and C. Guide to Liverpool,
 Birkenhead, *etc.* *1
 Birks, T. R. Modern physical fatalism and the doct. of evo-
 lution, incl. an exam. of H. Spencer's First principles. 16614
 — Philosophy of human responsibility. (*In* Christ. Evid. Soc. Faith and
 free thought.) 15879
 — Variations of the Gospels in their relation to the evidences and truth of
 Christianity. (*In* Chris. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
 Birmingham, *Eng.* Burritt, E. Walks in the black country
 and its green borderland. 7460
 — Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
 — Timmins, S. Resources, products, and industrial hist. of B. and the
 midland hardware distr.) 10816
 Birnbaum, Dr. A laboratory guide for beginners in chemical
 analysis. *1
 Birney, F. Cutler, E. J. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem.
 biog., v. 2.) 6493
 Birth and education; by M. S. Schwartz. 8943
 Birth of the war-god; poem by Kálidása; fr. the Sanskrit, by
 R. T. H. Griffith. 18884
 Birthday mottoes; fr. the writings of E. P. Roe, by L. Abbott. 22294
 Birthday present, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's
 assistant.) 1336; 15296
 Birthdays. Bates, C. F. The Longfellow birthday book. 20260
 — Hayward, A. L. Illust. birthday book of Amer. poets. 20853
 Birthmark, The; by N. Hawthorne. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
 Birthright, The; by Mrs. Gore. 4294
 Bishop, G. Every woman her own lawyer. 415
 Bishop, J. L. Hist. of Amer. manufactures, 1608-1860.
 Added, Statistics of manufacturing centres, *etc.* 2 v. 6519-20
 Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box; boat voyage
 down the Ohio and Miss. rivers, and along the Gulf of
 Mexico. 19211

- The Pampas and Andes; walk acr. So. Amer.; with introd. by E. A. Samuels. 7531
- Voyage of the paper canoe: geographical journey fr. Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico. 17630
- Bishop, W. H. Detmold; a romance. 18657
- The house of a merchant prince. 22367
- Bishop, The, astray; by J. Sturgis. (*In his Little comedies.* New ed.) 21907
- Bishops. *See* Church of England.
- Bismarck-Schoenhausen, C. E. L. O., *Furst* von. Letters to [his] wife, sister, and others, 1844–1870; tr. by F. Maxse. 18064
- Busch, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. 18375-6
- Görlach, W. Prince Bismarck; biog. sk. fr. the German by M. E. von Glehn. 14036
- Hayward, A. (*In his Sketches, etc.*, v. 1.) 20602
- Heseckiel, J. G. L. Life of B.; with descr. not. of his ancestry; tr. and ed. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. Illust. 8504
- Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistingen Leben*, v. 2.) 16312
- Towle, G. M. (*In his Certain men of mark.*) 20075
- Tuttle, H. (*In his Germ. polit. lead.*) 13830
- Wilson, J. (*In his Studies of mod. mind.*) 21197
- Bissell, E. C. The historic origin of the Bible. 11477
- Bisset, A. Essays on historical truth. 10107
- History of the struggle for parliamentary government in Eng. 2 v. 16806-7
- Bissett, R. History of the reign of George III., [1760–1801, in contin. of Hume and Smollett]. 3 v. 416-18
- Biter, The, bit; by W. Collins. (*In his Mad Monkton, etc.*) 443
- Bits and bearing-reins; by E. F. Flower. 17700
- Bits of talk about home matters; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 11350
- Bits of talk, in prose and verse, for young folks; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 16573
- Bits of travel; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 9962
- Bits of travel at home; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 17761
- Bitter, C. H. Life of J. S. Bach; abgd. tr. fr. the German, by J. E. Kay-Shuttleworth. Pref. by J. Benedict. 11765
- Bitter-sweet; poem; by J. G. Holland. 1949
- Bittinger, J. B. Responsibility of society for the causes of crime. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans.* 1870.) *I
- Bitumen. Beckwith, A. Asphalt and bitumen. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
- Bitzias, A. (*pseud.* Jeremias Gotthelf). Kurt von Koppigen. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16158
- Bivouac and battle; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 9135
- Bizet, G. Carmen; opera; with Eng. and Ital. words. *I
- Hueffer, F. Bizet's "Carmen." (*In his Mus. stud.*) 19852
- Bjarnason, J., *joint author.* *See* Anderson, R. B.
- Bjoerling, C. F. E. Meteoriter och kometer: populära föredrag. 15011
- Solen; populära föredrag. 15008
- Bjoernson, B. Arne; sketch of Norwegian country life; tr. by A. Plessner and S. R. Powers. 6498
- The bridal march, *etc.*, tr. by R. B. Anderson. 21758
- *Contents.* The bridal march.—Throud.—A dangerous wooing.—The bear hunter.—The father.—The eagle's nest.—Blakken.—Fidelity.—A problem of life.

- Captain Mansana, *etc.*; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 22615
Contents. Captain Mansana.—The railroad and the churchyard.—
 Dust. 7-39
 — The fisher-maiden. (Leis. lit. ser.) 15009-10
 — Fortællinger. 2 v. 22368
Indhold. V. 1. Arne;—Synnove Solbakken.—Jærbænne og Kirke-
 gaarden.—Smaastykker. 2. En glad gut.—Fiskerjenten.—Brude.—
 Slaatten. 20624
 — The happy boy; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 8023
 — Love and life in Norway; tr. by A. Bethell, and A. Plesner. 14137
 — Maguhild; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 22368
 — The railroad and the churchyard; The eagle's nest; The father. 9290
 — Synnove Solbakken; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 20624
- Blachford, *Lord*, *pseud.* See Rogers, Frederick.
- Blackwell, E. Counsel to parents on the moral education of
 their children. 19245
- Blackwell, Henry B. Woman suffrage a polit. reform. (*In*
Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359
- Blackwell, I. A. Northern antiquities. See Mallet, P. H.
- Blackwood, F. T. H., *Baron Dufferin*. Letters fr. high lati-
 tudes, 1856. (A yacht voyage.) 1283
 — Speeches and addresses; ed. by H. Milton. 21970
 — St. John, M. The sea of mountains; Lord D.'s tour thr. British Colum-
 bia. 2 v. 17382-3
- Black, Adam and Charles, pub. Black's Guides; *namely*: *I
 Aberdeen, Deeside, and Braemar. 3d. ed.
 Alton towers, *etc.*; by L. Jewitt. Illust.
 Belfast, Giant's Causeway, and the North of Ireland.
 Brighton and vicinity.
 Buxton and its environs; ed. by L. Jewitt.
 Channel islands; ed. by D. T. Ansted. 4th. ed.
 Cheltenham and its environs.
 Cornwall. Map and illust.
 Derbyshire. Illust. New ed.
 Devonshire. Maps and illust.
 Dorset, Devon, and Cornwall. Maps and illust.
 Dorsetshire. 6th. ed. Maps and illust.
 Dublin and the Wicklow mountains.
 Edinburgh and environs.
 England and Wales. 10th. ed.
 The English lakes.
Same. 16th. ed.
 Galway, Connemara, the Shannon, and Lough Erne.
 Glasgow and its environs.
 Gloucestershire.
 Guernsey, Alderney, and Serk; ed. by D. T. Ansted.
 Harrogate and vicinity.
 Hereford and Monmouth.
 The Highlands and western islands of Scotland; by G. and P. Anderson.
 Maps and illust. 4th. ed.
 Ireland. Illust. 12th. ed.
 Isle of Wight. 4th. ed.
 Jersey, *etc.*; ed. by D. T. Ansted.
 Kent. New ed. Map and illust.
 Killarney, and the South of Ireland.
 Leamington and its environs.
 Leeds and vicinity.
 Liverpool, Birkenhead, *etc.*
 London and its environs. 4th. ed. Illust.
 Manchester and Salford.
 Scarborough, Whitby, and vicinity.
 Scotland. 19th. ed.
 Surrey. Map and illust.
 Sussex, and its watering places; new ed. with add., illust. and map.
 The Trossachs, Stirling, Loch Katrine, and Loch Lomond.
 Wales.
 Warwickshire. Illust.
 Where shall we go? guide to watering places in the British Is. 7th. ed.

- Black, C. A Sussex idyl. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17631
- Black, J. R. Influence of hereditary defects on health; their prevention and eradication. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- The ten laws of health. 11271
- Black, J. Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
- Black, W. The beautiful wretch. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 20700
- A daughter of Heth. 9705
- A fight for a wife. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
- The four Mac Nicols. Illust. 21420
- Goldsmith. (Eng. men of letters.) 18270
- In silk attire. 11919
- Kilmeny. 8697
- Macleod of Dare. 18019
- Madcap Violet. 16645
- The maid of Killeena, and other stories. 13483
- Marriage of Moira Fergus. 13958
- The monarch of Mincing lane. 9701
- A princess of Thule. 12174
- Shandon bells. Illust. 22564
- The strange adventures of a phaeton. 11206
- Sunrise. 20142
- Three feathers. 13851
- White wings: a yachting romance. 19848
- and another. Green pastures and Piccadilly. 17326
- Black and blue. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
- Black and white. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
- Black and white; by A. R. Hope. (*In his* Seven stories.) 20275
- Black Bass. Henshall, J. A. Book of the Black Bass. Illust. 20771
- Black cat, The; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
- Black cottage, The; by W. Collins. (*In his* Mad Monkton, etc.) 443
- Black diamonds. *See* Coal.
- Black dwarf, The; by W. Scott. 2636
- Black eagle, The; by G. P. R. James. *See* Ticonderoga.
- Black-eyed Susan; drama; by D. Jerrold. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 30.) 11825
- Black Forest. Seguin, L. G. The Black Forest, its people and legends. 19441
- Wood, C. W. In the Black Forest. 22556
- Black Forest village stories; by B. Auerbach. 7751
- Black Hawk. Life of Black Hawk (Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak.). *I
- Black Hills. Dodge, R. I. The Black Hills; descr. of routes, scenery, soil, etc. 15530
- Black hills, Live boys in the; [by] A. Morecamp. 20069
- Black ivory; by R. M. Ballantyne. 6598
- Black robe, The; by W. Collins. 21951
- Black robes; or, Sketches of missions and ministers; by R. P. Nevin. 10479
- Black tulip, The; by A. Dumas. 11611
- Blackburn, H. Artists and Arabs; or, Sketching in sunshine. 8845
- The Harz mts.; tour in the toy country. 12062
- Normandy picturesque. 10811
- The Pyrenees. 8850
- Blackburn, W. M. College days of Calvin. 6906
- Young Calvin in Paris. 6907

- Blackburne, E. Life of F. Blackburne; pub. and polit. career. 13605
- Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen; memoirs. 2 v. 18870-1
- Blackburne, F. Blackburne, E. Life of B. 13605
- Blackford, Mrs. —. Scottish stories. 419
- Blackie, J. S. Altavona; life in the Highlands. 21936
- Four phases of morals;—Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. 12247
- Greek and English dialogues; for schools and colleges. 2d. ed. 15479
- Homer. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
- Homer and the Iliad. 4 v. *1
- *Contents.* V. 1. Homeric dissertations. 2, 3. The Iliad in English verse. 4. Notes philological and archaeological. 20975
- Lay sermons. *Contents.* The creation of the world.—The Jewish Sabbath and the Christian's Lord's day.—Faith.—The utilisation of evil.—Landlords and land laws.—The politics of Christianity.—The dignity of labour.—The Scottish Covenanters.—On symbolism, ceremonialism, formalism, and the new creature.—Metaphysics of Genesis I. 12219
- On self-culture. 17645
- Prussia in the 19th. cent. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 1.) 15558
- Songs of religion and life. 13741
- Blackmore, R. D. Alice Lorraine. 21205
- Christowell; a Dartmoor tale. 20146
- Clara Vaughan. 11679
- Cradock Nowell. 15994
- Cripps, the carrier. 17302
- Erema; or, My father's sin. 13062
- Lorna Doone; a romance of Exmoor. 11029
- The maid of Sker. 19742
- Mary Anerley. (*Fr. Sq. Lib.*) 13962
- Blacksmith, The, of Antwerp; by G. Fullerton. (*In her Rep-
aration.*) 18148
- Blacksmiths, The, of Holsby. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 554-6
- Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the laws of England. 3 v. 10666
- *Same*; abgd. by R. M. Kerr. (*Student's Blackstone.*) 22024
- *Same*; unimportant matter eliminated; by M. D. Ewell. 7710
- Blackstone, Comic; by G. A. à Beckett. 9769
- Blackwell, A. B. The island neighbors. 13784
- The sexes throughout nature. *Contents.* Sex and evolution.—Alleged antagonism bet. growth and reproduction.—Sex and work.—Building of a brain.—Trial by science. 7667
- Studies in general science. 9925
- Blade-o-grass; by B. L. Farjeon. 21475
- Blades, W. Biography and typography of Wm. Caxton. 2d. ed. 21209
- Blaikie, A. History of Presbyterianism in New England. 2 v. in 1. 18665
- Blaikie, W. How to get strong and how to stay so. 20041
- Blaikie, W. G. Personal life of D. Livingstone; chiefly fr. his journals and correspondence. Portr. and map. 20041
- Blaine, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports. New ed., rev. and corrected. Illust. *1
- Blair, H. Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
- Blaise, J. L. M. Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
- Blake, Lady —. The lady of Lyndon. 11026
- Ruth Maxwell. 11684
- Blake, E. V. ed. Arctic experiences; cont. G. E. Tyson's drift on the ice-floe; a hist. of the Polaris exp., etc. Added. A gen. arctic chronology. 12941
- Blake, J. B. Memorial of B. 9225

- Blake, J. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
- Blake, J. F. Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's
"History of the heavens." 16909
- Blake, J. H. Notes on a coll. fr. the anc. cemetery at the bay
of Chacota, Peru. Illust. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch.
Repts., v. 2.) 19624
- Blake, M. A successful secession. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna
Charta stories.) 21890
- Blake, M. E. On the wing; trip to the Pacific. 22722
— Poems. 21878
- Blake, M. A centurial hist. of the Mendon Association. 421
- Blake, R. Dixon, W. H. R. Blake, Admiral and general at
sea. 11311
- Blake, W. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters,
etc., v. 2.) 1054
— Gilchrist, A. Life of B.; with select. fr. his writings. 2 v. 10717-18
- Blake, W. P. Engineering and public works. (*In* U. S.
Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
— Precious metals, statistical notices, *etc.* (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Ex-*
pos., 1867. Rept., v. 2.) 9097
— Reports of the United States Comm. to the Paris Univ. Exposition, 1867.
6 v. 9096-9101
- Blakesley, J. W. Aristotle. (*In* Blomfield C. J. *and others.*
Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
- Blakey, R. Hints on angling; with Sugg. for angling excur-
sions in France and Belgium; by P. Hackle. 1715
— History of the philosophy of mind. 4 v. 6162-5
- Blakiston, J. R. The teacher; hints on school management. 18953
- Blakken; by B. Björnson. (*In his* Bridal march, *etc.*) 21758
- Blameless prince, The; and other poems. by E. C. Stedman. 7682
- Blamire, J. C. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worthies of Cumber-
land, v. 4.) 13720
- Blamire, S. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worthies of Cumb., v. 4.) 13720
- Blamire, W. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worthies of Cumb., v. 1.) 13717
- Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress; fr. the French. Illust. 16620
— The grammar of painting and engraving. *I
- Blanc, J. J. L. History of ten years, 1830-40; or, France
under Louis Philippe; tr. by W. K. Kelly. 2 v. 422-3
- Blanc, T. (*pseud.* Th. Bentzon.) L'obstacle. 14579
— Remorse. (Coll. of for. authors.) 18065
— La vocation de Louise: Madelette. 14630
— Yette; histoire d'une jeune créole. 14674
- Blanc, Mont. Smith, A. The story of Mont. Blanc. 5887
— See also Alps;—Switzerland.
- Blanchard, E. L. Artful dodger. (*In* French's min. dr.,
v. 39.) 7990
- Blanchard, H. The religion of fear and the relig. of love.
(*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
- Blanchard, L. Life and lit. remains of L. E. L[andon]. 2 v. 2561-2
- Blanchard, T. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Amer. mechanics.) 2012
- Blanche, A. The bandit; tr. by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. 10049
— Bilder ur verkligheten. 5 v. in 2. 15012-13
Innehåll. V. 1-2. Hyrkuskens berättelser.—En prestmans anteck-
ningar. 3-5. En skädesbelares äfventyr.—Strödda anteckningar.—Utgri-
fven efter författarens död.

- Samlade arbeten. 3 v. in 2. 15914 15
Lunchell. V. 1-2. Romaner; Sonen af Isoler och nord. 3. Smärre skrifter; Poetiska försök; Strödda uppsatser; Tal och riksdagsantreden.
- Blanche of Brandywine. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 36.) 11823
 Blanche Seymore. 8865
- Blanchecotte, A. M. S. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus.* lund., v. 15.) *1
- Bland, T. A. Life of Benjamin F. Butler. 18474
- Blanford, W. T. Zoology and geology of Persia. Hist. (*In India. Council of India. Eastern Persia, etc.*, v. 2.) *1
- Blamid; by R. D. Joyce. 18298
- Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in its rel. to music. Woodcuts. (*Int. sci. ser.*) 16593
- Blast furnace. Bell, I. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting. 11000
 — Gruner, M. L. Studies of blast furnace phenomena. 12526
- Blasting. *See* Rock blasting.
- Blavignac, J. D. Histoire des enseignes d'hotelleries, d'auberges, et de cabarets. *1
- Bleaching. Kingzett, C. T. Historical notes on the B. industry. (*In his Alkali trade.*) 17233
 — Sims, T. Dyeing and bleaching. (*Brit. manuf. ind.*) 15470
- Bleak House; by C. Dickens. 1184
- Bleek, F. Lectures on the Apocalypse. Ed. by L. P. Hossbach; fr. the German; ed. by S. Davidson. (*Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.*, v. 5.) *1
- Blessed Saint Certainty; by [W. M. Baker]. 20408
- Blessington, M., Countess of. *See* Gardiner, M.
- Blighted being; by T. Taylor. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 31.) 7986
- Blind, M. George Eliot. (*Fam. women.*) 22852
- Blind. Artman, W. and Hall, L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. 1737
 — Prescott, W. H. Asylum for the Blind. (*In his Biog. and crit. misc.*) 3541
- Blind grandfather, The; by Trauermantel. (*In The pearls, etc.*) 3441
- Blindpits; by [E. Taylor]. 7578
- Blismon, Ana-Gramme, (*pseud.*?). Trésor des anecdotes comiques. 14496
Contents. Art de ne par s' ennuyer.—Fontenelliana.—Scarroniana.
- Bliss, S. Commentary on the Apocalypse. 424
 — Memoir of Wm. Miller. 425
- Bliss, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific. 11569
- Blithedale romance; by N. Hawthorne. 1798
- Blochwitz, J. Brief Hist. of Turkey; tr. by Mrs. M. Wesselhoëft. Maps. 3d. ed. (*Eastern question.*) 17008
- Block Island. Lanman, C. (*In his Recollections.*) 22403
 — Livermore, S. T. History of Block Is., 1514-1876. 19033
- Blockade, The; and the cruisers; by J. R. Soley. 22877
- Blockade runners, The; by J. Verne. (*With his Floating city.*) 13014
- Blocus, Le; par Erekman-Chatrian. 9415
- Blodget, L. "Non periodic changes of heat as an element in sanitary climatology." (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.* V. 1, 1873.) *1

- Waste of existing social systems. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
- Blodgett, J. H. Claims of English grammar in common schools. (*In Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr.*, 1870.) 11608
- Blomfield, C. J., D.D. The chorus in ancient tragedy. (*In Talfourd, T. N. and others. Hist. of Greek lit.* 6381
- Socrates. (*In his Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.*) 6380
- and others. History of Greek and Roman philosophy and science. (*Encyclopædia Metropolitana.*) 6380
- Contents. Esop.—Blomfield, C. J. Socrates.—Lowndes, W. Plato; Seneca.—Blakesley, J. W. Aristotle.—Findlater, A. Epicurus.—Newman, J. H. Cicero.—Jeremie, J. A. Sextus Empiricus; Plotinus.—Whewell, W. Archimedes.—Barlow, P. and Lunn, F. Greek physics. —Fox, W. J. National education: crit. on B. (*In his Mem. ed. of Coll. Works.* v. 12.) *1
- Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657;16744
- Blood of the Sundowns, The. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 8.) 14308
- Bloody chasm, The; by J. W. De Forest. 20843
- Bloomer, The; by C. Reade. (*In his True love.*) 8743
- Bloomer costume; by E. Stirling. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 6.) 11838
- Bloomfield, R. The horkey; a ballad. Illust. by G. Cruikshank. 22239
- Bloomfield, R. Sketch of B. (*In Biog. of self-taught men.* v. 2.) 411
- Blossoming of an aloe, The; by C. Hoey. 13559
- Blot, P. Hand-book of practical cookery. 7007
- What to eat, and how to cook it. 6334
- “Blow up with the brig!” by W. Collins. (*In his Alicia Warlock.*) 13744
- Same. (*In his Miss or Mrs.?*) 11533
- Blowpipe. Attwood, G. Practical blowpipe assaying; wood cuts. 20257
- Blow-pipe apparatus of Hawkins and Wale. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1872.) 13103
- Brush, G. J. Blow-pipe analysis. (*In his Man. of det. mineral.*) 13485
- Cornwall, H. B. Manual of blowpipe analysis, with compl. system of det. mineralogy. 22374
- Nason, H. B. Elderhorst's manual of qual. blow-pipe analysis. 16034
- Plympton, G. W. The blow-pipe; guide to its use in the determination of salts and minerals. 13494
- Ross, W. A. Alphabetical manual of blow-pipe analysis. 20096
- Scheerer, T. Introduction to the use of the mouth-blow-pipe; with a descr. of the blowpipe characters of the more important minerals, by H. F. Blanford. *1
- Bloxam, C. L. Metals; their properties and treatment. 4th. ed. 22750
- Blue bell of Red Neap. 9859
- Blue cabinet, The; by L. H. Hooper. (*In Short stories.*) 6965
- Blue devils, comedietta; by G. Colman the younger. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 9.) 11811
- Blue dragoon, The. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood.* n. s., v. 18.) 19163
- Blue glass. See Blue light.
- Blue laws. See Connecticut. *Colony.*
- Blue light. Pleasonton, A. J. and others. Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight and of the blue colour of the sky, in develop. life, etc. 16748
- Blue ribbon, The; by E. Tabor. 12362
- Blue roses; by C. L. H. Dempster. 2 v. 18127—8
- Blue-stocking, A.; by A. Edwardes. 17446

- Blue stockings. Doran, J. A lady of the last century. 11447
- Bluebeard; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas*, v. 2.) *1
- Bluebeard. (*In Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales*, ser. 2.) 19661
- Bluebeard's ghost; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In Little class.*, v. 9.) 12980
- Bluebeard's keys, and other stories; by A. I. Thackeray. 13977
- Bluffton; a story of to-day; by M. J. Savage. 17770
- Blumauer, A. *Gesammelte Schriften*. 2 v. 10243-4
- Blunderer, The; or, The mishaps; comedy; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his Dram. wks.*, v. 1.) 16843
- Blunt, Lady A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates; pref. and acct. of the Arabs and their horses by W. S. B. Map. 18271
- A pilgrimage to Nejd; A visit to the court of the Arab Emir, and "Our Persian campaign." Map, portr. and illust. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20443-4
- Blunt, J. J. Sketch of the Reformation in Eng. Introd. by C. Geikie. Illust. 22516
- Bluntschli, J. C. Lieber's service to polit. science and internat. law. (*In Lieber, F. Misc. writ.*, v. 2.) 20135
- Blyth, A. W. Manual of pract. chemistry; analysis of foods and detection of poisons. 18525
- Blythe, J. A. St. J. A lonely life. 11183
- Boadicea, *Queen of the Iceni*. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives*.) 1899
- Boarding-school days; by Vieux Moustache [C. Gordon]. 11119
- Boardman, G. D. Studies in the creative week; lect. 17785
- Studies in the model prayer. 19456
- Boardman, H. A. The Bible in the counting house. 5th. ed. 426
- The Bible in the family; or, Hints on domestic happiness. 2d. ed. 8077
- He that overcometh. 7888
- Boardman, W. E. Faith work under Dr. Cullis in Boston. 12323
- Boat club; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5807
- Boatman, The, of Burton-on-the-Wye; by F. Acton. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales*, v. 4.) 7224
- Boats. Ballantyne, R. M. Man on the ocean: book about boats and ships. 13273
- Davis, G. C. Practical boat sailing for amateurs. Illust. 20447
- Folkard, H. C. The sailing boat; treat. on Eng. and foreign boats and yachts. 5340
- Frazar, D. Practical boat-sailing; trea. on the management of small boats, etc. 18659
- Grosvenor, J. du V. Model yachts and boats; their designing, making, and sailing. Illust. 21728
- See also Rowing.
- Boatswain's son, The; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10566
- Bobbin boy, The; by W. M. Thayer. 4410
- Bocage, H. *Vénus*. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- joint author. See Najac, E. de.
- Boccaccio, G. The Decameron; tr. by W. K. Kelley. *I
- Harrison, J. A. An aquarelle of Boccaccio. (*In his Group of poets*.) 13752
- Bôcher, F. College ser. of French plays, with English notes. 2 v. 9419-20
- Contents.* V. 1. Girardin, *Mme.* La joie fait peur.—Scribe, A. E. and Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. La Bataille de dames; ou, Un duel en amour.—Sandeau, J. La maison de Penarvan.—Labiche, E. M. and Martin, E. La poudre aux yeux.—Vacquerie, A. Jean Baudry. 2. Labiche, E. and Delacour, A. C. L. Les petits oiseaux.—Sandeau, J. Mlle. de la Seiglière.—Feuillet, O. Le roman d'un pauvre jeune homme.—Scribe, A. E. and Legouvé, J. W. E. Les doigts de fée.

- Bock, C. The head-hunters of Borneo; narr. of travel up the Mahakkam, and down the Barito; also, Journeyings in Sumatra. Cold. plates, maps, etc. *I
- Boddam-Whetham, J. W. *See* Whetham, J. W. B.
- Bodily strength and skill. Russell, C. Wonders of bodily strength and skill; tr. and enl. fr. the French of G. Depping. 9874
- Bodine, J. L. Management of the insane without mechanical restraints. (*In* Confer. of Charities. Proc., 1876.) 16870
- Bodines; or, Camping on the Lycoming; by T. S. Up de Graff. 18815
- Bodley, Mr., abroad; by [H. E. Scudder]. 19830
- Bodley family, The, in town and country. Doings of; by H. E. Scudder. 14128
- Bodley grandchildren, The, and their journey in Holland; by H. E. Scudder. 22054
- Bodleys, The, afoot; by H. E. Scudder. 19040
- Bodleys on wheels; by H. E. Scudder. 18017
- Bodleys telling stories; by H. E. Scudder. 17171
- Body and mind. *See* Mind and body.
- Boeckh, A. The public economy of the Athenians. *I
- Boehme, J. Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- Boehmer, E. Spanish reformers of two cent. fr. 1520; their lives and writings acc. to B. B. Wiffen's plan and with the use of his materials. v. 1. (Bibliotheca Wiffeniana.) 13791
Contents. V. 1. Republication of Reformistas Antiguos Españoles.—Wiffen, M. I. W. Memoir of B. B. Wiffen.
- Boelte, A. Madame de Stael; hist. novel. 7633
- Boerland, Trip to; by R. J. Atcherley. 19777
- Boerne, L. Gesammelte Schriften. 12 v. 10230-41
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Bogardus, A. H. Field, cover, and trap shooting; ed. by C. J. Foster. 13063
- Boggs, R. Ricardo il falcone. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
- Bogle, G. Markham, C. R. Mission to Tibet; Life of B. (*In* his Narr. of Bogle and Manning.) *I
- Bohemia. *History.*
 — Doran, J. The winter king. (*In* his Monarchs, etc., v. 1.) 1248
- Literature.*
- Bowring, J. Cheskian anthology: hist. of the poetical lit. of B. *I
- Wratishaw, A. A. The native literature of B. in the 14th. cent. Lect. 17740
- Bohemian girl, The; opera; by Balfe. *I
- *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Bohémienne, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 2.) *I
- Bohémiens, Les; par P. Mérimée. (*In* his Nouvelles.) 9520
- Bohlen lectures. *Namely:* Brooks, P. The influence of Jesus. 18914
- Bohn, H. G. Chronicles of the Crusades. 2383
Contents. Richardus Divisiensis (Richard of Devizes). Chronicle conc. Richard I.; tr. by J. A. Giles.—Galfridus de Vinosalvo (Geoffrey de Vinsauf). Chronicle of Richard I.'s crusade.—Joinville, J. Memoirs of Louis IX.; tr. by Johnes.—Extracts fr. an Arabian ms. by Al Makrisi, containing the Saracenic acct. of the crusade under Louis IX.
- Guide to the knowledge of pottery and porcelain. 427
- Handbook of proverbs; repub. of Ray's coll., with add. 429
- Pictorial handbook of mod. geography. 2527

- Boiardo, M. M. Hunt, J. H. L. Critical not. of life, *etc.*
(*In his Stories fr. the Ital. poets.*) 2105
- Symonds, J. A. Pulci and B. (*In his Renaissance in Italy*, v. 4.) 17521
- Boieldieu, F. A. La dame Blanche. (*In Tryon*, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 1.) *1
- Ferris, G. T. Boieldieu and Auber. (*In his Gt. Ital. and Fr. comp.*) 18797
- Boies, A. J. Record of the 33rd. Mass. Vol. Infantry, 1862–1865. *1
- Boigne, E. A. de O., *comtesse de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 10.) *1
- Boileau Despréaux, N. Oeuvres complètes; accom. de notes historiques et littéraires, et précédées d'une étude sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par A. Ch. Gidel. 4 v. *1
- Contents.* V. 1. Vie de B.—Préfaces.—Discours au roi.—Satires. 2. Satires.—Épîtres.—Art poétique.—Le lutrin. 3. Discours sur l'ode.—Odes, épigrammes, *etc.*—Fragment d'un prologue d'opéra.—Poésies latines.—Pièces attribuées à B.—Remarques sur d'autres pièces attribuées à B.—Chapelain décoiffé.—La métamorphose de la perruque de Chapelain en comète.—Une satire inédite de B.—Oeuvres en prose.—Réflexions critiques sur quelques passages du rhéteur Longin.—Traité du sublime, ou, du merveilleux dans le discours; tr. du Grec de Longin. 4. Traité du sublime, ou du merveilleux dans le discours; tr. du Grec de Longin. (Suite).—Remarques sur Longin.—Remarques sur Longin, par Dacier.—Lettres de B. à diverses personnes.—Lettres de B. à Racine et de Racine à B.—Lettres de B. à Brosette.
- Besant, W. (*In his French humorists.*) 13961
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Poet. lit.*, v. 1; *Caus. lund.*, v. 6.) *1
- Boissier, M. L. G. La religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonius. 2 v. 14451–2
- Boissonade, J. F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 6.) *1
- Boissonas, Mme. B. Un vaincu; souvenirs du Général R. Lee. 9560
- Boissy, T. G., *marquise de, formerly contessa* Guiccioli. My recollections of Byron. 7668
- Boito, A. Mefistofele; opera; tr. and adapt. by T. T. Barker. *1
- Boker, G. H. Königsmark; Legend of the hounds; and other poems. 7873
- Plays and poems. v. 2. 432
- Poems of the war. 10600
- Bokhara. Burnes, A. Travels into Bokhara; voyage on the Indus. 2 v. 628–9
- Grover, J. The Bokhara victims. 1691
- Meyendorff, G. Journey to B. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.*) 4356
- Vámbéry, A. History of Bokhara. 11660
- Bol, F. Gower, R. (*In his Figure painters of Holland.*) 19535
- Bolanden, C. von. The progressionists and Angela. 11594
- Bold dragoons, comic drama; by M. Barnett. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 18.) 11819
- Boleyn, Anne. *Queen of England.* See Anne Boleyn.
- Bolingbroke, H., *Viscount.* See St. John, H.
- Bolivar y Ponte, S. Larrazabal, F. Life of B., v. 1. 6903
- Bolivar. See Venezuela.
- Bollaert, W. The wars of succession of Portugal and Spain. 2 v. 10964–5
- Boller, A. P. Treatise on the constr. of iron highway bridges. 16808
- Boller, H. A. Among the Indians, 1858–66; sketches of Montana and Salt Lake. 7350

- Bolles, A. S. Chapters in political economy. 13064
 — The financial hist. of the U. S. 1774-1860. 2 v. 22444-5
 — Industrial hist. of the U. S.; survey of Amer. industries; with descr. of Canadian indust. Illust. 18466
- Bolley, P. A. Manual of technical analysis, founded upon the 'Handbuch' of B., by B. H. Paul. 433
- Bologna. Burton, R. F. Etruscan Bologna; a study. 16813
 — Dall, C. H. Women of Bologna. (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
- Bolton, S. K. The present problem. 19906
- Bolton, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. Hist. of B. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
- Bolts. Aitkin, W. C. Railway bolts and spikes. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
- Bombastes Furioso; by T. B. Rhodes. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 5.) 11837
- Bombaugh, C. C., *ed.* Gleanings fr. the harvest fields of literature. 11093
 — The literature of kissing, gleaned fr. history, poetry, fiction, and anecdote. 15335
- Bombay Shirley's cure; by E. E. Hale. (Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
- Bombet, L. A. C., *pseud.* See Beyle, M. H.
- Bon Gaultier, *pseud.* See Martin, T., and Aytoun, W. E.
- Bon papa. Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I
- Bon renom vaut un héritage; par P. Célière. (*In his* Eu scène, S. V. P.) 14601
- Bonald, L. G. A. de, *le vicomte.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Bonaparte, C. L. J. L., *Prince of Canino.* Memoir; by himself. v. 1. *I
- Bonaparte, E. P., *Madame.* Didier, E. L. Life and letters of Madame Bonaparte. Portr. fr. the studies by G. Stuart. 18765
- Bonaparte, J. Sack of Rome, 1527. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
- Bonaparte, J. Saffell, W. T. R. The Bonaparte-Patterson marriage in 1803, and the secret correspondence on the subject. 11419
- Bonaparte, J. N., *King of Spain.* See Joseph [Bonaparte], *King of Spain.*
- Bonaparte, N. See Napoleon I.
- Bonaparte, N. J., *Prince Napoleon.* McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
- Bonaparte, *Prince* P. Morse, J. T., jr. Prince Pierre Bonaparte. (*In his* Fam. trials.) 12368
- Bonaparte family. Bingham, D. A. The marriages of the Bonapartes. 21349
- Bonar, H. Light and truth; or, Bible thoughts and themes. 7373
 — Morning of joy. 435
- Bond, A. L. Tiny's natural history in words of four letters. Illust. 19318
- Bond, H. M. Balch, F. V. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Bond, J. W. Minnesota, and its resources. 437
- Bond, R. Handbook of the telegraph. App. Questions on magnetism, electricity, and pract. telegraphy; by W. McGregor. Illust. 13606

- Bond and free. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
- Bondmaid, The; by F. Bremer. 491
- Bondman, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 1.) 5128
- Boner, C. Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria, and in the Tyrol. Illust. New ed. 6468
- Bonfadio, J. Malleson, G. B. (*In his* Stud. of Genoese hist.) 13876
- Boniface, J. X., (*called* Saintine). Dame Nature and her three daughters. 8009
- The myths of the Rhine; tr. by M. Schele de Vere. Illust. by Dord. *I
- Picciola. 802
- Woman's whims; tr. by F. Robinson. 3764
- See also Sauveur, L. Contes merveilleux.
- Boniface; fr. Farquhar. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.) 20582
- Bonington, R. P. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4.) 1056
- Bonitz, H. The origin of the Homeric poems; fr. the German, by L. R. Packard. 19454
- Bonn. Reunion Conference. Reusch, Prof. Report of proc. at the Reunion Conference held at Bonn, Sept., 1874; tr. by E. M. B. Pref. by H. P. Liddon. *I
- Bonne, La; saynète; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.) 14792
- Bonne femme, La; par E. Laboulaye. (*In his* Contes bleus.) 9526
- Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. History of France, to the Revolution of 1848; ed. by S. O. Beeton, fr. 13th. ed. 2 v. 7397-8
- Jean Hus et le Concile de Constance. 2 v. 3^e éd. (Réformateurs avant la réforme, XV^e siècle.) 9561-2
- Bonnefon, D. Les écrivains modernes de la France; ou, Biographies des principaux écrivains dep. le premier empire. 14400
- Bonne-Marie; by A. F. Durand. 18486
- Bonner, J. Child's history of Greece. v. 2. 5727
- Child's hist. of the U. S. 3 v. 6364-6
- Bonner, R. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
- Bonner, S. pseud. See McDowell, Mrs. K. S. B.
- Bonnet, V. The example of France; essays on the payment of the indemnity and the management of the currency since the German war, 1870-74. 13785
- Bonneval, C. A., comte de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
- Bonneville, B. L. E. Adventures of Capt. B. in the Rocky Mts. and the far West; fr. his journal by W. Irving. 2139
- Bonneville de Marsangy, M. Criminal registers as a means of knowing the antecedents of persons charged with crime. (*In* Nat. Con. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
- Bonney, T. G. Burnt-out volcanoes; A piece of whinstone. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- A piece of serpentine; Wanderings of a pebble; The cheese-grotto of Bertrich-Baden. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- Story of a volcano as told in history. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Bonny Kate; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 17856
- Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces; the disc. of Botta and Layard appl. to the elucidations of "Holy Writ." 440
- Same. 2d. ed., rev. 13212
- Bonstetten, C. V. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lundis., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I

- Book about dominies ; [by R. H. Moncrieff]. 7604
- Book hunter, The ; by J. H. Burton, with notes by R. G. White. 5706
- Book of Common Prayer. Luckock, H. M. Studies in the hist. of the Book of Common Prayer. 22410
— *See also* Church of England.
- Book of days ; misc. of pop. antiquities : ed. by R. Chambers. 2 v. in 4. 6306-9
- Book of gold, and other poems ; by J. T. Trowbridge. 19378
- Book of golden deeds ; by [C. M. Yonge]. 6121
- Book, The, of the East, and other poems ; by R. H. Stoddard. 9629
- Bookbinding. Hatton, J. Printing and bookbinding. 15472
— Zachmsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding. Illust. *I
— *See also* Marbling.
- Book-keeping. Comer, G. N. Book-keeping rationalized. *I
— Eaton, W. H. Book-keeping. 1323
— Packard, S. S., and Bryant, H. B. The new Bryant & Stratton counting-house book-keeping. 22311
— Waggener, D. B. Book-keeping simplified ; double-entry system, with rules and tables. 13446
- Books. *See* Bibliography ;— Book-binding ;— Libraries ;— Literature ;— Reading.
- Booksellers. Curwen, H. History of booksellers, the old and the new. 12193
- Boon, Story of ; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 13335
- Boone, D. Abbott, J. S. C. D. Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. 16637
— Peck, J. M. Life of B. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 23.) 4132
— Simmons, W. G. (*In* his Views and reviews.) 5749
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In* his Ess., biog. and crit.) 4523
- Booth, —. On the infl. of examination as an instrument of education. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc. Lect.) 5855
- Booth, A. A. Garfield, J. A. Life and character of B. (*In* Hinsdale, B. A. Pres. G. and education.) 21233
- Booth, D. Glossary ; Index. (*In* Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
- Booth, E. Bungay, G. (*In* his Traits of repr. men.) 22315
— Clarke, A. B. (*In* her Elder and younger Booth.) 21334
— McCabe, J. D. (*In* his Gr. fortunes.) 8983
- Booth, J. B. Ugolino. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
— Clarke, A. B. (*In* her Elder and younger Booth.) 21334
— Clarke, J. F. J. B. Booth : an incident in his life. (*In* his Mem. and biog. sk.) 17757
- Booth, M. L. History of the city of New York. Illust. *I ; 19678
— New and compl. clock and watchmaker's manual. 983
- Boots at the "Holly Tree Inn ;" by C. Dickens. Designs by J. C. Beard. 22140
- Boots at the Swan ; by C. Selby. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 1.) 11833
- Bordeaux, Duc de. *See* Artois, H. C. F. M. D. L'.
- Border and bastille ; by [G. A. Lawrence]. 5934
- Border beagles ; by W. G. Simms. 19076
- Border reminiscences ; by R. B. Marcy. 9841
- Border rover, The ; by E. Bennett. 386
- Bordoni, F. Clayton, E. C. (*In* her Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In* his Gt. singers.) 20364
- Borel, T. The Count Agénor de Gasparin ; fr. the French. 18956

- Bores, The; comedy; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
- Borges de F. Henriques, M. Trip to the Azores. 6823
- Borgia, L., *duchessa di Ferrara*. Gilbert, W. Lucrezia Borgia; biography. 2 v. 11381-2
- Borgia family. Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy.) 15451
- Borlum. See Macintosh, W.
- Born to good luck; by T. Power. (*In French's* Min. dram., v. 6.) 11838
- Borneo. Burbidge, F. W. The gardens of the sun; a naturalist's journal in B. 20657
- Bock, C. The head-hunters of B.; narr. of travel up the Malakkam, and down the Barito. *1
- Helms, L. V. (*In his* Pioneering, etc.) 21971
- Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo. 2461
- Knox, T. W. (*In his* Adv. in a journey, etc.) 21097
- Bornier, H. de. Le cage du lion; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 3.) 14498
- Un cousin de passage; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.) 14798
- Le monde renversé; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 1.) 14482
- Borromèò, C., *St.* Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., etc.) 20560
- Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain. 442
- Lavengro. 446
- Romano Lavo-Lil: Word-book of the Romany; or, Eng. gypsy language. *1
- Romany Rye. 5278
- Zineali; acct. of the gypsies of Spain. 434
- Bosco, G. Compendium of Italian hist. fr. the fall of the Roman Empire; tr. and compl. by J. D. Morell. 21476
- Boscobel. 21170
- Boscobel. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
- Bosio, A. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
- Bosio, F. Ricordi personali. 15511
- Bosnia. Evans, A. J. Through B. and the Herzegovina. 1875; with hist. review of B. 17224
- Ranke, L. Sketch of the insurrection in B. (*In his* Hist. of Servia.) 3595
- Bosom friend, The; by [Mrs. Grey]. 12450
- Bosporus. Cox, S. S. (*In his* Orient sunbeams.) 21611
- Newton, C. T. Greek art in the Kimmerian Bosporos. (*In his* Ess. on art, etc.) 19887
- Bossuet, J. B., *Bp.* Farrar, H. S. Bossuet and his contemporaries. 13644
- Lamatine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 3.) 13218
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Monday chats.) 17345
- (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 10, 12.) *1
- Scherer, E. Les sermons de B. (*In his* Etudes crit. de litt.) 14600
- Boston, Mass. Public Library. Proceedings at the dedication of the building, Jan. 1, 1858. 16030
- Biography.*
- Loring, J. S. The hundred Boston orators, 1770-1852. *1
- True, C. K. (*In his* J. Winthrop and the great colony.) 15430
- Description, etc.*
- Abbott, J. Marco in Boston. 61
- Boston illustrated: Guide thr. B. and vicinity. 11847
- Brown's new guide-book and map for B., 1872. *1
- Drake, S. A. Old land-marks of Boston. 11226
- Lander, S. W. Boston. (Spectacles for young eyes.) 5702
- Savage, E. H. Police records, and recollections of B. by daylight and gaslight. 11998
- Shurtleff, N. B. Topographical and hist. descr. of Boston. 10627

History. (Town and City.)

- Butterworth, H. Young folks' hist. of Boston. Illust. 20977
- Dearborn, N. Boston notions: an acct. of 'that village.' 1630-1847. 1128
- Stark, J. H. Illustrated history of Boston harbor. Map. *I
- Wheildon, W. W. Curiosities of history: Boston, 1630-1880. 20078
- Winsor, J. Memorial hist. of Boston, incl. Suffolk Co., 1630-1880. *I

History. (Town.)

- Drake, S. A. Around the Hub: a boys' book about B. Illust. 20995
- Frothingham, R. History of the siege of B., and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. *I
- Scudder, E. Boston town. Illust. 20780
- True, C. K. J. Winthrop and the great colony: or, Sketches of the settlement of B., etc. 15430
- Wheildon, W. W. Sentry or Beacon hill; the beacon and the monument of 1635 and 1790. Illust. *I

History. (City.)

- Coffin, C. C. Story of the great fire in B., 1872. *I
- Conwell, R. H. History of the great fire in B., 1872. *I
- Frothingham, F. E. The Boston fire, 1872. *I
- Gilmore, P. S. History of the national peace jubilee and musical festival in B., 1869. 10023

Natural History.

- Bigelow, J. Florula Bostoniensis: collection of plants of B., etc. 5634

King's Chapel.

- Foote, H. W. Annals of King's Chapel, v. 1. *I

Old South Church.

- History of the Old South Church. 17419
- Longfellow, H. W. and others. Poems of the "Old South." Illust. *I

Industrial School Association of B.

- Wood-working tools; how to use them: manual. 20498
- Boston. *game*. Description and laws of the game of Boston. 22903
- Boston book. The; Specimens of metropolitan literature; [4th. coll.]. 4990
- Boston lectures: Christianity and scepticism. 1870-2. 3 v. 8641; 12134; 8988.

Contents. 1870. Harris, S. Doctrine of human progress contrasted with the naturalistic.—Herrick, J. R. Positivism as rel. to the develop. and destiny of the individual.—Mead, C. M. Uncertainties of natural and of relig. science.—Woolsey, T. D. Equilibrium bet. phys. and mor. truth.—Peabody, A. P. Sovereignty of law.—Seelye, J. H. Miracles.—Fisher, G. P. Rationalism.—Smyth, E. C. From Lessing to Schleiermacher, or, From rationalism to faith.—Diman, J. L. Historical basis of belief.—Porter, N. Argument for Christianity, complex and cumulative. **1871.** Phelps, A. Relations of the Bible to the civilization of the future.—Mead, C. M. Primeval revelation.—Thompson, J. P. Moses.—Tyler, W. S. Joshua and Judges; or, The heroic age of Israel.—Bacon, L. The Hebrew theocracy.—Lord, J. The prophet Isaiah.—Cheever, G. B. Gospel of the Hebrew prophets.—Fisher, G. P. The apostle Paul.—Thayer, J. H. Criticism confirmatory of the Gospels.—Talcott, D. S. Jesus Christ himself the all-sufficient evidence of Christianity.—Hopkins, M. Exclusive traits of Christianity. **1872.** Magoun, G. F. Adjustment bet. the nat. law of progress and the Christian law.—Kitchell, H. D. Christian doctrine the mold of Christian character.—Warren, W. F. Christian consciousness; its apologetical value.—Fairchild, J. H. Moral law as revelation.—Post, T. M. The Incarnation.—Dwight, T. The fourth Gospel: rec. and test. of the inner life of its author.—Peabody, A. P. Testimony of the apostles.—Twining, K. Evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ.—Merriman, W. E. Limitations of the personal work of Christ in the world.

Boston Monday Lectures. 1880-81: Christ and modern thought.

20467

Contents. Cook, J. Prelim. lect.: Methods of meeting mod. unbelief.—Clark, T. M. The seen and the unseen.—Robinson, E. G. Moral law in its rel. to phys. science and to pop. religion.—Guard, T. Christianity

and the mental activity of the age. — Hopkins, M. The place of conscience. — Metcosh, J. Development. — Crosby, H. Calm view of the temperance question. — Crooks, G. R. Old and new theologies. — Dike, S. W. Facts as to divorce in New England. — Thomas, J. B. Significance of the historic element in Scripture. — Smith, J. C. The theistic basis of evolution. — *See also* Cook, J.

Boston Society of Natural History. Guides for science-teaching. *Namely:*

- | | |
|--|-------|
| Agassiz, E. C. First lesson in nat. history. | 5133 |
| Goodale, G. L. Conc. a few common plants. Pt. 1 and 2. | 18427 |
| Hyatt, A. About pebbles. | 18428 |
| — Sponges. | 18429 |
| — Common hydroids, corals, and echinoderms. | 19691 |
| — Oyster, clam, and other mollusks. | 19692 |
| — Worms and crustacean. | 21766 |

Boston Society of the New Jerusalem. Reed, S. Account of the origin and rise of that society; with mem. addr. by J. Reed. 19581

Boston Young Men's Christian Association. Young men of the Bible; lect. 4914

Contents. Eastburn, M. Value of the Bible. — Eddy, D. C. Joseph. — Stockbridge, J. C. Moses. — Haven, E. O. David. — Randall, G. M. Absalom. — Warren, H. W. Solomon. — Clark, T. M. John the Baptist. — Stone, A. L. The young ruler. — Murdock, J. N. The prodigal son. — Kirk, E. N. Paul the Apostle. — Twombly, J. H. Timothy. — Adams, N. John the Evangelist.

Boswell, J. Fitzgerald, P. Croker's Boswell and Boswell; studies in the "Life of Johnson." 19914

- | | |
|---|--------|
| — Life of S. Johnson. 4 v. | 447-50 |
| — Carlyle, T. Boswell's Life of Johnson. (<i>In his</i> Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.) | 698 |
| — Waller, J. F. Boswell and Johnson; their comp. and contemporaries. | 29610 |

Botanical gardens. *See* Kew.

Botany.

- | | |
|--|-------|
| — Botany as appl. to industrial art. (<i>In</i> Antefix papers.) | 14186 |
| — Henfrey, A. On the educational claims of botanical science. (<i>In</i> Youman's, E. L. Culture demand. by mod. life.) | 6952 |
| <i>General works.</i> | |
| — Apgar, E. A. and A. C. Apgar's plant analysis; adapt. to Gray's botanics. | *1 |
| — Bailey, W. W. The botanical collector's handbook. (Naturalists' hand. ser.) | *1 |
| — Baillon, H. Natural history of plants; tr. by M. M. Hartog. v. 1-4. | *1 |
| — Baily, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers: where and how they grow. | 8024 |
| — Balfour, J. H. First book of botany. | 12599 |
| — — Manual of botany. | 1635 |
| — — Second book of botany. | 12799 |
| — Bentley, R. Manual of botany. | 1457 |
| — Berkeley, M. J. Introduction to cryptogamic botany. | *1 |
| — Bessey, C. E. Botany for high schools and colleges. | 20463 |
| — Breck, J. The flower garden. | 471 |
| — — New book of flowers. Illust. | 6330 |
| — Carpenter, W. B. Systematic botany; ed. by E. Lankester. | 714 |
| — Congdon, J. W. Systematic botany. (<i>In</i> Green, F. H. Anal. class-book.) | 5539 |
| — Cooke, M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life; or, Curiosities of vegetation. | 21479 |
| — D'Anvers, N. Vegetable life. | 21763 |
| — Figuier, G. L. The vegetable world; hist. of plants. | 5284 |
| — Goodale, G. L. Concerning a few common plants. (Guide for sci.-teach.) | 18427 |
| — Gray, A. Botanical text book. | 1638 |
| — — <i>Same.</i> 6th. ed. | 18768 |
| — — First lessons in botany. | 1639 |
| — — First lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. | 1636 |
| — — How plants behave. | 10851 |
| — — How plants grow. | 10850 |
| — — Introduction to structural and systematic B. and vegetable physiology. | 12334 |

- School and field-book of botany. 12333
 - Green, F. H. Analytical class-book of botany. 5539
 - Hibberd, S. Handy-book for the rambling botanist; cont. Field flowers; The fern garden. Illust. 11887
 - Hooker, J. D. Botany. Illust. 15906
 - General system of B., descr. and analytical. *I
 - Jussieu, A. de. Elements of B.; tr., with add. by J. H. Wilson. Illust. 2413
 - Lincoln, A. H. Familiar lect. on botany. 2673
 - Lindley, J. Ladies' B.; or, A familiar introd. to B. Illust. New ed. 2680
 - Karr, J. B. A. A tour round my garden. 6480
 - Manton, W. P. Field B.; handbook for the collector. Illust. 21518
 - Nuttall, T. Introduction to systematic and physiological B. 3273
 - Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Botany; the nat. hist. of plants. (*In his* Elements of nat. hist., v. 2.) 3723
 - Sachs, J. Text book of B., morphological and physiological; tr. and annot. by S. W. Bennett, assist. by M. T. T. Dyer. *I
 - Schoedler, F. (*In his* Book of nature.) 3799
 - Smith, E. Botany. 2 v. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5185-6
 - Thomé, O. W. Text-book of structural and physiological B. Illust. 21280
 - Torrey Botanical Club. Bulletin. v. 8. 21922
 - Twining, T. (*In his* Science made easy.) 18851
 - Wood, A. Class book of botany; pts. 1-3. 4843
 - Same; with a flora of the United States and Canada. 12405
 - Leaves and flowers; or, Object lessons in B.; with a flora. Illust. 5195
 - Youmans, E. A. First book of botany. 8517
 - Second book of botany. 11983
- Geography.*
- Wallace, A. R. Island life; or, The phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras. 20186
- Physiology.*
- Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable physiology; ed. by E. Lankester. 714
 - Darwin, C. R. The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 17259
 - Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. 16883
 - Insectivorous plants. 14033
 - Movements and habits of climbing plants. 15395
 - Variation of animals and plants under domestication; pref. by A. Gray. Illust. 2 v. 5558-9
 - Same. 2d. ed., rev. 2 v. 15754-5
 - and F. Power of movement in plants. Illust. 20152
 - Gray, A. See *General works, above.*
 - Grindon, L. H. The phenomena of plant life. 6120
 - Introduction to vegetable physiology. (*In* Small books on great sub., v. 3.) 4016
 - Kerner, A. Flowers and their unbidden guests, with pref. by C. Darwin. 18365
 - Lubbock, J. British wild flowers consid. in rel. to insects. Illust. 13422
 - On flowers and insects; On plants and insects. (*In his* Sci. lect.) 19117
 - Main, J. Illustrations of vegetable physiology. 2d. ed. 6198
 - Phipson, T. L. Plant motion. (*In his* Famil. letters.) 16631
 - Soc. for the Promotion of Pop. Instruction. Pop. treat. on vegetable physiology. 4591
 - Vines, S. H. Apparatus rel. to vegetable physiology. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. Lect., v. 1.) 17678
 - See also Ferns;—Floriculture;—Flowers;—Fungi;—Gardening;—Grass;—Orchids.
 - Also Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist.
 - Also Boston:—Ocean. Biology;—U. S. Botany.
- Bothwell; by W. E. Aytoun. 14073
 - Bothwell; by J. Grant. 10756
 - Bothwell; a tragedy; by A. C. Swinburne. 12838
 - Botta, A. C. L. Hand-book of universal literature. 457
 - Botta, C. G. G. History of Italy dur. the consulate and empire of Napoleon: tr. fr. the Ital. 458
 - History of the war of the independence of the U. S.: tr. by G. A. Otis. 3 v. 459-61
 - Botta, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet; with analysis of the Divina comedia. 6018

- Böttiger, C. W. Lefnadsteckning. (*In* Tegner, E. Samlade skrifter, v. 1.) 15056
- Bottle, The; by T. P. Taylor. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 3.) 11835
- Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
- Botts, J. M. Savage, J. (*In* his Our living rep. men.) 3777
- Boucicault, D. Plays. *See* French's minor drama; — Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— *joint author. See* Reade, C.
— Sketch of B. (*In* Dram. of the present day.) 19138
- Boufflers-Rouvrel, M. C. H. *comtesse* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Nouv. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Bouillé, F. C. A., *marquis* de. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 21.) 14541
- Boulden, J. E. P. An American among the Orientals. 4982
- Bouldin, P. Home reminiscences of J. Randolph. 17697
- Boulevard Bonne-nouvelle, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
- Bouley, H. Hydrophobia; means of avoiding its perils and preventing its spread. *I
- Boulger, D. C. History of China, v. 1, 2. 21937-8
— Life of Yakoob Beg; Athalik Ghazi, and Badaulet; Ameer of Kashgar. Map and app. 18617
- Boulnois, H. P. Exeter canal. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
- Boulton, M. Howe, H. (*In* his Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.) 2012
— Smiles, S. Lives of Boulton and Watt. 8739
— *Same.* (*In* his Lives, etc.) *I
- Boulton, S. B. The Russian Empire; its origin and development. 21634
- Boultree, T. P. Alleged moral difficulties of the Old Testament. (*In* Chris. Ev. Soc. Faith, etc.) 15879
- Bound down; by A. M. Fitch. 9281
- Bound in honor; by J. T. Trowbridge. 17402
- Bound to rise; by H. Alger, Jr. 6984
- Bounty. ship. Belcher, *Lady* D. The mutineers of the Bounty. 9299
— Mutineers of the "Bounty." (*In* Verne. The begum's fortune.) 19478
- Bouquets, Les; comédie; par E. Cellier.) (Théâtre de Camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- Bourassé, J. J. Abbayes et monastères. 9435
- Bourbon, *Duke* of. *See* Montpensier, C.
- Bourbon lilies; story of artist life; by L. W. Champney. 17440
- Bourchier, *Lady* —. Memoir of the life of Admiral Codrington. 2. v. 11763-4
- Boucicault, D. *See* Boucicault.
- Bourdaloue, L. Bungener, L. L. F. Bourdaloue and Louis XIV. 13117
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I
- Bourgeois, X. The passions in their rel. to health and disease; fr. the French. 11573
- Bourgeois gentilhomme, Le; comédie-ballet; par J. B. P. de Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 7.) 14610
- Bourgogne, *Duchesse* de. *See* Savoie, M. A. de.
- Bourgogne, L. *duc*. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Nouv. lund., v. 2.) *I

- Bourke, R. S. *6th. earl of Mayo*. Hunter, W. W. Life of the Earl of Mayo. 2 v. 15628-9
- Bourne, B. F. The captive in Patagonia: or. Life among the giants. Illust. 462
- Bourne, G. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 5142
- Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London merchants. Illust. 7853
- Contents. R. Whittington.—T. Gresham.—E. Osborne.—W. Herrick.—T. Smythe.—H. Garway.—D. North.—T. Guy.—W. Beckford.—H. Thornton.—N. M. Rothschild.—S. Gurney.—G. Peabody.
- Life of J. Locke. 2 v. 16648-9
- The romance of trade. 11646
- Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam-engine in its appl. to mines, mills, navigation, etc. 13116
- Handbook of the steam-engine; key to the Catechism of the steam-engine. 13229
- Recent improvements in the steam-engine. 13115
- Bouse, Sir Lyon, *pseud.* Adventures of B. in America dur. the civil war. 6894
- Boussingault, J. B. J. *joint author.* See Dumas, J. B.
- Boutell, C. Gold working. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15475
- Boutelle family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Bouterwek, F. History of Spanish literature: tr. by T. Ross. with notes. 463
- Bouton, J. B. Round the block. 5503
- Boutwell, G. S. Speeches and papers rel. to the rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. 7056
- Thoughts on educational topics and institutions. 464
- Bouverie-Pusey, S. E. B. See Pusey, S. E. B. B.
- Bouverie, W. P., *Lord Radnor*. Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1525
- Bouvier, H. M. Familiar astronomy, with illust. and dictionary. 861
- Bovee, C. N. Intuitions and summaries of thought. 2 v. 669-70
- Bow, R. H. Economics of construction in rel. to framed structures. *I; 13505
- Bowden, J. History of the Society of Friends in America. 2 v. 465-6
- Bowden, Rev. J. Norway and its people. 10812
- Bowden, J. E. Life and letters of F. W. Faber. 8125
- Bowditch, H. J. Public hygiene in America; centennial disc. Phila., 1876: with extr. fr. correspondence fr. the States; Digest of Amer. sanitary law, by H. G. Pickering, [and Louis's estimate of J. Jackson, Jr.]. 17327
- Bowditch, N. Sketch of B. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.*) 411
- Sketch of B. (*In Famous boys.*) 7707
- Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames. 1851
- Bowditch, W. I. Woman suffrage a right, not a privilege. 18715
- Bowditch, W. R. Analysis, technical valuation, purification, and use of coal gas. *I
- Bowdoin, J. Winthrop. R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portrayed in occ. addresses. 15546
- Bowen, B. F. America discovered by the Welsh, 1170, A. D. 16095
- Bowen, C. W. The boundary disputes of Connecticut. *I
- Bowen, F. American political economy. 8613

- Application of metaphysical and ethical science to the evidences of religion. (Lowell lect.) 14974
 — Gleanings fr. a literary life. 1838-80. 19941
Contents. Contest bet. the ancients and moderns. — Classical and utilitarian studies. — Minority rept. on the silver question, 1875. — Perpetuity of national debt, 1868. — Financial conduct of the war, 1866. — Utility and limitations of the science of polit. economy, 1838. — Dualism, materialism, or idealism, 1878. — The idea of cause, 1879. — Latest form of the development theory, 1860. — Diseases and malformations not hereditary, 1861. — Psychical effects of etherization, 1873. — Buckle's History of civilization, 1861. — J. S. Mill's Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy, 1869. — The human and the brute mind, 1880. — Malthusianism, Darwinism, and pessimism, 1879. — Blaise Pascal, 1845. — Essays and reviews: The Oxford clergyman's attack on Christianity, 1861. — Restoration of the text of Shakespeare: the battle of the commentators, 1854.
 — Life of B. Lincoln. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 23.*) 4132
 — Life of Baron Steuben. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9.*) 4118
 — Life of J. Otis. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 12.*) 4121
 — Life of Sir W. Phips. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 7.*) 4116
 — The metaphysics of Sir W. Hamilton, abgd. 726
 — Modern philosophy, fr. Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. 17186
Contents. Philosophy of the 17th. cent. — Descartes. — Idea of God in the soul of man. — Spinoza. — Malebranche. — Pascal. — Leibnitz. — Realism, nominalism, and conceptionalism. — Berkleyanism. — Kant. — Critique of pure reason. — Groundwork of ethics. — Positivism. — Fichte. — Schelling. — Hegel. — Schopenhauer. — Hartmann.
 — Outlines of universal hist.; fr. the German of G. Weber, by M. Behr; rev. and corr., with a Hist. of the U. S. 3d. ed. 4695
 Bowen, H. C. The Shakspeare reading-book; plays, abgd. 21720
Note. For contents see Shakspeare.
 — joint author. See Morris, R.
 Bowen, J. H. Buildings, building materials, and methods of building. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Exp., 1867, Rept., v. 4.*) 9099
 Bower, G. W. David Hartley and James Mill. (Eng. Philosophers.) 20464
 Bower, J. A. A soap bubble; Science fr. penny toys. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.*) 20526
 Bowes, G. S. Illustrative gatherings; manual of anecdotes, facts, proverbs, etc., adapt. for Christian teaching; fr. 3d. Lond. ed. 2 ser. 21221-2
 Bowles, C. A. Correspondence of R. Southey with B. 22661
 Bowles, E. In the Camargue. 13546
 Bowles, S. A summer vacation in Colorado. 7686
 — A summer's journey to the Rocky Mts., the Mormons, and the Pacific states, with Speaker Colfax. (*Across the continent.*) 6134
 Bowman, A. The bear hunters of the Rocky Mts. Illust. 9008
 — The boy foresters; tale of the days of Robin Hood. 9007
 — The boy voyagers. 9005
 — The castaways; or, Adventures of a family in Africa. Illust. 2286
 — The kangaroo hunters. 972
 — New cookery book. 2d. ed. 7739
 — The young exiles; or, The wild tribes of the North. Illust. 9006
 — The young yachtsmen. 9004
 Bowman, E. C. McCarthy, E. D. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
 Bowman, F. H. The structure of the cotton fibre in its rel. to technical applications. Illust. 2d. ed. 21683
 Bowman, J. F. Verses. (*In Outcroppings, etc.*) 6122
 Bowman, S. M. and Irwin, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns. 6159; *I
 Bowne, B. P. Metaphysics; study in first principles. 21350
 Bowring, J. Ancient poetry and romances of Spain; Select. and tr. *I

- Cheskian anthology: hist. of the poetical lit. of Bohemia; with trans. specimens. *I
- Matins and vespers; with hymns and devotional pieces. 2d. ed. *I
- Minor morals for young people; tales and travels. With engr. by G. Cruikshank and W. Heath. 3 v. *I
- Poetry of the Magyars, prec. by a sketch of the lang. and lit. of Hungary and Transylvania. *I
- Proper purpose of prison discipline. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
- Servian popular poetry. *I
- Specimens of the Polish poets; with notes and obs. on the lit. of Poland. *I
- Specimens of the Russian poets; with prelim. rem. and biog. not. 2 v. *I
- Think of the slave; poem. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
- *and* Van Dyk, H. S. Batavian anthology; spec. of the Dutch poets, with rem. on the poetical lit. and lang. of the Netherlands to the end of the 17th. cent. *I
- Francis, G. H. (*In* his Orators.) 1525
- Box, S. Practical hydraulics. 9989
- Box, T. Pract. treat. on heat, as appl. to the useful arts. 7764
- Box and Cox; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 3.) 11835
- Box and Cox married and settled; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 7.) 11839
- Box tunnel, The; by C. Reade. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
- *Same*. (*Bd. with* Propria quæ maribus.) 1065
- Boxer, J. Sacred dramas. 13065
- Contents*. Naaman the Syrian.—The finding of Moses.—Jephthah's daughter.
- Boxes, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143
- Boxing. *See* Pugilism.
- Boy, The, at Mugby; by C. Dickens. (*In* his Add. Chr. sto.) 13202
- Boy Bishop, The; by C. M. Yonge. (*In* her Bye-words.) 19611
- Boy cavalier, The; by H. C. Adams. 8438
- Boy colonists, The; by E. S. Elwell. 21401
- Boy emigrants, The; by N. Brooks. 16562
- Boy engineers, The; by J. Lukin. 17580
- Boy foresters, The; by A. Bowman. 9007
- Boy hunters, The; by M. Reid. 3619
- Boy joiner, The, and model maker; by E. A. Davidson. 13262
- Boy, The, makes the man; by W. H. D. Adams. 18696
- Boy martyrs; drama; by C. W. Tayleure. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
- Boy slaves, The; by M. Reid. 5892
- Boy tar, The; by M. Reid. 3620
- Boy traders; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 17390
- Boy trapper, The; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 18004
- Boy travellers in the far East. *See* Knox, T. W.
- Boy voyagers, The; by A. Bowman. 9005
- Boy, The, with an idea; by E. Eiloart. 12037
- Boyd, A. K. H. Autumn holidays of a country parson. 5882
- Early Christian Scotland, 400-1093. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
- The every-day philosopher in town and country. 4640
- Leisure hours in town. 4639
- Our little life: essays. 22004
- Recreations of a country parson: 2 ser. 4636-7
- Boyd, C. R. Resources of south-west Virginia. Illust. 21536
- Boyesen, H. H. Falconberg. 18558
- Goethe and Schiller, their lives and works, incl. a commentary on Goethe's Faust. 18272
- Gunnar. 12961

- Idyls of Norway; and other poems. 22126
- Ilka on the hill-top; and other stories. 20192
- *Contents.* Ilka on the hill-top. Amunciata. Under the glacier. — A knight of Dannebrog. — Mabel and I. — How Mr. Storm met his destiny.
- A Norseman's pilgrimage. 14094
- Queen Titania. 20834
- *Contents.* Queen Titania. — The mountain's face. — A dangerous virtue.
- Tales from two hemispheres. 16659
- *Contents.* The man who lost his name. — Story of an outcast. — A good-for-nothing. — A scientific vagabond. — Truls, the nameless. — A author's vengeance.
- Boyington, C. R. S. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
- Boyland, G. H. Six months under the red cross with the French army. 12007
- Boyle, F. Camp notes; sport and adv. in Asia, Africa, and America. 12560
- *Chronicles of No-man's land; third ser. of "Camp notes."* 19779
- Boyle, I. Historical view of the Council of Nice. (*In* Eusebius. Class. hist.) 1411
- Boyle, R. Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
- Boyle lectures. *See* Merivale, C.; — Wace, H.
- Boynton, C. B. History of the navy dur. the rebellion. Illust. 2 v. 7432-3
- Boynton, H. Van N. Sherman's historical raid; the memoirs in the light of the record; fr. the files in the War office. 14319
- Boynton, W. P. Jenks, H. F. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Boys. Barker, *Lady*. Boys. 13274
- Beard, D. C. What to do and how to do it; the Amer. boy's handy book. 22001
- Benson, E. W. Boy life; its trials, *etc.*; sermons. 13091
- Hall, J. Familiar talks to boys. 16039
- Menckieff, R. H. Books about boys. 7493
- — Stories about boys. 11797
- Boys and girls in biology; by S. H. Stevenson. 13660
- Boys, The, and I; by Mrs. Molesworth. 22164
- Boys at Chequasset. by A. D. T. Whitney. 18693
- Boy's book of mod. travel and adventure; by M. Johnes. 2365
- Boy's ideal, A; by F. E. Cooke. 22569
- Boy's mabinogion; by S. Lanier. 20918
- Boys of Grand Pré school; by J. De Mille. 8634
- Boys of other countries; stories for Amer. boys; by B. Taylor. 16127
- Boys of '61, The; by C. C. Coffin. 20912
- Boys of '76, The; by C. C. Coffin. 16740
- Boys of Westonbury; by H. C. Adams. 17881
- Brace, C. L. Economy in preventing crime. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
- Free trade, as promoting peace and good will among men. (Econ. monographs.) 18475
- Gesta Christi; or, A history of humane progress under Christianity. 2d. ed. 22369
- Home life in Germany. 469
- Humanitarian progress. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
- Hungary in 1851. 470
- The New West; or, California in 1867-8. 7757
- The Norse-folk: visit to Norway and Sweden. 4987
- Placing out homeless children. (*In* Confer. of Char. Proc., 1876.) 16870
- Prevention of juvenile crime in large cities. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
- Races of the Old World; manual of ethnology. 5523
- Brace of boys; by F. H. Ludlow. (*In his* Little brother.) 6884

- Bracebridge Hall; by W. Irving. 2143
 — *Same*. Illust. *I
- Bracelet. Le; saynète; par E. Hamm. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.*) 14794
- Bracelets. The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Parent's assistant.*) 1336; 15296
- Brachet, A. Historical grammar of the French tongue. 13701
 — Morceaux choisis des grands écrivains du XVI^e siècle, acc. d'une grammaire et d'un dict. de la langue du XVI^e siècle. 9563
- Brachvogel, A. E. Beaumarchais; hist. novel; tr. by T. J. Radford. Illust. 7407
- Brackenridge, H. M. Recollections of persons and places in the West. 2d. ed. 7614
- Brackett, A. C. The education of Amer. girls; essays. 12327
Contents. Brackett, A. C. Education of Amer. girls: review of "Sex in education."—Cheney, E. D. A mother's thought.—Dall, C. H. The other side.—Stone, L. H. Effects of mental growth.—Beedy, M. E. Girls and women in England and America.—Jacobi, M. P. Mental action and physical health.—Hamlin, S. D. Michigan University.—Nutting, M. O. Mt. Holyoke Seminary.—Johnston, A. A. F. Oberlin College.—Avery, A. C. Vassar College.—Antioch College.—Rood, Mrs. O. N. Letter fr. a German woman.—Appendix.
 — and Eliot, I. M. Poetry for home and school. 15787
- Brackett, G. E. Farm talk. 7450
- Bradbury, W. F. The Cambridge High School; hist. and catalogue; with its early hist., by E. Smith. Illust. 22073
- Braddock, E. Expedition against Fort Du Quesne. *See* Sargent, W.
- Braddon, E. Life in India. 11145
- Braddon, M. E. Asphodel. (Fr. Sq. Lib.) 20407
 — Charlotte's inheritance. 4344
 — The cloven foot. 18476
 — Dead men's shoes. 15685
 — The doctor's wife. 6732
 — Eleanor's victory. 6731
 — Henry Dunbar. 6734
 — Hostages to fortune. 15334
 — John Marchmont's legacy. 6733
 — Lady Audley's secret. 6730
 — Lost for love. 13427
 — My sister's confession, and other stories. 15893
Contents. My sister's confession.—Old Rudderford Hall.—At Chriighton Abbey.—Col. Benyon's entanglement.—The scene painter's wife.—The dreaded guest.
 — Old Rudderford Hall. (*In Satchel ser., v. 1.*) 13980
 — Only a clod. 6439
 — Publicans and sinners. 12220
 — Sir Jasper's tenant. 7216
 — A strange world. 13484
 — Strangers and pilgrims. 11676
 — Taken at the flood. 12879
 — To the bitter end. 11471
 — Weavers and weft. 17025
- Bradford, A. History of Massachusetts, 1764-75. 5476
- Bradford, G. Financial administration. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.*) 15734
 — Financial policy of Gt. Britain and the U. S. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.*) 15735
- Bradford, W. J. A. Notes on the northwest; or, Valley of the upper Mississippi. 11113
- Bradford, Eng. Doran, J. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 17803

- Bradlaugh, C. Impeachment of the House of Brunswick. 13230
 — Hinton, R. J. (*In his Eng. and land.*) 1328
- Bradley, A. C. Aristotle's conception of the State. (*In Ab-*
 bott, E. *Hellenica.*) 20099
- Bradley, E. (*pseud.* Cuthbert Bede.) Adventures of Mr. Ver-
 dant Green. Illust. 345
 — A tour in Tartan-land. 7208
- Bradley, G. G. Recollections of A. P. Stanley; lect. 22565
- Bradley, M. E. Douglass farm. 5194
- Brady, J. T. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes.*) 8983
- Brady, W. N. The kedge anchor. 9869
- Bramar, Black, A. and C. Picturesque guide to Aberdeen,
 Deeside, and B. *1
- Braes of Yarrow; by C. Gibbon. 21014
- Braganza, *pseud.* See Bragg, H. A.
- Braggadocio; fr. Congreve. (*In Venable, W. H. Dramas.*
etc.) 20582
- Brahe, Tyge or Tycho. Brewster, D. (*In his Martyrs of sci.*) 8884
- Brahmanism. Mozley, J. B. Indian conversion. (*In his Ess.*
hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306
 — Mueller, F. M. (*In his Chips., v. 1.*) 7664
 — See also India. *Religion.*
- Brahmo Somaj. Cobbe, F. P. (*In her Hours of work and*
play.) 6709
 — Keshub Chunder Sen. Four lectures; with pref. by S. D. Collet. 8946
- Braid, J. Neurypnology; or, The rationale of nervous sleep,
 consid. in rel. with animal magnetism; relief and cure of
 disease. *I
- Brain.
 — Bastian, H. C. The brain as an organ of mind. Illust. 19794
 — Brown-Séquard, C. E. Have we two brains? lect. (*In Trib. pop.*
science.) 12943; *I
 — Calderwood, H. The relations of mind and brain. 18959
 — Carpenter, W. B. Unconscious action of the B. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr.*
rec., ser. I.) 13114
 — Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain. 12962
 — Colbe, F. P. Unconscious cerebration: Dreams, as illust. of involun-
 tary cerebration. (*In her Darwinism, etc.*) 10835
 — Luys, J. The brain and its functions. Illust. 21366
 — Morgan, N. The skull and B.; their indications of character and ana-
 tomical relations. 14229
 — Wood, H. C. Brain work and overwork. 19545
Pathology.
 — Hammond, W. A. Cerebral hyperæmia, the result of mental strain or
 emotional disturbance. 17459
 — Wynter, A. Brain enigmas. (*In his Borderlands of insanity.*) 14255
 — See also Insanity.
- Brainerd, D. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of B. (*In Lives of*
em. individ., v. 1.) 2708
 — Same. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 8.*) 4117
 — Yonge, C. M. (*In her Pioneers and founders.*) 10120
- Brainerd, T. A day at Stratford-on-Avon. (*In Homes and*
haunts, etc.) 1973
- Bramah, J. Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.*) 2012
- Brame, C. M. Tales fr. the diary of a Sister of Mercy. 7380
- Bramleighs, The. of Bishop's Folly; [by C. J. Lever]. 7530
- Bramley, H. R., and Stainer, J. Christmas carols, new and old. *I
- Bramston, M. Ralph and Bruno. 15480

- Bramwell, F. J. The steam-engine. (Sci. lect.) 16987
 — *Same*. (In So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
- Branch, O. E. The Hamilton speaker. 18592
- Branches of palm; by Mrs. J. S. Adams. 6292
- Brande, W. T., and Taylor, A. S. Chemistry. 16809
- Brandt, H. von. Chesney, C. C. Brandt, a German soldier of the first empire. (In his Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
- Brant, J. (*Indian* Thayendanegea). Eggleston, E., and Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket, incl. an acct. of the early wars of the six nations, etc. 19329
 — Stone, W. L. Life of B. 2 v. 7284-5
- Brant, S. Das Narrenschiff. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 7.) 16361
- Brass, Graham, W. Brass founding. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15465
 — Larkin, J. Practical brass and iron founder's guide. 5th. ed. 8472
- Brassey, A. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." Illust. 17869
 — Sunshine and storm in the East; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. Illust. 19457
- Brassey, T. Foreign work and Eng. wages; consid. with ref. to the depression of trade. 19420
Contents. Depression of trade.—Fall in prices.—The cotton trade.—The iron trade.—The agricultural interest.—Foreign competition.—The mercantile marine.—Comparative efficiency of English and foreign labour.—Trades unions.—Labor statistics.—Co-operation.—Socialism.—Colonization.—Accumulation of capital, and the law of wages.—Improved condition of the people.—Social and moral condition of the people.—Mr. Chaplin's motion for a Royal Commission on agricultural depression.
 — Lectures on the labour question. 17659
 — Work and wages, practically illust. 10998
 — Helps, A. Life and labours of Mr. Brassey. 10999
 — Hinton, R. J. (In his Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
 — Taylor, I. (In his Golden lives.) 11755
- Braun, —. Uncle Curioso's tales; tr. by Cousin Fannie. 4568
- Braun, A. The glacial epoch of our globe. (In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Braunschweig, *Herzogs* H. J. von. Schauspiele. (Deut. Dichter d. 16 Jahrh., v. 14.) 16368
Contents. Susanna;—Buhler u. Buhlerin;—Von einem Wirthe;—Von einem Edelman;—Von Vincentis Ladislao;—Von einem ungerathenen Sohn;—Von einem Weibl.
- Bravais, A. Beaumont, E. de. Memoir of B. (In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Brave and bold; by H. Alger, Jr. 13227
- Brave coucou driver. (In Nov. and tales fr. Household words, v. 6.) 14306
- Brave fight, A; narrative of trials of W. Lee; by E. N. Hoare. 22401
- Brave hearts; by R. Gray. 12039
- Brave lady, A; by D. M. M. Craik. 9982
- Brave old salt; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6348
- Bravo; by J. F. Cooper. 940
- Brawnville papers; by M. C. Tyler. 7680
- Bray, A. E. (R. S.) Joan of Arc. and the times of Charles VII., King of France. 12257
 — Life of T. Slothard, with pers. reminiscences. Illust. *I
- Braybrooke, R., 3d. Baron. See Griffin.

- Brayley, E. W. *ed.* Journal of the Plague year, London, 1665, by D. DeFoe; rev. with hist. notes. Illust. Also, Some acct. of the great fire, 1666, by G. Harvey. 10670
- Brazer, J. Sermons [with a memoir]. 165
- Brazil. Agassiz, L. and E. C. Journey in Brazil. 7155
- The empire of Brazil at the Universal Exhib., 1876, in Philadelphia. 12636
- Ewbank, T. Life in Brazil. 7441
- Fletcher, J. C. and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 7721
- Hartt, C. E. Geology and physical geography of Brazil. 8699
- Modern traveller. v. 4, 5. 3094-5
- Smith, H. H. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast. 19414
- Wilson, A. J. Mexico and Brazil. (*In his* Res. of mod. count., v. 2.) 17822
- Wither, T. P. B. Pioneering in So. Brazil: forest and prairie life in Paraná. 2 v. 18549-50
- Breach of promise, The; by [Mrs. Smythies]. 5222
- Breach of promise, The, comedy; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.) 11827
- Bread. Manley, J. J. Bread and biscuits. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
- Bread-and-cheese and kisses; by B. L. Farjeon. 11346
- Bread-fruit tree, The, Parable of; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.) 6963
- Bread upon the waters; by [Miss Muloch]. 3184
- Break up; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7884
- Breakfast, dinner, and tea: viewed classically, poetically, and practically. 6283
- Breakfast, luncheon, and tea; by Marion Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 13921
- Breaking a butterfly; by [G. A. Lawrence]. 7729
- Breaking away; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7031
- Breathing of the better life; ed. by L. Larcom. 19034
- Breck, J. The flower-garden; or, Book of flowers. 471
- New book of flowers. Illust. 6330
- Breckinridge, J. C. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
- Breckinridge, R. J. Memoranda of foreign travel; cont. not. of France, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. 472
- The Union to be preserved. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
- Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
- Bred in the bone; by [J. Payn]. 10682
- Brédif, L. Political eloquence in Greece. Demosthenes; with extr. fr. his orations, and a crit. disc. of the Trial on the crown; tr. by M. J. MacMahon. 20558
- Bree, C. R. History of the birds of Europe, not obs. in the British Isles; [cold. plates]. 4 v. 8208-11
- Breed, W. P. Presbyterians and the revolution. 15697
- Breen, H. Practical and phys. astronomy. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circl. of the sci.) 5190
- Breezie Langton; by H. Smart. 7145
- Brehm, A. E. Bird-life; tr. by H. M. Labouchere and W. Jesse. Illust. with cold. plates. *I
- Thierleben. 10 v. *I
- Inhalt.* V. 1-3. Die Säugethiere. 4-6. Die Vögel. 7. Die Kriechthiere und Lurche. 8. Die Fische. 9. Taschenberg, E. P. Die Insekten. 10. Schmidt, O. Die niederen Thiere.
- Bréholles. See Huillard-Bréholles.

- Brekelenkamp, Q. Wedmore, F. Ostade, Teniers, and B. (*In his Masters of genre paint.*) 19479
- Bremen lectures. *See* Heagle, D.
- Bremer, F. Axel and Anna. 496
- The bondmaid. 491
 - Brothers and sisters. 489
 - The butterfly's gospel, and other stories. 7683
 - Contents.* The butterfly's gospel.—The rose of Jericho.—The little girl worth her weight in gold.
 - Father and daughter. 483
 - The H. family. 486
 - The home. 494
 - The homes of the new world. 2 v. 473-4
 - Hopes, and other stories. 487
 - Contents.* Hopes.—The twins.—The solitary.—The comforter. A letter about suppers.
 - Letter. (*In* Downing, A. J. Rural ess.) 1262
 - Life, letters, and posthumous works; ed. by C. Bremer; tr. by F. Milow [and] E. Nonnen. 7356
 - Life in the old world. 2 v. 479-80
 - The midnight sun. 1206
 - The neighbors. 485
 - New sketches of everyday life. 492
 - Nina. 12444
 - The president's daughters. *See below*; Teckningar, etc.
 - The rectory of Mora. 493
 - Strife and peace. 482
 - Teckningar ur hvardags-lifvet: Presidentens döttrar. 15016
 - *Same.* Eng. tr. The president's daughters. 490
- Bremner, D. A piece of rock salt. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Brenndecke, F. Meteorites. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Brentano, C. von. Geschichte vom braven Kasperl und dem schönen Annerl. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16147
- Brentano, L. History and development of gilds, and the origin of trade-unions. 8628
- Brenton, J. J. Voices fr the press; coll. of sketches, essays, etc., by practical printers. 4601
- Bresse, J. A. C. Water-wheels; or, Hydraulic motors; tr. fr. the "Cours de mécanique appliquée." by F. A. Mahan; rev. by D. H. Mahan. New ed. 16092
- Breton mills, The; by C. J. Bellamy. 18802
- Brevia; short essays and aphorisms; by [A. Helps]. 10500
- Brewer, E. C. Guide to Roman history, to the close of the western empire. 18th. ed. 16810
- Guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. 497
- Brewer, J. S. English studies: or. Essays in Eng. hist. and literature; ed. with mem. by H. Wace. 20734
- Contents.* Memoir.—List of Mr. B.'s publications.—Sermon. The psalmist of Israel.—New sources of English history.—Green's Short history of the English people.—Hatfield House.—The Stuarts.—Shakspeare.—The royal supremacy.—Passages from the life of Erasmus.—Study of history.—Study of English history.—Ancient London.
- Brewer, W. H. On the action of muddy water on sewage. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Agricultural progress. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
 - The gases of decay, the harm they cause in dwellings, etc. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 3.) *I
 - Practical suggestions conc. tree planting for sanitary effects. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts. and papers, v. 4.) *I

- Rotting wood. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 5.) 71
- Brewing, Byrn, M. L. The complete practical brewer. Illust. 15568
- Pooley, T. A. Brewing, distilling. 15476
- Brewster, A. H. M. Compensation. 4991
- St. Martin's sermons. 6601
- Brewster, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth; sketches of persons, localities, etc.; with biog. sk. of the author, by W. H. Y. Hackett. 2. ser. 22887-8
- Brewster, D. Address. Edinburgh Philos. Inst., 1851. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
- The kaleidoscope. 8883
- Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 498
- Martyrs of science; lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 8884
- More worlds than one. 8881
- Optics; double refraction and polarisation of light. (*In* Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
- The stereoscope. 8882
- Treatise on optics. 499
- Gordon, M. M. Home life of B. 2d. ed. 8885
- Brewster, G. Letters on education. 500
- Brewton, Mrs. —. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
- Breymann, H. Provençal poetry in old and mod. times. (*In* Owens College Ess. and addr.) 12926
- Brezina, A. Explanation of the principles of crystallography and crystallophysics. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
- Brian Boroihme; drama; by J. S. Knowles. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
- Brian O'Lipn. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 8.) 11840
- Bric à brac. Cousin, C. Voyage dans un grenier. *I
- Hall, H. B. The bric-a-brac hunter; or. Chapters on chinamaniam. 14215
- Bric-a-brac series. See Stoddard, R. H.
- Brick moon, The; by E. E. Hale. (*In* His level best, etc.) 11209
- Bricklaying. Davidson, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers. 12608
- Hammond, A. Rudiments of pract. bricklaying. 13871
- Bricks without straw; by A. W. Tourjee. 19827
- Bridal, The; tragedy; by J. S. Knowles. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.) 11808
- Bridal march, The; and other stories; by B. Björnson. 21758
- Bride of Lammermoor; drama; by J. W. Calcraft. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821
- Bride of Lammermoor; by W. Scott. 3820
- Bride of Landeck, The; by G. P. R. James. 17554
- Bride of Messina; by J. C. F. von Schiller. (*In his* Works.) 3784
- Bride, The, of Roervig; by W. Bergsøe. 18021
- Bride, The, of the Rhine; by G. E. Waring, Jr. 17404
- Bridegroom, The, of Barna. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145
- Brides and bridals; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 v. 15850-1
- Bridge, C. History of French literature; adapt. fr. the Fr. of M. Demogeot. (Hist. handbooks.) 12524
- Bridge, J. F. Counterpoint. (Music prim.) 18413
- Bridge, A, of glass; by F. W. Robinson. 10675
- Bridges. Baker, B. Long span railway bridges. 11777
- Bell, W. E. Bridge building. (*In his* Carpentry, etc.) *I

A book with **I* after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Bender, C. Proportions of pins used in bridges. 14136
- Boller, A. P. Treatise on the constr. of iron highway B. 16808
- Cain, W. Maximum stresses in framed bridges. 18067
- Greene, C. E. Bridge-trusses. (*In his Trusses, etc.*) 18608
- Herschel, C. Continuous revolving, with espec. ref. to the designing of continuous panel guides. *I
- Jenkin, F. Bridges: element. treat. on their constr. and hist. 17231
- Merrill, W. E. Iron truss bridges for railroads. 9297
- Roads and railroads: modes of travelling; with acc'ts. of bridges, etc. 5652
- Shreve, S. H. Treatise on the strength of B. and roofs. 15941
- Smethurst, J. H. Sinking of cylinders for piers at Sowerby Bridge. (*In Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur., Proc., v. 4.*) *I
- Smiles, S. Bridges. (*In his Lives of the eng., v. 2.*) *I
- Tower, G. B. N. Instructions on mod. Amer. bridge building. 12370
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Criterion.*) 6244
- Whipple, S. Elementary and pract. treat. on bridge building. 15698
- Wood, De V. Treatise on the theory of constr. of B. and roofs. 11528
- See also Suspension bridges.
- Bridget; by M. B. Edwards. 3 v. 18024-6
- Bridgman, L. D. Lieber, F. Vocal sounds of L. B. (*In his Misc. writ., v. 1.*) 20134
- Lamson, M. S. Life and education of L. D. Bridgman. 17971
- Bridgman, M. F. Mosses; [poems]. 17119
- Bridgman, Raymond L., ed. Concord lectures on philosophy; outlines, 1882; with hist. sketch. 22506
- Contents.* Alcott, A. B. Salutory.—Sanborn, F. B. Poem.—Harris, W. T. Socrates and the pre-Socratic philosophy.—Jones, H. K. Premises, predications, and outlines of Christian philosophy.—Howison, G. H. Present aspects of philosophy in Germany.—Alcott, A. B. Personality.—Howison, G. H. State of philosophy in Germany.—Albee, J. Poetry.—Harris, W. T. Aristotle's "De Anima."—McCosh, J. Scottish philosophy.—Howe, J. W. Idols and iconoclasts.—The Emerson commemoration.—Jones, H. K. Relation bet. common sense and philosophy.—Harris, W. T. Gnosticism and Neo-Platonism.—Jones, H. K. Relation bet. science and philosophy.—Sanborn, F. B. Hebrew, Greek, Persian, and Christian oracles.—Holland, R. A. Relation of philosophy to agnosticism and religion.—Harris, W. T. Christian mysticism; Bonaventura and Meister Eckhart.—Garman, C. E. Dr. Hickok's philosophy.—Hazard, R. G. Man as creative power.—Jones, H. K. Relation bet. experience and philosophy.—Hazard, R. G. Practical utility of metaphysical pursuits.—Alcott, A. B. The ascending scale of powers.—Cheney, E. Nature.—Harris, W. T. Philosophy of the Bhagavad gita.—Jones, H. K. Genesis of the "Maya."—Harris, W. T. Historical epochs of art.—Peabody, E. P. Childhood.—Sanborn, F. B. Readings from Thoreau's manuscript; Oracles of New England.—Alcott, A. B. Individualism.—Jones, H. K. Philosophy of religion and the law of the supernatural.—Watson, J. Schelling's relations to Kant and Fichte.—Harris, W. T. Landscape painting; Turner.—Watson, J. Schelling's early treatises, transcendental idealism and philosophy of identity.—Wilder, A. Alexandrian Platonism.—Jones, H. K. Community of the faiths and worships of mankind.—Alcott, A. Immortality.—Lathrop, G. P. Symbolism of color.—Harris, W. T. Fichte's "Destination of man." Fichte's Wissenschaftslehre: theoretical.—Watson, J. Schelling's later philosophy and transition to Hegel.—Jones, H. K. The Symposium.—Holland, R. A. Atomism.—Harris, W. T. Fichte's Wissenschaftslehre; practical.—Alcott, A. Valedictory.
- Brief biographies. See Higginson, T. W.
- Brief honors; romance of the Great Dividable; [by M. L. Scudder, Jr.] 17298
- Brigadier Frederic; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 14108
- Brigand, The; by V. Hugo. 13854
- Brigand, The; by G. P. R. James. 11038
- Brigand; drama; by J. R. Planché. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.*) 11822
- Brigandage. Maffei, A. Brigand life in Italy. 2 v. 16928-9
- Van Lennep, H. J. Ten days among Greek brigands. 12686

- Briggs, G. N., *Gov. of Mass.* Richards, W. C. Great in goodness; mem. of B. Illust. 6369
- Briggs, G. W. Man; discourse. (*In Unit. affirmations.*) 18586
- Brigham, A. Remarks on the infl. of mental cultivation and mental excitement upon health. 3d. ed. 592
- Brigham, C. H. Memoir [by E. B. Wilson]; and papers 20560
Papers. Ambrose. — Augustine. — Symbolism. — Gregory the Great. — Mohammed. — Hildebrand. — Abelard. — St. Dominic and St. Francis. — Copernicus. — Martin Luther. — St. Theresa. — Loyola. — St. Charles Borromeo. — The Socini. — The puritans of England. — Unitarian principles. — Characteristics of the Jews. — Christianity the universal religion.
- Brigham, W. Colony of New Plymouth and its rel. to Mass. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
- Bright, H. A. The English flower garden with illust. notes. 20735
- Bright, J. F. English history for the use of public schools. Maps and plans. 3 v. 17208-10
Note. Title of Vol. 1. A history of England.
- Bright, J. Speeches on the American question; introd. by F. Moore. 5970
- Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 4525
 - Higginson, T. W. (*In his Eng. statesmen.*) 13827
 - McCarthy, J. The liberal triumvirate of Eng. (*In his Mod. lead.*) 11191
 - McGilchrist, J. Life of B. 7694
 - Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
 - Sketch of B. (*In Polit. portr.*) 11693
 - Smith, G. B. Life and speeches of B. 21256
 - Towle, G. M. (*In his Cert. men of mark.*) 20075
 - (*In his Glimpses of hist.*) 13478
- Bright, M. A. (*pseud.* Lyndon.) Margaret; story of life in a prairie home. 7409
- Oxley. 11483
- Bright, W. Chapters of early English Church history. 19484
- Notes on the canons of the first four general councils. *1
- Bright days in the old plantation time; by M. R. Banks. 21858
- Brighton, *Eng.* Black, A., and C. Guide to Brighton and vicinity. *1
- Doran, J. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 17803
- Brightly's orphan; by T. Winthrop. (*In his Life in the open air.*) 15936
- Brigitta; by B. Auerbach; tr. by C. Bell. 19870
- Brillat-Savarin, A. Physiologie du gout. Avec une notice sur l'auteur; Traité des excitants modernes par H. de Balzac. Recettes, etc.; La gastronomie; par Berchoux; L'art de diner en ville; par Colnet, etc. 14596
- Brindley, J. Balfour, C. L. (*In her Moral Heroism.*) 6740
- Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Amer. mechanics, etc.*) 2012
 - Smiles, S. Life of Brindley. (*In his Lives of the eng., v. 1.*) *1
- Bringing home the May. (*In Satchel ser., v. 1.*) 13980
- Brink, B. ten. Geschichte der Englischen Litteratur. v. 1. 16249
- Same. Early Eng. literature to Wielif; tr. by H. M. Kennedy. 22459
 - See also Hart, J. M. Syllabus of Anglo-Saxon literature.
- Brinsmead, E. History of the pianoforte, with acct. of the theory of sound and of the music and mus. instruments of the ancients. Illust. 19754
- Brinton, D. G. American hero-myths; native religions of the western continent. 22314
- The religious sentiment, its source and aim; contrib. to the science and phil. of religion. 15555

- Briot, C. Leçons d'algèbre. 2 v. 14387-8
- Brisbin, J. S. The beef bonanza; or, How to get rich on the plains; descr. of cattle-growing, sheep-farming, horse-raising, and dairying in the West. Illust. 19983
- Brisebarre, E. and Nus, E. Les pauvres de Paris; drame. 14555
- Bristed, C. A. Five years in an Eng. university; [Cambridge]. 3d. ed., rev. 11351
- The interference theory of government. 7076
- Bristol. *Bp. of.* See Ellicott, C. J.
- Bristol, Eng. Doran, J. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 17803
- Bristol, R. I. Diman, J. L. The settlement of Mt. Hope. (*In his Orations, etc.*) 21211
- Munro, W. H. History of B. Story of the Mount Hope lands, from the visit of the Northmen. Illust. *I
- Britannicus; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his Théâtre comp.*) 14399
- British. For many subjects under British see Gt. Britain.
- British America. Butler, W. F. The great lone land; travel and adv. Illust. 11989
- Murray, H. Historical and descr. acct. of B. Amer. 2 v. 3195-6
- British and Foreign Unitarian Association. The Priestly memorial at Birmingham, Aug., 1874. 21447
- British Association for the Advancement of Science. *Mathematical and Physical Section.* Inaugural presidential address, 1869; by J. J. Sylvester. 21995
- Bd. with* The laws of verse.
- British Colonies in America. Burke, E. American taxation; conciliation with the colonies. (*In his Sel. works.* v. 1.) 18130
- Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain; record of travel in English-speaking countries. Illust. 7616
- Dillon, J. B. Oddities of colonial legislation in Amer.; with records of the origin and growth of pioneer settlements. *I
- Doyle, J. A. The English in America (Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas). 22520
- Lodge, H. C. A short history of the Eng. colonies in Amer. 20483
- Sabine, L. Historical essay. (*In his Amer. loyalists.*) 3757
- Smith, G. On the foundation of the Amer. colonies. (*In his Lect.*) 6413
- *French and Indian War.* Johnson, R. History of the French War, etc. 22155
- See also U. S. colonies;—West Indies.
- British Columbia. Lord, J. K. The naturalist in Vancouver Is. and B. C. 2 v. 6724-5
- St. John, M. The sea of mountains; acct. of Lord Dufferin's tour thr. Bri. C. 2 v. 17382-3
- British eloquence of the 19th. cent.: Literary addresses: ser. 1. 3. 7725; 7727
- Political oratory. 2 ser. 7723-4
- British Guiana. Trollope, A. The West Indies, and the Spanish Main. 10990
- Whetham, J. W. B. Roraima and Brit. G. 19814
- British manufacturing industries. See Bevan, G. P.
- British Museum. Edwards, E. Lives of the founders of the Br. M. 2 v. 8949-50
- Newton, C. T. Arrangement of the coll. of art and antiquities in the Br. Mus. (*In his Essays on art, etc.*) 19887
- British poets. For lives of poets, see English poetry. *History.*
- Brittan, S. B. Man and his relations: illust. the infl. of the mind on the body; the rel. of the faculties to the organs, etc. 5718
- The spiritual telegraph. 4 v. 5326-9
- Note.* V. I, has the title Telegraph papers.

- and Richmond, B. W. Discussion of the facts and philosophy of ancient and mod. spiritualism. 306
- Brittany. Jerrold, W. B. Trips to Normandy and B. (*In his On the Boulevards*, v. 2.) 7003
- Macquoid, K. S. Through B.: South Brittany. Illust. by T. R. Macquoid. 17281
- Macquoid, T. R., and K. S. Pictures and legends fr. Normandy and B. 18234
- Palliser, F. B. Brittany and its byways. 8073
- Popular legends of Brittany. 2901
- Trollope, T. A. Summer in Brittany. 2 v. 4506-4
- Waring, G. W., Jr. (*In his Farmer's Vacation*.) 15630
- Britten, F. J. Watches and Clocks. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15475
- Britton, T. A. Treatise on dry rot in timber; with rem. on the means of preserving wood fr. destr. by sea worms, *etc.* 14192
- Britton, W. Memoirs of the rebellion on the border, 1863. 22615
- Brizeux, J. A. P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr.* cont., v. 2, 3.) *1
- “Bro.”; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her Rodman the keeper*.) 19610
- Broad Church, The; by L. Stephen. (*In his ess.* on free-thinking, *etc.*) 19049
- Broad grins; by G. Colman. *1
- Broadley, A. M. The last Punic war; Tunis, past and present. 2 v. 22646-7
- Brock-Arnold, G. M. See Arnold, G. M. B.
- Brock, Mrs. C. Sunday echoes in week-day hours; tale illust. the parables. 15559
- Wishing and choosing. 7377
- Brock, S. A. Kenneth, my king. 11323
- Brockett, L. P. Our western empire; or, The new west beyond the Mississippi. Illust. and maps. 20914
- The silk industry in America; hist. prep. for the Centennial Exposition, 1876. *1
- *Note.* Contains ann. rept. of the Silk Assoc. of America.
- Walter Powell, merchant, philanthropist, and Christian. 11270
- and Vaughan, M. C. Woman's work in the civil war; with introd. by H. W. Bellows. 7178
- Brocklesby, J. The amateur microscopist. 9944
- Elements of meteorology. 510
- Brockley Moor; by J. W. L. 12780
- Brockway, Z. R. Prisoners and their reform. (*In Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans.*, 1872.) *1
- Reformation of prisoners. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- Reformatory prison discipline. (*In Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans.*, 1874.) *1
- True prison system for a state. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans.*, 1870.) *1
- Brodé, G. At eve. (*In stories and sk.*) 6883
- Broderip, Mrs. F. F. (H.) Memorials of T. Hood; with pref. and notes by his son. 2 v. 1976-7
- Peter Drake's dream; Wee Maggie. (Magnet stories.) 10571
- Broderip, W. J. Zoölogical recreations. 8th. ed. 7215
- Brodhead, J. R. History of the state of N. Y. Rev. ed. 2 v. 14085-6
- Brodie, B. Mind and matter. 11604
- Brodix, C. R., ed. The great West; its attraction and resources; scenery, phys. geog., *etc.*, and expl. in the Yellowstone Park, by F. V. Hayden; also. Information conc. climate, health, mining, husbandry, education, Indians, Mormonism, the Chinese; with homestead, *etc.*, laws. Illust. 20087

- Brodrigg, W. J. Demosthenes. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16878
 — *joint author.* See Church, A.
- Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture. (*In Cobden Club ess.*, ser. 2.) *I
 — *Same.* (*In Cobden Club. System of Id. ten.*) 16008
- Broglie, A. C. L. V. *duc de.* Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 2.) *I
- Broglie, J. V. A. *duc de.* King E. (*In his Fr. polit. lead.*) 13829
- Broken blossom. A; by F. Marryat. 3 v. 20092-4
- Broken chains; by E. Werner. [E. Buerstenbinder]. 13357
- Broken columns; [by Rev. — Dixon]. 5461
- Broken hyacinth; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 4.) 3958
- Broken idols; by R. Wolcott. (*In Stories and sketches.*) 6883
- Broken lights; by F. P. Cobbe. 5722
- Broken sword; drama: by W. Dimond. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 22.) 11821
- Bromell, G. D. Phonetic spelling. (*In Pitman, I. Plea for spell. ref.*) 18516
- Bromfield, E. T. Picturesque journeys in America of the Junior United Tourist Club. Illust. 22127
- Bromwell, W. J. History of immigration to the U. S. 568
- Bronchitis. Hall, W. W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. 9001
- Bronson, C. P. Elocution. Illust. 567
- Bronson, S. A. John Sherman; life and pub. services of S. 22616
- Brontë, A. (*pseud.* Acton Bell.) Agnes Grey. (With Brontë, E. Wuthering Heights.) 8080
- Poems. (With Nicholls, C. B. The professor.) 511
- The tenant of Wildfell Hall. 516
- Brontë, C. Biographical notice. (*In Brontë, E. Wuthering Heights.*) 8080
- Brontë, C. See Nicholls, C. B.
- Brontë, Emily. Poems. (With Nicholls, C. B. The professor.) 511
- Wuthering Heights. Illust. 515
- Wuthering Heights; and Agnes Grey, by A. Brontë: with pref. and mem. of authors by C. Brontë. 8080
- Brontë, C. Biographical notice. (*In Brontë, E. Wuthering Heights.*) 8080
- Robinson, A. M. F. Emily Brontë. (*Fam. women.*) 22875
- Brontës, The. Smith, G. B. (*In his Poets and novelists.*) 15378
- Bronzes. Fortnum, C. D. E. Bronzes; with wood cuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hdbks.) *I
- Brook, The, and other poems; by W. B. Wright. 11338
- Brookdale, Annals of. 20584
- Brooke, C. Evidence afforded by the order and adaptations in nature to the existence of a God. (*In Chris. Evid. Soc. Faith, etc.*) 15879
- Brooke, H. The fool of quality. 2 v. 517-18
- Brooke, J. Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo; with extr. fr. the journal of B. 2461
- Brooke, S. A. Christ in modern life. 10061
- English Literature. (Lit. prim.) 16031
- Faith and freedom; [sermons]. 20262
- The fight of faith; sermons. 3rd. ed. 17519
- Life and letters of F. W. Robertson. 2 v. 6026-7
- Milton. (Class. writers.) 18803
- Sermons. 2. ser. 7865; 17730
- Theology in the English poets. 12796
- Brooke, W. Eastford; or, Household sketches. 519

- Brooke, W. G. Six judgments of the Judicial Comm. of the Privy Council in Eccl. Cases, 1850-72; with introd. notes and index. 11360
- Brookes, G. Plays. See French's minor drama.
- Brookes of Bridlemere, The; by G. J. W. Melville 11011
- Brookfield, Mass. Marvin, A. P. Hist. of B. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *1
- Brooklyn, N. Y. Stiles, H. R. History of the city of B. 3 v. *1
- Brooklyn, N. Y. *Plymouth Church.*
- The Brooklyn Council of 1874. Letter-missive, statement, and documents: with Rept. of Proc., etc. *1
 - Moore, A. Notes fr. Plymouth pulpit. 13211
 - Thompson, N. L. History of Plymouth Church. 11386
 - See also Beecher, H. W. Sermons.
- Brooks, B. A. Those children and their teachers. 22128
- Brooks, C. S. Amusing poetry; a selection. 12717
- How one ghost was laid. (*In* Christ, story-teller.) 17662
 - The Naggleton's; and Violet and her "offers." 15701
 - Sooner or later. 7343
 - Wit and humour; poems fr. "Punch." 14191
- Brooks, C. T. German lyrics. 520
- The river Mosel and its old Roman poet. (*With* Waring, G. E. Bride of the Rhine.) 17404
 - Songs and ballads; tr. fr. Uhland, Körner, Bürger, and other German poets; with notes. 2784
 - Wm. Ellery Channing: a centenn. mem. Illust. 19592
- Brooks, E. What the people owe to the state. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7) *1
- What the state owes the people. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 6.) *1
- Brooks, E. G. Our new departure; or, The methods and work of the Universalist church of Amer. 12140
- Brooks, E. S. Life-work of B. 20465
- Brooks, E. S. The life-work of E. G. Brooks. 20465
- Brooks, F. Biography of G. P. Stevens. (*In* Higginson, T. W. (Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Sermons. 15361
- Brooks, G. For plays by B. see French's min. dr.
- Brooks, J. J. Whiskey drips; sk. illust. the operations of whiskey thieves. Added, Acct. of his attempt. murder. 11492
- Brooks, N. The boy emigrants. 16562
- Brougham in his club life. (*In* Brougham, J. Life, etc.) 20356
 - The Fairport nine. 19970
- Brooks, P. The candle of the Lord; and other sermons. 20835
- Influence of Jesus. (Bohlen lect., 1879.) 18914
 - Introduction. (*In* Stanley, A. P. Thoughts, etc.) 22607
 - Lectures on preaching. (Yale lect. 1877.) 17120
 - Sermons. 17959
- Brooks, S. See Brooks, C. S.
- Brooks, W. K. Handbook of invertebrate zoology. 21609
- On some methods of locomotion in animals. (*In* Martin, H. N. and others. Lect.) 22774
- Broom, H. Philosophy of the law; notes of lect. 16032
- Broome, Mrs. F. N. See Barker, M. A.
- Brophy, C. A., joint author. See Saint Clair, S. G. B.
- Brosamer, H. Scott, W. B. (*In* his Little masters.) 19227
- Broskovano; opéra comique; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4. v. 18.) *1
- Brosses, C. de. Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 7.) *1

- Brother Bartholomew. Extracts fr. the diary of; by [E. R. Charles]. (*In her Tales, etc.*) 5795
 Brother Jacob; by G. Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 17572
 Brothers and sisters; by F. Bremer. 489
 Brother's bet, The; by E. F. Carlen. 6699
 Brothers in arms; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his Cavaliers of Eng.*) 5071
 Brothers of Common Life, Society of. *See* Thomas à Kempis.
 Brough, J. C., *joint author.* *See* Strauss, G. L. M.
 Brough, R. B. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
 Brough, W. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
 Brougham, H., *Lord.* Works. 11 v. *I
 Contents. V. 1. Lives of philosophers of the time of George III.: Black; Watt; Priestly; Cavendish; Davy; Simson; Adam Smith; Lavoisier; Sir J. Banks; D'Alembert. 2. Men of letters of the time of George III.: Voltaire; Rousseau; Hume; Robertson; Johnson; Gibbon. 3-5. Statesmen of the time of George III. and IV.: George III.; Ld. Chatham; Ld. North; Ld. Loughborough; Ld. Thurlow; Ld. Mansfield.—Sir V. Gibbs.—Sir W. Grant.—E. Burke.—C. J. Fox.—W. Pitt.—R. B. Sheridan.—W. Windham.—Dundas.—Erskine.—S. Perceval.—Ld. Grenville.—H. Grattan.—W. Wilberforce.—G. Canning.—Sir S. Romilly.—Effects of party.—B. Franklin.—Frederic II.—Gustavus III.—Emperor Joseph.—Empress Catherine.—George IV. (including Sir J. Leach and others).—Ld. Eldon.—Sir Wm. Scott, *Ld. Stowell.*—Laurence.—Sir P. Francis.—Horne Tooke.—Ld. Castlereagh.—Ld. Liverpool.—Tierney.—Ld. St. Vincent.—Ld. Nelson.—Horner.—Ld. King.—D. Ricardo and the currency question.—Note on Curran.—C. Carroll.—Neckar.—Mine, de Staël.—Mirabeau family.—Carnot.—Lafayette.—Prince Talleyrand.—Napoleon.—Washington.—French revolution.—Robespierre.—Danton.—Camille Desmoulins.—St. Just.—Sieyès.—Fouché (afterwards) Duke of Otranto.—John, 4th. Duke of Bedford.—Earl Camden.—J. Wilkes.—Demagogue arts.—Ld. Ellenborough.—Lord Chief Justice Bushe.—T. Jefferson.—American democracy.—Marquess Wellesley.—Ld. Holland.—John Allen.—Sir. R. Walpole.—Ld. Bolingbroke. 6. Natural theology. Dialogues on instinct: Observations on the structure of the cells of bees; Fossil osteology. 7. Dissertations and addresses, rhetorical and literary. 8. Dissertations, hist. and political. 9, 10. Speeches. 11. The British Constitution: its hist. structure, and working.
 —Account of Lord Bacon's Novum organon. (Lib. Usf. Knowl.) 268
 —Albert Lunel. 10916
 —Discourse of natural theology. 522
 —Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III. 2d. ser., v. 1. 8814
 Contents. Same as 1st. part of 526, below.
 —Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III. Ser. 1-3, 3 v. 525-7
 Contents. *See* Works, v. 3-5. above.
 —Immediate emancipation of Negro apprentices. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
 —Life and times; written by himself. 3 v. 9214-16
 —Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. 523
 Contents. *See* Works, v. 2. above.
 —Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. 524
 Contents. *See* Works, v. 1. above.
 —Objects, advantages, and pleasures of science: Hydrostatics. (*In* Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
 —Opinions of B., as exhib. in his speeches and misc. writings. v. 1. 528
 —Preface. (*In* Plunket, D. Life, letters, etc., v. 1.) 7399
 —Bagehot, W. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
 —Forsyth, W. Speeches of Lord Brougham. (*In his* Ess. crit. and narr.) 12723
 —Gillfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, etc.) 2255
 —Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, etc.) 1785
 —McGilchrist, J. Life of B.; with extr. fr. his speeches, etc. 8066
 —Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
 —Miller, H. Letter to Lord B. (*In his* Witness papers.) 5619
 —Nicoll, H. J. (*In his* Great movements.) 21442
 —Sketch of B. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
 —Sugden, E. B. Misrepresentations in Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham corrected. 18337

- Brougham, J. A basket of chips; sketches. 521
 — Life, stories, and poems; ed. by W. Winter. 20436
 — Plays. See French's minor dr.; Sargent, L. Mod. stand dr.
 — and Elderkin, J. Lotos leaves; Orig. stories, ess. and poems, by W. Reid, W. Collins, and others. *1
- Brought home; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 14345
 Brought to the front; by E. Kellogg. 15327
 Broughton, F. W. Archer, W. (*In his Eng. dramatists.*) 22644
 Broughton, R. Good bye, sweetheart. 10150
 — Nancy. 7164
 — Second thoughts. 2 v. 19773 4
 — Tales for Christmas eve. 11330
- Broughton, T. Tyerman, L. (*In his Oxford Methodists.*) 11955
 Broussais, F. J. V. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his Not. et portr., v. 1.*) 9573
 Brouwer, A. Gower, R. (*In his Figure painters of Holland.*) 19535
 Brown, A. G. Savage, J. (*In his Our living rep. men.*) 3777
 Brown, A. Practical tr. on the constr. of the power loom and art of weaving. Illust. New ed., rev. 16906
 Brown, A. Brown, J. Dr. Brown and Sydenham. (*In his Spare hours, ser. 3.*) 22240
 Brown, B. The soul and future life. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Current discuss., v. 2.*) 17646
 Brown, C. B. and Lidstone, W. Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon, etc. Map and engr. 17520
 Brown, C. B. Prescott, W. H. (*In his Biog. and crit. misc.*) 3541
 — — Same. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 1.*) 4110
 — Tuckerman, C. B. (*In his Essays, biog. and crit.*) 4523
 Brown, C. B. Burrage, W. W. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
 Brown, D. The late J. Duncan; In the pulpit and at the communion table; with biog. suppl. 12802
 — joint author. See Jamieson, R.
- Brown, E. E. Life and public services of J. A. Garfield; with extr. fr. his speeches and letters. 22566
 — Spare minute series; namely:
 Gladstone, W. E. The might of right. 22580
 Hughes, T. True manliness. 22586
 Kingsley, C. Living truths. 22589
 MacDonald, G. Cheerful words. 22590
 Stanley, A. P. Thoughts that breathe. 22607
- Brown, E. E. Boston Whittling Schools; Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind; The Children's Hour at the Old South; In the Boston public schools (Sewing.) (*In Some curious schools.*) 20401
 Brown, F. M. Palgrave, F. T. Exhibition of B. (*In his Ess. on art.*) 6531
 Brown, F. H. General principles of hospital construction. (*In Buck, A. H. (Trea. on hygiene, etc., v. 1.)*) 19451
 Brown, G. Mackenzie, A. Life and speeches of B. 22688
 Brown, G. L. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of B. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
 Brown, G. T. Histological demonstrations; microscopical examination of animal tissues; substance of lect. by G. Harley. 2d. ed. *I
 Brown, H. E. Yellow fever on the Dry Tortugas. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.*) *I

- Brown, H. A. Hoppin, J. M. Memoir of B., with hist. orations. 19398
- Brown, H. F. Higginson, T. W. (*In his Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493
- Brown, H. T. Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. 7447
- Brown, H. N. Sunday stories. 19320
- Brown, I. Balfour, C. L. Wife of the Scotch covenant. (*In her Moral heroism.*) 6740
- Brown, J. B. The "religious life" and Christian society. (*In Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.*) 10027
- Brown, J. The forester; prac. tr. on the planting, rearing, etc., of forest trees. 4th. ed. 15585
- Brown, Rev. J. Life of a Scottish probationer; mem. of T. Davidson, with poems and extr. fr. his letters. 2d. ed. 18526
- Brown, J., M. D. Marjorie Fleming. (*In Little class.*, v. 10.) 12981
- *Same.* (*In his Spare hours*, ser. 2.) 6425
- Rab and his friends. (*In Little class.*, v. 4.) 12975
- *Same.* (*In his Spare hours*, ser. 1.) 562
- Spare hours. 3 ser. 562; 6425; 22240
- Contents.* Ser. 1. Rab and his friends.—"With brains, sir."—The mystery of black and tan.—Her last half-crown.—Our dogs.—Queen Mary's child-garden.—Presence of mind and happy guessing.—My father's memoir.—Mystifications.—"Oh, I'm wat, wat!"—A. H. Hallam.—Education through the senses.—Vaughan's poems.—Dr. Chalmers.—Dr. G. Wilson.—St. Paul's thorn in the flesh.—The black dwarf's bones.—Notes on art. 2. John Leech.—Marjorie Fleming.—Jeems the door-keeper.—Minchmoor.—The Enterkin.—Health.—Duke of Athole.—Struan.—Thackeray's death.—Thackeray's literary career.—More of "Our dogs."—Plea for a dog-home.—"Bibliomania."—"In clear dream and solemn vision."—A Jacobite family. 3. Locke and Sydenham.—Dr. A. Combe.—Dr. H. Marshall and military hygiene.—Art and science.—Our Gideon Grays.—Dr. A. Brown and Sydenham.—Free competition in medicine.—E. Forbes.—Dr. Adams of Banchory.—Excursus ethicus.—Dr. J. Scott.—Mr. Syme.—Sir R. Christison.—Miss Sterling Graham of Duntrune.—Landseer's picture "There's life in the old dog yet."—Halle's recital.—Bigger and the House of Fleming.—Sir H. Ræburn.
- Brown, Capt. J. of Ossawatimie. Life and letters; ed. by R. D. Webb. 10820
- Kapp, F. (*In his Aus und über Amerika*, v. 2.) 16221
- Redpath, J. Public life of B.; with autobiog. of his childhood and youth. 3616
- Thoreau, H. D. Plea for B.; Last days of B. (*In his Yankee in Canada, etc.*) 6464
- Brown, Rev. J. of Rothbury. Estimate of the manners and principles of the times. 2 v. 6054-5
- Brown, J. C. The ethics of George Eliot's works. 19098
- Reboisement in France: or. Records of the replanting of the Alps, the Cevennes, and the Pyrenees with trees. 15702
- Brown, J. J. American angler's guide; manual for the U. S. 5th. ed. 16010
- Brown, J. P. The dervishes; or. Oriental spiritualism. Illust. 7137
- Brown, J. History and present cond. of St. Domingo. 2 v. 4969-70
- Brown, M. Formation of discharged prisoners' aid societies. (*In Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans.*, 1874.) *I
- Brown, R. The countries of the world; pop. descr. of the various continents, islands, people, etc. of the globe. 6 v. 21379-84
- The races of mankind. Illust. 4 v. in 2. 17121-2
- Science for all. Illust. 4 ser. 20445-6; 20526-7
- Contents.* Ser. 1. Proctor, R. A. The man in the moon; Mechanism of the heavens; The mainspring of the celestial mechanism; The ruler of the solar system.—Nicholson, H. A. A piece of limestone; A piece of coal; Petrifications and their teachings; Flying reptiles; A piece of slate.—Wilson, R. Hunger; Sleep.—Brown, R. A fallen leaf; A Highland

glen; How plants feed.—Gordon, J. F. H. Ice, water, and steam; Air and gas.—Ackroyd, W. Whirlpools and whirlwinds; Empty space; The rainbow; The colours of animals; Iridescent glass.—Hepworth, T. C. The light of the future; The sounds we hear; The telephone; Something about gases.—Ferguson, W. B. Chemistry of a brewer's vat.—Murie, J. A piece of sponge.—Woodward, B. B. A visit to a quarry; A pond and what is in it.—Wilson, A. Some animal histories; Nerves, or no nerves?; The cousinship of animals; What is an animal?—Duncan, P. M. Hills, dales and valleys; Rivers, their work, and cañon-making; Lakes, and how they have been formed.—Lowe, F. R. E. Milk; Fresh air and foul air; Chemistry of a plain breakfast; Chemistry of the dinner-table.—Mayer, J. Striking a light.—Adams, A. L. Migrations of birds; The Irish elk and its English contemporaries.—Cooke, C. W. Optical illusions.—Durham, W. The tides; A thunder-storm.—Verney, E. H. Ocean sign-posts.—Barrett, W. F. Geysers.—Espin, T. E. Double stars.—White, F. B. Flesh-feeding plants.—Collins J. H. A piece of granite.—Thompson, J. Taking a photograph.—Dickie, G. How plants grow.—Mann, R. J. Why the wind blows.—Slack, H. J. A nettle sting, and other plant hairs.—Gerstl, R. The candle flame. **2.** Tunzelmann, G. W. von. The Northern lights; A piece of Iceland spar.—Dickie, G. The mathematics of plants.—Mann, R. J. How the wind changes; How sunshine warms the earth; Why the rain falls.—Wilson, R. Dreams.—Lloyd, W. A. Why the sea is salt; A fish in the water. Wilson, A. Anatomy of a lobster; Teeth; Growth; Animal colonies and co-operation; Lodgers and boarders in lower life.—Barff, F. S. Rust: Can science conquer rust?—Lowe, F. R. E. A glass of wine; The physics of music.—Hepworth, T. C. Voyages in Cloudland.—King, J. F. Chemistry of water.—Lebour, G. A. Nuggets and quartz.—Proctor, R. A. The sun our fire, light, and life.—Kesteven, W. H. A microscopical biography.—Pritchard, H. B. Firing a shot; Modern explosives.—Moncrieff, W. D. S. What is "power"?; What is "work"?—Brown, R. History of our refuse heaps; A primrose.—Durham, W. What is in the interior of the earth?; The mariner's compass.—Ackroyd, W. What are the stars made of?; How the airs were discovered.—Wallace, A. R. Protective colours of animals; Protective mimicry in animals.—Nicholson, H. A. Great sea reptiles.—Denning, W. F. Shooting stars.—Duncan, P. M. Continental islands; Oceanic islands.—Callaway, C. How the river Severn cut through Wenlock Edge.—Alston, E. R. Moles and mole-hills.—Butler, A. G. Spiders' webs.—Barrett, W. F. Glaciers; How glaciers move.—Rudler, F. W. Diamonds; Rubies and sapphires.—Dunman, T. History of a hen's egg.—Thompson, J. The magic lantern.—King, C. C. A cannon shot.—Bonney, T. G. Story of a volcano as told in history.—Bell, F. J. The hand; Touch.—Williamson, W. C. Dust.—Bremner, D. A piece of rock salt.—Allen, G. Colour-blindness.—Woodward, B. B. The gravel on the garden path.—Jones, T. R. A peat-bog.—Moss, E. L. Polar ice.—Dallas, W. L. Weather telegraphy. **3.** Duncan, P. M. Corals and their polypes; Coral islands; Table-lands and how they were formed.—Bonney, T. G. Burnt-out volcanoes; A piece of whinstone.—Denning, W. F. Celestial objects viewed with the naked eye; Mars; Jupiter; Comets.—Wild, J. J. Colour of the sea; Rivers of the sea.—Brown, R. Flowering; Flowers and insects.—Mann, R. J. Why the clouds float, and what the clouds say; Dew and hoar-frost; How a snow-flake is formed; How hailstones are forged in the clouds; How electricity is generated in the air; How lightning is kindled in the thunder-storm.—Martin, J. H. Hairs and scales.—Callaway, C. An old continent in the Atlantic Ocean; Some very old rocks.—Ackroyd, W. How electricity is produced; The eye and its use; The philosophy of a glance; Getting warm; Weighing the earth; A shadow.—Bower, J. A. A soap bubble; Science for penny toys.—Butler, A. G. A butterfly.—Carpenter, P. H. The bottom of the sea; Deep sea life.—Lowe, F. R. E. Visible sound.—Pritchard, H. B. The torpedo.—Bell, F. Jeffrey. Taste; The starfish and its relatives.—Lebour, G. A. A lead mine.—Lapworth, C. Scenery of the shore; A piece of puddingstone.—King, C. C. The sun telegraph.—Wilson, A. A frog; How we classify living beings; A cuttlefish.—Lloyd, W. A. Why a top spins.—Wilson, R. The cessation of life.—Smith, W. G. A diseased potato.—Rudler, F. W. Emeralds and beryls.—Durham, W. Fall of a stone; Bending a bow.—Woodward, B. B. Snails and slugs.—Moncrieff, W. D. S. A water-wheel.—Barff, F. S. Chemistry of a colour-box.—Tunzelman, E. W. von. Saliva.—Wright, E. P. A red sea weed.—White, F. B. A cockroach. **4.** Brown, R. How plants were distributed over the earth; A fruit.—Denning, W. F. An eclipse of the sun; Saturn; The minor planets; A supposed new planet.—Rudler, F.

- W. A clod of clay; A piece of amber.—Hammond, A. A house fly; A gnat.—Rodwell, G. F. Meteoric stones.—Mann, R. J. Why lightning is seen as a flash, and heard as thunder; Fogs; How buildings are protected against lightning; How the intensity and duration of sunshine are measured.—Martin, J. H. An earthworm.—Tunzelmann, G. W. von. What is an element?—Ackroyd, W. Phosphorescence; Fluorescence; Some of the wonders of electrical induction; The photophone; Cohesion figures.—Callaway, C. Biography of a trilobite; Ancient horn-shells; Cracks in the earth's crust.—Wilson, A. Sea-squirts; Movements of living beings; Sea-anemones; A mussel.—Duncan, P. M. Earthquakes; How earthquakes are caused; Animals old and new.—Lapworth, C. Old sea pens.—Bell, F. J. Digestion; Sharks and sturgeons; Germs.—Hunter, J. A piece of paraffin.—Tunzelmann, E. W. von. Animal heat.—Williamson, W. C. A grain of sand.—Durham, W. Connecting mechanism of the universe; Cooling; A pinch of salt.—White, F. B. The earwig; Locusts and grasshoppers.—Bonney, T. G. A piece of serpentine; Wanderings of a pebble; The cheese grotto of Bertrich-Baden.—Watkins, M. G. Origin of our domesticated animals.—King, J. F. Coal gas.—Farr, A. B. The silkworm disease.—Lowe, F. R. E. A chemical laboratory.—Plummer, J. I. The zodiacal light.—Moseley, H. N. Life on the surface of the ocean.—Moncrief, W. D. S. Heat power.—Parker, T. J. Hearing.—Gadow, H. A. feather.—Lawson, W. A sun-dial.—Langley, S. P. Venus and the transit of 1882.—Woodward, B. B. The crag.—Shaw, J. Right-handedness.—Barff, F. S. Flint.—Wood, H. T. Optics of a lighthouse.—Adams, A. L. Elephants.
- Brown, R. Vetenskap för alla efter Browns Engelska original; utgifven af T. M. Fries. Illust. 3 v. 15074-6
- Brown, R., *Jr.* The unicorn; a mythological investigation. *I
- Brown, S. G. Life of R. Choate. 2d. ed. 687
- Brown, S. A. Book of forty puddings. 22129
- Brown, S. H. Manual of commerce. 9957
- Brown, T. Anecdotes of the animal kingdom. pt. 2. 4977
- Brown, T. The taxidermist's manual. 529
- Brown, T., *redicivus*. Exposition of vulgar and common errors. (*In* Small books on great sub., v. 2.) 4015
- Brown, T. N. Life and times of Hugh Miller. 536
- Brown, U. M. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
- Brown, W. H. History of the first locomotives in America. 9885
- Brown, W. Civil service reform in the N. Y. Custom house. (Civ. Ser. Ref. Ass. Pub.) 22130
- Brown, W. New Zealand and its aborigines. 539
- Brown, W. W. Narrative: written by himself. 537
- The negro in the American rebellion. 6620
- The rising sun: or, The antecedents and adv. of the colored race. 12074
- Sketches of places and people abroad: with mem. of the author. 538
- Brown, Jones, and Robinson. Foreign tour of; by R. Doyle. *I
- Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co. Treatise on the constr. and use of universal milling machines. 22074
- Brown-Séquard, C. E. Lectures on the nerves; Have we two brains? (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I
- Brown family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390
- Brown papers; by A. Sketchley [G. Rose], 7040
- *Same*; 2d. ser. 18796
- Browne, A. G., *Jr.* Sketch of the official life of J. A. Andrew; added, Valedictory addr. of Gov. A. 1866. 7416
- Browne, C. F. (*pseud.* Artemas Ward.) Complete works. 10836
- Artemas Ward; his travels. Illust. 6189
- Haweis, H. R. Artemas Ward. (*In his* Amer. humorists.) 22504
- Hingston, E. P. The genial showman: remin. of A. Ward. 8692
- Nadal, E. S. Artemas Ward. (*In his* Ess.) 21897
- Browne, Dunn. See Dunn Browne.

- Browne, E. H. Christ's teaching and infl. on the world. (*In*
Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
— Exposition of the Thirty-nine articles, hist. and doct. 10th ed. *1
- Browne, F. The orphans of Elfhelm; The poor cousin; The
young foresters. (Magnet stories.) 10583
- Browne, F. E. Poems. 540
- Browne, F. F. Golden poems by Brit. and Amer. authors. 22016
- Browne, G. L. Narratives of state trials in the 19th. cent.,
1801-30. 2 v. 21499-500
- Browne, G. Institutes of Eng. grammar. 531
- Browne, H. Expedition to China, 1875. *See* Anderson, J.
- Browne, I. Humorous phases of the law; new ed. 22512
— Law and lawyers in literature. 22370
— Short studies of great lawyers. 18049
- Browne, J. B. Memoir of John Howard. 532
- Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country; tour thr.
Arizona and Sonora; with notes on the silver regions of
Nevada. Illust. 7588
— An American family in Germany. Illust. 6508
— The land of Thor. Illust. 6896
— Report of debates in the Convention of California on the form. of the
state constitution. 541
— Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the
Rocky Mts. 8109
— Yusef; crusade in the East. *1
- Browne, Matthew, *pseud.* *See* Rands, W. B.
- Browne, P. What girls can do; book for mothers and daugh-
ters. 20147
- Browne, R. W. History of Greek class. literature; new ed. 17935
— History of Roman classical literature. 12797
- Browne, R. Correspondence bet. E. Hyde, Earl of Claren-
don, and B. (*In* Evelyn, J. Diary, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1422
- Browne, T. Miscellaneous works; with acct. of the author
and his writings. 535
— Religio medici; Letter to a friend; Christian morals; Urn-burial; and
other papers. 4758
— Selections. (*In* Montague, B. Select. fr. the works of Taylor, *etc.*) 5759
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. (*In* his Quar. essays.) 14194
— Stephen, L. (*In* his Hours in a lib., ser. 2.) 16856
- Browne, W. H. The art of pyrotechny; instr. for the manuf.
of fireworks; for the use of amateurs. 19458
- Browne, W. H., *joint author.* *See* Johnston, R. M.
- Browne, W. R. Autobiography of J. S. Mill. (*In* Chr. Evid.
Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
- Browning, E. B. (B.) Poetical works. 2 v. 544-5
— Poetical works, compl., with mem. 2 v. 13213-14
— Aurora Leigh. 547
— Earlier poems, 1826-1833. 17546
— The Greek Christian poets and the English poets. *1: 5850
— Lady Geraldine's courtship. (Mod. classics.) 20295
— Last poems; with a memorial, by T. Tilton. 559
— Letters addr. to R. H. Horne; with comments on contemporaries; ed. by
S. R. T. Mayer. 2 v. 16811-12
— Horne, R. H. (*In* his New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Miss Barrett's poems. (*In* her Papers on lit., *etc.*,
pt. 2.) 3309
— Gilfillan, G. (*In* his Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Smith, G. B. (*In* his Poets and novelists.) 15378
— Steadman, E. C. E. B. Browning. (Mod. Classics.) 20295
— — (*In* his Vict. poets.) 14121

- Browning, O. Historical handbooks; *namely*:
 Bridge, C. History of French literature; adapt. fr. the French of M. Demogeot. 12524
 Curtis, A. M. History of the Roman empire, A.D., 395-800. 15410
 Pearson, C. H. English hist. in the 14th. cent. 16775
 Smith, P. V. History of the Eng. institutions. 13577
 Willert, P. F. Reign of Lewis XI. 16861
 Wilson, R. K. History of mod. Eng. law. 16791
 — Introduction to the hist. of educational theories. 21452
 — Modern England. (Epochs of Eng. hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18156
 — Modern France. Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 20105
- Browning, R. Aristophanes' apology; incl. a transcript of Euripides; being the last adv. of Balaustion. 13742
 — Balaustion's adventure. 9324
 — Dramatic idyls. 18828
 — *Same*. 2d. ser. 20027
 — Dramatis personæ. 5709
 — Favorite poems. (Mod. classics.) 20295
 — Fifine at the fair, and other poems. 10860
 — The inn album; [poems.] 15408
 — La Saisiaz; The two poets of Croisic. 18358
 — Lyrical and dramatic poems, select. fr. B.; with extr. fr. Stedman's "Victorian poets;" ed. by E. T. Mason. 22460
 — Lyrics of Life. 13548
 — Men and women. 542
 — Pacchiarotto, and how he worked in distemper; with other poems. 20263
 — Poems. New ed. 2 v. 1402-3
 — Red cotton night-cap country; or, Turf and towers. 11562
 — The ring and the book. 2 v. 7732
 — Selections from [his] poetical works. 4th. ed. 18214
 — Selections fr. [his] poetry; introd. by R. G. White. 22854
 — Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-eve, and Easter-day. 13549
 — Holland, F. M. Sordello; story fr. Browning. 21273
 — Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
 — Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 10129
 — Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. (*In her* Papers on lit., etc., pt. 2.) 3309
 — Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Viet. poets.) 14121
 — White, R. G. The poetry of B. (*In* Browning, R. Select., etc.) 22854
 — and E. B. Taylor, B. The Brownings. (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 2.) 4436
- Browning, W. S. History of the Huguenots; new ed. 548
- Brownings, The; tale of the great rebellion; by J. G. Fuller. 7089
- Brownlow, W. G. Sketches of the rise and decline of secession. 558
- Brownlows, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 7246
- Brownrigg, W. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
- Brown's new guide-book and map for Boston, 1872. *I
- Brown's peccadillo; by H. King. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., No. 24.) 19169
- Brownson, O. A. The American republic; its constitution, tendencies, and destiny. 6131
 — Conversations on liberalism and the Church. 438
 — Essays and reviews, on theology, politics, and socialism. 6923
- Bruce, A. B. Chief end of revelation. 21341
- Bruce, C. Book of adventure and peril; heroism and endurance. 14138
 — Book of noble Englishwomen. 16865
- Bruce, E. M. A thousand a year. 6352
- Bruce, E. C. The century; its fruits and its festival. Hist. and descr. of the centennial exhibition; with outline of mod. progress. Illust. 16721
 — The Tiber and the Thames; their associations, past and present. 16703
- Bruce, J. Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744

- Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan. 3293
- Walrond, T. Letters and journals of James, Earl of Elgin. 19752
- Bruce, W. The Hudson; illust. by A. Fredericks. *1
- Bruecke. See Zur Bruecke.
- Bruges. Seudder, H. E. The sleepy old town of B. (*In his* Stories fr. my attic.) 7897
- Brugsch, H., *Ben.* The Exodus and the Egyptian monuments; fr. the French. (*In* Underwood, F. H. True story.) 19676
- Bruhns, K. Life of A. von Humboldt. 2 v. 11600-1
- Brummell, G. B., called Beau. Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
- Sketch of B. (*In* Montrose, etc.) 4780
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
- Brune, G. M. A. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, etc., v. 2.) 1826
- Brunchaut. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
- Brunel, I. Life of I. K. Brunel. 10158
- Systems of ecclesiastical Law. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
- Brunel, I. K. Brunel, I. Life of Brunel. 10158
- Brunhild; tragedy fr. the Nibelung saga; by E. Geibel; tr. by G. T. Dippold. 18767
- Bruno, G. Wilson, J. Bruno and Galileo. (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197
- Brunswick, House of. Bradlaugh, C. Impeachment of the House of B. 13230
- Brunton, L. Apparatus for physiological chemistry. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
- Brunton, M. B. Self-control. 12442
- Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
- Brunton, T. L. The Bible and science. Illust. 20836
- Brush, G. J. Appendix. (*In* Dana, J. D. App. to the 5th. ed. of D.'s Mineralogy.) 22377
- Manual of determinative mineralogy, with introd. on blow-pipe analysis. 13485
- Brush, M. E. Paul and Persis; or, The Revolutionary struggle in the Mohawk Valley.) 22241
- Brutus, M. J. Long, G. (*In his* Civ. wars of Rome.) 2738
- Brutus; tragedy; by J. H. Payne. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810
- Brutus, The first; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *1
- Brutus, The second; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *1
- Bruün, F. Prison discipline in Denmark. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *1
- Bryan, H. Letters. 4966
- Bryan, M. E. Manch. 19548
- Wild work: story of the Red river tragedy. 20760
- Bryan Maurice; or, The seeker; by W. Mitchell. 7080
- Bryant, E. What I saw in California. 549
- Bryant, H. B., joint author. See Packard, S. S.
- Bryant, J. D. The Immaculate Conception a dogma of the Catholic Church. 550
- Bryant, W. C. Letters fr. the East. 7893
- Letters of a traveller. 2 ser. 551-2
- Life, character, and genius of W. Irving. (*In* Warner, C. D. Stud. of I.) 19609

- Poems. 553
- Poetical works. Household ed. 18157
- Thirty poems. 5546
- The Iliad of Homer: tr. into Eng. blank verse. 2 v. 8373-4
- Library of poetry and song. *I
- The Odyssey of Homer: Eng. blank verse. 9590
- Picturesque America: picturesque features of our country. Illust. *I
- *Note.* Bound in 27 thin books.
- and Gay, S. H. Popular hist. of the U. S. to the end of the civil war. Preceded by a sketch of the pre-historic period, etc. Illust. 4 v. 15951-4
- Alden, J. Studies in Bryant. 17435
- Biog. sketch of Bryant. (*In Atlas ess.*) 18294
- Biographical sketch and selections. (*In Amer. poems.*) 18947
- Godwin, P. Biography of B.; with extr. fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 22763-4
- Hill, D. J. W. C. Bryant. 18489
- Nadal, E. S. W. C. Bryant. (*In his Essays.*) 21897
- Powell, T. (*In his Living authors.*) 3522
- Sketch of Bryant. (*In Gilman, A., etc. Poets' homes.*) 19289
- Symington, A. J. Bryant: a biog. sk. with select. fr. his writings. 19962
- Wilkinson, W. C. Mr. Bryant's poetry: Iliad. (*In his Free lance, etc.*) 13358
- Bryant, W. M. Leigh's method of teaching reading. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1873.*) 17753
- Bryce, J. Constantinople. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17569
- The holy Roman empire. 11442
- The judicature act of 1873 in its rel. to the hist. of the judic. system in Eng. (*In Owens College. Ess. and addr.*) 12926
- Transcaucasia and Ararat; vacation tour, 1876. Map. 3d. ed. 17522
- Bubble reputation. The; by K. King. 18084
- Bubbles fr. the Brunnen of Nassau: by an old man. 7th. ed. 11520
- Buccaneers. Exquemelin, A. O. History of the B. of America. 557
- Hale, E. E. The buccaneers. (*In his Stories of the sea.*) 20054
- History of the B. (*In Lives and voyages of Drake, etc.*) 1264
- Buccleuch and Queensberry. Duke of. Scott, W. (*In his Biog. mem., v. 2.*) 3838
- Buccleuch family. Chambers, W. (*In his Stories of old families.*) 18362
- Buchan, D. Markham, A. H. Voyage of Buchan and Franklin. (*In his Northward ho!*) 19121
- Buchan, W. P. Plumbing. With suppl. on house drainage. Illust. 16621
- Buchanan, C. Pearson, H. Memoirs of B. 3440
- Buchanan, G. Kingsley, C. George Buchanan. scholar. (*In his Health and educ.*) 12906
- Buchanan, James. Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. 6166
- Greg, R. W. Three men and three eras. (*In his Rocks ahead.*) 13507
- Buchanan, J. Modern atheism. 5618
- Buchanan, R. Balder the beautiful: song of divine death. 17372
- Ballads of life, love, and humour. 21940
- A child of nature. 20625
- God and the man: romance. 21501
- The Hebrid Isles. New ed. 22779
- The land of Lorne: or. A poet's adv. in the Scottish Hebrides. 9748
- Poems. 6151
- Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
- Poetical works. 3 v. 12648-50
- The shadow of the sword. 16877
- Smith, G. B. (*In his Poets and novelists.*) 15378
- Stedman, E. C. (*In his Vict. poets.*) 14121
- Buchheim, C. A. Deutsche Lyrick [von Luther bis zur Gegenwart]; with notes and literary introd. 10427
- German classics: with English notes, etc. v. 6. 22844
- *Contents.* V. 6. Lessing, G. E. Nathan der Weise.

- Buck, A. H., *ed.* Treatise on hygiene and public health. 2 v. 19451-2
Contents. Vol. I. Billings, J. S. Prefatory remarks; Causes of disease; Jurisprudence of hygiene.—Jacobi, A. Infant hygiene.—Tyson, J. Food and drink. Nichols, W. R. Drinking water and public water supplies. Ball, A. B. Physical exercise.—Van Harlingen, A. The care of the person.—Ford, W. H. Soil and water.—Lincoln, D. F. The atmosphere.—Brown, F. H. General princ. of hospital constr. 2.
 Tracy, R. S. Hygiene of occupation.—Smart, C. Hygiene of Camps.—Turner, T. J. Hygiene of the naval and merchant marine.—Sheater, H. C. Hygiene of coal mines.—Raymond, R. W. Metal mines.—Curtis, T. B. Infant mortality.—Sharples, S. P. Adulteration of food.—Tracy, R. S. Public nuisances.—Vanderpoel, S. O. Quarantine (sea-port towns).—Herriek, S. S. Inland quarantine.—Hamilton, A. McL., and Emmett, B. McK. Small-pox and other contag. diseases.—Sturgis, F. R. The hygiene of syphilis.—Waller, E. Disinfectants.—Tracy, R. S. Village sanitary associations.—Lincoln, D. F. School hygiene.
- Buck, C. Anecdotes, religious, moral, and entertaining. 561
- Buck, E. Massachusetts ecclesiastical law. 9335
 — *Same*; rev. ed. *I
- Buck, J. H. W. Construction of large tunnel shafts. 19702
- Buck, J. S. Pioneer hist. of Milwaukee; with a topographical descr. Illust. Map. 2 v. *I
- Buckalew, C. R. Proportional representation; representation of successive majorities in elections; with app.; ed. by J. R. Freeze. *I
- Buckeye abroad; or, Wanderings in Europe and the Orient; by S. S. Cox. 1000
- Buckham, E. Removal of excre. matter in towns in connect. with sewage disposal. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 3.) *I
 — Steam road-rolling. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 7.) *I
- Buckham, H. B. Relative contribution of scholarship and methods to the power of the teacher. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc.*, 1873.) 17753
- Buckingham and Chandos, *Duke of.* See Grenville, R. P. T. N. B. C.
- Buckingham, 2d. *Duke of.* See Villiers, G.
- Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. 2 v. 563-4
 — Specimens of newspaper literature, with mem. and reminiscences. 2 v. 565-6
- Buckingham, W. A. Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her Men of our times.*) 7354
- Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history; fr. 4th. Lond. ed. 4989
 — *Same*; new ed., ser. 1-3. 4 v. 11436-9
 — Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. Illust. 14027
 — Natural history of Brit. fishes; their struct., economic uses, and capt. by net and rod: Cultivation of fish-ponds; artificial breeding of Salmon. 20920
 — Notes and jottings fr. animal life. Illust. 21941
- Buckle, H. T. Essays. 6335
Contents. Biographical sk. of B.—Mill on Liberty.—Influence of women on the progress of knowledge.
 — History of civilization in England. 2 v. 569-70
 — Miscellaneous and posthumous works: biog. not. by H. Taylor. 3 v. 11307-9
 — Bowen, F. Buckle's History of civilization. (*In his Gleanings.*) 19941
 — Fiske, J. Mr. Buckle's fallacies: Postscript on B. (*In his Darwinism, etc.*) 18991
 — Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories; or, Travel and disc. in the birth-
 countries of Christianity with B. Add. pers. details concern. B. 15363
 — Huth, A. H. Life and writings of Buckle. 19745
- Buckley, A. B. The fairy-land of science. Illust. 18435

- Life and her children; animal life fr. the Amœba to the insects. Illust. 20166
- Short history of nat. science and of the progress of disc. fr. the time of the Greeks. Illust. 15366
- The winners in life's race; or, The great backboneed family. 22242
- Buckley, J. M. Christians and the theatre. 21290
- Buckmaster, J. C. Elements of mechanical physics. 6514
- Buckminster, J. Lee. E. B. Memoirs of B. 2593
- Buckminster, J. S. Lee. E. B. Memoirs of B. 2593
- Buckminster, W. The practical farmer. 571
- Bucknill, J. C. The care of the insane, and their legal control. 20622
- Habitual drunkenness and insane drunkards. 18129
- Buckstone, G. B. Memoir of George Colman, the younger. (In Colman, G. Broadgrins.) *I
- Buckstone, J. B. Plays. See French's minor dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Buddha and Buddhism. Alabaster, H. The modern Buddhist. 8715
- The wheel of the law; Buddhism illust. by the modern Buddhist, a life of Buddha, and an acct. of the Phrabat. *I
- Arnold, E. The light of Asia; or, The Great renunciation; life of Gautama. 18906
- Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, J. La Bouddha et sa religion. 9453
- Beal, S. A catena of Buddhist scriptures fr. the Chinese. *I
- The romantic legend of Sakya Buddha; fr. the Chinese-Sanscrit. 13859
- Travels of Fah-Hian and Sung-Yun, Buddhist pilgrims, from China to India. 8712
- Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism; sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama. (Non-Chr. relig. systems.) 17494
- Lectures on the origin and growth of relig. as illust. in Indian Buddhism. 21352
- Edkins, J. (In his Religion in China.) 17445
- Hardy, R. S. (In his Eastern monachism.) 11883
- The legends and theories of the Buddhists. 11884
- Johnson, S. (In his Oriental religions.) 17039
- Mills, C. D. B. The Indian saint; or, Buddha and Buddhism; sketch, hist., and crit. 15882
- Mueller, F. M. (In his Chips, v. 1.) 7664
- Buddhist nihilism; Buddha's Dhammapada. (In his Lect. on the sci. of relig.) 9840
- Russell, J. (In his Anal. of relig. bel., v. 1, 2.) 16802-3
- See also India. Religion.
- Budget d'un jeune ménage, Le; comedie-vaud., par E. Scribe, etc. (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 22.) *I
- Budgett, S. Arthur, W. The successful merchant; life of B. 475
- Buds and bird voices; by N. Hawthorne. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
- Buds, briars, and berries [poems]; by S. P. Goddard. *I
- Bué, H. Hachette's illust. French primer. 19713
- Buechner, F. K. C. L. Aus Natur und Wissenschaft; Studien, Kritiken, und Abhandlungen. 10250
- Kraft und Stoff; empirisch-natur-philosophische Studien. 10268
- Same. Force and matter; ed. by J. F. Collingwood. 10841
- Man in the past, present, and future; fr. the German, by W. S. Dallas. 10913
- Mind in animals; tr. fr. the 3d. rev. ed. by A. Besant. (Int. Lib. of Sci., etc.) 21946
- Physiologische Bilder, v. 1, 2. 16430-1
- Fiske, J. Dr. Büchner on Darwinism. (In his Darwinism, etc.) 18991
- Buel, J. Farmer's companion; or, American husbandry. 572
- Farmer's instructor. 2 v. 573-4
- Buel, R. H. Safety-valves. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 15481
- joint author. See Long, J. H.
- Buelow, B. E. von. Gen. von Bülow and the Danish question. (In Diplomatic sk.) 18552
- Buelow-Marenholz. See Marenholz-Buelow.
- Buenos Ayres. Modern traveller, v. 5. 3095

- Buerstenbinder, E. (*pseud.* E. Werner.) *Am. Altar.* 2 v. in 1. 10349
Some. At the altar. 11000
 — At a high price; tr. the German by M. S. Smith. 18370
Gartenlaubenbluthen. 10350
Gesprengte Fesseln. 10026
Some. Broken chains; tr. by F. A. Shaw. 13357
Glück auf. 10412
Some. Good luck! tr. by F. A. Shaw. 12514
 — *Some.* Success, and how he won it; tr. by C. Tyrrell. 3 v. 17081-82
 — A hero of the pen; tr. by F. A. Shaw. 14252
 — Under a charm; tr. by C. Tyrrell. 3 v. 17315-17
Note. Same story as "Vineta."
 — Vineta, the phantom; tr. by F. A. Shaw. 17044
 Buffet, L. J. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
 Buffets; by C. H. Doe. 14019
 Buffon, G. L. L. de, *comte.* Buffon's natural hist. of man, the globe, and of quadrupeds; with add. fr. Cuvier, Lacepede, etc. Illust. 2 v. 6924-5
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4, 10, 14.) *1
 Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland. 8008
 Bug, Carpet. *See* Carpet beetle.
 Bug-Jargal; par V. Hugo. 14414
 Bugbee, J. M. Origin and development of local self-government in Eng. and the U. S.; address, 1880. *1
 Buhl work. Bemrose, W., Jr. Manual of buhl work and marquetry. *1
 Buhler u. Buhlerin; tragœdia; v. H. J. v. Braunschweig. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh.) 16368
 Building. *See* Architecture.
 Building associations. Wrigley, E. How to manage building associations; with forms for keeping the books, etc. 15522
 — The working man's way to wealth. 15547
 Building in silence, and other sermons; by J. A. Jacob. 14221
 Building the nation; by C. C. Coffin. 22247
 Building materials. Bowen, J. H. Buildings, building materials, and methods of building. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
 — Gillmore, Q. A. Compressive strength, specific gravity, and ratio of absorption of the building stones in the U. S. 15485
 — Practical treat. on coignet-béton, and other artificial stone. 15486
 — *See also* Iron work; Stone; Strength of materials; Wood.
 Buist, K. A. Birds, their cages and their keep.; pract. manual of bird-keeping, etc. 13702
 Buist, R. Family kitchen-gardener. 575
 Bulfinch, S. G. The Holy Land and its inhabitants. 4644
 — Lays of the Gospel. 576
 — Studies in the evidences of Christianity. 8088
 — *joint author.* *See* Bulfinch, T.
 Bulfinch, T. The age of chivalry; King Arthur, and his knights; The Mabinogion; or, Welsh popular tales. 577
 — Age of fable; or, Stories of gods and heroes. 983
 — Hebrew lyrical history; or, Select psalms; with introd. and notes. 578
 — Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the Middle Ages. 934
 — and S. G. Shakespeare; for reading classes, etc. 6880
Contents. Midsummer night's dream.—Romeo and Juliet.—Merchant of Venice.—Henry IV., pt. 1.—Hamlet.—King Lear.—Macbeth.—The tempest.
 Bulgaria. Barkley, H. C. Bulgaria before the war. 17596

- Forbes, A. The Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 1.) 17645
- St. Clair, S. G. B. and Brophy, C. A. Twelve years' study of the eastern question in B. 17241
- Thynne, J. A. Observations on Bulgarian affairs. 19919
- Towle, G. M. Account of Bulgaria, compl. fr. Mackenzie and Baker. *Bound with* Brief history of Montenegro. 17046
- Bull, G., *Bp.* Warburton. W. P. Bull, the primitive preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. pr. of the Eng. Ch., ser. 2.) 18551
- Bull, O. Anderson, R. B. Sketch of B. (*In* Janson, K. Spell-bound fiddler.) 19656
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great violinists and pianists.) 20470
- Bull, S. C. O. Bull: a memoir; with [his] "Violin notes, etc." 22212
- Willis, N. P. Ole Bull's Niagara. (*In his* Fam. persons, etc.) 4804
- Bull, S. C. Ole Bull; a memoir; with Ole Bull's "Violin notes," and Dr. Crosby's "Anatomy of the Violinist." 22212
- Bull Run. Cox, J. D. The second battle of Bull R. as connect. with the F. J. Porter case. 21636
- Bullard, A. Fifty years with the sabbath schools. 16647
- The Sabbath and the children. (*In* Sabbath ess.) 19808
- Bullet and shell; by G. F. Williams. 22771
- Bullock, A. H. Address. (*In* Worcester. *Monument Committee*. Ded. of Sold. Monument.) 14020
- Bullock, C. Our bishops and clergy. 22780
- Bullock, J. American cottage builder; designs, plans, and specifications; with warming, ventilation, etc. Illust. 7052
- History and rudiments of architecture. 579
- Bulls. The, and the Jonathans; by J. K. Paulding. 7009
- Bülow. *See* Buelow.
- Buloz, F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Buloz et le *Messenger de Paris*. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I
- Bulwer, E. G. E. L. *See* Lytton.
- Bulwer, H. L. *Lord Dalling*. France, social, literary, political. 605
- Historical characters: Tallyrand—Mackintosh—Cobbet—Canning. 2 v. 9114-15
- Life of H. J. Temple, Viscount Palmerston. 3 v. 9087-8; 13417
- Sir Robert Peel: historical sketch. 13804
- Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.) 12306
- Bumstead, J. On the wing; book for sportsmen. Illust. 20896
- Bunce, J. T. Additions. (*In* Hall, W. Biog. of D. Cox.) 21020
- Fairy tales; their origin and meaning; with acct. of dwellers in Fairy-land. 18250
- Bunce, O. Love in '76. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 14.) 11843
- Bunch of herbs; by J. Burroughs. (*In his* Pepacton.) 20466
- Bundle, A, of letters; by H. James, Jr. 19471
- Bungay, G. W. Temperance anecdotes, orig. and select. 8482
- Traits of representative men, [sketches]. 22315
- Bungener, L. L. F. Bourdaloue and Louis XIV; or, The preacher and the King. Introd. by G. Potts. New ed.; with sketch of the author. 13117
- Louis XV. and his times; or, The priest and the Huguenot. 13106
- Bunker Hill battle. Drake, S. A. Bunker Hill: letters fr. the battle field by British officers; introd., and sketch of the battle. *I
- Ellis, G. E. Hist. of the battle; with map. 13750
- Frothingham, R. (*In his* History of the siege of Boston, etc.) *I
- Pulsifer, D. Account of the battle. 10487
- Swett, S. Historical and topog. sketch of B. H. battle. (*With* Humphreys, D. Life of I. Putnam.) 2095

- Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings at the annual meeting, 1875; with oration of C. Devens, Jr., and acct. of the centennial celebration, 1875. *1
- Warren, G. W. History of the ass. dur. the 1st. cent. of the U. S. *1
- Bunn, A. My neighbor's wife. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 11.) 11841
- Bunner, H. C. Courtship with variations. (*In Matthews, J. B. Com. for amateur act.*) 19355
- *joint author. See Magnus, J.*
- Bunsen, C. C. J., *Freiherr von*. Life of M. Luther, with an estimate of L.'s character and genius, by T. Carlyle, and app. by, W. Hamilton. 20976
- Bunsen, F. Memoirs of B.; by his widow. 2d. ed., abgd. 2 v. 16096-7
- Mueller, E. M. (*In his Chips*, v. 3.) 9116
- Bunsen, F., *Baroness*. Memoirs of Baron Bunsen. 2d. ed., abgd. 2 v. 16096-7
- Hare, A. J. C. Life and letters of Baroness B. 2 v. 18431-2
- Bunyan, J. Divine emblems; or, Temporal things spiritualized. Pref. by A. Smith. 18733
- The holy war; with Life of B. 608
- Pilgrim's progress; [with life]. 607
- *Same*; [with life by himself]. 13265
- *Same*; with life by Southey. 13222
- *Same*; with notes, and life by T. Scott. 13263
- *Same*; with notes by Scott, and introd. by J. Montgomery. 13204
- Balfour, C. L. (*In her Moral heroism.*) 6740
- Belcher, J. Bunyan. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Cuyler, T. L. John Bunyan. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Froude, J. A. Bunyan. (Eng. men of letters.) 19533
- Gilfillan, G. Neale and Bunyan. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Hall, A. M. Birth-place of B. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Howson, J. S. The 'Pilgrim's progress.' (*In Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.*) 18849
- Life of B. (*In Bunyan, J. Holy war.*) 608
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In his Crit., hist., and misc. ess.*, v. 6.) 2791
- — Bunyan. (*In New biog. of ill. men.*) 2803
- Mitchell, D. G. How a tinker wrote a novel. (*In his About old story-tellers.*) 17346
- Punshon, W. M. (*In his Lect., etc.*) 11802
- Southey, R. Select lives of Cromwell and B.) 12208
- Spear, C. (*In his Voices fr. prison.*) 4162
- Whittier, J. G. Bunyan. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- — (*In his Old portraits.*) 4763
- Buonaparte. *See Bonaparte.*
- Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. Sonnets of M. A., and Campa-nella; tr. by J. A. Symonds. 17798
- Clément, C. Michelangelo. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19756
- Davis, J. P. (*In his Thoughts on great painters.*) 6530
- Duppa, R. Life of Michael Angelo. 1297
- Fairholt, F. W. (*In his Homes, haunts, etc.*) 10178
- Gautier, T. Copie du Jugement dernier de M.; Statues de M. (*In his Fusains et Eaux-fortes.*) 14637
- Grimm, H. (*In his Zehn ausgewählte Ess.*) 10304
- — Leben Michelangelo's. 2 v. 10306-7
- — *Same*. Life of M. A.; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. 2 v. 5982-3
- Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
- Owen, A. C. (*In her Art schools, etc.*) 15926
- Perkins, C. C. Raphael and Michaelangelo; crit. and biog. ess. Illust. *1
- Roscoe, T. Life of Michael Angelo. (*In Lib. usef. kn., Lives.*) 5104
- Springer, A. Raffael und Michelangelo. Illust. *1
- Sweetser, M. F. Michael Angelo. (Art. biog.) 18103
- Symonds, J. A. Life of Michael Angelo; Michael Angelo's sonnets. (*In his Renais. in Italy*, v. 3.) 17320
- Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Raffael and Michael Angelo. (*In his Christian art, etc.*) 11076
- Wilson, C. H. Life and works of Michelangelo. *1

- Buoys. The illumination of beacons and bouys. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Burbadge, R. Burbadge and other originals of Shakespeare's characters. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
- Burbank, A. P. Collection of humorous, dramatic, and dialect select. for reading. 18066
- Burbidge, F. W. The gardens of the sun; or, A naturalist's journal in Borneo and the Sulu archipelago. Illust. 20657
— Horticulture. (British industries.) 17097
- Burbury, Mrs. E. J. Florence Sackville. 12448
- Burchett, R. Practical geometry. 16988
- Burckett, F. Wildmoor. 13428
- Burckhardt, J. The cicerone; or, Art guide to painting in Italy. *I
— Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien; Ein Versuch. 3^e auf. bes. v. L. Geiger. 2 v. 16309-10
Same; Civilization of the period of the R.; tr. by S. G. C. Middlemore. 2 v.) 18106-7
- Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Syria, Africa, and Arabia. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— Memoir of B. (*In* Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of Guiana.) 7166
- Burden, The, and the blessing; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In* her Sussex stories, v. 1.) 20546
- Burdett, C. Three per cent. a month; or, The perils of fast living. 612
- Burdett-Coutts. *See* Coutts.
- Burdette, R. J. Rise and fall of the mustache, and other "Hawk-eyetems." Illust. 17123
— Wm. Penn, 1644-1718. (Amer. worthies.) 21879
- Burdo, A. The Niger and the Benueh; trav. in cent. Africa; fr. the French by Mrs. Sturge. [Illust.] 20922
- Burdon-Sanderson. *See* Sanderson.
- Bureau of Education. *See* United States. *Bureau of Education.*
- Burg, M., joint author. *See* Koch, R.
- Burges, A. The American kennel and sporting field. 15560
- Burgess, A. Memoir of G. Burgess. 8773
- Burgess, D. M. Practical experiences in reg. to the infection of vessels with yellow fever at Havana. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.) *I
- Burgess, G., Bp. Burgess, A. Memoir of B. 8773
- Burgh, N. P. The indicator diagram pract. considered. 5th. ed. 18734
— Link-motion and expansion-gear, pract. considered. Illust. *I
— Modern marine compound engines; supp. to Modern marine engineering. *I
— Modern marine engineering. *I
- Burghley, Lord. *See* Cecil, W.
- Burgomaster's family, The; by C. Muller. 7319
- Burgomaster's wife, The; by G. Ebers. 21438
- Burton, J. W. The prayer book a devotional manual and guide. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
- Burgoyne, Sir John. De Fonblanque. E. B. Political and military episodes in the 18th. cent.; fr. the life and corresp. of B. 15703
— Howitt, M. Gen. B. and the Indians. (*In* her Vignettes.) 7679
- Burgoyne, Gen. Sir John F. Head, F. Life and death of Burgoyne. 10935

- Wrottesley, G. Life and correspondence of B. 2 v. 11687-8
- Burgraves, Les; by V. Hugo. (*In his Théâtre*, v. 4.) 14440
- Buried alive; by F. Dostoyeffsky. 20362
- Buried city of the East: Nineveh. Illust. 3261
- Buried millions; by J. V. C. Smith. 18286
- Buried treasure, The; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 17698
- Burke, B. Family romance. 11879
- Burke, C. Rip Van Winkle. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 22.) 11821
- Burke, E. P. Life of E. Coke. (*In Lib. of Usef. Kn., Lives, etc.*) 5104
- Burke, E. Works. 3 v. 615-17
- Account of the European settlements in America. 614
- Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs; coll. by M. Arnold. 29761
- Select works; ed. with introd. and notes by E. J. Payne. New ed., with add. and corr. 3 v. 18130; 18957-8
- *Contents.* V. 1. Thoughts on the present discontents, two speeches on America. 2. Reflections on the revolution in France. 3. Four letters on the proposals for peace with the Regicide Directory of France.
- Speeches. 5832
- Speeches. (*In Celebrated speeches.*) 5067
- Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 1.) 525
- Dilke, C. W. (*In his Papers of a critic*, v. 2.) 14204
- Gilfillan, G. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Famous men.*) 1592
- Harsha, D. A. (*In his Most em. orators, etc.*) 1785
- Hazlitt, W. (*In his Eloquence, etc.*, v. 2.) 1812
- Macknight, T. Life and times of Burke. 3 v. 16835-7
- Maurice, J. F. D. (*In his Friendship of books.*) 12252
- Morley, J. Burke. (Eng. men of letters.) 18927
- — Edmund Burke; an historical study. 7193
- Prior, J. Life of Burke. 613
- Rogers, S. (*In his Recollections.*) 3688
- Taylor, W. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Timbs, J. (*In his Anecdote biog.*, ser. 1.) 8914
- Burke, J. Abridgement of the History of England by Lingard; with cont. fr. 1688 to the reign of Victoria; added. Marginal notes and questions, by M. J. Kerney. 2651
- Burke, Mrs. L. Miniature language of flowers. Illust. 9178
- Burke, P. Romance of the forum; or, Narratives, scenes, and anecdotes from courts of justice. 11878
- Burke, S. H. Historical portraits of the Tudor dynasty and the reformation period. v. 1, 2. 18872-3
- Men and women of the Eng. reformation. 2 v. 10480-1
- Burke, T. N. Ireland's case stated in reply to Mr. Froude. 11378
- Burke, T. Sermon at Glasnevin. (*In Pop. life of O'Connell.*) 15421
- Burleigh, Lord. *See* Cecil, W.
- Burleigh, C. Wm. H. Burleigh. (*In* Burleigh, W. H. Poems.) 9729
- Burleigh, C. C. Thoughts on the death penalty. 2d. ed., rev. 618
- Burleigh, J. B. American manual; cont. outline of the origin and prog. of political power; Commentary on the constitution of the U. S., etc. 3d. ed. 619
- Burleigh, W. H. Poems; with sketch of his life by C. Burleigh. 9729
- Burlesques. *See* Amusements.
- Burlesques; by W. M. Thackeray. 5380
- Burlingame, E. L. Art life and theories of Richard Wagner; selected fr. his writings, and trans. 13743
- Current discussion; English ess. on questions of the time. 2 v. 17645-6

- Contents.* V. 1. International politics: Forbes, A. Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians.—Redcliffe, Viscount de. Turkey.—Gladstone, W. E. Montenegro.—Smith, G. Political destiny of Canada.—Blackie, S. J. Prussia in the 19th. cent.—Dicey, E. Future of Egypt.—Smith, G. The slave owner and the Turk.—Owen, S. J. Stability of the British empire in India.—Freeman, E. A. Relation of the Eng. people to the Russo-Turkish war. 2. Questions of belief: Harrison, F. The soul and future life.—A modern symposium: Hutton, R. H.; Huxley, Prof.; Blachford, Lord; Noel, R.; Selborne, L.; Greg, W. R.; Brown, B.; Ward, W. G.; The soul and future life.—A modern symposium: Stephen, J.; Selborne, Lord; Martineau, J.; Harrison, F.; The Dean of St. Paul's; Duke of Argyll; Clifford, Prof.; Ward, W. G.; Huxley, Prof.; Hutton, R. H.; Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. belief.—Lewes, G. H. Course of modern thought.—Hughes, T. Condition and prospects of the church of England.—Malloch, W. H. Is life worth living.
- Burmah. Corner, J. Ava and the Burmese. (*In her China.*) 976
 — Forbes, C. J. F. S. British Burma and its people. 18880
 — Knowles, J. D. History of the Amer. Baptist mission in the Burman empire. (*In his Memoir of A. H. Judson.*) 13219
 — Knox, T. W. Descr. of B. (*In his Adv. in a journey to Ceylon.*) 21097
 — Shway Yoe. The Burman: his life and notions. 2 v. 22560-1
 — Wylie, Mrs. M. The Gospel in Burmah. 4883
 — Wheeler, J. T. Short hist. of India, etc. Maps and tables. 20037
- Burn, J. James Burn; autobiography; glimpses of Eng. history, 1802-1882. 22911
- Burn, R. Rome and the Campagna. *I
- Burn, Col. R. Naval and military technical dict. of the French language. 5th. ed. 11223
- Burn, R. S. Building construction; employment of brick, stone, and slate in the constr. of buildings. Text and plates. 2 v. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12601-2
 — Same: employment of timber, lead, and iron work. Text and plates. 2 v. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12603-4
 — Illustrated architectural engineering and mechanical drawing book. 9124
 — Illustrated drawing book. 9122
 — Mechanics and mechanism. 620
 — Ornamental drawing, and architectural design. 9123
 — Practical ventilation. 621
- Burnaby, F. A ride to Khiva; travels and adv. in cent. Asia. Maps, and app. cont. march routes. 17057
- Burnaud, F. C. Chikkin Hazard; a novel. by Charles Readit and Dion Bounceycore. 21947
 — A day in the academy. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
 — Happy thoughts. 7509
 — My health. 11005
 — New history of Sandford and Merton. 11325
 — "No rose without a thorn." Illust. (*In Soc. nov., v. 1.*) 22935
 — One-and-three; by Fictor Nogo. 21948
 — Romance under difficulties. (*In French's min. dr., v. 14.*) 11848
 — Time works wonders. (*In Christmas story-teller.*) 17662
 — To Buddlecome and back. 15788
 — A treble temptation. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
 — Archer, W. (*In his Eng. dramatists.*) 22644
 — joint author. See Morton, J. M.
 — Sketch of B. (*In Dram. of the present day.*) 10138
- Burnap, G. W. Christianity; its essence and evidence. 622
 — Life of L. Calvert. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19.*) 4128
- Burnell, G. R. Hydraulic engineering. See Clark, D. K.
- Burnet, G., Bp. Bishop Burnet's history of his own time: fr. the restoration of Charles II. to the treaty of peace at Utrecht. New ed. 10115
 — History of the reformation of the Church of England. 3 v. 623-5
- Burnet, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.*) 1057

- Burnett, C. H. Hearing and how to keep it. (Am. health prim.) 18700
- Burnett, F. H. Dolly; a love story. 17252
- A fair barbarian. 20357
- Hawthorth's. 18916
- Jarl's daughter, and other stories. 18273
- *Contents.* Jarl's daughter.—The men who loved Elizabeth.—Wanted,—a young person. 17439
- Kathleen. 18158
- Lindsay's luck. 19638
- Louisiana. 17756
- Miss Crespigny. 17328
- Pretty Polly Pemberton. 17184
- Surly Tim, and other stories. 16879
- *Contents.* Surly Tim.—Le monsieur de la petite dame.—Smethurstses.—One day at Arle.—Esmeralda.—Mère Giraud's little daughter.—Lodulsky.—"Seth." 17211
- That lass o'Lowrie's. 22855
- Theo. 22855
- Through one administration.
- Burnett, G. Life of Sir Matthew Hale. Life of Rev. H. Hammond, by J. Fell. New ed. *I
- Burnham, G. P. History of the hen fever. 626
- Memoirs of the United States secret service. 10024
- New poultry book; selecting, housing, and breeding domestic fowls. Illust. 4th. ed. 17697
- Burnham, S. M. History and uses of limestones and marbles. *I
- Burnham beeches; by F. G. Heath. Illust. 19521
- Burning their ships; by B. Phillips. 19039
- Burnouf, E. Mémoires sur l'antiquité. 14580
- *Contents.* L'âge de bronze.—Troie.—Santorin.—Délös.—Mycènes.—Le Parthénon.—Les Courbes.—Les Propylées.—Un Faubourg d'Athènes.
- Burns, A. Cabool; journey and residence. 627
- Travels into Bokhara; voyage on the Indus. 2 v. 628-9
- Burns, G. S. Teutonic and Scandinavian religion. (*In* St. Giles' Lect., ser. 2.) 22211
- Burns, I. Memoir of W. C. Burns. 8626
- Burns, R. Life and works; by R. Chambers. 4 v. 631-4
- Poems; Sketch of his life. (*In* Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry.) 14038
- Poetical works. 3 v. 10540-2
- Poetical works; with a memoir. 3 v. in 1. 20358
- Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 696
- Cunningham, A. The life and land of B.; with contrib. by T. Campbell; pref. The genius and writings of Burns, by T. Carlyle. 1058
- Giles, H. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men.) 1592
- Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, etc., v. 1.) 2040
- Kingsley, C. Burns and his school. (*In his* Sir W. Raleigh, etc.) 2475
- — *Same.* (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21362
- Miller, H. Recollection of B. (*In his* Tales, etc.) 2557
- Shairp, J. C. Robert Burns. 18778
- Sketch of B. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
- Taylor, W. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
- Tyler, S. Robert Burns; as a poet and as a man. 4561
- Burns, W. Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
- Burns, W. C. Burns, I. Memoirs of Burns. 8626
- Burns in drama; by J. H. Stirling. 20921
- Burnside, A. E. Poore, B. P. Life and public services of B.: introd. by H. B. Anthony. Illust. 21921
- Woodbury, A. Maj. Gen. B. and the 9th. Army Corps: narrative of campaigns. 6006
- Burr, A. Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar.) 18194
- Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Burr. 2 v. 8685-6

- Parton, J. Life and times of Burr. 3390
- Todd, C. B. Life of Burr. *I
- Burr, E. F. Ecce cœlum; or, Parish astronomy. 6945
- Pater Mundi; or, Doctrine of evolution. 11478
- Pater mundi; or, Modern science testifying to the heavenly Father. 8432
- Burr, F., Jr. Field and garden vegetables of America. 1268
- Burr, T. Parton, J. (*In his Famous Americans.*) 6677
- Todd, C. B. Sketch of T. Burr. (*In his Life of A. Burr.*) *I
- Burrage, J. P. Cady, D. R. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Burrage, W. W. Biography of C. B. Brown. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Burrecliff; by J. T. Trowbridge. 4506
- Burritt, E. Selections fr. his writings; extr. fr. his journals. (*In Northend, C. Burritt.*) 19667
- Ten minute talks on all sorts of topics; with autobiography. 7105
- A walk fr. London to John O'Groat's; with notes by the way. 2d. ed. 6504
- A walk from London to Land's End and back; with notes by the way. Illust. 6505
- Walks in the Black country and its green border-land. 7460
- Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of Representative men.*) 22315
- Northend, C. Burritt; Sketch of his life and labors; select. from his writings, etc.) 19667
- Sketch of B. (*In Famous boys.*) 5036
- Burritt, E. H. Logarithmic arithmetic. 639
- Burroughs, J. Birds and poets, etc. 16939
- Contents.* Birds and poets.—Touches of nature.—A bird medley.—April.—Spring poems.—Our rural divinity.—Before genius.—Before beauty.—Emerson.—The flight of the eagle.
- In the hemlocks. (*Little classics, v. 17.*) 20166
- Locusts and wild honey. 18559
- Contents.* The pastoral bees.—Sharp eyes.—Strawberries.—Is it going to rain?—Speckled trout.—Birds and birds.—A bed of boughs.—Birds'-nesting.—The haleyon in Canada.
- Pepacton. 20466
- Contents.* Pepacton.—Springs.—An idyl of the honey-bee.—Nature and the poets.—Notes by the way.—Foot-paths.—A bunch of herbs.—Winter pictures.
- Wake-robin. 9204
- Winter sunshine; sketches. 15337
- Contents.* Winter sunshine.—Exhilarations of the road. The snow-walkers.—The fox.—A March chronicle.—The apple.—An October abroad.
- Burrows, J. L. The merely moral man. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Burrows, M. Imperial England. 20923
- Place of the laity in Church government. (*In Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 1.*) 8627
- Wiclif's place in history; lect. 22517
- Worthies of All Souls; four cent. of English history. 12722
- Burrows, W. Irving, W. (*In his Spanish papers, v. 2.*) 5869
- Burt, H. M. Guide thro. the Connecticut valley to the White Mts. and the river Saguenay. *I
- Burt, L. C. Synoptical history of Eng., with the contemp. sovereigns and events of general history. 13860
- Burton, I. The inner life of Syria. Palestine, and the Holy Land; fr. [her] private journal. 2 v. 14195-6
- Burton, J. H. The book hunter; with notes by R. G. White. 5706
- History of the reign of Queen Anne. 3 v. 19561-3
- History of Scotland, fr. Agricola's invasion to the revolution of 1688. 7 v. *I
- History of Scotland, fr. the revolution to the ext. of the last Jacobite insurrection. 2 v. *I
- Life and correspondence of David Hume. 2 v. *I

- The Scot abroad. New ed.
Contents. The ancient league with France.—The Scot abroad. 21397
- Burton, R. F. Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mts. 2 v. 7429-30
- Camoens: his life and his Lusiads; a commentary. 2 v. 21944-5
- Etruscan Bologna: a study. 16813
- Lake regions of Central Africa. 641
- Letters from the battle-fields of Paraguay. 8716
- Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. 640
- Pilgrimage to Mecca. (*In* Taylor, B. *Cycl. of Mod. travel.*) 4356
- Ultima Thule; or, A summer in Iceland; with hist. introd., maps, and
 illust. 2 v. 17373-4
- and Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria. 2 v. 11035-6
- Burton, R. Anatomy of melancholy. 3 v. 642-4
- Melancholy anatomized; with anecdotic illust. princ. founded on B.'s
 Anatomy of melancholy. 2d. ed. 7211
- Burton, W. District school as it was. 2525
- White slavery; a new emancipation cause. 645
- Burty, P. Chefs-d'oeuvre of the indust. arts; pottery and
 porcelain, glass, enamel, metal, goldsmith's work, jewellery,
 and tapestry. Illust.; ed. by W. Chaffers. 8390
- Burying the hatchet; by E. Kellogg. 18163
- Busbequius or Busbec, A. G. Forster, T., and Daniell, F. H. B.
 Life and letters of B. 2 v. 20537-8
- Busch, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. 18375-6
- Busey, S. C. The gathering, packing, and free marketing of
 fresh vegetables and fruits. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso.
 Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Immigration; its evils and consequences. 618
- *Bound with* Burleigh, C. C. Thoughts on the death penalty.
 — Mortality of young children; its causes and prevention. (*In* Baltimore.
Thos. Wilson Sanitarium. Sanitary care, etc.) 20495
- Bush, C. P. Five years in China; life and obs. of W. Aitchi-
 son. 6621
- Bush, G. Anastasis; or, The doctrine of the resurrection of
 the body. 648
- Life of Mohammed. 646
- The millennium of the Apocalypse. 2d. ed. 647
- The soul; or, An inq. into scriptural psychology, in its bearings on the
 doct. of the resurrection. 649
- Bush, R. J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes; journal of
 Siberian travel. Illust. 9610
- Bush-boys, The; by Mayne Reid. 3622
- Bush-life in Queensland; by A. C. Grant. 21703
- Bush wanderings of a naturalist in Australia. 5550
- Bushe, C. K. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
- Bushman, J. S. Fishes, their structure and economical uses;
 [with mem. of H. Salviani]. (Nat. lib.) 7161
- Bushnell, D. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
- Bushnell, H. Forgiveness and law. 12653
- Life and letters. 19749
- Moral uses of dark things. 7540
- Nature and the supernatural. 9034
- Sermons for the new life. 7th. ed. 15534
- Sermons on Christ and his salvation. 16594
- Sermons on living subjects. 11078
- The vicarious sacrifice, grounded in princ. of univ. obligation. 6167
- Women's suffrage; the reform against nature. 7830
- Work and play; or, Literary varieties. 5674
- Contents.* Work and play.—True wealth or weal of nations.—Growth
 of law.—The founders great in their unconsciousness.—Historical estimate
 of Conn.—Agriculture at the East.—Life, or the lives.—City plans.—

- Doctrine of loyalty.—The age of homespun.—The day of roads.—Religious music.
- Bartol, C. A. Bushnell, the theologian. (*In his Princ. and portr.*) 19741
- Phelps, A. A vacation with B. (*In his My portfolio.*) 22045
- Bushwhacker, Dr. See Cozzens, F. S.
- Business. Davies, T. A. How to make money, and how to keep it. 6722
- Freedley, E. F. Common sense in business. 18484
- — Practical treatise on business. 2176
- Hale, E. E. What career? Papers on the choice of a vocation, etc. 17457
- Hints about business. 11176
- How to do business. 2009
- Hunt, F. Worth and wealth: maxims, morals, and miscellanies. 6009
- Maher, W. H. On the road to riches; hints for clerks, etc. 15460
- Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital: or, A thousand chances to make money. 3299
- Parsons, T. Laws of business. 7862
- Smith, A. L. How to be rich; or, A key to honest wealth. 5754
- Terry, S. H. How to keep a store; exp. in merchandizing. 22179
- Van Doren, W. H. Mercantile morals. 4583
- See also Success.
- Business; by a merchant [Frank Carr]. 12595
- Busk, R. H. The folk-lore of Rome. 12561
- The valleys of Tirol, their traditions and customs; and how to visit them. 12895
- Bussey, G. M. Fables; original and selected; with introd. on the hist. of fable, etc. Illust. 6922
- Bussy-Rabutin, R., comte de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 3, 13.*) *I
- Busy hives around us; Trips and visits to the mine, the workshop, and the factory. 596
- But yet a woman; by A. S. Hardy. 22861
- Butcher, S. H. Demosthenes. (Class. writers.) 21759
- and Lang, A. The Odyssey of Homer done into Eng. prose. 18298
- — Same. 3d. ed., rev. 21332
- Butcher's bills, The; by G. MacDonald. (*In his Gifts of the child Christ, v. 1.*) 22412
- Butler, A. G. A butterfly. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.*) 20526
- Spiders' webs. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
- Butler, B. F. Hope the great reformer. (*In Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.*) *I
- Butler, Benjamin F. Bland, T. A. Life of Butler. 18474
- Parton, J. Gen. B. in New Orleans; administration of the Dept. of the Gulf, 1862. 5513
- Butler, C. M. Vain thoughts. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Butler, C. Reminiscences; With a letter on anc. and mod. music. *I
- Butler, C. M. Inner Rome; political, religious, and social. 6107
- Sermon, funeral of H. Clay. (*In U. S. Cong. Obituary addr.*) 854
- Butler, E. Eddy, D. C. (*In his Heroines, etc.*) 5032
- Butler, F. A. See Kemble, F. A.
- Butler, J. E. Woman's work, and woman's culture. 8852
- Butler, J. G. Christ and the believer inseparable. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Butler, J. D. Defence of classical studies. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1874.*) 16720
- Butler, J., Bp. Works; pref.. Life of the author, by Dr. Kippis; with acct. of his character and writings by S. Halifax. 2 v. 651-2

- Analogy of relig. to the constitution and course of nature: introd. by A. Barnes. 20th. ed. 647
- Arnold, M. Bishop Butler and the Zeit-geist. (*In his Last essays, etc.*) 13397
- Collins, W. L. Butler. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 20296
- Goulburn, E. M. Butler, the ethical preacher. (*In Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.*) 17404
- Kippis, A. Life of B. (*In Butler, J. Works, v. L.*) 651
- Rogers, H. Butler. (*In New biog. of ill. men.*) 2803
- Stephen, L. Butler's 'Analogy.' (*In his Hist. of Eng. thought, etc., v. 1.*) 16794
- Butler, J. W. Manufacture and appl. of silicated stone for sewer tubes. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.*) *1
- Butler, R. Irish tutor. (*In French's min. dr., v. 2.*) 11834
- Butler, S. Poetical works. 2 v. 654-5
- Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc., v. 1.*) 2040
- Butler, S. Life and habit. 2d. ed. 18829
- Butler, T. B. Philosophy of the weather, and guide to its changes. 656
- Butler, W. Grant, J. (*In his Cavaliers of fortune.*) 10760
- Butler, W. A. Poems. 9738
- Nothing to wear. Illust. 6748
- Butler, W. A. Lectures on the hist. of ancient philosophy; ed., with notes, by W. H. Thompson. 2 v. 6319-20
- Sermons, doct., and practical; ed., with the author's life, by T. Woodward. 9th. ed. 2 v. 16814-15
- Butler, W. F. Ventilation of buildings. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14139
- Butler, Wm. F. The great lone land; travel and adv. in the N. W. of Amer. Illust. and map. 11989
- Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux. 22017
- The wild north land; (Northern No. America.) Illust. 12149
- Butt, B. M. Delicia. (Leis. hr. ser.) 18760
- Eugénie. (Leis. hr. ser.) 17009
- Geraldine Hawthorne. (Leis. hr. ser.) 22617
- Hester. 18912
- Miss Molly. (Leis. hr. ser.) 15667
- Butt, G. Dieudonnée. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17079
- The time of the roses. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17078
- Butter. Angell, A. and Helmer, O. Butter; its analysis and adulterations. 13857
- Evans, M. Butter and cheese. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
- Butterfield, C. W. History of the disc. of the Northwest by J. Nicolet, 1634; with sketch of his life. 21533
- Butterflies. Anderson, J., Jr. How to collect butterflies and moths. (*In Housman, H. Story of our museum.*) 21484
- Coleman, W. S. British butterflies. Illust. 5395
- Morris, F. O. History of British butterflies. 10891
- Scudder, S. H. Butterflies, their structure, changes, etc., with spec. ref. to Amer. forms: appl. of the "Doctrine of Descent." 21356
- Weismann, A. Seasonal dimorphism of butterflies. (*In his Stud. in the theory of descent.*) 19925
- Butterfly hunters. The; by H. S. Conant. 7484
- Butterfly's gospel. The, and other stories; by F. Bremer. 7683
- Butterworth, H. Young folks' history of America; [compl. mostly fr. McKenzie's Hist. of the U. S.]. Illust. 20561
- Young folks' history of Boston. Illust. 20977
- Zigzag journeys in classic lands: or, Tommy Toby's trip to Mount Parnassus; [Spain, Sicily, France, Italy, Greece]. [Illust.] 19874
- Zigzag journeys in Europe: vacation rambles in historic lands. 19212
- Zigzag journeys in the Occident: the Atlantic to the Pacific. Illust. 22131
- Zigzag journeys in the Orient; the Adriatic to the Baltic. 20829

- Buttmann, A. Grammar of the New Testament Greek. Authorized trans. With add. and correct. 15819
- Buttons. Aitkin, W. C. Buttons. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
- Buxton. Black, A. and C. Guide to Buxton and its environs; ed. by L. Jewitt. *I
- Buxton, B. H. Jennie of "The Princes." 3 v. 19276-8
 — Sceptre and ring. 20897
 — Won! 3 v. 19306-8
- Buxton, C. Memoirs of T. F. Buxton. 657
- Buxton, E. N. The A B C of free trade; address, 1882. (Cobden Club.) 21545
- Buxton, H. J. W. English painters; with Amer. painters, by S. R. Koehler. (Illust. hd. bks. of art hist.) 22461
- Buxton, T. F. Buxton, C. Memoirs of T. F. Buxton. 657
- Buy a broom; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* Bye-words.) 19611
- By Celia's arbor; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 17629
- By his own might; by W. von Hillern. 10749
- By love and law; by L. Alldridge. 3 v. 19280-2
- By proxy; by J. Payn. 17636
- By still waters; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 12948
- By the cradle; by E. Legouvé. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- By the river; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Silver pitchers, etc.) 15781
- By the sea; by K. S. Macquoid. 16839
- By the Tiber; [by M. A. Tincker]. (No name ser.) 20431
- Byerley, T. and Robertson, J. C. The Percy anecdotes, original and selected. 11 v. 3426-36
- Byerly, W. E. Elements of the differential calculus, with examples, etc. 20837
 — Elements of the integral calculus, with a key to the solution of differential equations. 20838
- Byers, A. G. District prisons, under state control for persons convict. of minor offences. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
- Byford, W. H. Philosophy of domestic life. 7558
- Bynner, E. L. Damen's ghost. (Round rob. ser.) 20839
 — Nimport. 17100
 — Tritons. 17883
- Byr, R., *pseud.* See Bayer, R. von.
- Byrn, M. L. The complete practical brewer. Illust. 15668
- Byrne, O. Essential elements of pract. mechanics. 2d. ed. 11041
 — Handbook for the artisan, mechanic, and engineer. Illust. 6517
 — Mechanics. 658
- Byrne, Mrs. Wm. P. Cosas de España; illust. of Spain and the Spaniards as they are. 2 v. 6745-6
- Byron, A. I. M. *Lady*. Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
 — Stowe, H. B. *Lady B.* vindicated; hist. of the Byron controversy. 8162
- Byron, G. G. N., *Lord*. Letters and journals; with not. of his life by T. Moore. 2 v. 13945-6
 — Plays. See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr. 8701
 — Poetical works. 7972-81
 — Poetical works. 10 v. 20658
 — Poetry of B., chosen and arranged by M. Arnold. 7608
 — Boissy, T. G. My recollections of Byron. 15338
 — Castelar, E. Life of Lord Byron. 10072
 — Elze, K. Life of Lord Byron. 2199
 — Galt, J. Life of Byron.

- Gardiner, M., *Countess of Blessington*. Journal of conversations with B. 636
 — Giles, H. Moral philosophy of B.'s life; Moral spirit of B.'s genius. (*In his Lect. and ess.*, v. 1.) 2352
 — Gillilan, G. (*In his Mod. Ill., etc.*) 2456
 — Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Famous men.*) 1592
 — Harrison, J. A. Italian haunts of B. (*In his Group of poets.*) 13752
 — Hayward, A. Byron and Tennyson. (*In his Sketches, etc.*, v. 2.) 20903
 — Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
 — Jeaffreson, J. C. The real Lord Byron; new views of the poet's life. 22940
 — Kingsley, C. Thoughts on Shelley and B. (*In his Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.*) 21302
 — Macaulay, T. B. Moore's life of B. (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*) 20133
 — Morley, J. (*In his Crit. misc.*) 11123
 — Nadal, E. S. Byron. (*In his Essays.*) 21897
 — Paget, J. Recollections of Byron and his calumniators. (*In his Paradoxes, etc.*) 12732
 — Nichol, J. Byron. (Eng. men of letters.) 19841
 — Scott, W. (*In his Biog. mem.*, v. 2.) 3838
 — Swinburne, A. C. (*In his Essays, etc.*) 14246
 — Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
 — Trelawny, E. J. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and B. 4489
 — Records of Shelley, B., and the author. 2 v. 18120 21
 Byron, H. J. Archer, W. (*In his Eng. dramatists.*) 22644
 Byzantine empire. *See* Eastern empire.
 C., H. G. Gift for young students. 2251
 Contents. Anticipation.—Leaves fr. the autobiog. of a governess.—The wanderer's return.—Patchwork.—Reminiscences of school life.—Seq. to Reminiscences of school life.
 C., H. J. The art of furnishing on rational and æsthetic principles. 15894
 C., S. O. Stories fr. Waverley for children. 11644
 Contents. Ivanhoe.—The monastery.—The abbott.—Quentin Durward.—Rob Roy.—The talisman.
 C., S. T. The little Fox; or, Story of Capt. McClintock's Arctic expedition. 7369
 Caballero, F., *pseud.* *See* Arrom, C. Bohl de F.
 Cabanis, P. J. G. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his Notices et portr.*, v. 2.) 9574
 Cabarus, T. *See* Tallien, *Mme.*
 Cabell, J. L. Address. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept.*, etc., v. 4, 5.) *I
 — Rise and progress of internat. hygiene. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts.*, etc., v. 7.) *I
 — Testimony of mod. science to the unity of mankind; introd. by J. W. Alexander. 2d. ed. 5851
 Cabinet work. Stokes, J. Cabinet maker's and upholsterer's companion. 4256
 Cable, G. W. Old Creole days. 18666
 — The Grandissimes. 19829
 — Madame Delphine. 20626
 Cable. *See* Telegraph.
 Cabot, G. Lodge, H. C. Life and letters of C. 17040
 Cabot, S. Frost, T. Re-discovery of America. (*In his Hf.-hrs. with early explor.*) 21074
 — Hayward, C. Life of C. (*In Lives of em. individ.*, v. 2.) 2709
 — *Same.* (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog.*, v. 9.) 4118
 Cabul. Burns, A. Cabool; journey and residence. 627
 Cachemire, X. B. T., Le; com.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre compl.*, v. 6.) 14570
 Cadell, H. M. Ida Craven. (Leis. hr. ser.) 15895
 Cadet button, The; by F. Whittaker. 17640

- Cadilhac, M. di G. *See* Galletti di Cadilhac.
- Cadwalader, J. Sketch of C. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122
- Cady, D. R. Biography of J. P. Burrage. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Cædmon. Morley, H. The opening of Cædmon's paraphrase. (*In* his C. Marot, etc., v. 2.) 10826
- Watson, R. S. Cædmon, the first Eng. poet. 15645
- Cæsar, C. J. Opera; ed. N. L. Achaintre et N. E. Lemaire. 4 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8225-8
- Commentarii; with notes by G. Long. New ed. *I
- Commentarii; with ref. to Latin grammars; synonymes; notes, etc.; by J. H. Hanson. 22316
- Commentaries; with dict. and notes by E. A. Andrews. 9696
- Commentaries; with the supp. books attributed to Hirtius. 894
- Abbott, J. History of Julius Cæsar. 13
- Froude, J. A. Divus Cæsar. (*In* his Short studies, etc., ser. 3.) 17015
- — Cæsar; a sketch. 18660
- Herbert, H. W. (*In* his Captains of Rom. Repub.) 1871
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his Famous men, etc.) 1591
- Liddell, H. G. Life of Cæsar. 2658
- Long, G. (*In* his Civ. wars of Rome.) 2738
- Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2 v. 6450-1
- Schlegel, K. W. F. Cæsar and Alexander; hist. comparison. (*In* his Course of lect. on mod. hist.) 22860
- Suetonius Tranquillus, C. (*In* his Opera, v. 1.) 8335
- Trollope, A. The commentaries of Cæsar. (Anc. Class.) 8771
- Yonge, C. M. (*In* her Book of worthies.) 8118
- Cæsarism and ultramontaniam; by H. E. Manning. (*In* his Misc.) 17190
- Cæsars, The; De Quincey, T. The Cæsars. 1150
- Freeman, E. A. The Flavian Cæsars. (*In* his Hist. ess., sér. 2.) 11525
- Renan, E. (*In* his Mélanges d' hist.) 14516
- Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 4300
- — (*In* his Opera.) 2 v. 8335-6
- Café des variétés, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 3.) *I
- Cage du lion, La; comédie: par H. de Bornier. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 3.) 14687
- Caged lion, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4894
- Cagliostro, A., conte di, pseud. *See* Balsamo, G.
- Cagliostro; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 12.) *I
- Cagnotte. La. com.-vaudeville; par E. M. Labiche. (*In* his Théâtre compl., v. 5.) 14562
- Cahen, A. and Sujol, G. A l'essai. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Cahun, L. Adventures of Captain Mago; or, A Phœnician expedition. B. C., 1000; tr. by E. E. Frewer. Illust. 16563
- Cailliaud, F. Journey to the Libyan oases, Etheopia, and Sennaar. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
- Cain, W. Maximum stresses in framed bridges. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 18067
- Practical theory of Voussoir arches. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14141
- Theory of solid and braced elastic arches; Graphical analysis. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 19501
- Caine, T. H. Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 22243
- Caird, E. Hegel. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 22751
- Caird, J. Prairie farming in America; with notes by the way on Canada and the U. S. 7709
- Caird, J. Corporate immortality; Union with God. (Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
- Introduction to the philosophy of religion. 19771
- Religions of India: Brahmanism; Buddhism. (*In* his Oriental relig.) 21880

- *Same*. (In St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
 — *and others*. Oriental religions. (Humboldt Lib.) 21580
Contents. Caird, J. Religions of India: Brahminism; Buddhism.—
 Matheson, G. Religion of China: Confucianism.—Milne, J. Religion of
 Persia: Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta.
- Cairnes, J. E. Character and logical method of polit. economy. 14028
 — Essays in polit. economy, theoret. and applied. 11766
 — Some leading principles of polit. economy newly expounded. 21794
 — Bagehot, W. (In his Biog. studies.) 20441
- Cairns, H. MacC., *Lord Cairns*. Higginson, T. W. (In his Eng.
 statesmen.) 13827
 — Reid, T. W. (In his Cabinet portr.) 13883
 — Sketch of C. (In Polit. portr.) 11693
- Cairns, J. Unbelief in the 18th. cent., as contrasted with its
 earlier and later history. 20559
- Cairo. Whately, M. S. Scenes fr. life in Cairo. 22840
- Caissier, Un; comédie; par A. Gill et G. Richard. (In Say-
 nètes, etc., sér. 6.) 14796
- Caius Gracchus; by J. S. Knowles. (In his Dram. works.) 11888
- Caius, J. See Kaye, J.
- Cakes and ale; by D. Jerrold. (In his Works, v. 2.) *I
 Cakes and ale at Woodbine; by Barry Gray [R. B. Coffin]. 7244
- Cal Culver and the devil; by R. T. Cooke. (In her Some-
 body's neighbors.) 20267
- Calavar; by R. M. Bird. 412
- Calbot's rival; by J. Hawthorne. (In his Laughing mill, etc.) 20805
- Calcraft, J. W. Bride of Lammermoor. (In Mod. stand.
 dr., v. 23.) 11821
- Calculations. Allen, H. B. The useful companion and arti-
 fier's assistant; incl. mathematical calculations. 21812
- Calculus. Church, A. E. Elements of diff. and integ. calcu-
 lus; rev. ed., cont. elements of the calculus of variations. 19061
 — Davies, C. Differential and integral calculus. 19062
Bd. with Elements of Analyt. Geometry.
- DeMorgan, A. The differential and integral calculus. (Lib. of usef.
 knowl.) *I
 — Sturm, C. Cours d'analyse de l'école polytechnique. 2 v. 14392-3
 — Todhunter, I. Researches in the calculus of variations, princ. on the
 theory of discontinuous evolutions. 14103
- Differential.*
- Byerly, W. E. Elements of the differential calculus, with examples, etc. 20837
 — See also *Integral, below*.
- Todhunter, I. Treatise on the differential calculus. 8548
- Williamson, B. Elementary treat. on the diff. C.; cont. the theory of
 plane curves, with examples. 15607
- Integral.*
- Byerly, W. E. Elements of the integ. C.; with a key to the solution of
 diff. equations. 20838
 — Todhunter, I. Treatise on the integ. C., and its applications. 8547
 — Williamson, B. Elementary treat. on the integ. C; cont. appl. to plane
 curves and surfaces, with examples. 15608
 — See also *Probabilities*.
- Calcutta. Minturn, R. B., Jr. (In his From N. Y. to Delhi.) 3076
- Caldas; a story of Stonehenge; by J. Corner. 10581
- Calder, A. Miriam's heritage. 17829
- Calderon de la Barca, F. E. I. Life in Mexico. 2 v. 2664-5

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Prescott, W. H. Mme. Calderon's Life in Mexico. (*In his Biog. and crit. misc.*) 3541
- Calderon de la Barca, P. Hasell, E. J. Calderon. 19264
- Trench, R. C. Calderon; his life and genius; with spec. of his plays. 4491
- Calderon, the courtier; by [E. B. Lytton]. 12457
- Calderwood, H. Handbook of moral philosophy. 11458
- On teaching; its ends and means. 13608
- Philosophy of the infinite. 10162
- The relations of mind and brain. 18959
- The relations of science and religion. (Morse lect., 1880.) 20762
- Calderwood secret, The; by V. W. Johnson. 14039
- Caldor, M. T. Social charades and parlor operas. 11240
- Caldwell, A. C. *See* Marsh-Caldwell.
- Caldwell, W. W. Poems. 660
- Caleb Field; by [Mrs. Oliphant]. 11312
- *Same*; (*With* The orphans.) 11577
- Caleb Krinkle; by C. C. Coffin. 13310
- Caleb Williams, Adventures of; by [W. Godwin]. 6700
- Calendar of the Prayer-Book; illust.; with Chief Christian emblems, fr. early and mediæval monuments. 8859
- Calendars. Woolhouse, W. S. B. Analysis of the Christian, Hebrew, and Mahometan calendars. (*In his Measures, weights, etc.*) 4694
- Calf love; by A. R. Hope. (*In his Seven stories.*) 20275
- Calhoun, J. C. Works. 6 v. 661-6
- Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar.) 18194
- Speech. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
- Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
- Holst, H. von. J. C. Calhoun. 21585
- Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Liv. orators in Amer.) 2857
- Parton, J. (*In his* Fam. Americans.) 6677
- Calhoun, L. G. Introduction. (*In* Modern women.) 7523
- Caliban; the missing link; by D. Wilson. 11522
- Calico printing. Calvert, F. C. Dyeing and calico printing; incl. acct. of manufacture and use of aniline colours
Illust. *I
- California. *Geological Survey.*
- Contributions to barometric hypsometry; with tables. *I
- Miscellaneous works.*
- De Quincey, T. California and the gold mania. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 1163
- Dunbar, E. E. Romance of the age: or, The discovery of gold in C. 6915
- Stockton, R. F. Despatches rel. to the military and naval operations in C., 1847. (*In his* Life, *etc.*) 4254
- Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and C. in 1848; with recent information on the gold mines of C. 2 v. 4457-8
- U. S. Board of Commissioners on the Irrigation of the San Joaquin, Tulare, and Sacramento valleys. Report. 12997
- Botany.*
- Rattan, V. A popular California flora; with lessons adapt. to the Pacific Coast. 4th. ed. 22629
- Description.*
- Brace, C. L. The New West: or, California in 1867-8. 7757
- Bryant, E. What I saw in California. 549
- Codman, J. (*In his* Round trip.) 18704
- Colton, W. Deck and port; or, Incidents of a cruise in the U. S. frigate Congress; [1845-6]. 904
- — Three years in California. Illust. 908
- Dall, C. H. My first holiday; or, Letters home fr. Colorado, C., *etc.* 20992
- Farnham, E. W. B. California, in-doors and out. 1446
- Fremont, J. C. Explorations of the Rocky Mts. and C. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356

- Greeley, H. An overland journey fr. N. Y. to San Francisco, 1859. 1643
 — Hamilton, L. Border states of Mexico; with sketch of Lower C., etc. 29415
 — Helms, L. V. Journeys to C., in 1849. (*In his Pioneering, etc.*) 21974
 — Hittell, J. S. Resources of California. 3436
 — Lawrence, G. A. (*In his Silverland.*) 11650
 — Mayer, B. (*In his Mexico, etc.*, v. 2.) 2985
 — Minturn, W. (*In his Travels west.*) 17810
 — Nordhoff, C. California; for health, pleasure, and residence. 11069
 — — *Same.* New ed.; giving acct. of culture of the grape, orange, etc. 21750
 — Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Is. 12979
 — Parkman, F. The Oregon Trail. 19474
 — Rand, E. A. (*In his All aboard for sunrise lands.*) Illust. 21250
 — Taylor, B. Eldorado; or, Adventures in the path of empire. 4357
 — — (*In his At home and abroad, ser. 2.*) 4436
 — Taylor, B. F. Between the gates. Illust. 17921
 — Whitney, J. D. The Yosemite guide-book; descr. of the Y. valley and the region of the Sierra Nevada, and the big trees of C. New ed. Maps. 21374
- History.*
- Browne, J. R. Report of debates in the Convention of C. on the formation of the state constitution. 541
 — Cooke, P. St. G. Conquest of New Mexico and C.; hist. and pers. narrative. 17547
 — Norman, L. Youth's hist. of California. 7038
 — Tuthill, F. History of California. 10818
 — *See also* San Francisco;—West, The.
- California and Oregon trail. *See* Oregon trail.
- Californian verses; by C. H. Phelps. 21926
 Californians, The; by W. M. Fisher. 16768
 Caligula. *See* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.
 Caliphs. Muir, W. Annals of the early caliphate; fr. orig. sources. Map. 22922
 Caliphs and sultans; by S. Hanley. 8138
 Calkins, N. A. Primary object lessons. 5108
 — Teaching color; notes fr. lect. (Pps. on education.) *I
 — *Joint author.* *See* Kiddle, H.
- Call at Number 1-7; by J. Triplet. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 36.) 7989
- Callaway, C. Biography of a trilobite; Ancient horn-shells; Cracks in the earth's crust. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
 — An old continent in the Atlantic ocean; Some very old rocks. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
 — How the river Severn cut thr. Wenlock edge. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Callaway, J., *tr.* Yakkun Nattannawa. Cingalese poem. Appended. The practices of a Capua or Devil priest; Kolan Nattannawa. Cingalese poem. Illust. *I
- Calcott, J. W. Musical grammar. 667
- Callemard de Lafayette, C. Sainte-Beuve. C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Callender, E. B. Thaddeus Stevens, commoner. 21685
- Callis, F. Cutlery. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15475
- Callot, Jacques. Houssaye, A. (*In his* Philosophers, etc., v. 1.) 2005
- Calmet, A. The phantom world; hist. and philosophy of spirits, apparitions, etc.; with pref. and notes by H. Christmas. 5009
- Calomnie, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 1, v. 4.) *I
- Calonne, C. A. de. Beesly, E. S. Necker and Calonne. (*In his* Catiline, etc.) 18126
- Calpurnius Flaccus. *See* Flaccus.

- Calpurnius *Siculus*. T. *Eclogæ*. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. class. Lat.) 8359
- Calthrop, G. The gradual unfolding of revelation. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Pop. obj., etc.) 12520
- Calthrop, H. C. H. Paladin and Saracen; stories fr. Ariosto. Illust. 22782
- Calthrop, S. R. Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. (*In* Institute essays.) 19811
- The life eternal; heaven and hell. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.) 18586
- Calvinism. Allen, J. H. (*In* his Three phases of theology.) 21857
- Calvary, The, of St. Sebastian; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In* her Pict. across the channel, v. 1.) 11937
- Calverley, C. S. Fly-leaves. (Leis. hr.-ser.) 10908
- Calvert, F. C. Dyeing and calico printing; incl. account of manufacture and use of aniline colours; ed. by J. Stenhouse and C. E. Groves. 3d. ed. Illust. *I
- Calvert, G. H. Arnold and André; hist. drama. 15775
- Charlotte von Stein; a memoir. 17124
- The gentleman. 1066
- Life of Rubens. 16098
- The Maid of Orleans; hist. tragedy. 12551
- Notice of Joubert. (*In* Joubert, J. Some of the Thoughts.) 16611
- Scenes and thoughts in Europe. 671
- Calvert, J., *joint author*. See Williams, T.
- Calvert, L. Burnap, G. W. Life of C. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 19.) 4128
- Calvin, J. "De usuris responsum." (*In* Soc. for Polit. Ed. Econ. tr.) 21167
- Bancroft, G. (*In* his Lit. and hist. misc.) 299
- Blackburn, W. M. College days of Calvin. 6906
- Young Calvin in Paris. 6907
- Channing, W. E. The moral argument against Calvinism. (*In* his Works, v. 1.) 787
- Froude, J. A. Calvinism. 9143
- Same. (*In* his Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686
- Guizot, F. P. G. Saint Louis and Calvin. 8069
- Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation in Europe in the time of C. 8 v. 5416-19; 15943-6
- Osgood, S. John Calvin and the reformed system. (*In* his Studies.) 7189
- Renan, J. E. (*In* his Studies, etc.) 5636
- Tulloch, J. (*In* his Leaders of the Reform.) 4527
- Camaraderie, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 3.) *I
- Cambodia. Helms, L. V. (*In* his Pioneering, etc.) 21974
- Knox, T. W. (*In* his Adventures in a journey to Siam, etc.) Illust. 19882
- Cambridge, A. My guardian. 18222
- Cambridge, G. W. F. C., *Duke of*. McCarthy, J. (*In* his Mod. Lead.) 11191
- Cambridge, W. G. Mechanic's bride. 672
- Cambridge, Eng. Doran, J. (*In* his Mem., etc.) 17803
- Cambridge, Mass. Bradbury, W. F. The Cambridge High School hist. and catalogue; with its early hist., by E. Smith. Illust. 22073
- Cambridge University. Bristed, C. A. Five years in an Eng. university. 11351
- Cambridge trifles, or, Splutterings fr. an undergraduate pen. 21132
- Everett, W. Lectures on the University of Cambridge. 6105
- Macmichael, W. F. Oxford and Cambridge boat races. 8617
- Cambridge trifles: or, Splutterings fr. an undergraduate pen. 21132

- Camden, C., *Earl*. See Pratt, C.
- Camden, J. J., *Marquess*. See Pratt, J. J.
- Cameron, C. A. The stock-feeder's manual; The chemistry of food in rel. to the breeding and feeding of live stock. 13689
- Cameron, Mrs. H. L. Deceivers ever. 17698
— Juliet's guardian. 16940
- Cameron, J. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
- Cameron, J. F. Camps; Depopulation of Memphis; Epidemics, 1878-1879. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 5.) *I
- Cameron, M. E. The House of Achendaroch. 19564
- Camerton, S. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
- Cameron, V. L. Across Africa. Illust. 2 v. 17523-4
- Camerton pride, The; by M. J. Holmes. 6918
- Camilla's husband; drama; by W. Phillips. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29; 41.) 11824; 11830
- Camille; adapt. fr. French of A. Dumas. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
- Camoens, L. de. Os Lucidas; Eng. by R. F. Burton. 2 v. 21942-3
— Burton, R. F. Camoens; his life and his Lucias; a commentary. 2 v. 21944-5
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
- Camorristi, The; and other tales; by M. Galletti di Cadillac. 22781
- Camors; by O. Feuillet. 8445
- Camp, H. W. Trumbull, H. C. The knightly soldiers; biog. of C. 5956
- Camp, The, and barrack room. 673
- Camp and fireside stories; by L. M. Alcott. 5825
- Camp, The, at the Olympic; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 4.) *I
- Camp, court, and siege; by W. Hoffman. 17305
- Camp cure; by S. W. Mitchell. (*With his* Nurse and patient. 17216
- Camp-fire and cotton-field; Southern adventure in time of war; by T. W. Knox. 22202
- Camp life in the woods; by W. H. Gibson. Illust. 20872
- Camp notes; sport and adventure; by F. Boyle. 12560
- Campagne, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 8.) *I
- Campaigns. Adams, C. Great campaigns; acct. of military operations in Europe, 1796-1870. 18150
- Campaigns of the Civil War; *namely*:
Cist, H. M. The Army of the Cumberland. 21503
Cox, J. D. Atlanta. 21581
— The march to the sea; Franklin and Nashville. 22020
Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 21335
Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 21012
Greene, F. V. The Mississippi. 22149
Humphreys, A. A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. 22942
Nicolay, J. G. The outbreak of rebellion. 21044
Palfrey, F. W. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. 21305
Pond, G. E. The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. 22478
Ropes, J. C. The army under Pope. 21048
Webb, A. S. The peninsula; McClellan's campaign, 1862. 21127
- Campan, J. L. H. G. Mémoires sur la vie de Marie Antoinette. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 10.) 14530
— Memoirs of the private life of Marie Antoinette. Added. Recollections, sketches, etc., illust. the reign of Louis XIV., XV., and XVI.* 3d. ed. 2 v. 16989-90

- Campanella, T. Sonnets of Michael Angelo and C.: tr. by J. A. Symonds. 17798
- Campaner Thal, The, and other writings; by J. P. F. Richter. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 16896
- Campbell, A. Tales. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 1-9.) 8041-9
- Campbell, C. History of the colony and anc. dominion of Virginia. 674
- Campbell, C., *Lord Clyde*. Low, C. R. (*In his* Soldiers of the Victorian age, v. 2.) 20031
- Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
- Campbell, D. R. The glory of Christ, the Christian's life. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
- Campbell, D., ed. Memorials of J. McL. Campbell; select. fr. his correspondence. Portr. 2 v. 17799-800
- Campbell, G. The philosophy of rhetoric. 12002
- Campbell, Lord G. Log-letters fr. "The Challenger." 5th. ed. 17375
- Campbell, Sir G. Tenure of land in India. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
- White and black; outcome of a visit to the U. S. 19099
- Campbell, G. D., *Duke of Argyll*. Address, Glasgow Athenæum, 1851; Address, Univ. of Glasgow, 1855. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1, 3.) 7725; 7727
- The Eastern question, 1856-1878. 2 v. 18727-8
- Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. bel. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 2.) 17646
- Introduction. (*In* Schmid, R. Theories of Darwin.) 22333
- Primeval man. 7687
- The reign of law. 5th. ed. 6888
- Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
- Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
- Sketch of C. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
- Campbell, H. Self devotion. 9929
- Campbell, H. The housekeeper's year-book. 22630
- The problem of the poor; record of quiet work in unquiet places. 22244
- Campbell, H. F. Yellow fever quarantine of the future. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 5.) *I
- Campbell, J. L. The "Kankakee;" a sanitary problem of Indiana. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.) *I
- Campbell, J. Mediaeval Scotland, 1093-1513. *In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
- Campbell, J. F., ed. Popular tales of the west Highlands. 4 v. *I
- Campbell, J., *Baron Campbell*. Life; autobiography, diary, and letters; ed. by Mrs. Hardcastle. 2d. ed., with portr. 2 v. 20530-1
- Lives of the chief justices of England. 4 v. 12543-6
- Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Eng. 7 v. 5359-65
- Same; ed. by J. A. Mallory, v. 10; [with lives of Ld. Lyndhurst and Ld. Brougham]. 7970
- Ballantine, W. (*In his* Some experiences, etc., v. 1.) 21553
- Boyd, A. K. Lord C. (*In his* Our little life.) 22004
- Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sketches.) 7857; 16744
- Sugden, E. B. Misrepresentations in Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham corrected. 18337
- Towle, G. M. Lord Chancellor Campbell. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478
- Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S., *Marquis of Lorne*. Guido and Lita: tale of the Riviera. Illust. 15362
- Clan Campbell and the Marquis of Lorne; Story of the House of Argyll. Illust. 9242

- Campbell, J. McL. Memorials; select fr. [his] correspondence;
ed. by his son. 2 v. 17799-800
- Campbell, L. Sophocles. (Class. writers.) 19607
— and Garnett, W. Life of J. C. Maxwell; with correspondence, writings,
etc. Portr., plates, *etc.* 22648
- Campbell, L. J., ed. Young folks' book of poetry. 20979
— and Root, O., Jr. The Columbian speaker; pieces for declamation and
reading. 12887
— *joint author.* See Soule, R.
- Campbell, T. Letters fr. the South, dur. a journey to Algiers,
etc. 675
— Life of Petrarch. 676
— *Same.* (*In* Petrarchus; Sonnets, *etc.*) 3447
— Poetical works; with notes and biog. sk. by W. A. Hill. 677
— Beattie, W. Life and letters of C. 2 v. 5703-4
— Fox, W. J. Campbell's life of Mrs. Siddons. (*In* his Mem. ed. coll.
works, v. 6.) *I
— Gilfillan, G. (*In* his Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
— Howitt, W. (*In* his Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Irving, W. (*In* his Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5869
— Personal recollections of C. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 14122
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In* his Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
- Campbell-Walker, A. See Walker, A. C.
- Campbell, Clan of. The clan Campbell and the Marquis of
Lorne; story of the House of Argyll. 9242
- Campden wonder, The; by J. Paget. (*In* his Paradoxes and
puzzles.) 12732
- Camphausen, O. Tuttle, H. (*In* his Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
- Campin, F. Practical treat. on mechanical engineering, with
analysis of iron and iron ores. Added. Obs. on the
constr. of steam-boilers, *etc.*, by R. Armstrong; Rules
for calculating the change wheels for screws on a turning
lathe, *etc.*, by J. La Nicca; Management of steel, by G.
Ede. Illust. 6516
— Treatise on iron bridges, girders, roofs, *etc.* 9851
- Campin, F. W. Law of patents for inventions; with notes on
the law as to the protection of designs, *etc.* *I
- Camping. Gould, J. M. How to camp out. 16926
— Henderson, H. Practical hints on camping. 22263
— Up de Graff, T. S. Bodines; or, Camping on the Lycoming. 18815
- Camping out; by C. A. Stephens. 11074
- Campion, J. S. On foot in Spain. Illust. *I
— On the frontier; reminiscences of wild sports, personal adv., *etc.* Illust.
2d. ed. 17660
- Camporese, V. Clayton, E. C. (*In* her Queens of song.) 5873
- Camus, M. Treatise on the teeth of wheels. 10092
- Can you forgive her?; by A. Trollope. 10787
- Canada. Agriculture.
— Caird, J. (*In* his Prairie farming in America.) 7709
Copyright.
— Dawson, S. E. Copyright in books; its origin, and acct. of the law in C. 22075
Description.
— Appletons' general guide to the U. S. and C. v. 1. Maps and illust. 18697; 20524
— Appleton, D. and Co. (*In* their Illustrated hand-book of Amer. cities.) 15750
— Grant, G. M. Ocean to ocean; exp. thr. C., 1872; rev. ed. Illust. 17016
— Hardy, Lady D. (*In* her Through cities and prairie lands.) 20915
— Jameson, A. (M.) Winter studies and summer rambles in C. 3 v. 18535-7
— Kingston, W. H. G. Western wanderings; or, A pleasure tour in C. v. 2. 2483
— Molinari, G. de. Lettres sur les Etats-Unis et le C. 14475
— Moodie, S. S. Life in the clearings; versus the bush. 3111

- Morford, H. (*In his* Short-trip guide.) *I
 — Rae, W. F. Columbia and Canada; notes. 18141
 — — Newfoundland to Manitoba through Canada. Maps and illust. 20903
 — Russell, W. H. Canada; its defences, condition, *etc.*; third vol. of My diary north and south. 5967
 — — Hesperothen: ramble in the U. S. and Canada, 1881. 21522
 — Stephens, C. A. (*In his* Knockabout Club in the woods.) Illust. 21115
 — Thoreau, H. D. A Yankee in Canada. 6464
- History.*
- Christie, R. History of Lower Canada. 6 v. 7200-5
 — Jones, C. H. History of the campaign for the conquest of C., 1776. 21239
 — Leggo, W. History of the administration of F. Temple, Gov. Gen. of C. 20333
 — Parkman, F. Des ancien régime in C. 10440
 — — France and England in N. Amer. *See* Parkman, F.
 — Roy, J. History of Canada. 17747
 — Warburton, G. Conquest of Canada. 2 v. 4629-30
 — *See also* Bruce, J.
- Industries, etc.*
- Bolles, A. S. The industries of Canada. (*In his* Indust. hist. of the U. S.) 18466
 — Wilson, A. J. Canada and South Africa. (*In his* Resources of mod. count., v. 2.) 17822
- Natural history.*
- Nuttall, T. Manual of the Ornithology of the U. S. and Canada: Land birds. 3274
 — — *Same*: Water birds. 3275
 — Vennor, H. G. Our birds of prey; or, The eagles, hawks, and owls of Canada. Illust. *I
- Politics.*
- Smith, G. Political destiny of C. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 1.) 17645
 — — Political destiny of C.; with a reply by F. Hinks. *etc.* 18724
 Canadian Crusoes; by C. P. Traill. 4484
 Canals. Account of C. (*In* Roads and railroads, *etc.*) 5652
 — Ammen, D. American inter-oceanic canal question. 19483
 — Davis, C. H. Report on inter-oceanic canals and railroads bet. the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. *I
 — The inter-oceanic canal and Monroe doctrine. 19547
 — Ward, E. A ship-canal, connect. the Atlantic and Pacific oceans; its value to commerce. (*In his* Speeches.) *I
- Candahar. *See* Kandahar.
- Candèze, E. Curious adventures of a field cricket; tr. by N. D'Anvers. Illust. 18527
- Candish, T. *See* Cavendish, T.
- Candle of the Lord, The; and other sermons, by P. Brooks. 20835
- Candles. Williams, W. M. Oils and candles. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
- Candolle, A. de. A dominant language for science; with notes by J. E. Gray. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
 — Probable future of the human race; Report on Trans. of Soc. of Phys. and Nat. Hist. of Geneva, 1873-74. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
- Canning, A. S. G. Philosophy of the Waverley novels. 18878
- Canning, E. Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters.) 5058
 — Paget, J. (*In his* Paradoxes and puzzles.) 12732
- Canning, G. Select speeches; with biog. sketch. 680
 — Speech on moving the consid. of the King's message on the relations bet. Great Britain and Portugal. (*In* Speeches, of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
 — Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
 — Bulwer, H. L. (*In his* Hist. char., v. 2.) 9115
 — Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators. *etc.*) 1785
 — Mackintosh, J. Character of C. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
 — Hayward, A. Canning as a man of letters. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess. new ser., v. 1.) 12305

- Stapleton, A. G. Canning and his times. 1843
 — Political life of Canning. 3 v. *I
 — Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4396
 — Thornton, P. M. G. Canning. (*In his For. secretaries*, v. 1, 2.) 22744-5
 — Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
Canning, J. Kit Kelvin's kernels. 2493
Canning, S. See Stratford de Redcliffe.
Canoe and camera; tour thr. the Maine forests; by T. S. Steele. 20122
Canoe and saddle; by T. Winthrop. 5367
Canoes. Alden, W. L. The canoe and the flying proa. 17824
 — Crawley, *Capt.* Rowing, sculling, and canoeing. 18342
 — Kingston, W. H. G. Snow-shoes and canoes. 16723
 — Powell, W. B. Canoe travelling; log of a cruise on the Baltic, and pract. hints on building and fitting canoes. Illust. and map. 11058
Canon's, The, clock. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 10.) 14310
Canova, A. Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance.*) 6741
 — Everett, A. H. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 1424
Cantacuzene-Altieri, Princess Olga. In the spring of my life; tr. by E. Klaus. 18735
 — Poverina. (Appletons' new hand. v. ser.) 20359
Canterbury, T., Archbp. of. See Thomas à Becket.
Canterbury (Province). Hook, W. F. Lives of the archbishops of C. 11 v. *I
 — Newman, J. H. Convocation of Canterbury. (*In his Hist. sk.*, v. 3.) 12918
Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children; by F. Storr and H. Turner. 18453
Canterbury tales; by H. Lee. 2 v. 2597-8
 — See Chaucer.
Canton. Gray, Mrs. Fourteen months in C. Illust. 19553
Cant-wall, E. (*pseud.?*). Ireland under the land act; with leading cases under the act. 21814
Cauuche; insanité; par Quatrelles. (*In Sagnètes, etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Cap de la Trentaine, Le; com. par E. Verconsin. (*In Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre*, sér. 5.) 14689
Cape Breton island. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his Atlantic Islands.*) 17827
Cape Cod. See Cod.
Cape Cod and all along shore; [sketches], by C. Nordhoff. 7532
Cape Cod folks; by S. P. McLean. 20648
 — *Same.* [New ed., with names of people and places changed]. 21173
Cape Colony. Literature. Theal, G. McC. Kaffir folk lore; traditional tales, with notes. 22713
Cape of Good Hope. Arbousset, T. and Daumas, F. Narrative of an expl. tour to the north-east of the Cape; tr. by J. C. Brown. 533
Capecelatro, Alfonso. Life of St. Philip Neri; tr. by T. A. Pope. 2 v. 22649-50
Capel, T. J. Reply to Gladstone's Political expostulation. *I
Capen, N. The history of democracy; or, Political progress, historically illust. v. 1. 13500
Caper-sauce; by Fanny Fern [S. P. Parton]. 10865
Capes, J. M. To Rome and back. 12120
Capes, W. W. Livy. (Classical writers.) 19804

- The Roman empire of the 2d. cent.: or, The age of the Antonines. Maps. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 18377
- Roman history; the early empire: the assassination of Cæsar to that of Domitian: maps. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 16099
- Stoicism. (Anc. phil. for mod. readers.) 20322
- University life in anc. Athens. (Har. hf.-hr. ser.) 17010
- Capitaine Fracasse, Le; par T. Gautier. 2 v. 9373-4
- Capitaine Martin, Le; par L. Reybaud. (*In his Nouvelles.*) 9547
- Capital. Hawley, F. B. Capital and population. 21583
- Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labour; hist. of the trade unions of Gt. Brit. 18113
- Jervis, J. B. The question of labour and capital. 17137
- Larned, J. N. Talks about labor, and conc. justice bet. laborers and capitalists. 16006
- *See also* Labor and Laboring classes.
- Capital punishment. Burleigh, C. C. Thoughts on the death penalty. 618
- Cheever, G. B. Punishment by death: its authority and expediency. 2319
- Emmet, W. Y. Thoughts on the death penalty. 1405
- Guizot, F. P. G. On the punishment of death. (*With his Gen. hist. of civ., etc.*) 5052
- Hugo, V. M. Capital punishment: Claude Gueux; Last day of a condemned man. 8053
- Massachusetts. Senate committee to consider the expediency of abolishing the punishment of death. Report, 1837. 2523
- Meredith, W. Punishment of death. (*In Lib. useful kn.*) 5109
- Capitaliste, Le; monologue: par C. Cros. (*In Saynètes, etc., ser. 3.*) 14793
- Cappello, Bianca. *See* Bianca, Grand Duchess of Florence.
- Capper, J. Old Ceylon; sketches of Ceylon, life in the olden time. Illust. 20924
- Capri. Gregorovius, F. The island of C.; fr. the German. 19338
- Caprice: comedy; by O. S. Leland. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.*) 11829
- Caprice, Un; par A. de Musset. (*In his Comédies, v. 2.*) *I
- Caprices de Marianne, Les; par A. de Musset. (*In his Comédies, v. 1.*) *I
- Captain Fracasse; by T. Gautier; tr. by E. M. Beam. 19630
- *Same*; fr. the French by M. M. Ripley. Illust. by Doré. 19631
- Captain Hatteras, Voyages and adventures of; by J. Verne. 14125
- Captain Horace; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12658
- Captain Kyd; drama; by J. S. Jones. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.*) 11827
- Captain Mago, Adventures of; by L. Cahun. 16563
- Captain Mansana; and other stories; by B. Björnson. 22015
- Captain Nelson; by S. A. Drake. 18276
- Captain Sam; by G. C. Eggleston. 16101
- Captain Tom: a resurrection; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his Cape Cod.*) 7532
- Captain of the guard; by J. Grant. 10768
- Captain of the watch; by J. R. Planché. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 2.*) 11834
- Captain's children, The; by E. B. Sandford. 19369
- Captain's daughter; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his Russian romance.*) 19669
- Captain's not a-miss; by T. E. Wilks. (*In French's min. dram., v. 20.*) 11846
- Captain's room, The; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 21498
- Captain's story, The; by R. H. Davis. (*In Little class., v. 2.*) 12973

- Captive's daughter, The : by W. H. Hillyard. 10382
- Capture, The, and escape : or, Life among the Sioux : by S. L. Larimer. 279
- Captured scout, The : by A. C. Trumbull. 7550
- Capturing a locomotive : by W. Pittenger. 21558
- Caracciolo, F. Paget, J. Nelson and Caracciolo. (*In his Paradoxes and puzzles.*) 12732
- Caradoc of Llancarvan. History of Wales ; tr. by Dr. Powell ; aug. by W. Wynne ; added, Description of Wales, by J. Price. New ed. 22519
- Caradoc and Deva : by the author of "Ruth and her friends." (*In Days of Old.*) 19448
- Carafa, A. St. John, Mrs. H. R. The court of C. 10885
- Car-building. Master Car-builders' Association. The car-builder's dictionary. Illust. ; vocabulary, comp. by M. N. Forney. 20434
- Card-drawer, The : by G. Griffin. (*In his Works.*) 5402
- Card, A. for Lady Roedale : by J. Sturgis. (*In his Little comedies, new ed.*) 21907
- Carder, P. Kingsley, H. (*In his Tales of old travel.*) 8065
- Cardinal's daughter, The : by C. A. Warfield. 16958
- Cardinal's illness ; by G. Droz. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Cards. Cheney, E. D. Patience : ser. of games [solitaire]. 15965
- Social games. 9793
- Heather, H. E. Cards and card tricks ; cont. a history of playing cards : instructions for playing all games, etc. 19469
- Hoffman, L. Tricks with cards. (*In his Modern magic.*) 16722
- Jones, H. Round games at cards. 13872
- See also Boston :—Ombre :—Whist.
- Cardwell, E. Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
- Sketch of C. (*In Polit. portr.*) 11693
- Career of a capitalist ; by J. B. Harrison. (*In his Certain dangerous tendencies.*) 19612
- Carew, B. M. Russell, W. (*In his Eccen. personages.*) 6265
- Carew, H. Mary and Charles Lamb ; poems, letters, and remains ; with remin. and notes. 12577
- Carew, R. Tangled. 17034
- Carey, A. Threads of knowledge, drawn from a cambric handkerchief : a Brussels carpet ; a print dress ; a kid glove ; a sheet of paper. 14140
- Carey, H. C. The unity of law. 11291
- Manual of social science : condensation of the "Principles of social science" of C., by K. McKean. 284
- Principles of social science. 3 v. 6390-2
- The slave trade, domestic and foreign. 686
- Carey, L. See Cary, L.
- Carey, R. N. Queenie's whim. 20264
- Carey, Mrs. S. Gerald Marsdale. 12484
- Carey, W. Belcher, J. Wm. Carey ; biog. 1009
- Culross, J. Wm. Carey. (Heroes of Chr. hist.) 21502
- Marshman, J. C. Life and labours of C., etc. 6898
- Yonge, C. M. (*In her pioneers and founders.*) 10120
- Caribbee Islands. Ober, F. A. Camps in the C. ; adv. of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. 19270
- Caricature. Parton, J. Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. Illust. *I

- Wright, T. History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. Illust. 6920
- Caring for no man: by L. B. Porter. 13973
- Carità: by Mrs. Oliphant. 17165
- Carlen, E. S. F. The brother's bet. 6699
- Gustavus Lindorn. 690
- Ivar; or, The Skjuts-boy: fr. the Swedish, by A. L. Krause. 5275
- Woman's life; or, The trials of caprice. 1444
- Lavinia; or, One year. 11260
- Carleton. *pseud.* See Coffin, C. C.
- Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba, Peru, Spain, and Algiers; leaves fr. the sketch book of a traveller, 1864-1868. *I
- Carleton, W. Farm ballads. 11564
- Farm festivals. Illust. 20627
- Farm legends. Illust. 15323
- Neal Malone. (*In Little class.*, v. 5.) 12976
- Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 5 v. (v. 4, 5. *wanting.*) 7572-6
- Carli, D. de. Kingsley, H. Wanderings of a Capuchin. (*In his Tales of old travel.*) 8065
- Carlino; by G. Ruffini. 9341
- Carlisle, *Earl of.* See Howard, G. W. F.
- Carlisle, *Bp. of.* See Goodwin, H.
- Carll, M. M. Child's book of natural history. 267
- Carlo Broschi; nouvelle historique; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5., v. 2.) *I
- Carlos, Don, son of Philip II. St.-Beuve, C. A. Don Carlos et Philippe II., par M. Gachard. (*In his Nouv. lund*, v. 5.) *I
- Carlton, C. Thank God for rain. (*In Out-croppings, etc.*) 6122
- Carlyle, A. Autobiography: cont. memorials of men and events of his time; [ed. by J. H. Burton]. 692
- Carlyle, J. Carlyle, T. James Carlyle of Ecclefechan. *In his Reminiscences.* 20233
- Carlyle, J. W. Letters and memorials; prep. by T. Carlyle: ed. by J. A. Froude. 2 v. 22618-19
- Carlyle, T. (*In his Reminiscences.*) 20233
- Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. 696-9
- Contents.* V. 1. Richter.—State of German literature.—Life and writings of Werner.—Goethe's Helena.—Goethe.—Burns.—Life of Heyne.—German playwrights.—Preface and introductions to the 'German Romance': Preface; Musäus; Fouqué; Tieck; Hoffman; Richter; Goethe.—Tragedy of the night-moth.—Cui bono.—Four Fables.—The sower's song.—Adieu.—The beetle.—To-day.—Fortuna. 2. Voltaire.—Novalis.—Signs of the times.—Richter again.—On history.—Luther's psalm.—Schiller.—The Nibelungen Lied.—German literature of the 14th. and 15th. cent.—Taylor's Historic survey of German poetry.—Richter's Review of Mme. de Staël's *Allemagne*. 3. Characteristics.—Goethe's portrait.—Biography.—Boswell's Life of Johnson.—Death of Goethe.—Goethe's works.—Corn-law rhymes.—On history again.—Diderot.—Count Cagliostro.—Death of Edward Irving.—Nouvelle.—Schiller, Goethe, and Mme. de Staël.—The Tale. 4. The diamond necklace.—Mirabeau.—Parliamentary hist. of the French Revolution.—Sir W. Scott.—Varnhagen von Ense's memoirs.—Petition on the copyright bill.—On the sinking of the Vengeur.—Baillie the Covenantant.—Dr. Francia.—An election to the Long Parliament.—Two-hundred-and-fifty years ago.—The opera.—Project of a national exhibition of Scottish portraits.—The Prinzenraub.—Index.
- *Same.* 695
- Contents the same, with a few exceptions, as in the preceding ed.*
- Critical essay on the genius and writings of Burns. (*In Cunningham, A. Life and land of Burns.*) 1058
- Cromwell's letters and speeches. 2 v. 1029-30
- Early Kings of Norway: Portraits of John Knox. 13902

- Estimate of Luther's character and genius. (With Ransen, C. C. J. Life of L.) 20976
 — The French revolution. 3 v. 12175-8
 — Heroes and hero worship and the heroic in history. 703
 — History of Frederick II. called Frederick the Great. 6 v. 705-8; 6022-3
 — Latter-day pamphlets. 5802
Contents. The present time.—Model prisons.—Downing Street.—The new Downing Street.—Stump orator.—Parliaments.—Hudson's statue.—Jesuitism.
 — Life of Schiller; fr. 2d. Lond. ed. 700
 — *Same*; with supplement of 1872. 11490
 — Life of John Sterling. 709
 — On the choice of books. (Scot. Univ. Addr.) (*In Lib. of education*, v. 4.) 8867
 — Passages fr. the writings of C.; with biog. mem. by T. Ballantyne. 6507
 — Past and present; Chartism; Sartor resartus. 711
 — Reminiscences; ed. by J. A. Froude. 20233
Contents. James Carlyle of Ecclefechan.—Edward Irving.—Lord Jeffrey.—Jane Welsh Carlyle.—App.; Southey; Wordsworth.
 — Reminiscences of my Irish journey, 1849. 21760
 — Tales by Musaeus, Tieck, Richter; fr. the German. 2 v. 13121-2
Contents. V. 1. Musaeus: Dumb love; Libussa; Melechsala. Tieck: The fair-haired Eckbert; The trusty Eckart; The Runenberg. 2. Tieck: The elves; The goblet. Richter: Schmelzle's journey to Flaetz; Life of Quintus Fixlein.
 — and Emerson, R. W. Correspondence, 1834-1872; [ed. by C. E. Norton]. 2 v. 22462-3
 — Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels; fr. the German. 3 v. 13118-20
 — Ballentyne, T. Biog. mem. (*In Carlyle, T. Passages, etc.*) 6507
 — Barrett, E. The Carlyle anthology. 16561
 — Bayne, P. Lessons from my masters, Carlyle, *etc.*) 18910
 — Conway, M. D. T. Carlyle. Illust. 20628
 — Froude, J. A. T. Carlyle; hist. of the first forty years of his life. 2 v. 21470-1
 — Giles, H. Carlyle. (*In his Lect. and essays*, v. 2.) 2253
 — Giltillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc., and Third Gallery, etc.*) 2255, 2257
 — Guernsey, A. H. Thomas Carlyle: his life.—his books.—his theories. 18386
 — Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
 — Lowell, J. R. (*In his My study windows.*) 10522
 — Mead, E. D. The philosophy of C. 20712
 — Morley, J. (*In his Crit. misc.*) 11123
 — Mozley, J. B. Carlyle's Cromwell. (*In his Essays*, v. 1.) 18305
 — Thoreau, H. D. Carlyle and his works. (*In his Yankee in Canada, etc.*) 6464
 — *See also* Cromwell, O. Letters and speeches.
 Carmagnola; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 4.) *I
 Carmen; par P. Mérimée. (*In his Nouvelles.*) 9520
 — *Same.* Eng. tr. 18166
 Carmen; opera; by G. Bizet. *I
 Carmosine; par A. de Musset. (*In his Comédies*, v. 2.) *I
 Carnarvon, Earl of. *See* Molyneux, H. H.
 Carné, L. M., comte de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont.*, v. 2.) *I
 Carnegie, J., earl of Southesk. Saskatchewan and the Rocky mts.; Diary and narrative of travel, sport, *etc.*, thr. the Hudson's Bay company's territories, 1859-1860. 13822
 Carnival. A story of; by M. A. M. Hoppus. 22864
 Carnot, L. N. M. Arago, F. (*In his Biog. of scientific men. ser. 2.*) 7752
 — Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 2.) 526
 Carnota, Conde. da. Memoirs of the Duke de Saldanha; with select. fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 22752-3
 Caroline; by J. Abbott. (Fran. sto.) 54
 Caroline; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I
 Caroline W. D., Queen consort. Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her Hist. sketches.*) 8132
 Carpentier, M. P. *See* Pape-Carpantier.

- Carpathians. Hutchinson, A. H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. 11052
- Carpenter, F. B. Inner life of Abraham Lincoln : six months at the White House. 18211
 — Six months at the White House. *See* Inner life, etc., above.
- Carpenter, F. de Y. Geographical surveying, its uses, methods, and results. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 17985
- Carpenter, J., *joint author.* *See* Nasmyth, J.
- Carpenter, J. E. Life and work of M. Carpenter. 19446
 — Penny readings in prose and verse. 3 v. 1549-51
 — Popular readings in prose and verse. 5 v. 8815-19
- Carpenter, M. English reformatory and certified industrial schools ; their princ. and results. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
 — Juvenile delinquents, their condition and treatment. 11043
 — Our convicts. 2 v. 10638-9
 — Reformatory prison discipline, as devel. by Crofton, in the Irish convict prisons. *I: 6178
 — Reformatory schools. 712
 — Reformatory schools and prison discipline; obs. made in U. S. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
 — Responsibility of parents for the maintenance of their children in reformatories, etc. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
 — Treatment of life-sentenced prisoners. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I
 — Carpenter, J. E. The life and work of M. Carpenter. 19446
- Carpenter, P. H. The bottom of the sea : Deep sea life. (*In* Brown, R. (Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- Carpenter, S. H. English of the 14th. cent. illust. by notes on Chaucer's prologue, and Knight's tale, etc. 17960
- Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology. New ed. 713
 — Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy. 715
 — Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc., hist. and scientifically consid.; Lect. with pref. and app. 17058
 — The microscope and its revelations. 13609
 — Physiology of temperance and total abstinence. 6663
 — Principles of mental physiology. 12654
 — Unconscious action of the brain; Epidemic delusions. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
 — Vegetable physiology and systematic botany: ed. by E. Lankester. 714
 — Zoology. 2 v. 716-17
- Carpenter, W. H. History of Massachusetts. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 230
 — History of Tennessee. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 241
 — The regicide's daughter. 719
- Carpenter of Rouen ; drama : by J. S. Jones. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.) 11818
- Carpentry. Bell, W. E. Carpentry made easy ; or. Science and art of framing. Illust. 9762
 — — *Same.* 2d. ed. *I
 — Davidson, E. A. Drawing for carpenters and joiners. 12801
 — Gould, L. D. Carpenters and builder's assistant. 12469
 — Holly, H. W. Carpenters' and joiners' hand book. 8159
 — Newlands, J. The carpenter's and joiner's assistant. *I
 — Riddell, R. The modern carpenter and builder. 6957
 — Silloway, T. W. Text book of mod. carpentry ; compr. a treat. on building timber, etc. 2289
 — *See also* Architecture. *Also* Hand-railing :—Stair building.
- Carpet beetle. Lintner, J. A. The new carpet beetle. 17872
- Carpets. Dresser, C. Carpets. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15470
- Carr, A., *wife of* Comyns. Lucrezia ; and other tales. 22785

- Contents.* Lucrezia. — The last day of carnival. — La Madonna del Rosario. — St. Silvestre's sock.
 — North Italian folk: sketches of town and country life. Illust. 17961
 — A story of autumn. 21919
- Carr; *Mrs. C.* See Carr, A.
- Carr, E. S. Child culture. (Pps. on education.) 1*
- Carr, F. Business: by a merchant. 12595
- Carr, M. F., (*pseud.* Launcelot Cross). Characteristics of Hunt, as exhibited in "Leigh Hunt's London Journal:" Illust., notes. 18363
- Carr, L. Explorations of a mound in Lee Co., Va. Illust.; Observations on the crania fr. the stone gravel in Tennessee; Measurements of crania fr. California. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 2.) 19624
- Carr, T. S. Manual of Roman antiquities. 720
- Carrel, J. B. N. A. History of the counter-revolution in Eng. under Charles II. and James II.; also, History of the reign of James II.: by C. J. Fox. 721
 — Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6., and Prem. lund., v. 3.) *1
- Carriages. Coach makers' illust. hand book; cont. instruct. in carriage building. 2d. ed. 14082
- Carrington, H. B. Battle maps and charts of the American revolution, with notes and school history references. *1
 — Battles of the Amer. revolution; 1775-1781: hist. and military criticism, with topographical illust. 16653
- Carrington, R. Aschenbroudel. (No name ser.) 21630
- Carrington, *Mrs. M. J.* Absaraka. Home of the Crows: expr. of an officer's wife on the plains. 7534
- Carroll, A. L. Hygiene in schools and colleges. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
- Carroll, A. E. The great American battle: or, The contest bet. Christianity and polit. Romanism.) 722
- Carroll, C., *of Carrollton.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
- Carroll, L., *pseud.* See Dodgson, C. L.
- Carroll, M. How Marjory helped. 12655
- Carrosse du Saint-Sacrement, Le: par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521
- Carrots: just a little boy: by E. Graham [Mrs. Molesworth]. Illust. 17394
- Carry's confession: by F. W. Robinson. 602
- Carson, C. Peters, DeW. C. Life and adventures of C. 3444
 — Pioneer life and frontier adventures; life and expl. of C., fr. his own narrative. 21900
- Carstares, W. Story, R. H. W. Carstares: a character and career of the revolutionary epoch. 12745
- Carstens, J. A. Grimm, H. (*In his* Zehn ausgewählte Ess.) 10304
- Carter, E. Edwards, M. B. (*In her* Six life studies.) 19835
 — Ellwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
- Carter, F. Introd. and notes. (*In* Goethe, J. W. von. Iphigenie auf Tauris.) 16349
- Carter, R. M. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
- Carter, S. N. Drawing in black and white. (Putnam's art hd. bks.) 22132

- Introduction. (*In* Duffield, Mrs. Art of flower-painting.) 18068
- Putnam's hand-books, *namely*:
 - Carter, S. N. Drawing in black and white. 22132
 - Duffield, Mrs. W. Flower painting. 18068
 - Penley, A. System of water color painting. 19257
 - Rowbotham, T. Art of sketching fr. nature. 17711
 - Warren, H. Artistic treatise on the human figure. 20908
 - Weigall, C. H. Art of figure drawing. 18578
 - Williams, W. Landscape painting in oil colors. 18581
- Carter, T. T. Fénelon's 'Euvres spirituelles.' (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
- Carter Quarterman; by W. M. Baker. 15527
- Carthage. Davis, N. Carthage and her remains. 1144
- Smith, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 2d. ed. 18611
- Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. 20225
- Carthusian desert. *See* Grande Chartreuse.
- Cartier, J. Frost, T. Discovery of Canada: Explorations of the St. Lawrence. (*In* his Hf.-hrs. with early expl.) 21074
- Cartoons; by M. J. Preston. 14241
- Cartouche; by F. M. Peard. 2 v. 19015-16
- Cartwright, E. Cooper, T. (*In* his Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
- Howe, H. (*In* his Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.) 2012
- Cartwright, J. J. Memoir and notes. (*In* Wentworth, T. Wentworth papers.) 22839
- Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 20840
- Cartwright, P. McCabe, J. D. (*In* his Great fortunes.) 8983
- Cartwright, W. C. Papal conclaves. 17525
- Carus, W. Memorials of C. P. McIlvaine. 21158
- Caruthers, W. A. The knights of the horseshoe. 22018
- Carving. Handbook of carving, with hints for the dinner-table. Illust. 9182
- Carving. *See* Fret cutting:—Wood.
- Cary, A. Ballads, lyrics, and hymns. 6611
- Clovernook. 682
- Hagar. 683
- My grandmother—that might have been. (*In* Rouge gorge, etc.) 8711
- Pictures of country life. 685
- Snow-berries; book for young folks. Illust. 7027
- and Phoebe. Ballads for little folks; ed. by M. C. Ames. 12075
- — Last poems: ed. by M. C. Ames. 11621
- — Ames, M. C. Memorial of A. and P. Cary, with their later poems. 11283
- — *See also* Cary, P. L.
- Cary, L. Sketch of C. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
- Cary, L.. Viscount Falkland. Arnold, M. (*In* his Mixed ess.) 18465
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Pym versus Falkland. (*In* his Quar.-ess.) 14194
- Tullock, J. (*In* his Rat. theology, etc., v. 1.) 11456
- Cary, P. Poems of faith, hope, and love. 7073
- Cary, P. *See also* Cary, A. *above*.
- Casanova de Seingalt, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Casas, B. de las, Bp. of Chiapa. Helps, A. Life of Las Casas, "the apostle of the Indies." 11760
- Casaubon, I. Pattison, M. I. Casaubon. 13723
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I
- Case, The, of Mr. Lucraft; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 19096
- Casella; by M. Finley. 14180
- Cashmere. Knight, H. W. Diary of a pedestrian in C. 6475
- Casimir Maremma; by A. Helps. 8399

- Casper Hauser. *See* Hauser, C.
- Caspian Sea. Holmes, W. R. Sketches on the shores of the C. 1268
— O'Donovan, E. The Merv Oasis: travels and adv. east of the C.,
1879-81. 2 v. 22285.6
- Cass, L. Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Living orators.) 2857
- Cassell, J. Frost, T. J. Cassell and his literary staff. (*In*
his Forty years' recol.) 21403
- Cassell's book of indoor amusements, card games, and fireside
fun. Illust. 20985
- Cassell's book of sports and pastimes. Illust. 20984
- Cassell's history of the war bet. France and Germany, 1870-71.
2 v. 12258-9
- Cassell's illust. readings. *See* Hood, T.
- Cassian; by [Mrs. Gore]. (*In her* Hungarian tales, v. 1, 2.) 21560-1
- Cassius *Parmensis*. Orpheus. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet.
Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Note. Since discovered to be by A. Thyestesius.
- Cassy; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 13853
- Cast away in the cold; by I. I. Hayes. 7527
- Cast up by the sea; by S. W. Baker. 7577
- Castagno, A. del. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
- Castaways, The; by A. Bowman. 2286
- Caste. Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 2.) 7665
- Caste; by S. A. Story, Jr. [M. H. Pike]. 4264
- Castelar, E. Life of Lord Byron and other sketches; tr. by
Mrs. A. Arnold. 15338
Contents. Life of Byron.—Victor Hugo.—Alexandre Dumas.—Emile
Girardin.—Daniel Manin.—Adolphe Thiers.
— Old Rome and new Italy (*Recuerdos de Italia*); tr. by Mrs. Arnato. 11856
— Towle, G. M. (*In his* Certain men of mark.) 20075
- Castellani. Newton, C. T. The bronze head in the Castellani
coll. (*In his* Ess. on art, etc.) 19887
- Castle and town; by F. M. Peard. 21523
- Castle Blair; by F. L. Shaw. 18185
- Castle builders, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4892
- Castle Daly; by A. Keary. 14114
- Castle Dangerous; by W. Scott. 3811
- Castle Ehrenstein, The; by G. P. R. James. 5235
- Castle Hohenwald; by A. F. K. Streckfuss. 18511
- Castle Nowhere; by C. F. Woolson. 13585
- Castle Rackrent; by M. Edgeworth. 1326; 15288
- Castle Richmond; by A. Trollope. 10785
- Castle specter, dramatic romance; by M. G. Lewis. (*In* Mod.
stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823
- Castlemon, H. *pseud.* *See* Fosdick, C. A.
- Castlereagh, Viscount. *See* Stewart, R.
- Castles. Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of
Eng. and Wales. 2 v. 9582-3
— *Same*; reëd., rev., and enl. by A. Gunn. 3 v. *1
- Castle's heir, The; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9991
- Castleton, D. R. Salem. 13066
- Castriot, G. *See* Scander-Beg.
- Casualties. *See* Accidents.

- Casuistry. De Quincey, T. (*In his Theol. ess.*, v. 1.) 1160
- Cat, The. The clan of the cats: true stories. Illust. 20251
- Cust, Hon. Lady. The cat: its hist. and diseases. 9201
- Mivart, St. G. The cat: introd. to the study of the backboneed animals. 20676
- Ross, C. H. The book of cats. 13288
- Stables, W. G. "Cats," their points and characteristics: with curiosities of cat life, and a chap. on feline ailments. 15604
- Wilder, B. G. and Gage, S. H. Anatomical technology as appl. to the domestic cat, etc. 22493
- Cat. Story of a: by E. G. de la Bédollière. Silhouettes. 18154
- Cat, The, and battledore; by H. de Balzac. 19092
- Catalani, A. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song*) 5873
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his Great singers*.) 20364
- Cataract of the Ganges: drama: by W. T. Moncrieff. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 23.) 11821
- Cataracts. Holly, G. W. The Falls of Niagara: with chapt. on other famous cataracts. Illust. 22264
- Catarina in Venice: romance on the lagoon: by J. Skelton. (*In his Ess. in romance*.) 18752
- Catarrh. *See* Autumnal catarrh.
- Catechism. Clark, D. "Saying the catechism" seventy-five years ago. 18378
- Higginson, E. A catechism without questions. 11462
- Paterson, A. S. Concise hist. of theology on the basis of the Shorter C. 12522
- Catechism of common things, Child's: by J. D. Champlin, Jr. 19459
- Catel, C. S. Treatise on harmony: tr. by Mrs. C. Clarke. (Novello's lib.) 11725
- Treatise on harmony; with notes by L. Mason. 2955
- Caterina, St., of Sienna. Trollope, T. A. (*In his Decade of Ital. women*, v. 1.) 10988
- Caterpillars. Weismann, A. Origin of the markings of caterpillars. (*In his Stud. in the theory of descent*.) 19925
- Cathara Clyde. 727
- Catharine I., *Empress of Russia*. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives*.) 1899
- Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women*.) 4676
- Catharine II., *Empress of Russia*. Memoirs: with pref. by A. Herzen. 1895
- Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 1.) 525
- Jameson, A. (*In her Memoirs*, v. 2.) 2327
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 2.) *I
- Catharine de'Medici. Trollope, T. A. The girlhood of Catharine de'Medici. 10987
- Catharine of Aragon. Dixon, W. H. History of two queens. 4 v. 11935-6; 12489-90
- Catharine, St. of Sienna. *See* Caterina.
- Cathay. *See* China.
- Cathedral, The; by J. R. Lowell. 8160
- Cathedrals. Howson, J. S. ed. Essays on cathedrals: by various writers. 10165
- Walcott, M. E. C. Church work and life in English minsters. 2 v. 19920-1
- Cathedrals and beer: or. The immorality of religious capitals: by J. Parton. (*In Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Rept.*, 1876.) *I
- Catherine. *See* Catharine.
- Catherine; by W. M. Thackeray. 8079
- Same. (*In his Miscellanies*.) 13353

- Catherine's lovers : by Erckmann-Chatrian. (*With* The forest house.) 3168
- Catherine's suitors : by Erckmann-Chatrian. 13770
- Catherwood, M. H. Craque o'doom. Illust. 20500
- The Hammer of the Saracens. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.) 21800
- Rocky Fork. Illust. 21850
- Catholic art and protestant culture : by H. Giles. (*In his* Lect. and ess.) 7850
- Catholic Church. *Miscellaneous works.*
- About, E. La question Romaine. 9471
- Haulleville, P. C. A. *baron de*. The future of Catholic peoples : essay contrasting Protestant and Catholic efforts for civilization ; notes by Cardinal Manning, *etc.* 19312
- Spalding, J. L. (*In his* Ess. and rev.) 18575
- Doctrine, etc.*
- Balmes, J. European civilization : Protestantism and Catholicity compared. 13424
- Brownson, O. A. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 6923
- Conversations on liberalism and the Church. 438
- Bryant, J. D. The Immaculate Conception a dogma of the Catholic Church. 550
- Capes, J. M. To Rome and back. 12120
- Channing, W. E. On Catholicism. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 788
- Cortes, J. D. Essays on Catholicism, liberalism, and socialism. 18312
- Edgar, S. The variations of popery : ed. by C. Sparry. 6058
- Fisher, G. P. (*In his* Discussions.) 19650
- Formby, H. Safeguards of Divine faith in the presence of sceptics, freethinkers, and atheists. 22258
- Froude, J. A. Philosophy of Catholicism. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.) 6063
- Hogan, W. Popery, as it was and is, *etc.* 1938
- Hornihold, —. The commandments and sacraments explained. 20707
- Liguori, A. M. de St. Instructions on the commandments and sacraments. *1
- Loyson, J. M. Catholic reform : letters, fragments, *etc.* : by Father Hyacinthe. 13508
- Mediaeval and modern saints and miracles. (*Not ab uno e societate Jesu.*) 16136
- Murray, N. Letters to R. B. Taney : by Kirwan. (Romanism at home.) 5950
- Quinet, E. The Roman Church and modern society : ed. by C. E. Lester. 5755
- Roussell, N. Catholic and Protestant nations compared. 3718
- Spalding, M. J. Evidences of Catholicity : lectures. 18462
- Stone, J. K. The invitation heeded : reasons for a return to Catholic unity. 9003
- Waters, N. R. Through Rome on : mem. of Christian and extra-Christian experience. 17865
- Wiseman, N. The real presence of the body and blood of Jesus in the Eucharist. 11389
- See also Fessler, J. True and false infallibility of the Popes.
- History.*
- Boissier, M. L. G. La religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonius. 2 v. 14451-2
- Darras, J. General hist. of the Catholic Church. 4 v. 11184-7
- Killen, W. D. The Catholic church : hist., doct., worship, and polity of the Christians fr. the apostolic age to the establishment of the pope as a temporal sovereign. 16833
- Lawrence, E. Historical studies. 21670
- Theodorus. The new reformation ; narrative of the Old Catholic movement fr. 1870 ; with hist. introd. 14250
- See also Popes ;—Vatican Council.
- Catholic Church in France. Quinet, E. The religious revolution of the 19th. cent. 20412
- Catholic Church in Gt. Britain. Faber, F. W. Tracts on the Church and her officers. 8962
- Manning, H. E. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 17190
- Catholic Church in the U. S. Carroll, A. E. The great American battle ; or, The contest between Christianity and polit. Romanism. 722

- Catholic pioneers of America; by J. O'K. Murray. 22282
- Maguire, J. F. The Irish in America. 7254
- Smith, S. B. Elements of ecclesiastical law; compl. with ref. to the Syllabus, the "Const. Apostolicæ Sedis" of Pius IX., etc.; adapt. to the Church in the U. S. 4th. ed., rev. 2 v. *I
- Catholicism. *See* Catholic Church.
- Catiline. Beesly, E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. 18126
- Catinat, N. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 8.) *I
- Catlin, G. Last rambles among the Indians of the Rocky Mts. and the Andes. 7128
 - Letters and notes on the manners, customs, and condition of the N. Amer. Indians. 2 v. 729-30
 - Lifted and subsided rocks of Amer.; with their influence on currents and the distrib. of races. 8857
 - Notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe, with his N. Amer. Indian collection, etc. 2 v. 1442-3
- Catlin, G. L. Among the Biscayans. (*In* Murphy, B. and others. On the Rhine.) 19935
- Catlow, M. E. Popular British entomology. 2d. ed. 731
- Cato, M. P. Long, G. (*In his* Civ. wars of Rome.) 2738
- Cato, V. Diræ. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
- Caton, J. D. A summer in Norway; [with] an acct. of the red-deer, reindeer, and elk. 13959
- Cats' Arabian nights. *See* King Grimalkum.
- Cat's pilgrimage, The; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short Studies, ser. 1.) 6963
- Catskill fairies; The; by V. W. Johnson. 14328
- Cats-paw, The; comedy; by D. Jerrold. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813
- Cattermole, R. The great civil war of the times of Charles I. and Cromwell. *I
 - Literature of the Church of Eng., select. fr. the writings of eminent divines; with mem. of their lives, etc. 2 v. *I
- Cattle. Allen, L. F. American cattle; their hist., breeding, and management. 7609
 - Armsby, H. P. Manual of cattle-feeding. Illust. and tables. 21277
 - Brisbin, J. S. The beef bonanza; descr. of cattle-growing, etc., in the West. Illust. 19983
 - Gould, J. S. Texas cattle disease. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
 - Harting, J. E. British wild white cattle. (*In his* Brit. animals.) 21359
 - Martin, W. C. L. Cattle; their breeds and management. 2929
 - Quincy, J. Essays on the soiling of cattle, and suggestions useful to farmers. 16985
 - Youatt, W., and Martin, W. C. L. Cattle; their breeds, management, etc., ed. by A. Stevens. Illust. 4915
- Catullus, Quintus (*or* Caius) V. Catullus, ex. ed. F. G. Doeringii cui adnot. adj. J. Naudet. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8229
 - Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16595
 - Translation fr. C. (*In* Hodgson, S. H. Outcast ess., etc.) 20808
- Caucasus. Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat; vacation tour. 1876. 17522
 - Cunynghame, A. T. Travels in the eastern Caucasus. 11657
 - Grove, F. C. 'The frosty C.': acct. of a walk thr. part of the range, and of an ascent of Elbruz in 1874. Illust. and map. 15593
 - Roberts, R. Asia minor and the Caucasus. (Eastern question.) 17066
 - Wolley, C. P. Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus. 22930
- Caucus. Whitridge, F. W. Caucus system. (Econom. tracts.) 22432

- Caulfeild, S. F. A., and Saward, B. C. The dictionary of needlework; encyclopædia of artistic, plain, and fancy needlework. Illust. *I
- Caulfield, J., *joint author*. See Wilson, H.
- Caunter, H. India. (Romance of history.) Illust. 11432
- Causation. Bowen, F. The idea of cause. (*In his Gleanings*.) 19941
- Mozley, J. B. The principle of causation. *In his Ess., hist. and theol.*, v. 2.) 18306
- — Principle of causation consid. in opposition to atheistic theories. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, etc.*) 15879
- Cause, A. worth trying. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s.*, v. 20.) 19165
- Causerie; by W. A. Hovey. 19345
- Causes of the Afghan war; select. of the papers laid before parliament, with a connect. narrative and comment. 18757
- Cavaleaselle, G. B., *joint author*. See Crowe, J. A.
- Cavalier, The; by G. P. R. James. 2283
- Cavaliers of England, The; by H. W. Herbert. 5071
- Cavaliers of fortune; by J. Grant. 10760
- Cavallius, H., *joint author*. See Stephens, G.
- Cavalry tactics, U. S. Army, assimilated to the tactics of Infantry and Artillery. 16140
- Cavé, E. M. (B.) Color; (Cavé method; pt. 2): from 3d. Fr. ed. 7755
- Drawing from memory. 9826
- “Cavendish,” *pseud.* See Jones, H.
- Cavendish, G. Henry VIII. of Eng. and Catharine of Aragon bef. the Legatine Court, 1527. (*In Lieber, F. Great events, etc.*) 5105
- Cavendish, H. Brougham, H. (*In his Lives of philos.*) 524
- Cavendish, S. C., *Marquess of Hartington*. Higginson, T. W. (*In his Eng. statesmen.*) 13827
- Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portrait.*) 13883
- Cavendish, or Candish, T. Kingston, W. H. G. Voyage of C. round the world. (*In his Notable voyages.*) 19571
- Life and voyages. (*In Lives and voyages of Drake, etc.*) 1264
- Payne, E. J. Cavendish's first voyage; Last voyage. (*In his Voyages, etc.*) 21899
- Cavendish; by W. J. Neale. 916
- Caves. See Antiquities.
- Caverly, R. B. Heroism of Hannah Duston; The Indian wars of New Eng. 12861
- Cavour, C. B., *conte di*. Dicey, E. Cavour: a memoir. *I
- Hayward, A. (*In his Sketches, etc.*, v. 1.) 20602
- La Rive, W. de. Reminiscences of the life and character of C. 15632
- Mazade, C. de. Life of Count Cavour. 17193
- Towle, G. M. (*In his Glimpses of hist.*) 13478
- Cawnpore. Field, H. M. The tragedy of C. (*In his From Egypt to Japan.*) 17334
- Caxton, L., *pseud.* See Comins, L. B.
- Caxton, P., *pseud.* See Lytton, E. G. E. L. B.
- Caxton, W. Blades, W. Biography and typography of C. 2d. ed. 21475
- Hall, A. M. The printing office of C. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Rhoads, J. Wm. Caxton. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Sketch of C. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.*) 410
- Stephenson, —. Life of C.; with acct. of the invention of printing. (*In Lib. usef. kn., Lives.*) 5104

- Caxtoniana : essays on life, literature, and manners : by E. B. Lytton. 17309
- Caxtons, The ; by [E. B. Lytton]. 582
- Caylus, A. C. P. de T., *comte de*. Septimus. (*In Old-fash. fairy tales, sér. 2.*) 19938
- Caylus, M. M. de V. de M., *marquise de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 3.*) *I
- Cazelles, M. E. Outline of the evolution-philosophy ; by O. B. Frothingham ; appendix by E. L. Youmans. 13679
- Cazenave, A. Female beauty ; or, The art of human decoration. 12670
- Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat ; tr. and ed. by E. Rich. (*Ill. lib. of wonders.*) 7541
- Cazotte, E. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic woman.*) 4676
- Ce monsieur ; comédie ; par Quatrelles [E. L. V. J. L'Epine]. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798
- Ce que veut ma femme ! comédie ; par H. Lafontaine. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.*) 14794
- Cecil, E. Life of Lafayette. 736
— Life of Washington. 737
- Cecil, R. A. T. G., *Marq. of Salisbury*. Higginson, T. W. (*In his Eng. statesmen.*) 13827
— Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
— Sketch of C. (*In Polit. portr.*) 11693
- Cecil, W., 1st. *Baron Burghley or Burleigh*. Life of C. (*In Lardner, D. Lives of Brit. statesmen.*) 1388
— Macaulay, T. B. Burleigh and his times. (*In his Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 3.*) 2788
— — *Same.* (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*) 20133
- Cecilia ; by Mme. d'Arblay. 1279
- Cecils, The. Chambers, W. (*In his Stories of old families.*) 18362
- Cecil's tryst ; by [J. Payn]. 10099
- Cedardale ; by T. S. Arthur. 208
- Celebrated claimants, anc. and mod. 12214
- Celebrated saloons ; by Mme. Gay. 738
- Celebrated speeches of Chatham, Burke, and Erskine : added, Argument of Mr. Mackintosh, in the case of Peltier. 5007
- Celesia, E. Conspiracy of G. Fieschi ; or, Genoa in the 16th. cent. 10982
- Celesta ; by M. E. Berry. 6940
- Celibacy. Lea, H. C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal C. in the Chr. church.) *I
- Célières, P. En scène. S. V. P. : proverbes. (*Le théâtre chez soi.*) 14601
Contents. Tel oiseau tel nid.—Petite étincelle engendre grand feu.—Il n'est si petit qui ne compte.—Bon renom vaut un héritage.—Où la chèvre est liée.—Tout est bien qui finit bien.—Il n'est chance qui ne retourne.—Loin des yeux loin du cœur.—Absent le chat, les souris dansent.—Dire et faire sont deux.—Qui aime l'arbre aime la branche.—A beau mentir qui vient de loin.
- Célimare le bien-aimé ; comédie-vaud. ; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre comp., v. 3.*) 14560
- Cell doctrine. *See* Cellular pathology.
- Cellier, E. Les bouquets. (*Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.*) 14690
- Cellini, B. Harrison, J. A. Benevenuto. (*In his Group of poets.*) 13752

- Memoirs, by himself, with notes, *etc.*, of G. P. Carpentier, tr. by T. Roscoe. 6030
 — Spear, C. (*In his Voices* from prison.) 4102
 — Symonds, J. A. (*In his Renaissance in Italy*, v. 3.) 17529
- Cellular pathology. Tyson, J. The cell doctrine: its hist. and present state, for students in medicine and dentistry; also, bibliography of the subject. 18471
- Celsus, A. C. Froude, J. A. Origen and C. (*In his Short stud.*, ser. 4.) 22579
- Celtic Church. Warren, F. E. The liturgy and ritual of the Celtic church. 20750
- Celts. Joyce, P. W. Old Celtic romances: fr. the Gaelic. 19657
 — Mackay, G. F. The Celts. (Conversion of the West.) 19118
 — Nicholas, T. British ethnology: pedigree of the Eng. people; argument, hist. and scientific, on the formation and growth of the nation, *etc.*, with espec. ref. to the incorporation of the Celtic aborigines. 13819
 — Wright, T. The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon; hist. of the early inhabitants of Britain to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. 14083
- Cements. Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treat. on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortar. 8776
 — Smith, C. G. (*In his Engineering papers*.) 13637
- Cemeteries. See Mount Auburn.
- Cenci, Beatrice. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives*.) 1899
 — Sketch of C.: from the Italian. (*In Remark. women*, ser. 1.) 4886
- Cénis, Mont. Forsyth, W. Tunnel through the Alps. (*In his Ess. crit. and narr.*) 12723
- Census. See United States.
- Cent per cent; by B. Jerrold. 8713
- Centennial Congress of Liberals. Report: and organization of the National Liberal League, 1876. Introduction and appendix. *I
Chief contents. Abbot, F. E. The Liberal League movement. — Kilgore, C. B. Democracy.—Parton, J. Cathedrals and beer.—Underwood, B. F. Practical separation of Church and state.—Paige, C. L. Is Christianity part of the Common law?—Kilgore, D. Y. Ecclesiasticism in American politics and institutions.—Fretwell, J. Persecution of T. Hofferichter.—Mills, C. D. B. Sufficiency of natural morality as the basis of civil society.—Resolutions on the Paine bust.
- Centeola; and other tales: by D. P. Thompson. 4447
- Centlivre, S. The wonder. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 37.) 11828
- Central America. *Antiquities.*
 — Holden, E. S. Studies in Cent. Amer. picture writing. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Bur. of Ethnol. Ann. rept.*, 1879-80.) *I
 — Valentini, P. J. J. Katunes of Maya history: tr. by S. Salisbury, Jr. 19696
Bound with Mexican copper tools.
Description, etc.
 — Bates, H. W. Central Amer., the West Indies, *etc.*; with ethmol. app. by A. H. Keane. Maps, *etc.* (Stanford's comp.) 21931
 — Oswald, F. L. Summerland sketches; rambles in the backwoods of Mexico and Cent. Amer. Illust. 19890
 — Squier, E. G. The states of Cent. America. Maps and illust. 4194
 — Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Cent. America, *etc.* 2 v. 4219-20
 — Trollope, A. The West Indies, and the Spanish Main. 10990
 — Whetham, J. W. B. Across Central America. 17819
Religion.
 — Lang, J. M. Ancient religions of Central America. (*In St. Giles' lect.*, ser. 2.) 22211
- Central government. See Gt. Britain. *Constitution.*
- Centres. McMaster, J. B. Bridge and tunnel centres. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 15373

- Century, The. v. 1-25. 19988-20012
Note. V. 1-22 issued as Scribners' monthly. Monthly copies of the Century given out for circulation, as soon as published.
- Century of American literature, 1776-1876: by N. A. Beers. (Leis. hr. ser.) 18155
- Century of dishonor; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 20165
- Centz, P. C. The republic of republics; or, Amer. federal liberty. 4th. ed. *I
- Ce qu'on peut voir dans une rue: par L. Reybaud. 9535
- Ceramics. *See* Pottery.
- Cereals. Ruggles, S. B. and Hazard, G. S. Cereal products. (In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
- Cerebral hyperæmia; by W. A. Hammond. 17459
- Ceremonial institutions: by H. Spencer. (Princ. of sociology, pt. 4.) 17781
- Cerise; by G. J. W. Melville. 6461
- Cernuschi, H. Monetary diplomacy in 1878. 18478
- Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, and other papers; by J. B. Harrison. 19612
- Certainty. White, E. Tone and teaching of the New Testament on Certainty in religion. 21198
- Certitude; fantaisie en prose; par C. de Livry. (In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.) 14797
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Don Quixote de la Mancha [in Spanish]. 15521
- *Same*; fr. the Spanish. Illust. 741
 - Galatea; pastoral romance; tr. by G. W. J. Gyll. 22099
 - Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote. 22019
 - Giles, H. Cervantes; Don Quixote. (In his Illust. of genius.) 6001
 - Goodrich, S. G. (In his Famous men.) 1592
 - Oliphant, M. O. W. Cervantes. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 20174
 - Prescott, W. H. (In his Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
 - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Don Quichotte. (In his Nouv. lund., v. 8.) *I
 - Thompson, E. Cervantes. (In Cervantes. Wit and wisdom, etc.) 22019
- César Birotteau, Greatness and decline of; fr. the French of H. de Balzac, by O. W. Wight and F. B. Goodrich. 322
- César Falempin; par L. Reybaud. 9536
- Cesarine Dietrich; by George Sand. 8188
- Césette; histoire d'une paysanne: par E. Pouvillon. 14673
- *Same*; fr. the French. 22393
- Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus: its anc. cities, tombs, and temples: narr. of researches and excavations. Maps and illust. *I
- C'était écrit! saynète. (In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.) 14798
- Cetywayo. Haggard, H. R. Cetywayo and his white neighbors; recent events in Zululand, Natal, and the Transvaal. 22524
- Ludlow, W. R. Zululand and Cetywayo. 22411
 - Vijn, C. Cetywayo's Dutchman; private journal of a white trader in Zululand dur. the British invasion. 20219
- Cévennes. Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the C. 18691
- Ceylon. *Description.*
- Baker, S. W. Eight years in C.; new ed. Illust. 7829
 - Capper, J. Old C.; sketches of life in the olden time. Illust. 20924
 - Ceylon; gen. descr. of the island, hist., phys., statistical. 2 v. Map. 15874-5
 - De Quincey, T. (In his Letters, etc.) 1163
 - Forbes, J. Eleven years in Ceylon. 1490

- Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to C. and India, etc. (Boy travs., etc.) 21097
- Merewether, H. A. (*In his* By sea and by land.) 12736
- Rifle and hound in Ceylon; new ed. Illust. 7765
- Selkirk, J. Recollections of Ceylon; with acct. of the church Miss. Soc. operations, etc. 3889
- Literature.*
- Oriental Translation fund. Yakkun Nattannawa; Cingalese poem. Appended, The practices of a Capua or Devil priest; and Kelan Nattannawa; Cingalese poem; tr. by J. Callaway. Illust. *I
- Chace, G. I. Oxygen and its combinations. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.) 14037
- Chaetas et Atala; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *I
- Chadbourne, P. A. Instinct. 10066
- Lectures on natural theology; or, Nature and the Bible fr. the same author. 6716
- Strength of men and Stability of nations; Baccalaureate discourses. 17304
- Contents.* Strength of the inward man.—Him that overcometh.—The law of service.—The tree by the rivers of water.—The stability of nations.—Waste of labor in the work of education. (Pp. on Education.) *I
- Chadwick, E. Preventive police organization. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
- Chadwick, H. The game of base ball. 7511
- Chadwick, J. W. The Bible of to-day; lect. 18029
- A book of poems. 16651
- The faith of reason. 19322
- Contents.* Agnostic religion; The nature of religion.—Concerning God; immortality; prayer; morals.
- The idea of God. (*In* Institute essays.) 19811
- Liberty and the church in America. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
- Life of N. A. Staples. (*In* Staples, N. A. Way, truth, etc.) 8524
- The man Jesus: lectures. 20841
- Sermons. 17724
- Contents.* Self-respect.—The higher reverence.—God on our side.—The best use of Sunday.—Economy and waste.—Immortal life.—Idealizing the real.—The coming man.—The moral aspects of belief in immortality.—The essential piety of modern science.—A rational church.
- Some aspects of religion. 19246
- Contents.* The simplicity of true religion.—The rising faith.—Fate and freedom.—The child Jesus.—The angel song.—Future punishment.—The sacred Scriptures.—The morals of belief.—The faith of the doubters.—Religion and morality.—The state of the nation.—Comfort in religion.—Rational sacraments.—The art of life.—The earthward pilgrimage.—The infinite life of man.
- Chaillé, S. E. Consideration of the objections against sanitary laws, etc. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Chain-bearer; by J. F. Cooper. 941
- Chain-cables. Beardslee, L. A. Experiments on the strength of wrought-iron and of chain-cables: Rept. of the Comm. of the U. S. Board. 19556
- Chaine, Une; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 5.) *I
- Chaldea. Rawlinson, G. (*In his* Five great monarchies, v. 1.) 8908
- See also Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.
- Chalet, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 5.) *I
- Chalk-stream studies; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Prose idylls.) 3951
- Challenger, ship. Campbell, G. Log-letters fr. "The Challenger." 5th. ed. 17375
- Reade, T. M. Geological significance of the Challenger discoveries. (*In his* Chemical denudation.) 19670
- Thompson, C. W. The Atlantic; prelim. acct. of results of the exploring voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger." 2 v. 17622-3

- Challis, F. My wife's husband. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 16.) 11844
- Chalmers, T. Application of Christianity to the commercial and ordinary affairs of life; discourses. 746
- Posthumous works, ed. by W. Hanna: Daily Scripture readings. 3 v. 747-9
 - Power, wisdom, and goodness of God, in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. 751
 - Anderson, J. Reminiscences of Chalmers. *I
 - Brown, J. (*In his Spare hours*, ser. 1.) 562
 - Fraser, D. T. Chalmers. (Heroes of Christ. hist.) 21227
 - Gillillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc., and Third gallery, etc.*) 2255; 2257
 - Hanna, W. Memoirs of the life and writings of C. 4 v. 742-5
 - Sketch of C. (*In Famous boys.*) 7707
- Chalybaeus, H. M. Historical survey of speculative philosophy, fr. Kant to Hegel. 752
- Chamberlain, B. H. The classical poetry of the Japanese. 20597
- Chamberlain, C. W. Malaria in Connecticut. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc.*, v. 7.) *I
- Chamberlain, J. Hinton, R. J. (*In his Eng. rad. lead.*) 13828
- Chamberlain, J. L. Maine; [manual]. 22371
- Chamberlain, N. B. Low, C. R. (*In his Soldiers of the Vict. age*, v. 2.) 20031
- Chamberlain, W. Manuela Parédes. (No name ser.) 20496
- Chamberlin, E. *joint author.* See Colbert, E.
- Chamberlin, E. M. The sovereigns of industry. 14030
- Chambers, G. F. Descriptive astronomy. 11634
- Chambers, R. Book of days: misc. of pop. antiquites. 6306-9
- 2 v. in 4. 778-9
 - Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 770-3
 - Select writings. 4 v.
 - Contents.* V. 1-2. Essays, familiar and humorous. 3. Essays, moral and economic. 4. Essays, philosophical, sentimental; and Historical sketches.
 - Chambers, W. Memoir of R. Chambers. 10073
 - *joint author.* See Chambers, W.
- Chambers, T. W., *ed.* Hours of prayer in the noon prayer meeting, Fulton St., N. Y. 13400
- The noon prayer-meeting of the North Dutch Church, Fulton St., N. Y.: its origin, character, *etc.* 5434
- Chambers, W. France, its history and revolutions. 11778
- Historical and misc. questions with answers; embr. history, science, literature, arts, *etc.* 20925
 - History of St. Giles' Cathedral Church. (*In St. Giles' lect.*, ser. 1.) 20753
 - Memoir of R. Chambers. 10073
 - Stories of old families. 18362
 - Contents.* The Setons.—Lady Jean Gordon.—Countess of Nithsdale.—Lady Grisell Baillie.—Grisell Cochrane.—The Keiths.—Lady Grange.—Lady Jane Douglas.—Wedderburn.—Erskine.—Susannah, countess of Eglintoun.—Lady Forbes.—Kitty, Dutchess of Queensberry.—The Dalrymples.—The Cecils.—Marquis of Montrose.—The Buccleuch family.—The Argyll family.—Baroness Burdett-Coutts.—The Walpoles.—The Bedford family.—Concluding sketches.
 - Stories of remarkable persons. 18069
 - Contents.* The Herschels.—Mary Somerville.—Taylor, the water poet.—William and Dorothy Wordsworth.—Story of old Bob.—Glencairn.—The Astors.—Rob Graham.—Camille Desmoulins.—The Fairbairns.—The Banffshire naturalist.—Sir Walter Scott and his dogs.—Window Willie.—Jack Scott and Bessy Surtees.—Horace Greeley.—Sarah Martin.—F. de Lesseps.—A. T. Stewart.—J. D. Forbes.—Jubilee singers.—James Annesley.—Miss Stirling Graham.—Borlum.
 - Story of a long and busy life. 21719
 - Things as they are in America. 1364
 - *and* R. Chambers's information for the people: new ed., 1842. 2 v. 5529-30
 - *Same*: new ed. 2 v. 8412-13

- Miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. 40 v. (*10 v. containing*) 760-9
- Chambers's encyclopædia. 10 v. 9675-84
- Chambers's papers for the people. 12 v. in 6. 753-8
- Chambliss, J. E. Life and labors of D. Livingstone. 16142
- Chambord, *Comte de*. See Artois, H. C. F. M. D. L.
- Chambre à coucher, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques.) *I
- Chambre bleue, La; par P. Mérimée. (*In his Dernières nouv.*) 9555
- Chambrun, A. de. The executive power in the U. S.: study of constitutional law; tr. by M. V. Dahlgren. 13802
- Chamfort, S. R. N. de. Houssaye, A. (*In his Philosophers, etc.*, v. 2.) 2006
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 4.) *I
- Chamisso, L. C. A. von. Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Geschichte. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16163
- Same. Wonderful hist. of Peter Schlemihl; [with biog. sk.], (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria, and in the Tyrol. Illust. New ed. 6468
- Champeaux, A. de. Tapestry; with woodcuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. hd. bks.) *I
- Champion of hersex; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his Exhib. dr.*) 13308
- Champlain, S. de. Parkman, F. Champlain and his associates. (*In his Pioneers of France.*) 5984
- Champlin, H. L. The American fireman; essays, lurid leaves, sketches, sparks. 13670
- Champlin, J. T. Constitution of the U. S. with brief comments: and incident. comments on the constitutions of Eng. and France. 19530
- Champlin, J. D., Jr. The child's catechism of common things. 19459
- Young folks' history of the war for the Union. Illust. 20987
- Champney, L. W. All around a palette. Illust. by J. W. Champney. 17254
- Bourbon lilies; story of artist life. 17440
- Entertainments. 18761
- In the sky-garden. Illust. by J. W. Champney. 16652
- Three Vassar girls abroad: France and Spain. Illust. 22133
- Two immortal names. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna charta stories.) 21890
- Chance acquaintance, A; by W. D. Howells. 11555
- “Chance acquaintance.” A new; trifle served up on twelve plates; by J. T. Wheelwright and F. G. Attwood. *I
- Chance child, A; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her Dead sin, etc.*) 11481
- Same. (*In her Seen and heard.*) 11160
- Same. (With The quiet Miss Godolphin.) 9602
- Same. (*In Little class.*, v. 11.) 12982
- Chance for himself, A; by J. T. Trowbridge. 11073
- Chance medley of light matter; by T. C. Colley. 12428
- Chance question, The; by A. Leighton. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales.*, v. 4.) 7224
- Chancellor, R. Frost, T. Discovery of the White Sea. (*In his Hf.-hrs. with early explor.*) 21074
- Hale, E. E. The Chancellor voyage. (*In his Stor. of the sea.*) 20054
- Chancellors, Lord. Campbell, J. Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England. 7 v. 5359-65
- Same: ed. by J. A. Mallory, v. 10. 7970

- Hayward, A. Lives of the Lord C. of Ireland. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., ser. 3.*) 12266
- Chancellorsville. Dodge, T. A. The campaign of C. 20564
- Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (Camp. of the civ. war.) 21335
- See also U. S. Hist. Civil war.
- Chandelier, Le; par A. de Musset. (*In his Comédies, v. 2.*) *I
- Chandeneux, Mme. C. de. L'automne d'une femme. 14 42
- Chandler, A. D. A bicycle tour in Eng. and Wales. 1879; with app. on the use of the bicycle in Europe and U. S. Maps and illust. 20562
- Chandler, C. F. Germ theory of disease. (*In Tribune pop. sci.*) 12943; *I
- The sanitary chemistry of water, and suggestions with regard to the select. of the water supply of towns and cities. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., 1873.*) *I
- joint author. — See Nason, H. B.
- Chandler, J. How to deal with a first case and early cases of Yellow fever. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 5.*) *I
- Chandler, J. R. Question of a prison newspaper. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.*) *I
- Chandler, M. G. Elements of character. 2d. ed. 777
- Chandler, P. W. American criminal trials, v. 1. 801
- Note. Compl. work, 2 v., to be seen in Reference Dept.
- Memoir of Gov. Andrew, with personal reminiscences. Added. Two unpub. discourses, and the Valedictory address. 20042
- Chaney, Mrs. C. I. William Henry: dramatized fr. the books of Mrs. Diaz. 13312
- Chaney, G. L. "Alo'ha!" A Hawaiian salutation. 19323
- Biography of F. C. Hopkinson. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- F. Grant & Co. 13311
- Tom; a home story. 17255
- Change of base; [by A. W. Curtis]. (*With Spirit of seventy-six.*) 7272
- Changing base; by W. Everett. 7552
- Changing year, The; poems and pictures of life and nature. Illust. *I
- Channel Islands. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his Atlantic Is.*) 17827
- Black, A. and C. Guide to the Channel Is.; ed. by D. T. Ansted. *I
- Waring, G. W., Jr. (*In his Farmer's vacation.*) 15330
- Channing, B. H. The sisters abroad: or. An Italian journey. 780
- Channing, E. T. Lectures [on rhetoric and oratory]. 6618
- Life of W. Ellery. (*In Lives of em. individ., v. 3.*) 2710
- Same. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 6.*) 4115
- Channing, W. A physician's vacation: summer in Europe. [1852]. 781
- Clarke, J. F. W. Channing and some of his contemporaries. (*In his Mem. and biog. sketches.*) 17757
- Channing, W. E., D.D. Works. 3d. ed. 6 v. 787-92
- Contents. V. 1. Character and writings of Milton.—Life and character of Napoleon.—Character and writings of Fenelon.—Moral argument against Calvinism.—National literature.—Associations.—The Union.—Education. 2. Slavery.—Abolitionists, etc.—Annexation of Texas to the U. S.—Catholicism, etc.—On Creeds.—Address on temperance.—Self-culture. 3, 4. Discourses. 5. Remarks on the slavery question.—Lecture on war.—Elevation of the labouring portion of the community.—Discourse, death of Dr. Follen.—Charge ordination of C. Barnard, F. T. Gray, R. C. Waterston, J. S. Dwight.—Miscellanies.—App. 6. Emancipation.—Life and character of J. Tuckerman.—The present age.—The Church.—Duty of the free states.—Address, Lenox, Aug. 1st., 1842.

- Correspondence [with L. Aikin; ed. by A. L. LeBreton.] 12795
- Discourses. 13216
- Discourses, reviews, and miscellanies. 782
- The perfect life; discourses; ed. by W. H. Channing. 11289
- Slavery. 3d. ed. 786
- Bancroft, G. In memory of C. (*In his Literary and hist. misc.*) 299
- Bartol, C. A. Channing, the preacher. (*In his Princ. and poetr.*) 19741
- Bellows, R. N. The Channing centenary in Amer., Gr. Brit., and Ireland; meetings in honor of C. 20557
- Brooks, C. T. Wm. Ellery Channing; a centennial memory. Illust. 19592
- Channing, W. H. Memoir of C., with extr. fr. his correspondence, etc. 3 v. 783-5
- Clarke, J. F. (*In his Mem. and biog. sketches.*) 17757
- Fisher, G. P. Channing as a philosopher and theologian. (*In his Discussions.*) 19650
- Fox, W. J. Channing's "Self-culture." (*In his mem. ed. of Coll. Works*, v. 12.) *1
- Holland, E. G. (*In his Reviews, etc.*) 1948
- Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Peabody, E. P. Reminiscences of Channing. 19606
- Renan, J. E. (*In his Studies, etc.*) 5636
- Channing, W. E. Thoreau; the poet naturalist. 11912
- The wanderer; poem. 9742
- Channing, W. F. Notes on the medical appl. of electricity. 793
- Channing, W. H. Memoir of W. E. Channing, with extr. fr. his correspondence, etc. 4th. ed. 3 v. 783-5
- Religions of China; address. *1
- joint author. See Emerson, R. W.
- Channings, The; by Mrs. Wood. 4833
- Chanson de Féridadé, La; par A. Eynaud. (*In his Scènes de la vie orientale.*) 9512
- Chansons des rues et des bois, Les; par V. Hugo. 14415
- Chanteuse voilée, La; opéra comique. par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, s. r. 4, v. 15.) *1
- Chantrey, F. Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance.*) 6741
- Chants du crépuscule, Les; par V. Hugo. 14431
- Chapeau bleu, Le; comédie; par L. Duvauchel. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
- Chapeau Chinois, Le; par M. Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
- Chapeau de paille d'Italie, Un; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre compl.*, v. 1.) 14558
- Chapelle, C. E. L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 11.) *1
- Chapelle, Paul Aimé (*pseud.* Laurencin.) En vacances! comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
- Chaperon, Le; comédie-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 23.) *1
- Chaperons blancs, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (*Opéras comiques*, v. 6.) *1
- Chapin, E. Olney, P. B. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493
- Chapin, E. H. Characters in the Gospels. 795
- Discourses on the beatitudes. 796
- Extemporaneous discourses; 1st. ser. 797
- Humanity in the city. 798
- Contents. Lessons of the street.—Man and machinery.—The strife for precedence.—Symbols of the Republic.—Springs of social life.—Allies of the tempter.—Children of the poor.—The help of religion.
- Living words. 799

- Tendencies of the age to larger views of Christianity. (*In* Relig. aspects, etc.) 5339
 — Ellis, S. Life of Chapin. Portr. and illust. 22023
- Chapin, J. B. Duty of states toward their insane poor. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
- Chapin family. Proceedings at meeting of C. family, Springfield, Mass., 1862. 18135
- Chaplain, The, in the field of war; by B. Rogge. 10672
- Chaplain, The, of the Fleet; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 21932
- Chaplet of pearls; by [C. M. Yonge]. 7663
- Chaplin, Mrs. The colonel's opera cloak. (No name ser.) 18658
- Chaplin, J. Life of Henry Dunster. 10068
- Chaplin, J., ed. Chips fr. the White house; select. fr. the speeches, diaries, etc., of the presidents of the U. S. 20265
- Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern U. S.: ferns by D. C. Eaton. *I
- Chapman, C. All about ships. 11776
- Chapman, E. T., *joint author*. See Wanklyn, J. A.
- Chapman, F. R. Co-operation of the laity in parochial councils. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
- Chapman, H. C. Evolution of life. 11801
- Chapman, J. E. C. Easter hymns. 15669
- Chapman, J. A. M. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of rep. men.) 22315
- Chapman, J. G. The American drawing-book. New ed., rev. 14291
 — Elementary drawing-book. 14292
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of C. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
- Chapman, M. W., ed. Harriet Martineau's autobiography. [Also] Memorials of H. Martineau. 2 v. 16756-7
- Chapman, W. Life of J. Wielif. 22567
 — Life of M. Luther. 22568
- Chapone, Mrs. H. (M.) Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
- Chappell, W. The ballad literature and pop. music of the olden time; hist. of anc. songs, etc., with anecdotes and ballads. 2 v. *I
 — History of music; Art and science, v. 1. *I
Contents. V. I. To the fall of the Roman empire.
- Character. Chandler, M. G. Elements of character. 777
 — Foster, J. On decision of character. (*In his* Essays.) 1501; 7688
 — — Same. (*With his* Gems, etc.) 1504
 — Hawes, J. Lectures to young men on the formation of character, etc. 1795
 — Smiles, S. Character. 9909
 — Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 6546
 — See also Moral philosophy.
- Character sketches; by N. Macleod. 10839
- Characteristics; by T. Carlyle. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.) 698
- Characteristics; by W. Hazlitt. (*With* The round table.) 10745
- Charades. Follen, E. L. C. Charades. (*In her* Home dramas.) 1488
 — Frost, S. A. The parlor stage: coll. of charades and proverbs. 7584
 — Keating, E. H. Charade dramas for the drawing room. 2 pts. 11925; 11927
 — — Charade plays for the parlour. 2 pts. 11926; 11928
 — Pickering, E. Charades for acting. 11929
 — See also Amusements;—Private theatricals.
- Charbonnière, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 13.) *I
- Charcoal-burner, The; drama; by G. Almar. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 41.) 11830

- Charcoal-drawing. Robert, K. *Le fusain sans maître; traité pratique et compl. sur l'étude du paysage au fusain.* *1
Same; Charcoal drawing without a master; pract. treatise, followed by lessons on studies after Alloué; tr. by E. H. Appleton. 19810
- Chardenal, C. A. *First French course.* 15424
 — French exercises for advanced pupils. 15426
 — Second French course. (Collins' school ser.) 15425
 — The standard French primer. 15423
- Chardin, J. B. S. Wedmore, F. Chardin. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
- Charette. 14159
- Charge à payer, La; ou, La mère intrigante; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 14.) *1
- Charge with Prince Rupert, A.; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372
- Charities. Conference of Charities. Proceedings, Saratoga, 1876. 16870
 — Dutton A. Streets and lanes of a city. 2 v. 10738; 11278
 — Gurteen, S. H. Handbook of charity organization. 21357
 — Homes and hospitals; or, Two phases of woman's work. (Amy Dutton and A. E. Jones.) 11278
 — Hospitals and sisterhoods. 2d. ed. 10144
 — Mass. Board of State Charities. Ann. rept., 1865-7; 1871-6. 15261-3; 15267-72
 — Conference of Charities. Proceedings, Saratoga, 1876. 16870
 — See also Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour. *passim*; also London.
- Charity. Colwell, S. Notes on the literature of C. (*In his* New themes.) 13206
 — Hill, O. Our common land, and other essays. 20029
 — Liefde, J. de. The romance of charity. 9345
- Charity Green; by T. Hartmann. 1789
- Charlatanisme, Le; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 14.) *1
- Charlemagne. Bulfinch, T. Legends of C.; or, Romance of the Middle Ages. 934
 — Cutts, E. L. Charlemagne. (Home lib.) 21953
 — De Quincy, T. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 2.) 1161
 — James, G. P. R. History of Charlemagne. 2284
 — Masson, G. Episodes of Fr. history: C. and the Carlovingians. 20742
 — Mullinger, J. B. The schools of Charles the Great, and the restoration of education in the 9th. cent. 20674
 — Stanhope, P. H. Legends of C. (*In his* French retreat, etc.) 17953
 — — *Same*. (*In his* Misc.) 10844
- Charlemont; by W. G. Simms. 19077
- Charles I. of England. Private correspondence bet. C. and his Secretary of State. (*In* Evelyn, J. Diary, etc., v. 4.) 1422
 — Abbott, J. History of Charles I. 4
 — Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of Charles I. 2 v. 127-8
 — Cordery, B. M. and Phillpotts, J. S. King and Commonwealth; hist. of C. and the great rebellion. 15670
 — Gardiner, S. R. The fall of the monarchy of C., 1637-49, v. 1. 2. 21697-8
 — — Personal government of Charles I. 2 v. 17665-6
 — Mackintosh, J. Refutation of the claim on behalf of C. to the authorship of the ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
 — Memorials of the Eng. affairs fr. the beg. of the reign of C. to the restoration of Charles II. New ed. 4 v. 16787-90
 — Spear, C. (*In his* Voices from prison.) 4162
 — See also Gt. Brit. History.
- Charles II. of England. Abbott, J. History of Charles II. 5
 — Guizot, F. P. G. History of R. Cromwell, and the restoration of Charles II. 2 v. 19467-8
- Charles V. of France. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *1

- Charles VII. *of France*. Bray, A. E. Joan of Arc, and the times of C. 12257
- Charles VIII. *of France*. Symonds, J. A. (*In his Renaissance in Italy*, v. 1.) 15451
- Charles IX. *of France*. Mérimée, P. *Chronique du règne de C.* 9518
 — White, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew; prece. by a hist. of the relig. wars in the reign of C. Illust. 7275
- Charles II. *of Spain*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 2.) *I
- Charles V. *of Germany*. Doran, J. (*In his Monarchs, etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
 — Robertson, W. History of the reign of C.; with an acct. of the Emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 2 v. 3545-6
 — Stirling, W. Cloister life of Charles V. 18220
- Charles XII. *of Sweden*. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Histoire de Charles*. 9404
 — — *Same; Eng. tr.* 4603
 — Wilson, J. G. (*In his Sk. of illust. soldiers*.) 12537
- Charles XIV., John (Bernadotte), *of Sweden*. Bernadotte. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte*.) 5143
 — Headley J. T. (*In his Napoleon, etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
- Charles II.; comedy; by J. H. Payne. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 3.) 11805
- Charles XII.; drama; by J. R. Planché. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 6.) 11808
- Charles de Bernard. *See* Bernard, J.
- Charles the bold, *Duke of Burgundy*. Freeman, E. A. (*In his Hist. ess.*, ser. 1.) 9835
 — Kirk, J. F. History of Charles. 3 v. 7374-6
- Charles the Fat. Doran, J. (*In his Monarchs, etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
- Charles, E. R. *Against the stream*. 12033
 — The Bertram family. 14313
 — Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. 5605
 — The cottage by the cathedral, and other parables. 10994
 — The cripple of Antioch. 5685
 Contents. The cripple of Antioch.—The false Christ.—Wayside notes in the days of Chrysostom.
 — Draytons and Davenants. 6257
 — The early dawn; or, Sketches of Chr. life in Eng. in the olden time. (Intro. by H. B. Smith.) 5698
 — Joan the maid. 18583
 — Lapsed, but not lost. 17256
 — Mary, the handmaid of the Lord. 5953
 — On both sides of the sea; story of the Commonwealth and the Restoration. 7120
 — Tales and sketches of Christian life. 5795
 Contents. Maia and Cleon.—History of the Reformation in Italy.—Extracts fr. the diary of Brother Bartholomew.—United Brethren of Bohemia and Moravia.
 — The victory of the vanquished. 9033
 — Wanderings over Bible lands and seas. 6249
 — Winifred Bertram. 6128
 — Women of the Gospels; The three wakings; and other poems. 7854
- Charles Auchester; by E. Berger [E. S. Sheppard]. 396
- Charles O'Malley; by C. Lever. 2622
- Charles Seymour's jealousy. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales*, v. 1.) 7223
- Charles Tyrrell; by G. P. R. James. 2285
- Charleston, S. C. Lanier, S. Account of Charleston. (*In his Florida*.) 20319
- Charlestown, Mass. Whitney, L. The burning of the convent; destr. of the Ursuline School on Mt. Benedict. 17011
- Charlestown, N. H. Saunderson, H. H. History of C., the old No. 4, embr. the part borne by its inhabitants in the

- Indian, French, and revolutionary wars, *etc.* *Also*, Genealogies, and sketches of families. 16355
- Charlesworth, M. L. Ministering children. 19284
 — Ministering children: a sequel. 19285
 — Oliver of the mill. 19286
- Charley, W. T. Flax and linen. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
- Charley and Eva Roberts' home in the west; by L. M. Thurston. 8586
- Charley Bell; by E. Kellogg. 8095
- Charley Laurel; by W. H. G. Kingston. 15368
- Charley Roberts series. *See* Thurston, L. M.
- Charlie Codman's cruise; by H. Alger, Jr. 7420
- Charlie Hathaway; and other stories; by C. M. Sedgwick. 7370
- Charlotte, *Countess of Derby*. *See* Stanley, C.
- Charlotte Augusta, *Princess of Wales*. Weigall, R. Brief memoir of C., with select. fr. her correspondence, and other unpub. papers. 12841
- Charlotte Elizabeth, *pseud.* *See* Tonna, C. E.
- Charlotte Elizabeth de Bavière, *duchesse d'Orleans*. *See* Elizabeth Charlotte.
- Charlotte Temple. Dall, C. (W.) H. Romance of the association; or, One last glimpse of C. T. [Charlotte Stanley], *etc.* 13649
- Charlotte's inheritance; by M. E. Braddon. 4344
- Charlton, *Mass.* Stockwell, G. A. History of C. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
- Charm, A. of birds; by C. Kingsley. (*In* his *Prose idylls*.) 3951
- Charms and counter charms; by M. J. McIntosh. 2829
- Charrière, I. A. E. van T. van S. van Z. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his *Portr. de femmes*, 1876; *Portr. lit.*, v. 3.) *I
- Charron, P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his *Caus. lund.*, v. 11.) *I
- Charterhouse School. Daldy, F. F. Charterhouse; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. *Everyday life at Eton, etc.*) 21777.
- Charteris, A. H. The Church of the 19th. cent., to 1843. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
- Charteris; by M. M. Meline. 13003
- Chartism. Carlyle, T. Chartism. 711
 — Frost, T. The Chartist movement. (*In* his *Forty years' recollect.*) 21403
 — Lovett, W. (*In* his *Life and struggles*.) 17809
- Chartreuse, LaGrande. *See* Grand Chartreuse.
- Chase, D. P. A first logic book. 15438
- Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, The 'founders of the Republic' on slavery. 800
- Chase, F. E. and Goodridge, J. F. Ballads in black: shadow pantomimes, with silhouette illust. *I
- Chase, H. S. Causes of the degeneracy of the teeth. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
 — Familiar lectures about the teeth. 13647
- Chase, S. P. Savage, J. (*In* his *Our living rep. men.*) 3777
 — Schuckers, J. W. Life and public services of Chase. *I
 — Stowe, H. E. B. (*In* her *Men of our times*.) 7354

A book with "**I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Warden, R. B. Account of the private life and pub. services of C. 12958
 Chase, T. Hellas; her monuments and scenery. 13231
 Chase Loring. 3738
Bound with Russell and Sydney.
 Charles, V. E. P. Anglo-American literature and manners. 2278
 Chasot. Mueller, F. M. (*In his Chips*, v. 3.) 9116
 Chasse aux corbeaux, La; com. vaud.; par E. M. Labiche.
 (*In his Théâtre compl.*, v. 8.) 14572
 Chasseur de Sauvagine, Le; par A. Dumas. 9487
 Chaste Suzanne, La; monologue; par J. de Marthold. (*In*
Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.) 14794
 Chastelard; a tragedy; by A. C. Swinburne. 12837
 Chat botté, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 5.) *I
 Chateau de Pictordu, Le; par George Sand. (*In her Contes*
d'une grand'mère.) 9514
 Chateau D'Or; by M. J. Holmes. 20855
 Chateau de la poularde, Le; comédie vaud., par E. Scribe.
 (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 13.) *I
 Château Morville, The; or, Life in Touraine; fr. the French. 11027
 Château, The, of Prince Polignac; by A. Trollope. (*In his*
Tales of all countries.) 10955
 Chateaubriand, F. A. R., *vicomte de*. The genius of Christi-
 anity. New and compl., tr. with pref., biog. notices of
 the author, and notes by C. J. White. 16616
 — The martyrs. 803
 — Sketches of Eng. literature; with considerations on the spirit of the times,
etc. 2 v. in 1. 6043
 — Foster, J. Chateaubriand's Christian martyrs. (*In his Crit. ess.*, v. 2.) 1503
 — Prescott, W. H. Chateaubriand's English literature. (*In his Biog. and*
crit. misc.) 3541
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont.*, v. 1; *Prem. lund.*, v. 3: *Nouv.*
lund., v. 3; *Caus. lund.*, v. 1, 2, 10.) *I
 — Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire sous l'empire. *Nouv. éd.* 2 v. *I
 — Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Ess.*, biog. and crit.) 4523
 Chatelain, *Mme. de*. Truly noble. 14142
 Chatfield, P. The tin trumpet. 11986
 Chatham, *Earl of*. See Pitt, W.
 Chatrian, A., *joint author*. See Erckmann, E.
 Chats about books, poets, and novelists; by M. W. Hazeltine. 22863
 Chats with the little ones; by L. Sauveur. 15348
 Chatsworth; by R. P. Ward. 5214
 Chattanooga. Reed, S. R. The Vicksburg campaign, and the
 battles about C., 1862–63; hist. review. 21651
 Chatte metamorphosée en femme, La; comédie-vaud.; par A.
 E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*; sér. 2, v. 16.) *I
 Chatterbox, The. 1882. 21923
 Chatterton, T. Poems. 2 v. 804–5
 — Dix, J. Life of Chatterton. 5601
 — Foster, J. Dix's life of C. (*In his Crit. ess.*, v. 2.) 1503
 — Giles, H. Chatterton. (*In his Lect. and ess.*, v. 2.) 2253
 — Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
 — Wilson, D. Chatterton; biog. study. 8145
 Chatterton; romance of literary life [by J. R. Dix]. (*With*
his Pen and ink sk.) *I
 Chatterton; a story of the year 1770; by D. Masson. 13409

- Chaucer, G. *Canterbury tales, and other poems*; ed. by D. L. Purves. 8801
- *Chaucer for schools*; by Mrs. H. R. Haweis. 20429
 - *Legende of goode women*; ed. with introd. and notes, by H. Corson. *1
 - *The parliament of fowles*; ed. with introd., etc., by S. R. Lounsbury. 17390
 - *Poetical works*; ed. by R. Bell. 5 v. 6892-6
 - *Poetical works*; appended, poems attributed to C.; ed. by A. Gilman. 3 v. 19247-9
 - *The prioresses tale; Sire Thopas; The monkes tale; The clerkes tale; The squieres tale*; fr. the *Canterbury tales*; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 14244
 - *Prologue and Knight's tale*. (*In* Carpenter, S. H. *English of the 14th. cent.*) 17960
 - *The prologue; The knights tale; The nonne prestes tale*; from the *Canterbury tales*; rev. text, ed. by R. Morris. 14230
 - *The tale of the man of lawe; The pardoueres tale; The second nonnes tale; The chanoins yemannes tale*; from the *Canterbury tales*; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 17077
 - Child, F. J. *Observations on the language of Chaucer*. 8858
 - Clark, C. W. *Riches of Chaucer: with notes and new mem. of the poet*. 16991
 - Howitt, W. (*In his* *Homes, etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
 - Lowell, J. R. (*In his* *My study windows.*) 10522
 - Rands, W. B. *The poet of the Canterbury tales*. (*In his* *Chaucer's England*, v. 1.) *1
 - Storr, F., and Turner, H. *Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children*. 18453
 - Ward, A. W. *Chaucer. (Eng. men of letters.)* 19964
- Chaulieu, G. A. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Caus. lund.*, v. 1.) *1
- Chauncey, C. *Discourse, July, 1766*. (*In* Thornton, J. W. *Pulpit of the Amer. Rev.*) *1
- Chauveau, A. *Comparative anatomy of domesticated animals*. *1
- Chauvenet, W. *Manual of spherical and pract. astronomy*. 5th. ed. (Univ. ed.) 2 v. 16075-6
- *Treatise on elementary geometry*. 11019
- Chauvin, —. *Le commencement de la fin; comédie*. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.) 14793
- *Les consciences; conférence-monologue*. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.) 14794
 - *Les conventions; monologue; L'homme à l'échelle; monologue*. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.) 14795
 - *Ruses et trucs; conf. non politique*. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.) 14791
 - *Sous bois; operette*. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.) 14792
- Chavasse, P. H. *Physical training of children; prelim. dissertation*, by F. H. Getchell. 16709
- Chawner, E. *Gleanings fr. the German and French poets*. 18618
- Chazel, P. *Avant le bal; comédie*. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. *Théâtre, etc.*, ser. 1.) 14482
- Cheadle, W. B. *My hunt of the silver fox*. (*In* *Tales from Blackwood*, n. s., v. 19.) 19164
- Cheales, A. B. *Proverbial folk-lore*. 2d. ed. 20797
- Cheape, D. *Betsey Brown; poem*. (*In* *Tales fr. Blackwood*, n. s., v. 7.) 19152
- Checkmate; by J. S. Le Fanu. 14045
- Cheerful words. See MacDonald, G.
- Cheerfulness; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* *Success, etc.*) 10753
- Cheese. Evans, M. *Butter and cheese*. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
- Ceetham, S., joint author. See Smith, W.
- Cheever, G. B. *Gospel of the Hebrew prophets*. (*In* *Boston lect.*, 1871.) 12134
- *The journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620; reprint., with illust. of providences, principles, and persons*. 3465

- Punishment by death; its authority and expediency. 2319
- Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mt. Blanc. 806
- Cheever, H. T. Autobiography and memorials of Capt. O. Congar. 13184
- Autobiography and memorials of I. Washburn. 18151
- The island world of the Pacific; narrative and results of travels through the Sandwich Is., and other parts of Polynesia. 13183
- Life in the Sandwich Is.; or, The heart of the Pacific, as it was and is. 13186
- Memoir of W. Colton. (*In* Colton, W. Sea and sailor.) 906
- Memorials of a youthful Christian in pursuit of health; biog. of N. Cheever. 13187
- The pulpit and the pew; struggle for justice between the two. 807
- A reel in a bottle, for Jack in the doldrums; adv. of two of the king's seamen in a voyage to the celestial country; fr. the ms. of an old salt. 13185
- The whale and his captors. New ed. 808
- Cheever, N. Cheever, H. T. Memorials, etc.: biog. of N. Cheever. 13187
- Chellis, M. D. The temperance doctor. 7440
- Chelmsford, Lord. *See* Thesiger, F. A.
- Chelonia. Martin, H. N., and Moale, W. A. How to dissect a chelonian. (*In his* Handbook of vert. diss., pt. 1.) 21363
- Chelsea, Eng. L'Estrange, A. G. The village of palaces; or, Chronicles of Chelsea. 2 v. 22407-8
- Chelsea householder, A. (Leis. hr. ser.) 22882
- Cheltenham. Black, A., and C. Guide to Cheltenham and its environs. *I
- Chemistry. *History.*
- Rodwell, G. F. The birth of chemistry. 13412
- Smith, J. L. Progress and cond. of industrial chemistry. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867, Rept., v. 2.) 9097
- Thomson, T. History of chemistry. 2 v. *I
- Wurtz, A. History of chemical theory from the age of Lavoisier; tr. and ed. by H. Watts. 20320
- Analysis.*
- Beilstein, F. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 12798
- Birnbaum, Dr. A laboratory guide for beginners in chem. analysis. *I
- Blyth, A. W. Manual of pract. C.; analysis of foods and detection of poisons. 18525
- Bolley, P. A. Manual of technical analysis, founded upon the Handbuch of B., by B. H. Paul. 433
- Elliot, C. W., and Storer, F. H. Qualitative chemical analysis. 9066
- Fresenius, C. R. Quantitative chemical analysis. *I
- Galloway, R. Manual of qualitative analysis. 14211
- Harcourt, A. G. V., and Madan, H. G. Exercises in pract. chemistry. 11496
- Hart, E. Handbook of volumetric analysis. 17577
- Normandy, A., and Noad, H. M. Commercial hand-book of chemical analysis. 14098
- Sutton, F. Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis. 16857
- Terreil, A. Atlas de chimie analytique. 9436
- Thorpe, T. E., and Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical analysis and laboratory practice. 18548
- General and miscellaneous works.*
- Barker, G. F. A text-book of elementary C.; theoretic. and inorganic. 21155
- Brande, W. T., and Taylor, A. S. Chemistry. 16809
- Brown, R. (*In his* Science for all.) 4 v. 20445-6; 20526-7
- Cooke, J. P. First principles of chemical philosophy. 439
- — The new chemistry. 12146
- — Principles of chemical philosophy. 10521
- Cotting, J. R. Introduction to chemistry. 899
- Daniell, J. F. Chemistry. (*In* Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
- Draper, J. W. Text book on chemistry. 1269
- Elliot, C. W., and Storer, F. H. Elementary manual of chemistry. 10641
- — Manual of inorganic chemistry. 10020
- Faraday, M. Chemical manipulation. *I
- Fownes, G. Rudimentary chemistry. 2177
- Fyfe, A. Elements of chemistry. 2197

- Graham, T. Elements of inorganic C.; ed. by H. Watts and R. Bridges. Illust. 4061
- Hinricks, G. Principles of C. and molecular mechanics. (*In his Princ. of phys. sci.*, v. 2.) *1
- Hooker, W. Science for the school and family; chemistry. 5543
- Howard, J. Practical chemistry. 13521
- Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. 13242
- Johnston, J. F. W. The chemistry of common life; new ed., rev. by A. H. Church. 18795
- Kemshead, W. B. Inorganic chemistry. 12814
- Liebig, J. Complete works on chemistry. 12096
- Nichols, W. R. Elementary manual of C. abgd. from Eliot and Storer's manual. 10611
- Odling, W. Outlines of chemistry. 12503
- Pepper, J. H. (*In his Cyclopaedic science.*) 8036
- Pilkington, J. (*In his Artist's and mechanic's repository.*) 3470
- Regnault, M. V. Elements of C.; tr. by T. F. Betton, and ed. with notes, by J. C. Booth and W. L. Faber. 2 v. 7742-3
- Rensen, J. Principles of theoretical C., with spec. ref. to the constitution of chem. compounds. 17105
- Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry. Illust. 10190
- Lessons in element. chemistry. 8655
- and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry, v. 1-3. 17743 5; 21319
- Schoedler, F. (*In his Book of nature.*) 3799
- Scofield, J. Elementary chemistry. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5189
- Sibson, A. Every day chemistry. 5778
- Silliman, B., Jr. First principles of chemistry. 3985
- Thorpe, T. E. Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2 v. 12629; 17227
- Twining, T. (*In his Science made easy.*) 18851
- Williamson, A. W. Chemistry for students. 11645
- Youmans, E. L. Classbook of chemistry. Illust. 5961
- Class-book of chemistry on the basis of the new system. 14064

Organic chemistry.

- Allen, A. H. Practice of commercial organic analysis. 2 v. 21810-11
- Note. V. 1 has Introduction to the practice, etc.
- Bell, J. Chemical and pharmaceutical processes and products. (*In Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 4735
- Dumas, J. B. and Boussingault, J. B. J. D. Chemical and physiological balance of organic nature; ed. by D. P. Gardner. 5018
- Fittig, R. Wohler's outlines of organic C.; tr. with add., by I. Rensen. 18188
- Introduction to pract. organic C. (*In Small books on great subjects*, v. 1.) 4014
- Liebig, J. J. von. Chemistry in its appl. to agriculture and physiology; ed. by L. Playfair. 4th. Am. ed. by J. W. Webster. 5100
- Schorlemmer, C. Manual of the C. of the carbon compounds. 15603
- Strecker, A. Short text-book of organic C.; by J. Wislicenus; tr. and ed. by W. H. Hodgkinson and A. J. Greenaway. 21311
- Twining, T. (*In his Science made easy.*) 18851
- Watts, W. M. Organic chemistry. 12632

Technical chemistry.

- Girardin, J. Leçons de chimie élémentaire appl. aux arts industriels. 5 v. 9429-33
- Playfair, L. Chemical principles involved in the manufactures of the Exhib. as indicating the necessity of industrial instruction. (*In Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 4735
- Roscoe, H. E. Technical chemistry. 16996
- Same. (*In So. Kensington Sci. Lect.*, v. 2.) 17679
- Wagner, R. Handbook of chem. technology; tr. and ed. with add., by W. Crookes. 11102

Dictionaries.

- Muspratt, S. Chemistry, as appl. and rel. to the arts and manufactures. 2 v. in 4. 6466-7
- Storer, F. H. First outlines of a dict. of solubilities of chemical substances. 17314
- See also Agricultural chemistry;—Assaying;—Atoms;—Dyeing;—Metallurgy;—Photography;—Pyrology;—Solar chemistry.
- Also Sulphuric acid.
- Also Fresenius.

Chemistry and natural religion.

- Cook, J. P. Religion and chemistry. 2d. ed. 12179

- — *Same*. New rev. ed. 19971
- Chemistry of the earth.*
- Hunt, T. S. Chemistry of the earth. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Lockyer, J. N. Why the earth's chemistry is as it is. Illust. 19507
- Roscoe, H. E. What the earth is composed of. Illust. 19508
- — *Same*. (*In* Half-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Chénedollé, C. J. L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Chateaubriand, etc.) *I
- Cheney, E. D. The child of the tide. 13232
- Faithful to the light, and other tales. 9069
- Contents.* Faithful to the light.—Nelly and her good fairy.—The worshipper of Minerva.—The favorite of Venus.—Squirilibus.
- A mother's thought. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Am. girls.) 12327
- Nature. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Patience; ser. of games with cards [solitaire]. 2d. ed. 15965
- Religion as social force. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
- Sally Williams, the mountain girl. 13367
- Social games [with cards]. 9793
- Cheney, H. B. A peep at the pilgrims. 809
- Cheney, O. A., joint author. See Alger, H., Jr.
- Chénier, A. M. Harrison, J. A. (*In* his Group of poets.) 13752
- Houssaye, A. The death of C. (*In* his Philosophers, etc., v. 2.) 2006
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Portr. cont., v. 5; Portr. lit., v. 1; Nouv. lund., v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Chenoweth, Mrs. C. Van D. Stories of the saints. Illust. 20043
- Contents.* St. George.—St. David.—St. Christopher.—St. Denis.—St. Catherine.—Hermit saints.—St. Francis of Assisi.—St. Elizabeth of Hungary.—St. Patrick.
- Chequer-work; by T. G. Appleton. 19019
- Cherbuliez, V. L'Allemagne politique depuis la paix de Prague, 1866-1870. 14470
- L'aventure de Ladislas Bolski. 14469
- Un cheval de Phidias; causeries Athéniennes. 14453
- Le comte Kostia. 14454
- *Same*; Eng. tr. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11487
- L'Espagne politique, 1868-1873. 14455
- Etudes de littérature et d'art. 14456
- Contents.* Un Allemand d'autrefois (Lessing);—Un Allemand d'aujourd'hui (David Strauss).—Les poètes militants du nouvel empire Germanique.—Lettres sur le salon de 1872.
- Le fiancé de Mlle. Saint Maur. 14457
- Le grand oeuvre. 14458
- L'idée de Jean Téterol. 14551
- *Same*; Eng. Jean Téterol's idea. 18070
- Meta Holdenis. 9522
- *Same*. Eng. trans. 17257
- Miss Rovel. 14460
- Noirs et rouges. 14658
- *Same*; Saints and sinners; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 20989
- Paul Méré. 14461
- Le Prince Vitale; essai et récit à propos de la folie du Tasse. 14462
- Prosper Randoe. 14463
- *Same*; Eng.; tr. by C. Benson. 12222
- La revanche de Joseph Noirel. 14464
- *Same*; Eng. Joseph Noirel's revenge. (Leis. hr. ser.) 11066
- Le roman d'une honnête femme. 14465
- *Same*; Eng. Romance of an honest woman. 13550
- Samuel Brohl et Cie. 14486
- *Same*; Eng. trans. 17075
- A stroke of diplomacy. (Appletons' new hand. vol. ser.) 19593
- Schmidt, J. (*In* his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
- Chéri-Montigny. Une innocente; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.) 14794
- Cherry, A. Soldier's daughter. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
- Cherry and Fair Star. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 12.) 11842

- Cherry and Violet; by [A. Manning]. 6626
- Cherry orchard, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Works*) 15297
- Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Treatise on counterpoint and fugue; tr. by Mrs. C. Clarke. (Novello's lib.) 11721
- Cherubini, L. C. Z. S. M. Ferris, G. T. Cherubini and his predecessors. (*In his Great It. and Fr. comp.*) 18707
- Chesapeake, Tales of the; by G. A. Townsend. 19608
- Chesbrough, E. S. The drainage and sewerage of Chicago. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 4.*) *I
- Chesebro', C. Children of light. 810
- Dream land by daylight. 811
 - Isa; a pilgrimage. 812
 - Peter Carradine; or, The Martindale pastoral. 5297
 - The record of Doreas Bentley. (*In Short stories.*) 6965
 - Victoria; or the world overcome. 814
- Cheshire, *Eng.* Croston, J. Nooks and corners of Lancashire and Cheshire; notes historical, legendary, genealogical, and descriptive. 22399
- Cheskey, C. C. Essays in mod. military biography. 12256
- Contents.* De Fezensac's recollections of the grand army.—Henry von Brandt, a German soldier of the first Empire.—Cornwallis and the Indian services.—A Carolina loyalist in the revolutionary war.—Sir William Gordon, of Gordon's battery.—Chinese Gordon and the Taiping rebellion.—The military life of Gen. Grant.—Admirals Farragut and Porter, and the navy of the Union.—A northern raider in the civil war. A memoir of Gen. Lee.
- Military view of recent campaigns in Virginia and Maryland. *I
 - Waterloo lectures; study of the campaign of 1815. 12800
 - and Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France. 10729
- Chess. Allen, G. Life of Philidor, musician and chess-player; with essay on P. as chess-author and chess-player by Tassilo von Heydebrand und der Lasa. 11332
- Bilguer, P. R. V. Handbuch des Schachspiels. *I
 - Bird, H. E. Chess practice; record of openings in the finest games; index. 21935
 - Exploits and triumphs in Europe, of P. Morphy; incl. hist. acct. of clubs, biog. sketches of players, etc. 3158
 - Forbes, D. History of chess. *I
 - Loewenthal, J. Morphy's games of chess; with notes by L. 2772
 - Pardon, G. F. Handbook of chess; new ed. 5397
 - Proctor, R. A. Mechanical chess players. (*In his Rough ways.*) 19539
 - Sayen, W. H. The Grand International Chess Congress, Phila., 1876. 16793
 - Staunton, H. Chess-player's companion. 4200
 - — Chess-player's handbook. 4201
 - — Chess-praxis; suppl. to the Chess-player's handbook. 4202
 - — Chess tournament; col. of games played. 4203
- Chester, H. M. Russia, past and present; adapt. fr. the German of Lankenau and Oelnitz. Map and illust. 21398
- Chesterfield, *Earl of.* See Stanhope, P. D.
- Chestnut Street Radical Club. See Radical Club.
- Chetwynd, Mrs. H. W. Life in a German village. 2d. ed. 19703
- Chetwyndes. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.*) 14311
- Cheval de bronze, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 6; Opéras comiques, v. 5.) *I
- Cheval de Phidias. Un; par V. Cherbuliez. 14453
- Cheval fou, Le; par C. Debaux. (*In his Drames à tonte va-peur.*) 14653
- Chevalier, C. Promenades pittoresques en Touraine. 9452

- Chevalier, H. E. Thirty-nine men for one woman. 5443
- Chevalier, M. Society, manners, and politics in the U. S.;
tr. by T. G. Bradford. 815
- Chevalier, The; by A. Dumas. 11612
- Chevalier D' Harmental; by A. Dumas. 5229
- Chevallier, E., *joint author*. See Lenormant, F.
- Chevallier, P. (*pseud.* Gavarni.) Gautier, T. and others. (*In*
their Famous Fr. authors.) 19026
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 6.) *1
- Cheverus, J. L. A. M. L. Cardinal de. Hammond, *l'abbé*.
Life of C.; by J. H. Doubourg; tr. by R. W. Walsh. 1254
- Chevreur, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours;
tr. by C. Martel. 3d. ed. Illust.) 816
- Cheyne, T. K. The prophecies of Isaiah; tr. with comm. and
appendices, 2d. ed. 2 v. 21555-6
- Chez la cliente; monologue; par P. Ferrier. (*In Saynètes*,
etc., sér. 1.) 14791
- Chiapas. Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central Amer.,
C., etc. 2 v. 4219-20
- Chicago, Ill. Colbert, E. and Chamberlin, E. Chicago and
the great conflagration. 9911
- Chicago Historical Society. Fort Dearborn; address: added.
Notes and app. by J. Wentworth. (Early Chicago.) *1
- Note. Appendix cont. Biographical notices.
- Chickering, J. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes*.) 8983
- Chicot, the jester; by A. Dumas. 9300
- Chidlaw, B. W. Ohio reform farm school; its principles,
methods and results. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref.*
Disc. Trans., 1870.) *1
- Chief-Justices. Campbell, J. *Baron C.* Lives of the Chief
Justices of Eng. 4 v. 12543-6
- Flanders, H. Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme
Court of the U. S. 2 v. 14146-7
- Chikkin Hazard; by F. C. Burnand. 21947
- Child, F. J. Biography of J. J. Lowell. (*In Higginson, T.*
W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- English and Scottish ballads. 8 v. 4998-5001; 5345-8
- Observations on the language of Chaucer: Observations on the language
of Gower's Confessio amantis. 8858
- Child, G. C. Benedicite; illust. of the power, wisdom, and
goodness of God. 6713
- Child, L. M. (F.) Aspirations of the world; a chain of
opals; with introd. 17884
- Biographies of Lady Russell and Mme. Guyon. 820
- Biographies of Mme. de Staël and Mme. Roland. 825
- The freedmen's book; [what colored people have accomplished]. 6108
- History of the condition of women in the various ages and nations. 2 v. 819
- Isaac T. Hopper; a true life. 823
- Letters; with biog. introd. by J. G. Whittier, and app. by W. Phillips. 22245
- Letters from New York. 2 v. 821-2
- Looking toward sunset; [collect. of sketches and poems]. 5790
- A new flower for children; [stories]. 817
- Philothea. 826
- Rainbows for children; [fairy stories]. Illust. 7026
- Child, A., of nature; by R. Buchanan. 20625
- Child life; coll. of poems; by J. G. Whittier. 9736

- Child-life in Europe; by [E. H. Watson]. 13111
 Child-life in Italy; by [E. H. Watson]. 6276
 Child-life in Japan; by C. Ayrlton. *I
 Child, The, of the cavern; by J. Verne. 17542
 Child, The, of the island glen; by E. Kellogg. 9669
 Child of the tide; by E. D. Cheney. 13232
 Child, The, of thirty-six fathers; fr. the French. 2 v. 827
 Child wife, The; by M. Reid. 7738
 Child world; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 2 pts. 11248; 7107
 Childe, E. L. Life and campaigns of Gen. Lee; tr. by G. Litting. 14197
 Childers, H. C. E. Higginson, T. W. (*In his Eng. statesmen.*) 13827
 Childhood. Peabody, E. P. Childhood. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
 — Perkins, F. B. Childhood; a study. (*In his* Devil puzzlers.) 17111
 — *See also* Little classics.
 Childhood of the English nation; by E. S. Armitage. 17301
 Childhood, The, of the world; by E. Clodd. 11913
 Children. Abelin, H. Om vârdén af barn under de första lefnadsåren. 15000
 — B., E. V. A new child's-play. *I
 — Baltimore. *Thomas Wilson Sanitarium*. The sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases. 20495
 — Bates, C. D. Child lore; its classics, traditions, and jingles. Illust. *I
 — Beautiful book, The, for little children. 13361
 — Cary, A. Snow-berries; book for young folks. 7027
 — Champlin, J. D., Jr. Child's catechism of common things. 19459
 — Chavasse, P. H. Physical training of children. 16709
 — Coates, H. T. The children's book of poetry. 19213
 — Diaz, A. M. Story-book for the children. 14202
 — Dickens, C. J. H. Child pictures. 7267
 — Dodge, M. A. Child world. 11248
 — Dupanloup, F. A. P. The child. 13748
 — Hopkinson, Mrs. C. A. Hints for the nursery. 5579
 — Ingelow, J. Stories told to a child. 2d. ser. Illust. 10050
 — Johnson, H. K. Tears for the little ones; poems and passages inspired by the loss of children. 17164
 — Kriege, M. H. The child, its nature and relations; Frobel's principles of education; fr. the German of the Baroness Marenholtz-Buelow. 11097
 — Lamb, C. and M. Poetry for children; ed. and pref. by R. H. Shepherd. 10076
 — Larcum, L. Childhood songs. 18588
 — Lilliput lectures. 11532
 — Lilliput levee; poems of childhood, child-fancy, and child-like moods. 9852
 — Mackarness, M. A. Children of the olden time. Illust. 12088
 — Mann, M. P. and Peabody, E. P. Moral culture of infancy, and kindergarten guide; with music. 2d. ed. 8054
 — Mass. *State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity*. The minor wards of the state. (Extr. fr. 2d. rept.) 20440
 — Meyer, B. Aids to family government. 18407
 — My young days; illust. by P. Konewka. 20252
 — Neal, J. Great mysteries and little plagues. 8028
 — Newell, W. W. Games and songs of Amer. children. *I
 — Piatt, S. M. B. Poems in company with children. 17558
 — Power, Mrs. S. D. Children's etiquette. 22598
 — Spencer, H. Essay on the rights of children. (*In* Meyer, B. Aids to family government.) 18407
 — Stork, T. The children of the New Testament. 6th. ed. 4261
 — Tuthill, L. C. Nursery book for young mothers. 4548
 — West, C. How to nurse sick children. 7268
 — Whittier, J. G. Child life; collect. of poems. 9736
 — — Child life in prose; [collection]. 8747
 — Combe, A. The management of infancy. 9627
 — *See also* Domestic education.

- Children in the wood ; by T. Morton. (*In French's min. dram.*,
v. 16.) 11844
- Children of Amity Court ; by L. M. Thurston. 8588
- Children of light ; by C. Chesebro.' 810
- Children of the Abbey ; by R. M. Roche. 7740
- Children of the new forest ; by Capt. Marryat. 7744
- Children, The, of the public ; by E. E. Hale. (*In Little class.*,
v. 12.) 12983
- Children, The, with the india-rubber ball ; by F. Montgomery. 18027
Bound with The town crier.
- Children's crusade, The ; by G. Z. Gray. 8878
- Children's treasury of English song ; by F. T. Palgrave. 15375
- Child's Bible, The ; consec. arrangement of portions of the
Holy Scripture. Illust. 11422
- Child's, A, dream of a star ; by C. Dickens. (*In Little class.*,
v. 10.) 12981
- Child's play ; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his Virginibus, etc.*) 22710
- Child's play, A new ; by E. V. B. I*
- Chile con carne ; or, The camp and the field ; by S. C. Smith. 4040
- Chili. Markham, C. R. The war between Peru and Chile,
1879-1882. 22817
- Smith, E. R. The Araucanians ; notes of a tour in So. Chili. 4039
- Wilson, A. J. The river Plate, Chili and Peru. (*In his Resources of*
mod. count., v. 2.) 17822
- Chillingworth, W. Barry. A. (*In his Masters in Eng. theol.*) 18702
- Tullock, J. (*In his Rat. theology, etc.*, v. 1.) 11456
- Chimay, T. C., *princesse de*. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic*
women.) 4676
- Chimes and rhymes for holiday times ; ed. by A. L. Hayward.) 22154
- Chimes of Normandy. *See Bells of Corneville.*
- Chimney-corner, The ; domestic drama ; by H. T. Craven. (*In*
Mod. stand. dr., v. 44.) 11832
- Chimneys. Armstrong, R. Chimneys for furnaces, fire-
places, and steam boilers. (*Van Nostrand's sci. ser.*) 14134
- Wilson, R. Boiler and factory chimnies, their draught-power and sta-
bility. 17603
- China. *Description, etc.*
- Adams, N. *In his Voyage round the world.* 9741
- Anderson, J. Mandalay to Momien : narr. of expeditions to western
China, 1868, 1875. 15827
- Ball, B. L. (*In his Rambles in Eastern Asia.*) [1848-50]. 317
- Bax, B. W. (*In his Eastern seas. Map and illust.*) 15618
- Beauvoir, L. (*In his Conclusion of a voyage round the world.*) 10800
- Bush, C. P. Five years in China ; life and obs. of W. Aitchison. 6221
- Cooper, T. T. (*In his Mishmee hills.*) 12562
- Corner, J. China, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 976
- Davis, J. F. The Chinese. 2 v. 1119-20
- Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese. Illust. 2 v. 6147-8
- Douglas, D. K. China. Map. 21885
- Eden, C. H. China, historical and descrip. Illust and map.) 20930
- Everett, A. H. Chinese manners. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 1424
- Fortune, R. Journeys to the tea-countries of C. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl.*
of mod. trav.) 4356
- Gray, J. H. China ; hist. of the laws, manners, and customs of the peo-
ple ; ed. by W. G. Gregor. Illust. 2 v. *I
- Helms, L. V. (*In his Pioneering, etc.*) 21974
- Huc, E. R. Journey thr. the Chinese empire. 2 v. 2051-2
- — Recollections of a Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China. 12999
- — *Same.* Travels in Tartary, etc. ; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 3d. ed. 2053

- *Same*; abridged. (*In* Taylor, B. (cycl. of mod. trav.)) 4356
 — Huebner, J. A. von. (*In his* Rambles round the world, 1871.) 13240
 — Johnston, J. D. China and Japan; narr. of the cruise of the U. S. steam-frigate Powhatan, 1857-60. Illust. 2377
 — Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Japan and China. 19351
 — Margary, A. R. Journey fr. Shanghai to Bhamo, and back to Manwyne. 16540
 — Martin, R. M. China; political, commercial, and social. 2 v. 2927-8
 — Martin, W. A. P. The Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters. 20372
 — Medhurst, W. H. The foreigner in far Cathay. 11415
 — Minturn, R. B., Jr. (*In his* From S. Y. to Delhi.) 3076
 — Montgomery, J. Journal of voyages and travels by D. Tyerman and G. Bennet, 1821-29. 3 v. 3107-9
 — Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese. Illust. 7728
 — Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857-59. 3283
 — Pidgeon, D. (*In his* Engineer's holiday.) 22419
 — Prime, E. D. G. (*In his* Around the world.) 10074
 — Pimpelly, R. Residence in China. (*In his* Across America, etc.) 8631
 — Rand, E. A. (*In his* All aboard for sunrise lands.) 21250
 — Speer, W. The oldest and the newest empire; China and the U. S. 8642
 — Spiess, G. Die Preussische Expedition nach Ostasien, 1860-1862; Reise-Skizzen aus Japan, China, Siam, und der indischen Inselwelt. Illust. 10267
 — Taylor, B. Visit to India, China, etc., 1853. 4358
 — Thomson, J. (*In his* Straits of Malacca, etc.) 13580
 — Walworth, E. H. (*In his* Old world, as seen through young eyes.) 17024
 — Williams, S. W. The middle Kingdom; geography, government, education, soc. life, etc., of the Chinese Emp. 2 v. 4800-1
 — Wilson, A. J. China and Japan. (*In his* Resources of mod. countries, v. 1.) 17821
 — Wood, W. M. Fankwei; or, The San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, etc. 4857

Education.

- Renan, E. L'instruction publique en Chine. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516

History.

- Boulger, D. C. History of China, v. 1, 2. 21937-8
 — Chesney, C. C. Chinese Gordon and the Taiping rebellion. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
 — De Quincey, T. China. (*In his* Avenger, etc.) 1164
 — Eden, C. H. China, hist. and descriptive. Illust. and map. 20930
 — Gutzlaff, C. Sketch of Chinese hist., anc. and mod. 2 v. 1706-7
 — Loomis, A. W. Brief outline of Chinese hist. to the times of Confucius and Mencius. (*In his* Confucius, etc.) 7065
 — Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Miss. to C., etc., 1857-59. 3283
 — Whitney, W. D. China and the Chinese; China and the West. (*In his* Orient, and ling. stud., ser. 2.) 13263
 — *See also* Tai-ping-wang.

Language.

- *See* Pidgin-English.

Literature.

- Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics. 7065
 (*Collections and Specimens*).
 — Stent, G. C. Entombed alive; and other songs, ballads, etc.; from the Chinese. *I

Religion.

- Beal, S. A catena of Buddhist scriptures from the Chinese. *I
 — Channing, W. H. Religions of China; address. *I
 — Edkins, J. Religion in China; acct. of the relig. of the Chinese; (with obs. on the prospects of Chr. conversion.) 17445
 — Johnson, S. Oriental religions, and their rel. to univ. religion. 17039
 — Matheson, G. Religion of China: Confucianism. (*In* Caird, J. Orient. religions.) 21880
 — *Same*. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
 — *See also* Confucius;—Laou-tsze.

China. *See* Pottery.

China painting. Ayres, G. B. (*In his* How to paint photographs.)

21154

- Hancock, E. C. Amateur pottery and glass painter. Illust. 21563
- Leland, C. G. The minor arts. 19884
- McLaughlin, M. L. China painting; manual for the use of amateurs in decoration. 17279
- China Sea. Collingwood, C. Rambles of a naturalist on the China Sea. 7401
- Chinch-bug. Thomas, C. The Chinch-bug; its hist., etc., and the means of destroying it. (U. S. Entomol. Comm. Bulletin. 20894
- Chinese immigration. Seward, G. F. Chinese immigration, in its soc. and economical aspects. 20181
 - U. S. Congress. 44th. Cong., 2d. sess. Senate Joint Special Committee. Report. 17877
 - Williams, S. W. Chinese immigration. 19260
- Chinese in America. Brodix, C. R. (*In his Great West.*) 20087
 - Codman, J. (*In his Round trip, etc.*) 18704
 - Gibson, O. The Chinese in America. 16889
 - Harris, A. B. A Chinese Mission School. (*In Some curious schools.*) 20401
 - Knox, T. W. John; our emigration and commerc. intercourse with the Celestial Empire. 18598
 - Mansfield, E. D. The Chinese question. (*In Atlas Ess.*) 18292
 - Minturn, W. (*In his Travels west.*) 17810
 - Townsend, L. T. The Chinese problem. 15967
- Chips fr. a German workshop; by F. M. Müller. 5 v. 7664-5; 9116-18
- Chiromancy. Craig, A. R. Modern palmistry; with acct. of the Gipsies. Illust. 7004
- Chisholm, H. W. Balances. (*In So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.*) 17679
 - Science of weighing and measuring, and standards of measure and weight. (Nat. ser.) 17221
- Chit-chat by Puck; fr. the Swedish of R. Gustafsson. 22206
- Chit-chat of humour, wit, and anecdote. 5155
- Chitty, J. Pract. treat. on medical jurisprudence. 1st. Amer. ed., with add. 828
- Chivalry. Adams, W. H. D. Pagé, squire, and knight; romance of the days of chivalry; [adapt. fr. the Franchise of Mme. Colomb]. Illust. 22232
 - Bulfinch, T. The age of chivalry. 577
 - Evans, R. M. Tales of chivalry; or, Evenings with the chroniclers. 1418
 - Mills, C. History of chivalry; or, Knighthood and its times. 5136
 - Scott, W. Essay on chivalry. (*In his Misc. works, v. 6.*) 3840
- Chloroform. Anstie, F. E. (*In his Stimulants and narcotics.*) 10591
- Choate, R. Brown. S. G. Life of R. Choate. 687
 - Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of repr. men.*) 22315
 - Parker, E. G. Reminiscences of Choate. 3363
 - Whipple, E. P. Some recollections of Choate. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18099
- Choice autobiographies. See Howells, W. D.
- Choice of Paris, The; by S. G. W. Benjamin. 8667
- Choisy, F. T., *l'abbé de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 3.*) *I
- Choix d'un gendre, Le; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre compl., v. 5.*) 14562
- Cholera. Billings, J. S. Bibliography of C. (*In U. S. President. Cholera epidemic of 1873.*) 17929
 - Macnamara, C. History of Asiatic cholera. 16772
 - Papillon, F. Great epidemics.—Asiatic cholera. (*In his Nat. and life.*) 13971
 - Peters, J. C., and McClellan, E. History of the travels of Asiatic Cholera. (*In U. S. President. Cholera epidemic of 1873.*) 17929
 - United States. President. Cholera epidemic of 1873 in the U. S. 17929
 - See also Amer. Public Health Ass. Rept. *passim*.
- Cholmondeley Pennell, H. See Pennell, H. C.

- Choosing a bride : comedy. (*In Home plays for ladies.*) 14360
- Chopin, F. F. Ferris, G. T. (*In his Gr. Germ. comp.*) 18050
- The Schumanns and Chopin. (*In his Great violinists, etc.*) 20470
- Hueffer, F. (*In his Mus. stud.*) 10832
- Karasowski, M. F. Chopin, his life, letters, and works; tr. by E. Hill. 19115
- Liszt, F. Life of Chopin, from the French, by M. W. Cook. 5293
- Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his How to understand music.*) 22547
- Choppin, S. History of the importation of yellow fever into the U. S., 1693-1878. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.*) *I
- Chops the dwarf; by C. Dickens. (*In Little class., v. 2.*) 12973
- Chordal, *pseud.* See Lee, J. W.
- Chorley, H. F. Autobiography, memoir, and letters; comp. by H. G. Hewlett. 2 v. 2549-50
- Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. *I
- Modern German music. 8406
- *Contents.* Brunswick in 1839.—In the Harz, 1839.—Glimpses of Berlin, 1839-40.—Glimpses at Dresden, 1839-40.—Weimar and Leipzig.—Spohr's music.—A glance at Vienna.—Music in the Rhine land.—Last days of Mendelssohn.
- Music and manners in France and Germany. 3 v. *I
- The national music of the world; ed. by H. G. Hewlett. 19704
- Personal recollections. (*Brie-a-brac ser.*) 12681
- Chotteau, L. La guerre de l'indépendance (1775-1783). Les Français Américaine. Pref. by E. Laboulaye. 14467
- Choules, J. O. Cruise of the North Star; narr. of the excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to England, Russia, etc. 831
- Chris and Otho; by J. P. Smith. 9601
- Christ. See Jesus Christ.
- Christ and Christianity; by J. F. Clarke. (*In his Essentials and non-essentials.*) 17391
- Christ and his salvation; sermons; by H. Bushnell. 16594
- Christ and modern thought; Boston Monday lectures, 1880-81. 20467
- Christ in the life; sermons by E. H. Sears. 16691
- Christabel. See Coleridge, S. T.
- Christel. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. de femmes.* 1876.) *I
- Christian antiquities. Smith, W., and Cheetham, S. Dictionary of Chr. antiq. 2 v. 14362-3
- Christian art. Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 9121
- Didron, A. N. Christian iconography; tr. by E. J. Millington, v. 1. 1221
- Jameson, A. The history of our Lord as exempl. in works of art. 2 v. 6220-1
- — Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 5871-2
- Kingsley, C. The poetry of sacred and legendary art. (*In his Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.*) 21362
- Otis, C. N. Sacred and constructive art; essays. 7756
- Owen, A. C. Art schools of mediæval Christendom. 15926
- Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Christian art and symbolism. Illust. 11076
- Christian art. See also Arts, Fine.
- Christian aspects of faith and duty; discourses by J. J. Tayler. 17150
- Christian belief and life; sermons; by A. P. Peabody. 13566
- Christian character. Bates, J. Lectures on the Christian character. 335
- Christian days and thoughts; by E. Peabody. 3414
- Christian Evidence Society. Faith and free thought; lect. 15879
- *Contents.* Mozley, J. B. Principle of causation consid. in opposition to atheistic theories.—Brooke, C. Evidence afforded by the order and adaptations in nature to the existence of a God.—Birks, T. R. Philosophy of human responsibility.—Gladstone, J. H. Points of supposed collision bet. the Scriptures and nat. science.—Boulton, T. P. Alleged moral diffi-

- culties of the Old Testament.—Cooper, W. R. Corroborative evidence of Old Testament hist. from the Egypt. and Assyr. monuments.—Allon, H. Argument for the supernat. character of Christianity, from its existence and achievements.—Frere, B. Christianity suited to all forms of civilization.—Merrivale, C. Contrast bet. Pagan and Chr. society.—Shaw, B. Force imparted to the evidence of Christianity from the manner in which a number of distinct lines of proof converge in a common centre.—Angus, J. Man a witness for Christianity.
- Modern scepticism; lect. 9747
- Contents.* Thomson, W. Design in nature.—Rigg, J. H. Pantheism.—Jackson, W. Positivism.—Smith, R. P. Science and revelation.—Stoughton, J. Nature and value of the miraculous testimony to Christianity.—Goodwin, H. Gradual development of revelation.—Rawlinson, G. Alleged historical difficulties of the Old and New Testaments, *etc.*—Row, C. Mythical theories of Christianity.—Leathes, S. Evidential value of St. Paul's epistles.—Browne, E. H. Christ's teaching and infl. on the world.—Cook, F. C. Completeness and adequacy of the evidences of Christianity. Ellicott, C. J. Explanatory paper.
- Popular objections to revealed truth; lect. 3d. ed. 12520
- Contents.* Harrison, A. J. Secularism and atheism.—Row, C. A. Human responsibility.—Gritton, J. Christianity is not the invention of impostors or credulous enthusiasts.—Cooper, B. H. Facts of Christianity historically true.—Henslow, G. Science and scripture not antagonistic.—Titcomb, J. H. Moral teaching of the O. T. vindicated.—Girdlestone, R. B. Metaphorical language appl. to God in the O. T.—Gladstone, J. H. Miracles as credentials of a revelation.—Row, C. A. Historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus.—Allon, H. Moral teaching of the N. T.—Calthrop, G. Gradual unfolding of revelation. Barry, —. Perfection of the human character of Jesus.
- Strivings for the faith; lect. 16138
- Contents.* Maclear, G. F. Difficulties in accounting for historical Christianity.—Birks, T. R. Variations of the Gospels in their rel. to the evid. and truth of Christianity.—Cowper, B. H. The Apocryphal Gospels.—Lorimer, P. Evidential value of the epistles of Paul viewed as hist. documents.—Gritton, J. Lord Lyttleton on the conversion of Paul.—Row, C. A. Alleged difficulties in the moral teaching of the N. T.—Titcomb, J. H. Combination of unity with progressiveness of thought in the books of the Bible; argument in favour of divine Revelation.—Brown, W. R. Autobiography of J. S. Mill.
- Christian experience; lect.; by J. F. Clarke. (*In his Essentials and non essentials.*) 17391
- Christian Gellert's last Christmas; by B. Auerbach. (*In his German tales.*) 7889
- Christian. The, in the world; essay; by D. W. Faunce. 13269
- Christian institutions; essays, by A. P. Stanley. 20286
- Christian painter of the 19th. cent. (Hippolyte Flandrin); by H. S. Farrar. 14070
- Christian physiologist; by G. Griffin. (*In his Works.*) 5407
- Christian slave, The, Extracts from; by H. B. Stowe. (*In Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.*) 1488
- Christian truth and modern opinion; sermons. 13496
- Contents.* Henry, C. S. Christian doct. of Providence.—Thompson, H. M. Christian doct. of prayer.—Washburn, E. A. Moral responsibility and physical law.—Rylance, J. H. Relation of miracles to the Chr. faith.—Huntington, W. R. Oneness of scripture.—Clarke, T. M. Immortality.—Smith, J. C. Evolution and a personal Creator.
- Christian union. Sullivan, T. R. Sermons on Chr. communion; by living ministers. 4156
- Christian views; or, Discourses, doctrinal, *etc.*; by the author of the Christian layman. 5006
- Christian year, The; thoughts in verse, for Sundays and holy days. New ed. 21747
- Christiania. Art. Atkinson, J. B. (*In his Art tour to Northern capitals.*) 12716

Christianity. *Christianity and other religions.*

- Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. 12247
- McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism. 9619
- Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam; The Bible and the Koran. 1,920

Evidences.

- Allon, H. Argument for the supernat. character of C., fr. its existence and achievements. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, etc.*) 15879
- Angus, J. Man a witness for C. (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Faith, etc.*) 15879
- Barnes, A. Lectures on the evidences of C. in the 19th. cent. 7182
- Belsham, T. Evidence of the Chr. revelation. 381
- Bowen, F. The Oxford clergyman's attack on C. (*In his Gleanings.*) 19941
- Brigham, C. H. Christianity the universal religion. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 20560
- Belsham, T. Summary view of the evid. and importance of the Chr. revelation. 381
- Bullfinch, S. G. Studies in the evidences of Christianity. 8088
- Burnap, G. W. Christianity; its essence and evidence. 622
- Chateaubriand, F. A. R. de. The genius of Christianity; tr. with notes, etc., by C. J. White. 16616
- Christian Evidence Society. Popular objections to revealed truth. 12520
- Strivings for the faith. 16138
- Collier, R. L. Meditations on the essence of Christianity. 15790
- Conder, E. R. The basis of faith; crit. survey of the grounds of Chr. theism. 18619
- Cook, F. C. Completeness and adequacy of the evid. of C. (*In Chris. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.*) 9747
- Cook, J. P. Religion and chemistry. 19971
- Everett, E. Defence of Christianity against G. B. English. 1463
- Fisher, G. P. (*In his Discussions, etc.*) 19650
- — Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity. 6130
- Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences, doct., and duties of the Chr. religion. 8071
- Griffin, G. The Gospel its own advocate. 1665
- Gurney, J. J. Hints on the portable evidence of Christianity. 1702
- Howson, J. S. The evidential value of the Acts of the Apostles. 21805
- James, H. Christianity. (*In his Lect., etc.*) 2321
- Keith, A. Evidence of the truth of the Chr. religion. 2440
- King, T. S. The idea of God and the truths of Chr. (*In his Patriotism.*) 5721
- — Spiritual Christianity. (*In Pitts.-St. chap. lect.*) 20424
- Leathes, S. The Gospel its own witness. 12910
- Maclear, G. F. Difficulties on the side of unbelief in account, for hist. C. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, etc.*) 16138
- Muzzey, A. B. Man a soul; or, Inward evidences of Christianity. 3201
- Peabody, A. P. Christianity and science. 13264
- — Christianity the religion of nature. 5597
- Perry, J. T. Sixteen Saviours or one? [Criticism on the works of K. Graves, and replies fr. G.] 18683
- Rawlinson, G. Historical evidences of the Scripture records. 5165
- Row, C. Mythical theories of Christianity. (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.*) 9747
- Savage, M. J. Christianity the science of manhood. 11980
- Shaw, B. Force imparted to the evid. of C. fr. the manner in which a number of distinct lines of proof converge in a common centre. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, etc.*) 15789
- Ullmann, C. The sinlessness of Jesus; an evidence for Christianity. 19005
- Vaughan, R. B. Lectures on the reasonableness of C. and the shallowness of unbelief. 19380
- Wace, H. Christianity and morality; or, The correspondence of the gospel with the moral nature of man. 20457
- Whately, R. Lessons on morals, and Chr. evidences. 9876
- Williams, J. The world's witness to Jesus Christ. 21394
- Wright, G. F. The logic of Chr. evidences. 19589
- Christianity. See also Moral philosophy:—Religion:—Theology.
- For the history of C., also for its influence, see Ecclesiastical history.

Christianity, Principles of; by A. P. Stanley. (*In his Addr. etc., del. at St. Andrews.*) 19477

Christianity, Ultramontaniam and; by H. E. Manning. (*In his Misc.*) 17190

- Christianity and antichristianism, by H. E. Manning. (*In his Misc.*) 17190
- Christianity and humanity. Sermons by T. S. King. 17138
- Christianity and modern thought. 10188
- Contents.* Bellows, H. W. Break bet. modern thought and ancient faith and worship.—Clarke, J. F. A true theology the basis of human progress.—Coquerel, A. Rise and decline of the Romish Church.—Dewey, O. Selfhood and sacrifice.—Everett, C. C. Relation of Jesus to the present age.—Hedge, F. H. Mythical element in the N. T.—Martineau, J. The place of mind in nature and intuition in man.—Peabody, A. P. Relations of ethics and theology.—Smith, G. V. Christianity: what it is not, and what it is.—Stearns, O. The aim and hope of Jesus.
- Christianity and scepticism. *See* Boston Lectures.
- Christianity and science. Holland, J. G. (*In his Every-day topics.*) 16106
- Christianity the logic of creation; by H. James. 2320
- Christians. Allen, W. F. Selections fr. Tacitus, Pliny, and [Suetonius, conc. early C.]. (*In his Latin read.*) *I
- Christians under the crescent in Asia; by E. L. Cutts. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge) 22518
- Christian's mistake; by D. M. Muloch. 5929
- Christie, A. J. Philosophy of christianity. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
- Christie, R. C. Etienne Dolet, the martyr of the renaissance; a biography. 20148
- Christie, R. History of Lower Canada. 6 v. 7200-5
- Christie Carew; by M. Laffan. 19683
- Christie Johnstone; by C. Reade. 3610
- Christie's faith; by F. W. Robinson. 12785
- Christina. *Queen of Sweden.* Hawthorne, N. Queen Christina. (*In his True stories.*) 13445
- Jameson, A. (*In her Mem., v. 2.*) 2327
- Russell, W. (*In his Eccen. personages.*) 6265
- Christina North; by E. M. Archer. 10924
- Christine van Amberg; by the Countess d'Arbouville. (*In her Three tales.*) 171
- Christine's fortune; by Mrs. H. B. Goodwin. 20634
- Christison, R. Brown, J. (*In his Spare hours, ser. 3.*) 22240
- Christlieb, T. Best methods of counteracting mod. infidelity. 7333
- Modern doubt of Chr. belief; lectures; tr. by H. U. Weitbrecht; ed. by T. L. Kingsbury. 12396
- Protestant foreign missions; their present state; tr. by D. A. Reed. 19876
- Christmas. Broughton, R. Tales for Christmas eve. 11530
- Kingsley, C. At last: Christmas in the W. Indies. 9657
- Lorimer, G. C. Under the evergreens; or, A night with St. Nicholas. 7315
- Nuts and crackers for Christmas. 13415
- Thackeray, W. M. The Christmas books. (*In his Misc.*) 13353
- Christmas, A, at sea; by E. Shippen. 21255
- Christmas at Thompson Hall; by A. Trollope. 17021
- Christmas banquet, The; by N. Hawthorne. (*In Fam. stor., v. 2.*) 18149
- Christmas carol, A; by C. Dickens. (*In Little class., v. 5.*) 12976
- Christmas carol; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his Exhib. dr.*) 13308
- Christmas carols; new and old; by H. R. Bramley, and J. Stainer. *I
- Christmas child, A; by Mrs. Molesworth. Illust. 20067
- Christmas day and all the year; stories; [ed. by F. B. Ames]. 22011

- Christmas eve; by R. Browning. 13549
- Christmas eve and Christmas day; by E. E. Hale. 11247
- Christmas evergreens; by R. Porter. 16777
- Christmas, First, of New England; by H. B. Stowe. (*With Betty's bright idea.*) 15349
- Christmas gambol, A; comedy. (*In Home plays for ladies.*) 14360
- Christmas guest, The; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his Laughing mill, etc.*) 20805
- Christmas morning; little stories for little folks; by A. M. Diaz. Illust. 20981
- Christmas rose, The; by H. J. Wood. 10572
- Christmas stories; by C. Dickens. 1190
- Christmas story-teller, The; medley for the festive season. Illust. 17662
- Contents.* Asking a blessing.—Lemon, M. What came of killing a rich uncle one Christmas time; A coat with a fur lining; The small house over the water.—Robertson, T. W. Mr. Dawbarn.—Yates, E. The lady of Laleham Ferry.—Baldwin, A. H. The Christmas samaritan.—Lemon, M. What might have happened last Christmas.—How I lost my whiskers.—Merry games for christmas time.—Christmas the avenger.—Clifford, Mrs. H. Cousin Geoffrey's chamber.—Leigh, H. S. Did I offend?—Three remarkable christmas-days.—Halliday A. Christmas smiles and christmas tears; or, The story of the pantaloons' daughter.—Christmas at Sunny-meade Hall; or, Country cousins at home.—Grant, A. H. The christmas rose.—Brooks, S. How one ghost was laid.—Halliday, A. My christmas piece.—Arnold, F. Burglaries, past and present.—Ashby Sterry, J. The magic pitcher.—A nice mince pie.—Mummers and drolls.—Thornbury, W. Ghost of Lawford Hall.—Young, C. L. A debt of honour.—Crowquill, A. What I saw after eating my christmas pudding.—Hood, T. Full fathom five.—Suggestions for a christmas-day costume.—A christmas-tree party.—Fitzgerald, P. A shy man's difficulties.—Burnand, F. C. Time works wonders.
- Christmas waits in Boston; by E. E. Hale. (*In Daily bread, etc.*) 8689
- Christmas with the Baron. (*In Fam. stor., v. 2.*) 18149
- Christmas with the poets; collection of songs, carols, *etc.*, rel. to Christmas. Illust. by B. Foster. *I
- Christopher Kenrick; by J. Hatton. 8117
- Christowell; by R. D. Blackmore. 21205
- Christ's hospital. Pascoe, C. E. Historical acct. of Christ's H. (*In his Everyday life at Eton, etc.*) 21777
- Christus; by H. W. Longfellow. 3 v. *I; 11083-5
- Chromatics. *See* Color.
- Chronicles of Carlingford; by Mrs. Oliphant. 2556
- Chronicles of Clovernook; by D. Jerrold. 5231
- *Same.* (*In his Works, v. 4.*) *I
- Chronicles of Dustypore. 15731
- Chronicles of Gotham. 14021
- Chronicles of merry England; by Mrs. Manning. 19785
- Chronicles of No-man's land; 3d. ser. of, "Camp notes;" by F. Boyle. 19779
- Chronicles of the Canongate; by W. Scott. 2 v. 14365-6
- Chronicles of the Crusades. *See* Bohn, H. G.
- Chronology. Mackay, A. Facts and dates; or, Leading events in hist., *etc.* 8921
- Putnam, G. P. The world's progress; dictionary of dates. 5370
- Rudimentary chronology of civil and ecel. hist., art, literature, and civilization, to 1856. 4691
- Chrysostomus, Dio. *See* Dio Chrysostomus.

- Chrysostomus, J., *St. Hood*, E. P. (*In his Lamps, etc.*) 8155
 — Newman, J. H. (*In his Hist. sk., v. 2.*) 12917
 — Osgood, S. Chrysostom and the ancient pulpit. (*In his Studies.*) 7189
 — Stephens, W. R. W. Saint Chrysostom, his life and times. 10704
 — — *Same*; 2d. ed. 20250
- Chubb, G. H. Protection fr. fire and thieves in the constr. of locks, safes, *etc.* Also, Lists of patents for locks and safes. 15439
- Chubbuck, E. *See* Judson, E. C.
- Chumming with a savage; by C. W. Stoddard. (Little class., v. 18.) 20167
- Chunder, B. Travels of a Hindoo to parts of Bengal and Upper India. 2 v. 8733-4
- Church, —. *Prof.* Manufacture of acids, alkalies, soda, ammonia, and soap. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
- Church, A. E. Elements of analytical geometry. 8680
 — Elements of descr. geometry, with plates. 8681
 — Elements of diff. and integ. calculus; rev. ed., cont., elements of the calculus of variations. 19061
- Church, A. J. Ovid. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16056
 — Stories fr. Homer. Illust. 17851
 — Stories fr. Livy. Illust. 22868
 — Stories from the Greek tragedians. Illust. 19460
 — Stories of the East fr. Herodotus. Illust. 20044
 — Stories from Virgil. Illust. 18436
 — Story of the last days of Jerusalem; fr. Josephus. 20587
 — Story of the Persian war; fr. Herodotus. Illust. 21477
 — A traveller's true tale; after the Greek of Lucian. Illust. 19755
 — and Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's letters. (Anc. class. for Eng. readers.) 10029
- Church, A. H. Colour. 12605
 — Food; acct. of its sources, constituents, and uses. 16816
- Church, E. R. The home garden. (Appletons' home books.) 20468
 — The home needle. (Appletons' home books.) 22134
 — How to furnish a home. (Appletons' home books.) 20360
- Church, Florence M. (*formerly Miss Marryat*). Ange. 18762
 — A broken blossom. 3 v. 20092-4
 — Gup; sketches of Anglo-Indian life. 10831
 — Life and letters of Captain Marryat. 2 v. 11202-3
 — A lucky disappointment. 15774
 — My own child. 16550
 — Newton Forster. 2920
 — "No intentions." 12345
 — Open! sesame! 13968
 — Out of his reckoning. 18587
 — The poison of asps. 9340
- Church, F. E. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- Church, Mrs. R. *See* Church, F. M.
- Church, R. W. The beginning of the Middle Ages. Maps. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 17526
 — Dante; an essay. Added. Translation of *De Monarchia*, by F. J. Church. 18274
 — Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. bel. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 2.*) 17646
 — On some influences of Christianity upon national character. 12124
 — The 'Pensées' of Pascal. (*In Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.*) 18849
 — The sacred poetry of early religions. 12896
 — Saint Anselm. 8772
 — Spenser. (Eng. men of letters.) 18763
- Church. For Church architecture, art, biography, discipline, history, polity, *etc.*, *see* Ecclesiastical.
- Church, The; discourse, by W. E. Channing. (*In his Works*, v. 6.) 792

- Church, The, and civilization; pastoral letters for Lent; by Card. Pecci. 17723
- Church and religion, Last essays on; by M. Arnold. 16907
- Church and state. Allen, J. State churches and the kingdom of God; essay on the establishment of ministers, *etc.*, by secular power. 147
- Conder, E. R. The relation of the church to the state. (*In Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.*) 10027
- Gladstone, W. E. The state in its rel. with the church. *I
- Hovey, A. Religion and the state; protection and alliance? Taxation or exemption? 12672
- Paige, C. E. Is Christianity part of the common law? (*In Centenn. Cong. of Lib., Report, 1876.*) *I
- Stanley, A. P. Essays chiefly on questions of church and state, 1850-1870. 10698
- Underwood, B. F. Practical separation of church and state. (*In Centenn. Cong. of Lib., Report, 1876.*) *I
- Wood, W. C. Five problems of state and religion. 17294
- Church, The, and worship; lect.; by J. F. Clarke. (*In his Essentials and non-ess. in relig.*) 17391
- Church architecture. *See Ecclesiastical architecture.*
- Church decoration; practical manual of ornamentation; ed. by a pract. illuminator. Illust. *I
- Church history. *See Ecclesiastical history.*
- Church-idea, The; essay towards unity; by W. R. Huntington. 8515
- Church of England. *Confession.*
- Cobbe, F. P. Auricular confession in the Ch. of Eng. (*In her Darwinism, etc.*) 10835
- Liturgies and Ritual.*
- Burgon, J. W. The prayer book, a devotional manual and guide. (*In Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.*) 18849
- Calendar of the Prayer-Book; illust.; with Chr. emblems, fr. early and medieval monuments. 8859
- Conington, J. The annotated Book of Common Prayer on the Communion service. (*In his Misc. writ., v. 1.*) 11124
- Davies, T. L. O. Bible English; chapters on old and disused expressions in the Scriptures and Book of Common Prayer. Illust. 16819
- Goulburn, E. M. Office of the holy communion. 10011
- Keble, J. The Christian year; thoughts in verse for Sundays and holidays. 21747
- Thirty-nine articles.*
- Browne, E. H. Exposition of the thirty-nine articles, hist. and doct. *I
- Conington, J. Bishop Forbes on the Articles. (*In his Misc. writings, v. 1.*) 11124
- Hardwick, C. History of the articles; added. documents 1536-1615; with illust. fr. contemp. sources. 16828
- Biography.*
- Cattermole, R. Memoirs of lives of divines. (*In his Lit. of Ch. of Eng.*) *I
- Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. 11 v. *I
- Clergy.*
- Bullock, C. Our bishops and clergy. 22780
- Doctrine.*
- Stephens, A. J. Argument in the case of T. B. Sheppard, against W. J. E. Bennett, Clerk. 11133
- Government.*
- Anglican deaconesses; or, Is there no place for women in our parochial system? 10164
- History and description.*
- Abbey, C. J. and Overton, J. H. The English Church in the 18th. cent. 2 v. 18725-6
- Arnold, M. (*In his Last ess. on ch. and relig.*) 16907
- Puritanism and the Ch. of Eng. (*In his St. Paul.*) 12556

- Cattermole, R. Literature of the Ch. of Eng., select. fr. the writings of divines; with mem. of their lives, *etc.* 2 v. *I
- Dixon, R. W. History of the Ch. of Eng. fr. the abolition of the Roman jurisdiction. v. 1, 2. 21957-8
- Elliot, A. The State and the Church. (The Eng. Citizen.) 22216
- Hughes, T. Condition and prospects of the Ch. of Eng. (*In Burlington game*, E. L. Current disc., v. 2.) 17646
- Huntington, G. The Church's work in our large towns. 2d. ed. 9891
- Lorimer, P. John Knox and the Ch. of Eng.; his work in her pulpit, *etc.* 13875
- Newman, J. H. Prospects of the Anglican Ch. (*In his* Ess. crit. and hist., v. 1.) 10126
- Perry, G. G. History of the English Church. 21486
- Southey, R. The book of the Church. 6910
- Stanley, A. P. Essays chiefly on questions of Ch. and state, 1850-1870. 10698
- Weir, A. and MacLagen, W. D. The Church and the age; ess. on the principles and position of the Anglican Ch. 2 ser. 8627; 10823
- *See also* England. *Ecclesiastical history*.
Also Church and state;—Clergy.
- Church of Ireland. Stanley, A. P. The three Irish Churches. 10698
(*In his* Ess. on Ch. and state.)
- Church of Scotland. Elliot, A. The State and the Church. 22216
(The Eng. Citizen.)
- Stanley, A. P. The Church of Scotland. 10697
- Church. The. of the household; sermons by C. H. Hall. 17395
- Church-rate imposition; by W. J. Fox. (*In his* Mem. ed. of Coll. Works., v. 7.) *I
- Church season, The; by A. H. Grant. *I
- Church seasons. Loftie, W. J. The Latin year; collect. of hymns for the seasons of the Ch. Illust. 14004
- Powers, H. N. Through the year; thoughts rel. to the seasons of nature and the church. 13929
- Churchill, C. Poetical works. 3 v. 832; 4996-7
- Churchill, C. H. Life of Abdel Kader. 10975
- Churchill, J. *Duke of Marlborough*. Coxe, W. Memoirs of the Duke of M.; with his orig. correspondence. 3 v. 6840-2
- James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 2.) 2294
- Paget, J. Lord Macaulay and the Duke of M. (*In his* Paradoxes and puzzles.) 12732
- Stanhope, P. H. The Duke of Wellington on the Duke of M. (*In his* Misc.) 6599
- Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
- Churchill, S. (J.). *Duchess of Marlborough*. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Women of fashion, v. 1.) 18867
- Thomson, K. Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of M., and the court of Queen Anne. 2 v. 4437-8
- and J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
- Churchyard literature; by J. R. Kippax. *I
- Churton, H. *pseud.* See Tourjee, A. W.
- Cibber, C. G. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 3.) 1055
- Cibber, Colley. Apology for the life of C.; by himself; new ed., with not. by E. Bell-Chambers. 833
- Talfourd, T. N. Colley Cibber's Apology for his life. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
- Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate of Eng.) 18533
- Cibbers, The. The Cibbers. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
- Cibola. *See* Coronado, V. de.
- Cicero, M. T. Opera omnia. 19 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8230-48
- Contents. V. 1-2. Opera rhetorica et oratoria; rec. add. J. W. Rimm.—3-8. Orationes; ed. J. V. Leclerc, cur. et emend. N. E. Lemaire.—9-14. Opera philosophica; ed. J. V. Leclerc, cur. et emend. M. N. Bouillet.—15-17. Epistolæ; ed. J. V. Leclerc, cur. et emend.

- N. E. Lemaire. — **18.** *Fragmenta. Notitia literaria de Cicerone ex Fabricii bibliotheca. Ciceronis vita a L. Aretino.* — **19.** *Indices, ex edit.* J. V. Leclerc, ed. et aug. N. E. Lemaire.
- *Aratea phenomena.* (*In* Lemaire, N. E. *Poet. Lat. min., v. 6.*) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8364
- Correspondence; rev. of the text, comment., *etc.*, by R. Y. Tyrrell, v. 1. 19609
- Offices; Cato Major; Laelius; Paradoxes; Scipio's dream; Letters to Quintus; lit. tr. with notes, by C. R. Edmonds. 1033
- On oratory and orators; tr. by J. S. Watson. 839
- Orations; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. 835-8
- *Contents.* V. **1.** Orations for Quintus, Sextus Roscius, Quintus Roscius; against Quintus Cæcilius; against Verres. **2.** On the Agrarian law; against Catiline; for Rabirius, Muræna, Sulla, Archias, Flaccus, Scaurus. **3.** For his house, Plancius, Sextius, Cælius, Milo, Ligarius, *etc.* **4.** Against Marcus Antonius. App. Treatise on rhetorical invention; The orator; Topics; On rhetorical partitions, *etc.*
- Orations; with comment, by G. Long. 4 v. 8916-19
- *Contents.* V. **1.** Verrinae. **2.** Oratio pro P. Quintio.—Pro Sex. Roscio Amerino.—Pro Q. Roscio comedo.—Pro M. Tullio.—Pro M. Fonteio.—Pro A. Cæcina.—De imperio Cn. Pompeii.—The province Asia.—Pro A. Cluentio Habito.—De lege agraria contra P. Servilium Rullum.—Pro C. Rabirio.—Index. **3.** In L. Catilinam.—Pro L. Murena.—Pro P. Sulla.—Pro A. Lincinio Archia.—Pro L. Valerio Flacco.—Quum Senatui gratias egit.—Quum populo gratias egit.—De domo sua.—De haruspicium responsis.—Pro P. Sestio. **4.** In P. Vatinius testem.—Pro M. Cælio.—De provinciis consularibus.—Pro L. Cornelio Balbo.—In L. Calpurnium Pisoem.—Pro Cn. Plancio.—Pro C. Rabirio Postumo.—Pro T. Annio Milone.—Pro M. Marcello.—Pro Q. Ligario.—Pro rege Deiciaro.—Orationum Philippicarum liber II-XIV.—Index to notes.
- Treatises; lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. 21815
- *Contents.* The nature of the gods.—Divination.—Fate.—The commonwealth.—The laws.—Standing for the consulship.
- Collins, W. L. Cicero. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9604
- Everett, A. H. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
- Forsyth, W. Life of Cicero. 2 v. Illust. 5910-11
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Fam. men, *etc.*) 1591
- Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
- Lamatine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 1.) 13216
- Life and letters; new trans. of the letters in Watson's select.; with hist. and crit. notes.) 20061
- Long, G. (*In his* Civ. wars of Rome.) 2738
- Middleton, C. History of the life of Cicero. 3033
- Newman, J. H. Cicero. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. and others. Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
- — (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 1.) 12916
- Trollope, A. Life of Cicero. 2 v. 20184-5
- Cicero, Q. Epigrammata astronomica. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. *Poet. Lat. min., v. 5.*) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8363
- Cicerone, The; or, Art guide to painting in Italy; by J. Burckhardt. *I
- Cid, Rodrigo or Ruy Diaz de Bivar, called the. Frere, J. H. Translations fr. the "Poem of the Cid." (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 11654
- Cid, Le; tragédie, by P. Corneille. (*In his* Chefs-d'œuvre, v. 1.) 14398
- Ciel, et l'enfer; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521
- Cigale, chez les fourmis, La; comédie. (*In* Labiche, E. M. Théâtre compl., v. 10.) 14574
- Cilley, J. Hawthorne, N. (*In his* Fanshawe, *etc.*) 15903
- Cimabue, G. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
- Cimarosa, D. Il matrimonio segreto; [opera]. *I
- Ferris, G. T. Piccini, Paisiello, and C. (*In his* Great It. and Fr. Comp.) 18707
- Cinchona. Markham, C. R. Peruvian bark: pop. acct. of the introd. of C. cultivation into Brit. India, 1860-1880. 20337

- Cincinnati. The Bible in the public schools; arguments; J. B. Minor, et al. vs. the Board of Education of Cincinnati et al.; with the opinions and decision of the Court. 8535
 — Nichols, G. W. The Cincinnati organ; with descr. of the Cincinnati Music Hall. 17787
- Cincinnati, Society of the. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Cinderella. (*In Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales.*) 19660
- Cinderella; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her Writings.*) 8668
- Cinderella; opera. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.*) 11820
- Cinematics. *See Kinematics.*
- Cingalese literature. *See Ceylon.*
- Cinq-Mars; par A. de Vigny. 14714
 — *Same*; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 1216
- Cipher. Plun, W. R. The military telegraph dur. the civil war in the U. S.; with expos. of anc. and mod. means of communication, cipher systems, etc. 2 v. 22047-8
- Cipher; by J. G. Austin. 7864
- Circassian boy, The; by M. Lermontoff. 13340
- Circassienne, La; opéra comique; par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 4., v. 19.*) *I
 6904
- Circe; by B. White. 6904
- Circle. Parker, J. A. Quadrature of the circle; cont. demonstrations of the errors of geometers.) 12391
- Circourt, A. Conclusions historiques. (*In Bancroft, G. Histoire des Etats-Unis.*) *I
 12465
- Circuit rider, The; by E. Eggleston. 12465
- Circulation. *See Physiology.*
- Circumnavigation. *See Voyages round the world.*
- Circumstance; by H. E. Prescott [Mrs. Spofford]. (*In her Amber gods, etc.*) 5430
- Circumstances alter cases; by W. J. Hoppin. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 37.*) 7989
- Circus. Frost, T. Circus life and circus celebrities. 13808
- Cist, H. M. The army of the Cumberland. (Camp. of the Civ. War.) 21503
- Cité Ménard; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14646
- Citerius *Sidonius*. Epigramma. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. Min., v. 1.*) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Citizen Bonaparte. *See Story of a peasant.*
- Citizen of Prague, The. 11672
- Citizenship. Morse, A. P. Treatise on citizenship, with ref. to the law of nations, Roman civil law, law of the U. S., of France, etc. 21246
- Citoyenne Jacqueline; by S. Tytler [Miss Keddle]. 7219
- City clerk, The. *See Charlie Hathaway.*
- City Madam, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his Plays, v. 2.*) 5129
- City of Dreadful Night, and other poems; by J. Thomson. 20456
- City poems; by A. Smith. 4032
- Civil disobedience. Thoreau, H. D. (*In his Yankee in Canada, etc.*) 6464
- Civil Engineering. *See Engineering.*
- Civil liberty. *See Liberty.*

- Civil or Roman law. Gaius. *Institutionum juris civilis commentarii* quatuor; or, Elements of Roman law. With trans. and comment., by E. Poste. *I
— Hadley, J. Introduction to Roman law. 11857
— Hunter, W. A. Introduction to Roman law. 20216
- Civil servant, A; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* Crusoe in N. Y.) 19799
— *Same.* (*In* Tales for trav., v. 5.) 13364
- Civil service reform. Beginning of the "Spoils" system in the National government, 1829-30; repr. fr. Parton's "Life of A. Jackson." 20227
— Coxe, B. Von Mohl on modes of filling civil offices. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Gt. Britain; history of abuses and reforms, and their bearing on Amer. politics. 19327
— Elliot, S. Civil service reform. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
— Ford, W. C. (*In his* American citizen's manual.) 22028
— Rosengarten, J. G. Civil service reform. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— See also Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.; Civ. Serv. Ref. Ass. Publications;— U. S.
Also "Spoils" system.
- Civil Service Reform Association. Publications; *Namely*:
Beginning of the "Spoils" system in the National government, 1829-30.) 20227
Brown, W. Civil-service reform in the N. Y. Custom-house. 22130
Documents rel. to the removal fr. office of Gen. Curtis, and to his Eaton, D. B. The "Spoils" system in the Custom-house and Post-office in New York. 20317
— The term and tenure of office. 22142
indictment for levying and receiv. polit. assessments. 22193
Purposes of the association. 20224
- Civil Service Reform Associations. Record of conference, Newport, R. I., 1881. 20726
- Civil wars, The, Tales of; by H. C. Adams. 8437
- Civilization. Bancroft, G. Necessity, reality, and promise of the progress of the human race. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299
— Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2 v. 569-70
— Bueckhardt, J. Civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2 v. 18106-7
— Duncker, M. History of antiquity; fr. the German, by E. Abbott. 6 v. 22662-7
— Freeman, F. Civilization and barbarism; illust. by espec. ref. to Metacomet and the extinction of his race. 18266
— Geiger, L. Contributions to the hist. of the development of the human race. 20667
— Goodrich, S. G. Enterprise, industry, and art of man. 1588
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization [in Europe and in France]. 4 v. 5052-5
— Henry, C. S. Considerations on some of the elements and cond. of soc. welfare and human progress. 1856
— Kalisch, M. M. Path and goal: discussion on the elements of C., and the cond. of happiness. 19917
— Lubbock, J. Origin of civilization, and the prim. cond. of man. 8721
— — *Same*; 4th. ed. 21520
— Mahaffy, J. P. Twelve lect. on primitive civilizations. 10960
— Maurice, J. F. D. Christian civilization. (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252
— Mill, J. S. (*In his* Dissertations and disc., v. 1.) 5978
— Rawlinson, G. Early civilizations. (*In his* Origin of nations.) 17474
— Renan, E. Peuples Sémitiques dans l'histoire de la civilisation. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
— — *Same.* The part of the Semitic people in the hist. of C.; tr. by O. B. Frothingham. (*In his* Studies, etc.) 5636
— Smith, H. B. Draper's Intellectual development of Europe. (*In his* Faith and philosophy.) 18186
— Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture; researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, and custom. 2 v. 9880-1
— — Researches into the early hist. of mankind and the development of C. *I
— Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world: hist. retrospect. 12515

— *See also* Europe;—Gt. Brit. *Const. history.*

- Civilization ; play ; by J. H. Wilkins. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
- Clacy, E. (*pseud.* Cycla). Pattie Durant ; tale of 1662. 7536
- Claëson, G. Ofversigt af Svenska språkets och litteraturens historia. 15054
- Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and correspondence of J. H. Quitman. v. 2. 841
- Claimants. Celebrated claimants. anc. and mod. 12214
- Clairon, J. H. L. de L. called *Mlle.* de. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mémoires, v. 6.) 14526
- Sketch of C. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
- Clairville, C. La gastrite ; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.) 14797
- *joint author.* *See* Depré, E.
- Clairvoyance. Davis, A. J. Memoranda of persons, places, and events ; embr. facts, visions, etc., in magnetism, clairvoyance, spiritualism. 7383
- *See also* Spiritualism.
- Clan of the cats ; true stories about the feline animals. Illust. 20251
- Clan Campbell, The, and the Marquis of Lorne ; story of the House of Argyll. 9242
- Clandestine marriage ; comedy : by G. Colman, the elder. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 5.) 11807
- Clap, Roger. Memoirs. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles. 4911
- Clapham sect, The ; by J. Stephen. (*In* his Essays, v. 2.) 8976
- Clapp, H. Spear, C. (*In* his Voices fr. prison.) 4162
- Clapp, H. A. Biography of G. Weston. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Clapp, H. C. Is consumption contagious ? and can it be transmitted by means of food ? 20107
- Clapp, T. Autobiographical sketches dur. residence in New Orleans. 843
- Clapp, W. W., Jr. A record of the Boston stage. 5600
- Plays. *See* French's minor drama ; Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Clapperton, H. Second journey to Sackatoo. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
- *joint author.* *See* Denham, D.
- Claquers, Les : idylle. par J. Normand. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Clara : by Mme. Guizot. 1695
- Clara Moreland ; by E. Bennett. 759
- Clara Saville. *See* Latheby Towers.
- Clara Stephens ; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In* her Works, v. 4.) 3958
- Clara Vance, *pseud.* *See* Denison, M. A.
- Clara Vaughan ; by R. D. Blackmore. 20146
- Clare, J. De Quincey, T. (*In* his Lit. reminis., v. 2.) 1154
- Clare and Bébé ; by E. W. Kirk. 18714
- Clarendon, *Earl of.* *See* Hyde, E. ;—Villiers, G. W. F.
- Clarétie, A. A. dit Jules. La maîtresse. 14644
- Le million. 14715
- Valentin : comédie. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.) 14793
- Clari ; drama ; by J. H. Payne. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826
- Clarissa Harlowe ; by S. Richardson. 4 v. 8870-3
- *Same* ; condensed by C. H. Jones. 12772

- Clark, A. Starting out : story of the Ohio hills. 13551
- Clark, C. H. (*pseud.* Max Adeler.) Out of the hurly-burly ; or, Life in an odd corner. 13850
— Random shots ; illust. 19199
- Clark, D. K. Construction of roads and streets ; Art of construct. common roads ; by H. Law ; rev. and cond. ; Recent pract. in the constr. of roads and streets, incl. pavements of stone, wood, and asphalt. Illust. 17598
— Elementary treatise on steam and the steam engine, stationary and portable ; extension of treatise of J. Sewell. Illust. 14198
— Railway locomotives. Text and plates. 2 v. *I
— Railways and tramways. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15474
— Recent practice of tunnelling, as exemplified by the St. Gothard, Mont Cenis, and other mod. works. (*In* Simms, F. W. Pract. tunnelling.) *I
— Rudiments of civil engineering, by H. Law ; incl. a treatise on hydraulic engineering, by G. R. Burnell ; 6th. ed., rev., with additions on recent practice. 20503
— Tramways ; their constr. and working ; with spec. ref. to the tramways of the United Kingdom. Engr. and plates. 17801
- Clark, D. W. Mental discipline, with ref. to the acquisition and communication of knowledge ; appended, Topical course of theological study. 6430
- Clark, E. B. E. *Numerous papers.* See Association of Municipal and Sanitary Engineers and Surveyors. Proceedings.
- Clark, E. L. The Arabs and the Turks ; their origin, history, etc. ; With chap. on the other non-Christian tribes of Western Asia. 15773
— Races of European Turkey ; their history, cond., and prospects. 18402
 Contents. The Byzantine empire.—The modern Greeks and the Albanians.—The Turkish Slavonians, Wallachians, and Gypsies.
- Clark, F. E. Our vacations ; where to go, how to go, and how to enjoy them. 12877
- Clark, H. J. Mind in nature ; or, The origin of life, and the mode of development of animals. Illust. 6214
- Clark, L. G. Knicknacks fr. an editor's table. 844
- Clark, M. R. *joint author.* See Swift, F.
- Clark, N. G. Outline of the elements of the Eng. language. 16750
— The Sabbath in foreign missions. (*In* Sabbath essays.) 19808
- Clark, R. W. Lectures to young men. 845
— The question of the hour ; the Bible and the school fund. 8984
- Clark, S. D. Memoir of John Woodbridge. (The New Eng. ministry sixty years ago.) 17125
- Clark, S. W. A practical grammar. Illust. 22765
— Key to Clark's grammar. 22766
- Clark, S. Antiquities, historicals, and graduates of Northampton. *I
- Clark, T. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
- Clark, T. M. *Bp.* The dew of youth, and other lectures on early discipline and culture. 12008
— Immortality. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
— The important choice. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
— John the Baptist. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, etc.) 4914
— Primary truths of religion. 7852
— The seen and the unseen. (*In* Boston Mond. Lect., 1880-81) 20467
- Clark, W. R. Beveridge, the scriptural preacher ; lect. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464
— The Church and science. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
— Savonarola ; his life and times. 18359
— Why I am a Methodist. (*In* Pitts-St. chap. lect.) 20424

- Clarke, A. Etheridge, J. W. Life of Clarke. 1408
- Clarke, A. B. The elder and the younger Booth. (Amer. actor ser.) 21334
- Clarke, J. B. B. Account of the infancy, relig. and literary life of C. 5603
- Pratt, A. (*In her* Dawnings of genius.) 3524
- Sketch of C. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
- Clarke, C. The Beaucleres. 13536
- Clarke, C. C. Riches of Chaucer; with notes and new mem. of the poet. 2d. ed., rev. 16991
- Shakespeare characters; chiefly those subordinate. 21950
- and M. C. Recollections of writers. 18005
- *Contents.* General recollections.—John Keats.—Charles Lamb and his letters.—Mary Lamb.—Leigh Hunt and his letters.—Douglas Jerrold and his letters.—Charles Dickens and his letters.
- Clarke, C. M. (*pseud.* C. M. Clay.) Baby Rue; her adventures, etc. (No name ser.) 20647
- How she came into her kingdom. 17720
- The modern Hagar. (Kaaterskill ser.) 2 v. 22464-5
- Clarke, D. "Saying the catechism" seventy-five years ago. 18378
- Revision of the Eng. version of the Bible; [address]. 12754
- Clarke, E. H. The building of a brain; [education of girls]. 12962
- *Same.* (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., etc., 1874.) 16720
- Sex in education; or, A fair chance for the girls. 12009
- Visions; study of false sight (*pseudopia*); with introd. and mem. sketch by O. W. Holmes. 17756
- Bigelow, H. J., and others. A century of American medicine, 1776-1876. 16710
- *Contents.* Clarke, E. H. Pract. medicine.—Bigelow, H. J. Hist. of the discovery of mod. anæsthesia.—Gross, S. D. Surgery.—Thomas, T. G. Obstetrics, and gynæcology.—Literature and institutions.
- Blackwell, A. B. The building of a brain. (*In her* Sexes through. nat.) 13784
- Clarke, E. C. City scavengering in Boston. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass., Rept., v. 5.) *I
- Clarke, G. S. Practical geometry and engineering drawing. 14379
- Clarke, H. S. Story of a garden party. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
- The white camellia. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
- Clarke, H. J. W., *duc de Feltre*. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
- Clarke, J. F. The Bible; discourse. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.) 18586
- Christian doctrine of forgiveness of sin; essay. 846
- Common sense in religion. 1965
- Essentials and non-essentials in religion; lect. 17391
- *Contents.* Faith and belief.—Christ and Christianity.—The bible.—The church and worship.—Christian experience.—The future life.
- Events and epochs in religious history; lect. 21073
- Go up higher; or, Religion in common life; sermons. 17331
- The hour which cometh, and now is; sermons. 7428
- How to find the stars; with an acct. of the astronomical lantern, and its use. 17492
- The legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. 20348
- Memorial and biographical sketches. 17757
- *Contents.* J. A. Andrew.—J. Freeman.—C. Sumner.—T. Parker.—S. G. Howe.—W. E. Channing.—W. Channing and some of his contemporaries.—E. S. Gannett.—S. J. May.—S. Dimock.—G. Keats.—R. J. Breckinridge.—G. D. Prentice.—J. B. Booth, the elder.—Washington and the secret of his influence.—Shakespeare.—J. J. Rousseau.—Heroes of one country town.—William Hull.
- The Old South speaks. (*In* Longfellow, H. W. Poems of the "Old South.") *I
- Orthodoxy, its truths and errors. 1604
- Self-culture; physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual; lect. 2d. ed. 19942
- Steps of belief. 9295

- Ten great religions. 982
- *Same*; pt. 2; a comparison of all religions. 2289
- A true theology the basis of human progress. (*In* Christ, and mod. thought.) 10188
- and Lillian. Exotics; attempts to domesticate them. 13901
- *Note*. Poems tr. fr. various authors.
- *joint author*. See Emerson, R. W.
- Clarke, Mrs. J. S. See Clarke, A. B.
- Clarke, J. T. History of ancient art. See Reber, F. von.
- Clarke, L. L. Common sea-weeds of the British coast and channel islands; tinted plates. 6486
- Clarke, M. His natural life. 15454
- Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines; tales. 3 v. 6855-7
- The iron cousin. 849
- A rambling story. 13429
- The trust and the remittance. (Two love stories in metred prose.) 12324
- *joint author*. See Clarke, C. C.
- Clarke, N. H. B. *Plays*. See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Clarke, R. S. (*pseud.* Sophie May). The asbury twins. 15324
- Aunt Madge's story. 9787
- Captain Horace. (Little Prudy stor.) 12658
- Cousin Grace. (Little Prudy stor.) 12659
- Doctor papa. (Flaxie Frizzle stor.) 21039
- The doctor's daughter. 9788
- Dotty Dimple. (Little Prudy stor.) 12660
- Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's. 9328
- Dotty Dimple at home. 9329
- Dotty Dimple at play. 9330
- Dotty Dimple at school. 9331
- Dotty Dimple out west. 9332
- Dotty Dimple's flyaway. 9327
- Fairy book. (Little Prudy stor.) 12661
- Flaxie Frizzle. 16564
- The horn of plenty of home poems and home pictures; poems by L. M. Alcott, Miss Muloch, J. Ingelow, etc. Illust. 15336
- Janet, a poor heiress. 22280
- Little folks astray. (Little Prudy's Flyaway ser.) 12662
- Little grandfather. (Little Prudy's Flyaway ser.) 11570
- Little grandmother. (Little Prudy's Flyaway ser.) 12663
- Little pitchers. (Flaxie Frizzle stor.) 18071
- Little Prudy. (Little Prudy stor.) 12664
- Miss Thistledown. 7304
- Our Helen. 13313
- Prudy keeping house. (Little Prudy's Flyaway ser.) 12665
- Quinnebasset girls. 17332
- Sister Susie. (Little Prudy stor.) 12666
- The twin cousins. Illust. (Flaxie Frizzle stor.) 22037
- Clarke, W., *joint author*. See Lewis, M.
- Clarkson, T. History of the rise, progress, and accomplishment of the abolition of the African slave trade by Parliament. 850
- Letter from C. to Wm. Lloyd Garrison. (*In* Stebbins, G. B. Facts and opinions.) 4205
- Letter to Mrs. H. G. Chapman. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
- Balfour, C. L. (*In* her Moral heroism.) 6740
- Class of '71; by Mrs. J. Q. Smith. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 2.) 13931
- Classic preachers of the Eng. church; by J. E. Kempe. 17464
- Classical (i. e., Greek and Roman) antiquities. Rich, A. Dictionary of the Greek and Roman antiquities. 12137
- Smith, W. A. Smaller dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8710
- See also Mythology.
- Classical biography. Smith, W. Classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography. 8708

- Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. 8724-6
- Classical education. Arnold, M. Speech at Eton. (*In his Irish ess.*) 21494
- Taylor, S. H. Classical education: its value illust. by extr. from the writings of eminent scholars. 8446
- Classical geography. Bevan, W. L. Students' manual of anc. geography. 10663
- Classical literature. Browne, R. W. History of Roman class. literature. 12797
- Lasaulx, E. von. On the study of the Greek and Roman classics. (*In* Formby, H. Compend. of the philos. of anc. hist.) 22257
- Louage, A. History of Greek and Roman literature. 11979
- Morris, C. Manual of class. literature. 20777
- White, C. A. Classic literature, princ. Sanskrit, Greek, and Roman; with some acct. of the Persian, Chinese, and Japanese. 16923
- *See also* Greece. *Literature*;—Latin literature.
- Classical philology. Bauer, F. A philological introd. to Greek and Latin for students. 17218
- Renan, E. Histoire de la philologie classique dans l'antiquité; Les Congrès Philol. en Allemagne. (*In his Mélanges d'hist.*) 14516
- Sauveur, L. Introduction to the teaching of ancient languages. 19557
- Classical writers. *See* Green, J. R.
- Claude Gueux; by V. Hugo. 8053
- Claude Lorraine. *See* Gelée, C.
- Claudia; by A. M. Douglas. 7239
- Claudianus, C. Opera omnia; rec. N. L. Artaud. 2 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8249-50
- Claudie; drame; par George Sand. (*In her Théâtre comp., ser. 1.*) 14510
- Claudius, M. Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- Claudius Drusus. *See* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.
- Clausing, L. Treatise on the Jesuits. (*In* Morse, S. F. B. The proscribed Germ. student.) 1342
- Morse, S. F. B. The proscribed German student; sketch of incidents in the life and death of C. 1342
- Claver, P. Peter Claver; life and labors. 7344
- Claverings, The; by A. Trollope. 6643
- Clavers, M., *pseud.* *See* Kirkland, C. M.
- Claxton, T. Memoirs of a mechanic; life of C., by himself; with misc. papers. 851
- Clay, C. M. Writings: incl. speeches and addresses: ed., with pref. and mem. by H. Greeley. 852
- Clay, C. M., *pseud.* *See* Clarke, C. M.
- Clay, H. Life and speeches. 2 v. 1076-7
- *Same*; ed. by D. Mallory. 2 v. 13223-4
- Private correspondence; ed. by C. Colton. 915
- Baldwin, J. G. Jackson and Clay. (*In his* Party leaders.) *I
- Colton, C. Last seven years of the life of Clay. 901
- Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, etc.) 1785
- Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Living orators in Amer.) 2857
- Parton, J. (*In his* Fam. Americans.) 6677
- Sargent, E. Life and services of Clay. 12401
- Sketch of Clay. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
- United States. 32d. Cong., 1st. Sess. Obituary addresses on C.; and Funeral sermon of C. M. Butler. 854
- Clay, James. Treatise on [short whist]. (*In* Baldwin, J. L. Laws, etc.) 12217
- Claypole, E. W. The popularization of sanitary science in schools. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I

- Clayton, C. *Azalea*. 16654
- Clayton, E. C. *Queens of song; mem. of vocalists; added. Chronological list of operas. Portr.* 5873
- Clayton, J. Tyerman, L. (*In his Oxford Methodists.*) 11255
- Clayton's rangers; or, The Quaker partisans: story of the Amer. revolution; [by E. H. Williamson]. Illust. 14176
Note. Formerly pub. as *The Quaker partisans*.
- Cleland, —. *History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria.* See Pococke, E.
- Cleland, J. *Animal physiology; structure and functions of the human body.* (Collins' adv. sci. ser.) 12606
- Clemency Franklyn; by A. Keary. 15414
- Clemens *Romanus*. *Epistles to the Corinthians; rev. text, with introd. and notes by J. B. Lightfoot.* *I
 — *Appendix to above.* *I
 — Jackson, G. A. *Clement of Rome.* (*In his Apostolic fathers.*) 18997
- Clemens, S. L. (*pseud.* Mark Twain). *Adventures of Tom Sawyer.* 16738
 — *Autobiography.* 9070
 — *Encounter with an interviewer.* (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
 — *Same.* (*In his Stolen white elephant.*) 21781
 — *The innocents abroad.* 7896
 — *Life on the Mississippi.* Illust. 22770
 — *Mark Twain's sketches, new and old.* 14320
 — *The prince and the pauper.* 21312
 — *Punch, brothers, punch! and other sketches.* 17609
 — *Same.* (*In his Stolen white elephant.*) 21781
 — *Roughing it.* 10609
 — *A tramp abroad.* Illust. 19510
 — *The stolen white elephant, etc.* 21781
Contents. The stolen white elephant.—Some rambling notes of an idle excursion.—The facts conc. the recent carnival of crime in Conn.—About magnanimous-incident literature.—Punch, brothers, punch.—A curious experience.—The great revolution in Piteairn.—Mrs. McWilliams and the lightning.—Decay of the art of lying.—The canvasser's tale.—Encounter with an interviewer.—Paris notes.—Legend of Sargenfeld, Germany.—Speech on the babies.—Speech on the weather.—Concerning the Amer. language.—Rogers.—Loves of Alonzo FitzClarence and Rosannah Ethelton.
 — and Warner, C. D. *The gilded age.* 12133
 — Haweis, H. R. *Mark Twain.* (*In his Amer. humorists.*) 22504
- Clement, St. See Clemens *Romanus*.
- Clement XIV. *Pope.* Milman, H. H. *Clement and the Jesuits.* (*In his Savonarola, etc.*) 10732
- Clément, C. *Michelangelo.* (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19756
- Clement, C. E. *Charlotte Cushman.* Illust. (Amer. actor ser.) 21580
 — *Eleanor Maitland.* 20988
 — *Egypt.* Illust. 20045
 — *Hand-book of legendary and mythological art.* 9121
 — *Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works.* 2150
- Clementi, M. Ferris, G. T. (*In his Great violinists and pianists.*) 20470
- Clementine, *La belle.* Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her Italian life.*) 9027
- Clemmer, Mary. See Ames, M. C.
- Clendenin, W. *The general causes of disease.* (*In Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 1, 1873.*) *I
- Cleomenes. Yonge, C. M. (*In her Book of worthies.*) 8118
- Cleopatra, *Queen of Egypt.* Abbott, J. *History of Cleopatra.* 6
 — Jameson, A. (*In her Memoirs, v. 1.*) 2326

- Cleopatra's needle. Alexander, J. E. Cleopatra's needle, the obelisk of Alexandria; its acquisition and removal to Eng. described. 19863
- Clergy. Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about the clergy. 2 v. 10968-9
- Lea, H. C. Historical sk. of sacerdotal celibacy in the Chr. church. *1
 - Malleon, F. A. The Lord's prayer and the church; letters to the clergy; by J. Ruskin, with repl. fr. clergy and laity, etc. 20550
 - Marshall, T. W. M. My clerical friends, and their rel. to mod. thought. 19393
 - Milman, H. Relation of the clergy to the people. (*In his Savonarola, etc.*) 10732
 - Spooner, E. Parson and people; or, Incidents in the every-day life of a clergyman. 5989
 - Trollope, A. Clergymen of the Church of Eng. 10954
 - *See also* Ministers;—Preachers.
- Clergy of America; anecdotes. 7617
- Clergyman's wife, The. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
- Clergyman's wife, The; and other sketches; by Mrs. A. C. M. Ritchie. 6937
- Clergymen's salaries. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
- Clerical library; *namely*: Three hundred outlines of sermons on the N. T. 21527
- Clerk, D. The theory of the gas engine. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 22372
- Clermont, L. de B.-Condé, comte de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *1
- Cléry, J. B. C.-H. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 9.) 14529
- Clésieux. *See* Du Clésieux.
- Cleve Hall; by E. M. Sewell. 3899
- Clevedon; by S. Yorke. 17923
- Cleveland, C. The story of a summer; or, Journal leaves fr. Chappaqua. 12325
- Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of Amer. literature. 856
- Cleveland, H. W. S. Landscape architecture as appl. to the wants of the West. 12527
- Cleveland, H. R. Life of H. Hudson. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
- *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 10.) 4119
- Cleveland, R. J. Narrative of voyages and commerc. enterprises. 857
- Clever woman of the family; by [C. M. Yonge]. 5915
- Cleverdale mystery, The; by W. A. Wilkins. 22188
- Cliff climbers, The; by M. Reid. 5712
- Clifford, Prof. —. Atoms. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- Clifford, Lady A. Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of northern worthies, v. 2.) *1
- Clifford, F. S. A romance of perfume lands; or, The search for Capt. J. Cole; with facts about perfumes and articles used in the toilet. Illust. *1
- Clifford, F. The agricultural lock-out of 1874; with notes upon farming, etc., in eastern countries. 15619
- Clifford, Mrs. H. Cousin Geoffrey's chamber. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
- Clifford, H. H. Low, C. R. (*In his* Soldiers of the Victorian age, v. 1.) 20030
- Clifford, W. K. Elements of dynamic; introd. to the study

- of motion and rest in solid and fluid bodies; pt. 1.
Kinematic. 19549
- Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. belief. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current discuss., v. 2.) 17646
- Lectures and essays; ed. by L. Stephen and F. Pollock. Introd. by F. Pollock. 2 v. 19515 16
- Contents.* V. 1. Introd.; Biographical select. fr. letters.—Bibliographical. Conditions of mental development.—Theories of the physical forces.—Aims and instruments of scientific thought.—Atoms.—First and last catastrophe. Unseen universe.—Philosophy of the pure sciences. 2. Instruments used in measurement.—Body and mind.—Nature of things-in-themselves.—Types of compound statement involving four classes.—Scientific basis of morals.—Right and wrong; scientific ground of their distinction.—Ethics of belief.—Ethics of religion.—Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. belief.—Cosmic emotion.—Virchow on the teaching of science.
- Seeing and thinking. (Nat. ser.) 19421
- Porter, N. The newest atheism; its *enfant terrible*. (*In* his Sci. and sentiment.) 22173
- Clifton picture, The; by J. G. A. Coulson. 17849
- Climate. Billings, J. S. Effect of mountain climates upon health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological relations; theory of secular changes of the earth's climate. 14167
- Disturnell, J. Influence of climate in No. and So. America. 9146
- Shove, G. A. Life under glass; sugg. toward the formation of artificial climates. 12505
- Wallace, A. R. Problem of geological climates. (*In* his Island life.) 20186
- Whitney, J. D. The climatic changes of later geological times. *I
- Climbing the rope; by May Mannering [H. P. H. Nowell]. 7093
- Cline, A. J. Henry Courtland; or, What a farmer can do. 8534
- Clingman, T. L. Selections fr. speeches and writings, with add. and expl. notes. *I
- Clinton, De W. Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and bar.) 18194
- Renwick, J. Life of Clinton. 3641
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In* his Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
- Clinton, H. P., *Duke of Newcastle*. Martineau, H. (*In* her Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
- Clinton, H. R. Compendium of Eng. history to 1872. 13039
- Clinton, J. Headley, J. T. (*In* his Washington, etc., v. 2.) 1829
- Clinton; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5287
- Clique dorée, La; par E. Gaboriau. 14618
- *Same*; Eng. tr. The clique of gold. 12980
- Clive, C. W. Paul Ferroll. 4th. ed. 3409
- Clive, Ld. R. Gleig, G. R. Life of Clive. 12899
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In* his Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 4.) 2789
- *Same*. (*In* his Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
- Malleson, G. B. (*In* his Founders of the Ind. Empire.) 22815
- Taylor, W. C. (*In* his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
- Clive's dream before the battle of Plassey. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 10.) 19155
- Clockmaker, The; sayings and doings of Samuel Slick; by T. C. Haliburton. 6697
- Clockmaker, The, of Lyons; by E. M. Piper. 10574
- Clockmaker's hat; by Mme. de Girardin. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 9.) 11840
- Clocks. *See* Time-keepers.
- Clodd, E. The childhood of religions: simple acct. of the birth and growth of myths and legends. 13926
- The childhood of the world. 11913

- Jesus of Nazareth; sk. of Jewish hist. to the time of his birth. 19594
- Clodius. Beesly, E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. 18126
- Cloister. The. and the hearth; by C. Reade. 242
- Cloister legends; by E. M. Stewart. 12789
- Cloth. *See* Textile fabrics.
- Cloth of gold, and other poems; by T. B. Aldrich. 13053
- Cloth of gold; Christmas story, by E. S. Phelps. (*In her Sealed orders.*) 19224
- Clothing. Stevens, P. Clothing and woven fabrics. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 6.*) 9101
- *See also* Textile.
- Clou au couvent-aimez-vous. Le; par *Mme.* W. J. S. Fould. 14581
- Clou aux maris. Le; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théât. comp., v. 8.*) 14572
- Cloud on the heart; by A. S. Roe. 7758
- Clouded happiness; by Countess d'Orsay. 5264
- Clouds. Poëy, A. New classification of clouds. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.*) 11626
- Clouds and sunshine; by C. Reade. (*In his True love.*) 8743
- Clough, A. H. Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
- Poems and prose remains; with select. fr. his letters, and mem.; ed. by his wife. *Portr.* 2 v. 8973-4
- Hutton, R. H. (*In his Essays, v. 2.*) 10129
- Waddington, S. A. H. Clough: a monograph. 22554
- Clouston, W. A. Literary curiosities and eccentricities; anecdote, laconic sayings, etc., in prose and verse. 15832
- Cloven foot, The; by M. E. Braddon. 18476
- Cloverly; by M. R. Higham. 15366
- Clovernook; by A. Cary. 682
- Clown, Le; par N. de Villard. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
- Club-Champenois, Le; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre compl., v. 3.*) 14560
- Clubs. Doran, J. On some clubs, and their ends. (*In his In and about Drury Lane, v. 2.*) 21400
- Hay, C. The club and the drawing-room; pict. of mod. life. 2 v. in 1. 10834
- Thomson, K. and J. C. Clubs and club wits under Anne. (*In their Wits and beaux of soc.*) 4719
- Timbs, J. Club life of London. 2 v. 6510-11
- Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book, or encyclopedia; United States. 14th. ed. 5451
- Clyde, *Lord.* *See* Campbell, C.
- Coach-makers' illustrated hand-book, cont. instr. in carriage building. 2d. ed. 14082
- Coaching. Reynardson, C. T. S. B. 'Down the road'; or, Reminiscences of a gentleman coachman. 2d. ed. 17239
- Coal. Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Manufacture of pressed or agglomerated coal. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867, Rept., v. 5.*) 9100
- Buckley, A. B. History of a piece of coal. (*In her Fairyland.*) 18435
- Dyer, S. Black diamonds; curiosities of coal. 22574
- Galletly, A. Coal. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15466
- Hood, C. Chemical constitution of coal, and the combustion of smoke. (*In his Treat. on warming buildings, etc.*) 18405
- Hunt, R. Coal as a reservoir of power. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- MacFarlane, J. Coal regions of America. Maps and illust. 11565
- Meade, R. Coal and iron industries of the United Kingdom; with maps of coal-fields. 21712

- Nicholson, H. A. A piece of coal. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. L.) 70445
 — Smyth, W. W. Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal mining. 11219
 Coale, W. E. Hints on health; with instr. for the treatment of the skin, hair, *etc.* 3d. ed. 859
 Coan, T. Adventures in Patagonia; a missionary's expl. trip. Introd. [sketch of Coan]; by H. M. Field. 19642
 — Life in Hawaii; autobiog. sketch: 1835-81. 21635
 Coat-cutting. Humphreys, T. D. Student's guide to coat cutting. 22526
 Coates, H. T. The children's book of poetry. Illust. 19213
 Cobb, B. F. Silk. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
 Cobb, H. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
 Cobb, J. F. The watchers on the Longships. 21881
 Cobb, M. L. Political dramas for home and school. 12076
 Cobb, S. Autobiography; added, Memoir by S. Cobb, Jr. 6986
 — Compend of Christian divinity. 6th. ed. 860
 Cobbe, F. P. Broken lights; condition and prospects of relig. faith. 5722
 — Darwinism in morals, and other essays. 10835
 Contents. Darwinism in morals.—Hereditary piety.—The religion of childhood.—An Eng. broad churchman.—A French theist.—The devil.—A pre-historic religion.—Religions of the world.—Religions of the East.—Religion and literature of India.—Unconscious cerebration.—Dreams, as illust. of unconscious cerebration.—Auricular confession in the Ch. of Eng.—Evolution of morals and religion.
 — Dawning lights: inquiry conc. the secular results of the new reformation. 8121
 — Duties of women: lectures. 20149
 — An essay on intuitive morals. 5079
 — False beasts and true; essays on natural (and unnatural) history. 15833
 Contents. Animals in fable and art.—The fauna of fancy.—The consciousness of dogs.—Dogs whom I have met.
 — The hopes of the human race, hereafter and here. 13506
 Contents. Preface: Mr. Mill's essay on religion.—The life after death.—Doomed to be saved.—Evolution of the social sentiment.
 — Hours of work and play. 6709
 Contents. Public morality and its teachers.—The indigent class.—Brahmo Samaj.—Fallacies of memory.—The Fenian idea.—Day at Adelsberg.—Lady's adventure in the great pyramid.—The Diablerets.—State vault of Christ church.—The shadow of death.—Alured.—The spectral rout.—Humor of various nations.—The Fenians of Ballybogmucky.
 — The Peak in Darien; essays. 21882
 Contents. Magnanimous atheism.—Hygeiolatry.—Pessimism, and one of its professors.—Zoophily.—Sacrificial medicine.—Fitness of women for the ministry of religion.—The house on the shore of eternity.—The Peak in Darien: the riddle of death.
 — Re-echoes; [short essays.]. 15834
 — The religious demands of the age; repr. of the pref. to the coll. works of T. Parker. 5654
 — Religious duty. 6398
 Cobbett, Wm. History of the Reformation in Eng. and Ireland. 21223
 — Bulwer, H. L. (*In his* Hist. char., v. 2.) 9115
 — Forsyth, W. (*In his* Essays crit. and narr.) 12723
 — Giltfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
 — Life of Cobbett. 2d. ed. *1
 — Smith, E. William Cobbett; a biography. 2 v. 19133-4
 — Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
 — Watson, J. S. Biographies of J. Wilkes and Cobbett. 8963
 Cobbold, R. Margaret Catchpole. 5279
 Cobden, R. Political writings. 2 v. 6751-2
 Contents. V. 1. England, Ireland, and America.—Russia.—1793 and 1853. 2. Letter to H. Ashworth.—How wars are got up in India.—What next—and next?—The three panics.

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Speeches on questions of public policy; ed. by J. Bright and J. E. T. Rogers. 2 v. 10962-3
- Contents.* Free trade.—Finance.—War.—Foreign policy.—India.—Peace.—Policy of the Whig government.—Parliamentary reform.—Education.
- Ashworth, H. Recollections of C. and the anti-corn-law league. 17371
- Bagehot, W. (*In his Biog. studies.*) 20441
- Duff, G. Teachings of Cobden. *I
- McGilchrist, J. R. Cobden; his polit. career and pub. services. 6142
- Morley, J. Life of Cobden. 21272
- Cobden Club. The A B C of free trade; address. 1882; by E. N. Buxton. 21545
- England under free trade; address, 1881; by G. W. Medley. 21276
- Essays. 2d. ser. 1871-2. 2d. ed. *I
- Contents.* Laveleye, E. de. On the causes of war, etc. Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture.—Fowler, W. Present aspect of the land question. Leslie, T. E. C. Financial reform.—Faucher, J. A new commerc. treaty bet. Gt. Brit. and Germany.—Smith, J. P. English coinage question.—Gostick, J. Trade-unions, and the rel. of capital and labour.—Rogers, J. E. T. Colonial question.—Wells, D. A. Recent financial, industrial, and commerc. experiences of the U. S.—Commercial policy of France, and the treaty with England of 1860.
- Systems of land tenure in various countries. 16008
- Contents.* Longfield, M. Tenure of land in Ireland. Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England.—Campbell, G. Tenure of land in India.—Laveleye, E. de. Land system of Belgium and Holland.—Morier, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia dur. the present cent.—Leslie, T. E. C. Land system of France.—Faucher, J. Russian agrarian legislation of 1861.—Fisher, C. M. Farm land and land laws of the United States.—Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture.
- The western farmer of America; by A. Mongredien. 19775
- See also Free trade.
- Cobwebs and cables: by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 20577
- Cobwebs from an empty skull. 12215
- Cochin, P. S. A. Results of emancipation; tr. by M. L. Booth. 902
- Cochin-China. See Anam.
- Cochrane, G. Chambers, W. (*In his Stor. of old families.*) 18362
- Cochrane, J. D. Pedestrian journey thr. Siberia. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.*) 4356
- Cockburn, A. J. E. Life of F. Jeffrey. 11545
- Cockburn, H. Journal; continuation of the memorials of his time, 1831-1854. 2 v. 12843-4
- Memorials of his time. 862
- Lord Cockburn's Memorials of his time. (*In Biog. and criticism.*) 7911
- Cockneys in California; by J. S. Coyne. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 5.*) 11837
- Cockton, H. Life and adv. of Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist. *I
- The steward. 16880
- Sylvester Sound, the somnambulist. *I
- Cod, Cape. Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. 2 v. *I
- Thoreau, H. D. Cape Cod. 5894
- Cod liver oil. Jongh, L. J. de. The three kinds of cod liver oil. 2390
- Code noir, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his Opéras comiques, v. 10.*) *I
- Codicille, Le; comédie; par P. Ferrier. (*In Saynètes, etc. sér. 4.*) 14794
- Codman, J. Free ships. 2d. ed. App., Rev. of the plans of Senator Blaine and Secretary Sherman for the restoration of the Amer. carrying trade. (*Econom. monographs.*) 22135
- Codman, J. The mormon country: a summer with the Latter-day Saints." 12859

- The round trip by way of Panama, thr. California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado; with notes on railroads, commerce, agriculture, mining, *etc.* 18704
- Codrington, E. Bouchier, *Lady*. Memoir of Codrington. 2 v. 11703-4
- Codrington, T. The maintenance of MacAdamized roads. 18830
- Coe, J., *ed.* The true American; cont. portr. of Washington, Adams, and Jefferson, with sk. of their lives, *etc.*; their messages; Jackson's proclamation and nullification message, *etc.*, v. 2. 5424
- Co-education. Clark, E. H. Sex in education; or, A fair chance for the girls. 12009
- Duffey, E. B. No sex in education; or, An equal chance for both girls and boys. 12329
- Hosmer, J. K. Co-education of the sexes in universities. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1874.) 16720
- Howe, J. W. Sex and education; Reply to Dr. Clarke's "Sex in education." 12253
- *See also* Education of women.
- Carlebs in search of a wife; by H. More. (*In her* Works, v. 2.) 14012
- Coffee. Hewitt, R., *Jr.* Coffee; its hist., cultivation, and uses. 11302
- Thurber, F. B. Coffee from plantation to cup; history, *etc.* 21120
- Coffin, C. C. (*pseud.* Carleton). The boys of '61; record of pers. obs., with the army and navy. Illust. 20912
- Note.* Formerly pub. under the title, Four years of fighting, *without* *illust.*
- The boys of '76; hist. of the battles of the revolution. 16740
- Building the nation: events in the hist. of the U. S. [1783-1860]. Illust. 22247
- Caleb Krinkle. 13310
- Following the flag. 5779
- Four years of fighting. 6368
- *See also* Boys of '61, *above*.
- My days and nights on the battle-field. 5492
- Old times in the colonies. Illust. 19929
- Our new way round the world. 7834
- The seat of empire. 2462
- Story of liberty. Illust. 18072
- Story of the great fire, Boston, 1872. *I
- Winning his way. 6118
- Coffin, J. H. C. Navigation and nautical astronomy. 283
- Coffin, L. Reminiscences; history of labors in behalf of the slave, with stories of fugitives, *etc.* 2d. ed. 19406
- Note.* With introductory genealogical chapter.
- Coffin, R. B. (*pseud.* Barry Gray.) Cakes and ale at Woodbine. 7244
- Coggeshall, G. History of the American privateers and letters of marque, 1812-14. 863
- Coggeshall, W. T. Easy Warren and his cotemporaries. 864
- My mother. 865
- Coghlan, P. B. Street tramways. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
- Cogswell, C. B., *joint author.* *See* Heermans, A. A.
- Cohen, J. S. The throat and the voice. (Am. health prim.) 19214
- Coiffeur et le perruquier, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 12.) *I
- Coignet-béton. Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treat. on coignet-béton, and other artificial stone. 15486
- Coin, Le; monologue; par A. Silvestre. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
- Coinage. Smith, J. P. English coinage question. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I

- Coins. *See* Numismatics.
- Coit, T. W. Puritanism. 5002
- Coke, E. Burke, E. P. Life of C. (Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
- Colbert, E. and Chamberlin, E. Chicago and the great conflagration. 9911
- Colburn, W. G. Biography of E. G. Abbott. (*In* Higginson T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Colburn, Z. The locomotive engine. 11546
- Memoir: by himself. 866
- Steam boiler explosions. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14143
- Cold heart, The; by W. Hauff; fr. the German by M. A. Faber. (*In his* Three tales.) 11904
- *Same.* (*In* Tales fr. the German; tr. by J. Oxenford and C. A. Feiling.) 4347; 5217
- Coldstream; by H. Vaughan. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
- *Same.* (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
- Cole, C. A. The imperial Paris guide; Exhibition of 1867. 7019
- Cole, G. Drainage, water supply, and cleansing of the city of Hereford. (*In* Ass. Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
- Cole, M. *See* Harris, M.
- Cole, S. W. American fruit book. 867
- The American veterinarian; or, Diseases of domestic animals. 5667
- Cole, T. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of Cole. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
- Coleman, A. M. Life of J. J. Crittenden. 2 v. in 1. 10483
- Coleman, L. Historical text book and atlas of Biblical geography. 16933
- Coleman, W. S. British butterflies. Illust. 5395
- Our woodlands, heaths, and hedges; descr. of trees, shrubs, wild fruits, etc.; with not. of their insect inhabitants. Illust. 868
- Colenso, J. W. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone. 11774
- The Pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined. 7 v. *I
- Translation and notes. (*In* Kuenen, A. Pentateuch and book of Joshua.) *I
- Translation, preface and notes. (*In* Vijn, C. Cetshwayo's Dutchman.) 20219
- Green, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated fr. the aspersions of C. 6681
- Coleridge, D. Memoir W. M. Praed. (*In* Praed, W. M. Poems, v. 1.) 18139
- Coleridge, H. Essays and marginalia; ed. by [D. Coleridge]. 2 v. *I
- Lives of northern worthies. 3 v. *I
- *Contents.* V. 1. Andrew Marvell. — Richard Bentley. — Thomas, Lord Fairfax. — James, Earl of Derby. 2. Lady Anne Clifford. — Roger Ascham. — John Fisher. — Wm. Mason. — R. Arkwright. 3. Wm. Roscoe. — James Cook. — Wm. Congreve. — John Fothergill.
- Poems; with a memoir of his life by his brother. 2 v. *I
- Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
- Coleridge, H. N. Introductions to the study of the Greek classic poets. pt. 1. 869
- Coleridge, J. D., *Ld.* Sketch of C. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
- Coleridge, J. T. Memoir of J. Keble. 2d. ed. 2 v. 8006-7
- Coleridge, S. T. Complete works; ed. by Prof. Shedd. 7 v. 875-81
- Christabel; and lyrical and imaginative poems; arr. and introd. by A. C. Swinburne. (Bayard ser.) 8116
- Notes. (*In* Southey, R. Life of Wesley, etc.) 2 v. 4080-1
- Poems; Sketch of his life. (*In* Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry.) 14038
- Poetical and dramatic works with memoir. 3 v. 870-2
- Cottle, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey. 993
- De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminisc., v. 1, 2.) 1153-4

- Foster, J. Coleridge: Recollections of C., by J. Cottle. (*In his Crit. ess.*, v. 2.) 1593
- Gillfillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc., and Third gallery, etc.*) 2266; 2267
- Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy: founded on the teaching of C.; ed. by J. Simon. 2 v. 6314-15
- Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
- Mill, J. S. (*In his Diss. and disc.*, v. 2.) 2679
- Shairp, J. C. (*In his Stud.* in poetry and phil.) 16489
- Sketch of Coleridge. (*In Famous boys.*) 7797
- Swinburne, A. C. (*In his Ess. and stud.*) 14246
- Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc.*, v. 4.) 12592
- Shelly, P. B., and Keats, J. Poetical works. 874
- Coleridge, S. Memoirs and letters of C., ed. by her daughter. 12977
- Phantasmion, a fairy tale. 12485
- Coles, E., *Gor.* of Ill. Washburne, E. B. Sketch of Coles. 21263
- Coles, J. Summer travelling in Iceland: with hist. introd., etc.; chapter on Askja, by E. D. Morgan; also, Trans. of three sagas. Maps and illust. 22651
- Coles, L. B. Beauties and deformities of tobacco using. 882
- Colesworthy, D. C. The old bureau. 883
- Colet, J. Seeböhm, F. Oxford reformers; Colet, Erasmus, and More. 13423
- Colfax, S. Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her Men of our times.*) 7354
- Coligny, G. de, *Marquis de Chatillon*. Besant, W. Gaspard de Coligny. 18783
- Myers, F. (*In his Lect. on gt. men.*) 12956
- Colima, *volcano*. Sartorius, C. Eruption of Colima. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1869.) 11625
- Coliseum. See Rome.
- Collé, C. La vérité dans le vin; comédie. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 4.) 14524
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 7.) *I
- Collection of foreign authors; namely:
- Blanc, *Mme.* T. Remorse. 18065
- Cherbuliez, V. Jean Téterol's idea. 18070
- Meta Holdenis. 17257
- Samuel Brohl and company. 17075
- Dudevant, A. L. A. D. The tower of Percemont. 17158
- Durand, *Mme.* A. F. Ariadne. 17835
- Feuillet, O. Diary of a woman. 18255
- Gautier, T. Spirite. 17109
- Gobineau, J. A. de. Romances of the East. 17393
- Haller, G. Renée and Franz. 17458
- Heyse, P. In Paradise. 2 v. 17967-8
- Lubomirski, *Prince*. Safar-Hadgi. 17931
- Theuriet, A. Gérard's marriage. 17172
- The godson of a marquis. 17792
- Young Maugars. 18814
- Ulbach, L. Madame Gosselin. 17625
- Collection of reports (condensed), and opinions of chemists in reg. to the use of lead pipe in the distr. of water for cities. *I
- College days at Oxford: by H. C. Adams. Illust. 21199
- College fraternities. Baird, W. R. American college fraternities: descr. analysis of the society system in the U. S., etc. 19394
- College theatricals. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 1.) 19140
- College tramps; by F. A. Stokes. 19961
- Colleges and Universities. Bowen, F. Classical and utilitarian studies. (*In his Gleanings.*) 19941
- Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English University. 11351
- Diman, J. L. Method of academic culture. (*In his Orations, etc.*) 21211

- Hazeltime, M. W. British and American education; the universities compared. 19762
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. Academic freedom in German universities. (*In his Pop. lect.*, ser. 2.) 20368
- Huxley, T. H. Universities; actual and ideal. (*In his Sci. and culture.*) 21538
- — University education. (*In his Amer. addr.*) 17136
- Lieber, F. Religious instr. in colleges. (*In his Misc. writ.*, v. 2.) 20135
- Maclean, N. N. Life at a northern university. 15445
- Morley, H. College work. (*In his C. Marot, etc.*, v. 2.) 10826
- National Ed. Ass. Addresses and Proceedings; *passim*.
- Newman, J. H. Rise and progress of universities. (*In his Hist. sk.*, v. 3.) 12918
- Nightingale, A. F. Handbook of requirements for admission to the C. of the U. S. *I
- Porter, Noah. The Amer. colleges and the Amer. public. 13108
- — *Same*; new ed., with after-thoughts on college and school education. 18090
- Seeley, J. R. Liberal education in univ. (*In his Rom. imperialism, etc.*) 10499
- Ten Brook, A. American state universities; their origin and progress; hist. of congressional university land-grants, *etc.* 14060
- Thwing, C. F. American colleges; their students and their work. 18097
- Tomes, R. My college days. 20722
- Wordsworth, C. Social life at the Eng. univ. in the 18th. cent. 13535
- *See also* Cambridge;—Charterhouse;—Christ's Hospital;—Eton;—Harrow;—Harvard University;—Merchant Taylor's;—Oxford;—Rugby;—St. Paul's;—Shrewsbury;—University of Michigan;—Westminster;—Winchester College.
- Collegians, The; by G. Griffin. (*In his Works.*) 5401
- Collegiate atlas; consist. of maps of mod. geography, and hist. geography, with index. 604
- Collett, C. Amtmandens dotre. 15017
- Collier, J. P. Life of Shakespeare. (*In Shakespeare, W. Works.*) 6212
- Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare; ed. of 1632. 884
- Collier, R. L. Meditations on the essence of Christianity. 15790
- Collier d'or, Le; comédie; par A. Millaud. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc.*, sér 4.) 14688
- Collingwood, C., *Baron*. Rambles of a naturalist on the shores and waters of the China Sea. 7401
- Davies, W. A fine old English gentleman. 15621
- Collins, C. M. History, law, and pract. of banking; with app. of statutes. 21478
- Collins, C. W. Plato. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12486
- Saint Simon. (For class. for Eng. read.) 19757
- Sophocles. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9739
- Collins, J. Gutta-percha and india-rubber; hides and leather; (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15473
- Collins, J. E. Private book of useful alloys, and memoranda for goldsmiths, jewellers, *etc.* 10781
- Collins, J. H. First book of mineralogy. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12607
- A piece of granite. (*In Brown, R. Science for all*, ser. 1.) 20445
- Principles of metal mining. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 13452
- Collins, M. The secret of long life. 19139
- Collins, M. The Summerfield imbroglio. 15455
- Two plunges for a pearl. 10042
- The Vivian romance. 10695
- Collins, W. Nadal, E. S. Two poems of C. (*In his Essays.*) 21897
- Collins, W. L. Ancient classics for English readers, *namely*:
 - Æschylus; by R. S. Copleston. 10045
 - Aristophanes; by W. L. Collins. 11175
 - Aristotle; by A. Grant. 17249
 - Cæsar; by A. Trollope. 8771
 - Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius; by J. Davies. 16595
 - Cicero; by W. L. Collins. 9604

Demosthenes; by W. J. Brodribb.	16678
Euripides; by W. B. Donne.	16692
The Greek anthology; by Ld. Neaves.	12635
Herodotus; by G. C. Swayne.	3687
Hesiod and Theognis; by J. Davies.	12657
Homer: The Iliad; by W. L. Collins.	4227
Homer: The Odyssey; by W. L. Collins.	4226
Horace; by T. Martin.	9624
Juvenal; by E. Walford.	11018
Livy; by W. L. Collins.	16057
Lucian; by W. L. Collins.	7196
Lucretius; by W. H. Mallock.	18041
Ovid; by A. Church.	16056
Pindar; by F. D. Morice.	18445
Plato; by C. W. Collins.	12486
Plautus and Terence; by W. L. Collins.	11700
Pliny; by A. Church and W. J. Brodribb.	19029
Sophocles; by C. W. Collins.	9739
Tacitus; by W. B. Donne.	12011
Thucydides; by W. L. Collins.	19705
Virgil; by W. L. Collins.	9334
Xenophon; by A. Grant.	9003
— Butler. (Phil. class. for Eng. read.)	20266
— LaFontaine, and other French fabulists. (For. class. for Eng. read.)	21430
— Montaigne. (For. class. for Eng. read.)	18561
Collins, (W.) W. After dark.	7746
— Alicia Warlock, and other stories.	13744
<i>Contents.</i> Alicia Warlock.—A sane madman.—The fatal cradle.—	
"Blow-up with the brig!"—The queen's revenge.—My black mirror.—	
Mrs. Badgery.—Memoirs of an adopted son.	
— Antonina; or, The fall of Rome.	5250
— Armadale.	6358
— Basil.	10981
<i>Note.</i> Rev. ed. of The crossed path.	
— The black robe, new ed.	21951
— The crossed path; or, Basil.	890
<i>Note.</i> See Basil, <i>above</i> .	
— The dead alive.	12223
— The dead secret.	887
— <i>Same.</i> (In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 4, 5.)	14304-5
— The fallen Leaves. ser. 1. 3 v.	20659-61
— The frozen deep.	13069
— The haunted hotel; added, My lady's money. Illust. 2 v.	18360-1
— Hide and seek.	888
— Holy wells and Druid relics. (In Satchel ser., v. 1.)	13980
— Jezebel's daughter.	20207
— The law and the lady.	13503
— Mad Monkton; and other tales.	443
<i>Contents.</i> Mad Monkton.—A plot in private life.—The black cottage.—	
The family secret.—The bitter bit.	
— Man and wife.	8612
— Miss or Mrs.?: and other stories in outline.	11533
<i>Contents.</i> Miss or Mrs.?:—"Blow-up with the brig!"—The fatal cradle.	
— The moonstone.	7466
— My lady's money. [Harper's hf.-hr. ser.]	17421
— <i>Same.</i> (With The haunted hotel, v. 2.)	18361
— My miscellanies.	12767
— The new Magdalen.	11613
— No name.	774
— Percy and the prophet. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.)	17059
— Poor Miss Finch.	9937
— Queen of hearts.	889
— A queen's revenge. (In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.)	14305
— <i>Same.</i> (In his Alicia Warlock.)	13744
— A rogue's life. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.)	18560
— <i>Same.</i> (In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 1.)	14301
— A shocking story. (Atlas ser.)	18254
— Sights a-foot.	12100
— The two destinies.	16005
— The woman in white.	891
— The yellow mask.	9078

— *joint author.* See Dickens, C. J. H.

Collins, Wilkie. See Collins. (W.) W.

Collins' advanced science series ; *namely* :

Angel, H. Practical plane geometry and projection. 2 v.	20102-3
Atkins, E. Pure mathematics.	12598
Cleland, J. Animal physiology.	12606
Evers, H. Steam and the steam engine.	11977
Greenwood, W. H. Manual of metallurgy ; v. 1, 2.	12850-1
Thearle, S. J. P. Naval architecture. 2 v.	*I
Thorpe, T. E. Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2 v.	12629 ; 17227
Young, J. Physical geography.	12633

Collins' elementary science series ; *namely* :

Angel, H. Practical plane and solid geometry.	12596
Angell, J. Elements of animal physiology, chiefly human.	12597
— Elements of magnetism and electricity.	13603
Balfour, J. H. First book of botany.	12599
— Second book of botany.	12799
Beilstein, F. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis.	12798
Burn, R. S. Building construction : brick, stone, and slate. 2 v.	12601-2
— Building construction : timber, lead, and iron work. 2 v.	12603-4
Collins, J. H. First book of mineralogy.	12607
— Principles of metal mining.	13452
Davis, W. S. First book of geology.	12150
Evers, H. Elementary treat. on nautical astronomy.	12619
— Steam and the locomotive engine.	12639
— Steam and the steam engine : land and marine.	12640
— Theory and practice of navigation.	11940
Harbison, M. Elements of zoology.	12620
Howard, J. Practical chemistry.	12621
Kemshead, W. B. Inorganic chemistry.	12814
Lees, W. Elements of acoustics, light, and heat.	12622
MacGinley, T. C. Introduction to the study of general biology.	12817
Macturk, J. Physical geography.	12623
Plummer, J. I. Introduction to astronomy.	12626
Rossiter, W. Elementary handbook of applied mechanics.	12625
— Elementary handbook of theoretical mechanics.	12624
Sergeant, L. Elementary mathematics.	12628
Thearle, S. J. P. Naval architecture : treat. on laying off wood and iron ships. 2 v.	*I
— Naval architecture ; treatise on wood and iron ship building.	*I
Tomkins, E. Machine construction and drawing. 2 v.	12630-1
Watts, W. M. Organic chemistry.	12632

Collinson and Lock. Sketches of artistic furniture.

Collodio-etching. Hartley, B. Guide to collodio-etching. Illust. *I

Colloquy, The. of Monos and Una : by E. A. Poe. (*In his Tales.*) 5144

Collyer, R. The life that now is ; sermons. 9615

— A man in earnest : life of A. H. Conant.

— Nature and life ; sermons. 5th. ed. 7462

— The new German crusade [against the Jews] : lect. 6993

— The simple truth. 20193

Contents. Growing aged together.—Softly.—The burden of an old

song.—Referring back.—Wild lilies.—Parable of the prodigal son.—Slow

and sure.—Working and resting.—God's poor.—A carol with a caution.

— Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of repr. men.*) 22315

Colman, G. Circle of anecdote and wit. 893

Coleman, G., *the younger*. Broad grins. and other humorous works ; with life of the author, ed. by G. B. Buckstone. *I

— The poor gentleman ; comedy. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 3.) 11805

Colman, H. European agriculture and rural economy. 2 v. 895-6

— European life and manners. 2 v. 897-8

Colnet du Ravel, C. J. A. M. de. L'art de diner en ville ; poëme. (*In Physiologie du gout.*) 14596

Colomb, —. *Capt.* Slave catching in the Indian ocean. 11780

Colomba ; by P. Mérimée. 20426

- Colomba; et autres contes et nouvelles; par P. Mérimée. 3519
- Colombi, *marchesa*. In risaia; racconto di Natale. 15512
- Colombia. *Description*. (*In Modern traveller*, v. 8.) 3098
- Colombier, M. Le voyage de Sarah Bernhardt en Amérique. Illust. Préf. par A. Houssaye. 14675
- Colombo, C. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of Columbus. (Am. pioneers and pat.) 14131
- Alden, W. L. Christopher Columbus. (Lives of Amer. worthies.) 21202
- Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. 13065
- Balfour, C. L. (*In her Moral heroism*.) 6740
- Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance*.) 6741
- Frost, T. First voyage of C. (*In his Ill.-hrs. with early explor.*) 21074
- Goodrich, A. Character and achievements of Columbus. *1
- Hale, E. E. Columbus's return fr. his first voyage. (*In his Stor. of the sea*.) 20054
- The first voyage of Columbus. (*In his Stor. of disc.*) 22262
- Helps, A. Life of Columbus. 7621
- Howitt, M. (*In her Vignettes*.) 7679
- Irving, W. Life and voyages of Columbus. 3 v. 2144-6
- — *Same*; *abridged*. 2163
- Kingston, W. H. G. (*In his Notable voyages*.) 19571
- Knight, A. G. Life of Columbus. 17579
- Lamartine, A. de. Life of Columbus. 2542
- — *Same*. (*In his Mem. of celeb. char.*, v. 1.) 13216
- Lorgues, R. de. Life of C.; fr. the French, by J. J. Barry. 8107
- Myers, F. (*In his Lect. on gt. men*.) 12956
- Twiss, T. C. Columbus; monograph on his true burial place. 19136
- See also America. *Discovery*.
- Colonel, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *1
- Colonel Benyon's entanglement; by M. E. Braddon. (*In her My sister's confession*.) 15893
- Colonel Dacre; by Miss Jolly. 12476
- Colonel Dunwoddie, millionaire. 17866
- Colonel Floyd's wards. See Helen Gardner's wedding-day.
- Colonel Fougas' mistake; by E. About. 2 v. 18865-6
- Colonel's daughter, The; by C. King. 22471
- Colonel's opera cloak, The; by Mrs. Chaplin. 18658
- Colonial experiences. Barry, W. J. Up and down; fifty years' colonial experiences. 20796
- Colonies. See British colonies in America;—Gt. Brit. *Colonies*;—U. S. *History*.
- Colonies, The, Tales of; by C. Roweroft. 10791
- Colonization. Brassey, T. (*In his Foreign work and Eng. wages*.) 19420
- Colonna, Vittoria, *marchesa di Pescara*. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her Italian life*.) 9027
- Trollope, T. A. Life of V. Colonna. 4502
- — *Same*. (*In his Decade of Ital. women*, v. 1.) 10988
- Colonna the painter. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 1.) 19140
- Color. Allen, G. The colour-sense. its origin and development. 18433
- Benson, W. Manual of the science of colour. 18182
- Bezold, W. von. Theory of C. in its rel. to art and art industry; tr. by S. R. Koehler. Illust. 16094
- Cavé, E. M. B. Color; fr. 3d. French ed. 7755
- Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours. Illust. 816
- Church, A. H. Colour. 12605
- Davidson, E. A. Grammar of colouring; by G. Field. New ed., rev., enl., etc. 15482
- Fielding, E. (*In his Mixed tints*.) *1
- Lathrop, G. P. Symbolism of color. (*In Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.*) 22506

- Malepeyre, M. F. Practical tr. on the manufacture of colors for painting; by Riffault, *etc.*; tr. by A. A. Fesquet. Illust. 12944
- The origin of pigments and their chemical action; Harmony and contrast of color. (*In Antefix papers.*) 14186
- Redgrave, R. Manual of colour; with a catechism. 16062
- Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics, with appl. to art and industry. 18686
- Salter, T. W. Field's chromotography; or, Treatise on C., *etc.*, as used by artists. 15640
- Wallace, A. R. Colours of animals, and sexual selection; Colours of plants, and origin of the colour-sense. (*In his Trop. nat.*) 17818
- *See also* Aniline colors.
- Color-blindness. Allen, G. Colour-blindness. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
- Jeffries, J. Color-blindness; its dangers and its detection. 18674
- Color-guard, The; by J. K. Hosmer. 5506
- Colorado. Bowles, S. A summer vacation in Colorado. 7686
- Codman, J. (*In his Round trip, etc.*) 18704
- Dall, C. H. My first holiday; or, Letters home fr. C., *etc.* 20992
- Fossett, F. Colorado: its gold and silver mines, farms, and stock ranges, *etc.*; tourists' guide to the Rocky Mts. *I
- Graff, J. F. "Graybeard's" Colorado; or, Notes on the centennial state. 22038
- Greator, E. Summer etchings in C. Introd. by G. Greenwood. *I
- Hayes, A. A. New Colorado, and the Santa Fe trail. Illust. 19880
- Hollister, O. J. The mines of Colorado. 6773
- Meline, J. F. (*In his Two thousand miles.*) 7195
- Pabor, W. E. Colorado as an agricultural state. Illust. 22391
- Rideing, W. H. (*In his A-saddle in the wild west.*) 18821
- Taylor, B. Colorado; a summer trip. 6607
- Townsend, S. N. Colorado: its agriculture, *etc.* 18984
- *See also* U. S. Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories;—West, The.
- Colored cadet, The, at West Point; by H. O. Flipper. 18256
- Colored people. *See* Negroes.
- Colt, S. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes.*) 8983
- Colton, C. C. Lacon; or, Many things in few words. 900
- Colton, C. Last seven years of the life of H. Clay. 901
- Colton, W. Deck and port; or, Incidents of a cruise in the U. S. frigate Congress to California [1845-6]. 904
- Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Egean; or, Views of Constantinople and Athens; ed. by H. T. Cheever. 907
- The sea and the sailor; Notes on France and Italy; and other lit. remains; with mem. by H. T. Cheever. 906
- Ship and shore in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean. 905
- Three years in California. Illust. 908
- Visit to Constantinople and Athens. 903
- Columbia. *See* British Columbia.
- Columbus, C. *See* Colombo, C.
- Columbus, Ohio. Studer, J. H. Columbus; its hist., resources, and progress. 14006
- Columbus; by J. Brougham. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 19.*) 11845
- Columella, L. J. M. De cultu hortorum. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.*) (Bib. class. lat.) 8365
- Colvin, S. Landor. (Eng. men of letters.) 20701
- Colwell, S. New themes for the protestant clergy: creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and protestantism without Christianity; with notes on the literature of charity, polit. econ., and protestantism. 909
- *Same.* 2d. ed., rev. 13206
- Ways and means of payment; analysis of the credit system. 2d. ed. *I
- Colyer, F. Hydraulic, steam, and hand power lifting and pressing machinery. *I
- Pumps and pumping machinery. 22786

- Combat des montagnes, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 3.) *I
- Combe, A. The management of infancy. 9627
 — Physiology of digestion. 910
 — Brown, J. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22210
 — Combe, G. Life and correspondence of A. Combe. 918
 Combe, G. Constitution of man; Alexandrine ed. 7688
 — *Same*. 11th. Amer. ed. 912
 — Education; its principles and practice; ed. by W. Jolly. 18960
 — Life and correspondence of A. Combe. 918
 — Moral philosophy. 913
 — Notes on the United States, 1838-40. 2 v. 7773-4
 — System of phrenology. 914
 — Gibbon, C. Life of G. Combe. 2 v. 18110-11
 — Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
- Comber, A. The sanitary works at Kidderminster. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
- Combustion. Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle. Illust. 12191
- "Comédie humaine." See Balzac, H. de.
- Comédiennes adorées; par E. Gaboriau. 14665
- Comedies. See Eng. drama.
- Comedies, Little. See Little comedies.
- Comedy. See Little classics.
- Comedy and tragedy; fr. the French of M. R. Fournier. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 19.) 11845
- Comedy of errors. See Shakespeare, W.
- Comedy of terrors, A; by J. De Mille. 11158
- Comenius, J. A. See Komensky.
- Comer, G. N. Book-keeping rationalized. *I
- Comet, The, of a season; by J. McCarthy. 21241
- Comets. Bjoerling, C. F. E. Meteoriter och kometer. 15011
 — Deming, W. F. Comets. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
 — Guillemin, A. The world of comets: tr. and ed. by J. Glaisher. Illust. *I
 — Herschel, J. F. W. (*In his* Familiar lect.) 6523
 — Kirkwood, D. Comets and meteors. 11795
 — Proctor, R. A. (*In his* Mysteries, etc.) 22822
 — Schellen, H. and others. Nebulæ, comets, meteoric showers. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
 — See also Astronomy.
- Comfort. Savage, M. J. Light on the cloud; or, Hints of comfort for hours of sorrow. 2d. ed. 22483
- Comic art. Parton, J. Caricature and other comic art, in all times and many lands. Illust. *I
- Comic Eton grammar. Illust. *I
- Comic liar, The; by "The funny man of the N. Y. Daily Times." Illust. 22192
- Comic miseries of human life. 2277
- Comices d'Athènes, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *I
- Comines, P. de, *sieur d'Argenton*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Coming empire, The; by H. F. McDaniell and N. A. Taylor. 17498
- Coming fr. the front; by R. Wolcott. (*In* Stories and sketches.) 6883
- Coming race, The; by E. B. Lytton. 9587
- Coming wave, The; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 12960
- Comins, L. B. (*pseud.* L. Caxton.) The Hartwell farm. 9801
 — Marion Berkley. 9857

- Commander, The, of Malta; by E. Sue. 12411
 Commanders. James, G. P. R. Memoirs of great C. 2 v. 2293-4
 Commander's statue, The; by J. McCarthy. 18229
 Comme il vous plaira; drame; par George Sand. (*In her*
 Théâtre comp., sér. 4.) 14513
 Comme on fait son lit; comédie; par P. Ferrier. (*Théâtre de*
 camp., sér. 6.) 14690
 Commencement de la fin. Le; comédie; par Chauvin. (*In*
 Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.) 14793
 Commerce. Brown, S. H. Manual of commerce. 9957
 — Cleveland, R. J. Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. 857
 — Faucher, J. A new commercial treaty bet. Gt. Brit. and Germany. (*In*
 Cobden Club ess., sér. 2.) *I
 — Gilbert, J. W. History and princ. of anc. commerce. (*In his Lect. and*
 ess.) 19290
 — Lindsay, W. S. History of merchant shipping and anc. C. Illust. 4 v. *I
 — Roscher, W. (*In his Principles of polit. econ., v. 2.*) 18192
 — Sauer, G. Handbook of European commerce. 16633
 — Simmonds, P. L. Science and commerce; their infl. on our manufactures. 18644
 — Wharton, J. International industrial competition. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci.*
 Asso. Jour., 1871.) 15733
 — Yeats, J. Growth and vicissitudes of C., B. C. 1500-A. D. 1789. 11768
 — — Manual of recent and existing commerce. 11521
 — — Natural history of commerce. 9896
 — — Technical history of commerce. 18146
 — *See also* Gt. Brit.;—United States.
 Commercial correspondence. Monsanto, H. M. Manual of
 comm. corr., in French. 20571
 Commissioner, The; by G. P. R. James. 12402
 Commode de Victorine, La; com. vaud.; par E. M. Labiche.
 (*In his Théât. compl., v. 6.*) 14570
 Common law. Holmes, O. W., Jr. The common law. 20636
 Common school journal, 1839-44; ed. by H. Mann. 6 v. 7276-81
 Common sense; by C. J. Newby. 12347
 Common sense in business; by E. T. Freedley. 18484
 Common sense in the household; by M. Harland [*M. V. Ter-*
 hune]. 9651
 Common things. *See* Science, Familiar.
 Common-place book. *See* Southey, R.
 Commonplaces; by W. Hazlitt. (*In his Round table.*) 10745
 Communion. *See* Christian Union;—Church of Eng.;—Lord's
 supper.
 Communism. Frost, T. (*In his Forty years' recol.*) 21403
 — James, H. A. Communism in America. 18597
 — Nordhoff, C. Communistic soc. of the U. S., incl. acct. of the Economists,
 Zoarites, Shakers, the Amana, Oneida, Bethel, Aurora, Icarian, and
 other exist. societies; their relig. creeds, soc. practices, etc. 13345
 — Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism in their history and theory. 19415
 — *See also* Socialism.
 Communities. *See* Communism.
 Commynes, P. de. *See* Comines, P. de.
 Companion, The, of Paradise; by H. A. Miles. (*In* Hale, E. E.
 Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
 — *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
 Companions for the devout life; lectures; with pref. by J. E.
 Kempe. 18849
 Companions of my solitude; by A. Helps. 1766
 Company manners; by Mrs. Gaskell. (*In her Cousin Phillis.*) 11668

- Comparative anatomy. Chauveau, A. The comp. anat. of the domesticated animals. *I
- Jones, T. R. General outline of the organization of the animal kingdom, and manual of comp. anatomy. Illust. 16629
- Compensation; by A. H. M. Brewster. 4991
- Compensation; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.) 6963
- Compensation office, The; by F. B. Perkins. (*In his* Devil-puzzlers, etc.) 17111
- Competitive examinations. *See* Gt. Britain. *Competitive examinations.*
- Complete practical farmer. 917
- Composers. *See* Musicians.
- Composition. *See* English composition;—Rhetoric.
- Compressed air. Zahner, R. Transmission of power by compr. air. 18310
- Compton, J. W. Underground sewers. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 5.) *I
- Compton Friars; by [A. Manning]. 12307
- Comstock, J. H. Report upon cotton insects. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.) 22907
- Comstock, J. L. Elements of geology. 920
- History of the precious metals; with hist. of the Anglo-Mexican mining companies and mineral wealth of California. 5531
- Poetic readings. 2d. Amer. ed., with add. 921
- Comstock, S. D. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, etc.) 5032
- Comte, C. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 2.) 9574
- Comte, I. A. M. F. X. Catechism of positive religion; tr. by R. Congreve. *I
- Positive philosophy; tr. by H. Martineau. 922
- System of positive polity. 4 v. *I
- Contents.* V. 1. General view of positivism and introductory principles. 2. Social statics; or, The abstract theory of human order. 3. Social dynamics; or, The general theory of human progress. 4. Theory of the future of man; with early essays on soc. philosophy.
- Littré, (M. P.) E. Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive. *I
- Martineau, J. Comte's life and philosophy. (*In his* Essays.) 6388
- Mill, J. S. Positive philosophy of Comte. 8454
- Spencer, H. Reasons for dissenting fr. the philosophy of C. (*In his* Rec. dis.) 9618; 11388
- *See also* Positivism.
- Comte de St. Ronan, Le; comédie; par E. Scribe, etc. (*In his* Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 22.) *I
- Comte Kostia, Le; par V. Cherbuliez. 14454
- Comte Ory, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2; ser. 3, v. 1.) *I
- Comtesse d'Escarbagnas, La; comédie, by J. B. P. de Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 8.) 14611
- Comtesse de Mauléon, La; par L. Reybaud. 9537
- Comtesse de Rudolstadt, La; par George Sand. 2 v. 9528-9
- Comus; poem. *See* Milton, J.
- Comyn, L. N. Atherstone priory. 12868
- Elena. 12667
- Conant, A. H. Collyer, R. A man in earnest: life of C. 7462
- Conant, H. C. The English Bible; hist. of the trans. into English. 923
- Conant, H. S. The butterfly hunters: illust. 7484
- Primer of German literature. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17852

- Primer of Spanish literature. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18223
- Conant, S. S. Progress of the fine arts. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
- Conceptualism. Bowen, F. Realism, nominalism, and conceptualism. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
- Concert à la cour; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 2.) *I
- Conchology. Sowerby, G. B. Popular British conchology: fam. hist. of molluscs. [Colored illust.]. 5902
- Wood, J. G. Common shells of the sea-shore. Illust. 6485
- — *In his* Illust. nat. hist.) 6184
- Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca; treat. on recent and fossil shells; with recent and fossil conchological discoveries by R. Tate. Illust. *I
- Conclaves. *See* Popes.
- Concord, Battle of. Frothingham, R. (*In his* Hist. of the siege of Boston.) *I
- Concord days; by A. B. Alcott. 11008
- Concord river. Thoreau, H. D. Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 4454
- Concord Summer School of Philosophy. *See* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lectures.
- Concrete. Bell, I. Construction of La Corbière lighthouse and the St. Helier's harbour, built in concrete at Jersey. *I
- Reid, H. Practical treat. on concrete. 9964
- Condé, Louis II. de Bourbon, *prince* de. Cousin, V. Condé, son vrai portrait; L'homme et l'amant dans Condé. (*In his* Soc. Française, v. 1.) 14473
- James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 2.) 2294
- Stanhope, P. H. Life of Louis, Prince of Condé. 2860
- Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
- Condé, *Princes* de. Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'Orléans, *duc* d.' History of the Princes de Condé; tr. by R. B. Borthwick. 2 v. 11469-70
- Condé, *Princess* of. *See* Maillé de Brézé.
- Condemned, The. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
- Condensed classics. *See* Johnson, E. R.
- Condensed novels; by B. Harte. 10523
- Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. (New Plutarch.) 18961
- Conder, E. R. The basis of faith; crit. surv. of the grounds of Chr. theism. 18619
- Relation of the Church to the State. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
- Conder, F. R. Child's history of Jerusalem. 12718
- Condon, J. F. Annals of Louisiana, 1815-61. (*In* Martin, F. X. Hist. of La.) *I
- Condorcet, J. A. N. C. *marquis* de. Morley, J. (*In his* Crit. misc.) 11123
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
- Conduct of life; by R. W. Emerson. 1385
- Cone, E. W. and S. W. Some account of the life of S. H. Cone. 4994
- Cone, S. H. *See* Cone, E. W., *above*.
- Cone, S. W. The fairies in America. 4995
- Cone Cut Corners; exper. of a conservative family; by Benauly [B. A. and L. Abbott]. 924
- Conelly, E. M. Under the surface. 11976

- Confectionery. Skuse, E. The confectioners' hand-book and pract. guide to the art of sugar boiling. Illust. 20748
 — Weatherley, H. Treatise on the art of boiling sugar. 11429
 — *See also* Cookery.
- Confederacy, The; comedy; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.) 4889
- Confederate States of America. Davis, J. Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. 20594-5
 — *See also* U. S. History. Civil War.
- Conference of Charities. Proceedings, 1876. 16870
Chief contents. Tourtellot, L. A. Medical and legal insanity.—Wilbur, H. B. Governmental supervision of the insane.—Bodine, J. L. Management of the insane without mechanical restraints. Wells, F. Hospital building.—Wines, F. H. Public buildings for the dependent classes.—Brace, C. L. Placing out homeless children.—Luther, D. Statistics as connect. with insanity, etc.—Anderson, M. B. Legislation to prevent the U. S. fr. being a receptacle for paupers.
- Confessio amantis of John Gower; ed. by R. Pauli. 3 v. *I
 Confession; by W. G. Simms. 19078
 Confession d'un abbé, La; par L. Ulbach. 14753
 Confession d'un enfant du siècle; par A. de Musset. *I
 Confession d'une jeune fille, La; par George Sand. 2 v. in 1. 9515
 Confessional, Le; fantaisie, par A. Dreyfus. (**In* Legouvê, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre, sér. 5.) 14689
 Confessions (of faith.) *See* Creeds.
 Confessions of a clarionet player, and other tales; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 13276
 Confessions of a medium. Illust. 21927
 Confessions of an English opium-eater; by T. De Quincey. 14008
 Confessions of Con Cregan; [by C. J. Lever]. 6880
 Confessions of J. J. Rousseau; fr. the French. *I
 Confidences d'un joueur de clarinette; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9391
 Confidence; by E. E. Hale. (*In* his His level best, etc.) 11209
 Confidence; by H. James, Jr. 19537
 Confident, Le; comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe. (*In* his Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 15.) *I
 Confidential agent, A; by J. Payn. 3 v. 20815-17
 Conflict of Christianity with heathenism; by G. Uhlhorn. 21783
 Conformity; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In* her Works.) 4475: 4478
 Confucius. Confucian analects; The great learning; and The doctrine of the mean; with a life of Confucius. (*In* Legge, J. Chinese classics, v. 1.) 6418
 — Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taoism. 19215
 — Edkins, J. (*In* his Religion in China.) 17445
 — Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his Fam. men, etc.) 1591
 — Holland, E. G. (*In* his Reviews, etc.) 1948
 — Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics; or, Readings in Chinese literature. 7065
 — Mueller, F. M. Works of Confucius. (*In* his Chips, v. 1.) 7664
 — Russell, J. (*In* his Anal. of relig. belief, v. 1.) 16802
 Congar, O. Cheever, H. T. Autobiography and memorials of C. 13184
 Congdon, C. T. Reminiscences of a journalist. 19943
 — Tribune essays, 1857-63; with introd. by H. Greeley. 7685
 Congdon, J. W. Systematic botany. (*In* Green, F. H. Analytical class-book.) 5539
 Congregational Churches in Connecticut. General Association. Contributions to the eccles. hist. of Conn. *I

- Congregationalism. Adams, N. Why I am a trinitarian-congregationalist. (*In Pitts-St. chap. lect.*) 20424
- Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism: what it is; whence it is, etc. 13071
- Punchard, G. History of Congregationalism. 3565
- Rogers, J. G. The Congregationalism of the future. (*In Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.*) 10027
- Uhden, H. F. The New England theocracy: hist. of the Congregationalists to 1740. 4564
- *See also* Brooklyn Council;—Ecclesiastical polity.
- Congreve, R. Essays, political, social, and religious. 13048
- Contents.* Gibraltar.—India.—Protest against the thanksgiving of May 1, 1859.—Letter on the building strike.—Italy and the Western powers.—The West.—Note on the U. S. of Amer.—Mr. Broadhead and the anonymous press.—Meeting of the London Trades Council.—Ireland.—Papers on the Franco-German war.—Ashantee war.—A correspondence.—Mr. Huxley on M. Comte.—The new relig. in its attitude toward the old.—Propagation of the relig. of humanity.—Culte des morts.—Systematic policy.—Education.—Annual address, 1871.—India: Moral and social questions connect. with our Indian empire.—L'Union des prolétariats anglais et français.—Combination of France and England.—Settlement of France.—Address to the Japanese ambassador.
- Congreve, W. Dramatic works. (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.*) 4889
- Contents.* The old bachelor.—The double-dealer.—Love for Love.—The mourning bride.—The way of the world.—The judgment of Paris.—Semele.
- Coleridge, H. (*In his Lives of north. worthies, v. 2.*) *I
- Thackeray, W. M. Congreve and Addison. (*In his Eng. humourists.*) 4398
- Thompson, K. and J. C. (*In their Wits and beaux of soc.*) 4719
- Coningsby; by B. Disraeli. 5836
- Conington, J. Miscellaneous writings; with mem. by H. J. S. Smith. 2 v. 11124-5
- Contents.* V. 1. The Poetry of Pope.—'King Lear.'—'Hamlet.'—English translators of Virgil.—Academical study of Latin.—Munro's 'Lucretius.'—Style of Lucretius and Catullus.—Early Roman tragedy and epic poetry.—The later Roman epic—Statius.—The later Roman tragedy—Seneca.—Fables of Babrius.—Critical notes.—'M. V. Martialis Epigrammata selecta.'—A liberal education.—The annotated Book of Common Prayer on the Communion service.—'Bishop Forbes on the Articles.' 2. Poems of Virgil tr. into Eng. prose.—Appendix: Epistola critica de quibusdam Eschylî, Sophoclis, Euripidis fragmentis.—De parte Babrianarum fabularum secunda.
- Odes and Carmen sæculare of Horace: tr. into Eng. verse. 7th. ed. 16762
- Satires, epistles, and Art of poetry of Horace; tr. into Eng. verse. 4th. ed. 16763
- Works of Virgil, with comment. 3 v. *I
- Conjugal Love; by E. Swedenborg. 8748
- Conjuring. *See* Magic, Natural;—Witchcraft.
- Connaught rangers. Stevens, N. The Crimean campaign with The Connaught rangers. Map. 18370
- Connecticut. *Colony.* Trumbull, J. H. The true-blue laws of Conn. and New Haven, and the false blue-laws invent. by S. Peters. *I
- *See also* Western Reserve.
- Connecticut. *State. Board of Education.* Annual report, 1877. 17750
- Arthur, T. S. and Carpenter, W. H. Connecticut. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 234
- Bowen, C. W. The boundary disputes of Conn. *I
- *See also* Congregational Churches in Conn.
- Connecticut Training School for Nurses. Handbook of nursing. 18208
- Connecticut Valley. Burt, H. M. Guide thr. the Conn. valley to the White Mts. and the river Saguenay. *I
- Connecticut village, A. (*In Crit. and soc. ess.*) 6992
- Connemara. Black, A. and C. Guide to Galway, Connemara, etc. *I

- Conolly, M. F. The Castle of Crail: Legend of the church of Abercrombie; Romance of the May. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 5.) 8045
- The robbery at Pittenweem and the Porteous mob; Story of Charles Gordon and Christina Cunningham. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 9.) 8049
- Conquest, The, of the sea; about divers and diving; by H. Siebe. 12207
- Conrad Hagen's mistake; fr. the German of O. Roquette. 20576
- Correspondence. *See* Commercial corr.;—Letter-writing.
- Correspondence; by T. Parsons. (*In* his Essays, ser. 1.) 6139
- Conscience, H. Ludovic and Gertrude. 14031
- The miser; Ricketicketack; The poor gentleman. 929
- Tales of Flemish life. 927
- The young doctor. 14032
- Conscience, Cook, J. Conscience. (Bost. Mond. lect.) 18159
- Hopkins, M. The place of conscience. (*In* Boston Monday Lect., 1880-81.) 20467
- Consciences, Les; conférence-monologue; par Chauvin. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.) 14794
- Conscript, The; by A. Dumas. 1290
- Conscript, The; fr. the French of Erckmann-Chatrian. 8082
- Consequences; by M. D. Conway. (*In* his Idols and Ideals.) 16980
- Conservatism. Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. (*In* his Caxtoniana.) 17309
- Conservative, The; lect.; by R. W. Emerson. (*In* his Nature, etc.) 1382
- Consolatio; by C. E. Kenneway. 10163
- Consolation in death; by C. B. de F. Arrom. (*In* her Elia.) 7358
- Consolations, Our; by F. Adler. (*In* his Creed and deed.) 17409
- Consolations in travel; by Sir. H. Davy. 1125
- Conspiracy of the Pazzi; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In* his Tragedies, v. 2.) *I
- Conspirators, The; by A. Dumas. 9301
- Constable, A. G. Afghanistan. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18379
- Constable, A. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 15328
- Constable, T. A. Constable and his literary correspondents; memorial. 3 v.) 12188-90
- Constable, J. Arnold, G. M. B. John Constable. 20261
- Note. Bd. with his Gainsborough.*
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In* his Ess., biog and crit.) 4523
- Wedmore, F. (*In* his Studies in Eng. art., ser. 2.) 20458
- Constable, T. Archibald Constable and his literary correspondents; memorial. 3 v. 12188-90
- Constable, The, of France; by J. Grant. 10754
- Constance, Council of. Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. Jean Hus et le Concile de Constance. 2 v. 9561-2
- Constance; by J. Hawthorne. (*In* his Prince Saroni's wife.) 22801
- Constance Aylmer; by H. F. Parker. 7736
- Constance Herbert; by G. E. Jewsbury. 12413
- Constance Lyndsay; by C. J. H. 5247
- Constance Sherwood; by G. Fullerton. 10559
- Constance Winter's choice; by A. L. Beckwith. 19388
- Constant, B. Philosophical miscellanies; tr., with not. by G. Ripley. (*In* Ripley, G. Spec. of for. stand. lit.) 3055
- Constant de Rebecque, H. B. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In* his Orators of France.) 5012

- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr.* cont., v. 5: *Portr. lit.*, v. 3: *Nouv. lund.*, v. 1: *Caus. lund.*, v. 11.) *I
- Constant couple. The: comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. *Dram. works.* etc.) 4889
- Constantia Carew; autobiography; by E. Marshall. 22626
- Constantine. *See* Constantinus.
- Constantine, J. Practical ventilation and warming, with illust. and examples. 20798
- Constantinople.
- Amicis, E. de. Constantinople; tr. by C. Tilton. 17693
- Boulden, J. E. P. An American among the Orientals. 4982
- Brassey, A. (*In his* Sunshine and storm in the East.) 19457
- Bryce, J. Constantinople. 17569
- Colton, W. (*In his* Land and lee in the Bosphorus, etc.) 907
- — Visit to Constantinople and Athens. 903
- Eddy, D. C. Waters's tour in the East—Constantinople. 19491
- Gautier, T. Constantinople; tr. by R. H. Gould. 13908
- Gibbon, E. Conquest of Constantinople, 1453. (*In* Lieber, F. *Great events, etc.*) 5105
- Grey, T. Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, etc. 8467
- Jerminham, H. E. H. To and from Constantinople. 12065
- Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor to Constantinople. 3154
- McCabe, J. D. Our young folks abroad. Illust. 21240
- Smith, A. Customs and habits of the Turks. 4030
- The Tcherkess and his victim: sketch illust. of life in C. 20038
- Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. (With The Irish sketch book.) 4404
- Canstantinus *Magnus*. Cutts, E. L. Constantine the Great; the union of the State and the Church. (Home lib.) 21954
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Portr. lit.*, v. 3.) *I
- Stanley, A. P. Constantine. (*In his* *Scripture portraits.*) 8955
- Constitutions. For constitutions of societies or states, and for constitutional law, *see* names of the societies or states.
- Consuelo; par George Sand. 3 v. 9530-2
- *Same.* *Eng. trans.* 1280
- Consuls. *See* United States.
- Consulship, My; by C. E. Lester. 2 v. 2616-17
- Consumption. Clapp, H. C. Is consumption contagious? and can it be transmitted by means of food? 20107
- Denison, C. Rocky Mt. health resorts; analytical study of high altitudes in rel. to the arrest of chronic pulmonary disease. *I
- Donaldson, F. Influence of city life, etc., in developing pulmonary C. (*In his* *Am. Pub. Health. Asso. Rep.*, v. 2.) *I
- Hall, W. W. Consumption. 1739
- Jackson, J. C. Consumption; how to prevent it, and how to cure it. 5783
- Mays, T. J. Consumption, and how to prevent it. 19356
- Shew, J. Consumption; its prevention and cure by water treatment. 4045
- Consumptive's Home. Boardman, W. E. Faith work under Dr. Cullis, of Boston. 12323
- Contagion. Tyndall, J. Essays on the floating-matter of the air in rel. to putrefaction and infection. 21801
- *See also* Am. Public Health Association.
- Also Measles;—Scarlet fever;—Small-pox;—Whooping cough.
- Contarini Fleming; by B. Disraeli. 5835
- Conte du garde, Le; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.) 14791
- Contemplations, Les; par V. Hugo. 2 v. 14416-17
- Contes Bohêmes; par E. Laboulaye. (*In his* *Contes bleus.*) 9526
- Contes de la montagne; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 14657
- Contes de la reine de Navarre, Les; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1., v. 6.) *I
- Contes des bords du Rhin; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9414

- Contes populaires ; par Erekmann-Chatrian. 9394
- Continental tour of eight days for forty-four shillings ; by a journeyman. 18758
- Contrast, The ; by M. Edgeworth. 1328 ; 7778
- Contribution to the conscience fund ; by R. Scudder. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for Trav., v. 3.) 13932
- Conundrums. *See* Amusements.
- Convalescent, The ; by N. P. Willis. 4803
- Convent, The, of St. Clair ; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 14.) 3968
- Conventions, Les ; monologue ; par Chauvin. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.) 14795
- Convents. Reed, R. T. Six months in a convent. 3949
- Reybaud, L. Une visite au couvent de La Trappe de Staoueli en Afrique. (*In his* Marins et voyages.) 9544
 - Richardson, E. The veil lifted ; or, Romance and reality of convent life. 8091
 - Richardson, S. J. Life in the Grey Nunnery at Montreal. 5296
 - Sister Augustine ; an old Catholic ; fr. the German Memorials of A. von Lasaulx. 20279
 - Stewart, E. M. Cloister legends ; or, Convents and monasteries in the olden time. 12789
 - — The king and the cloister ; or, Legends of the Dissolution. 12509
 - Whitney, L. The burning of the convent ; Ursuline School, Mt. Benedict, Charlestown. 17011
 - *See also* Monasteries.
- Conversation. Art of C., with directions for self education. 5681
- *Same*. (*In* Hand-books of good soc.) 22191
 - Ballantyne, T. Art of conversation. (*In his* Ess. in mosaic.) 10878
 - De Quincey, T. (*In his* Letters, etc.) 1163
 - Giles, H. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
 - Peabody, A. P. Conversation ; its faults and its graces. 7438
 - *See also* Talking.
- Conversation, The, of Eiros and Charmion ; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
- Conversation on nature and art. 926
- Conversations with an ambitious student in ill health ; with other pieces ; by [E. B. Lytton]. 581
- Conversers, The great ; and other essays ; by W. Mathews. 12760
- Conversion, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (Œuvres, sér. 5, v. 1.) *I
- Conversion de la veuve. La ; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.) 14794
- Conversion of the West. *See* Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
- Convict, The ; by G. P. R. James. 5238
- Convict life ; or, Revelations conc. convicts and convict prisons ; by a Ticket-of-leave man. 20098
- Convictions de papa ; comédie ; par E. Gondinet. (*In* Legouvé. J. W. E. G.. Théâtre, etc., ser 2.) 14686
- Convicts. Carpenter, M. Our convicts. 2 v. 10638-9
- *See also* Prisons.
- Convicts and their children ; by B. Auerbach. 16875
- Conway, C. L. Life's promise to pay. 15896
- Conway, D., *pseud.* *See* Inglis, H. D.
- Conway, G. Treatise on versification. 19100
- Conway, H. J. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
- Conway, J. Forays among salmon and deer. 10856
- Conway, M. D. Demonology and devil-lore. Illust. 2 v. 18380-1
- The earthward pilgrimage. 11425
 - Emerson at home and abroad. 22248

- Idols and ideals, *etc.* 16980
- Contents.*—Consequences.—Growing superstitions.—Faith, fact, and fairy tale.—The praying machine.—The Pre-Darwinite and Post-Darwinite world.—Footprints of the great.—Anthropomorphism.—The dream of Socrates.—Flower and thorn.—Real and ideal.—The angel of death.—Christianity.
- The rejected stone: or, Insurrection vs. resurrection in America. 5372
- Republican superstitions as illust. in the polit. hist. of America. 15746
- The sacred anthology; a book of ethnical scriptures. 12375
- Thomas Carlyle. Illust. 20628
- Tracts for to-day. 15584
- Travels in South Kensington; with notes on Decorative art and architecture in England. Illust. 22199
- The Wandering Jew. 20842
- Conway, T. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
- Sketch of C. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122
- Conwell, R. H. History of the great fire in Boston. Nov., 1872. *I
- Life, speeches, *etc.*, of J. A. Garfield; introd. by M. Hopkins. 19795
- Conybeare, W. J. Perversion; or, The causes and consequences of infidelity. 930
- and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 v. 5614-15
- Conyngham, D. P. The O'Donnells of Glen cottage. 13023
- Sherman's march through the South. 6136
- Cook, B. F. History of the 12th. Mass. Volunteers. *I
- Cook, C. The house beautiful; essays on beds and tables, stools and candle-sticks. *I
- Introduction, and biog. sk. of A. S. Gibbs. (*In* Goethe, C. E. Goethe's mother. Correspondence, *etc.*) 21171
- "What shall we do with our walls?" *I
- Cook, D. Book of the play; studies and illust. of histrionic story, life, and character. 2 v. 16817-18
- Doubleday's children. 17441
- Hours with the players. 2 v. 22103-4
- Contents.* Will Mountford and Lord Mohun.—Mistress Woffington.—Poor Perdita.—"Sir Peter Teazle."—"Lady Teazle."—"Joseph Surface."—"Charles Surface."—"Sir Benjamin Backbite."—"Mr. Crabtree."—"Mrs. Candour."—"Sir Oliver Surface." 2. Mr. and Mrs. Baddeley.—"Married beneath her."—"A gentleman of the name of Booth."—Miss Smithson.—"Old Farren."—Mrs. Glover.—"Sir Charles Coldstream."—Charlotte Cushman.—Rachel Felix.—Charles Kean.—A note on Fechter.
- Cook, E. Poems. 931
- Poetical works; complete. ("Chandos poets.") 13207
- Cook, F. C. Completeness and adequacy of the evidences of Christianity. (*In* Chris. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
- Cook, G. H. The drowned lands of Orange county, N. Y., and Sussex Co., N. J.; their drainage. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Cook, Capt. J. A sea voyage, and an adventure by the way. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Kingston, W. H. G. Voyages of C. (*In his* Notable voyages.) 19571
- Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of Northern worthies, v. 3.) *I
- Jones, M. Story of Capt. Cook's voyages. Illust. 10929
- Kippis, A. Narrative of the voyages by C.; with acct. of his life. 2486
- Purves, D. L. Cook's voyages. (*In his* Eng. circumnavigators.) 14165
- Sketch of C. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
- Cook, Joel. Brief summer rambles near Philadelphia. 21206
- Holiday tour in Europe. 18251
- Cook, Jos. Boston Monday lectures; with preludes on current events; *namely*:
 - Biology. 17104
 - Conscience. 18159
 - Hereditv. 18275

- Labor, 19643
 Marriage, 18479
 Orthodoxy; [with rev. of Theodore Parker,] 17442
 Transcendentalism, 17758
 Socialism, 20080
 — How to make dull boys read; How to preserve the results of reading.
 (*In* Abbott, L. Hints for home reading.) 19847
 — Methods of meeting mod. unbelief. (*In* Bost. Mond. Lect. 29467
 — Physical, intellectual, and economic advantages of the Sabbath. (*In*
 Sabbath ess.) 19808
 — Gladden, W. Was Bronson Alcott's school a type of God's moral gov-
 ernment? rev. of Cook's theory of the atonement. 17271
 Cook, M. W., *ed.* The undivine comedy, and other poems, by
 Count S. Krasinski; his Polish annotators: A. and L.
 Mickiewicz; Polish poetry in the 19th. cent., by J. Klaczko;
 short biog. of the poet. 13965
 Cook, T. P. Life and pub. services of S. J. Tilden. Added,
 Sketch of T. A. Hendricks. Portr. 16565
 Cooke, C. A. Young folks' speaker; prose and poetry. Illust. 22373
 Cooke, C. W. Optical illusions. (*In* Brown, R. Science for
 all, ser. 1.) 20445
 Cooke, Frances E. A boy's ideal; story of a great life; [Sir
 T. More]. Illust. 22569
 — True to himself; story of Savonarola. 22570
 Cooke, G. F. Fitzgerald, P. (*In* his Rom. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
 — G. F. Cooke. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
 Cooke, G. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson; his life, writings, and
 philosophy. 20990
 Cooke, G. W. Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. 2 v. *I
 Cooke, H. A. Phineas Stowe, and Bethel work. 12487
 Cooke J. E. Doctor Vandyke. 12638
 — Fairfax; or, The master of Greenway Court. 7468
 — Henry St. John, Gentleman. 932
 — Mr. Grantley's idea. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18067
 — Pretty Mrs. Gaston, and other stories. Illust. 12326
 Contents. Pretty Mrs. Gaston.—Annie at the corner.—The wedding
 at Duluth.
 — Professor Pressensee; materialist and inventor. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17961
 — Stories of the Old Dominion, to the end of the revolution. 18668
 — The Virginia Bohemians. 19849
 — The Virginia comedians; or, Old days in the Old Dominion. 22571
 Cooke, J. P. First principles of chemical philosophy. 439
 — The new chemistry. (Int. Sci. ser.) 12146
 — Principles of chemical philosophy. 10521
 — Religion and chemistry; or, Proofs of God's plan in the atmosphere,
etc.; lect. 2d. ed. 12179
 — Religion and chemistry; restatement of an old argument; new ed. 19971
 — Scientific culture, and other essays. 20756
 Contents. Scientific culture.—The nobility of knowledge.—Elementa-
 ry teaching of phys. science.—The radiometer.—Memoir of T. Graham.—
 Memoir of W. H. Miller.
 Cooke, M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life; or, Curiosi-
 ties of vegetation. 21479
 — Fungi: their nature and uses; ed. by M. J. Berkeley. (Int. Sci. ser.) 13648
 — Plain and easy acct. of the British fungi. 8961
 — *Same.* 3d. ed. rev.; col. plates. 16623
 — Ponds and ditches. (Nat. hist. ramb.) 19706
 — Rust, smut, mildew, and mould; introd. to the study of microscopic
 fungi. 3d. ed. 16622
 — The woodlands. (Nat. hist. ramb.) 19297
 Cooke, P. St. G. Conquest of New Mexico and California:
 hist. and pers. narrative. 17547

Cooke, R. T. Somebody's neighbors. 20267

Contents. Eben Jackson.—Miss Lucinda.—Dely's cow.—Squire Paine's conversion.—Miss Beulah's bonnet.—Cal Culver and the devil.—Amandar.—Polly Mariner, tailoress.—Uncle Josh.—Poll Jennings' hair.—Freedom Wheeler's controversy with Providence.—Mrs. Flint's married experience.

Cooke, S. Sermon, 1770. (*In* Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Amer. rev.) *I

Cookery. Alcott, W. A. The young housekeeper : or, Thoughts on food and cookery. 6431

- Babcock, E. W. Household hints. (Appletons' home book.) 20831
- Baker, M. A. First lessons in the principles of cooking. 12320
- Barringer, M. M. Dixie cookery. 7008
- Beecher, C. E. Domestic receipt book. 359
- Beecher, E. W. All around the house. 18003
- Blot, P. Hand-book of practical cookery. 7007
- — What to eat, and how to cook it. 6334
- Bowman, A. New cookery book. 7739
- Breakfast, dinner, and tea: viewed classically, poetically, and practically. 6283
- Brillat-Savarin, A. Physiologie du gout. 14596
- Brown, S. A. Book of forty puddings. 22129
- Cooking receipts fr. Harper's Bazar. 17154
- Corson, J. Cooking school text book; and housekeepers' guide. 18382
- — Twenty-five cent dinners for families of six. 17885
- Every day home advice rel. chiefly to household management. 22194
- Ewing, E. P. Cooking and castle building. 20110
- Fothergill, J. M. and Wood, H. C. Food for the invalid; the convalescent, the dyspeptic, and the gouty. 20052
- Francatelli, C. E. The modern cook. 10476
- German national cookery for Eng. kitchens. 12216
- Gouffé, J. The royal book of pastry and confectionery; adapt to Eng. use. *I
- — The royal cookery book; tr. and adapt for Eng. use by A. Gouffé. 9836
- Haskell, E. F. Housekeeper's encyclopædia of receipts. 1792
- Henderson, M. F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. 17129
- Hooper, M. Little dinners: how to serve them. 13042
- Howard, Mrs. B. C. Fifty years in a Maryland kitchen: [receipts]. 12153
- Ice-cream and cakes; standard, fresh, and original receipts; by an American. 22496
- Jeaffreson, J. C. A book about the table. 2 v. 13619-20
- Kirwan, A. V. Host and guest; book about dinners, etc. 12579
- Ladies of the Presbyterian Church, *Paris, Ky.* New and pract. cook book. 19397
- Leslie, E. New receipts for cooking. 12501
- — Seventy-five receipts for pastry, etc. 2609
- Lillie, L. C. W. Lady Betty's cooking school. (*In* Some curious schools.) 20401
- M., Mrs. E. A. Nonpareil practical cook book. 22325
- Mann, M. Christianity in the kitchen; physiological cook-book. 3124
- Nantucket receipts. 13093
- National Training school for Cookery. Official handbook; course of instruction, utensils, etc. 17737
- New Century Cooking School, Phila. How we made a nine cent dinner; with other economies. 21871
- Pabke, M. One hundred recipes. 22476
- Parloa, M. The Appledore cook book; new ed. 17618
- — First principles of household management and cookery. 19038
- — *Same.* New ed. 22167
- — Miss Parloa's new cook-book. Illust. 19954
- Peterson, M. E. Preserving, pickling, and canning fruit manual. 19447
- Putnam, E. H. Receipt book, and young housekeeper's assistant. 3568
- Richards, E. H. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning. 21525
- Soyer, A. Culinary campaign of the Crimean war. 4109
- Stowe, H. E. B. House and home papers. 5819
- Tegetmeier, W. B. Scholar's handbook of household management and cookery. 16900
- Terhune, M. V. Breakfast, luncheon, and tea. 13921
- — Common sense in the household. 9651
- — The dinner year-book. 18095
- Westminster Presbyterian Church, *Keokuk, Iowa.* Cook book of the Northwest. 14318

- Whitney, A. D. T. *Just how; key to the cook-books.* 1-698
 — Woodman, M. S. *Choice receipts.* 14088
Cooking and castle-building; by E. P. Ewing. 20110
Cool as a cucumber; by W. B. Jerrold. (In French's Min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
Coolbrith, I. D. Verses. (In Outcroppings, etc.) 6122
Cooley, A. J. Cyclopoedia of 6000 pract. receipts. 935
Cooley T. M. Notes and additions. (In Story, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the U. S., etc.) *1
 — *The guarantee of order and repub. government in the States; Some checks and balances in government. (In Atlas ess.)* 18292
Cooley, T. M. Sketches of the life of L. Haynes. 936
Cooley, W. D. Physical geography; or, The terraqueous globe, and its phenomena. Illust. 15835
Cooley's cyclopaedia of practical receipts: incl. medicine, pharmacy, and domestic economy. 5th. ed., rev. by R. V. Tuson. 11089
Coolidge, S., pseud. See Woolsey, S. C.
Coolie. Jenkins, E. The Coolie; his rights and wrongs. 12019
Coomassie and Magdala; Brit. campaigns in Africa; by H. M. Stanley. 12836
Cooper, A. A., 3d. Earl of Shaftsbury. Fowler, T. Shaftsbury and Hutcheson. (Eng. philosophers.) 22219
 — *Stephen, L. Shaftsbury's 'Characteristics.' (In his Ess. on freethinking, etc.)* 19049
Cooper, A. A., 7th. Earl of Shaftsbury. Horne, R. H. Lord Ashley and Dr. S. Smith. (In his New spirit of the age.) 2000
Cooper, C. H. Memoir of Margaret, Countess of Richmond and Derby. 18620
Cooper, E. Sermons. 937
Cooper, H. J. The art of furnishing on rational and æsthetic principles. 15894
Cooper, H. S. Coral lands. Illust. 2 v. 20240-1
Cooper, J. F. Afloat and ashore. 939
 — *Bravo.* 940
 — *Chain bearer.* 941
 — *The crater; or, Vulcan's peak.* 942
 — *Headsman.* 945
 — *Heidenmauer.* 944
 — *History of the navy of the United States.* 3219
 — *Home as found; seq. to Homeward bound.* 946
 — *Homeward bound.* 947
 — *Jack Tier; or, The Florida reef.* 948
 — *Leather stocking tales; namely:*
 Deerslayer. 943
 Last of the Mohicans. 950
 Pathfinder. 956
 Pioneers. 958
 Prairie. 959
 — *Lionel Lincoln.* 949
 — *Mercedes of Castile; or, The voyage to Cathay.* 951
 — *Miles Wallingford; seq. to Afloat and ashore.* 952
 — *Monikins.* 953
 — *Ned Myers.* 954
 — *Oak openings.* 955
 — *Pilot.* 957
 — *Precaution.* 960
 — *Red Rover.* 961
 — *Redskins.* 962
 — *Satanstoe.* 963

- Sea lions. 964
- Spy. 938
- Stories of the prairie. 7611
- Stories of the sea. 5551
- Stories of the woods. 5554
- *Note.* Three collections of "Stories" select. fr. his novels.
- Travelling bachelor: or, Notions of the Americans. 965
- Two admirals. 966
- Water witch. 967
- Ways of the hour. 968
- Wept of the Wish-ton-Wish. 969
- Wing and wing. 970
- Wyandotte. 971
- Lounsbury, T. R. J. F. Cooper. (Amer. men of letters.) 22386
- Parkman, F. J. F. Cooper. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
- Powell, T. (*In* his Living authors.) 3522
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Simms, W. G. Writings of Cooper. (*In* his Views and rev.) 5749
- Cooper, J. H. Treatise on the use of belting for the transmission of power. 17570
- Cooper, J. W. Game fowls; their origin, hist., etc.; with descr. and treatment of diseases. 15557
- Cooper, Peter. Zachos, J. C. Sketch of the life and opinions of C. 16084
- Cooper, S. F. Rural hours. 17643
- Cooper, T. T. The Mishmee hills; journey to Thibet fr. Assam. 12562
- Cooper, T. Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise; [biography]. 6741
- Sketch of C. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
- Cooper, T. V., and Fenton, H. T. American politics to date; hist. of parties; speeches, etc. *I
- Cooper, V. K. Tales fr. Euripides; namely: Iphigenia.— Andromache. — Alcestis. — Hecuba. — Helen. — Medea. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18784
- Cooper, W. R. Corroborative evidence of Old Testament hist. fr. the Egypt. and Assyr. monuments. (*In* Chris. Evid. Soc. Faith., etc.) 15879
- Cooper, W. (*pseud.* Vanderdecken.) The yacht sailor; tr. on pract. yachtsmanship, cruising, and racing; with notes and add. chapters, by a Clyde yachtsman. 5th. ed. 16557
- Co-operation. Barnard, C. Co-operation as a business. 20500
- Brassey, T. Foreign work and English wages. 19420
- Hale, E. E. and others. Essays and stories on the homes of men who work in large towns. 12495
- Holyoake, G. J. History of C. in Eng.: its literature, and its advocates. 2 v. 14077-8
- Richter, E. Co-operative stories. 6991
- *See also* Agriculture;—Building Associations.
- Coopers, The; by A. B. Haven. 20522
- Cope, E. D. On the hypothesis of evolution. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists.) 9821
- Copeland, R. M. Country life: handbook of agriculture, horticulture, and landscape gardening. 973
- Copenhagen. Art. Atkinson, J. B. (*In* his Art tour to Northern capitals.) 12716
- Copernicus or Kopernik. Brigham, C. H. (*In* his Mem., etc.) 20560
- Copleston, R. S. Æschylus. (Anc. class. for. Eng. read.) 10045
- Copley, J. S., R. A. Amory, M. B. Domestic and artistic life of C.; with notices of his works, etc. 21417

- Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 4.) 1666
 — Perkins, A. T. Sketch of the life, and list of the works of C. *1
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of C. (*In his* Am. art. lit.) 7225
 Copley, J. S. *Ld. Lyndhurst*. Speech on the war with Russia.
 (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
 — Amory, M. B. Reminiscences of Ld. Lyndhurst. (*In her* Domes. and
 art. life of Copley.) 21417
 — Bagehot, W. What Lord Lyndhurst really was. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
 — Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
 — Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
 — Sugden, E. B. Misrepresentations in Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and
 Brougham corrected. 18357
 Coppée, F. *Poésies, 1864-1878.* 3 v. 14754-6
 Coppée, H. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab
 moors: with sk. of [their] civilization. 2 v. 20150-1
 — Life and services of U. S. Grant. 7446
 Copper, Phillips, J. A. Copper smelting. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15465
 — U. S. *General Land Office*. Geological rept. on the copper lands of
 Lake Superior land dist., Mich. pt. 1. 1508
 — Valentini, P. J. J. Mexican copper tools: use of copper by the Mexicans
 bef. the conquest; tr. by S. Salisbury, Jr. 19696
Bound with Katunes of Maya history.
 Copyright. Appleton, C. E. American efforts after internat.
 C. (*In* Appleton, J. H. Dr. Appleton.) 20656
 — Arnold, M. (*In his* Irish ess.) 21494
 — Carlyle, T. Petition on the copyright bill. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.,
 v. 4.) 699
 — Dawson, S. E. Copyright in books; its origin; and acct. of the law in
 Canada. 22075
 — Putnam, G. H. International C. consid. in its rel. to ethics and polit.
 economy. 18501
 — Shaler, N. S. International property in patents and copyrights. (*In his*
 Thoughts on the nature of intel. prop., etc.) 17644
 — Talfourd, T. N. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
 — White, R. G. American view of the copyright question. 20296
 Coq du clocher, Le; par L. Reybaud. 9538
 — *Same.* (*In his* Romans.) 9549
 Coquelin, C. The actor and his art; tr. by A. L. Alger. 20108
 Coquerel, A. J., *pils.* Fine arts in Italy. 10494
 — First hist. transformations of Christianity; fr. the French, by E. P.
 Evans. 18344
 — Rise and decline of the Romish church. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
 Coquerel, A. L. C. Protestantism in Paris. 974
 Coquette. The; or, Life and letters of Eliza Wharton; by a
 lady of Mass. [Hannah Foster]. 13682
Note. Eliza Wharton's real name was Eliz. Whitman.
 Coral. Cooper, H. S. Coral lands. Illust. 2 v. 20240-1
 — Dana, J. D. Corals, and coral islands. 10544
 — *Same*; *extracts only.* (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
 — Duncan, P. M. Corals and their polypes; Coral islands. (*In* Brown, R.
 Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
 Coraline; by [M. A. Mackarness]. 10585
 Coraly; ou, La sœur et le frère; comédie vaude.; par E.
 Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 13.) *1
 Coran. *See* Koran.
 Corbeille de mariage, La; comédie; par G. de Létorière. (*In*
 Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 4.) 14688
 Corbet, *Miss.* The miller of the Calder. (*In* Mt. Royal pop.
 tales, v. 4.) 7224
 Corbet, R. St.J. The holiday camp. 10874
 Corbin, C. F. Belle and the boys. 19324
 — His marriage vow. 12010

- Cord and creese; by [J. De Mille]. 5622
- Cordage. Simmons, P. L. Fibres and cordage. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15473
- Corday d'Armont, M. A. C. de. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives.*) 1899
 — Sketch of C. (*In Remark. women, ser. 1.*) 4886
 — Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Corde au cou, La; par E. Gaboriau. 14619
- Cordery, B. M. Struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603–1688. (Epochs of Eng. Hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17012
 — and Phillpotts, J. S. King and Commonwealth; Charles I. and the great rebellion. 15670
- Cordier, —, *joint author.* See Mendel, E.
- Cordoba. See Cordova.
- Core, T. H. Distance of the sun fr. the earth. (*In Owens College. Ess. and addr.*) 12926
- Corea. Eden, C. H. (*In his China, hist., etc.*) 20930
 — Griffis, W. E. Corea, the hermit nation. 22151
 — Oppert, E. A forbidden land; voyages to the C.; with acct. of its geog., hist., productions, comm. capabilities, etc. Charts and illust. 19668
 — Ross, J. History of Corea anc. and mod., with descr. of manners and customs, language and geography. Maps and illust. 19718
- Corfield, W. H. A digest of facts rel. to the treatment and utilization of sewage. 12563
 — Dwelling houses; their sanitary constr. and arrangements. 21160
 — Public health. See Hart, E.
 — Water and water supply. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14144
 — Water supply, sewage, and sewage utilization. Lect. *I
- Corilla, La. See Fernandez, M. M. M.
- Corinne; par *Mme.* de Staël. 9405
 — *Same.* Eng. trans. 1165
- Coriolanus. See Shakespeare, W.
- Coriolanus; tragedy; by W. Shakspeare. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.*) 11830
- Corkran, Alice. Bessie Lang. (Leis. hr. ser.) 16881
 — Latheby Towers. 3 v. 19101–3
Note. The running title of the book is Clara Saville.
- Cormenin, L. M. de la H., *viscomte* de (*pseud.* Timon). The orators of France; introd. ess. by J. T. Headley; ed. by G. H. Colton. 4th. ed. Illust. 5012
- Corn-law rhymes. See Elliott, E.
- Corn-laws. Ashworth, H. Recollections of R. Cobden and the Anti-Corn-Law League. 17371
 — Cox, S. S. Free land and free trade; lessons of the Eng. corn laws appl. to the U. S. 22375
 — Frost, T. (*In his Forty years recollect.*) 21403
 — Fox, W. J. Anti-corn-law speeches; Letters on the corn laws; Moral view of the corn law question. (*In his Mem. ed. of Coll. Works, v. 4, 5, 8.*) *I
 — Nicoll, H. J. Repeal of the corn-laws, R. Cobden, J. Bright, C. P. Villiers. (*In his Great movements.*) 21442
- Corne, M. A. Duty of society to indemnify the citizen unjustly imprisoned. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.*) *I
- Corneille, P. Chefs-d'oeuvre; v. 1: Le Cid; Horace. 14398
 — Horace; ed., with introd. and notes, by G. Saintsbury. 22912
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 7; Portr. lit., v. 1.*) *I
 — Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine. (For. class. for Eng. read.) 20493
- Cornelius, *Mrs.* Young housekeeper's friend. 975

- Cornelius, P. von. Grimm, H. Berlin und P. von Cornelius.
Die Cartons of C. (*In his Zehn ausgewählte Ess.*) 10304
- Cornell, W. M. Life and pub. career of H. Greeley. 22572
- Cornelius Nepos. *See* Nepos.
- Corner, J. China, pict., descr., and hist.; with acct. of Ava
and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam. 976
— India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 977
— The shepherd lord; Hereward the brave; Caldas; a story of Stonehenge.
(Magnet stories.) 10581
— Wallace, the hero of Scotland. (Magnet stories.) 10573
- Corner cupboard, The. 978
- Cornish, F. W. Life of Oliver Cromwell. (Hist. biog.) 21816
- Cornish, S. W. Waverley manual: hand-book of characters,
incidents, *etc.*, in Waverley novels: with crit. brevities. *I
- Cornwall, Barry, *pseud.* *See* Proctor, B. W.
- Cornwall, C. M. Free, yet forging their own chains. 15791
- Cornwall, H. B. Manual of blowpipe analysis; with compl.
system of determinative mineralogy. Illust. 22374
- Cornwall, Eng. Black, A. and C. Guide to the counties of
Dorset, Devon, and C. Maps and illust. 5th. ed. *I
— Black, A. and C. Guide to the Duchy of C. Map and illust. *I
— Mueller, F. M. Cornish antiquities; Insulation of St. Michael's Mount.
(*In his Chips*, v. 3.) 9116
— Tregellas, I. T. Peeps into the haunts and homes of C. Illust. 19791
- Cornwallis, C., Lord. Chesney, C. C. Cornwallis and the Indian
services. (*In his Mod. mil. biog.*) 12256
— Mackintosh, J. Character of C. (*In his Misc. works.*) 2825
- Coronado, V. de. Hale, E. E. Fra Marco and Coronado. (*In
his Stor. of adv.*) 20849
— Simpson, J. H. Coronado's march in search of the "Seven Cities of
Cibola," and disc. of their probable location. (*In Smithsonian Inst.
Rept.*, 1869.) 11625
- Coronation; by E. P. Tenney. 17353
- Coroner's inquisition; by A. O. Hall. (*In French's Min.
dram.*, v. 15.) 11843
- Corporal Bruce; by G. B. Perry. 17768
- Corpulence. Banting, W. Letters on corpulence. 8790
— Griffith, M. M. Corpulence; treated without starvation. 17188
- Corrafin. 2 v. 18652-3
- Correggio, A. A. called Il. Davis, J. P. (*In his Thoughts
on great painters.*) 6530
— Heaton, M. C. Correggio. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 22032
— Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
- Correggio, a tragedy; by A. G. Oehlenschläger. 3279
- Corsair; by W. Brough. (*In French's Min. dram.* v. 17.) 11844
- Corsica. Cox, S. S. (*In his Search for winter sunbeams.*) 8369
— Forde, G. A lady's tour in C. 2 v. 20932-3
— Gregorovius, F. Corsica; picturesque, hist., and soc., 1852; tr. by E. J.
Morris. 3159
— Doran, J. (*In his Monarchs, etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
— Malleson, G. B. Studies fr. Genoese history. 13876
- Corsican brothers. The: romance; by Dumas; adapt. by Grangé
and Montépin. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 12.) 11814
- Corsincon, *pseud.* *See* Dalziel, H.
- Corson, H. Chaucer's Legende of goode women. *I
— Elocutionary manual: with introd. ess. on the study of literature, and on
vocal culture in its rel. to an appreciation of poetry. 15686

- Corson, J. Cooking school text book, and housekeepers' guide to cookery and kitchen management. 18382
 — Twenty-five cent dinners for families of six. 17885
- Cortambert, R. Retour de voyage (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Cortes, H. Despatches to Charles V. dur. the conquest; tr., with introd. and notes, by G. Folsom.) 989
 — Letters. (In Hale, E. E. Stories of adventure.) 20849
 — Abbott, J. S. C. History of Cortez. 7
 — Adventures of C.: by the author of "Uncle Philip's conversations." 5008
 — Helps, A. Life of Cortez. 9632
 — Howitt, M. Cortez approaching Mexico. (In her Vignettes.) 7679
 — Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico, and the life of C. 8th. ed. 3 v. 3538-40
 — Simms, W. G. Cortes and the conquest of Mexico. (In his Views and rev.) 5749
- Cortes, J. D. Essays on Catholicism, liberalism, and socialism; fr. the Spanish, by W. M'Donald. 18312
Contents. Catholicism.—Problems and solutions rel. to order in general.—Problems and solutions rel. to order in humanity.
- Corthell, E. L. History of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi river. 20194
- Corvin, O. In France with the Germans. 2 v. 10814-15
- Corvinus, J. (*pseud.* W. Raabe). Abu Telfan; oder, Die Heinkehr vom Mondgebirge. 16453
 — Der Hungerpastor. 16454
 — Das letzte Recht. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16167
- Corwin, T. Magoon, E. L. (In his Living orators in Amer.) 2857
 — Russell, A. P. Thos. Corwin; a sketch. 21051
- Corey, I. P. Ancient fragments. See Hodges, E. R.
- Cory, W. Guide to modern Eng. history. 2 v. 19780-1
Contents. Pt. 1. 1815-1830. 2. 1830-1835.
- Cosima; ou, La haine dans l'amour: drame; par George Sand. (In her Théâtre comp., sér. 1.) 14510
- Cosmetics. Cazenave, A. (In his Female beauty.) 12670
- Cosmic emotion; by W. K. Clifford. (In his Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 19516
- Cosmo de' Medici; tragedy; by R. H. Horne. 14095
- Cosmogony. Pierce, B. Cosmogony. (In his Ideality, etc.) 20554
- Cosmography. Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Cosmos; tr. by E. C. Otté, etc. 5 v. 2074-8
- Cosmos. See Cosmography.
- Cosnac, D. de, *Abp. of Aix*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
- Cossa, L. Guide to the study of polit. economy; fr. the 2d. Ital. ed. Pref. by W. S. Jevons. 20195
- Cossacks, The; tale of the Caucasus; by L. Tolstoy. 17920
- Cost and compensation: lect.: by J. G. Holland. (In his Plain talks.) 6015
- Costly heritage. A; by A. O'Hanlon. 20641
- Costume. Dress and its critics. (In Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
 — Frost, S. A. Art of dressing well. 9277
 — Gale, E. C. Hints on dress. 11159
 — Holt, A. Gentlemen's fancy dress; how to choose it. Illust. 22803
 — How to dress well. 9179
 — Oakey, Miss. Beauty in dress. 20640
 — Oliphant, M. (O. W.) Dress. (Art at home ser.) 18408
 — Phelps, E. S. What to wear? 11702
 — Woolson, A. G. Dress-reform: lect. on dress as it affects the health of women. 13359

- *See also* Great Britain.
Also Personal adornment.
- Cosway, R. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 5.) 1057
- Cotman, J. S. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 10860
- Cottage, The, by the cathedral; by [Mrs. Charles]. 10994
- Cottage by the river. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 22.) 19167
- Cotterill, J. H. The steam-engine consid. as a heat engine; diagrams, tables, *etc.* 17936
- Cottin, *Mme.* S. R. Elizabeth; or, The exiles of Siberia. 991
- The Saracen; a crusade-romance; with hist. introd. by J. Michaud, 4 v. in 2. 5003-4
- Mitchell, D. G. Two French friends. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
- Cotting, J. R. Introduction to chemistry. 899
- Cottle, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey. 993
- Cotton, C., *joint author.* *See* Walton, I.
- Cotton, C. P. Manual of railway engineering for the field and the office. 13688
- Cotton, G. E. L. Necessity of an extended education for the educator. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
- Cotton, G. Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
- Cotton, J. W. Biography of J. H. Tucker. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biography, v. 2.) 6493
- Cotton, J. Life and letters. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
- Cotton. Bowman, F. H. The structure of the cotton fibre in its rel. to tech. applications. Illust. 2d. ed. 21683
- Geldard, J. Hand-book of cotton manufacture; or, Guide to machine-building, spinning, and weaving. 6999
- Leigh, E. Science of mod. cotton spinning. *I
- Lyman, J. B. Cotton culture; with chapter on cotton seed by J. R. Sypher. 14000
- Mudge, E. R. and Nourse, B. F. Cotton. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 6.) 9101
- Olmsted, F. L. The cotton kingdom; obs. on cotton and slavery in the Amer. slave states. 2 v. 5375-6
- Simmonds, P. L. The cotton manufacture. (*In his* Sci. and commerce.) 18644
- Watts, I. Cotton. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
- Webber, S. Historical sketch of the C. manuf. in the U. S., to 1876. (*In his* Manual of power, *etc.*) 19085
- Cotton insects. Comstock, J. H. Report upon C. insects. (U. S. Dept. of Agric.) 22907
- Cotton states, The, in the spring and summer of 1875; by C. Nordhoff. 15398
- Couch, J. History of the fishes of the British Islands: cold. plates. 4 v. 8191-4
- Coucher de monsieur, Le; monologue; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
- Coues, É. Field ornithology; manual of instr. for procur., prep. and preserv. birds; and a check list of No. Amer. birds. 12301
- Key to the No. Amer. birds: species north of the Mexican and U. S. boundary. Illust. *I
- New England bird life; manual of N. E. ornithology; rev. and ed. fr. the ms. of W. A. Stearns. 2 v. 20784-5
- Note.* For contents *see* Stearns, W. A.
- Coughs and colds; by W. W. Hall. 10525
- Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city; study on the relig., laws, *etc.*, of Greece and Rome. 12534
- Coulmann, —. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 9.) *I
- Coulson, J. G. A. The Clifton picture. 17849

— Flesh and spirit.	15817
— Harwood.	13940
— The Lacy diamonds.	14071
— The odd trump.	13776
Coulyng castle ; by A. Giberne.	14149
Council of four ; game at definitions ; by W. Lunn. (<i>In his</i> Misc.)	2776
Councils. Lawrence. E. Ecumenical councils. (<i>In his Hist.</i> stud.)	21670
— <i>See also</i> Brooklyn, N. Y.;—Constance. <i>Also</i> Ecclesiastical history;— Vatican.	
Count Alarcos ; tragedy ; by B. Disraeli.	5839
Count Ernest's home ; by P. Heyse. (<i>In</i> Aldrich, T. B. Good stor.)	7463
— <i>Same</i> ; (<i>In</i> Fam. stor., v. 2.)	18149
Count Kostia ; by V. Cherbuliez. (Leis.-hr. ser.)	11487
Count Mirabeau ; by T. Mundt.	7143
Count of Monte Christo ; by A. Dumas.	1288
Count Robert of Paris ; by W. Scott.	3813
Count Silvius ; fr. the German of G. Horn.	21586
Count of Talavera ; fr. the Dutch of J. van Lennep.	21281
Counterfeit presentment, A ; comedy ; by W. D. Howells.	17163
Counterparts ; by E. Berger [E. S. Sheppard].	397
Counterplot, The ; by W. B. Fowle. (<i>In his</i> Parlor dramas.)	1513
Countess de Charny, The ; by A. Dumas.	9304
Countess Felicita's discovery ; by J. Hawthorne. (<i>In his</i> Prince Saroni's wife.)	22801
Countess Gisela ; fr. the Germ. of E. Marlitt [E. Johns].	7846
Countess Kate ; by [C. M. Yonge].	6113
Countess, The, of Escarbagnas ; by Molière. (<i>In his</i> Dram. wks., v. 3.)	16845
Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia ; by P. Sydney ; with notes and introd. by H. Friswell.	7006
Countess of Rudolstadt. by George Sand [Mme. Dudevant].	1281
Countess Ruby ; by J. Hawthorne. (<i>In his</i> Ellice Quentin, etc., v. 1.)	20806
Countess, The, of Monte-Cristo, by J. Du Boys.	18482
Country by-ways ; by S. O. Jewett.	21032
Country Christmas. A. : by L. M. Alcott. (<i>In her</i> Prov. stor.)	22009
Country cousins ; by W. B. Fowle. (<i>In his</i> Parlor dram.)	1513
Country curate, The ; by G. R. Gleig.	1536
Country house. The ; farce ; by J. Vanbrugh. (<i>In</i> Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.)	4889
Country house essays ; by J. Latouche.	15852
Country life. Ellet, E. F. Country rambles.	1357
— Jefferies, R. The amateur poacher.	19242
— — The game-keeper at home.	18288
— — Wild life in a southern county.	18515
— Milner, G. Country pleasures.	21041
— Taylor, J. E. Half-hours in the green lanes.	18846
— Wilmott, R. A. Journal of a summer time in the country.	4815
— Wood, J. G. Common objects of the country.	4844
— <i>See also</i> Sports.	
Country living and country thinking ; by Gail Hamilton [M.A. Dodge].	1273

- Country parson. *See* Boyd, A. K. H.
- Country squire, The; comedy; by C. Dance. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
- Country of the dwarfs, The; by P. B. Du Chaillu. 9806
- Country wife, The; comedy; by W. Wycherley. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.) 4889
- Country year-book; by W. Howitt. 5075
- Count's secret, The; fr. the French of E. Gaboriau. 20566
- Coup de pistolet, Le; par P. Mérimée. (*In* his Dernières nouv.) 9555
- Coup de rasoir, Un; saynète; par E. Labiche. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.) 14793
- Coupé jaune, Le; comédie; par H. Dupin. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 3.) 14687
- Coupland, S. Personal appearances in health and disease. (Health prim.) 18593
- Coupon bonds, and other stories; by J. T. Trowbridge. 11228
- Cour d'assises, La; tableau-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (*In* his Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 20.) *I
- Courage. Smiles, S. Duty; with illust. of courage, etc. 20072
- Courcillon, E. de. Le curé manqué; or, Social and religious customs in France. 980
- Courier de Méré, P. L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
- Course au baiser, La; comédie; par P. Ferrier. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.) 14795
- Course of true love never did run smooth. *See* True love never did run smooth.
- Coursen, C. H., and Crosby, E. R. From daybreak to twilight; [poems]. 21925
- Court and camp of Bonaparte. 5143
Contents. Napoleon's family; Brothers; Sisters; Wives; Ministers; Marshals and generals.
- Court cards; by J. P. Simpson. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 41.) 7991
- Court fools. *See* Fools.
- Courting and farming; by J. P. Smith. 14344
- Courtney, J. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Courtney, W. L. Epicurus. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
 — The metaphysics of J. S. Mill. 19010
- Courtois, A. Political economy in one lesson; lect.; tr. by W. C. Ford. (Econom. tr.) 21414
- Courtship and marriage; by C. L. Hentz. 1858
- Courtship in 1720 and 1860; by H. Smart. 16921
- Courtship, The, of Susan Bell; by A. Trollope. (*In* his Tales of all count.) 10955
- Courtship with variations; by H. C. Bunner. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Com. for amat. act.) 19355
- Cousin, C. Voyage dans un grenier. *I
- Cousin, V. Introduction to the hist. of philosophy, tr. by H. G. Linberg. *I
 — Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. App. on Fr. art: tr. by O. W. Wight. 17498
 — Report on Public instruction in Prussia. 982

- La société Française au XVII^e siècle d'après le Grand Cyrus de Mlle. de Scudéry. 2 v. 14473-4
- The youth of Mine. de Longueville. 981
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3; *Nouv. lund.*, v. 10; *Caus. lund.*, v. 1, 6.) *I
- Joutroy, T. S., and Constant, B. Philosophical miscellanies: tr. with not. by G. Ripley. (*In* Ripley, G. Spec. of for. stand. lit.) 2 v. 3054-5
- Cousin Alice. *See* Haven, A. B.
- Cousin Cicely, *pseud.* Lewie; or, The bended twig. 2647
- Cousin Davis's wards; by M. Howitt. (*Magnet stories.*) 10574
- Cousin de passage. Un. comédie; par H. de Bornier. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.) 14798
- Cousin Fannie. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 40.) 7991
- Cousin Geoffry; by T. Hook. 15653
- Cousin Grace; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12659
- Cousin Henry; by A. Trollope. 19377
- Cousin John's property. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 13.) 19158
- Cousin Lucy among the mountains; by J. Abbott. 5647
- Cousin Maude; by M. J. Holmes. 1957
- Cousin Nicholas; by R. H. D. Barham. 308
- Cousin Paul; by J. Glenn. 7469
- Cousin Phillis and other tales; by Mrs. Gaskell. 11668
- Cousin Polly's gold mine; by A. E. Porter. 18011
- Cousin Simon; by Mrs. Marsham. 19494
- Cousin William; by T. Hook. 15654
- Cousins; by L. B. Walford. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 18781
- Cousins, The; by Mrs. Fraser. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
- Coutts family. Chambers, W. The Baroness Burdett-Coutts. (*In his* Stories of old families.) 18362
- Couture, T. Conversations on art methods. (Methode et entrétiens d'atelier); fr. the Fr. by S. E. Stewart; introd. by R. S. Gifford. 18669
- Covenanters. Blackie, J. S. (*In his* Lay sermons.) 20975
- Simpson, R. Traditions of the C. 3d. ed. 3998
- Taylor, J. The Scottish C. (Cassell's monthly lib.) 20609
- Coverly, Sir Roger de, *pseud.* *See* Addison, J.
- Covode investigation. United States. Congress. 36th. Cong., 1st. Sess. House. Report. The Covode investigation. 984
- Cow, Edwards, K. B. How every one may keep a cow. 10980
- Cowan, Frank. Curious facts in the hist. of insects, incl. spiders and scorpions; Legends, superstitions, etc. 6000
- Coward conscience; by F. W. Robinson. 18502
- Cowdin, E. C. Silk and silk manufactures. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 6.) 9101
- Cowen, J. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
- Cowie, B. M. Toleration. (*In* Weir, A. The church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
- Cowley, A. Essays; with life. Notes, etc. 2d. ed. (Bayard ser.) 8113
- Thoughts on a garden; fr. a letter to Evelyn. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner. 2101
- Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, etc., v. 1.) 2040
- Cowley, C. Illustrated hist. of Lowell. Rev. ed. *I
- Leaves from a lawyer's life, afloat and ashore. *I
- Cowley, H. The belle's stratagem. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.) 11828

- Cowper, B. H. The Apocryphal Gospels; tr. fr. the originals, with notes. 8920
 — The Apocryphal Gospels; lect. (*In Chris. Evid. Soc. Strivings, etc.*) 16135
 — The facts of Christianity historically true. (*In Chris. Evid. Soc. Pop. obj., etc.*) 12520
- Cowper, S. Paget, J. S. Cowper's case. (*In his Paradoxes, etc.*) 12732
- Cowper, W. Works; ed. by R. Southey. 8 v. (v. 5, 6, *wanting*.) 5517-22
Contents. V. 1. Life. 2. Life and letters. 3, 4. Letters, etc. 5, 6. *wanting*. 7. Iliad of Homer. 8. Odyssey of Homer.
 — Didactic poems of 1782, with select. fr. the minor pieces 1779-1783; ed., with introd. and notes, by H. T. Griffith, v. 1. 18322
 — Poems. 2 v. 994-5
 — Poetical works. 3 v. 996-8
 — The task. (*In Stevens, E. T., and Morris, D. Annot. poems.*) 18296
 — The task, with Tirocinium, and select. fr. the minor poems; ed. with life, etc., by H. T. Griffith, v. 2.) 12806
Note. Probably v. 2 of "Didactic poems" above.
 — Hayley, W. Life and posthumous writings of C. 1722
 — Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. du lund.*, v. 11.) *I
 — — *Same.* Eng. tr. (*In his Eng. portr.*) 13635
 — Smith, G. Cowper. (Eng. men of letters.) 19769
 — Stephen, L. Cowper and Rousseau. (*In his Hours in a lib.*, ser. 3.) 18645
 — Taylor, T. Life of C. 4379
 — Taylor, W. C. (*In his Modern Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Cox, C. C. Necessity for a national sanitary bureau. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 1, 1873.) *I
- Cox, D. Hall, W. Biography of C.: with rem. on his works and genius; ed. with add., by J. T. Bunce. 21020
 — Wedmore, F. (*In his Studies in Eng. art*, ser. 2.) 20458
- Cox, E. W. The arts of writing, reading, and speaking. 12942
 — *Same.* (*In Hand books of good soc.*) 22191
- Cox, F. A. Biblical antiquities. 999
- Cox, G. V. Recollections of Oxford. 8068
- Cox, G. W. The Athenian empire, with maps. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 16655
 — The crusades. Map. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 12966
 — General hist. of Greece: to the death of Alexander the Great; with sk. of subsequent hist. 15752
 — The Greeks and the Persians. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 15752
 — History of Greece. 2 v. 12564-5
 — Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folklore. 20598
 — Latin and Teutonic Christendom. 10778
Contents. The papacy: its growth and its supporters.—Mahomet.—Eastern and western monachism.—Teutonic Christianity.
 — Manual of mythology; question and answer. 7535
 — Mythology of the Aryan nations. 2 v. 5833-4
 — The tale of the great Persian war; fr. the hist. of Herodotus. New ed. 8924
 — Tales of Ancient Greece. 8923
 — Whitney, W. D. Cox's Aryan mythology. (*In his Orient. and ling. stud.*, ser. 2.) 18263
 — and Jones, E. H. Popular romances of the middle ages. 9901
 — Tales of the Teutonic lands. 11466
Contents. Introduction.—Stories of the Volsungs.—The Nibelung story.—Walter of Aquitaine.—Story of Hugdietrich and Hildeburg.—The Gudrun lay.—Story of Frithjof and Ingebjorg.—Grettir the strong.—Gunnlaug and the fair Helga.—Burnt Njal.
 — and Sankey, C. Epochs of anc. history, *namely*:
 Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 18125
 Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy; its legend, hist., and literature. 19940
 Capes, W. W. The Roman empire of the 2d. cent.; or, The age of the Antonines. 18377
 Capes, W. W. Roman history: the early empire. 16099

A book with "*I*" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Cox, G. W. The Greeks and the Persians. 15752
 Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 19834
 Ihne, W. Early Rome. 18009
 Merivale, C. The Roman triumvirates. 18136
 Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage. 20225
- Cox, J. H. Bradford tramways. (*In Assoc. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc.*, v. 8.) *I
- Cox, J. D. Atlanta. (*Camp. of the Civ. war.*) 21581
 — The march to the sea; Franklin and Nashville. (*Camp. of the Civ. war.*) 22020
 — The second battle of Bull Run, as connect. with the Fitz John Porter case. 21636
- Cox, S. S. Arctic sunbeams; or, From Broadway to the Bosphorus by way of the North Cape. 21610
 — A Buckeye abroad; or, Wanderings in Europe and the Orient. 1000
 — Free land and free trade; lessons of the English Corn Laws appl. to the U. S. 22375
 — Orient sunbeams; or, From the Porte to the pyramids, by way of Palestine. 21611
 — Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. 8369
 — Illust. 15561
 — Why we laugh. [Essays on humor].
- Cox and Box; by J. M. Morton and F. C. Burnand. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 41.) 7991
- Coxe, A. C., Bp. Characteristics of the American Church. (*In Weir, A. The Church and the age*, ser. 2.) 10823
 — Introduction. (*In Guettée, R. F. The papacy.*) 6715
- Coxe, B. Von Mohl on modes of filling civil offices. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
- Coxe, E. B. Mining legislation. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
- Coxe, M. Claims of the country on American females. 2 v. 1001-2
- Coxe, W. History of the House of Austria, 1218-1792. 3 v. 1003-5
 — Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, with his correspondence. 3 v. 6840-2
- Cox's diary; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his Burlesques.*) 5380
- Coyne, J. S. Plays. *See French's min. dr.*;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, A month with the blue noses. 1006
 — Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker, and other learned men. 6939
 — The Sparrowgrass papers. 9625
- Cozzens, S. W. The marvellous country; or, Three years in Arizona and New Mexico; with a hist. of the Apache Indians. 16657
 — The young trail hunters. 16656
- Crabb, G. English synonymes. New ed. 6217
 — Giles, H. (*In his Lect. and essays*, v. 1.) 2252
 — Gilfillan, G. (*In his Mod. lit. etc.*) 2256
 — Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
 — Life; by his son. 1010
 — Life and poetical works; by his son. New ed., with portr. and engr. *I
 — Pratt, A. (*In her Dawnings of genius.*) 3524
- Crabbe, George. Stephen, S. Crabbe's poetry. (*In his Hours in a lib.*, ser. 2.) 16856
 — Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Crabbe, G., the son. Life of G. Crabbe. 1010
 — Life of his father. (*In Crabbe, G. Life, etc.*) *I
- Crabbed age and youth; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his Virginius, etc.*) 22710
- Crabtree, W. Description of the main outfall sewer of the borough of Southport. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 4.) *I

- Crace-Calvert, F. *See* Calvert, F. C.
- Crackers for Christmas; stories by E. H. K. Hugessen. 12907
- Cracow. Hutchinson, A. H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. 11052
- Cradle of the Christ, The; by O. B. Frothingham. 16886
- Cradle of liberty; by S. E. Glover. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
- Craddock, M. Letter to J. Endicott. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
- Craddock Nowell; by R. D. Blackmore. 11679
- Crafts, W. F. *ed.* Talks and stories about heroes and holidays; illust. sermons by preachers of the U. S. and Great Brit. 22466
- Craggs, J. Disposal of the sewage at Shildon. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I
- Junction blocks in pipe sewers. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. eng. and sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
- Craig, A. R. Modern palmistry; with acct. of the gipsies. Illust. 7004
- Craig, T. On the motion of a solid in a fluid, and the vibrations of liquid spheroids. (Elements of the mathematical theory of fluid motion.) (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 19485
- Wave and vortex motion. (Elements of the mathematical theory of fluid motion.) (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., No. 43.) 18764
- Craigin, L. T. (*pseud.* Ellis Gray). Allegro. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
- Long ago: a year of child life. 16672
- Craik, D. Practical Amer. mill-wright and miller. 9125
- Craik, D. M. (Muloch.) Adventures of a brownie. 11014
- Agatha's husband. 9955
- Avillion, and other tales. 5274
- A brave lady. Illust. 9982
- Christian's mistake. 5929
- Domestic stories. 10799
- Contents.* The last of the Ruthvens.—The Italian's daughter.—The two homes.—Minor trials.—Philip Armytage; or, The blind girl's love.—Adelaide: fragments fr. a young wife's diary.—The old mathematician.—The half-cast.—Miss Letty's experiences.—A bride's tragedy.—'Tis useless trying.—The only son.—The doctor's family.—All for the best.
- Fair France: impressions of a traveller. 9953
- The fairy book. 5568
- A garden party. (*In* Parr, L. The blue bell of Redneap.) 9859
- Hannah. 9639
- The head of the family. 9956
- A hero; Bread upon the waters; Alice Learmont. 3184
- His little mother, and other tales and sketches. 20361
- Contents.* His little mother.—Poor Prin.—Two little tinkers.—The postman's daughter.—About travelling and travellers.—Save the children.—Sinless sabbath-breaking. De mortuis.
- Is it true? Tales curious and wonderful. 10870
- John Halifax, gentleman. 3186
- The laurel bush. 16100
- A legacy: life and remains of John Martin. 2 v. 18217-18
- A life for a life. 3187
- The little lame prince. 18314
- Mistress and maid. 3462
- My mother and I. 12763
- A noble life. 6225
- Nothing new; tales. 5082
- Contents.* Lord Erlistoun.—Alwyn's first wife.—M. Anastasius.—The water cure.—The last house in C-street.—A family in love.—A low marriage.—The double house.
- The Ogilvies. 9954
- Olive. 9952
- Plain-speaking. 21582
- Contents.* The tide at the flood.—Victims and victimizers.—"Odd" people.—A little music.—Conies.—Decayed gentlewomen.—Novels and

- novel-makers.—Light in darkness.—An island of the blest.—How she told a lie.—A ruined palace.
- Poems. 3188
 - Poems. 12897
 - Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
 - Romantic tales. New ed. 10798
- Contents.* Avillion; or, The happy isles.—The self-seer.—The sculptor of Bruges.—The daughter of Heremon.—King Toly.—Ereotion.—Cleomenes the Greek.—The story of Hyas.—The cross on the snow mountains.—The Rosierucian.—Antonio Melidori.—The story of Elisabetta Sirani.—A life episode.
- The Rosierucian. (*In* Little class., v. 7.) 12978
 - Sermons out of church. 14029
- Contents.* What is self-sacrifice?—Our often infirmities.—How to train up a parent in the way he should go.—Benevolence: or beneficence?—My brother's keeper.—Gather up the fragments.
- Songs of our youth. *I
 - Studies fr. life. 3189
 - Thirty years; poems; new and old. 20109
 - Twenty years ago. 10052
 - Two marriages. 6602
 - The unkind word, and other stories. 8172
 - The woman's kingdom. 7568
 - A woman's thoughts about women. 3190
 - Young Mrs. Jardine. 19008
- Craik, G. L. Compendious hist. of Eng. literature and Eng. lang. fr. the Norman conquest; with specimens. 2 v. 6072-3
- The English of Shakespeare; illust. in comment. on his Julius Cæsar; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 6687
 - Manual of Eng. literature; and of the hist. of the Eng. lang., fr. the Norman Conquest. 8401
 - and Knight, C. The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; rev. ed., with pref. and notes by F. Wayland. 2 v. 4687-8
 - and MacFarlane, C. Pictorial hist. of England. 4 v. 1011-14
- Craik, G. M. Dorcas. 18817
- Faith Unwin's ordeal. 6610
 - Fortune's marriage. 22376
 - Hard to bear. 17513
 - Lost and won. 5391
 - Miss Moore. 12762
 - Sydney. 20763
 - Sylvia's choice. 13068
- Craik, Henry. Life of Jonathan Swift. Portr. 22787
- Crane, J. Prevention of contagious diseases by local boards of health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Crâne sous une tempête. Un; saynète par A. Dreyfus. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 6.) 14690
- Cranford: by E. C. Gaskell. 2211
- Cranmer, T., *Abp.* Le Bas, C. W. Life of Archbishop C. 2 v. 2589
- Lee, H. F. Life and times of C. 1015
 - Life of C. (*In* Lardner, D. Cab. of biog. Lives of Brit. statesmen.) 1388
 - Myers, F. (*In* his Lect. on gt. men.) 12956
- Cranz, D. Ancient and mod. hist. of the Brethren; or, A succinct narr. of the Protestant Ch. of the United Brethren; tr. with notes, by B. La Trobe. *I
- Crapsey, E. The nether side of New York. 10681
- Craque o'doom; by M. H. Catherwood. Illust. 20986
- Crater, The; by J. F. Cooper. 942
- Craven, *Mme.* A., née P. La Ferronnays. Adélaïde Capece Minutolo. 9417
- Eliane: fr. the Fr. by G. Fullerton. 21817
 - Fleurange; tr. by M. P. T. 11163
 - *Same*: tr. by M. M. Ripley. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11295
 - Le mot de l'énigme. 2 v. 9564-5

- *Same.* *Eng.* Jettatrice; or, The veil withdrawn. 11332
 — Natalie Narietchkin; tr. by Lady G. Fullerton. 2 v. 13922-3
 — *Récit d'une sœur.* 2 v. 9337-8
 — *Same.* *Eng.* A sister's story. 13968
- Crake, A. D. The rival heirs; third and last chronicle of
 Escendune. 21795
- Cranberry, White, J. J. Cranberry culture. 13547
- Cranbrook, J. The founders of christianity; or, Discourses
 upon the origin of the Chr. relig.; lect. 14199
- Cranch, C. P. The Æniad of Virgil. *1
 — The bird and the bell, with other poems. 14290
 — Satan; a libretto. 12168
- Crane, A. M. *See* Seemuller, A. M.
- Crane, W. The baby's bouquet; a fresh bunch of old rhymes
 and tunes arranged and decorated. *1
 — The baby's opera; book of old rhymes with new dresses, etc. *1
 — Illustrations. *See* Molesworth, Mrs. The tapestry room.
- Crane, W. D. Cudworth, W. H. (*In* Higginson, T. W.
 Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Craven, H. T. *Plays.* *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Crawford, F. M. Mr. Isaacs; tale of modern India. 22433
 — Dr. Claudius. 22937
- Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and
 Australia. Maps and illust. 20799
- Crawford, J. M. Mosby and his men. 6667
- Crawford, M. S. Life in Tuscany. 1017
- Crawford, T. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of C. (*In* his Am.
 art. life.) 7225
- Crawford, T. J. The doctrine of Holy Scripture respect. the
 atonement. 2d. ed. 17527
- Crawford, O. Portugal, old and new. Maps and illust. 19875
- Crawley, Capt. R. Rowing, sculling, and canoeing; by a
 member of the London Rowing Club. Sailing and yacht-
 ing; by a member of the Thames Yacht Club. 18342
 — Lawn tennis, Badminton, Croquet, etc. 19644
- Crawley, W. J. C. Handbook of competitive examinations for
 admission to her Majesty's service. 3d. ed. 21684
- Crayfish. Huxley, T. H. The crayfish. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 19570
- Crayon, Geoffrey, *pseud.* *See* Irving, W.
- Crayon. Ayres, G. B. How to work in crayon. (*In* his How
 to paint photographs.) 21154
- Crayon miscellany; by W. Irving. 2161
- Crayon reader, The; compr. select fr. the writings of W. Irving. 9830
- Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 8741
 — History of England, v. 1, 2. 10719-20
 — History of the Ottoman Turks. 17126
 — Imperial and colonial constitutions of the Britannic empire. 11354
 — Rise and progress of the Eng. constitution. 1049
- Creation. Ansted, D. T. The ancient world; or, Picturesque
 sketches of creation. 168
 — Boardman, George D. Studies in the creative week; lect. 17785
 — Dawson, J. W. Origin of the world, acc. to revelation and science. 17260
 — Gosse, P. H. Omphalos; attempt to untie the geological knot. 13041
 — Haeckel, E. History of C.: pop. expos. of the doct. of evolution in general.
 and of that of Darwin, Goethe, and Lamarck in particular. 2 v. 15396-7
 — Hartwig, G. The harmonies of nature; or, The unity of creation. 6556
 — James, H. The laws of creation. (*In* his Lect., etc.) 2321

- McCausland, D. Adam and the Adamite; or, The harmony of scripture and ethnology. 3d. ed. 10779
- Morris, H. W. Science and the Bible; or, The Mosaic creation and mod. discoveries. 13270
- Mozley, J. B. Argument of design. (*In his Essays, hist. and theol.*, v. 2.) 18306
- Murphey, J. Creation; or, The Bible and geology consistent. 3194
- Powell, B. The philosophy of creation. (*In his Unity of worlds, etc.*) 10948
- Rhind, W. G. The six days of creation. 3644
- Simmons, H. M. The unending Genesis; or, Creation ever present. 22434
- Turner, S. Sacred hist. of the world. 3 v. 4534-6
- Vestiges of the natural hist. of creation. 4595
- *Same.* 11th. ed. Illust. *I
- Winchell, A. Sketches of creation. Illust. 8510
- *See also* Cosmogony;—Development;—Earth;—Man. *I
- Creation. The; oratorio; by Haydn. *I
- Creator, The, and the creature; by F. W. Faber. 8926
- Credit. Colwell, S. Ways and means of payment; analysis of the credit system. 2d. ed. *I
- Credit Mobilier. United States. *Congress. House. Select Comm. to investigate the Credit Mobilier bribery.* Report. 1873. 11709
- Creed and conduct, and other discourses; by O. B. Frothingham. 17422
- Creed and deed; by F. Adler. 17409
- Creed, The, of christendom; by W. R. Greg. 2 v. 12194-5
- Creed, The, of science; by W. Graham. *I
- Creeds. Brigham, C. H. Symbolism. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 20560
 - Channing, W. E. On Creeds. (*In his Works.* v. 2.)
 - Schaff, P. The creeds of Christendom, with a hist., and crit. notes. 3 v. 17200-202
 - — Harmony of the reformed confessions, as rel. to the present state of evangelical theology; essay. 1877. 17363
 - *See also* Apostles' creed;—Athanasian creed;—Nicene creed;—Sects.
- Creek Indians. Eggleston, G. C. Red Eagle, and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. 18160
- Creighton, L. England a continental power, fr. the Conquest to Magna Charta, 1066-1216. (Epochs of Eng. Hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 16941
 - Life of Edward, the Black Prince. Maps and plans. 16764
 - Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. Portr. and maps. 18995
 - Stories fr. Eng. history. Illust. 22914
- Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth. Maps and tables. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 15753
 - Half-hour hist. of Eng.; introd. vol. to "Epochs of English history." (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18670
 - History of Rome. (Hist. prim.) 14003
 - History of the Papacy dur. the reformation. 2 v. 22137-8
 - Life of Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester. Maps. 16765
 - The Tudors and the Reformation, 1485-1603. (Epochs of Eng. Hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17013
 - Epochs of English history. *Namely:*
- Browning, O. Modern England, 1820-1874. 18156
- Cordery, B. M. Struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603-1688. 17012
- Creighton, L. England a continental power. 16941
- Creighton, M. The Tudors and the Reformation, 1485-1603. 17013
- Powell, F. Y. Early England, up to the Norman conquest. 16959
- Rowley, J. Rise of the people, and growth of parliament, 1215-1485. 17018
- Settlement of the Constitution, 1689-1874. 17860
- Tancock, O. W. England dur. the Amer. and European wars, 1765-1820. 17875
- Crémaillère, La; vaudeville; par E. Deprè et C. Clairville. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 8.) 14692
- Cremation. Eassie, W. Cremation of the dead; its hist. and bearings on pub. health. 13863

- Cremer, H. Reason, conscience, and revelation. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
- Cremer, W. H. Magic no mystery: conjuring tricks with cards, balls, and dice; magic writing, performing animals, *etc.* 15620
 — *Hanky Panky*; a book of conjuring tricks. 11449
 — *The secret out*; or, One thousand tricks in drawing-room or white magic. 12988
- Cremony, J. C. Life among the Apaches. 7547
- Creole, *ship*. Channing, W. E. Duty of the free states; or, Remarks suggested by the case of the Creole. (*In his Works*, v. 6.) 792
- Crequi, R. C. de F., *marquise de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 12.) *J
- Crescent, The, and the cross; or, Romance and realities of Eastern travel; by E. Warburton. 4631
 — *Same*. 17th. ed. *I
- Cressonnois, Lucien. Un monsieur qui ne veut plus fumer; monologue en vers. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
 — *joint author*. See Truffies, J.
- Cresswell, R. E., *joint author*. See Fry, K.
- Crete. Howe, S. G. The Cretan refugees and their American helpers. 7382
 — Stillman, W. J. The Cretan insurrection of 1866-7-8. 12680
 — Taylor, B. Excursion to Crete. (*In his Travels*.) 4362
- Crew, The, of the Dolphin; by Hesba Stretton [H. Smith]. 15812
- Crew of the "Sam Weller;" by J. Habberton. 17892
- Creyton, Paul, *pseud.* See Trowbridge, J. T.
- Crichton, A. History of Arabia. 2 v. 1021-2
- Crichton, J. Irving, D. Crichton. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
- Crichton; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8163
- Cricket. Candèze, E. Curious adv. of a field cricket. Illust. 18527
 — U. S. Entomol. Comm. The Western cricket. (*In their Rept.*, 1878-9.) 20891
- Cricket, *game*. The cricket field; or, History and science of C. 1023
- Cricket, The, on the hearth; drama; by A. Smith. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831
- Cries of London. See London. *Trades*.
- Crime. Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes;" study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity, *etc.* Introd. by E. Harris. 16942
 — Pike, L. O. History of C. in Eng., illust. the changes of the laws in the prog. of civilization. 2 v. 11948-9
 — Simpson, J. Hints on the treatment of criminals. (*In his Necess. of pop. education*.) 3996
 — See also Amer. Soc. Sci. Ass. Jour. *passim*;—International Penitentiary Congress.
Also Trials.
- Crime de Jasper, Le; par C. Dickens et W. Collins. 2 v. 14563-4
Note. Seq. to Mystery of Edwin Drood.
- Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, Le; par A. France. 14713
- Crime d'Orcival, Le; par E. Gaboreau. 14620
- Crimea. Grey, T. Journal of visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, *etc.*, in the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales. 8467
 — Koch, K. H. E. The Crimea and Odessa; acct. of the climate and vegetation; tr. by J. B. Horner. 2509
 — Wolley, C. P. Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus. 22930
- Crimean war. Hayward, A. The Crimean campaign. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess.*, v. 2.) 17947

- Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea; its origin and its progress to the death of Lord Raglan, v. 1-4. 12286-9
- Russell, W. H. The war; fr. the landing at Gallipoli to the death of Lord Raglan. *I
- Russell, W. H. The war: fr. the death of Lord Raglan to the evacuation of the Crimea: add. and correct. *I
- Soyer, A. Culinary campaign of the war. 4109
- Stevens, N. The Crimean campaign with "The Connaught rangers," 1854-56. Map. 18370
- *See also* Sebastopol.
- Crimes which the law does not reach. 10714
- Criminal, The, fr. lost honour; by F. Schiller. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347; 5217
- Criminal law. Barrett, G. C. The administration of criminal justice. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Asso. Jour., 1870.) 15732
- Forsyth, W. Criminal procedure in Scotland and England. (*In* his Essays crit. and narr.) 12723
- Livingston, E. Complete works on criminal jurisprudence. 2 v. *I
- On the principles of criminal law. (*In* Small books on great sub., v. 3.) 4016
- Torrey, H. W. Some topics in criminal law. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Asso. Jour., 1869.) 15732
- Cringle and cross-tree; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 9134
- Crimp, W. S. Sewerage works for the Croydon Rural Sanitary Authority. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
- Crinoline; by R. B. Brough. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 28.) 7985
- Cripple of Antioch; by Mrs. Charles. 5685
- Cripps, W. J. College and corporation plate: handbook to the reproductions of silver plate in the So. Kensington Museum. (So. Kensington Mus. Art handbooks.) *I
- Cripps, the carrier; by R. D. Blackmore. 15994
- Cris and Otbo; by J. P. Smith. 9601
- Crises de Monseigneur, Les; comédie: par G. Droz. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 2.) 14686
- Crispino e la comare: opera; by L. and F. Ricci. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Criterion, by J. Balmes. 18461
- Critic, The; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In* his Works.) 13290
- *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
- Critical and social essays; fr. The Nation. 6992
- Contents.* The glut in the fiction market.—Critics and criticism.—Clergymen's salaries.—Popularizing science.—The good old times.—Why we have no Saturday reviews.—Tinkering hymns.—American ministers abroad.—Horse-racing.—Some of our social philosophers.—Waste.—Dress and its critics.—Social influence of the national debt.—Hints for Fourth of July orations.—American reputations in England.—European and Amer. order of thought.—Roads.—Pews.—A Conn. village.—Voyages and travels.—Verse-making.—Something about monuments.—Our love of luxury.—A plea for culture.—Curiosities of longevity.
- Critical miscellanies. *See* Morley.
- Criticism. Arnold, M. Function of criticism at the present time. (*In* his Ess. in crit.) 5971
- Critics and criticism. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
- Home, H. Elements of criticism. 1754
- Maurice, J. F. D. Critics. (*In* his Friendship of books.) 12252
- Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Short essay on critics. (*In* her Papers on literature, etc., pt. 1.) 3309
- Critique de l'école des femmes. La; comedie; by J. B. P. de Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 3.) 14606
- Critiques and addresses; by T. H. Huxley. 11635

- Crittenden, J. J. Coleman, A. M. Life of C. 2 v. in 1. 10483
 — Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 8177
- Crochet. Lady's book of knitting and crochet; cont. patterns. 15365
- Crocker, G. W. Biography of J. L. Fenton. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6428
- Crocker, U. H. Notes on common forms. 2273
- Crockett, D. Abbott, J. S. C. Crockett; his life and adventures. 12751
 — Sketch of C. Anecdotes, etc. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
- Crofton, W. Irish system of prison discipline. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
 — Points consid. in Congress of London. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I
 — Treatment of prisoners. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
 — Carpenter, M. Reformatory prison discipline, as devel. by C. 6178
- Crofton boys; by H. Martineau. 8067
- Croisic, The two poets of; by R. Browning. 18358
- Croker, J. W. Fitzgerald, P. Croker's Boswell and Boswell: studies in the "Life of Johnson." 19914
 — Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
 — Johnsoniana; or, Supplement to Boswell: anecdotes and sayings of Dr. Johnson. 2369
- Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological relations: theory of secular changes of the earth's climate. 14107
- Croly, G. Life and times of George IV. 1025
 — Poetical works; with etchings by Dagley fr. antique gems. 2 v. in 1. *I
 — Salathiel, the immortal; new ed. 19517
 — Gillilan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., etc.) 2256
 — Herring, R. A few personal recollections of C.; with extracts from his speeches and writings. *I
- Croly, J. C. (*pseud.* Jennie June). Jennie Juneiana: talks on women's topics. 5726
- Crome, J. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
- Crommelin, M. Orange Lily. 18705
- Crompton, G. Address. (*In* Worcester. Monument Committee. Ded. of Soldiers' monument.) 14020
- Crompton, S. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.) 2012
 — Sketch of C. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036; 7707
- Cromwell; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 1.) 14437
- Cromwell, O. Letters and speeches with elucidations by Carlyle. 2 v. 1029-30
 — Same; [3d. ed.] 5 v. 12538-42
 — Cornish, F. W. Life of C. (Hist. biog.) 21816
 — Forster, J. (*In his* Statesmen, etc.) 1498
 — Guizot, F. P. G. History of C. and the Eng. Commonwealth. 2 v. 1700-1
 — Hawthorne, N. (*In his* True stories.) 13445
 — Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, etc., v. 1.) 1812
 — Headley, J. T. Life of C. 5063
 — Herbert, H. W. O. Cromwell; or, England's great Protector. 1876
 — Hugessen, E. H. K. Life, times, and character of C. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 16951
 — James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 1.) 2293
 — Jesse, J. H. (*In his* Memoirs of the Court of England, v. 2.) 2360
 — Lamartine, A. de. Life of C. 2544
 — Same. (*In his* Mem. of ecl. char., v. 2.) 13217
 — Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956
 — Picton, J. A. O. Cromwell; the man and his mission. Portr. 22694
 — Russell, M. Life of C. 2 v. 5452-3
 — Smith, G. (*In his* Three Eng. statesmen.) 7187
 — Southey, R. Life of C. 4982
 — Same. (*In his* Select lives.) 12208
 — Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12567
 — See also Gt. Brit. History.

- Cromwell, R. Guizot, F. P. G. History of C., and the restoration of Charles II.; tr. by A. R. Scoble. 2 v. 19467-8
- Crooked branch, The; by E. C. Gaskell. (*In her Right at last, etc.*) 2216
- Crooked places; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 12038
- Crookes, W. The manufacture of beet-root sugar in Eng. and Ireland. 17222
- Researches in the phenomena of spiritualism. 13610
- and Rochrig, E. Pract. treat. on metallurgy. 3 v. 8803-5
- Crookit Meg, The; by J. Skelton. 21193
- Crooks, G. R. Old and new theologies. (*In Boston Mond. Lect.*) 20467
- and Hurst, J. F. Library of theological and biblical literature; *namely*: Harmon, H. M. Introduction to the study of the Scriptures. 21294
- Croquemitaine, Legend of. *See* L'Epine, E.
- Croquet. Croquet; as played by the Newport Croquet Club. 11288
- Croquis; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14633
- Crory, W. G. East London industries. 16624
- Cros, C. L'ami de la maison; L'homme qui a trouvé; L'homme propre; Le pendu. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 7.) 14691
- Autrefois: L'homme raisonnable; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.*) 14794
- Le capitaliste; monologue; Le hareng saur; fantaisie; Le maître d'armes; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
- La famille Dubois; L'affaire de la Beaubourg. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.*) 14791
- L'homme aux pieds retournés; L'homme perdu. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- L'homme qui a réussi; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796
- La journée verte; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
- A journey to ***. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- L'obsession; monologue en prose; L'homme qui a voyagé. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
- Le violon. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 8.) 14692
- Le voyage à trois-étoiles; Le bilboquet; La bonne; saynète. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.*) 14792
- Crosby, A. B. Anatomy of the violinist. (*In Bull, S. C. O. Bull.*) 22212
- Crosby, Edith R., *joint author.* *See* Coursen, C. H.
- Crosby, H. Calm view of the temperance question. (*In Boston Monday Lect., 1880-81.*) 20467
- The Christian preacher. Yale lectures, 1879-80. 19680
- Moderation vs. Total abstinence; or, Dr. Crosby and his reviewers. 20430
- Crosland, C. Stories of the city of London retold for youthful readers. Illust. 20662
- Hubert Freeth's prosperity. 12328
- Crosland, Mrs. N. *See* Crosland, C.
- Cross, B. C. Sanitary condition of Dewsbury and its sewerage works. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.*) *I
- Cross, J. G. Electric short-hand: writing by principles instead of arbitrary signs. 3d. ed. 21628
- Cross, Launcelot, *pseud.* *See* Carr, F.
- Cross, The, above the crescent; by H. Southgate. 17365
- Cross and crescent; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 11249
- Cross of Berny; by E. de Girardin, T. Gautier, J. Sandeau, and Méry. 8746
- Cross Patch, and other stories; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 21207
- Cross purposes; by C. Findlay. 19796
- Crossed in love. Illust. (*In Soc. nov., v. 2.*) 22936

- Crossed path, The; or, Basil; by W. Collins. 890
Note. Rev. ed. pub. as Basil.
- Crossing the line; by G. Almar. (*In French's Min. dr., v. 12.*) 11842
- Cross-purposes. (*In Soc. nov., v. 2.*) 22936
- Croston, J. Nooks and corners of Lancashire and Cheshire; notes historical, legendary, genealogical, and descriptive. 22399
- Crotch, W. Elements of musical composition. 3d. ed. (Novello's lib.) 11728
- Crotchet castle; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his Works, v. 2.*) 13880
- Crochets and quavers; by M. Maretzek. 2900
- Crouch, A. M. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Crouch, Julia. Three successful girls. 10195
- Croucher, J. H. Plain directions for obt. photographic pictures; with hints on the daguerreotype. 1032
- Crowding the season; by E. T. Hardy. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 40.*) 7991
- Cr  we, C. (S.) The advocate's wedding-day. (*In Little class., v. 8.*) 12979
- Light and darkness. 1445
- Night side of nature; or, Ghosts and ghost seers. 1034
- Story of Martha Guinnis and her son. (*With Tieck, J. L. The elves.*) 12446
- Crowe, E. E. History of France. 3 v. 1035-7
- *Same*; Later ed. 5 v. *I
- Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. The early Flemish painters. 6222
- — Raphael; his life and works; partic. ref. to recent. discovered records, v. 1. 22652
- Crowell, H. G. Sanitary regulations rel. to abattoirs. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.*) *I
- Crowfield, C., *pseud.* See Stowe, H. E. B.
- Crown, A, from the spear. 10464
- Crown, The, of life; discourses; by I. D. Williamson. 1038
- Crown of wild olive; lect.; by J. Ruskin. 6408
- Crown prince; by T. E. Wilks. (*In French's Min. dr., v. 13.*) 11842
- Crowned Hippolytus, The. See Euripides.
- Crowninshield, F. W. Walley, W. P. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Crowquill, A. What I saw after eating my christmas pudding. (*In Christmas story-teller.*) 17662
- Crows, *Indians.* See Absaraka.
- Croxall, S. Fables of   sop and others; with instruct. applications. Illust. 1039
- Cruikshank, G. Illustrations. (*In Bowring, J. Minor morals.*) *I
- Jerrold, W. B. Life of C. Illust. 2 v. *I
- Paget, J. (*In his Paradoxes and Puzzles.*) 12732
- Palgrave, F. T. (*In his Essays on art.*) 6531
- Wedmore, F. (*In his Studies in Eng. art. ser. 2.*) 20458
- Cruise of the Betsey; by H. Miller. 1040
- Cruise, The, of the Casco; by E. Kellogg. 9666
- Cruise of the Dashaway; by H. P. H. Nowell. 14048
- Cruise, A, under six flags; by O. A. E. 22620
- Cruise of the Frolic; by W. H. G. Kingston. 6097
- Cruise of the "Ghost;" by W. L. Alden. Illust. 21288
- Cruise of the Midge; by M. Scott. 18144

- Cruises with Captain Bob on sea and land : by B. P. Shillaber. 19371
- Cruising. Alden, W. L. The canoe, and the flying proa ; or, Cheap cruising and safe sailing. 17824
- Crumbs fr. the round table ; a feast for epicures ; by J. Barber. 6634
- Crumbs swept up ; by T. DeW. Talmage. 11286
- Crusades. Bohn, H. G. Chronicles of the C. 2383
- Cox, G. W. The crusades. Map. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 12966
- Gray, G. Z. The children's crusade ; Episode of the 13th. cent. 8878
- Mackay, C. The crusades. (*In his* Mem. of popular delusions, v. 2.) 2840
- Michaud, J. F. History of the C. 3 v. 3020-2
- Mills, C. History of the crusades. 3049
- Procter, G. History of the C. ; their rise, progress, and results. Illust. 3547
- Crusoe, Robinson, *pseud.* See DeFoe, D.
- Crusoe in New York ; by E. E. Hale. 19799
- Crust, The, and the cake ; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 11511
- Crustacea. White, A. Popular hist. of British crustacea. 5906
- Crutwell, C. T. History of Roman literature to the death of Marcus Aurelius. 18252
- and Banton, Peake. Specimens of Roman literature : fr. the works of Latin authors to the times of the Antonines. 19287
- Cruvelli, S. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers, ser. 2.) 20365
- Cryptogram, The ; by J. Verne. (Giant raft, II.) 22064
- Crystallography. Dana, E. S. (*In his* Text book, etc.) 17053
- Mitchell, W. Crystallography. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5187
- Ruskin, J. Ethics of the dust ; lect. on the elements of crystallisation. 6232
- Cuba. *Description.*
- Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba, etc. ; leaves fr. the sketch-book of a traveller, 1864-1868. *I
- Dana, R. H., Jr. To Cuba and back. 1087
- Gallenga, A. The pearl of the Antilles 12083
- Howe, J. H. A trip to Cuba. 2014
- Hurlbut, W. H. Gan-Eden : or, Pictures of Cuba. 2115
- O'Kelley, J. J. Mambi-land ; or, Adventures in Cuba. 12764
- Steele, J. W. Cuban sketches. 21114
- Turnbull, D. Cuba, etc. (Travels in the West.) 4531
- Woodruff, Mrs. J. L. M. My winter in Cuba. 9843
- History.*
- Ballou, M. M. History of Cuba. 4965
- See also Antilles.
- Cuckoo clock, The : by E. Graham [Mrs. Molesworth]. Illust. 18260
- Cudjo's cave : by J. T. Trowbridge. 5538
- Cudlip, A. (*formerly* Miss Thomas.) Allerton Towers. 22338
- The Dower house. 7481
- Maud Mohan. 10620
- On guard. 12455
- Only herself. 4412
- Our set ; coll. of stories. 21659
- Played out. 6601
- Playing for high stakes. 7230
- Theo Leigh. 5975
- Walter Goring. 6653
- Cudworth, R. Fox, W. J. Cudworth's Intellectual system. (*In his* Mem. ed. of Coll. Works, v. 6.) *I
- Tullock, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, etc., v. 2.) 11457
- Cudworth, W. H. Biography of W. D. Crane. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Culley, R. S. Hand book of pract. telegraphy. 4th. ed. 8516
- Cullis, Dr. C. Boardman, W. E. Faith work under C. in Boston. 12323
- Culprit Fay, The ; by J. R. Drake. 10142

- Culross, J. William Carey. (Heroes of Chr. hist.) 21502
- Culture. Giles, H. The cost of a cultivated man. (*In his*
Illust. of genius.) 6001
- Greenwood, J. G. Relations of culture to pract. life. (*In Owens Col-*
lege. Ess. and addr.) 12926
- Hittell, J. S. A brief history of culture. 13432
- Huxley, T. H. Science and culture. 21538
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Hints on mental culture. (*In his Caxtoniana.*) 17909
- Morley, J. Popular culture. (*In his Crit. misc., ser. 2.*) 17535
- Sharp, J. C. Culture and religion. 9126
- Youmans, E. L. The culture demanded by mod. life. 6352
- *See also* Primitive culture;—Self culture.
- Culture and anarchy; essay; by M. Arnold. 12890
- Culture of pleasure; or, The enjoyment of life in its soc. and
 relig. aspects. 2d. ed. 10784
- Culverwel, N. Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457
- Cumberland, R. Foster, J. Mudford's life of C. (*In his*
Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
- Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 2.) 3851
- — *Same.* (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3837
- Cumberland, The Army of. Cist, H. M. The army of the C.
 (Camp. of the Civ. war.) 21503
- Van Horne, T. B. History of the Army of the C. 2 v., and atlas. 15392-3
- Cumberland Co., Eng. Lonsdale, H. Worthies of C. 6 v.
 13717-20; 13814-15
- Cumming, C. F. At home in Fiji. Map and illust. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20663-4
- Fire fountains; Hawaii, its volcanoes, and the hist. of its missions.
 illust. 2 v. 22656-7
- A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. New ed. Map and illust. 21818
- Cumming, J. Sabbath evening readings on the New Testa-
 ment. 4 v. 1044-7
- Sabbath morning readings on the Old Testament. 2 v. 1042-3
- Cumming, R. G. A hunter's life among the wild animals of
 South Africa; with introd. by B. Taylor. 2 v. in 1. 1048
- Cumming, W. G. Wild men and wild beasts; or, Scenes in
 camp and jungle. (Illust. lib. of trav., etc.) 9867
- Cummings, G. D. Attractive power of the cross. (*In* Union
 pulpit.) 6680
- Cummings, J. B. Inefficiency of quarantine in Arkansas, 1879.
 (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 5.) *I
- Cummings, M. F. and Miller, C. C. Architecture; designs
 for street fronts, suburban houses, and cottages. Illust. 6211
- Cummings, W. H. Purcell. (Great musicians.) 21351
- Rudiments of music. (Music prim.) 18415
- Cummins, M. S. El Fureidis. 1052
- The lamplighter. 1051
- Mabel Vaughan. 1050
- Cumnock, R. McL. Choice readings; with elocutionary advice. 17610
- Cundall, J. Every-day book of natural history. Illust. 6481
- Cundall, J., joint author. *See* Woltmann, A.
- Cuneiform writing. Hodges, E. R. Origin, progress, and
 results of hieroglyphic and cuneiform decipherment. (*In*
his Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
- Mahaffy, J. P. Cuneiform inscriptions. (*In his* Prolegom. to anc. hist.) 10106
- Cunitz, M. Dall, C. H. Marie Cunitz, the mathematician.
 (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
- Cunningham, A. The haunted ships. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979

- The king of the Peak. (*In Little class.*, v. 7.) 12978
- The life and land of Burns; with contrib. by T. Campbell; pref., The genius and writings of Burns, by T. Carlyle. 1058
- Lives of British painters and sculptors. 5 v. 1053-7
- Contents.* V. **1.** The early painters.—Wm. Hogarth.—R. Wilson.—Sir J. Reynolds.—T. Gainsborough. **2.** B. West.—J. Barry.—Wm. Blake.—J. Opie.—G. Moreland.—E. Bird.—H. Fuseli. **3.** G. Gibbons.—C. G. Cibber.—L. F. Roubiliac.—J. Wilton.—T. Banks.—J. Nollekens.—J. Bacon.—A. Damer.—J. Flaxman. **4.** Jamesone.—Ramsay.—Romney.—Runciman.—Copley.—Mortimer.—Raeburn.—Hoppner.—Owen.—Harlow.—Bonington. **5.** Cosway.—D. Allan.—Northcote.—Beaumont.—Lawrence.—Jackson.—Liverseege.—Burnet.
- De Quincey, T. (*In his Lit. remins.*, v. 2.) 1154
- Gilfillan, G. A. Cunningham and the rural poets. (*In his Sketches, etc.*) 2255
- Cunningham, J. Episcopacy, Presbytery, and Puritanism in Scotland, 1572-1660. (*In St. Giles' lect.*, ser. 1.) 20753
- Home-spun religion; The religion of love. (Sotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
- New theory of knowing and known; with some speculations on the border-land of psychology and physiology. 13803
- Cunningham, W. Growth of Eng. industry and commerce. 21721
- Cunynghame, A. T. My command in So. Africa, 1874-1878; travel in the colonies and independent states. Maps. 18520
- Travels in the eastern Caucasus, on the Caspian and Black seas, espec. in Daghestan, and on the frontiers of Persia and Turkey, 1871. Illust. 11657
- Cupid, M. D.; by A. M. Swift. 22337
- Cupid and Chow-chow; by L. M. Alcott. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag, v. 3.) 8382
- Cupid and the sphinx; by H. Flemming. 18073
- Cupper, R. A. The universal stair builder. *I
- Cupples, G. The deserted ship. 11252
- The green hand. 12485
- The sunken rock; tale of the Mediterranean. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19486
- Cupples, Mrs. G. Driven to sea. 588
- Curate, The, in charge; by Mrs. Oliphant. 15462
- Curate, The, of Orsière; by O. Roquette. 17915
- Curate's discipline, The; by E. Eiloart. 6960
- Curate's widow, The; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her Piet. of priv. life.*) 1369
- Cure for the heartache; comedy; by T. Morton. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 2.) 11804
- Cure for the fidgets; by T. J. Williams. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 39.) 7990
- Curé manqué, Le; or, Social and relig. customs in France; by E. de Courcillon. 980
- Curiosities of entomology. Cold. illust. 9727
- Curiosities of longevity. (*In Crit. and soc. ess.*) 6992
- Curious case. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 41.) 7991
- Curiosities of ornithology. Illust. 9728
- Curley, E. A. Nebraska; its advantages, resources, and drawbacks. Illust. 15440
- Curran, J. P. Speeches. (*In Speeches of Phillips, etc.*) 5170
- Speeches; ed. with mem. and hist. not. by T. Davis. 3d. ed. 5829
- Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 2.) 526
- Curran, W. H. Life of C. 1071
- Foster, J. Speeches of C. (*In his Crit. ess.*, v. 2.) 1503
- Giles, H. (*In his Lect. and essays.*) 7850
- Harsha, D. A. (*In his Most em. orators, etc.*) 1785
- Phillips, C. Curran and his contemporaries. 5382
- Sketch of C. (*In Famous boys.*) 5036
- Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
- Curran, W. H. Life of J. P. Curran. 1071

- Currency. Bonnet, V. The example of France: essays on the payment of the indemnity and the management of the currency, 1870-74. 13785
- Fullarton, J. Regulation of currencies. 8854
- Hughes, R. W. Popular tr. on the currency question, fr. a southern point of view. 18491
- Mill, J. S. The currency juggle. (*In his Diss. and disc.*, v. 1.) 5978
- Price, B. Currency and banking. 14382
- Robertson, E. W. Standard of the past in weight and currency. (*In his hist. essays.*) 15927
- Ropes, J. S. Restoration and reform of the currency. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1873.) 15733
- Royall, W. L. Discussion of the C. question. (*In his And. Jackson, etc.*) 19368
- Sumner, W. G. Hist. of American C.; English bank restriction, and Australian paper money. App. "Bulletin report" [Gl. Brit.]. 12395
- See also Banks;—Money;—Paper money;—U. S. Also Political economy.
- Current discussion. See Burlingame, E. L.
- Currier, E. Political text book; cont. the Declaration of Independence, with the Lives of the signers; Constitution; Inaugural addresses, messages, etc. 1070
- Curry, D. Life of Wesley; and rise and progress of Methodism; by R. Southey; with notes by S. T. Coleridge and rem. on W. by A. Knox; ed. by C. C. Southey. 2d. Am. ed. 2 v. 4080-1
- Curse of gold; by A. S. Stephens. 7708
- Curtis, A. M. History of the Roman empire, A. D. 395-800. (Hist. hand books.) 15410
- Rise of the Macedonian empire. (Epochs of anc. hist.) Maps. 19834
- Curtin, J. C. Catholic view of education in the U. S. (Pps. on education.) *I
- Curtis, A. W. The spirit of seventy-six; or, The coming woman; drama;—A change of base; and Doctor Mondschlein. 7272
- Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. *I
- Note. Brief glances at the Yosemite, Japan, China, India, Africa, and Europe.
- Curtis, Mrs. C. P. (*pseud.* Carroll Winchester). From Madge to Margaret. 21531
- Curtis, G. T. History of the origin, formation, and adopt. of the const. of the U. S.; with not. of its princ. framers. 2 v. *I
- Life of Daniel Webster. 2 v. 8387-8
- Curtis, G. W. Equal rights for women; Fair play for women. (In Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359
- Howadji in Syria. 1059
- Lotus-eating; a summer book. 1064
- Memoir. (*In Downing, A. J. Rural ess.*) 1262
- My châteaux. (*In Little class.*, v. 4.) 12975
- Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In Rice, A. T. Essays, etc.*) 18790
- Nile notes of a Howadji. 1060
- Opening address. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- Our new livery, and other things. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
- Potiphar papers. 1061
- Prue and I. 1062
- Trumps. 1063
- Curtis, M. F. Tanagra figurines. *I
- Curtis, N. M. Documents rel. to the removal fr. office of C.; and to his indictment for levying and receiving political assessments. (Civ. Serv. Ref. Ass. Pub.) 22193

- Curtis, T. B. Infant mortality—Vital statistics. (*In* Buck, A. H. Tr. on hygiene and pub. health, v. 2.) 19452
- Curtis, T. F. The human element in the inspiration of the Scriptures. 6967
- Curtis, W. H. Disposal of the dead. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.) *I
- Curtius, E. History of Greece; tr. by A. W. Ward. 5 v. 9153-7
- *Same*. Eng. ed. 5 v. *I
- Biog. sketch of C. (*In* Atlas ess.) (Atlas ser.) 18294
- Grimm, H. E. Curtius über Kunstmuseen. (*In* his Zehn ausgewählte Ess.) 10304
- Curtius, G. Smaller grammar of the Greek language. 10740
- Curtius Rufus, Quintus. De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni libri superstites cum suppl. J. Freinsheimii quibus notas add. N. E. Lemaire. 3 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8251-3
- Curwen, H. History of booksellers, the old and the new. 12193
- Curwen, J. Tonic sol-fa. (Music prim.) 18414
- Curwen, J. C. Lonsdale, H. (*In* his Worth. of Cumb., v. 1.) 13717
- Curwen, J. S. Studies in worship-music, chiefly as regards congregational singing. 20323
- Curwen, S. Journal and letters. 1775-84; Added, biog. not. of Amer. loyalists, etc., by G. A. Ward. 1067
- Curzon, R. Monasteries of the East. 1068
- Cusack, M. F. Student's manual of Irish history. 10696
- Cushing, C. The social condition of woman. (*In* Rice, A. T. Essays fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
- The treaty of Washington. 11505
- Savage, J. (*In* his Our living rep. men.) 3777
- Cushing, L. S. Manual of Parliamentary practice; rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies. 1069
- Cushing, W. Flanders, H. (*In* his Lives of the Chief Justices, v. 2.) 14147
- Cushman, C. S. Clement, C. E. C. Cushman. (Amer. actor ser.) 21580
- Stebbins, E. C. Cushman; her letters, and memories of her life. 17771
- Cusins, W. G. Songs fr. the pub. writings of Tennyson, set to music; portr. and illust. *I
- Cussans, J. E. Hand-book of heraldry. 8886
- Cust, *Hon. Lady*. The cat; its hist. and diseases. 9201
- Cust, R. N. Pictures of Indian life, 1852-1881. Maps. 21952
- Custer, G. A. My life on the plains; or. Personal experiences with Indians. 13233
- Victor, F. F. Life of C. (*In* her Eleven years in the Rocky Mts., etc.) 19396
- Whitaker, F. Life of C. 16608
- Custine, A., *Marquis* de. Russia [in 1839]. 1132
- Custis, G. W. P. Mary Washington. (*In* Women of worth.) 1219
- Recollections and private mem. of Washington; with mem. of the author; notes by B. J. Lossing. 4673
- Customs. See Manners and customs.
- Custoza. Adams, C. (*In* his Great camp.) 18150
- Cuthbert, J. H. Life of R. Fuller, D.D. 18720
- The prophet and the king. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
- Cutler, E. J. Biography of F. Birney. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harvard mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Cutlery. Callis, F. Cutlery. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15475
- Cutter, C. Anatomy and physiology. 6th. ed. 13215

- Treatise on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. Eng. Rev. ed. 1974
- Cutter, W. Life of Israel Putnam. 1974
- Cutting tools. Smith, R. H. Cutting tools worked by hand and machine. Plates, etc. 22834
- Cuttle-fish. Kent, W. S. Gigantic cuttle-fish. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hr. rec. in pop. sci., ser. 2.) 18864
- Cutts, E. L. Charlemagne. (Home lib.) 21953
- Christians under the crescent in Asia. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.) 22518
- Constantine the Great: the union of the State and the Church. (Home lib.) 21954
- Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., *baron*. The animal kingdom. 10755
- Lee, Mrs. S. Memoirs of C. 5103
- Pratt, A. (*In her* Dawnings of genius.) 5624
- Cuyler, T. L. From the Nile to Norway, and homeward. 21153
- John Bunyan. (*In* Homes and haunts, etc.) 1973
- Thought-hives. 19485
- Cuyp, or Kuyp, A. Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
- Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Homes, haunts, etc.) 10178
- Cuzzoni, F. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
- Cyela, *pseud.* See Clacy, E.
- Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdotes. 2470
- Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdote. 1523
- Cyclopædia of religious denominations: accounts of creeds and systems; by members of the respective bodies. 8072
- Cyclopædias. See Encyclopædias.
- Cymbeline. See Shakespeare, W.
- Cymon and Iphigenia; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 4.) *I
- Cymry, The, Tales of; by J. Motley. 22818
- Cyprus. Baker, Sir S. W. Cyprus in 1879. 19416
- Brassey, A. Sunshine and storm in the East; or, Cruises to C., etc. 19457
- Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus: its anc. cities, tombs, and temples. Maps and illust. *I
- Dixon, W. H. British Cyprus. 19288
- Lang, R. H. Cyprus: its hist., present resources, and future prospects; illust. 18329
- Newton, C. T. Researches in C. (*In his* Ess. on art, etc.) 19887
- Ollier, E. (*In his* Illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish war, v. 2.) 18840
- Cyrano de Bergerac, S. See Bergerac, S. C. de.
- Cyril Thornton, Youth and manhood of; by T. Hamilton. 3 v. 4462-4
- Cyrilla; by Baroness Tautphœus. 8696
- Cyrilla Mande's first love; by E. P. Wood. 14351
- Cyrus, *King of Persia*. Abbott, J. History of C. 8
- Czar. See Tsar.
- Czar, The; tale of the time of Napoleon. 22883
- Czarina, The; by Mrs. Hofland. 9928
- Czarine, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 7.) *I
- D., M. J. M. Art and nature under an Italian sky. 2d. ed. 728
- Dab Kinzer; by W. O. Stoddard. 20389
- Dabney, R. L. The Christian's best motive for patriotism. (*In* Fast-day sermons.) 1454
- Da Capo; by Miss A. E. Thackeray. 17507
- Same. (*In her* Miss Williamson's divagations.) 20517
- Dach, S. Gedichte; hrsg. v. H. Oesterley. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16471

- Dacier, *Mme.* A. L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 9.) *1
- Dadd, G. H. Modern horse doctor. 1078
- Daddow, S. H. and Bannan, B. Coal, iron, and oil; or, The practical American miner. 8402
- Daddy Goriot; by H. de Balzac. 17728
- Daguerreotype. *See* Photography.
- Daguesseau. *See* Aguesseau.
- Daguin, P. A. *Traité élémentaire de physique.* 4 v. 9410-13
- Dahlgren, J. A. *Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren.* 10028
- Dahlgren, M. V. *Memoir of D. Portr. and illust.* 22139
- Dahlgren, M. V. *Etiquette of social life in Washington.* 5th. ed. 20563
- *Memoir of J. A. Dahlgren. Portr. and illust.* 22139
- *South-Mountain magic; a narrative.* 21761
- *South sea sketches; [South America].* 20991
- Dahlgren, U. Chesney, C. C. A northern raider in the civil war. (*In his Mod. mil. biog.*) 12256
- Dahlgren, J. A. *Memoir of D.* 10028
- Dahn, F. A struggle for Rome; tr. by L. Wolffsohn. 3 v. 20926-8
- Dahomey. Skertchley, J. A. Dahomey as it is; App. on Ashantee, and glossary of Dahoman words and titles. 12744
- Daily bread and other stories. 8689
- Contents.* Hale, E. E. Daily bread.—The oiled feather.—The man who kept himself in repair.—Lowe, M. P. Bessie Grey.—Hale, E. E. Christmas waits in Boston.—Jessica's first prayer.
- Daily News: *See* War Correspondence.
- Daily praise and prayer; by R. R. Shippen. 15353
- Dairyman's daughter, The; by L. Richmond. (*In his Annals of the poor.*) 3651
- Daisies and buttercups; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 22330
- Daisy; by [S. Warner]. 2 ser. 7477; 9951
- Daisy Brentwell; by I. Widdemer. 15581
- Daisy Burns; by J. Kavanagh. 2426
- Daisy chain, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 5844
- Daisy Miller; by H. James, Jr. 18082
- "Daisy Miller," An English; by V. W. Johnson. 21646
- Daisy Thornton; by M. J. Holmes. 20856
- Dakota. *See* West, The.
- Dakyns, H. G. Xenophon. (*In* Abbott, E. *Hellenica.*) 20099
- Dalry, F. F. Charterhouse; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. *Everyday life at Eton, etc.*) 21777
- Dale, J. W. An inquiry into the usage of BAIITIZQ, and the nature of Judaic baptism. 2d. ed. 10716
- Dale, R. W. The atonement; lect., 1875. 6th. ed. 17528
- The doctrine of the Real Presence and of the Lord's Supper. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. *Ecclesia.*) 10027
- Impressions of America. (Appletons' new hand-vol. ser.) 17886
- Nine lectures on preaching, at Yale College. (Yale lect., 1877.) 19645
- Dall, C. W. H. The college, the market, and the court; or, Woman's relation to education, labor, and law. 6771
- My first holiday; or, Letters home from Colorado, Utah, and California. 20992
- Historical pictures retouched; miscellanies. 1080
- Contents.* Aspasia.—Hypatia.—Countess Matilda.—Cassandra Fedele.—Women of the House of Montefeltro.—Women of Bologna.—Contributions of women to medical science.—Duties and influence of women.—

- Marie Curutz, the mathematician.—Mme. de Staël.—M. Fuller.—"The Great lawsuits." Mary Astell; M. Wollstonecraft; M. Fuller.—Long Temo.—Pepperell House.—How to make children happy.—Sketch fr. real life.—The country parish.—Autumn leaves.—Dr. Lowell and his ministry.
—Paper. (*In Howe, J. W.* Sex and education.) 1226
- Romance of the association; or, One last glimpse of Charlotte Temple [Charlotte Stanley and Eliza Wharton [Elizabeth Whitman], a curiosity of literature and life. 13049
- The other side. (*In Brackett, A. C.* Education of Amer. girls.) 13527
- Woman's right to labor. 1681
- Woman's right under the law. 1685
- Dall, W. H. Alaska and its resources. 8573
- Dallas, G. M. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
- Dallas, W. L. Weather telegraphy. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Dallas, W. S. Entertaining naturalist. *See* London, J. W.
—Zoology. 2 v. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.; sys. of nat. hist.) 5185-6
- Dallas Galbraith; by Mrs. R. H. Davis. 7539
- Dallin, T. F., joint author. *See* Sargent, J. F.
- Dall' Ongaro, F. Novelle vecchie e nuove. 15597
Contents. Storia d'un Garofano.—La Rosa Bianca.—La Pimella Perduta.—La Rosa Dell' Alpi.—Due Madri.—Il pegno.—Il pozzo d'amore.—I Colombi di S. Marco.—Geremia del Venerdì.
—Racconti. 15596
- Dalmatia. Wilkinson, J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro, with a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations; Hist. of Dalmatia and Ragusa; The Uscos, etc. 2 v. *1
- Dalmon, H. Metrical pocket-book; or, Manual of weights, measures, and coins. 17591
- Dalrymple, J., *Viscount Stair*. Graham, J. M. Annals and correspondence of the Viscount and 1st. and 2d. Earls of Stair. 2 v. 14212-13
- Dalrymple, J., 1st. *Earl of Stair*. Graham, J. M. Annals and correspondence of the Viscount and 1st. and 2d. Earls of Stair. 2 v. 14212-13
- Dalrymple, J., 2d. *Earl of Stair*. Graham, J. M. Annals and correspondence of the Viscount and 1st. and 2d. Earls of Stair. 2 v. 14212-13
- Dalrymple, J. S. The naiad queen. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
- Dalrymples, The. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of old families.) 18362
- Dalton, J. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worthies of Cumb. v. 5.) 13510
- Dalton, J. C. Origin and propagation of disease. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
—Treatise on human physiology. 13486
—Treatise on physiology and hygiene. 13553
- Dalton, The; by C. J. Lever. 5260
- Daly, A. "Frou Frou." (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832
- Dalzell, T., of *Binns*. Grant, J. (*In his* Cav. of fortune.) 10760
- Dalziel, H. (*pseud.* "Corsincon.") British dogs; their varieties, hist., breed., etc. Illust. 20242
- Damascus. Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in the East; Damascus. 19490
—McGregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan. 16501
—Mackintosh, Mrs. Damascus and its people; sk. of mod. life in Syria. Illust. 22814
—Porter, J. L. Five years in Damascus. 8906
- Dame Blanche. La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 2.) *1

- Dame Blanche, La; Opera; by Boieldieu. (*In Tryon, G. W.*
Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Dame de Monsoreau, La; par A. Dumas. 3 v. 9488-90
- Dame de Niort, La; par Quatrelles. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
- Dame de pique, La; par P. Mérimée. (*In his Nouvelles.*) 9520
- Dame de pique, La; opéra com.; par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres.*
sér. 4. v. 15.) *I
- Dame du chateau muré, La; par La Comtesse Dash. 9475
- Dame Nature, and her three daughters; by X. B. Saintine
[J. X. Boniface]. 8009
- Damon's ghost; [by E. L. Bynner]. 20839
- Damer, A. S. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. paint-*
ers, etc., v. 3.) 1055
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Queens of soc.*) 4718
- Dames de comptoir; par L. Forain. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
- Damnation of Faust: dram. legend; by H. Berlioz. *I
- Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders. Illust. 18480
- Damon and Pythias; play; by J. Banim. (*In Mod. stand.*
dr., v. 5.) 11807
- Damoreau, L. C. M. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Dampier, W. Kingston, W. H. G. Voyages and adventures
of D. (*In his Notable voyages.*) 19571
- Life and voyages. (*In Lives and voyages of Drake, etc.*) 1264
- Purves, D. L. Dampier's voyage. (*In his English circumnavigators.*) 14165
- Dampmartin, A. H., viscomte de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his*
Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Damrosch, L. How to succeed as a musician. (*In Abbott, L.*
How to succeed.) 22562
- Dams. McMaster, J. B. High masonry dams. 15798
- Dana, C. A. Household book of poetry. 8106
- Dana, E. S. Appendix. (*In Dana, J. D. App. to 5th. ed.*
of D.'s Mineralogy.) 22377
- Text book of elementary mechanics. 2d. ed. 21860
- and J. D. Text book of mineralogy. With an extend. treat. on crys-
tallography and phys. mineralogy. 17053
- Dana, J. D. Appendixes to the 5th. ed. of Dana's Mineralogy.) 22377
- Contents. Brush, G. J. Appendix I.—Dana, E. S. Appendix II.,
and III.
- Corals, and coral islands. 10544
- Corals, and coral islands. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.*) 13114
- Note. Substance of a small portion, only, of *above*.
- The geological story briefly told; introd. to geology. 13745
- Manual of geology. 1238
- Manual of geology; spec. ref. to Amer. geological history. 12927
- Manual of mineralogy. 1086
- Manual of mineralogy and lithology. 3d. ed., re-arr. and re-written. 18253
- System of mineralogy. 9326
- Text book of geology. Illust. 5586
- Text book of mineralogy. See Dana, E. S.
- Dana, R. H. Powell, T. (*In his Living authors.*) 3522
- Notice of D. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.*) 19286
- Dana, R. H., Jr. The seaman's friend. 9975
- Speech, 1867, on the repeal of the usury laws. (Soc. for Polit. Ed.
Econ. tr.) 21167
- To Cuba and back. 1087
- Two years before the mast. 1088
- Dana, Mass. Horr, G. W. History of D. (*In Hist. of Wor.*
Co., v. 1.) *I

- Danbury, Life in; by J. M. Bailey. 11688
- Dance, C. Plays. See French's min. dr.; — Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— joint author. See Planché, J. R.
- Dance, C. D. Recollections of Venezuela. Map and illust. 22100
- Dancing. Ball-room guide. 9180
— The German; how to give it, how to lead it, how to dance it. 18289
— Sause, M. J. Art of dancing; descr. of dances, with etiquette, benefits and hist. of dancing. 19600
- Danenhower, J. W. Narrative of the "Jeannette." Illust. 22021
- Danesbury House; by Mrs. H. Wood. 21745
- Dangeau, P. de C., *marquis de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *1
- Dangerfield's rest; [by H. Sedley]. 6024
- Dangerous game, A; by E. Yates. 12866
- Dangerous wooing, A; by B. Björnson. (*In his* Bridal march, etc.) 21758
- Dangerous virtue, A; by H. H. Boyesen. (*With his* Queen Titania.) 20834
- Danican, F. A., called Philidor. Allen, G. Life of Philidor, musician and chess-player; with Essay on P., as chess-author and chess-player, by Tassilo von Heydebrand und der Lasa. 11332
- Daniel, Mrs. M. The heirëss in the family. 11964
- Daniel Dennison; by Mrs. Hotland. 5234
- Daniel Deronda; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 2 v. 15796-7
- Daniel in Babylon; by W. M. Punshon. (*In his* Lect., etc.) 11802
- Daniell, J. F. Chemistry. (*In* Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
- Daniell, W. H. The voice, and how to use it. 8745
- Daniels, G. F. The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country; or, Oxford prior to 1713; introd. by G. W. Holmes. 19058
- Daniels, W. H. Memorials of G. Haven. Introd. by B. K. Peirce. 19944
- Dannenberg, G. (*pseud.* Golo Raimund.) From hand to hand; fr. the German, by Mrs. Wister. 21650
— A new race; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 19765
- Danseuse de Shamakha, La; by J. A. de Gobineau. (*In his* Nouv. Asiatiques.) 14480
- Danson, J. T. Lectures on the polit. economy of daily life, 1875-6. 18364
- Dante Alighieri. Dante. tr. by I. C. Wright. 4th. ed. Illust. 1091
— De Monarchia; tr. by F. J. Church. (*In* Church, R. W. Dante.) 18274
— Divine comedy; the Inferno; prose tr.; text, and notes by J. A. Carlyle. 1089
— Divine comedy; tr. by C. B. Cayley. 4 v. 20532-5
— Divine comedy; tr. by H. W. Longfellow. [Notes and illust]. 3 v. 9150-2
— Sonnets. (*In* Tomlinson, C. The sonnet.) 19135
— The vision; or, Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise; tr. by H. F. Cary; with Life of D., notes, etc. Illust. 1090
— Vita nuova; tr., with introd. and notes by T. Martin. 12816
— Botta, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet; with analysis of the Divina Commedia. 6018
— Church, R. W. Dante; an essay. 18274
— Hunt, J. H. L. Critical not. of life, etc. (*In his* Stor. fr. the Ital. poets.) 2105
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 2.) 15406
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 1.) 2786
— Oliphant, M. (O. W.) Dante. 17196
— — (*In her* Makers of Florence.) Illust. *1

- Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her Italian life.*) 9027
 — Rossetti, D. G. Dante and his circle; collect. of lyrics. 12587
 — Rossetti, M. F. A shadow of Dante. 10125
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 11.*) *I
 — Scherer, E. Dante et Goethe. (*In his Etudes crit. de littérature.*) 14600
 — Symonds, J. A. Introduction to the study of Dante. 16634
 Dante and Beatrice fr. 1282 to 1290; romance; by R. Lothian. 15716-17
 2 v.
 Danton, G. J. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 3.*) 527
 — Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his Orators of France.*) 5012
 — Giffillan, G. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
 Danube. Arnold, R. A. From the Levant, the Black sea, and the D. 2 v. 10806-7
 — King, E. Along the Danube: Danubian days. (*In Murphy, B., etc. On the Rhine.*) 19935
 — Fiske, J. Races of the D. (*In his Darwinism, etc.*) 18991
 Danvers, H. Fascinating individual. (*In French's min. dr., v. 21.*) 11846
 D'Anvers, N. Elementary hist. of art; introd. to anc. and mod. architecture, sculpture, painting, music. *I
 — Raphael. (Illust. biog. of the gt. art.) 18916
 — Science ladders; *namely*:
 Forms of land and water. 21762
 Lowest forms of water animals; illust. nat. hist. reader. 22437
 Vegetable life. 21763
 Daphnis et Chloé; par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 4.*) *I
 Da Ponte. See Ponte L. da.
 D'Arblay, Mme. F. B. See Arblay, F. B. d'.
 Darby, J. Botany of Southern states. 1096
 Darby and Joan; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her Sussex stor., v. 3.*) 20548
 Darc, Jeanne. Bray, A. E. Joan of Arc, and the times of Charles VII. of France. 12257
 — Calvert, G. H. The Maid of Orleans; hist. tragedy. 12551
 — Charles, Mrs. E. Joan the maid; story of the 15th. cent. 18583
 — De Quincey, T. (*In his Misc. ess.*) 1157
 — Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Lives.*) 1584
 — Grimke, S. M. Joan of Arc. 6615
 — Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives.*) 1899
 — Lamartine, A. de. (*In his Mem. of celeb. char., v. 2.*) 13217
 — The Maid of Orleans. 5249
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 2.*) *I
 — Sketch of D. (*In Remark. women, ser. 1.*) 4886
 — Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc, "the maid." 19693
 — Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
 — Yonge, C. D. (*In his Seven heroines of Christendom.*) 18848
 Darien; by E. Warburton. 5815
 Darius I., *King of Persia.* Abbott, J. History of Darius. 9
 Dark ages. See Middle Ages.
 Dark and fair; by C. Rockingham [Count de Jarnac]. 3 v. 22824-6
 Dark continent. See Africa.
 Dark doings; by A. R. Hope. (*In his Seven Stories.*) 20275
 Dark hour before dawn; play; by J. Brougham and F. B. Goodrich. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.*) 11824
 Dark inheritance, A; by M. C. Hay. 18595
 Dark scenes of history; by G. P. R. James. 2296
 Darkest hour before dawn, 'Tis the; by R. E. Mack. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 40.*) 7991
 Darkness and daylight; by M. J. Holmes. 5659
 Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 7542

- Darling, C. R. Confessions of prisoners. (*In* Gilmore, C. E. Points of law, Guiteau's case.) *1
- Darling, M. G. Battles at home. 9671
— *In the world*; seq. to "Battles at home." 9692
- Darlington, W. American weeds and useful plants. 1097
- Darnley; by G. P. R. James. 2288
- Darragh, L. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4076
- Darras, J. E. *L'abbé*. General hist. of the Catholic Church. 4 v. 11184-7
- Darryll Gap; by V. F. Townsend. 6693
- Daru, *Count*. Life of Volney. (*In* Volney, C. F. The ruins.) 12051
- Daru, P. A. N. B. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *1
- Darwin, C. R. The descent of man, and selection in rel. to sex. 2 v. 9089-90
- The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 17259
 - Effects of cross and self-fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. 16883
 - Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 11279
 - The formation of vegetable mould, thr. the action of worms, *etc.* Illust. 26663
 - Insectivorous plants. 14633
 - Journal of researches into the nat. hist. and geology of countries visited dur. the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle. 2 v. 1099-1100
 - Movements and habits of climbing plants. 2d. ed., rev. 15335
 - On the origin of species by means of natural selection. 1098
 - Prefatory notice. (*In* Weismann, A. Stud. in the theory of descent.) 16925
 - Preliminary notice. (*In* Krause, E. E. Darwin.) 19474
 - Variation of animals and plants under domestication; pref. by A. Gray. Illust. 2 v. 5558-9
 - *Same*. 2d. ed. 2 v. 15754-5
 - The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. 2d. ed. 16884
 - What Darwin saw in his voyage in the ship "Beagle." 19056
 - and F. The power of movement in plants. Illust. 29152
 - Charles Darwin; memorial notices repr. fr. "Nature." (Nature ser.) 22318
 - Cobbe, E. P. Darwinism in morals, *etc.* 19835
 - Conway, M. D. Pre-Darwinite and post-Darwinite world. (*In his* Idols and Ideals.) 16980
 - Fiske, J. Darwinism, and other essays. 18991
 - Gray, A. Darwiniana: essays and reviews pert. to Darwinism. 15969
 - Hodge, C. What is Darwinism? 12498
 - Huxley, T. H. More criticisms on Darwin. 9845
 - Laing, F. H. Darwinism brought to book. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig., *etc.*, ser. 3.) *1
 - Lankester, E. R. (*In his* Degeneration.) 19853
 - Mueller, F. M. My reply to Mr. Darwin. (*In his* Chips, v. 4.) 9117
 - Proctor, R. A. Newton and Darwin. (*In his* Mysteries, *etc.*) 22822
 - Schmid, R. The theories of D., and their rel. to phil., relig., and morality. 22333
 - Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 17179
 - Stephen, L. Darwinism and divinity. (*In his* Ess. on freethinking, *etc.*) 19049
 - Wright, C. (*In his* Phil. disc.) 16993
- Darwin, E. Krause, E. Erasmus Darwin. 19474
- Dasakumaracharitam. Hindoo tales; tr. fr. the Sanscrit by P. W. Jacob. 11670
- Dasent, G. W. Jest and earnest; ess. and reviews. 2 v. 13611-12
- Contents. V. 1. A fortnight in Faroe.—Wildbad and its water.—England and Norway in the 11th. cent.—Origin of the English language. 2. Latham's "Johnson's dictionary."—The Greek and English quarrel.—The story of free trade.—How we were all vaccinated.—Magnus the Good, and Harold Hardrada.—Harold Hardrada, King of Norway.—Pickings from Poggio.
- Lady Sweetapple. 11348
 - Popular tales from the Norse. 1101
 - Story of Burnt Njal; or, Life in Iceland at the end of the 10th. cent.; fr. the Icelandic of the Njals Saga. 2 v. *1
 - Story of Gíslí, the outlaw; fr. the Icelandic. Illust. *1
 - Vikings of the Baltic; tale of the North in the 10th. cent. 3 v. 15586-8
 - See also Asbjørnsen.
- Dashiell, T. G. A pastor's recollections. 14034

Dates. *See* Chronology.

Daubigné, J. H. M. *See* Merle d'Aubigné.

- Daudet, A. *L'évangéliste*. 14750
 — *Same*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 22573
 — *Jack*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 17060
 — *Kings in exile*; tr. by V. Champlin. 19453
 — *Lettres de mon moulin: impressions et souvenirs*. 3rd ed. 14659
 — *The little good-for-nothing*; fr. the French; by M. N. Sherwood. 18006
 — *The nabob*; tr. by L. H. Hooper. 17443
 — *The new Don Quixote*; or, *The wonderful adv. of Tartarin of Tarascon*; tr. by C. Roland. 13979
 — *Les prunes*; poesie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. *Théâtre, etc.*, sér. 3.) 14498
 — *Hazeltine, M. W.* (*In* *his* *Chats*.) 22863
 — *Les rois en exil*; roman Parisien. 14597
 — *Mauris, M.* (*In* *his* *French men of letters*.) 19854
 Daudet, E. *Dolorès*. 14645
 — *Henriette*; fragments fr. the diary of the Marquis de Boisguerny. 17853
 — *Zahra Marsy*. *I
 Daugé, H. *A fair philosopher*. 21883
 Daughter, The; by T. H. Bayley. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 15.) 11843
 Daughter, The; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In* *his* *Dram. works*.) 11888
 Daughter of an empress; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6569
 Daughter, A, of Bohemia; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 12389
 Daughter, A, of Heth; by W. Black. 9705
 Daughter, The, of night; by S. W. Fullom. 1194
 Daughter of the regiment. *See* Figlia del reggimento.
 Daumas, F., *joint author*. *See* Arbousset, T.
 Daunou, P. C. F. *Mémoires*. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 12.) 14532
 — Mignet, F. A. A. (*In* *his* *Notices et portr.*, v. 1.) 9573
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* *his* *Portr. cont.*, v. 4.) *I
 Dauphiny. *France*. *See* Waldenses.
 Davault's mills; by C. H. Jones. 15671
 Davenant, W. Hamilton, W. (*In* *his* *Poets laureate of Eng.*) 18533
 Davenport, S. *Engraving*. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15472
 Davenport Dunn; by C. Lever. 2626
 David, *King of Israel*. Keble, J. *The psalter*; or, *Psalms of David*, in Eng. verse. 4th. ed. *I
 — Krummacher, F. W. *David*; tr. by M. G. Easton. 7489
 — Taylor, W. N. *David*; his life and its lessons. 15427
 — Yonge, C. M. (*In* *her* *Book of worthies*.) 8118
 — *See also* *Jews. History*.
 David, C. G. *Positivist primer*. 9912
 David, W. H. *Winchester; the school life*. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. *Everyday life at Eton. etc.*) 21777
 David Armstrong; or, *Before the dawn*. 19810
 David Copperfield; *Personal hist. and experience of*; by C. Dickens. 1191
 David Copperfield; drama. adapt. fr. Dickens; by J. Brougham. (*In* *Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 16.) 11818
 David Elginbrod; by G. MacDonald. 9022
 David Leslie; by S. S. Thornburn. 2 v. 19635-6
 David Swan; by N. Hawthorne. (*In* *Little class.*, v. 4.) 12975
 Davidge, W. *The drama defended*. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 22.) 7982
 — *Footlight flashes*; [Autobiography]. 6379
 Davids, T. W. R. *Buddhism: sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama*. (Non.-Chr. relig. syst.) 17494

- Lectures on the origin and growth of relig. as illust. in Indian Buddhism. (Hubbert lect. 1881.) 2133
- David's little lad; by L. T. Meade. 17557
- Davidson, D. Connexion of sacred and profane history. 3 v. in 1. 1108
- Davidson, E. A. The boy joiner and model maker; pract. direct. for making numerous articles; mechanical toys, models, *etc.*; with descr. of tools and method of using them. 13262
- Drawing for brick layers. 12608
- Drawing for cabinet-makers. 12611
- Drawing for carpenters and joiners. 12861
- Drawing for machinists and engineers. 12610
- Drawing for metal plate workers. 12612
- Drawing for stone masons. 12613
- Elements of building constr. and architectural drawing. 12609
- Elements of practical perspective. 12617
- Gothic stonework; hist. and princ. of church architecture, arrangement of ecclesiastical edifices, *etc.* 12614
- Linear drawing; appl. of prac. geometry to trade and manufactures. *1; 12615
- Manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-writing. Illust. 12612
- Model drawing. 12616
- Orthographic and isometrical projection. Rev. and enl. *1; 12618
- Painting in sepia, water-colours, and oils; with hist. and characteristics of various styles of ornament. * Diagrams and engr. (*In* Field, G. Grammar of colouring.) 15482
- Davidson, J. L. S. Polybius. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20039
- Davidson, L. M. Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his Lives.) 1584
- Sedgwick, C. M., Life of D. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7.) 4116
- Davidson, M. M. Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his Lives.) 1584
- Irving, W. (*In* his Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5862
- Davidson, R. Description of the Leamington sewage pumping station. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *1
- Davidson, R. Biographical sketches of members of the Synod of Philadelphia. (*With* Patterson, R. M. Hist. sketch.) *1
- Davidson, Samuel. The doctrine of last things cont. in the New Test., comp. with the notions of the Jews, *etc.* 22658
- Davidson, S. Introduction to the Old Testament. 3 v. 8899-901
- Introduction to the New Testament. 2 v. 8902-3
- *Same.* 2d. ed. 2 v. 21686-7
- Davidson, T. Brown, J. Life of a Scottish probationer; mem. of D. 18526
- Life of A. Rosmini: Bibliography; Introd., *etc.* (*In* Rosmini-Serbati, A. Philosophical system.) 21902
- The Parthenon frieze; and other essays. 21955
- Contents. Subject of the Parthenon frieze.—Subject of the group of gods on the front of the base of the Phidian Zeus at Olympia.—The Pelasgic wall of Athens.—Oedipous Tyrannos.
- Davie, W. R. Hubbard, F. M. Life of D. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 25.) 4134
- Sketch of D. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122
- Davies, C. M. History of Holland and the Dutch nation, fr. the 10th. cent. to the 18th.; incl. the risè and prog. of the Protestant reform. in Holland. 3 v. *1
- Davies, C. Elements of analyt. geometry, and of the diff. and integ. calculus. 19062
- Elements of geometry and trigonometry; with appl. in mensuration. 19063
- Elements of geometry and trigonometry, from the works of A. M. Legendre; adapt. to mathemat. instr. in the U. S. 19064
- Elements of surveying and levelling. 19065
- The nature and utility of mathematics, with methods of instruction expl. and illust. 18792

- New elementary algebra. 19066
- Practical mathematics: with drawing and mensuration, appl. to the mech. arts. 19067
- University algebra. 19068
- The metric system; embr. reports of J. Q. Adams, and lect. of Sir J. Herschel. 16596
- Davies, C. M. Heterodox London: or, Phases of free thought in the metropolis. 2 v. 12720-1
- Mystic London; or, Phases of occult life in the metropolis. 13613
- Orthodox London: or, Phases of relig. life in the Church of England. 12122
- Unorthodox London; or, Phases of relig. life in the metropolis. 12255
- Davies, D. C. Treatise on slate and slate quarrying, scientific, pract., and commerc. 17802
- Davies, D. Some pop. errors in connect. with sanitary matters. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
- Davies, E. Mythology and rites of British Druids; with ancient poems and extracts. [and] Remarks on anc. British coins. *I
- Davies, G. C. Practical boat sailing for amateurs. Illust. 20447
- Rambles and adventures of our school field-club. Illust. 20553
- Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16595
- Hesiod and Theognis. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12957
- Davies, J. L. Life in Christ: sermons. 12891
- and Vaughan, D. J. The republic of Plato, with analysis and notes. 10976
- Davies, R. Walks through the city of York. 20929
- Davies, S. Sermons. v. 2. 1109
- Davies, T. L. O. Bible English: chap. on old and disused expr. in the author. version of the Scriptures, and Book of Common Prayer. Illust. fr. contemp. literature. 16819
- Davies, T. Losing to win. 13235
- Davies, T. A. How to make money and how to keep it. 6722
- Davies, W. A fine old English gentleman, exempl. in the life of Lord Collingwood; a biog. study. 15621
- Davis, A. J. The Diakka and their earthly victims; expl. of the false and repulsive in spiritualism. 11990
- The great harmonia. 5 v. 1110-14
- Contents. V. 1. The physician. 2. The teacher. 3. The seer. 4. The reformer. 5. The thinker. 1115
- The magic staff; autobiography. 1115
- Memoranda of persons, places, and events; embr. facts, visions, etc., in magnetism, clairvoyance, spiritualism; with Zschokke's "Hortensia." 7383
- The penetralia: being harmonial answers to important questions; rev. and enl. 19462
- Philosophy of spiritual intercourse; expl. of mod. mysteries; rev. and enl. 11287
- The present age and inner life. 1116
- The principles of nature; her divine revelations: and A voice to mankind. 1117
- Stellar key to the summer land. Illust. 7184
- Tale of a physician; or, The seeds and fruits of crime. 7766
- Twenty discourses, New York, 1863. 6169
- Contents. Defeats and victories.—The world's true Redeemer.—The end of the world.—The new birth.—The shortest road to the kingdom of Heaven.—The reign of Anti-Christ.—The spirit and its circumstances.—Eternal value of pure purposes.—Wars of the blood, brain, and spirit.—Truths, male and female.—False and true education.—Equalities and inequalities of human nature.—Social centres in the Summer-land.—Poverty and riches.—The object of life.—Expensiveness of error in religion.—Winter-land and summer-land.—Language and life in the Summer-land.—Material work for spiritual workers.—Ultimates in the Summer-land.
- Davis, C. H. Report on inter-oceanic canals and railroads bet. the Atlantic and Pacific. *I

- Davis, G. History of Sturbridge and Southbridge. 1118
- Davis, I. P. Hygiene for girls. 22938
- Davis, J. C. Biography of T. R. Robeson. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Davis, Jefferson. Pollard, E. A. Life of Davis. 10545
- Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. 20504-5
- Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
- Davis, J. Frost, T. Voyages in search of the north-west passage. (*In his* Ill.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
- Davis, Sir J. F. The Chinese; a gen. descr. of China. 2 v. 1119-20
- Davis, J. P. Thoughts on great painters. 6530
- Contents. Michael Angelo.—Raffaello.—Titian.—Correggio.—Rubens.—Rembrandt.—Vandyke.—Claude.—Gaspar Poussin, Guyp. and Wilson.—Sir J. Reynolds. Sir D. Wilkie. Sir T. Lawrence.
- Davis, L. Clarke. Dick Lyle's fee. (*In* Rougegorgie, etc.) 8711
- Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 2 v. 8685-6
- Davis, N. Carthage and her remains. 1144
- Davis, R. B. Harding. The captain's story. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
- Dallas Galbraith. 7339
- A faded leaf of history. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
- John Andross. 12488
- Kitty's choice. 19484
- A law unto herself. 17444
- Margret Howth. 2948
- The pearl of great price. (*In* Short stories.) 3295
- Stephen Yarrow. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 2.) 18149
- Waiting for the verdict. 7977
- Davis, Mrs. S. M. Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. 3d. ed. 3578
- Davis, T. Memoir of J. P. Curran. (*In* Curran, J. P. Speeches.) 5829
- Davis, W. M. Nimrod of the sea; or, The American whalerman. 12938
- Davis, W. S. Biography of S. F. Haven, Jr. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Davis, W. S. First book of geology. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12150
- Davis, W. T. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth; hist. sk. and titles of estates; geneal. register. *1
- Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo; or, New Mexico and her people. 1124
- Davison, J. Newman, J. H. (*In his* Ess., crit. and hist., v. 2.) 10127
- Davison, W. Nicolas, N. H. Life of Davison. *1
- Davos. Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418
- Dayoust. *See* Davout.
- Dayout, L. N. *duc d'Auerstadt*. Dayoust. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
- Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, etc., v. 1.) 1825
- Davy, Sir H. Consolations in travel. 1125
- Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
- Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
- Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance, &c.) 6741
- De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. remin., v. 1.) 1153
- Forbes, J. D. Davy. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
- Pratt, A. (*In her* Dawnings of genius.) 3524
- Salmonia; or, Days of fly-fishing. 1126
- Sketch of D. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
- Sketch of D. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
- Dawes, A. L. The Hammer of the Gentiles. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.) 21890
- Dawes, H. L. Mode of procedure in cases of contested elections. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732

- Dawes, R., *Dean of Hereford*. Address. Huddersfield Mechanics' Inst. (*In Literary addr.*, ser. 3.) 7727
- Dawkins, W. B. Cave hunting; researches on the evidence of caves resp. the early inhabitants of Europe. 13614
 — Limits of our knowledge of the earth. (*In Owens College. Ess. and add.*) 12926
- Dawn; [by H. A. Adams]. 7293
- Dawning lights; by F. P. Cobbe. 8121
- Dawson, G. Gilfillan, G. (*In his Mod. lit.*, etc.) 2256
- Dawson, J. W. The chain of life in geological time: origin and succession of animals and plants. Illust. 20448
 — Fossil men and their mod. representatives: attempt to illust. the characters and cond. of pre-historic men in Europe, by those of the Amer. races. 19850
 — Life's dawn on earth: hist. of the oldest known fossil remains, and their rel. to geolog. time and the devel. of the animal kingdom. 15589
 — Origin of the world, acc. to revelation and science. 17260
 — Story of the earth and man. 16548
- Dawson, S. E. Copyright in books; its origin, and acct. of the law in Canada. 22075
- Dawson, T. F. and Skiff, F. J. V. The Ute war; hist. of the White River massacre, and the privations, etc., of the captive white women. Illust. 19395
- Day, A. Methomania; trea. on alcoholic poisoning. App. by H. R. Storer. 6632
- Day, A. Summary and analysis of the dialogues of Plato. 8964
- Day, H., *joint author*. See Urbino, Mme. L. B.
- Day, H. A lawyer abroad. 12710
- Day, H. N. Art of discourse; system of rhetoric. 15528
 — Art of English composition. 15529
 — Elements of logic. 17571
 — Introduction to the study of English literature. 7625
 — Logical praxis. 10016
 — The science of aesthetics. 10475
- Day, Lál Behári. Govinda Sámanta; or, The history of a Bengal Ráiyat. 2 v. 13703-4
- Day, L. F. Every-day art; ess. on the arts not fine. Illust. 22659
- Day, R. E. Electric light arithmetic. 22788
 — Exercises in electrical and magnetic measurement; with answers. 16625
- Day, T. History of Sandford and Merton. 1127
- Day after the fair; by G. A. Somerset. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 16.) 11844
- Day after the holidays; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 14112
- Day after the wedding; farce; by Mrs. C. Kemble. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 5.) 11807
- Day by the fire, and other papers; by Leigh Hunt. 8368
- Day, A, in the academy; by F. C. Burnand. (*Treas. trove ser.*, v. 1.) 14266
- Day, A, of fate; by E. P. Roe. 19894
- Day, A, of my life; or, Every-day experiences at Eton. 17051
- Day of reckoning. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 3.) 14303
- Daybreak; by [M. A. Tinker]. (*In her Winged word*, etc.) 11595
- Days of Bruce; by G. Aguilar. 118
- Days of chivalry; or, The legend of Croquemitaine; fr. the Fr. of L'Epine, by T. Hood. *1

- Day's fishing; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 39.) 7990
- Days, The, of Jezebel, hist. drama; by P. Bayne. 10041
- Days, The, of my life; autobiography; by Mrs. Oliphant. 14361
- Days of Old; stor. fr. old Eng. hist.; by the author of "Ruth and her friends." 19448
Contents. Wulfgar and the Earl.—Caradoc and Dey.—Roland.
- Days of the year. Chambers, R. Book of days; a misc. of popular antiquities. 2 v. in 4. 6306-9
 —Cundall, J. Every-day book of natural history. Illust. 6481
- Day's pleasure, A, and other sketches; by W. D. Howells. 20477
- Day's ride, A; by C. Lever. 2627
- Dayton, A. C. Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York. 21819
- Dayton, W. L. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
- Dazincourt, J. J. B. A. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des. mém., v. 6.) 14526
- De Calais à Douvres; monologue en vers; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 3.) 14687
- De fil en aiguille; saynète; par E. Adenis. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.) 14794
- De profundis; by W. Gilbert. 6400
- De la Villehervé, R. Les billets doux; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.) 14795
- Deacon, G. F. President's address;—Notes as to certain munic. works in Liverpool. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 5.) *J
 —Waste of water and constant service. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *J
- Deacon Pitkin's farm; by H. B. Stowe. (*With* Betty's bright idea.) 15349
- Deaconesses. Hospitals and sisterhoods. 2d. ed. 10144
 —Howson, J. S. Deaconesses. 9339
 —Myles, M. A residence in the Deaconesses institutions of Kaiserswerth, Strasburg, and Muhlhausen. 11057
 —Potter, H. C. Sisterhoods and deaconesses. 11507
 —*See also* Church of England.
- Deacons; by W. H. H. Murray. 13364
- Dead alive; by (W.) W. Collins. 12223
- Dead lake. The, and other tales; by P. Heyse. 11905
- Dead heart; drama; by B. Webster. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29, 43.) 11824; 11831
- Dead marquise, The; by L. Kip. 11966
- Dead men's shoes; by J. R. Hadermann. 10090
- Dead men's shoes; by M. E. Braddon. 15685
- Dead Sea. Lynch, W. F. Narrative of the U. S. exped. to the Jordan and Dead Sea. 2781
 —Exploration of the Dead Sea. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
 —Sauley, F. de. Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea, and in Bible lands, 1850-1851. 3773
 —*See also* Palestine.
- Dead secret; by Wilkie Collins. 887
 —*Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household words, v. 4, 5.) 14304-5
- Dead Shot; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 1.) 6056; 11833
- Dead sin, The, and other stories; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 11481

- Dead to the world; by C. Detlef [K. Bauer]. 13746
- Deaf and dumb. Gallaudet, E. M. Deaf mute college at Washington. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874). 15734
 — Parsons, M. A. The Boston School for Deaf Mutes. (*In Some curious schools.*) 20401
 — See also Bridgman, L. D.
- Deaf as a post; by T. Poole. (*In French's Min. dr.*, v. 8.) 11840
- Deák, F. Foster, F. A. Francis Deák, Hungarian statesman; mem. 19820
- De Amicis, E. See Amicis, E. de.
- Dean, H. W. Sanitary principles in home architecture. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 2.) *I
- Deane, Margery, pseud. See Pitman, M. J.
- Deane, M. Seen in an old mirror. 19707
- Deans, W. History of the Ottoman Empire. 5500
- Dean's wife, The; by Mrs. Eiloart. 20153
- Dear Charlotte's boys; by E. Taylor. 10570
- Dear Lady Disdain; by J. McCarthy. 15459
- Dear reckoning, The; by A. Linden. (*In his Titania.*) 2677
- Dearborn, N. Boston notions: an acct. of 'that village,' 1630-1847. 1128
- Death. Clark, E. B. E. The increased death-rate in towns, and some of its causes. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 2.) *I
 — Cobbe, F. P. The Peak in Darien: riddle of death. (*In her Peak, etc.*) 21882
 — Fox, W. J. Inquiry into the hist. of opinion conc. death, etc. (*In his Mem. ed. of Coll. Works.*, v. 7.) *I
 — Hildebrand, H. H. Folkens tro om sina döda. 15025
 — Papillon, F. The physiology of death. (*In his Nature and life.*) 13971
 — Premature death; its promotion or prevention. 18290
- Death (in theology, etc.)
 — De Quincey, T. The vision of sudden death. (*In his Misc. ess.*) 1157
 — Hovey, A. State of the impenitent dead. 17370
 — Zschöke, J. H. D. Meditations on death and eternity; tr. by F. Rowan. 4929
 — See also Eschatology.
- Death and life; by M. G. Ware. 6685
- Death and life; by T. Parsons. (*In his Essays*, ser. 2.) 6140
- Death of Cato: fr. Addison. (*In Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.*) 20582
- Death of Samuel Pickwick; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their Case of Mr. Lucraft, etc.*) 19096
- Death penalty. See Capital punishment.
- Debans, C. Les drames à toute vapeur. 14653
Contents. L'aiguilleur.—Sombreker.—L'île de feu.—Le cheval fou.—Histoire d'un tremblement de terre.—Master Go-ahead.—Une orgie dans les ténèbres.—Un duel à vapeur.
- Debatable land, The; by R. D. Owen. 9847
- Debates. McElligott, J. N. The American debater; with law and pract. of parliamentary assemblies, debates, etc. 21982
 — Rowton, F. How to conduct a debate. 12049
- Debenham's vow; by A. B. Edwards. 8571
- Debit and credit; by G. Freytag. 5035
- Deborah; oratorio; by Handel. *I
- Deborah's diary; by [A. Manning]. 7875
- Debtor and creditor; by T. S. Arthur. 197
- Debtor's daughter, The; by T. S. Arthur. 11864

- Debts, National. *See* National debts.
- Decatur, S., *Commodore*. Mackenzie, A. S. Life of D. (*In* Sparks, J. Life of Amer. biog., v. 21.) 4130
- Deceived bride, The; fr. Tobin. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.) 20582
- Deceivers ever; by H. L. Cameron. 17028
- Decided case; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's Misc. dr., v. 13.) 11843
- Declamation. Garcia, G. The actor's art; treat. on declamation, etc. *1
- DeConcilio, J. Elements of intellectual philosophy. 18562
- Decoration, Ornament. Barrett, W. A. Flowers and festivals; or, Directions for the floral decoration of churches. 9322
- Batty, J. H. Practical taxidermy, and home decoration, etc. Illust. *1
- Blanc, C. General laws of ornament. (*In* his Art in ornament, etc.) 10320
- Church decoration; practical manual of appropriate ornamentation; ed. by a practical illuminator. Illust. *1
- Cook, C. "What shall we do with our walls?" *1
- Davidson, E. A. History and characteristics of the var. styles of O. (*In* Field, G. Gram. of colouring.) 15482
- Edis, R. W. Decorations and furniture of town houses. Illust. *1
- Flat or surface decoration. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
- Garrett, R. and A. Suggestions for house decoration in painting, wood-work, and furniture. 16887
- Haweis, H. R. The art of decoration. Illust. 21163
- Hay, D. R. The interior decorator. 11607
- Holly, H. H. Treatise on furniture and decoration. (*In* his Mod. dwell., etc.) *1
- Jones, Mrs. C. S. and Williams, H. T. Household elegancies. 14317
- Leland, C. G. The minor arts: porcelain painting, wood carving, stencilling, etc. 19884
- Morris, W. The decorative arts; their rel. to mod. life and progress. 17470
- Ornament as appl. to indust. purposes; Historical ornament—Middle Age styles. (*In* Antefix pps.) 14186
- Rees, J. E. Runtz. Home decoration; art needle-work and embroidery; painting on silk, satin, and velvet; panel-painting; and wood-carving. Designs. 22291
- Ruskin, J. The two paths; lect. on art and its appl. to decoration and manufacture. 3736
- Scott, W. B. Half-hour lect. on the hist. and pract. of the fine and ornamental arts. 13522
- Ware, W. R. Greek ornament; illust. with plates printed in the orig. colors. 17982
- Wornum, R. N. Analysis of ornament; characteristics of styles; introd. to the hist. of ornamental art. 13642
- *See also* Arts, Fine:—China painting;—Ecclesiastical furniture;—Pottery.
- Decorative sisters, The; a mod. ballad; by J. Pollard. Illust. *1
- Decorum. *See* Etiquette.
- De Costa, B. F. Hiawatha; story of the Iroquois sage in prose and verse. *1
- Mount Desert and the New England coast. 9231
- Decourcelle, A. Marie Duval; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 4.) 14499
- La part du lion; com. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
- Deems, C. F. Bungay, G. (*In* his Traits of repr. men.) 22315
- Deep, deep sea; by J. R. Planché. (*In* his Extravaganzas, v. 1.) *1
- Deep down; tale of the Cornish mines; by R. M. Ballantyne. 7635
- Deep waters; by A. H. Drury. 12880
- Deephaven; by S. O. Jewett. 16949
- Deer. Caton, J. D. Account of the red-deer, reindeer, and elk. (*In* his Summer in Norway.) 13959

- Deerbrook : by H. Martineau. 10783
- Deerings of Medbury, The ; by V. F. Townsend. 9753
- Deerslayer ; by J. F. Cooper. (Leather stocking tales.) 943
- Deerstalkers, The ; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his* Frank Forester's sport. scenes, v. 2.) 9031
- Deeside. Black, A. and C. Picturesque guide to Aberdeen, Deeside, etc. *I
- Defaulter, The ; by T. Hood. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
- Same. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
- Defence of Guenevere, and other poems ; by W. Morris. 13759
- Defence of philosophic doubt ; by A. J. Balfour. 19417
- Deffand, *Mme.* See Du Deffand.
- Défilé, Le ; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amour.) 14790
- De Foe, D. Aventures de Robinson Crusoe ; illust. par J. J. Grandville. *I
- Journal of the Plague year, London, 1665 ; rev., with hist. notes, by E. W. Brayley. Illust. 10670
- Life and adv. of Robinson Crusoe : incl. mem. of the author, and ess. on his writings. 1134
- Novels and misc. works. 1133
- Contents.* Life and adv. of Duncan Campbell.—New voyage around the world.—Political tracts rel. to the Hanoverian succession.
- Robinson Crusoe : introd. by W. Lee. Illust. by E. Griset. 13196
- Selections fr. Robinson Crusoe. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Minto, W. Daniel Defoe. 18497
- Mitchell, D. G. Robinson Crusoe. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
- Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
- Scott, W. *In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838
- Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
- Stephen, L. De Foe's novels. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 1.) 13942
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess. biog. and crit.) 4523
- De Fonblanque, A. A family tree. 16612
- How we are governed : or, The crown, the senate, and the bench. Hand-book of the constitution, government, etc., of Gt. Brit. 12th. ed. 15747
- Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
- De Fonblanque, E. B. Political and military episodes in the latter half of the 18th. cent. ; fr. the life and correspondence of J. Burgoyne. Portrait and illust. 15703
- De Forest, E. L. Additions to Memoir on methods of interpolation applicable to the graduation of irregular series. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
- De Forest, J. W. The bloody chasm. 20843
- European acquaintance. 1135
- History of the Indians of Connecticut to A. D. 1850. *I
- Honest John Vane. 13315
- Kate Beaumont. 9936
- The Lauson tragedy. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
- Overland. 9717
- Playing the mischief. 13904
- Senecliff. 1136
- The Wetherell affair. 12224
- De Forest, J. B. A short history of art. Illust. *I
- Deformed, The ; by M. F. Tytler. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
- Deformity. Flower, W. H. Fashion in deformity as illust. in the customs of nations. 20846
- Degeneration ; a chapter in Darwinism ; by E. R. Lankester. (Nat. ser.) 19853
- Degenerations in man. On ; by C. Elam. (*In his* Physician's prob. 8087

- Dehon, A. Holmes, O. W., Jr. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Dehors trompeurs, Les ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *I
- Deirdré ; by R. D. Joyce. (No name ser.) 16135
- Deism. Stephens, L. (*In* his Hist. of Eng. thought, etc., v. 1.) 16794
- De Kalb. *See* Kalb.
- De Koven, J. Dorchester Polytechnic Academy ; Dr. Neverasole, principal. 19463
- Sermons ; introd. by M. Dix. 19250
- De Kroyft, Mrs. S. H. Little Jakey. 11585
- *Same.* (*In* Little classics, v. 10.) 12981
- A place in thy memory. 1137
- De la Beche, H. T. Mining, quarrying, and metallurgical processes and products. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.) 4735
- Delacour, A. C. L., called., joint author. *See* Labiche, E. M.
- Delafield, J. Biographies of F. and M. Lewis. 2 v. 18035-6
- Delair, P. Une femme bien pleurée ; La vision de Claude. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 6.) 14690
- Le sergent Lazare ; récit en vers ; La messe de l'ane ; récit en vers. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.) 14796
- Delamer, E. S. The flower garden. 1141
- The kitchen garden. 1142
- Delamotte, F. The embroiderer's book of design. *I
- Examples of modern alphabets. *I
- Delamotte, P. H., joint author. *See* Wheatley, H. B.
- Delannoy, L. E. E. Un monsieur qui n'arrive jamais ! monologue. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.) 14797
- Delany, M. G. (P.) Autobiography and correspondence ; rev. fr. Lady Llanover's ed., and ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 2 v. 19262-3
- Elwood, A. K. (*In* her Mem., v. 1.) 22790
- Delaporte, Mlle. L'article II. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 8.) 14692
- De la Rive, A. A. *See* La Rive, A. A. de.
- Delaroche, H., called Paul. Nolte, V. (*In* his Fifty years, etc.) 3263
- Rees, J. R. Paul Delaroche. (Illust. biog. of gr. art.) 19766
- Note.* Bound with Horace Vernet.
- Delaumosne, l'abbé. The art of oratory, system of Delsarte ; fr. the French, by F. A. Shaw. 21820
- Delavigne, J. F. C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Portr. cont., v. 5.) *I
- Delavoie, A. M. Life of T. Graham, Lord Lynedoch. 20208
- Delbrueck, M. F. R. Tuttle, H. (*In* his Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
- Delécluze, E. J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Du roman intime ; ou, Mademoiselle de Liron. (*In* his Portr. de femmes, 1876.) *I
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I
- De Leon, E. Askaros Kassis, the Copt ; romance of mod. Egypt. 8479
- Egypt under its Khedives. Illust. 22378
- Déléon, L'abbé. Under the ban ; fr. the French. 5913
- Delesdernier, E. P. Fannie St. John ; romantic incident [in the life of G. Fellowes]. 12550
- Headland home. 7478
- Delhi. Minturn, R. B., Jr. (*In* his From N. Y. to Delhi.) 3076
- *See also* India.

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Delicate ground ; by C. Dance. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 5.*) 11837
- Delicia. By B. M. Butt. 18760
- De Liefde, J. *See* Liefde, J. de.
- Delille, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Portr. lit., v. 2.*) *I
- Delly's cow ; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* *Somebody's neighbors.*) 20267
- Delorme, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Prem. lund., v. 1.*) *I
- Delsarte, F. The art of oratory. *See* Delaumosne, l'abbé.
- Déluge, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér., 2, v. 6.*) *I
- Delusions. Beard, G. M. Scientific basis of delusions. 18296
 — Mackay, C. Memoirs of extraordinary pop. delusions. 2 v. 2839-40
 — *See also* Hallucinations ; — Humbug ; — Imposture ; — Superstitions.
- Demande en mariage, La. (*In* *Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798
- Demetz, M. School for training officers at Mettray. (*In* *Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.*) *I
- De Mille, J. The American baron. 9886
 — Among the brigands. 9789
 — The "B. O. W. C." Illust. 8038
 — The babes in the wood. 13234
 — Boys of Grand Pré school. 8634
 — A comedy of terrors. 11158
 — Cord and creese. Illust. 5622
 — The Dodge Club: or, Italy in 1859. Illust. 8130
 — Helena's household: tale of Rome in the 1st. cent. 8431
 — Lady of the ice. 8666
 — The lily and the cross. 13070
 — The living link. 12869
 — Lost in the fog. 11349
 — An open question. 11318
 — Picked up adrift. 9866
 — The seven hills. 11161
 — The winged lion; or, Stories of Venice. Illust. (The young Dodge club.) 19407
- Deming, L. Collection of useful, inter., and remark. events. 1143
- Deming, P. Adirondack stories. 19758
Contents. Lost.—Lida Ann.—John's trial.—Joe Baldwin.—Willie.—Benjamin Jacques.—Ike's wife.—An Adirondack neighborhood.
- Demmin, A. Weapons of war ; hist. of arms and armour. *I
- Democracy. Arnold, M. (*In his* *Mixed ess.*) 18465
 — Capen, N. History of democracy: or, Political progress, v. 1. 13500
 — Gillet, R. H. Democracy in the U. S. 7444
 — Harwood, G. The coming democracy. 22382
 — Ingersoll, C. Fears for democracy regard. fr. the Amer. point of view. 13657
 — James, H. Democracy and its issues. (*In his* *Lect., etc.*) 2321
 — Kilgore, C. B. Democracy. (*In* *Cent. Cong. of Lib. Rept., 1876.*) *I
 — Mallock, W. H. Social equality: study in a missing science. 21895
 — May, T. E. Democracy in Europe: a history. 2 v. 17532-3
 — Tocqueville, A. de. De la démocratie en Amérique. 3 v. *I
 — — The Republic of the U. S. of Amer. and its political institutions. 4471
- Democracy ; a novel. 19613
- Democratic party. Republican or Democrat? a retrospect with its lesson for the [U. S.] citizen of 1880. 19904
 — Ward, E. Nationality of the democratic party, and its importance to the Union. (*In his* *Speeches, 1877.*) *I
- Democritus. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* *Famous men. etc.*) 1591
- Democritus Junior, *pseud.*, Doctor Ben. (*Rd. robin ser.*) 22068
- Demogeot, J. C. History of French literature. *See* Bridge, C.
- Demoiselle, La, et la dame ; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.*) *I
- Demoiselle à marier, La ; ou. La première entrevue, par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* *Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 15.*) *I
- Demoiselle qui a des absences : par C. Monselet. (*In* *Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798

- Démon du foyer. Le; comédie; par George Sand. (*In her*
Théâtre compl., ser. 2.) 14511
- Demon lover; by J. Brougham. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 14.) 11843
- Demon of Cawnpore. The; by J. Verne. (Steam house, pt. 1.) 20290
- Demonology. Conway, M. D. Demonology and devil-lore.
Illustr. 2 v. 18380-1
- Scott, W. Letters on Demonology and witchcraft. 3841
- Spalding, M. J. Demonology and the reformation. (*In his Miscellanea*,) 18463
- Tonna, C. E. Principalities and powers in Heavenly places. (*In her*
Works, v. 2.) 4475: 4477
- De Morgan, A. A budget of paradoxes. 13275
- The differential and integral calculus. (Lib. of usef. knowl.) *I
- Study and difficulties of mathematics. (*In Lib. usef. kn.*) 5199
- De Morgan, S. E. Memoir of De M.; with select. fr. his letters. 22105
- De Morgan, M. The necklace of princess Florimonde; and
other stories. Illustr. 20047
- On a pincushion, and other fairy tales. Illustr. 20083
- De Morgan, S. E. Memoir of A. De Morgan; with select. fr.
his letters. 22105
- Demosthenes. Æschines and D. The two orations on the
Crown; new tr. by G. W. Biddle. 20758
- Oration; tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 6586
- Contents. Against Macartatus; Leochares; Stephanus I.; Stephanus
II.; Energus and Mnesibulus; Olympiodorus; Timotheus; Polycles.—
For the naval crown.—Against Callippus; Nicostratus; Canon; Calicles;
Dionysodorus; Eubulides; Theocritus; Neæra.—Funeral oration.—The
erotic oration.—Exordia.—Epistles.
- Oration; tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 4 v. 2452-3; 2451; 2458
- Contents. V. 1. Olynthiac and other pub. orations. 2. On the
crown, and on the embassy. 3. Against the Law of Leptines, Midias,
Androtion, and Aristocrates. 4. Against Timocrates, Aristogiton, Apho-
bus, Onetor, Zenothemis, Apaturius, Phormio, Lacritus, Pantanctus,
Nausimachus, Boeotus, Spudias, Phænippus, and for Phormio.
- Bréclif, L. Political eloquence in Greece. Demosthenes, with extr. fr.
his orations, and a crit. discuss. of the Trial on the crown. 20558
- Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16878
- Butcher, S. H. Demosthenes. (Classical writers.) 21759
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Famous men, etc.*) 1591
- Harsha, D. A. (*In his Most em. orators, etc.*) 1785
- Dempster, C. L. H. Blue roses; or, Helen Malinofska's mar-
riage. 3d. ed. 2 v. 18127-8
- Iseulte. 13924
- Within sound of the sea. 18384
- Dendy, W. C. The philosophy of mystery. 1145
- Dene Hollow; by Mrs. H. Wood. 14297
- Dengue. See Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.
- Denham, D. and Clapperton, H. Expedition to Central
Africa. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.*) 4356
- Denier, A. Parlor pantomimes. *I
- Denis, F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund.*, v. 1.) *I
- Denis Duval; by W. M. Thackeray. 6014
- Denise; by M. Roberts. 18896
- Denison, Mrs. —. Among the squirrels. Illustr. 7220
- Denison, C. Rocky Mt. health resorts; analyt. study of high
altitudes in rel. to the arrest of chronic pulmonary disease. *I
- Denison, C. W. Illustrated life, campaigns, and pub. services
of P. H. Sheridan. 6157
- Denison, E. Letters, etc.; ed. by B. Leighton. 17005
- Taylor, I. (*In his Golden lives.*) 11755

- Denison, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics; fr. 4th. Lond. ed.; ed., with corr., etc., by P. E. Chase. 8451
 — Rudimentary treatise on clocks, watches, and bells. Illust. 5th. ed. 7403
 Denison, M. A. (*pseud.* C. Vance.) The music-master. 1129
 — Old slip warehouse. 17962
 — Victor Norman. 11121
 Denman, T., Lord. Arpould, J. Memoir of Lord D. 2 v. 12557-8
 — Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
 Denmark. Gen. von Bülow and the Danish question. (*In Diplomatic sk.*, 2.) 18552
 Description.
 — Cox, S. S. (*In his Arctic sunbeams.*) 21610
 — Inglis, H. D. Personal narr. of a journey thr. Norway, part of Sweden, and Denmark. 2125
 — Macgregor, J. (*In his Rob Roy on the Baltic.*) 7039
 — Narjoux, F. (*In his Notes and sketches of an architect.*) 17145
 — Taylor, B. Northern travel. 4861
 Education.
 — Hippeau, C. L'instruction publique dans les états du nord. Suède-Norwège-Danemark. *I
 History.
 — See Schleswig-Holstein.
 Literature.
 — See Andersen, H. C.
 — See also Jutland-Scandinavia.
 Denne-Baron, P. J. R. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 10.) *I
 Denning, W. F. Celestial objects viewed with the naked eye; Mars.; Jupiter; Comets. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.*) 20526
 — An eclipse of the sun; Saturn; the minor planets; A supposed new planet. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.*) 20527
 — Shooting stars. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
 Dennis, G. Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 2 v. *I
 Dennis, J. Talfourd, T. N. (*In his Crit. and misc. writings.*) 4351
 Denny, J. W. Wearing the blue in the 25th. Mass. Vol. Infantry. *I
 Denominations. See Sects.
 Densel, M. Lloyd Dalan. 13368
 Denton, E. F. B. Hand book of house sanitation. See Denton, J. B.
 Denton, E. M. F., joint author. See Denton, W.
 Denton, J. B. Hand book of house-sanitation; enl. and rev. by E. F. B. Denton. 21724
 — Intermittent filtration thr. natural soil. *I
 — Sanitary engineering; lect. before the School of Military Engineering at Chatham, 1876. *I
 Contents. Air.—Water.—The dwelling.—The town and the village.—Disposal of sewage.
 — Sewage disposal; ten years' experience in works of intermittent downward filtration; with notes on sewage farming. 20599
 Denton, Rev. W. Montenegro: its people and their history. 17376
 Denton, W. Our planet, its past and future; or, Lectures on geology. 2d. ed. 7592
 — Radical discourses on religious subjects. 11284
 — and E. M. F. The soul of things; or, Psychometric research and disc. 5553
 Despit amoureux, Le; comédie; par Molière Oeuvres, v. 1.) 14604
 De Ponte, Mrs. S. A night of terror. (*In Thirteen good stor.*) 11874
 — Same. *In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
 Depping, G. See Russell, C.

- Depré, Ernest. Amour platonique; fantaisie en vers. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
- La demande en mariage. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798
- Froid! monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796
- and Clairville, C. La croûtière. (*Theatre de camp., sér. 8.*) 14602
- Dépret, L. C'était écrit! saynète. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798
- Le marquis Ernest; saynète; Monsieur Cambivert; saynète. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
- Député de Gamsche, Le; par L. Halévy. (*In his Mariage d'amours.*) 14790
- De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen, and the Green Mt. heroes of '76. 1148
- De Quincey, Thomas. The avenger; and other papers. 1164
- Contents.* The avenger.—Additions to the Confessions of an opium-eater; De Quincey; Barbara Lewthwaite; The daughter of Lebanon.—The Essenes.—Elius Lama.—China.—Traditions of the Rabbins.
- The avenger. (*In Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.*) 7023
- *Same.* (*In Fam. stories, v. 1.*) 18148
- Beauties fr. the writings of De Quincey. 1658
- Biographical essays. 1140
- Contents.* Shakespeare.—Pope.—Charles Lamb.—Goethe.—Schiller.
- The Casars. 1150
- Confessions of an Eng. opium-eater, and Autobiographic sketches. 14008
- Confessions of an Eng. opium-eater; and Suspira de profundis. 1159
- Flight of a Tartar tribe. (*In Little class., v. 1.*) 12972
- Klosterheim; or, The masque; with biog. pref. by S. Mackenzie. 1151
- Letters to a young man, and other papers. 1162
- Contents.* Letters to a young man.—Theory of Greek tragedy.—Conversation.—Language.—French and English manners.—California and the gold mania.—Ceylon.—Presence of mind.
- Life and manners; autobiography. 1152
- Literary reminiscences. 2 v. 1155-4
- Contents.* V. 1. Literary novitiate.—Sir H. Davy.—Mr. Godwin.—Mrs. Grant.—Recollections of C. Lamb.—Walladmor.—S. T. Coleridge.—W. Wordsworth. 2. Wordsworth and Southey.—Southey, Wordsworth, and Coleridge.—Recollections of Grasmere.—The Saracen's Head.—Society of the lakes.—Charles Loyd.—Walking Stewart.—E. Irving.—Wordsworth.—Talfourd.—The London Magazine.—Junius.—Clare.—Cunningham.—Libellous attack by a London journal.—Duelling.
- Logic of political economy; and other papers. 1162
- Contents.* Logic of polit. economy.—Life of Milton.—The Suliotcs.—The fatal marksman.—The incognito.—The dice.—The king of Hayti.
- Memorials and other papers. 2 v. 1155-6
- Contents.* V. 1. Explanatory notices.—The orphan heiress.—Oxford.—The Pagan oracles.—Revolution of Greece. 2. Klosterheim.—The Sphinx's riddle.—The Templars' dialogues.
- Miscellaneous essays. 1157
- Contents.* On the knocking at the gate, in Macbeth.—Murder, considered as one of the fine arts.—Joan of Arc.—The English mail-coach.—The vision of sudden death.—Dinner, real and reputed.—Orthographic mutineers.
- Murder considered as one of the fine arts. (*In Little class., v. 2.*) 12973
- *Same.* (*In his Misc. ess.*) 1157
- Note book of an English opium eater. 1188
- Contents.* Three memorable murders.—True relations of the Bible to merely human science.—Literary hist. of the 18th. cent.—The Antigone of Sophocles.—The Marquess Wellesley.—Milton vs. Southey and Landor.—Falsification of Eng. hist.—A peripatetic philosopher.—On suicide.—Superficial knowledge.—English dictionaries.—Dryden's hexastich.—Pope's retort upon Addison.
- Theological essays, and other papers. 2 v. 1160-1
- Contents.* V. 1. On Christianity as an organ of political movement.—Protestantism.—On the supposed scriptural expression for eternity.—Judas Iscariot.—On Hume's argument against miracles.—Casuistry.—Greece under the Romans. 2. Secession fr. the Church of Scotland.—Toilette of the Hebrew lady.—Milton.—Charlemagne.—Modern Greece.—Lord Carlisle on Pope.
- The vision of sudden death. (*In Little class., v. 3.*) 12974
- *Same.* (*In his Misc. ess.*) 1157
- Giles, H. (*In his Illust. of genius.*) 6001

- Giltillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc.*) 2255
 — Hodgson, S. H. (*In his Outcast essays.*) 20808
 — Japp, A. Thomas De Quincey; his life and writings; with unpublished correspondence. 2 v. 17166-7
 — Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
 — Masson, D. De Quincey. (Eng. men of letters.) 21242
 — Stephen, L. (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. 1.*) 13942
 Derby, *Countess of.* See Stanley, C.
 Derby, *Earl of.* See Stanley.
 Derby, G. Inquiry into the influence of anthracite fires upon health; with rem. upon artificial moisture, and upon the best modes of warming houses. 2d. ed. 7637
 Derby, G. H. (*pseud.* John Phoenix). Phoenixiana. 5145
 Derby, Siege of; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her Works.*) 4474; 4476
 Derbyshire. Black, A., and C. Tourist's guide to Derbyshire. New ed. Ed. by L. Jewitt. *I
 Derington, T. J. How to row. 9927
 Dermody, T. Giles, H. Savage and D. (*In his Lect. and essays, v. 2.*) 2253
 Dernier des commis voyageurs, Le; par L. Reybaud. 9539
 — *Same.* (*In his Nouvelles.*) 9547
 Dernier jour de fortune, Un; par A. E. Scribe. Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I
 Dernier klephte, Le; pochade Grecque; par F. Mons. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.*) 14791
 Dernières pages; par George Sand. 14507
 De Rohan; by E. Sue. 12417
 De Ros, W. L. L. F., *Baron.* Memorials of the Tower of London. Illust. 7546
 Des Roseau, A. Le rigollot. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 8.) 14692
 — La souris. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 7.) 14691
 Déroulède, P. Le sergent. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 6.) 14690
 Derrick, F., *pseud.* See Notley, Mrs.
 Derrick and drill; by [E. Morris]. 5920
 Derry and Raphoe, *Bishop of.* See Alexander, W.
 Dervis, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2. v. 1.) *I
 Dervishes. Brown, J. P. The dervishes; or, Oriental spiritualism. Illust. 7137
 Desaix de Voygoux, L. C. A. Desaix. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
 Désaugiers, M. A. Chansons compl. et poésies. Nouv. éd. Une not. sur l'auteur, etc., par A. de Bougy. 14412
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 5.*) *I
 Desbarrolles, —. Two French artists in Spain; tr. by C. MacFarlane. 4554
 Desbeaux, E. Forte nageuse! monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
 — L'invention de mon grand-oncle l'archevêque de Béziers. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 7.) 14691
 — Vingt mille francs. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 6.) 14690
 Desbordes-Valmore, M. J. F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 2; Nouv. lund., v. 12; Caus. lund., v. 14.*) *I
 — Madame Desbordes-Valmore: sa vie et sa correspondance. *I
 — Memoirs of D.; with select. fr. her poems; tr. by H. W. Preston. 11236
 Descartes (*Lat.* Cartesius). R. Oeuvres; publiées par Victor Cousin. 11 v. *I

- Contents.* V. **1.** Eloge de Descartes par l'homme. — Discours de la methode. — Meditations metaphysiques. — Objections et réponses. **2.** Objections et réponses. **3.** Principes de la philosophie. **4.** Les passions de l'ame. — Le monde, ou, Traité de la lumière. — L'homme. — De la formation du fœtus. **5.** La dioptrique. — Les météores. — La géométrie. — De la mécanique. — De la musique. **6-10.** Lettres, 1629-1647. **11.** Lettres de Descartes à Gilbert Voet. — Règles pour la direction de l'esprit. — Recherche de la vérité par les lumières naturelles. — Premières pensées sur la génération des animaux. — Extrait des manuscrits de Descartes.
- Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason, and seeking truth in the sciences; fr. the French, with introd. 5th. ed. 13795
- Note.* Bd. with this is The meditations and selections from the Principles of philosophy; fr. the Latin. New ed.
- Boyen, F. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
- Huxley, T. H. The hypothesis that animals are automata, and its history. (*In his* Sci. and culture.) 21538
- Mahaffy, J. P. Descartes. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 20246
- Descent. *See* Evolution; —Generation; —Inheritance; —Species.
- Descent, A. into the Maelström; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
- Deschamps, E. Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
- Deschanel, E. A. E. M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 9.) *I
- Deschanel, P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. 4 v. 10596-9
- Contents.* V. **1.** Mechanics, hydrostatics, and pneumatics. **2.** Heat. **3.** Electricity and magnetism. **4.** Sound and light. 22903
- Description and laws of the game of Boston. 14631
- Des Echerolles, A. Une famille noble sous la Terreur. 14631
- Desellem, S. S. Convict clothing. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
- Deseret deserted. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823
- Desert. *See* Sinai.
- Desert, The, of the Exodus; by E. H. Palmer. 2 pts. 9915-16
- Desert home, The; by M. Reid. 3623
- Desert sands; by H. E. Prescott [Mrs. Spofford]. (*In her* Amber gods, etc.) 5430
- Deserted ship, The; by G. Cupples. 11252
- Deserter. The; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4478
- Des Houlières, A. du L. de la G., and A. T. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876.) *I
- Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with the poets. 18917
- Design. The application of principles of D. to cast metal objects; D. as applied to wrought metal, carved objects, printed fabrics, etc. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
- Dresser, C. Principles of decorative design. *I
- Hope, A. Manual of Sorrento and inlaid work for amateurs, with orig. designs. *I
- Introduction in wood-carving for amateurs; with hints on design. 13643
- Morris, W. History of pattern designing. (*In* Poole, R. S. Lect.) 22821
- Redgrave, R. Manual of design. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-bks.) *I
- Rimmer, W. Elements of design. *I
- *See also* Decoration; —Drawing.
- Also* Textile fabrics.
- Designs and instructions for decorating pottery in imitation of Greek, Roman, Egyptian, and other styles of vases. 16049
- Desk and debit; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 9132
- Desmond hundred, The; by [J. G. Austin]. (Round-robin ser.) 21789
- Desmoulins, C. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
- Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of remark. persons.) 18069
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I

- Desmoulins, L. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- De Soto, H. Abbott, J. S. C. Ferdinand De Soto. Illust. 11591
— Irving, T. Conquest of Florida under De Soto. 2138
- De Soyres, J. Montanism and the primitive church: study of
the eccl. hist. of the 2d. cent. (Hulsean prize ess.) 18831
- Despard, M. Kilrogan cottage. 17887
- Desperate act, A: by A. Leighton. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.*) 7223
- Desperate remedies; by T. Hardy. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 12335
- Despotism; or, The last days of the Amer. republic; by Invisi-
ble Sam. 1218
- Despotism in America: inquiry into the nature and results of
the slave-holding system in the U. S.; by [R. Hildreth]. 1906
- Destiny; by M. Ferrier. 13277
- Destiny; by R. M. Murphy. 7218
- Destruction and reconstruction; by R. Taylor. 18507
- Destruction of Lisbon; poem, fr. the French of Voltaire. 4602
- Destutt de Tracy, A. L. C., Comte. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In
his Not. et portr., v. 1.*) 9573
- Desultory sketches and tales of Barbadoes. 4011
- Des Ursins. See Ursins.
- Detlef, C., pseud. See Bauer, K.
- Detmold; by W. H. Bishop. 18657
- Detraction; fr. Wycherly. (*In Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.*) 20582
- Detraction displayed; by A. Opie. 3295
- Detroit, Mich. Parkman, F., Jr. History of the conspiracy
of Pontiac. 3377
- Dettingen "Te Deum;" by Handel. *I
- Deus homo; by T. Parsons. 6901
- Deutsch, E. (O. M.) Literary remains; with mem. 12376
Contents. The Talmud.—Islam.—Notes of a lecture on the Talmud.—
Lecture delivered at the Midland Inst., Birmingham.—(The Talmud).—
Notes of a lecture on Semitic palæography.—Notes of three lectures on
Semitic culture.—Egypt, ancient and modern.—Hermes Trismegistus.—
Judeo.—Arabic metaphysics.—Les Apôtres.—Five letters on the Ecum-
enical council.—Apostolicæ Sedis.—The Roman passion drama.—
Semitic languages.—The Targums.—The Samaritan Pentateuch.—Book
of Jasher.—Early arabic poetry.—Arabic poetry in Spain and Sicily.
- Deutsch, S. Practical and grammatical course for self-instruc-
tion in the German language. 2 v. 20228-9
- Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters. See Pfeiffer, F.
- Deutsche Dichtungen des Mittelalters. See Bartsch, K.
- Deutsche Dichter des 16, 17, Jahrh. See Goedeke, K., and
Tittmann, J.
- Deutscher Novellenschatz. See Heyse, P., and Kurz, H.
- Deux frères, Les; par George Sand. 14397
- Deux Marguerite, Les; par Mme. C. Reybaud. 9451
- Deux maris, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I
- Deux masques, Les. See Saint-Victor, P. de.
- Deux merles blancs; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his
Théât. compl., v. 8.*) 14572
- Deux nuits, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his Opéras com., v. 3.*) *I
- Deux papas très-bien. comédie-vaudeville; par E. M. Labiche.
(*In his Théâtre compl., v. 1.*) 14558
- Deux précepteurs, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2.) *I

- Deux sous-préfets de X***, Les ; saynète, par J. Guillemot.
(*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14689
- Deux timides, Les ; comédie-vaudeville ; par E. M. Labiche.
(*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 4.) 14561
- Development (*in science*). Appleton, C. E. Development.
(*In* Appleton, J. H. Dr. Appleton.) 20656
- Bowen, F. Latest form of the theory. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
- McCosh, J. The development hypothesis : is it sufficient? 16771
- Development : its nature ; what it can do and what it cannot do. (*In*
Boston Monday Lect., 1880-81.) 20467
- Spencer, H. The development hypothesis. (*In his* Illust., etc.) 5623
- See also Biology ; — Evolution.
- Development (*in theology*). Mozley, J. B. Theory of devel-
opment ; crit. on Dr. Newman's essay. 18366
- Devens, C. Address. (*In* Worcester. Monument Committee.
Ded. of Sold. monument.) 14020
- Oration, June 17, 1875. (*In* Bunker Hill Mon. Ass. Proc., June, 1875.) *I
- De Vere, A. The foray of Queen Meave ; and other legends
of Ireland's heroic age. 22106
- The legends of St. Patrick. 22660
- St. Thomas of Canterbury ; dram. poem. 18314
- Sonnets. New ed. 16524
- De Vere, A. T. Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. 5017
- De Vere, M. S. Additions. (*In* Tissandier, G. Wonders of
water.) 9834
- Americanisms ; the Eng. of the New World. 9749
- The great Empress ; a portrait. 8481
- Modern magic. 11592
- Romance of Amer. history. 11170
- Stray leaves fr. the book of nature. 1168
- Studies in English ; or, Glimpses of the inner life of our language. 3d. ed. 6797
- Wonders of the deep. 7892
- De Vere ; or, The man of independence. 4633
- Devereux ; by [Sir E. Bulwer Lytton]. 583
- De Véricour, L. R. Modern French literature ; rev., with notes.
by W. S. Chase. 4593
- Devices. See also Emblems.
- Devil, The. Cobbe, F. P. (*In her* Darwinism, etc.) 10835
- Hall, F. T. The pedigree of the Devil. Illust. *I
- Masson, D. The three devils : Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. 13516
- Réville, A. The devil, his origin, greatness, and decadence. 12735
- Stewart, S. J. Satan, or the devil. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
- See also Demonology.
- Devil puzzlers ; by F. B. Perkins. (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
- Same. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
- and other studies ; by F. B. Perkins. 17111
- Devilish good joke ; by T. Higgin. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 34) 7988
- Devil's chain ; by E. Jenkins. 15687
- Devil's frills, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 15.) 19160
- Devil's mark. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
- Devine, E. Russell, W. Monsieur le docteur Devine. (*In his*
Eccen. personages.) 6265
- Devise, Une ; comédie ; par J. Truffier et L. Cressonnois. (*In*
Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.) 14796
- De Voe, T. F. Market assistant ; descr. of food sold in the
markets ; curious incidents and anecdotes. 6688
- Devon. Black, A and C. Guide to the counties of Dorset.
Devon, and Cornwall. Maps and illust. 5th. ed. *I

- Devonshire. Black, A. and C. Guide to Devonshire. Maps and illust. *I
- Hamilton, A. H. A. Quarter sessions from Queen Elizabeth to Queen Anne; illust. of local government and history. 18532
- Dévos, A. E., *mère*. Herbert, M. E. Life of the venerable Mère D. (*In her Three phases*.) 6885
- Devotional exercises. Aguilar, G. Essays and miscellanies; select. by S. Aguilar. 5748
- Dewey, J. Helps to devout living. 21208
- Fénelon, F. de S. de L. Christian counsels select. fr. the devotional works of F.; tr. by A. M. James. 12340
- François (de Sales). Introduction to the devout life. 15847
- Martineau, H. Devotional exercises. 2933
- Schefer, L. The layman's breviary; or, Meditations for every day in the year; fr. the German, by C. T. Brooks. 11475
- Shippen, R. R. Daily praise and prayer. 15353
- Tholuck, A. Hours of Christian devotion; tr. by R. Menzies. 2d. ed. 13768
- Voltaire, F. M. A. Prayers, sermons, and religious thoughts; tr. by J. E. Johnson. 18613
- Devrient, E. My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, and his letters to me; fr. the German by N. Macfarren. 11204
- Devrient, W. S. *See* Schroeder-Devrient, W.
- Devron, G. Abattoirs. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Dew, T. R. On slavery. (*In* Pro-slavery argument.) 3561
- Dew. Proctor, R. A. (*In his* Pleasant ways in science.) 18336
- *Same*. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec. in pop. sci., ser. 2.) 18864
- Dew, The, of youth; and other lectures on early discipline and culture; by T. W. Clark. 12008
- Dewall, — van. A great lady; fr. the German. 12106
- Deweese, F. P. The Molly Maguires; origin, growth, and character of the organization. 16910
- Dewey, C. Anderson, M. B. Life of D. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
- Dewey, J. Helps to devout living; select. 21208
- Dewey, M. E. Life and letters of C. M. Sedgwick. 9746
- Dewey, O. Discourses on human life. 1171
- The old world and the new; or, Journal of reflections made on a tour in Europe. 2 v. 1169-70
- Self-hood and sacrifice. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
- The two great commandments; sermons. 16597
- Why I am a Unitarian. (*In* Pitts-St. chap. lect.) 20424
- Dewhurst, W. W. History of St. Augustine, Florida; with acct. of the early Spanish and French attempts at exploration and settlement in F., etc. Added, Descr. of climate, etc., of St. A. 20220
- Dewing, M. R. (*formerly* Miss Oakley). Beauty in dress. 20640
- Beauty in the household. 21916
- De Wint, P. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
- De Witt, *Madame*. *See* Witt, *Mme.* de.
- De Witt, H. *See* Witt, H. de.
- De Witt, T. The Christian's confidence. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
- De Witt, W. C. Liefde, J. de. (*In his* Great Dutch admirals.) 11761
- De Wolf, O. C. Results of attempting to check the spread of small-pox in Chicago. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- De Worms, H. England's policy in the East. 6th. ed. 17937
- Dexter, G. T., *joint author*. *See* Edmonds, J. W.

- Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism: what it is; whence it is, *etc.* 13071
 — As to Roger Williams, and his banishment fr. the Mass. plantation; with a few words conc. the Baptists, the Quakers, and religious liberty; a monograph. *1
 — street thoughts. 1172
- Dexter, S. Sargent, L. M. Reminiscences of D. 1173
 — Story, J. (*In his Misc. writings.*) 4262
- Dexter, W. Public economy of sanitary measures. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts. and papers, v. 4.*) *1
- Dextrine or Dextrose. *See* Sugar.
- Dhammapada. Beal, S. Texts from the Buddhist canon, known as Dhammapada, with accompanying narratives; tr. fr. the Chinese. 17882
 — Muller, F. M. Translation of the D. (*With Lect. on the sci. of relig.*) 9840
- Dhu, H. Stanhope Burleigh; the Jesuits in our homes. 4195
- Diable à l'école, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his Opéras comiques, v. 10.*) *1
- Diakka Davis, A. J. The Diakka and their earthly victims; expl. of false and repulsive in spiritualism. 11990
- Dialect tales; by S. Bonner [Mrs. K. S. B. McDowell]. 22853
- Dialogues. *See* English literature. *Select. for reading and speaking.*
- Dialogues from Dickens; arranged by W. E. Fette. 8090
- Diamagnetism. Tyndall, J. Researches on diamagnetism and magnecrystalline action. 10648
- Diamants de la couronne, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his Opéras comiques, v. 9.*) *1
- Diamants de la couronne; opera; by Auber. *1
 — *Scene.* (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.*) *1
- Diamond bracelet, The; by Mrs. H. Wood. 13016
- Diamond cut diamond; by T. A. Trollope. 12144
- Diamond eyes. The; by A. Leighton. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.*) 7223
- Diamond necklace, The; by T. Carlyle. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.*) 699
 — *See also* Marie Antoinette.
- Diamonds. Babinet, J. The diamond and other precious stones. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.*) 11626
 — Dieulafait, L. Diamonds and precious stones; a pop. acct. of gems. (Ill. Lib. of wonders.) 12115
 — Rudler, F. W. Diamonds. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
 — Streeter, E. W. The great diamonds of the world; their hist. and romance; ed. and annot. by J. Hatton and A. H. Keane. 22117
 — *See also* Precious stones.
- Diana, Sainte-Beuve, C. A. La Diana. (*In his Prem. lund., v. 3.*) *1
- Diana; by S. Warner. 17113
- Diane; by K. S. Macquoid. 2 v. 19572-3
- Diapason. Le; comédie; par E. Frisch. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
- Diary. The. of a late physician. Passages fr.; by S. Warren. 4663
- Diary of a man of fifty; by H. James, Jr. (*In his Madonna, etc., v. 2.*) 20810
- Diary of a woman; by O. Feuillet. 18255
- Diary of an ennuyée; by A. Jameson. 2325
- Diary of an old doctor; by J. A. Maitland. 11559

- Diary of Anne Rodway. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
- Dias, B. Frost T. Discovery of the Cape of Good Hope. (*In* his Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
- Diaz, A. M. Christmas morning; little stories for little folks. Illust. 20981
- A domestic problem. Work and culture in the household. 13861
 - The Jimmyjohns, and other stories. 17261
 - King Grimalkum and Pussyanita: or, The cats' Arabian nights. Illust. 21161
 - Lucy Maria. 12081
 - Polly Cologne. 21210
 - The schoolmaster's trunk: papers on home-life in Tweenit. Illust. 12964
 - Story-book for the children. 14202
 - William Henry and his friends. 9745
 - The William Henry letters. 9018
 - *See* Chaney, Mrs. C. L., for dramas fr. D.
- Diaz, B. *See* Dias, B.
- Dibdin, T. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Dibbins, The; by J. Doran. (*In* his In and about Drury Lane, v. 2.) 21400
- Di Cary; by M. J. Thornton. 19232
- Dice, The; by T. De Quincey. (*In* his Logic of polit. econ.) 1162
- Dicey, E. Cavour; a memoir. *I
- The future of Egypt. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current discussion, v. 1.) 17645
 - The morning land [Turkey, Holy Land, Egypt]. 2 v. 8824-5
 - The Schleswig-Holstein war. 2 v. 9264-5
 - Six months in the federal states, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 6479
 - Victor Emmanuel. (The new Plutarch.) 21688
- Dick, R. Smiles, S. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. Portr. and illust. 18240
- Dick, T. Works. Illust. v. 1-6; 9, 10. 1176-9
- Contents.* V. 1. Philosophy of a future state. 2. Christian philosopher. 3. Philosophy of religion. 4. On the improvement of society. 5. On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. 6. Essay on the sin and the evils of covetousness. 9. Practical astronomer. 10. Solar system; with moral and religious reflections.
- Note.* Each work has a separate title page.
- The practical astronomer. Illust. 1179
 - Contents.* Light.—Telescopes.—Astronomical instruments.
- Dick, W. B. Recitations and readings. Nos. 1-9. 16733-4; 16971-7
- Dick Cheveley; by W. H. G. Kingston. 19949
- Dick Dallington. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
- Dick Duncan; by F. Forrester [D. Wise]. 1494
- Dick Netherby; by Mrs. Walford. 21314
- Dick Rodney; by J. Grant. 5510
- Dick Sands; by J. Verne. 18206
- Dick the sailor; by Mrs. H. B. Paull. 18842
- Dick Turpin and Tom King; by W. E. Suter. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 36.) 7989
- Dickens, C. (J. H.) Additional Christmas stories. 13202
- Contents.* Somebody's luggage.—Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings.—Mrs. Lirriper's legacy.—Dr. Marigold.—Two ghost stories.—The boy at Mugby.—Seven poor travellers.—The Holly-Tree.
- American notes. 1181
 - Barnaby Rudge. 1182
 - Bleak House. 1184
 - Boots at the Holly Tree Inn; designs by J. C. Beard. 22140
 - Child pictures. 7267
 - A child's dream of a star. (*In* Little class, v. 10.) 12981
 - Child's hist. of England. 1189
 - *Same.* Illust. 12192

- Chops the dwarf. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
 — A Christmas carol; *condensed*. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12975
 — Christmas stories. Illust. 1190
 Contents. Christmas carol. The chimneys.—The cricket on the hearth.—
 Battle of life. The haunted man.
 — David Copperfield, Personal list, and experience of. 1191
 — Dialogues fr. Dickens; arranged by W. E. Fette. 8090
 — Dr. Marigold. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14298
 — *Same*. (Little classics, v. 18.) 20167
 — *Same*. (*In* Add. Chr. stories.) 13202
 — Dombey and son; Dealings with the firm of. 1195
 — Great expectations. 1210
 — Hard times. 1196
 — Holiday stories. 7999
 Contents. A house to let.—The perils of certain English prisoners.
 Wreck of the Golden Mary.
 — In memoriam. (*In* Taylor, T. Thackeray.) 6271
 — Letters; ed. by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter. 3 v. 19088-9; 20094
 Contents. V. 1. 1833-1856. 2. 1857-1870. 3. 1836-1870.
 — Little Dorrit. Illust. 1199
 — Martin Chuzzlewit, Life and adventures of. 1200
 — Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi; ed. by "Boz." 12040
 — Mr. Nightingale's diary; a farce. [Vest-pocket ser.]. 17262
 — The Mudfog papers, *etc.* (Leis.-hr. ser.) 19851
 Contents. The Mudfog papers. The pantomime of life. Some particu-
 lars conc. a lion.—Mr. Robert Bolton.
 — The mystery of Edwin Drood, and some uncollected pieces. 8624
 Contents. Some memories of Dickens.—The mystery of Edwin Drood.—
 George Silverman's explanation.—Holiday romance.—Sketches of young
 couples.—New uncommercial samples.—Will of Dickens.
 Note. For Sequel to Edwin Drood, *see* John Jasper's secret.—Edwin
 Drood has been completed in French, by Wilkie Collins, under the title of
 "Le Crime de Jasper."
 — The mystery of Edwin Drood; complete. 12050
 Note. This work claims to be completed by the spirit of D., thr. T. P.
 James, medium.
 — Nicholas Nickleby, Life and adventures of. 1202
 — The noble savage. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
 — Old curiosity shop. Illust. 1203
 — Oliver Twist. 1204
 — *Same*; aus dem Englischen. 10423
 — Our mutual friend. 1213
 — *Same*; (condensed classics.) 16108
 — Pickwick Club, The, Posthumous papers of. Illust. 1209
 — *Same*. Die Pickwicker; aus dem Englischen. 10422
 — Pic-nic papers. 1205
 — Pictures fr. Italy. 1211
 — Readings; condensed by himself. Illust. 7273
 — Reprinted pieces; [short sketches]. 11142
 — The signal-man. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
 — Sketches by Boz. 9107
 Contents. Sketches fr. our parish.—Scenes.—Characters.—Tales.
 — *Same*. Added. Public life of Mr. Tulrumble.—The pantomime of life. 1212
 — Sketches of young ladies, young gentlemen, and young couples; (drawn
 fr. life.) 14293
 — Speeches, letters, and sayings of D., with sketch by G. A. Sala, and ser-
 mon by Dean Stanley. 8811
 — Tale of two cities. 1215
 — The uncommercial traveller. Illust. 1180
 — Will of Dickens. (*In* his Mystery, *etc.*) 8624
 — Works. Household ed. Illust. Last vol. 7759
 Contents. Master Humphrey's clock.—Additional Christmas stories:
 Seven poor travellers; The Holly-Tree Inn; Somebody's luggage; Mrs.
 Lirriper's lodgings; Mrs. Lirriper's legacy; Dr. Marigold's prescriptions;
 Mugby Junction.—Gen. index of characters; Index of fictitious places,
 pop. sayings, *etc.*
 — and Collins, (W.) W. Le crime de Jasper. 2 v. 14563-4
 Note. Sequel to Mystery of Edwin Drood, by Dickens.
 — — The lazy tour of two idle apprentices. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household
 Words, v. 6.) 14306
 — Andersen, H. C. Visit at Dickens's house. (*In* his Piet. of trav.) 162
 — Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 12934

- Clarke, C. and M. C. Dickens and his letters. (*In their Recoll. of writers.*) 18005
- Dickens and Thackeray: David Copperfield and Arthur Pecksniff. (*In Ess. fr. the Lond. Times.*) 9693
- Fields, J. T. In and out of doors with Dickens. 16569
- Forster, J. Life of Dickens. 3 v. 9732-4
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Hotten, J. C. Charles Dickens: story of his life. Illust. 8654
- Jerrold, B. The best of all good company: a day with D. 11551
- — *Same. Bd. with other sketches.* 12085
- Jones, C. H. Short life of D., with select. fr. his letters. 19682
- Kent, C. Charles Dickens as a reader. 20332
- Mackenzie, R. S. Life of Dickens. 8653
- Pemberton, T. E. Dickens's London; or, London in the works of D. 15720
- Perkins, F. B. Charles Dickens: sketch of his life and works. 8672
- Rimmer, A. About England with Dickens. Illust. 22925
- Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben.* v. 2.) 16312
- Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc.*, v. 2.) 12593
- Ward, A. W. Dickens. 21784
- Whipple, E. P. (*In his Lect.*) 4737
- — The genius of Dickens. (*In his Success and its cond.*) 10753
- Characters.*
- General index of characters, etc. (*In his Works.* Household ed.) 7759
- Dickens, C., *the younger*. Life of C. J. Mathews, chief. auto-biog., with select. fr. his correspond. and speeches. 18999
- Dickie, G. How plants grow. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.*) 20445
- The mathematics of plants. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
- Dickinson, A. E. A paying investment. 15483
- A ragged register (of people, places, and opinions.) 18819
- What answer? 7492
- Dickinson, D. S. Savage, J. (*In his Our living rep. men.*) 3777
- Dickinson, E. E. The flower school at Corlear's hook; The Training School-ship "Minnesota." (*In Some cur. schools.*) 20401
- Dickinson, J. W. Account of the Prussian school system. (*In Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.*) 11608
- Application of mental science to teaching. (*In Am. Norm. Sch. Ass. Addr., etc.*) 11608
- Elementary and scientific knowledge. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., etc., 1873.*) 17753
- What Froebel's system of education is, and how it can be introduced into public schools. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., etc., 1873.*) 17753
- Dickinson, M. L. Edelweiss; Alpine rhyme. 16706
- Dickinson, R. W. Introductory essay. (*In Dixon, W. H. J. Howard, etc.*) 1235
- Dick's wandering; by J. Sturgis. 21657
- Dictionary. For dictionaries of any language, *see* the name of the language; of any other subject, *see* the name of the subject, as Christian Antiquities;—Fiction.
- *See also* Encyclopedias.
- Dictionary of every-day difficulties. *See* All about hard words.
- Did you ever send your wife to Camberwell? by J. S. Coyne. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 39.*) 7990
- Diddie, Dumps, and Tot; by L. C. Pynnelle. 22479
- Diderot, D. Carlyle, T. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.*) 698
- Gautier, T. and others. (*In their Famous Fr. authors.*) 19026
- Sainte-Buvee, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit., v. 1; Prem. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 3.*) *1
- Didier, E. L. Life and letters of Mme. Bonaparte. Portr. fr. the studies by G. Stuart. 18765
- Didron *ainé*, A. N. Christian iconography: tr. by E. J. Millington. v. 1. 1221

- Diet. Jacobi, A. Infant diet; Rev., enl., and adapt. to pop. use by M. P. Jacobi. 13374
 — Trall, R. T. (*In his Hydropathic encyclopedia*) 4485
 Dieu et la Bayadère, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 1.) *I
 Dieu Octave, Le; par R. Halt. 14648
 Diendonée; by G. Butt. 17079
 Dieulafait, L. Diamonds and precious stones, acct. of gems; tr. by F. Sanford. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 12115
 Digby, K. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Ess., biog. and crit.*) 4523
 Digby, K. E. Introduction to the hist. of the law of real property, with orig. authorities. *I
 Digby, W. The famine campaign in So. India, 1876-78. 2 v. 21558-9
 Digby Heathcote; by W. H. G. Kingston. 9260
 Digestion. Combe, A. Physiology of digestion. 910
 Dignities. *See Heraldry.*
 Dike, S. W. Facts as to divorce in New England. (*In Boston Mond. Lect.*) 20467
 Dikes and ditches; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7417
 Dilemma, The. 15816
 Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain; record of travel in Eng.-speaking countries, 1866-7. Illust. 7616
 — The papers of a critic: select. fr. [his] writings; with biog. sk. by C. W. Dilke. 2 v. 14263-4
 Contents. V. 1. Memoir.—Pope's writings.—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—Swift, etc. 2. Junius.—Wilkes.—Grenville, etc.—Burke.
 — Hinton, R. J. (*In his Eng. rad. lead.*) 13828
 Dillon, J. B. Oddities of colonial legislation in Amer.; with records of the origin and growth of pioneer settlements; also, History of the states and territories. *I
 Dillon, W. The dismal science; criticism on mod. Eng. polit. economy. 21956
 Diman, J. L. Historical basis of belief. (*In Bost. lect., 1870.*) 8641
 — Orations and essays; with select. sermons; mem. vol. 21211
 Contents. Murray, J. O. Commemorative discourse.—The alienation of the educated class fr. politics.—The method of academic culture.—Address; unveiling of monument to Roger Williams, Providence, 1877.—The settlement of Mt. Hope.—Sir H. Vane.—Religion in Amer., 1776-1876.—University corporations.—Sermons.
 — The theistic argument as affect. by recent theories; lect. 20565
 — Atwood, E. P. Memorial address on Diman. 20432
 Dimitri Roudine; by I. S. Turgeneff. 11786
 Dimitry, C. The house in Balfour-street. 7610
 Dimmock, W. R. Biography of N. B. Shurtleff, Jr. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
 Dimock, S. Clarke, J. F. (*In his Mem. and biog. sketches.*) 17757
 Dimond, W. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
 Dimorphism. *See* Butterflies.
 Dimplethorpe; by [E. Tabor]. 3 v. 21996-8
 Dinarchus. (*In Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.*) 14490
 Dineklage, A. E. S. W. von. Der Striethast. (Deut. Novellen.) 16162
 Diner sur l'herbe, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 12.) *I
 Dingelstedt, F. The Amazon. 7528
 Dingy house, The. at Kensington. 21345
 Dining. De Quincey, T. Dinner, real and reputed. (*In his Misc. ess.*) 4157

- Hand-book of carving; with Hints for the dinner table. Illust. 9182
- Kirwan, A. V. Host and guest; book about dinners. 12579
- Lottic, Mrs. The dining-room. 17675
- Walker, T. Aristology, or the art of dining. Pref. and notes by F. Summerly. 20688
- Dinners in the provinces. (*In Sk. and ess. fr. the Sat. Rev.*) 12749
- Dinorah; opera; by Meyerbeer. *I
- *Same.* (*In Tyron, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.*) *I
- Dinsmore, R. Whittier, J. G. (*In his Old portr., etc.*) 4763
- Dio (or Dion) Chrysostomus. (*In Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.*) 14490
- Diogenes Laertius. Lives and opinions of philosophers; lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. 1223
- Diogenes Sinopensis, the Cynic. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Fam. men, etc.*) 1591
- Dion and the sibyls; by M. G. Keon. 18317
- Diognetus. Jackson, G. A. (*In his Apostol. fathers, etc.*) 18997
- Diphtheria. Baker, H. B. Relations of schools to D. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.*) *I
- Trall, R. T. Diphtheria; its nature, hist., causes, prevent., and treatment. 6664
- Diplomacy. Horne, T. H. Diplomacy. (*With Polson, A. Princ. of the law of nat.*) 3228
- Diplomate, Le; comédie vaude; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 16.*) *I
- Diplomatic sketches; by "an outsider." 3 v. 18832; 18552; 19137
- Contents. V. 1. Count Beust. 2. Gen. von Bülow and the Danish question. 3. Mr. Gladstone and the Greek question.
- Dippold, G. T. Brunhild; tragedy, fr. the Nibelung saga, by E. Geibel; tr. by D. [with] brief acct. of the Nibelung epics and sagas. 18767
- The great epics of mediæval Germany; their contests and history. 21884
- Dircks, H. Life, times, and labors of the 2d. Marq. of Worcester, with repr. of his Century of inventions, etc. 11205
- Perpetual motion. 9224
- Dire et faire sont deux; par P. Célière. (*In his En scène.*) 14601
- Disciple, The, and other poems; by G. MacDonald. 8968
- Discipline of life; [by E. Ponsonby]. 2899
- Discoveries (*in geography*). Frost, T. Half-hours with the early explorers. Illust. 21074
- Modern explorers. 22671
- Hale, E. E. Stories of discovery told by discoverers. 22262
- See also Verne, J. Exploration of the world. Also America.
- Discoveries (*in science and the arts*). See Inventions;— Science.
- Discreet princess. The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravanzas, v. 5.*) *I
- Disease. See Pathology.
- Disease germs. See Germ theory.
- Dishonoured. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.*) 14311
- Disinfection. Varona, A. de. Sewer gases; and How to protect our dwellings. 21313
- Waller, E. Disinfectants. (*In Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene, etc., v. 2.*) 19452
- Dismal science. See Political economy.
- Disorder, Laws of; by T. S. King. (*In his Subst. and show, etc.*) 17277
- Disowned, The; by [Sir E. Bulwer Lytton]. 584

- Disraeli, B., *Earl of Beaconsfield*. Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1844. (*In Literary addr., ser. 1.*) 7725
- Coningsby. 5836
- Endymion. 13984
- *Note.* A "Key to Endymion" was pub. in *Notes and queries*, Dec. 18, 1880, and May 21, 1881.
- Henrietta Temple. 13188
- Ixion in Heaven; The infernal marriage; Popenilla; Count Alarcos; a tragedy. 5839
- Life and writings of Mr. D'Israeli. (*In D'Israeli, I. Curiosities of lit., v. 1.*) 1227
- Lord George Bentinck; polit. biography. 9th. ed. 21278
- Lothair. 8559
- Novels and tales; Sybil; Alroy. New ed. 5838
- The rise of Iskander. (*In Little class., v. 6.*) 12077
- Selected speeches; introd. and notes, by T. E. Kebbel. Portr. 2 v. 21707-8
- The young duke; and Contarini Fleming. 5835
- Venitia; Tamerl. 5837
- Vivian Grey. 11143
- Wit and wisdom of D.; collect. fr. his writings and speeches. 20764
- Bagehot, W. Disraeli as a member of the House of Commons. (*In his Biog. stud.*) 20441
- Gillillan, G. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Greg, W. R. The great twin brethren [Disraeli and Louis Napoleon]. (*In his Misc. ess.*) 21486
- Hazeltine, M. W. Lord Beaconsfield's Endymion. (*In his Chats.*) 22863
- Higginson, T. W. (*In his Eng. statesmen.*) 13827
- Life of Disraeli. 17986
- Memorials of Lord B.; rep. fr. The Standard. Portr. 20844
- O'Connor, T. P. Lord Beaconsfield; a biography. 18744
- Political adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. 18033
- Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
- Sketch of Disraeli. (*In Polit. portr.*) 11693
- Stephen, L. Disraeli's novels. (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. 2.*) 16856
- Towle, G. M. (*In his Certain men of mark.*) 20075
- D'Israeli, I. Amenities of literature; sketches and characters of Eng. literature; new ed., ed. by B. Disraeli. 2 v. 6170-1
- Calamities of authors. 2 v. 1225-6
- Curiosities of literature, and the literary character illust.; with Curiosities of Amer. liter., by R. W. Griswold. 1233
- Curiosities of literature; with view of life and writings of the author, by his son. 4 v. 1227-30
- Disraeli, B. Life and writings of D. (*In D'Israeli, I. Curios. of lit., v. 1.*) 1227
- The literary character; or, History of men of genius; Literary miscellanies; and Inquiry into the character of James I.; ed. by B. Disraeli. 8468
- Quarrels of authors. 2 v. 1231-2
- Dissection. Martin, H. N. and Moale, W. A. How to dissect a chelonian. 21363
- *See also* Anatomy.
- Disselhoff, J. Christianity and culture. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
- Dissenters. Wilson, W. History and antiq. of the Dissenting churches in London, Westminster, etc. 4 v. 21375-8
- Dissertation, A, upon roast pig; by C. Lamb. (*In Little class., v. 5.*) 12976
- Distilleries. Brooks, J. J. Whiskey drips; sketches illust. the operations of whiskey thieves. 11492
- Distilling. Pooley, T. A. Brewing, distilling. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
- Distracted young preacher, The; by T. Hardy. 18921
- District school as it was; [by W. Burton]. 2525
- Disturbing element, The; by C. M. Yonge. 18287
- Disturnell, J. Influence of climate in No. and So. America. 9146
- Dita; by M. Majendie. 17344
- Ditson, G. L. Para papers on France, Egypt, and Ethiopia. 6317

- Dius. Fragments of Tyrian annals. (*In* Hodges. E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
- Diversions of Purley. *See* Tooke, J. H.
- Divine comedy. *See* Dante.
- Divine emblems; or, Temporal things spiritualized, *etc.*; by J. Bunyan. 18733
- Divine teacher, The; recorded doings of our Lord Jesus Christ. 15574
- Divine tragedy. Longfellow, H. W. The divine tragedy. 9771
- *Same.* (*In* his Christus.) *I; 11083
- Diving. Siebe, H. The conquest of the sea. 12207
- Divorce. Dike, S. W. Facts as to divorce in New Eng. (*In* Boston Monday Lect.) 20467
- Woolsey, T. D. Essay on divorce, and divorce legislation: spec. ref. to the U. S. 7858
- Divorce; by M. Lee. 22323
- Dix, J. Life of Thomas Chatterton. 5601
- Dix, J. R. Pen and ink sketches. Added. Chatterton, a romance of lit. life. *I
- Dix, M. Introduction. (*In* DeKoven, J. Sermons.) 19250
- Lectures on the calling of a Chr. woman, and her training to fulfil it. 2d. ed. 22754
- Sermons doctrinal and practical. 18131
- Bungay, G. (*In* his Traits of repr. men.) 22815
- Dix ans de la vie d'une femme; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 2.) *I
- Dixie, Lady F. Across Patagonia; illust. 20243
- In the land of misfortune [Africa]; Sketches by Maj. Fraser and C. F. C. Beresford. *I
- Dixon, Rev. —. Broken columns. 5461
- Dixon, C. Rural bird life; ess on ornithology; with instr. for preserv. objects. Illust. 19912
- Dixon, E. H. Back-bone; photographed fr. "The Scalpel." 6665
- Dixón, R. W. History of the Church of England fr. the abolition of the Roman jurisdiction, v. 1, 2. 21957-8
- Dixon, W. H. British Cyprus. 19288
- Free Russia. 8669
- Her Majesty's Tower. 2d. ser. 7691
- History of two queens: Catharine of Aragon; Anne Boleyn. 4 v. 11935-6: 12489-90
- John Howard. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
- *Same*; with introd. by, R. W. Dickinson: abgd. 1235
- New America [U. S. in 1836]. Illust. 3d. ed. 6676
- Personal hist. of Lord Bacon. 1237
- Robert Blake, admiral and general at sea. 11311
- The Switzers. 10728
- William Penn; hist. biog. 1236
- Djoumane; par P. Mérimée. (*In* his Dernières nouv.) 9555
- Doane, G. H. To and from the Passion Play. 9782
- Dobell, S. Life and letters; ed. by E. J. Portr. and illust. 2 v. 18621-2
- Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
- Poetical works; introd. not. and mem., by J. Nichol. 2 v. 13891-2
- Dobson, A. Vignettes in rhyme, and Vers de société. 3d. ed. 15837
- Fielding. (Eng. men of letters.) 22856
- Hogarth. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19325
- Illustrated books. (*In* Lang, A. The library.) 20709
- Dobson, E. Pioneer engineering: trea. on operations connect. with the settlement of waste lands in new countries. Plates. *I
- Rudiments of masonry and stone cutting; prin. of masonic projection,

and their appl. to the constr. of curved wing walls and domes, oblique bridges, and Roman and Gothic vaulting. Plates. 9th. ed. App. on causes of decay, and preservation of stone.

18437

Dobson, H. A. Handbook of Eng. literature. 2d. ed., correct., etc. 19913

Dobson, W. T. Literary frivolities, fancies, follies, and frolics ; [extracts]. 20736

— Poetical ingenuities and eccentricities ; [selected]. 20723

Doctor, The ; by R. Southey. 4084

Doctor Aar ; by K. P. Keroven. (*In Short stor.*) 6965

Doctor Antonio ; by G. Ruffini. 3721

Doctor Basilius ; by A. Dumas. 9303

Doctor Ben ; [by Democritus Junior]. (Rd. Rob. ser.) 22068

Doctor Breen's practice ; by W. D. Howells. 21096

Doctor Claudius ; by F. M. Crawford. 22937

Doctor Dilworth ; by J. Oxenford. (*In French's Min. dr.*, v. 32.) 7987

Doctor Faustus ; by C. Marlowe. (*In Ward, A. W. Old Eng. dram.*) 18263

Dr. Gilbert's daughters ; by M. H. Matthews. Illust. 21037

Doctor Grimshawe's secret ; by N. Hawthorne. 22213

Doctor Hildreth ; by A. L. White. 19442

Dr. Howell's family ; by H. B. Goodwin. 7569

Dr. Huger's intentions ; by L. C. Moulton. (*In Stor. and sk.*) 6883

Doctor, The, in spite of himself ; comedy ; by Molière. (Dram. wks., v. 2.) 16844

Doctor Jacob ; by M. B. Edwards. 7508

Doctor Johns ; by Ik Marvel [D. G. Mitchell]. 2 v. 6453-4

Doctor Marigold ; by C. Dickens. (*In his Add. Chr. stor.*) 13202

— *Same.* (Treasure trove ser., v. 3.) 14268

Dr. Marigold's prescriptions ; by C. Dickens. (*In his Works.*) 7759

Doctor Mondschein ; [by A. W. Curtis]. (*With Spirit of seventy-six.*) 7272

Doctor, The, of Alcantara ; comic opera, by J. Eichberg. *1

Doctor Ox, and other stories ; by J. Verne. 12875

Doctor Papa ; by Sophie May [R. S. Clarke]. 21039

Doctor Thorne ; by A. Trollope. 4500

Doctor Vandyke ; by J. E. Cooke. 12638

Dr. Wainwright's patient ; by E. Yates. 2 v. 11361-2

Dr. Wortle's school ; by A. Trollope. 20183

Dr. Zay ; by E. S. Phelps. 22095

Doctors. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Criterion.*) 6244

Doctors, Book about ; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2318

Doctors and patients ; by J. Timbs. 2 v. 11514-15

Doctor's daughter, The ; by Sophie May [R. S. Clarke]. 9788

Doctor's wife, The ; by M. E. Braddon. 6732

Dodd, H. P. The epigrammatists ; select. fr. the epigrammatic literature of anc., mediæval, and mod. times ; with notes, illust., and introd. 10705

Dodd, W. Spear, C. (*In his Voices fr. prison.*) 4162

Dodd family abroad ; by C. J. Lever. 5266

Doddridge, P. Rise and progress of relig. in the soul ; with sermon on the care of the soul, and addr. to the master of a family. 1243

— Sermons. 4 v. 1239-42

- Stanford, C. Philip Doddridge. (Heroes of Chr. hist.) 20073
- Dodds, J. Religion of Anc. Egypt. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
- Dodge, A. W. Dodge, M. A. Divine guidance; memorial of D. 21021
- Dodge, J. R. West Virginia; its farms and forests, mines and oil-wells, *etc.* 6104
- Dodge, M. A. (*pseud.* Gail Hamilton). A battle of the books. 8430
- Child world. 2 pts. 11248; 7107
- Country living and country thinking. 1273
- Divine guidance; memorial of A. W. Dodge. 21021
- First love is best. 17035
- Gala-days. 5482
- *Contents.* Gala days.—A call to my countrywomen.—A spasm of sense.—Camilla's concert.—Cheri.—Side-glances at Harvard class-day.—Success in life.—Happiest days.
- New atmosphere. 5768
- Our common school system. 19653
- Red-letter days in Applethorpe. 7562
- Sermons to the clergy. 15403
- Skirmishes and sketches. 5938
- Stumbling blocks. 5657
- Woman's worth and worthlessness. 9849
- Woman's wrongs. 7131
- Wool-gathering. 6929
- Dodge, M. E. *See* Dodge, M. M.
- Dodge, M. M. Along the way; [poems]. 19326
- A few friends, and how they amused themselves; pastimes and games. 7787
- Hans Brinker, or, The silver skates. Illust. 15400
- The insanity of Cain. (Treas. trope ser., v. 1.) 14266
- Irvington stories. Illust. 4th. ed. 7133
- Dodge, N. S. Charles Babbage. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
- Stories of a grandfather about Amer. history. 7108
- Dodge, P. Sculpture and the plastic art. 3865
- Dodge, R. I. The Black Hills; descr. of routes, scenery, soil, climate, timber, geology, zoology, *etc.* Map, drawings, *etc.* 15530
- Our wild Indians; experience, amg. the red men of the West; with adv. on the plains, *etc.* Introd. by Gen. Sherman. Illust. *I
- The plains of the great West, and their inhabitants; descr. of the plains, game, Indians, *etc.* Introd. by W. Blackmore. 16766
- Dodge, T. A. The campaign of Chancellorsville. 20564
- Dodge, W. E. Rewards of Sabbath-keeping; The Sabbath, and railroads and steamboats. (*In* Sabbath ess.) 19808
- Dodge Club, The; or, Italy in 1859; by J. De Mille. 8130
- Dodgson, C. L. (*pseud.* L. Carroll). Alice's adv. in Wonderland. Illust. New ed. 7714
- Doublets; a word-puzzle. 3d. ed. 19911
- The hunting of the snark; agony in eight fits. Illust. 15789
- Through the looking-glass. 9802
- Dodgson, G. B. Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In* their Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
- Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations exam. and expl.; Judge Edmunds refuted. 1244
- Doe, C. H. Buffets. 14019
- Doellinger, J. J. I. von. The church and the churches; or, The papacy and the temporal power; hist. and polit. rev. *I
- Fables respecting the popes of the Middle Ages. 10114
- The first age of Christianity and the church; tr. by H. N. Oxenham. *I
- The Gentile and the Jew in the courts of the temples of Christ; introd. to the hist. of Christianity. *I
- A history of the church. 4 v. *I
- Lectures on the reunion of the churches; with pref. by H. N. Oxenham. 11200
- Prophecies and the prophetic spirit in the Christian era. *I

- La Réforme : son développement intérieur, et les résultats qu'elle a produits dans le sein de la société luthérienne : fr. par E. Perrot. 33. 14289 91
- Doering, H. Life and characteristics of Beethoven. (*In Moscheles, I. Life of B.*) 11192
- Doesticks, *pseud.* See Thomson, M.
- Doesticks' letters : by Q. K. P. Doesticks [M. Thomson]. 17430
- Dog Crusoe : by R. M. Ballantyne. 10006
- * Dog, A., of Flanders ; by L. de la Rame. (*In Little class., v. 10.*) 12981
- Doggett, D. S. The Christian minister and his work. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Dogmatic theology. See Theology.
- Dogs. Burges, A. The American kennel and sporting field. 15560
- Cobbe, F. P. The consciousness of dogs : Dogs whom I have met. (*In her False beasts.*) 15833
- Dalziel, H. British dogs : their varieties, history, breeding, *etc.* Illust. 20242
- Dog life ; narratives exhib. instinct intelligence, fidelity, sympathy, *etc.* 13297
- Hammerton, P. G. Dogs. (*Little class., v. 17.*) 20166
- Hammond, S. T. Practical dog training ; or, Training vs. breaking. 22078
- Hibberd, S. Clever dogs, horses, *etc.* 10175
- Hutchinson, W. N. Dog breaking : with odds and ends for those who love the dog and gun. *I
- Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs. Illust. 5015
- Jesse, G. R. Researches into the hist. of the British dog ; anecdotes, and illust. of the dog, fr. the poets, *etc.* *I
- Morris, F. O. Dogs and their doings. *I
- Stables, W. G. Dogs in their rel. to the public. 17742
- Tileston, W. M. Points for judging the diff. varieties of dogs. 17774
- Walsh, J. H. The dog in health and disease. 11344
- *and others.* The dogs of Great Britain, America, *etc.* 18932
- Webb, H. *ed.* Dogs : their points, whims, instincts, peculiarities, *etc.* Illust. 15606
- Dog's mission, A. and other stories ; by H. B. Stowe. Illust. 21117
- Doherty, J. Flaws in the philosophy of Bacon. (*In Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.*) *I
- Doherty ; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her Sealed orders.*) 19224
- Doigts de fée, Les ; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, ser. 1., v. 8*) *I
- *Same.* (*In Böcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2.*) 9420
- Doing and dreaming ; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 13915
- Doing his best ; by J. T. Trowbridge. 12029
- Doit-on le dire? ; com ; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théât. compl., v. 9.*) 14573
- Dolbear, A. E. Art of projecting ; exper. in physics, chemistry, and nat. hist. with the porte lumière and magic lantern. 16885
- The telephone ; acct. of electricity, magnetism, and sound ; with direct. for making a telephone. 17127
- Dolce Napoli ; by W. J. A. Stamer. 18897
- Dole, N. H. History of the Turko-Russian war of 1877-78. (*In Rambaud, A. and Dole, N. H. Pop. hist. of Russia.*) *I
- Young folks' history of Russia. Illust. 21224
- *joint author.* See Rambaud, A.
- Dolet, E. Christie, R. C. Etienne Dolet, the martyr of the Renaissance. 20148
- Dollars and cents ; by A. Lothrop [A. B. Warner]. 2 v. 4652
- Dollie, and the two Smiths ; by L. Oliphant. (*In his Traits, etc.*) 22692
- *Same.* (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 11.*) 19156
- Dolliver romance, *etc.* ; by N. Hawthorne. 15904
- Dolly ; a love story ; by F. H. Burnett. 17252
- Dolomites. Edwards, A. B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys ; midsummer ramble in the D. 12064
- Dolorès ; par E. Daudet. 14645

- Dombey and son, Dealings with the firm of ; by C. Dickens. 1195
- Dombey and son ; fr. Dickens ; by J. Brougham. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 16.) 11818
- Domestic animals. Cole, S. W. The American veterinarian. 5667
- Domestic animals. (*In New illust. rural manuals.*) 5650
- Robinson, S. Diseases and cures of domest. animals. (*In his Facts, etc.*) 6690
- *See also* Domestication.
- Domestic duties. Osgood, S. The hearth-stone ; thoughts upon home-life in our cities. 4th. ed. 3302
- Domestic economy. Beecher, C. E. Domestic economy. 358
- Miss Beecher's house-keeper and health-keeper. 11692
- — and Stowe, H. E. B. Principles of domest. science. 8509
- — American woman's home. 7847
- Beecher, E. W. All around the house ; or, How to make homes happy. 18003
- Motherly talks with young housekeepers. 11506
- Browne, P. What girls can do. 20147
- Campbell, H. The housekeeper's year-book. 22630
- Cornelius, Mrs. Young housekeeper's friend. 975
- Diaz, A. M. The school-master's trunk. 12964
- Every day home adv. rel. chief. to household management. 22194
- Inquire within ; or, Facts worth knowing. 2134
- Kitchen-garden Assoc. Household economy. 21803
- Nichols, T. L. How to live on a dime and a half a day. 11023
- Oakey, Mrs. From attic to cellar ; book for young housekeepers. 19073
- Our farm of four acres, and the money we made by it. 3314
- Putnam, E. H. Receipt book, and young housekeeper's assistant. 3568
- Richards, E. H. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning. 21525
- Robinson, S. Facts for farmers ; also for the family circle, about domest. animals and domest. economy. 6690
- — How to live ; saving and wasting. 7070
- Southgate, H. Things a lady would like to know conc. domest. management, *etc.* 13532
- Spofford, H. E. P. The servant girl question. 20223
- Stockton, F. R. and M. The home ; where it should be, and what to put in it. 11493
- Stowe, H. E. B. House and home papers. 5819
- Tegetmeier, W. B. The scholars' handbook of household management and cookery. 16900
- Terhune, M. V. Common sense in the household ; man. of housewifery. 9651
- Walsh, J. H. Manual of domest. econ. ; incl. direct. for the nursery and sick room. *Illust.* 4608
- Warren, Mrs. E. How to furnish and adorn a house on small means. 7557
- Williams, H. T. and Eyebright, D. Household hints and recipes. 17509
- *See also* Cookery ;—Dining ;—Family ;—Receipts.
- Also Appletons' home books.
- Domestic education. Abbott, J. Gentle measures in the training of the young. 9833
- Advice to young mothers on the phys. educ. of children. 4919
- Bickersteth, E. Domestic portraiture ; memoirs of three children of L. Richmond. 3652
- Browne, P. What girls can do. 20147
- Coggeshall, W. T. My mother. 865
- Fireside education. (*In Wonders of sci. and art.*) 4330
- Goodrich, S. G. Fireside education. 1601
- Humphrey, H. Domestic education. 2097
- Kitchen Garden Association. Advanced lessons in kitchen garden, with songs and occupations. 22622
- Martineau, H. Household education. 2941
- Meyer, B. Aids to family government ; or, From the cradle to the school ; tr. by M. L. Holbrook. Added, Essay on the rights of children, *etc.*, by H. Spencer. 18407
- Muzzey, A. B. The Christian parent. 3203
- — The fireside ; aid to parents. 3202
- Taylor, I. Home education. 4370
- Wilson Indust. School. Little lessons for little housekeepers. 15386
- — *Same* ; new ed. 18605
- Domestic life. Bazar book of the household. 13471

- Beardman, H. A. The Bible in the family ; or, Hints on domestic happiness. 5077
 — Byford, W. H. Philosophy of domestic life. 5558
 Domestic pictures and tales ; by M. Gatty. 11373
 Domestic problem, A ; by A. M. Diaz. 13861
 Domestic relations. *See* Sociology.
 Domestic stories ; by D. M. Craik. 10799
 Domestication. Darwin, C. R. Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. 5558-9
 Domingo (de Guzman), St. Brigham, C. H. St. Dominic and St. Francis. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 20560
 — Lawrence, E. Dominic and the Inquisition. (*In his Hist. studies.*) 21670
 — Life of St. Dominic ; and sketch of the Domin. order. Introd. by J. S. Germany. 16707
 Dominic. *See* Domingo (de Guzman), St.
 Dominics, Book about ; [by R. H. Moncrieff]. 7604
 Dominique ; par E. Fromentin. 14477
 Domino noir, Le ; opera ; by Auber. *I
 Domino noir, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiq., v. 6.) *I
 Don Cæsar de Bazan ; drama. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.*) 11804
 Don Carlos ; by J. C. F. von Schiller. (*In his Works.*) 3784
 Don Carlos ; opéra ; par G. Verdi. *I
 Don Garcia ; tragedy ; by V. Alfieri. (*In his Tragedies, v. 2.*) *I
 Don Garcie de Navarre ; comédie héroïque ; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 2.) 14605
 — *Same.* Eng. tr. (*In his Dramatic works, v. 1.*) 16843
 Don Giovanni ; opera ; by W. A. Mozart. *I
 — *Same.* (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.*) *I
 Don John ; [by J. Ingelow]. 20189
 Don Juan ; ou, Le festin de Pierre ; comédie ; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 3.) 14606
 — *Same.* Eng. tr. (*In his Dram. works, v. 2.*) 16844
 Don Paddy de Bazan ; by J. H. Grover. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 38.*) 7990
 Don Pasquale ; opera ; by Donizetti. *I
 Don Quixote de la Mancha. *See* Cervantes Saavedra, M.
 Don Quixote, The new ; or, The wonderful adv. of Tartarin of Tarascon ; by A. Daudet. 13979
 Don Sébastien, Roi de Portugal ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 4.) *I
 Dona Blanca of Navarre ; by F. N. Villoslada. 5026
 Doña Perfecta ; by B. P. Galdos. 22400
 Donald, R. Chapter on English architecture. (*In Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture.*) 7885
 Donald's school days ; by O. O. Howard. Illust. 18197
 Donaldson, F. Influence of city life and occupations in devel. pulmonary consumption. *In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2. *I
 Donaldson, J. Rudimentary treat. on clay lands and loamy soils. 1245
 Donaldson, J. W. The theatre of the Greeks ; treat. on the hist. and exhib. of the Greek drama ; with suppl. on the language, metres, and prosody of the Gr. dramatists. *I

- Donaldson, W. Principles of constr. and efficiency of water-wheels. 16767
 — Tables for plate layers. 9897
- Donatello, Donato di Betto Bardi, *called*. Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello, *etc.* 21779
- Donati, G. B. Phenomena manifested in telegraph lines during the aurora borealis; and origin of northern lights. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1872.) 13103
- Doncaster. Doran, J. Doncaster, 1860. (*In his Mem.*, *etc.*) 17803
- Donizetti, G. Anne Boleyn. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib.*, v. 1.) *I
 — Don Pasquale; opera. *I
 — La favorita; opera. *I
 — *Same.* (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib.*, v. 1.) *I
 — La figlia del reggimento; opera. *I
 — *Same.* Daughter of the regiment. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib.*, v. 1.) *I
 — Linda di Chamounix. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib.*, v. 2.) *I
 — Lucia di Lammermoor; opera. *I
 — *Same.* (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib.*, v. 2.) *I
 — Lucretia Borgia; opera. *I
 — *Same.* (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib.*, v. 2.) *I
 — Ferris, G. T. Donizetti and Bellini. (*In his Gt. Ital. Comp.*) 18707
- Donkin, W. F. Acoustics; theoretical. pt. 1. 11643
- Donna Quixote; by J. McCarthy. 19432
- Donne, J., *Dean of St. Paul*. Poetical works; with mem. 1246
 — Lightfoot, J. B. Donne, the poet. preacher. (*In Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.*) 17464
 — Walton, I. Life of Donne. (*In his Lives, etc.*) 4625; 12284
- Donne, W. B. Euripides. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 10992
 — Tacitus. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12011
- Donnelly, I. Atlantis; the antediluvian world. Illust. 21472
 — Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel. Illust. 22249
- Donnelly, N. Self defence; or, The art of boxing; ed. by J. M. Waite. Illust. 18736
- Do not even the publicans the same? by H. E. Scudder. (*In his Stor. and rom.*) 19896
- Don't forget your opera-glasses; by B. E. Woolf. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 27.) 7984
- Doolittle, H. J. Alden, L. C. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493
- Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese. Illust. 2 v. 6147-8
- Doomed chief, The; by D. P. Thompson. 4445
- Door, The, is locked; by L. Supersac. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Dora Deane; by M. J. Holmes. 1958
- Doran, J. Annals of the English stage, fr. Betterton to Kean. ("Their majesties' servants.") 2 v. 5874-5
 — Book of the princes of Wales. 15441
 — Habits and men. 6616
Contents. Between you and me.—Men, manners, and a story with a moral to it.—Adonis at home and abroad.—Remnants of stage dresses.—Three acts and an epilogue.—The tiring-bowers of queens.—"La Mode" in her birthplace.—Hats.—Wigs and their wearers.—Beards and their bearers.—Swords.—Gloves, b-s, and buttons.—Stockings.—"Masks and faces."—Puppets for grown gentlemen.—Touching tailors.—Why do the tailors choose St. William for their patron?—The tailors measured by the poets.—Sir J. Hawkwood, the heroic tailor.—G. Dörfling, the martial tailor.—Admiral Hobson, the naval tailor.—J. Stow, the antiquarian tailor.—J. Speed, the antiquarian tailor.—S. Pepys, the official tailor.—R.

- Ryan, the theatrical tailor. — P. Whitehead, the poet tailor. — Mems. of "merchant tailors." — Chapters on beauty. — Beauts of the olden time. — Beau Fielding. — Beau Nash. — Prince de Ligne. — Beau Brummell. — Doctors ready dressed. — Old fashions. 14280
 — History of court fools. 21309-406
 — In and about Drury Lane; and other papers. 2 v. 14280
Contents. V. 1. In and about Drury Lane. — About Master Betty. — C. Young and his times. — W. C. Macready. — Private theatricals. — The smell of the lamps. — A line of French actresses. — Some eccentricities of the French stage. — Northumberland House and the Percys. — Leicester Fields. — A hundred years ago. 2. Life in the 19th. cent. — The post-man's knock. — The twenty-thousand pound widow. — To Brighton and back again. — On some clubs, and their ends. — Through the parks. — Some Scotswomen. — The Dibdens. — H. Nelson and E. Hamilton. — E. W. Montagu. — Royal and imperial jokers. 6300
 — Knights and their days. 11447
 — A lady of the last cent. (Mrs. E. Montagu); illust. in her letters; with biog. sk., and chap. on Blue stockings. 2d. ed. 17663-4
 — London in the Jacobite times. 2 v. 15622-3
 — 'Mann' and manners at the court of Florence, 1740-1786; found. on the letters of H. Mann to H. Walpole. 2 v. 17803
Contents. Doncaster. — On the road. — Cambridge. — Bath. — Birmingham. — Nottingham. — Dundee. — Norwich. — Exeter. — Leicester. — Liverpool — Edinburgh. — Brighton. — Bradford. — Belfast. — A trip to Londonderry. — Bristol. — Glasgow. — Plymouth.
 — Monarchs retired from business. 2 v. 1248-9
 — New pictures and old panels. 14205
 — Doran's Queens of the House of Hanover. (*In Biog. and crit.*) 7911
 — Saints and sinners; or, In church and about it. 2 v. 14206-7
 — Table traits with something on them. 1250
 Dorcas; by G. M. Craik. 18817
 Dorcas club, The; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 13306
 Dorchester, D. The problem of religious progress. 20629
 Dorchester Polytechnic Academy; Dr. Nerverasole, principal; by J. De Koven. 19463
 Doré, P. G. Legend of the wandering Jew; twelve designs; with explanatory introd. *I
 — See also Boniface, J. X.; — Gautier, T.; — L'Epine.
 Doré; by a stroller in Europe [W. W. Wright]. 1251
 Doria, The. Malleson, G. B. (*In his Stud. fr. Genoese hist.*) 13876
 Doris Barugh; by K. S. Macquoid. 3 v. 18330-2
 Dorner, I. A. Dorner on the future state; trans. with introd. and notes by N. Smyth. 22467
 — History of the devel. of the doct. of the person of Christ; tr. by W. L. Alexander and (notes) D. W. Simon. 5 v. (Clarke's For. Theol. Lib.) 15838-42
 Dorothea; by Mrs. C. H. Patchin. 21861
 Dorothy; a country story in elegiac verse; [by A. J. Munby]. 21346
 Dorothy Fox; by [L. Parr]. 9012
 Dorothy's venture; by M. C. Hay. 21765
 Derp, The, and the Veld; by C. Barter. 328
 Dorr, J. C. R. Expiation. 11258
 — Friar Anselmo, and other poems. 19504
 — Sibyl Huntington. 11503
 Dorr, L. S. The Mannerings. (*In Short stories.*) 6965
 Dorset. — Black, A. and C. Guide to the counties of Dorset, etc. Maps and illust. *I
 Dorsetshire. Black, A. and C. Guide to Dorsetshire. Maps and illust. *I
 Dorsey, J. O.. Gatschet, A. S., and Riggs, S. R. Illustration

- of the method of recording Indian languages. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879-80.) *I
- Dorsey, S. A. (*pseud.* Filia). Lucia Dare. 7144
- Dosia; par H. Gréville [A. Durand]. 14518
- *Same.* *Eng. tr.* 17727
- Dossier no. 113, Le; par E. Gaboriau. 14625
- Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried alive; or. Ten years' penal servitude in Siberia; fr. the Russian, by M. V. Thilo. 20362
- Doten, E. Hesper, the home-spirit. 1253
- Dottings round the circle; by B. R. Curtis. *I
- Dotty Dimple; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12660
- Dotty Dimple at her grand-mother's; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 9328
- Dotty Dimple at home; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 9329
- Dotty Dimple at play; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 9330
- Dotty Dimple at school; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 9331
- Dotty Dimple out west; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 9332
- Dotty Dimple's flyaway; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 9327
- Doty D. Rules and hints on the theory and pract. of teaching. (Papers on education.) *I
- Dou, G. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure paint. of Holland.) 19535
- Double aveu, Un; scène; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.) 14792
- Double-bedded room; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 22.) 7982
- Double dealer, The; comedy; by W. Congreve. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.) 4889
- Double family; by H. de Balzac. (*In* The cat., etc., v. 3.) 19094
- Double ghost, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dram.) 1513
- Double house, The; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her* Nothing new.) 5082
- Double méprise, La; par P. Mérimée. (*With* Chronique du règne de Charles IX.) 9518
- Double play; by W. Everett. 7553
- Double-runner Club, The; by B. P. Shillaber. 21254
- Double story, A; by G. MacDonald. 13914
- Note.* Since pub. under the title Princess Rosamond.
- Double wedding, A; by C. A. Warfield. 13922
- Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (Cam. of the civ. war.) 21335
- Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie, 1860-61. 15339
- Doubleday, T. The murderer's last night. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143
- Doubleday's children; by D. Cook. 17441
- Doubles and quits; by L. W. M. Lockhart. Illust. 20671
- Doublets; word-puzzle; by L. Carroll [C. L. Dodgson]. 19911
- Doubly false; by A. S. Stephens. 7437
- Doubourg. *See* Du Bourg.
- Doubt. Appleton, C. E. Doubt, (*In* Appleton, J. H. Dr. Appleton.) 20656
- Doubting heart, A; by A. Keary. 19426
- Doubts and fears; by T. Hook. (*With* Man of many friends.) 15663
- Doudney, S. Janet Darney. 12225

- Dougall, J. D. Shooting; its appliances, practice, and purpose. 115443
- Dougherty; by M. A. Tincker. (*In her Winged word, etc.*) 115955
- Douglas, A. M. Claudia. 7239
- Drifted asunder; or, The tide of fate. 15422
 - From hand to mouth. 17330
 - Home nook. 7109
 - Hope mills; or, Between friend and sweetheart. 13464
 - In trust. 6389
 - Lost in a great city. 20268
 - Lucia: her problem. 9813
 - Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. 16566
 - Seven daughters. 12491
 - Sydnie Adriance; or, Trying the world. 7529
 - Stephen Dane. 6767
 - With fate against him. 9292
 - Whom Kathie married. 22639
- Douglas, Lady J. Chambers, W. (*In his Stor. of old families.*) 18362
- Douglas, J. C. (Manual of telegraph construction.) 13588
- Douglas, M., *pseud.* See Green, A. D.
- Douglas, R. K. China. Map. 21885
- Confucianism and Taoism. Map. (Non-Chr. relig. sys.) 19215
- Douglas, Mrs. S. Life and select. fr. the correspondence of Wm. Whewell. Portr. 20600
- Douglas, S. A. Savage, J. (*In his Our liv. rep. men.*) 3777
- Douglas; tragedy; by Home. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.*) 11815
- Douglass, A. Ostrich farming in So. Africa. 21969
- Douglass, F. Life and times of D., written by himself; introd. by G. L. Ruffin. 21291
- My bondage and my freedom; introd. by J. M'C. Smith. 1255
 - Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of repr. men.*) 22315
 - Stowe, H. E. R. (*In her Men of our times.*) 7354
- Douglass farm; by M. E. Bradley. 5194
- Doulton, H. Development of the manuf. of stoneware for sanitary and art purposes. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.*) *I
- Dournof; by A. F. Durand. 18563
- Doutney, T. W. Life-struggle, fall, and reformation; [Temperance narr.]. 13747
- D'outre mort; by H. P. Spofford. (*In Little class., v. 2.*) 12973
- Dove, H. W. The circulation of the waters on the face of the earth. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.*) 13114
- Dove, The, in the eagle's nest; by [C. M. Yonge]. 6387
- Dover, Baron. See Ellis, G. J. W. A.
- Dove's nest, The; by J. Hatton. (*In Soc. nov., v. 2.*) 22936
- Dow, C. H. Newport; four epochs in her history. 21866
- Dow, S. H. Artistic singing. 22141
- Dow, Jr., *pseud.* See Page, E. G.
- Dowager, The; by C. Mathews. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 32.*) 7987
- Dowden, E. Poems. 2d. ed. 17223
- Shakspeare. (Lit. Prim.) 17263
 - Shakspeare; crit. study of his mind and art. 5th. ed. 20028
 - Southey. (Eng. Men of letters.) 19531
- Dowell, S. Sketch of the hist. of taxes in Eng., v. 1.: To the Civil war, 1642. 16525
- Dower House, The; by Mrs. Cudlip. 7481
- Down, J. L. and others. Health primers. *Namely:*
Baths and bathing. 18464

- Coupland, S. Personal appearances in health and disease. 18593
 Greenfield, W. S. Alcohol: its use and abuse. 18300
 The heart and its function. 20190
 The house and its surroundings. 18301
 The nervous system. 22067
 Premature death; its promotion or prevention. 18290
 Ralfe, C. H. Exercise and training. 18247
 The skin, and its troubles. 19054
- Down by the sea; by H. T. Griswold. (*In Stor. and sk.*) 6883
 Down South; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 20039
 Down the bayou; and other poems; by M. A. Townsend.) 22340
 Down the Rhine; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 8015
 Down the river; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7634
 'Down the road'; or, Reminiscences of a gentleman coach-
 man; by C. T. S. B. Reynardson. 17239
 Downes, H. H. Hurd, S. H. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv.*
mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
 Downing, A. J. Cottage residences. 1258
 — Fruits and fruit trees of America. 1259
 — *Same.* With add. by C. Downing. 6761
 — Rural essays: ed. by G. W. Curtis. 1262
Contents. Memoirs.—Letter fr. Miss Bremer.—Horticulture.—Land-
 scape gardening.—Rural architecture.—Trees.—Agriculture.—Fruit.—
 Letters fr. England.
 — Treatise on the theory and pract. of landscape gardening: with rem. on
 rur. architecture. 4th. ed. 1261
 Downing, C. Additions. (*In Downing, A. J. Fruits and*
fruit trees of Amer.) 6761
 Downing, S. Elements of practical hydraulics. 12377
 — *Same.* 3d. ed., rev. and enl. 13862
 Downing, R. Description of city waterworks, Oxford. (*In*
Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
 Dowson, J. E., and A. Tramways; their constr. and working. 14208
 Doyle, J. Giles, H. (*In his Lect. and essays.*) 7850
 Doyle, J. A. The English in America. (Virginia, Maryland,
 and the Carolinas.) 22520
 Doyle, J. A. History of the U. S. Maps by F. A. Walker.
 (Hist. course for schools.) 15562
 Doyle, R. The foreign tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and
 Robinson; hist. of what they saw and did in Belgium,
 Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. *I
 Drainage. For drainage of towns and buildings. *see* Sewers.
 Drainage of land. Amer. Pub. Health Asso. Public health
 reports and papers, 1874-5. *I
 — Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surveyors. Proceedings. *I
 — Denton, J. B. Sanitary engineering: lect., 1876. *I
 — French, H. F. Farm drainage; principles, processes, and effects of
 draining land with stones, tiles, *etc.*; incl. tables of rain-fall, *etc.* 5580
 — Smiles, S. Early works of embankments and draining. (*In his Lives of*
the engineers, v. 1.) *I
 — Wilson, J. Drainage for health. 20139
 Drake, C. F. T., *joint author.* *See* Burton, R. F.
 Drake, Sir F. Frost, T. Voyage round the world. (*In his*
Hf.-hrs., etc.) 21074
 — Hale, E. E. (*In his Stor. of disc.*) 22262
 — Kingston, W. H. G. Voyage of D. round the world. (*In his Notable*
voyages.) 19571
 — Life and voyages. (*In Lives and voyages of D., etc.*) 1264
 — Payne, E. J. Drake's famous voyage; Second great voyage. (*In his*
Voyages, etc.) 21899

- Purves, D. L. Drake's voyages. (*In his* Eng. circumnavigators.) 14165
 — Towle, G. M. Drake, the Sea-King of Devon. (Young Folks' Her. of Hist.) 22878
- Drake, F. S. Life and correspondence of H. Knox. 11934
- Drake, J. R. The culprit fay. 10142
- Drake, S. A. Around the Hub; a boy's book about Boston. Illust. 20995
- Bunker Hill; the story told in letters fr. the battlefield by Brit. officers; introd. and sketch of the battle. *1
 — Captain Nelson. 18276
 — Florida; its history, condition, *etc.* Map. 18481
 — Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. 7336
 — Nooks and corners of the New England coast. *1
 — Old landmarks of Boston. 11226
- Drake, S. G. Biography and hist. of the Indians of No. Amer. 11th. ed. 1267
- Drama. Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas; hist. survey. 19801
- Kingsley, H. The father of irregular drama. (*In his* Fireside stud., v. 2.) 16539
 — Ossoli, S. M. F. d. The modern drama. (*In her* Papers on lit., *etc.*, pt. 1.) 3309
 — Richardson, A. S. Songs fr. the old dramatists. *1
 — Simpson, E. The dramatic unities in the present day. 13821
 — See also English drama;—France. *Literature. Drama.*
For the history of the drama see Theatre; for collections of Eng. plays see Eng. drama.
- Drama at home; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravanzas, v. 2.) *1
- Drama in the air, The; by J. Verne. (*In his* Doctor Ox, *etc.*) 12875
- Drama's levée, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravanzas, v. 2.) *1
- Dramatic idyls, by R. Browning. 18828
- Dramatis personæ; by R. Browning. 5709
- Dramatists of the present day. 10138
- Contents.* The drama of the present day.—Lord Lytton.—Dr. W. Marston.—F. C. Burnand.—D. Boucicault.—J. Oxenford.—T. W. Robertson.—Tom Taylor.—C. Reade.
- Drame à Cernay, Un; fantaisie; par P. Arène. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
- Drame de quatre-vingt-treize, Le; par A. Dumas. 3 v. 9491-3
- Drames à toute vapeur, Les; par C. Debans. 14653
- Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. 3 v. 8469-71
- History of the conflict bet. religion and science. (Int. sci. ser.) 13365
 — History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1286
 — Human physiology, statical and dynamical. 1270
 — Text book on chemistry. 1269
 — Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 5986
 — Smith, H. B. Draper's Intellectual development of Europe. (*In his* Faith and philosophy.) 18186
- Draper, W. Life of Adam Smith. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
- Drapier, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3., v. 4.) *1
- Draughts. Pardon, G. F. Handbook of draughts. 5400
- Drawing. Abbott, J. The studio; theory and practice of drawing. (Harper's story books.) 22614
- Allongé, A. Charcoal drawing. 15782
 — André, G. G. Draughtman's handbook of plan and map drawing. *1
 — Barnard, G. Drawing fr. nature; instr. in sketching. *1
 — Bell, J. A drawing book, fr. the flat, and fr. the round. *1
 — — Drawing book of the Society of Arts. 9243
 — Binns, W. Elementary treat. on orthographic projection; new method of teaching the sci. of mechan. and eng. drawing. Illust. 16545
 — — Second course of orthographic projection. Remarks on the teeth of wheels; projection of shadows; princ. of shading and drawing for machinery. Illust. 16546

- Burn, R. S. Illustrated architectural eng. and mech. drawing book. 9124
- — Illustrated drawing book. 9122
- — Ornamental drawing, and architectural design. 9123
- Carter, S. N. Drawing in black and white: charcoal, pencil, crayon, and pen-and-ink. 22132
- Cave, M. E. Drawing from memory. 9826
- Chapman, J. G. The American drawing-book. 14291
- — Elementary drawing-book. 14292
- Clarke, G. S. Practical geometry and engineering drawing. 14379
- Davidson, E. A. Building construction and architectural drawing. 12609
- — Drawing for bricklayers. 12608
- — Drawing for cabinet-makers. 12611
- — Drawing for carpenters and joiners. 12801
- — Drawing for machinists and engineers. 12610
- — Drawing for metal plate workers. 12612
- — Drawing for stone masons. 12613
- — Gothic stone work. 12614
- — Linear drawing. 12615
- — Model drawing. 12616
- — Orthographic and isometrical projection. 12618
- Haupt, L. M. Working drawings and how to make and use them. 20567
- Johnson, W. Practical draughtsman's book of indust. design and machinist's and engineer's drawing companion; fr. the French of MM. Armengaud and Amouroux; with add. and plates, select., etc. *I; 6209
- Knowlton, H. M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting, illust. by W. M. Hunt. *I
- Rimmer, W. Elements of design. *I
- Rowbotham, T. Art of sketching fr. nature. Illust. by T. L. Rowbotham; rev. by S. N. Carter. 17711
- Ruskin, J. Elements of drawing. 3727
- Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading. 12627
- Smith, W. Teacher's manual of free-hand drawing and designing. *I
- Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Christian art and symbolism; with hints on the study of landscape. Illust. 11076
- — Our sketching club; letters and studies on landscape art. 13663
- Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Learning to draw; or, The story of a young designer; fr. by V. Champlin. Illust. 19902
- Walker, W. Handbook of drawing. Woodcuts, etc. 18457
- Ware, W. R. Charcoal drawing. (*In Antefix papers.*) 14186
- Whitaker, W. J. Progressive course of inventive drawing. 4739
- See also Charcoal drawing.
- Also Figure drawing;—Geometrical drawing;—Perspective.
- Drayson, A. W. The art of practical whist. 18825
- Drayton, D. Personal memoir. 1271
- Drayton, M. Complete works; introd. and notes by R. Hooper. 3 v. *I
- Draytons and Davenants; by Mrs. Charles. 6257
- Dreaded guest. The; by M. E. Braddon. (*With My sister's confession.*) 15893
- Dream-children; by C. Lamb. (*In Little class., v. 4.*) 12975
- Dream children; by [H. E. Scudder]. 5487
- Dream land by daylight; by C. Chesebro'. 811
- Dream life; by Ik Marvel [D. G. Mitchell]. 3079
- Dream numbers; by T. A. Trollope. 8032
- Dream of Socrates, The; by M. D. Conway. (*In his Idols, etc.*) 16980
- Dream story, A; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her Evil eye, etc.*) 15598
- Dream at sea, The; drama; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.*) 11827
- Dreams. Maudsley, H. Sleep and dreaming. (*In his Pathology of mind.*) 19122
- Seafeld, F. Literature and curiosities of dreams. 2 v. 6899-900
- See also Sleep.
- Dreams of delusion; by J. P. Simpson. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 32.*) 7987

- Dreamthorp; essays; by A. Smith. 3332
 — *Same.* (*In Little class.*, v. 4.) 1275
- Dred. *See* Nina Gordon.
- Dred; play; fr. Mrs. Stowe's novel; by J. Brougham. (*In*
 Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819
- Dredge, J. Electric illumination; by C. Cooke, J. Dredge,
 M. F. O'Reilly, S. P. Thompson, and H. Vivarez; fr. "En-
 gineering;" with Abstr. of specifications, by W. L. Wise, v. 1. *I
- Dredging. Thompson, C. W. The depths of the sea. 11445
- Dresden. Adams, C. (*In his* Great campaigns.) 18150
 — Chetwynd, Mrs. H. W. (*In her* Life in a German village.) 19703
 — Jameson, A. The Dresden gallery and the Italian school. (*In her* Sketches.) 2329
- Dress. *See* Costume.
- Dresser, C. Carpets. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15470
 — Japan; its architecture, art, and art manufactures. 22250
 — Principles of decorative design. *I
- Dressmaking. Grand' homme, E. Cutting-out and dress-
 making. Diagrams. 19339
- Drew, B. Pens and types; or, Hints and helps for those who
 write, print, or read. 10014
- Drew, C. The lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20702
- Drew, D. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
- Drew, J. Practical meteorology. 2d. ed.; ed. by F. Drew. 8429
- Drew, S. Sketch of D. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036; 7707
- Dreyfus, A. Après la noce; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.) 14795
 — Le confessionnal; fantaisie. (*In* Legouvé. Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
 — Un crâne sous une tempête. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
 — La gifle; comédie. (*In* Legouvé. Théâtre, etc., sér. 3.) 14498
- Drift, and other poems; by G. Arnold. 2 v. 8457-8
- Drift from two shores; by B. Harte. 17836
- Drift from York Harbor, Maine; by G. Houghton. 18231
- Drifted and sifted; domestic chronicle of the 17th. cent. 14183
- Drifted asunder; by A. M. Douglas. 15422
- "Drifting about;" by S. C. Massett. 1633
- Drifting and steering; by Lynde Palmer (M. L. Peebles). 7099
- Drifting round the world; by C. W. Hall. Illust. 20055
- Drift-weed; by C. Thaxter. 18178
- Drinking. *See* Temperance.
- Driven from the path; by C. Smart. 11951
- Driven to sea; by Mrs. G. Cupples. 588
- Drop too much; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Temperance dr.) 7095
- Dropped fr. the clouds; by J. Verne. 14316
- Droste-Hülshoff, A. E. *Frein* von. Die Judenbuche. (Deutscher
 Novellenschatz.) 16170
- Drowning. Young, L. Acts of gallantry; acct. of bravery in
 saving life fr. drowning. 11460
- Droz, F. X. J. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 2.) 9574
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
- Droz, G. Around a spring. 9704
 — Babolain. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11686
 — Bertha's baby. 20396
 — Les crises de MONSEIGNEUR; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre.
etc., sér. 2.) 14483
 — Les étangs. 14394
 — The registered letter; The cardinal's illness. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926

- Drucourt. *Madame de*. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women*.) 4676
- Druids. *See* Great Britain. *History*;—Religions.
- Drummond, J. Spiritual religion; sermons on Chr. faith and life. 21448
- Drummond, R. B. Erasmus, his life and character. 2 v. 11880-1
- Drummond, T. McLennan, J. F. Memoir of D. 21566
- Drummond, W., of *Hawthornden*. Poetical works. *I
- Masson, D. Drummond of Hawthornden: life and writings. 12267
- Drunkard, The; drama; by W. H. Smith. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 11.) 11813
- Drunkard's doom, The; rom. dr.; by G. D. Pitt. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 44.) 11832
- Drunkard's warning, The; temperance dr.; by C. W. Taylor. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 45.) 11832
- Drunkenness. *See Temperance*.
- Drury, A. H. Deep waters. 12880
- Misrepresentation. 5252
- The story of a shower. 10920
- Drury, E. J. Comical French grammar. 18737
- Drury, H., *ed.* Arundines camii sive musarum cantabrigiensium lusulus canori. 8705
- Drury Lane theatre. Doran, J. In and about Drury Lane, and other papers. 2 v. 21399-400
- Dry rot. Britton, T. A. Treatise on the origin, prog., prev., etc., of dry rot in timber. 14192
- Dryden, J. Dramatick works. *I
- Poetical works; [with Life by J. Mitford]. 5 v. 1274-8
- Stanzas on the death of O. Cromwell; Astræa Redux; Annus Mirabilis; Absalom and Achitophel; Religio Laici; The hind and the panther; *ed.* by W. D. Christie. 2d. ed. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18962
- De Quincey, T. Dryden's hexastich. (*In his Note-book*.) 1188
- Hamilton, W. (*In his Poets laureate*.) 18533
- Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
- Johnson, S. Dryden. (*In Arnold, M.: Six chief lives*.) 18101
- Lowell, J. B. (*In his Among my books, ser. 1.*) 8428
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In his Crit., hist., and misc. ess.*, v. 1.) 2786
- Masson, D. Dryden and the literature of the restoration. (*In his Three devils*.) 13516
- Saintsbury, G. Dryden. (Eng. men of letters.) 20385
- Scott, W. Life of D. (*In his Misc. prose works*, v. 1.) 3835
- Drysdale, J. and Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house building; or, Ventilation with warm air. 10959
- Dual consciousness; by R. A. Proctor. (*In his Rough ways*.) 19539
- Dualism and optimism; by F. H. Hedge. (*In his Ways of the spirit*.) 17367
- Du Bellay, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 13.) *I
- Dublin. Black, A. and C. Guide to D., etc. *I
- Duboc, C. E. (*pseud.* Robert Waldmüller.) Es ist nicht gut, das der Mensch allein sei. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16156
- Du Bois, A. J. Elements of graphical statics, and their appl. to framed structures; with plates. 2 v. 15356
- Du Bourg or Doubourg, J. Huen, *pseud.* *See* Hamond, l'abbé.
- Du Boys, J. The Countess of Monte-Cristo. 18482
- Dubus-Préville, P. L. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 6.) 14526
- Du Camp, M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 12.) *I
- Du Chaillu, P. B. The country of the dwarfs. 9806
- The land of the midnight sun; summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and No. Finland. Map and illust. 2 v. 20982-3

- Lost in the jungle. 8199
 — My Apingi kingdom. 9030
 — Stories of the gorilla country. 7190
 — Wild life under the equator. 8059
- Du Chatelet, G. E. de T. de B., *marquise*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Duc d'Olonne, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras com., v. 10.) *I
- Duché, J. Discourses on various subjects. *I
- Duchess, The, *pseud.* See Argles, M.
- Duchess de la Vallière, The; by Lord Lytton. (*In his* Dram.
 works.) 11889
- Duchess, The, of Mansfeldt; com. dram. (*In* Home plays for
 ladies.) 14360
- Duchess of Rosemary lane; by B. L. Farjeon. 16911
- Ducis, J. F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 4;
 Caus lund., v. 6.) *I
- Du Clésieux, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Duclos, C. P. Mémoires secrets sur les régnes de Louis XIV.
 et XV. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 2.) 14522
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I
- Du Coudray-Holstein, H. L. V. Memoirs of La Fayette. *I
Note. Bound with Bonaparte, C. L. J. L. Memoirs.
- Du Deffand, M. de V. C., *marquise* de. Hayward, A. Mme.
 du Deffand and her correspondents. (*In his* Sketches,
etc., v. 2.) 20603
- Letters à H. Walpole et à Voltaire. Nouv. éd. aug. des extr. des lettres
 de Walpole; précéd. d'une not. sur Mme. Du Deffand, par A. Thiers. 2
 v. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 29, 30.) 14549-50
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1, 14.) *I
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
- Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*pseud.* George Sand.) Antonia. 8186
- Cesarine Dietrich. 8188
- La Comtesse de Rudolstadt. 2 v. 9528-9
- *Same.* Eng. tr. 1281
- La confession d'une jeune fille. 2 v. in 1. 9515
- Consuelo. 3 v. 9530-2
- *Same.* Eng. tr. 1280
- Contes d'une grand mère. 9514
- *Contents.* Le chateau de Pictordu; La reine Coax; Le nouage rose;
 Les ailes de courage; Le géant Yéous.
- Dernières pages: Impressions et souvenirs; Mélanges. 14507
- Les deux frères. 14397
- Fanchon the cricket. 9673
- Flammarande. 14395
- Handsome Lawrence. 9652
- Histoire de ma vie. 10 v. *I
- L'homme de neige. 3 v. 9381-3
- *Same.* The snow man. 15411
- Impressions et souvenirs. 14505
See also Dernières pages, *above*.
- *Same.* Eng. tr.: by H. K. Adams, with mem. 16581
- Indiana; with life of author. 5780
- Jealousy. See Teverino, *below*.
- Jean de La Roche. 9516
- The last Aldini. 8189
- Lettres d'un voyageur. 14491
- Mademoiselle Merquem; fr. the French. 7451
- Les maîtres Mosaïstes. 9380
- La mare au Diable. 14484
- Le marquise de Villemer. 14506
- *Same*; tr. by R. Keeler. 9175

A book with "**I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card
 of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Mauprat; tr. by V. Vaughan. 8185
 — Monsieur Sylvestre; fr. the French. 8187
 — Narcisse. 14476
 — Le péché de Monsieur Antoine. 2 v. 14508-9
Note. V. 2, contains also Pauline, and L'Orco.
 — *Same.* Eng. Monsieur Antoine. 9778
 — La petite Fadette; with Eng. notes by F. Bôcher. 9379
 — Recollections. (Brie-a-brac ser.) 13090
 — The rolling-stone. 8190
 — Simon; fr. the French. 9702
 — Teverino; fr. the French, with biog. by O. S. Leland. 1282
Same as Jealousy.
 — Théâtre complet. 4 ser. 14510-13
Contents. Ser. 1. Cosima, ou, La haine dans l'amour.—Le roi attend.—François le Champi.—Claudic.—Molière. 2. Le mariage de Victorine.—Les vacances de Pandolphe.—Le Démon du foyer.—Le pressoir. 3. Mauprat.—Flaminio.—Maitre Favilla.—Lucie. 4. Françoise.—Comme il vous plaira.—Marguerite de Sainte-Gemme.—Le marquis de Villemer.
 — The tower of Percefont. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17158
 — Arnold, M. (*In his* Mixed essays.) 18465
 — Gautier, T. and others. George Sand. (*In their* Fam. Fr. authors.) 19026
 — James H., Jr. (*In his* French poets and nov.) 17578
 — Life of George Sand. (*In* Indiana, above.) 5780
 — McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 1; Prem. lund., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 1.) *1
 Dudley, Lady J. (Grey). Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
 — Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
 Dudley, Lord. See Ward, J. W.
 Dudley, J. Letter to the Countess of Lincoln. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
 Duebner, F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund.; v. 11.) *1
 Duel à vapeur, Un; par C. Debans. (*In his* Drames.) 14653
 Duelling. Carlyle, T. Two hundred-and-fifty years ago. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
 — De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 2.) 1154
 — Steinmetz, A. Romance of duelling in all times and countries. 2 v. 13782-3
 Duellists, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
 Duenna, The; com. op.; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his* Works.) 13290
 — *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
 Duerer, A. Grimm, H. (*In his* Zehn ausgewählte Ess.) 10304
 — Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer. (Illust. biog. of gr. art.) 20769
 — Schefer, L. The artist's married life; tr. by Mrs. J. R. Stodart; with mem. 6674
 — Scott, W. B. Dürer, the reputed teacher. (*In his* Little masters.) 19227
 — Sweetser, M. F. Dürer. (Art. biog.) 17299
 — Thausing, M. Albert Dürer; his life and works; fr. the German. Portr. and illust. *1
 — Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Dürer and Holbein. (*In his* Christian art, etc.) 11076
 Dufaure, J. A. S. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
 Duff, A. Description of pagan festivals in Calcutta. (*In* Wright, C. Lect. on India.) 4876; 4877
 Duff, G. Teachings of Richard Cobden. *1
 Duff, M. A. Ireland, J. N. Mrs. Duff. (Illust. Am. act. ser.) 21767
 Duff-Gordon, Lady. See Gordon, Lady L. A. D.
 Dufferin, Lord. See Blackwood, F. T. H.
 Duffey, Mrs. E. B. No sex in education; or, An equal chance for both girls and boys. 12329
 — Our behavior: manual of etiquette and dress of Amer. society. 16567
 Duffield, G. The Bible rule of temperance. 7297
 Duffield, Mrs. W. Art of flower painting; illust; ed. by S. N. Carter. (Putnam's art hand-books.) 18068
 Duffy, C. G. Four years of Irish history, 1845-1849. 22755

- Young Ireland, Irish, of Irish history, 1840-1850. 2943
- Dufresne, A. Stories of Henry and Henrietta. 1284
- Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes": study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity. Also, Further stud. of criminals. Introd. by E. Harris. 16942
- Dughet. See Poussin.
- Du Guesclin, J. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4674
- Du Haussat, *Mme.* Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 3.) 14523
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund., v. 1.*) *1
- Duhring, J. Philosophers and fools. 12492
- Du Jon (Lat. Junius), F. Morley, H. An old student of English. (*In his C. Marot, etc., v. 2.*) 10826
- Duke, The, and the scholar; and other essays; by T. L. K. Oliphant. 14164
- Duke, The, of Milan; by P. Massinger. (*In his Plays, v. 2.*) 5129
- Duke, The, of Monmouth; by G. Griffin. (*In his Works.*) 5406
- Duke Ulrich with the curly locks; by [M. Roberts]. (*In her Fair Else.*) 17544
- Duke's children, The; by A. Trollope. 19806
- Duke's daughter; drama. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 29, 41.*) 11824; 11830
- Duke's dilemma; The: chronicle of Niesenstein. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.*) 19141
- Dukesborough tales; by R. M. Johnston. 22894
- Du Laurens. Ribbe, C. de. Une famille au XVI^e siècle. 14649
- Duiles, C. W. What to do first, in accidents or poisoning. 19973
- Du Maine, L. B. de. B., *duchesse.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 3.*) *1
- Dumas, A. D. Amaury; fr. the French. 12451
- Ascanio; tr. by E. Lies and E. Plunkett. 6044
- Le bâtard de Mauléon. 3 v. 9484-6
- The conscript. 1290
- Le chasseur de Sauvagine. 9487
- The chevalier; fr. the French. 11612
- The chevalier D'Harmental; or, Love and conspiracy; tr. by P. F. Christin and E. Lies. 5229
- Chicot, the jester. 9300
- Le comte de Monte-Cristo. 6 v. in 3. 9367-9
- *Same.* Eng. Count of Monte-Cristo. 1288
- The conspirators. 9301
- The countess de Charny; fr. the French. 9304
- La dame de Monsoreau. 3 v. 9488-90
- Doctor Basilus; fr. the French. 9303
- Le drame de quatre-vingt-treize. 3 v. 9491-3
- Edmond Dantes; fr. the French. 9178
- A few words to the reader. (*In Garibaldi, G. Garibaldi.*) 1289
- Le fils du forçat—M. Coumbes. 9494
- The forestiers; fr. the French. 1287
- Un Gil-Blas en Californie. Nouv. éd. 14683
- La guerre des femmes. 2 v. in 1. 9495
- *Same.* Eng. Nanon; or, Women's war. 9305
- Les hommes de fer. 9496
- The horrors of Paris. 13488
- Impressions de voyage: Suisse. Nouv. éd. 3 v. 14670-8
- The iron hand. 11582
- The iron mask. 10295
- Isabel of Bavaria; queen of France. 13630
- Joseph Balsamo; fr. the French. 17548
- Louis XIV. et son siècle. 4 v. in 2. 9497-8
- Louis XV. et sa cour. 2 v. in 1. 9499
- Louis XVI. et la révolution. 2 v. in 1. 9500

- Louise de la Vallière. 11871
- Les louves de Machecoul. 3 v. 9501-3
- Love and liberty. 12668
- Marguerite de Valois. 11584
- Les mariages du Père Olifus. 9504
- Les Médecins. 9505
- Memoirs of a physician. 2 v. 9311-12
- Les mille-et-un fantômes. 9506
- Les Mohicans de Paris. Nouv. éd. 4 v. 14679-82
- *Same.* *Eng. tr.* 13487
- Les morts vont vite. 2 v. in 1. 9507
- *Contents.* V. 1. Chateaubriand.—Le duc et la duchesse D'Orléans.—Hégésippe Moreau.—Béranger. 2. Eugène Sue.—Alfred de Musset.—Achille Devéria.—Le fèvre Deumier.—La dernière année de Marie Dorval.
- Nanon, or, Women's war. 9305
- Le prince de voleurs. 9508
- The queen's necklace; hist. romance. 9306
- Le Salteador. 9509
- Taking the bastille. 9309
- La terreur Prussienne. 9510
- Les trois mousquetaires. 2 v. 9350-1
- *Same; Eng.* The three musketeers. 9308
- Le trou de l'enfer. 9511
- La tulipe noire. 9384
- *Same.* *Eng.* The black tulip. 11611
- The twin captains. 12063
- The two Dianas. 9302
- Le vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 v. 9355-60
- *Same.* *Eng. tr.* 2 v. 9313-14
- Vingt ans après. 3 v. 9352-4
- *Same.* *Eng.* Twenty years after. 9307
- Gautier, T. and others. (*In their Fam. Fr. authors.*) 19026
- Castelar, E. (*In his Life of Lord Byron, etc.*) 15338
- Fitzgerald, P. Life and adventures of Dumas. 2 v. 11443-4
- Hayward, A. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 1.*) 12305
- Matthews, J. B. (*In his French dramatists, etc.*) 21038
- Mauris, M. (*In his French men of letters.*) 19854
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund., v. 2.*) *I
- Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.*) 16312
- Dumas, J. B. Eulogy on A. A. De la Rive. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.*) 14377
- and Boussingault, J. B. J. D. Chemical and physiological balance of organic nature; essay: ed. by D. P. Gardner; fr. 3d. ed. 5018
- Dumb Andy; by M. Edgeworth. (*In Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.*) 1488
- Dumb belle; by B. Bernard. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 23.*) 7982
- Dumb boy, The, of Manchester; melodrama; by B. F. Rayner. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.*) 11831
- Dumb girl, The, of Genoa; melodrama; by J. Farrell. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.*) 11826
- Dumb love; by Musæus. (*In Carlyle, T. Tales by M., etc., v. 1.*) 13121
- Du Moncel, T. A. L. *conte.* The telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph; tr. with add. and corr. 18918
- and Preece, W. H. Incandescent electric lights. 22388
- *Contents.* Du Moncel, T. Incandescent electric lamps at the Internat. Exhibit. of Electric.—Preece, W. H. Electric lighting at the Paris Exhib.—Jehl, F. The Edison electric light meter.—Howell, J. W. Economy of electric lighting by incandescence.—Siemens, C. W. Dynamo-electric current. *etc.*
- Dumouriez, C. F. D. Mémoires. Introd. par F. Barrière. (Barrière. Bib. des. mém., v. 11-12.) 14531-2
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund., v. 1.*) *I
- Dun, F. American farming and food. 21179
- Dun, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1328; 15291

- Dunallan; by G. Kennedy. 3733
- Dunbar, E. E. Romance of the age: or, The discovery of gold in California. 6915
- Dunbar, J. The practical paper maker: guide to the manufacture of paper. 20536
- Duncan, A. The practical surveyor's guide. 1292
- Duncan, F. I. My intimate friend. 17495
- Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 4 v. 1649-52
- Duncan, J. C. The intaglio. (*In Outeroppings, etc.*) 6122
- Duncan, John. Jolly, W. Life of D.: with sk. of his friends, and not. of the times. Portr. 22809
- Brown, D. The late J. Duncan: in the pulpit and at the communion table; biog. suppl. 12802
- Knight, W. Colloquia peripatetica; notes of conversations with Knight. 12719
- Duncan, J. The dukes of Normandy. 1293
- Duncan, P. M. Continental islands, and how they were formed; Oceanic islands, and their history. (*In Brown R. Science for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
- Corals and their polypes; Coral islands; Table-lands and how they were formed. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.*) 20526
- Earthquakes; How earthquakes are caused; Animals, old and new. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.*) 20527
- Hills, dales, and valleys; how they were shaped and worn; Rivers: their work, and cañon-making; Lakes, and how they have been formed. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.*) 20445
- The sea-shore. (Nat. hist. rambles.) 13302
- The transformations (or metamorphoses) of insects. 12339
- Duncan, S. A. American system of patents. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.*) 15733
- Duncan, T. C. The atmospheric element in epidemics. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.*) *I
- Duncan Campbell, Life and adv. of; by D. De Foe. (*In his Novels, etc.*) 1133
- Duncker, Max. The history of antiquity: fr. the German. by E. Abbott. 6 v. 22662-7
- Duncombe, T. S. Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1525
- Dundas, H. 1st. Viscount Melville. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 1.*) 525
- Dundee. Doran, J. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 17803
- Dungan, D. H. Some suggestions in reg. to sanitation and drainage. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 4.*) *I
- Dunglison, R. Lonsdale, H. (*In his Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.*) 13814
- Dunham, S. A. History of Poland. 12913
- History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. 521-5
- Dunlavy, J. The manifesto; doct. and pract. of the Church of Christ. 1296
- Dunlop, J. History of fiction. 3 v. *I
- History of Roman literature to and during the Augustan age. 3 v. *I
- Dunman, T. History of a hen's egg. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
- Dunn, H. Liber librorum: its structure, limitations, and purpose. 6897
- Dunn, H. S. Dunn, J. C. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Dunn, J. B. Moody's talks on temperance; with anec. and inc. in connect. with the Tabernacle temp. work in Boston. 16953

- Dunn, J. C. Biography of H. S. Dunn. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. Mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Dunn Browne, *pseud.* See Fiske, Capt. S.
- Dunning, J. Tobacco. Brit. manuf. ind.) 15473
- Dunott, T. J. Advantages of small hospitals or infirmaries for manuf. and min. towns. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Sanitary safety in railway travelling. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
- Dunraven, *Earl of.* See Quin, W. T. W.
- Dunsmuir, A. Vida; study of a girl. 20324
- Dunster, M. Chaplin, J. Life of Dunster. 10068
- Dunton, L. What must be the spec. work of normal schools to be called professional? (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., etc., 1874.) 16720
- Dupanloup, F. A. P. *Bp. of Orleans.* The child. 13748
- King, E. (*In* his Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
- Dupetit-Thouars, A. Voyage autour du monde: occupation des Iles Marquises et des Iles de la Société. (*In* Reybaud, L. Marines, etc.) 9544
- Dupin, A. M. J. J. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In* his Orators of France.) 5012
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Dupin, H. Le coupé jaune; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 3.) 14498
- Du Plessis, A. J., *Card. de Richelieu.* See Richelieu.
- Duplessis, G. Wonders of engraving. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 15563
- Dupont, P. Hayward, A. (*In* his Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Duppa, R., and Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Lives and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. Illust. 1297
- Note. Life of M. Angelo; by Duppa; of Raphael; by Q.
- Dupré, A., *joint author.* See Thudichum, J. L. W.
- Du Pré, W. Series of earthquakes in North Carolina, 1874; with notes by J. Henry. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
- Du Quesne, Fort. Sargent, W. History of exp. against Fort Du Q., 1755, under Maj. Gen. Braddock. *I
- Durand, A. B. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of D. (*In* his Am. art. life.) 7225
- Durand, A. F. (*pseud.* Henry Gréville.) L'amie. 14595
- *Same:* A friend; tr. by H. Stanley. 18161
- Ariadne. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17835
- Bonne-Marie; tale of Normandy and Paris; from the Fr. by M. N. Sherwood. 18486
- Cité Ménard. 14646
- Croquis. 14633
- Dosia. 14518
- *Same;* tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 17727
- Dournof; Russian story; fr. the Fr. by M. Stewart. 18563
- Gabrielle; fr. the French. 17834
- Les Koumiassine. 2 v. 14492-3
- Les mariages de Philomène. 14582
- *Same;* Philomène's marriages; fr. the Fr. by H. Stanley. 18278
- Marier sa fille. 14565
- *Same;* Marrying off a daughter; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 18037
- Markof, the Russian violinist; fr. the Fr. by H. Stanley. 18706
- La Niania. 14566
- Pretty little countess Zena; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 18226

- *La Princesse Ogheré*. 14519
 — *Same*; *Eng.*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 19074
 — *Rose Rozier*. 2 v. 14789-9
 — *Savell's expiation*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 17965
 — *Sonia*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 18038
 — *Sylvie's betrothed*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 23030
 — *The trials of Raissa*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 26682
 — *Un violon Russe*. 2 v. 14627-8
 — *Zenie's inheritance*; tale of Russian life; tr. by L. F. Kendall. 20469
- Durand, Sir H. M. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Viet. age, v. 2.) 20031
- Durandean, E. *La lettre du fusilier Bridet*. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.) 14792
 — *Same*; *Eng. trans.* (*In* Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Durant, G. *Horse-back riding*, fr. a med. point of view. 17830
 — *Hygiene of the voice*; its physiology and anatomy. New ed. 19275
 — *Sea-bathing*; its use and abuse. 17854
- Duras, C. L., *duchesse de*, née Kersaint. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. de femmes, 1876.) *I
 — *The same*. *Eng. trans.* (*In his* Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410
- Durbin J. P. *Observations in the East*, chief. in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor. 2 v. 1299-1300
- Dürer, A. *See* Duerer, A.
- Durfee, J. *Complete works*, with mem.; ed. by his son. 10156
Contents. memoir.—*Poems*: Whatcheer; or Roger Williams in banishment.—School of Queen Mab.—Summons to the country.—Hymn by twilight.—Life's voyage. *Lectures*: History of the subjection and extermination of the Narragansets; The idea of the supernatural amg. the Indians.—Discourse, deliv. before R. I. Hist. Soc.—Oration, deliv. before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Brown University.—*The Panidea*.—*Charges to the Grand Jury*: Law of treason; Perjury; Moral duty of obeying the law; Relative duties of court and jury; Character of Chief Justice Eddy.
- Durham, W. *Connecting mechanism of the universe*; *Cooling*; A pinch of salt. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
 — *Fall of a stone*; Bending a bow. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
 — *The tides*; A thunder-storm. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
 — *What is in the interior of the earth?*; The mariner's compass. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Durivage, O. F. *Plays*. *See* French's minor drama.
- Durnton Abbey; by T. A. Trollope. 9837
- Durrie, D. S., *joint author*. *See* Tuttle, C. R.
- Duru, A. *Le billet rose*; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.) 14796
- Duryea, J. T. *The sacredness of the Sabbath essential and eternal*. (*In* Sab. ess.) 19808
- Dusaulx, J. *De l'insurrection Parisienne et de la prise de la Bastille*. (Barrière, Bib. des mém., v. 28.) 14548
- Dust. Tyndall, J. *On dust and disease*. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
- Dust; or, Ugliness redeemed. (*In* Home narratives.) 1197
- Dust; by J. Hawthorne. 22582
- Duston, H. Caverly, R. B. *Heroism of H. Duston*. 12861
- Dustypore, *Chronicles of*; tale of modern Anglo-Indian society. New ed. 15731
- Dutch Guiana. Palgrave, W. G. *Dutch Guiana*. 16685
- Dutch literature. Bowring, J. and Van Dyk, H. S. *Batavian anthology*; spec. of the Dutch poets; with rem. on the poet. lit. and lang. of the Netherlands, to the end of the 17th. cent. *I

- Dutchman's fireside. The : by J. K. Paulding. 7237
- Dutchman's ghost; by S. Barry. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 19.) 11845
- Du Terrail, P. *See* Bayard.
- Dutiful son, The : fr. Sheridan. (*In Venable, W. H. Dramas.*) 20582
- Dutt, T. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan. Introd. mem. by E. W. Gosse. 22215
- Dutton, A. Streets and lanes of a city. 2d. ed. 10738
- *Same.* (*In Homes and hospitals.*) 11278
- Duty. Smiles, S. Duty; with illust. of courage, patience, and endurance. 20072
- Duty of American women to their country. 4935
- Duval, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund.*, v. 1.) *I
- Duval, E. R. King, E. (*In his Polit. lead.*) 13829
- Duvauchel, L. Le chapeau blue : comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
- *Un samedi soir.* (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
- Duveyrier, C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 10.) *I
- Duveyrier, H. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 9.) *I
- Duyckinck, E. A. Philip Frenau. (*In Frenau, P. Poems.*) 6206
- *and* G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. 1301-2
- *Supplement to above.* 6152
- Duyckinck, G. L., *joint author.* *See* Duyckinck, E. A..
- Dwellers in Five-Sisters court; by H. E. Scudder. 15864
- Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war times. 20469
- Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Rom. mythology; introd. by T. Lewis. Illust. 3d. ed. 1303
- *Introduction to the study of art.* 1304
- Dwight, E. E. (W.) Biography of H. Dwight; of W. Dwight. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 1.) 6492
- *Life and letters of Wilder Dwight.* 7179
- Dwight, H. Dwight, E. A. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 1.) 6492
- Dwight, T. Character of Thomas Jefferson. 1305
- *History of the Hartford Convention; policy which led to the war of 1812.* 1306
- Dwight, T. W. Public charities of the state of N. York. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1870.) 15732
- Dwight, Timothy, D.D. The fourth Gospel,—the record and testimony of the inner life of its author. (*In Boston lect.*, 1872.) 8988
- *Travels in New England and New York.* 4 v. 1307-10
- *Sprague, W. B. Life of D.* (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 14.) 4123
- Dwight, Prof. Timothy. Yale College; thoughts respect. its future. 11305
- Dwight, W. Dwight, E. A. Biog. of D. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 1.) 6492
- *Dwight, E. A. Life and letters of D.* 7179
- Dwyer, F. On seats and saddles, bits and biting, and prev. and cure of restiveness in horses. 8452
- Dyce, Alexander. Handbook of the Dyce and Forster coll. in the So. Kensington Mus. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-books.) *I
- *Life of Pope.* (*In Pope, A. Poetical works*, v. 1.) 3508
- *Memoir.* (*In Shakespeare, W. Poems.*) 3937
- *Memoir of Beattie.* (*In Beattie, J. Poetical works.*) 339

- Notes and memoir. (*In Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. Works.*) 2 v. 6294-5
- Dyce, W. Palgrave, F. T. Dyce and Wm. Hunt. (*In his*
Ess. on art.) 6531
- Dyck or Dijsk, A. van. Davis, J. P. (*In his thoughts on gt.*
painters.) 6530
- Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, *etc.* Illust. 16178
- Head, P. R. Van Dyck. 18920
- Houssaye, A. (*In his Philosophers, etc.*, v. 2.) 2006
- Sweetser, M. F. Van Dyck. (Art. biog.) 18013
- Dye, W. McE. Moslem Egypt and Chr. Abyssinia; or, Mili-
tary service under the Khedive. 20221
- Dyeing. Calvert, F. C. Dyeing and calico printing; incl.
acct. of manuf. and use of aniline colours. *I
— Napier, J. Manual of dyeing and dyeing receipts. 14240
- A system of chemistry appl. to dyeing. 9589
- Schützenberger, M. P. Matieres colorantes. 2 v. 9427-8
- Simmons, P. L. Dyes and colouring stuffs. (*In his Sci. and commerce.*) 18644
- Sims, T. Dyeing and bleaching. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15470
- Dyer, M. Watson, H. C. Mary Dyre, the Quaker martyr of
New England. (*In his Her. wom.*) 4676
- Dyer, S. Black diamonds; curiosities of coal. 22574
- Great wonders in little things. 22575
- Home and abroad; wonders of familiar objects. 22576
- Dyer, T. F. T. British pop. customs; illust. soc. and domestic
manners. 17804
- English folk-lore. 18438
- Dyer, T. H. Ancient Athens; its hist., topography, and
remains. *I
— History of Modern Europe, 1453-1857. 4 v. 8177-80
- On imitative art, its princ. and prog.; prelim. rem. on beauty, sublimity,
and taste. 22521
- Dying for love; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's Min. dram.*,
v. 33.) 7987
- Dymond, J. Essays on the principles of morality. 1311
- Dynamics. Imray, J. Dynamics. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of*
the sci.) 5192
- Clifford, W. K. Elements of dynamic; pt. 1: Kinematic. 19549
- Nystrom, J. W. New treatise on elements of mechanics, estab. strict
precis. in the mean. of dynamical terms. 13443
- Taft, P. G., and Steele, W. J. Treatise on the dynamics of a partiele,
with examples. 8554
- See also Thermo-dynamics.
- Dynevor Terrace; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4893
- Dyre, Mary. See Dyer, M.
- Dyspepsia. Hall, W. W. Dyspepsia, and kindred diseases. 16891
- E., A. L. O. *pseud.* See Tucker, C.
- E., O. A. A cruise under six flags. 22620
- Each and all; by J. Andrews. 19443
- Eadie, J. Early oriental history: Egypt, Assyria, Persia.
Lydia, Phrygia, and Phœnicia. 1312
- Eads, J. B. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Gt. fortunes.*) 8983
- Eagle pass; by C. Montgomery. 3105
- Eagle's nest, The; by B. Bjoernson; tr. by S. and E. Hjerlaid. 9290
- Note. Bd. with other stories.
- Same; tr. by R. B. Anderson. (*In his Bridal march, etc.*) 21758
- Eames, J. A. Another budget [of letters]. 1313
- The budget closed. 1314
- Letters from Bermuda. 13749

- Ear. Burnett, C. H. Hearing, and how to keep it. 18703
 — Rood, O. N. Mysteries of the voice and ear. (*In Hf.-hr. with mod. sci., ser. 2.*) 12131
- Earle, A. L. Our revenue system and the civ. serv.; shall they be reformed? pref. by W. G. Sumner. (*Econ. mon.*) 17699
- Earle, J. Book for the beginner in Anglosaxon; grammar, select., etc. 2d. ed. 21689
- Earle, J. M. Report conc. the Indians of the Commonwealth, 1861. (*Mass. Senate, No. 96.*) 19353
- Earl's Dene; by R. E. Francillon. 10687
- Early chroniclers of Europe. *See* Society for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
- Early and late papers; by W. M. Thackeray. 6869
- Early dawn, The; or, Sketches of Chr. life in Eng. in the olden time; by [Mrs. Charles]. 5698
- Early majority, The, of Mr. Thomas Watts; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his Dukesborough tales.*) 22894
- Early spring in Massachusetts; fr. the jour. of H. D. Thoreau. 20288
- Earnest trifler, An; by M. A. Sprague. 19087
- Earning one's own living. (*In Magician's show box.*) 1507
- Earth.
 — Dawkins, W. B. Limits of our knowl. of the earth. (*In Owens College. Ess. and addr.*) 12926
 — Mangin, A. Earth and its treasures. 13285
 — Matteucci, C. Electrical currents of the E. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.*) 11625
 — Reclus, E. The earth. 9722
 — Roscoe, H. E. What the earth is comp. of. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
 — Weighing the E. in a coal-pit. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
Figure.
 — "Parallax," *pseud.* Zetetic astronomy. Earth not a globe; experimental inquiry. *I
 — Todhunter, I. History of the math. theories of attract. and the figure of the earth. 2 v. 12834-5
"Theory."
 — Clifford, W. K. The first and last catastrophe. (*In his Lect. and ess., v. 1.*) 19515
 — Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man. 16548
 — *See also* Astronomy;—Chemistry of the earth;—Physical geography. *Also* Creation.
- Earth, The, and the mech. arts; by F. S. King. (*In his Subs. and show, etc.*) 17277
- Earth, The, as modified by human action; by G. P. Marsh. *I
- Earth without heaven; by G. Fullerton. (*In her Reparation, etc.*) 13962
- Earthen ware. *See* Pottery.
- Earthly paradise, The; by W. Morris. 3 v. 11781-3
- Earthquakes. Brown, R. (*In his Science for all.*) 4 v. 20445-6; 20526-7
 — Du Pré, W. Series of earthquakes in No. Carolina, 1874; notes by J. Henry. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.*) 14377
 — Hartwig, G. (*In his Subterranean world.*) 10145
 — Herschel, J. F. W. About volcanos and earthquakes. (*In his Fam. lect.*) 6523
 — Phipson, T. L. Earthquakes. (*In his Fam. letters.*) 16631
 — Ponton, M. Earthquakes and volcanoes; hist., phenomena, and causes. 8433
 — *Same*; new ed. 20100
 — Smithsonian Inst. Report, *passim*.
- Earthward pilgrimage, The; by M. D. Conway. 11425

- Eassie, P. G. Wood and its uses; handbook for the use of contractors, builders, *etc.*; with information for drawing designs and estimates. Illust. 15484
 Eassie, W. Cremation of the dead; its hist., and bearings upon pub. health. 13863
 Sanitary arrangements for dwellings. 13526
 East. *See* Egypt;—Levant;—Turkey.
 East Indies. *See* Malay Archipelago.
 East Lynne; by Mrs. Wood. 4196
 Eastburn, J. H. History of banks. 1315
 Eastburn, M., *Bp. of Mass.* Value of the Bible. (*In* Bost. Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914
 Easter. Chapman, J. E. C. Easter hymns. 15669
 — W., S. L. Now is Christ risen; poems for Easter tide. 15681
 Easter-day; by R. Browning. 13549
 Easter trip, The, of two ochlophobists. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 17.) 19162
 Eastern archipelago, The. *See* Adams, W. H. D.
 Eastern Christians; by W. G. Palgrave. (*In* his Essays on Eastern quest.) 12382
 Eastern Church. Holy Eastern Church; outline of its hist., doctr., liturgies, *etc.*; by a priest of the Eng. Church. Pref. by R. F. Littledale. 15715
 — *See also* Greek Church.
 Eastern Empire. Clark, E. L. Byzantine Empire. (*In* his Races of Europ. Turkey.) 18402
 — Doran, J. The Eastern empire. (*In* his Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1249
 — Freeman, E. A. The Byzantine empire. (*In* his Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
 Eastern hospitals and Eng. nurses; by a lady volunteer. 3d. ed. 1316
 Eastern question.
 — Butterworth, H. (*In* his Zigzag journeys in the Orient.) 20829
 — Campbell, G. D. The Eastern question from 1856 to 1878, and to the 2d. Afghan war. 2 v. 18727-8
 Eastern question. *Namely:*
 Blochvitz, J. Brief hist. of Turkey. 17008
 Roberts, R. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. 17066
 Shaw, F. A. Brief hist. of Russia. 17019
 Towle, G. M. History of Montenegro. 17046
 — Modern Greece. 17045
 — Principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 17047
 — Froude, J. A. The Eastern question. (*In* his Short. stud., ser. 2.) 9686
 — Keay, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians; a tale of shame from the British blue books. 22034
 — Poole, S. L. The people of Turkey; residence amg. Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks, and Armenians; by a consul's daughter and wife. 2 v. 18118-19
 — St. Clair, S. G. B., and Brophy, C. A. Twelve years' study of the East. quest. in Bulgaria. 17241
 — Scudamore, F. I. France in the East; contrib. tow. consideration of the Eastern question. 22703
 — *See also* Armenia;—Herzegovina;—Montenegro;—Russo-Turkish War.
 Eastern questions, essays; by W. G. Palgrave. 12382
 Eastford; or, Household sketches; by W. Brooke. 519
 Eastlake, Sir C. L. Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. *I
 — *Same*; 2d. ser.; with mem. by Lady Eastlake. 10733
 — Materials for a history of oil painting. 12245
 Eastlake, C. L., the younger. Hints on household taste. *I
 — *Same*; ed. with notes, by C. C. Perkins. 9104
 Eastlake, Lady E. (R.) History of our Lord. *See* Jameson, A. M.

- Life of J. Gibson. 8846
- Livonian tales. 5369
- Mrs. Grote; a sketch. 2d ed. 20325
- Eastman, M. F. A glance at the situation. (Wom. Suff. Tract.) 14359
- Eastman, S. C. White Mountain guide book. 4748
- Easton, R. Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar.) 18194
- Eastward, ho! or, Adventures at Rangeley lakes; by C. A. J. Farrar. 19743
- Eastwood, F. Geoffry the Lollard. 9291
- Easy Warren and his contemporaries; by W. T. Coggeshall. 864
- Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th. cent. 2 v. 1320-1
- Eaton, D. C. Ferns. (*In* Chapman, A. W. Flora of the U. S.) *I
- Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Gt. Britain: hist. of abuses and reforms; their bearings on American politics. 19327
 - Essential cond. of good sanitary administration. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
 - Experiment of civ. serv. ref. in the U. S. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
 - Municipal government. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15733
 - The "Spoils" system and civ. ser. ref. in the Custom-house and Post-office in N. Y. (Civ. serv. Ref. Ass. Pub.) 20317
 - The term and tenure of office. (Civ. Serv. Ref. Ass.) 22142
- Eaton, J., Jr. Relation of the nat. government to pub. education. (*In* Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.) 11608
- Eaton, J. Sanitation and education. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Eaton, J. R. T. The permanence of Christianity. (Bampton lect.) 11775
- Eaton, W. Felton, C. C. Life of E. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9.) 4118
 - Life of E.; princ. collections fr. his correspondence, etc. 1322
- Eaton, W. H. Book-keeping. 1323
- Eaux du Mont Dore, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 9.) *I
- Ebb-tide, and other stor.; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 11002
- Eben, C. T. A comparative German primer. 22205
- Eben Jackson; by R. T. Cooke. (*In* her Somebody's neighbors.) 20267
- Ébenezer Venture; by L. La Bree. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 22.) 7982
- Ebers, G. The burgomaster's wife; fr. the Germ., by M. J. Safford.) 21438
 - An Egyptian princess. 2 v. 11899-900
 - Die Frau Bürgermeisterin. 16461
 - Homo sum; fr. the German by C. Bell. 2 v. 18439-40
 - Der Kaiser. 2 v. 16421-2
 - *Same*. The emperor; tr. by C. Bell; rev. and correct. in the U. S. 2 v. 21504-5
 - A question; idyl of a picture by Alma Tadema; fr. the Germ. by M. J. Safford. 20630
 - The sisters; tr. by C. Bell. 2 v. 19595
 - Uarda, Roman aus dem alten Aegypten. 3 v. 16352-4
 - *Same*; tr. by C. Bell. 2 v. 19646-7
 - *Same*; rev. correct. and enl. 2 v. 21225-6
 - Ein Wort. 16462
 - *Same*. A word, only a word; fr. the Germ. by M. J. Safford. 22621
- Ebner-Eschenbach, M.. *Freifrau* von. Aphorisms; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 22022

- Ecarté, L'; par A. F. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *1
 Ecce eelum; or, Parish astronomy; by [E. F. Burr]. 6945
 Ecce Deus; essays on the life and doct. of Christ; with notes
 on 'Ecce Homo;' [by J. Parker]. 6714
 Ecce Homo; [by J. R. Seeley]. 6346
 Ecce spiritus; statement of the spiritual princ. of Jesus as the
 law of life; [by E. Hayward]. 21267
 Eccentricities of the animal creation; by J. Timbs. 7601
 Eccentricity. Timbs, J. English eccentrics and eccentricities.
 2 v. 6911-12
 Ecclesia; church problems; ed. by H. R. Reynolds. 10027
 Ecclesiastical architecture. Beckett, E. Book on building, civ.
 and eccl.; incl. church restoration; theory of domes and
 the great pyramid, and dimensions of churches, etc. 19701
 — Davidson, E. A. Gothic stonework; Cont. the hist. and princ. of Ch.
 architecture, illust. of the characteristic feature of each period, ar-
 rangement of eccl. edifices, etc. 12614
 — Gardner, E. C. Common sense in church building. 19408
 — Holly, H. H. Church architecture. *1
 — Micklethwaite, J. T. Modern parish churches, their plan, design, and
 furniture. 12820
 — Norton, C. E. Historical studies of church building in the Middle Ages. 19888
 — See also Cathedrals;—also Florence;—Holy Land;—Siena;—Venice.
 Ecclesiastical art. See Christian art.
 Ecclesiastical biography. Stephen, J. Essays in eccl. biogra-
 phy. 2 v. 8975-6
 Ecclesiastical councils. See Councils;—Eccl. history.
 Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts. Grant, A. H. The church sea-
 sons, histor. and poet. Illust. *I
 Ecclesiastical furniture. Barrett, W. A. Flowers and festi-
 vals; direct. for the flor. decor. of churches. 9322
 Ecclesiastical history. Allen, J. H. Fragments of Chr. hist. 19864
 — Alzog, J. Manual of univ. ch. hist.; tr. with add. by F. J. Pabisch and
 T. S. Byrne. 3 v. *1
 — Baur, F. C. Church hist. of the 1st. three cent. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *1
 — Bright, W. Notes on the canons of the first four general councils. *I
 — Brook, W. G. Six judgments of the Judic. Comm. of the Privy Council
 in Eccl. Cases, 1850-72; introd., notes, etc. 11360
 — Christian doct. and prac. in the 2d. cent. (In Small books on gt. sub., v. 2.) 4015
 — Church, R. W. Influences of Christianity upon nat. character. 12124
 — Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs in relig. history. 21073
 — Conway, M. D. Essay on Christianity. (In his Idols and ideals.) 16980
 — Coquerel, A. J. fils. First historical transformations of Christianity; fr.
 the Fr. by E. P. Evans. 18344
 — Cox, G. W. Latin and Teutonic Christendom; hist. sketch. 10778
 — Cranbrook, J. The founders of Christianity. 14199
 — De Quincey, T. On Christianity as an organ of polit. movement. (In
 his Theol. ess., v. 1.) 1160
 — De Soyres, J. Montanism and the prim. church: eccl. hist. of the 2d. cent. 18831
 — Doellinger, J. J. I. von. First age of Christianity and the church; tr. by
 H. N. Oxenham. *I
 — — The Gentile and the Jew in the courts of the temple of Christ; introd.
 to the hist. of Christianity. *I
 — — A history of the church. 4 v. *I
 — Eaton, J. R. T. The permanence of Christianity. 11775
 — Eusebius. Ecclesiastical history; tr. by C. F. Crusé. 1411
 — Farrar, F. W. The early days of Christianity. 22025
 — Fisher, G. P. The beginnings of Christianity, with state of the Rom.
 world at the birth of Christ. 17128
 — — The Christian religion. 22145
 — Frere, B. Christianity suited to all forms of civilization. (In Chr. Evid.
 Soc. Faith, etc.) 15879
 — Frothingham, O. B. The assailants of Christianity; lect. 18565

- The cradle of the Christ; stud. in prim. Christianity. 16886
- Gieseler, J. C. L. Text-book of Ch. hist.; ed. by H. B. Smith. 5 v. 2246-50
- Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories; or, Travels, etc., in the birth-
countries of Christianity. 15363
- Guizot, F. P. G. The awakening of Christianity in France in the 19th.
cent. (*In his Meditations.*) 6964
- Meditations on the act. state of Christianity, and on the attacks made
upon it. 6964
- Hagenbach, K. R. History of the Church, 18th. and 19th. cent.; with add.
by J. F. Hurst. 2 v. 8135-6
- Hall, E. H. Orthodoxy and heresy in the Chr. church; lect. 13405
- Hanson, R. D. The apostle Paul and the preaching of Christianity in the
prim. church. 15649
- Hardwick, C. History of the Chr. church; Middle Age. 12726
- History of the Chr. church dur. the reformation. 12727
- Hase, C. History of the Chr. church; tr. by C. P. Wing. 5178
- Hatch, E. Organization of the early Chr. churches. (Bampton lect., 1880.) 20449
- Hedge, F. H. The universal and the spec. in Christianity; disc. (*In*
Unit. affirm.) 18586
- Heberd, S. S. The secret of Christianity. 19409
- Hedge, F. H. The way of historic Christianity. (*In his Ways of the spirit.*) 17367
- Hennell, C. C. Inquiry conc. the origin of Christianity; Christian theism. *I
- Kip, W. I. Early conflicts of Christianity. 2484
- Kurtz, J. H. History of the Chr. church to the reformation. Emend.
and add. by A. Edersheim. 2517
- For vol. 2 see Text-book of Church history.
- Text-book of ch. history; from the reformation. 2518
- Vol. 2 of History of the Ch. Church.
- Lea, H. C. Studies in church history. 22759
- Lucas, E. Christianity in rel. to civ. society. (*In Manning, H. E. Ess.*
on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
- Mackay, R. W. Sketch of the rise and progress of Christianity. 15921
- Matheson, G. Growth of the spirit of Christianity to the dawn of the
Lutheran era. 2 v. 18333-4
- Merivale, C. Conversion of the Northern nations. 6410
- Milman, H. H. History of Christianity to the abolition of Paganism in
the Roman empire. 3050
- Same; new and rev. ed. 3 v. 6682-4
- History of Latin Christianity. 8 v. 3056-63
- Mosheim, J. L. V. Ecclesiastical hist., anc. and mod.; fr. the Latin;
notes, etc., by A. Maclaine; cont. to 1826 by C. Coote; with dissert. on
the state of the prim. church, by G. Gleig. 2 v. 3164-5
- Historical comment. on the state of Christianity dur. the first 325 years;
tr. by R. S. Vidal and J. Murdock. 2 v. 15579-80
- Mossman, T. W. History of the church of Christ fr. the death of St.
John to the middle of the 2d. cent. 12269
- Mozley, J. B. Theory of development; crit. of Dr. Newman's essay on
the devel. of Chr. doctrine. 18366
- Neander, A. General hist. of the Chr. relig. and church. 5 v. 3229-33
- Newman, J. H. Primitive christianity. (*In his Hist. sk., v. 1.*) 12916
- The Reformation of the 11th. cent. (*In his Ess. crit. and hist., v. 2.*) 10127
- Pressensé, E. de. The early years of Christianity; hist. of the 1st. three
cent. of the Chr. church; tr. by A. Holmden. 4 v. 19576-9
- Pullen, H. W. Modern Christianity a civilized heathenism. 13019
- Renan, J. E. L'antechrist. 14602
- L'église chrétienne. 14603
- Rome and Christianity. (*In his Eng. Conf.*) 19767
- Robertson, J. C. History of the Chr. ch., fr. the apostolic age to the re-
formation. 8 v. 12736-43
- Schaff, P. History of the Apostolic church, with a gen. introd. to ch.
hist.; tr. by E. D. Yeomans. 10608
- History of the Chr. church. New ed. v. 1. 22631
- Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. 5612-13
- Smith, H. B. Faith and philosophy; disc. and ess. 18186
- Smith, P. History of the Chr. church dur. the 1st. ten cent. 17952
- Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the hist. of the Eastern Church; with study
of eccl. hist. 5609
- The relations of civ. and eccl. hist.; Aids to the study of eccl. hist. (*In*
his Script. portr.) 8955
- Stephens, W. R. W. St. John Chrysostom; his life and times; sk. of the
Church and Emp. in the 4th. cent. 20250

- Stoughton, J. Primitive Ecclesia; its authoritative prime, and its modern representations. (*In Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.*) 19927
- Taylor, R. The Diagesis; disc. of the origin, evidences, and early hist. of Christianity. 4377
- Thompson, J. R. The idea of the Church regard, in its hist. development. (*In Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.*) 19927
- Tulloch, J. Rational theology and Chr. philosophy in Eng. in the 17th. cent. 2 v. 11456-7
- Uhlhorn, G. The conflict of Christianity with heathenism; ed. and tr. by E. C. Smith and C. J. H. Ropes. 19259
- *Same.* rev. ed. 21783
- Waddington, G. History of the Church, to the Reformation. 4664
- Waite, C. B. History of the Chr. relig. to A. D. 200. *1
- Wilberforce, H. W. The church and the empires; hist. periods. 12849
- *See also* Celibacy.
- Also Archbishops; — Brooklyn Council; — Erasmus; — Plymouth Church; — Popes; — Presbyterian Church in Chicago; — Reformation; — Russ; — Sixtus V.; — Thomas Aquinas; — Tyng, S. H.
- Also the names of the various Christian churches, sects, and countries; particularly England.
- Ecclesiastical law. Phillimore, R. The principal eccl. judgments del. in the Court of Arches, 1867-1875. *1
- Smith, S. B. Elements of eccl. law; compl. with ref. to the Syllabus, the "Const. Apostolicæ Sedis" of Pius IX., *etc.*; adapt. to the Church in the U. S. 2 v. *1
- *See also* Massachusetts.
- Ecclesiastical polity. Bartol, C. A. Church and congregation: plea for their unity. 330
- Cheever, H. T. The pulpit and the pew; hist. of a struggle for justice bet. the two. 807
- Doellinger, J. J. I. von. Lectures on the reunion of the churches. Pref. by H. N. Oxenham. 11209
- Hooker, R. The laws of eccl. polity; book 1; ed. by R. W. Church. 18969
- Strong, W. Two lectures on the rel. of civ. law to ch. polity, discipline, and property. 15381
- Ward, W. G. The ideal of a Chr. church considered in comparison with exist. pract.; defence of articles in the British Critic in rep. to rem. on them in Mr. Palmer's "Narrative." 12386
- *See also* Church and state.
- Ecclesiasticism in Amer. politics and institutions; by D. Y. Kilgore. (*In Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Rept., 1876.*) *1
- Echo club, The, and other literary diversions; by B. Taylor. 16128
- Echo of passion. An; by G. P. Lathrop. 21593
- Echoes from mist-land; or, The Nibelungen lay; by A. Forestier. 17890
- Echoes of the foot-hills; poems; by Bret Harte. 13421
- Eckardt, J. Modern Russia. 10958
- Russia before and after the war; tr. by E. F. Taylor. 19922
- Eckermann, J. P. Gespräche mit Goethe. 3 v. 16216-18
- *Same.* Conversations with Goethe; tr. by S. M. Fuller. 1325
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 3.*) *1
- Eckford, H. Howe, H. H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics.*) 2012
- Eckstein, E. Quintus Claudius; rom. of imp. Rome; fr. the German. by C. Bell; rev. in the U. S. 2 v. 22251-2
- Eclectic short-hand. Cross, J. G. Eclectic short-hand; writing by principles. 21628
- Eclipse of faith. *See* Rogers, H.
- Eclipse totale. L'; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres. sér. 2. v. 6.*) *1
- Eclipses. Brown, R. (*In his Science for all.*) 4 v. 20445-6; 20526-7
- Tyndall, J. Voyage to Algeria to obs. the eclipse. (*In his Frag. of sci., v. 1.*) 19303
- Ecole des femmes. L'; comédie; par Molière. (*Oeuvres. v. 2.*) 14605
- Ecole des maris. L'; comédie; par Molière. (*Oeuvres. v. 2.*) 14605

Economic monographs, *namely*:

Brace, C. L. Free trade, <i>etc.</i>	18475
Codman, J. Free ships, <i>etc.</i>	22135
Earle, A. L. Our revenue system and the civil service.	17699
Hawley, R. Essay on free trade.	18196
McCulloch, H. Bi-metallism.	22163
Moore, J. S. Friendly sermons to the protectionist manuf. of the U. S.	22165
Powers, F. P. Labor-making machinery.	19364
Putnam, G. H. International copyright.	18501
Royall, W. L. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the U. S.	19368
Schurz, C. Honest money and labor.	18504
Scudder, M. L. National banking.	18721
Sterne, S. Hindrances to prosperity.	18521
— Suffrage in cities.	17714
Sumner, W. G. Protection and revenue in 1877.	17772
Wells, D. A. The silver question.	17416
— Why we trade and how we trade.	17415
White, H. The tariff question.	17417

Economic tracts. *See* Society of Polit. Education.Economics. *See* Political economy.

Economy. Sedgwick, T. Public and private economy. 3 v. 3879-81

Economy, The, of the invective; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his Success, etc.*) 10753Ecran bleu. L'; comédie; par J. de Marthold. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798Ecrevisses, Les; fantaisie en vers; par J. Normand. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796

Edda. Edda of Saemund the learned; fr. the Icelandic [by B. Thorpe]; 2 pts. in 1. *I

— Norse stories retold fr. the Eddas; by H. W. Mabie. 22162

— Songs fr. the elder Edda. *See* Voelsunga Saga.

— Keary, C. F. The mythology of the Eddas. 22530

— Lock, C. G. W. Home of the Eddas. 19659

Eddy, D. C. Heroines of the missionary enterprise. 5032

— Joseph. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914— Walter's tour in the East; *namely*:

Athens. 19492

Constantinople. 19491

Damascus. 19490

Egypt. 19487

Jerusalem. 19488

Samaria. 19489

— The young man's friend. 11622

Eddy, H. T. Thermodynamics. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 18766

Eddy, S. Durfee, J. Character of E. (*In his Works.*) 10156Ede, G. Management of steel, incl. forging, *etc.* (*With* Campin, F. Pract. treat., *etc.*) 6516Edelweis; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their Case of Mr. Lucraft, etc.*) 19096

Edelweiss; by B. Auerbach. 7660

Edelweiss; by M. L. Dickinson. 16706

Eden, C. H. China, hist. and descr.: appendix on Corea. Illust. and map. 2d. ed. 20930

— Frozen Asia; sketch of mod. Siberia with acct. of native tribes. 19784

— Japan, historical and descriptive. Illust. 20997

— The West Indies. (For. countries, *etc.*) 20363

Eden, Hon. E. The semi-detached house; ed. by T. Lewis. 2659

Eden, L. S. My holiday in Austria. 8842

Eden, An. in England; by C. Tucker. 13581

Edersheim, A. Miriam Rosenbaum. 11421

Edgar, S. Variations of popery; 1st. Am. ed.; by C. Sparry. 6058

- Edgard et sa bonne; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre comp.*) 14558
- Edgewood, My farm of; by [D. G. Mitchell]. 5468
- Edgewood, Wet days at; by [D. G. Mitchell]. 5798
- Edgeworth, F. Y. Mathematical psychics; appl. of mathematics to the moral sciences. 21821
- New and old methods of ethics; or, "Physical ethics" and "methods of ethics." 18132
- Edgeworth, Maria. Works. (13 v. (*v. 4 wanting.*)) 15287-99
- Contents.* V. **1.** Practical education. **2.** Letters to literary ladies. — Castle Rackrent. — Lenora. — Essay on Irish bulls. **3.** Belinda. **4.** *Wanting.* **5.** *Tales of fashionable life:* Ennui; Almeria; Mme. de Fleury; The dun; Manoeuvring. **6.** *Tales of fashionable life:* Vivian; Emilie de Coulanges; The absentee. **7.** Patronage. **8.** Harrington; Ormond. **9.** Modern Griselda. — *Moral tales:* Forester; The Prussian vase; The good aunt; Angelina; The good French governess; Mlle. Panache, pt. 2; The knapsack. **10.** *Parent's assistant:* Simple Susan; Tarlton; The false key; Lazy Lawrence; The orphans; The basket woman; The birthday present; Mlle. Panache, pt. 1; Barring out; Old Poz; The little merchants; Eton Montem; Waste not, want not; Forgive and forget; The white pigeon; The bracelets; The mimic. — *Comic dramas:* Love and law; The two guardians; The rose, thistle, and shamrock. **11.** *Early lessons:* Address to mothers; Little dog Trusty; The orange man; The cherry orchard; Harry and Lucy; Rosamond. **12.** *Early Lessons:* Frank; Sequel to Frank. **13.** Harry and Lucy concluded.
- Belinda. 2 v. 15284-5
- *Same.* (*In her Works*, v. 3.) 15289
- Comic dramas. 7367
- Contents.* Love and law. — The rose, thistle, and shamrock.
- *Same.* (*In her Works*, v. 10.) 15296
- *Same.* (*In her Nov. and tales*, v. 8.) 1333
- Frank. 14009
- *Same.* (*In her Works*, v. 12.) 15298
- Harrington; Thoughts on bores. 7779
- *Same.* (*In her Nov. and tales*, v. 9.) 1334
- Leonora. 15286
- *Same.* (*In her Works*, v. 2.) 15288
- *Same.* (*In her Nov. and tales*, v. 7.) 1332
- Murad the unlucky. (*In Little class.*, v. 12.) 12983
- *Same.* (*In her Nov. and tales*, v. 3.) 1328
- Novels and tales. 10 v. (*v. 6 wanting.*) 1326-35
- Contents.* V. **1.** Castle Rackrent. — Essay on Irish bulls. — Essay on self-justification. — *Moral tales:* Forester; The Prussian vase; The good aunt. **2.** *Moral tales:* Angelina; The good French governess; Mlle. Panache, 2d. pt.; The knapsack. — *Popular tales:* Lame Jervas; The will; The Limerick gloves; Out of debt out of danger; The lottery; Rosanna. **3.** *Popular tales:* Murad the unlucky; The manufacturers; The contrast; The grateful negro; To-morrow. — *Tales of fashionable life:* Ennui; The dun. **4.** *Tales of fashionable life:* Manoeuvring; Almeria; Vivian. **5.** *Tales of fashionable life:* The absentee; Mme. de Fleury; Emilie de Coulanges. — The modern Griselda. **6.** *Wanting.* **7.** Leonora. — Letter fr. a gentleman to his friend, upon the birth of a daughter. — Answer to the preceding letter. — Letters of Julia and Caroline. — Patronage. **8.** Patronage. — *Comic dramas:* Love and law; The rose, thistle, and shamrock. **9.** Harrington. — Thoughts on bores. — Ormond. **10.** Helen.
- Old Poz; Dumb Andy; The grinding organ. (*In Follen*, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1458
- Orlandino. 5033
- Parent's assistant. New ed. 1336
- Contents.* Lazy Lawrence. — Tarlton. — The false key. — The birthday present. — Simple Susan. — The bracelets. — The little merchants. — Old Poz. — The mimic. — Mlle. Panache. — The basket woman. — The white pigeon. — The orphans. — Waste not, want not. — Forgive and forget. — Barring out. — Eton Montem.
- — See also Novels and tales; and Works, above.
- Popular tales. 7778
- Contents.* Lame Jervas. — The will. — The Limerick gloves. — Out of

- debt out of danger.—The lottery.—Rosanna.—Murad the unlucky.—The manufacturers.—The contrast.—The grateful negro.—To-morrow.
 — *See also* Novels and tales; *and* Works, *above*.
 — *joint author.* *See* Edgeworth, R. L.
 — Hayward, A. Maria Edgeworth: her life and writings. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 1.) 12305
 — Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
 — Mitchell, D. G. An Irish story-teller. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
 — Oliver, G. A. A study of M. Edgeworth. 22169
 Edgeworth, R. L. Oliver, G. A. Notice of E. (*In her* Study, etc.) 22169
 — Memoirs; completed by M. Edgeworth. 1344
 Edina; or, Missing since midnight; by E. P. Wood. 16589
 Edinburgh. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Edinburgh and environs. *I
 — Cockburn, H. (*In his* Memorials of his time.) 862
 — Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., etc.) 17803
 — Guthrie, T. Sketches of the Cowgate. (*In his* "Out of harness.") 6694
 Edinburgh Review. Jeffrey, F. Contributions to the Review. 2349
 — Napier, M. Correspondence rel. to the Review. (*In his* Select., etc.) 18892
 — Stephen, L. The first Edinburgh reviewers. (*In his* Hrs. in a lib., ser. 3.) 18645
 Edinburgh tales; by Mrs. Johnstone. v. 1, 3. 2379-80
 Edis, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. Illust. *I
 Edison, T. A. How to succeed as an inventor. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
 — McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. 18612
 — *See also* Electric light.
 Edith Lyle; by M. J. Holmes. 15758
 Editor's life. *See* Sanctum.
 Edkins, J. Religion in China; acct. of the relig. of the Chinese; with obs. on the prospects of Chr. conversion. 2d. ed. 17445
 Edmond, C. Un salon d'attente; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 1.) 14482
 Edmond Dantes; by A. Dumas. 9187
 Edmonds, J. W. Thoughts on a reform. prison disc. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
 — An appeal to the public on spiritualism. 1845
 — *and* Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism. 2 v. 507-8
 Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the Union army. 5922
 Edmunds, F. Traces of history in the names of places; vocab. of roots. New ed. *I
 Edmunds, G. F. How to succeed in public life. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
 Edna Browning; by M. J. Holmes. 10548
 Edom. Lindsay, A. W. C. Letters on Egypt, Edom, etc. 2678
 Edouard Mongeron; par L. Reybaud. 9540
 Education. Abbott, J. The teacher; or, Moral infl. in instruction and government. 21
 — Adams, C. F., Jr. The new departure in the common schools of Quincy, etc. 20350
 — — The public lib. and the common schools. *I
 — Adventure schools; Private schools; Public schools; Metropolitan schools. (*In* Sketches and ess. fr. the Sat. Rev.) 12749
 — American Normal School Association. Addresses and Proceedings, 1870. 11608
 — Bacon, F. Of the proficience and adv. of learning; ed. by B. Montagu. 265
 — Bain, A. Education as a science. 18374
 — Baldwin, J. Art of school management. 20462
 — Barnard, H. Educational development; incl. free schools, spec. schools, etc. (*In* First cent. of nat. exist.) 17930
 — Bartol, C. A. Reason and Rome in education. 19316

- Beecher, C. E. Educational reminiscences and suggestions. 13482
- Blakiston, J. R. The teacher; hints on school management. 18663
- Boutwell, G. S. Thoughts on educational topics and institutions. 464
- Bowen, F. Gleanings fr. a literary life, 1830-80. 19641
- Brackett, A. C. The education of American girls; essays. 12927
- Brewster, G. Letters on education. 509
- Browning, O. Introduction to the history of educational theories. 21452
- Calderwood, H. Teaching; its ends and means. 13998
- Channing, W. E. On education. (*In his Works*, v. 1.) 787
- Combe, G. Education; its principles and practice; ed. by W. Jolly. 18960
- Congreve, R. (*In his Essays*, political, social, and religious.) 13648
- Conington, J. A liberal education. (*In his Misc. writings*, v. 1.) 11124
- Dodge, M. A. Our common school system. 19633
- Dupanloup, F. A. P. The child. 13748
- Edgeworth, M. and R. L. Practical education. (*In Edgeworth, M. Works*.) 15287
- Eggleston, G. C. How to educate yourself. 11172
- Emerson, G. B. (*In his Reminiscences*.) 17574
- Everett, E. Importance of practical education and usef. knowledge; select. fr. his orations, *etc.* 5030
- Fitch, J. G. Lectures on teaching, 1880. 20403
- Freese, J. R. School-houses, and the means of promoting popular education. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9190
- Froude, J. A. Education. (*In his Short studies*, ser. 2.) 9686
- Garfield, J. A. (*In his Speeches and addr.*) (*In Hinsdale, B. A. President G. and educ.*) 21233
- Gill, J. Systems of education; hist. and criticism of principles, methods, *etc.* 20801
- Hæckel, E. Freedom in science and teaching; fr. the Germ.; pref. note by T. H. Huxley. 18885
- Hart, J. S. In the school-room; philosophy of education. 7595
- Hill, T. The true order of studies. 15489
- Hoose, J. H. On the province of methods of teaching. 20705
- Hoyt, J. W. Education. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 6.) 9161
- Huntington, F. D. Unconscious tuition. 18460
- Identification of the artisan and artist the proper object of Amer. educ.; illust. by a lect. of Card. Wiseman; with Essay on Froebel's reform of primary educ.; by E. P. Peabody. 8131
- Jonhnot, J. Principles and practice of teaching. 17858
- Kennedy, J. The school and the family; ethics of school relations. 17765
- Kiddle, H., Harrison, T. F., and Calkins, N. A. Manual of methods for a graded course of instruction. 12231
- Lessing, G. E. The education of the human race; tr. by F. W. Robertson. 15634
- Lowell, A. C. Theory of teaching. 2766
- Lubbock, Sir J. The present system of pub. school educ., 1876. (*In his Addr.*, polit., *etc.*) 19116
- McQuaid, B. J. Christian free schools. *I
- Mueller, M. Public school education. 10912
- Mullinger, J. B. The schools of Charles the Great and the restoration of educ. in the 9th. cent. 20674
- National Ed. Ass. Addresses and proceedings, *passim*.
- National Teachers' Association. Addresses and Jour. of Proc., 1870. 11608
- Northrop, B. G. Education abroad, and other papers. 12135
- Owens College, Manchester. Essays and addr. by professors and lecturers. 12926
- Phelps, A. H. L. The fireside friend; adv. to young ladies on education. 3449
- Porter, N. American colleges, and the Amer. public; with afterthoughts on college and school educ. 18090
- Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; illust. by anecdotes; with pref. and notes by F. Wayland. 2 v. 4687-8
- Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 12175
- Quincy, J. P. Coercion in the later stages of E. (*In his Protect. of maj.*) 15417
- Randall, S. S. First principles of pop. education and pub. instruction. 7486
- Renan, E. Lettre sur la liberté de l'enseignement supérieur. (*In his Mélanges d'hist.*) 14516
- Report of N. York City Council of Polit. Ref., upon compulsory educ. (*With Tuckerman, J. Elevation of the poor.*) 12777
- Richter, J. P. F. Levana; or, The doctrine of education. 5459
- Roscoe, H. E. Original research as a means of educ. (*In Owens College. Ess. and addr.*) 12926
- Rosenkranz, K. Pedagogics as a system. 12080

- Rousseau, J. J. *Emilius*; or, A treatise on education. 3 v. 6047-9
- Rugby School. The book of Rugby School; its hist., and daily life. *I
- Russell, W. Principles and methods of human culture. 17784
- Saint-Beauve, C. A. *De la liberté de l'enseignement.* *I
- Schopenhauer, A. (*In his Select essays.*) 20718
- Seeley, J. R. Liberal education in universities; English in schools. (*In his Rom. imperialism, etc.*) 10499
- Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion. 9126
- Simpson, J. Necessity of popular education, *etc.* 3996
- Society of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. Lectures in connect. with the Educ. Exhib. 5855
- Spencer, H. Education; intellectual, moral, and physical. 7290
- Swett, J. Methods of teaching; hand-book for common-school teachers. 19862
- Thompson, C. O. Handicraft in school; address. 19513
- Thompson, D'A. W. Day dreams of a schoolmaster. 11040
- — (*In his Wayside thoughts.*) 11314
- Todd, J. Student's manual. 4473
- Todhunter, I. (*In his Conflict of studies.*) 6705
- Virginia. *Supt. of Pub. Inst.* Annual report, 1874. 17746
- Walsh, M. McN. The lawyer in the school-room; laws of the States on educ. subjects. 6914
- Year-book of education, 1878; ed. by H. Kiddle and A. J. Schem. 17876
- Youmans, E. L. The culture demanded by modern life; addr., *etc.* 6952
- See also Denmark;—England;—Gr. Brit.;—Italy;—Mass.;—Norway;—Sweden;—U. S.;—Worcester, Mass.
- Also, Art education;—Classical education;—Co-education;—Colleges;—Domestic education;—Education of women;—Kindergarten;—Moral education;—Music;—Pedagogics;—Physical education;—Schools;—Technical education.
- Also, Library of Education;—Normal schools;—Object lessons;—Papers on education;—Reform schools;—Some curious schools.
- Also, Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.;—Brougham, H.;—Fox, W. J.—Mann, H.
- Education library. See Magnus, P.
- Education, Library of. See American Library of Education.
- Education in Japan; letters addr. by Americans to A. Mori. [Added, Whitney, W. D. On the adopt. of the Eng. lang. in Japan.—On education in the U. S.]. 11488
- Education of women. Clarke, E. H. The building of a brain. 12962
- Harvard University. Examinations for women. *I
- Higginson, T. W. Higher educ. of woman. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1873.) 15733
- Kingsley, C. Nausicaa in London; or, The lower educ. of woman. (*In his Health, etc.*) 12906
- Lord, J. Life of Emma Willard. 12041
- Lowell, A. C. Thoughts on the education of girls. 2767
- Maudsley, H. Sex in mind and in education. 20066
- Sewell, E. M. Principles of educ., drawn fr. nat. and revelation, and appl. to female educ. in the upper classes. 2 v. in 1. 6617
- Stodart, M. A. Principles of educ. pract. consid.; with espec. ref. to the present state of female educ. in Eng. 4255
- Studley, M. J. What our girls ought to know. 17639
- Edward I. of England. Life and reign of Edward I. 10155
- Edward II. of England. Spear, C. (*In his Voices fr. prison.*) 4162
- Edward III. of England. Freeman, E. A. Reign of Edward III. (*In his Hist. ess.*, ser. 1.) 9835
- Longman, W. History of the life and times of Edward III. 2 v. 15919-20
- Warburton, W. Edward III. Maps. 13582
- Edward, the Black Prince. Creighton, L. Life of Edward. 16764
- Stanley, A. P. (*In his Scripture portraits.*) 8955
- Edward, T. Chambers, W. The Banffshire naturalist. (*In his Sto. of remark. persons.*) 18069
- Smiles, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist. 16800
- Edwardes A. See Edwards, A. 17855

- Edwardes, Sir H. Low, C. R. (*In his Sold.* of the Vict. age, v. 2.) 20031
- Edwards, A. B. Barbara's history. 5728
- Debenham's vow. 8571
 - The four-fifteen express. (*In Little class.*, v. 8.) 12979
 - Half a million of money. 6172
 - Hand and glove. 6497
 - In the days of my youth. 12143
 - The ladder of life. 4166
 - Lord Brackenbury. 20521
 - Miss Carew. 6655
 - My brother's wife. 6612
 - A night on the borders of the Black Forest. 22071
- Contents.* A night on the borders of the Black Forest. The story of Salome.—In the confessional.—The tragedy in the palazzo Bardello.—The four-fifteen express.—Sister Johanna's story.—All-saints' eve.
- Summary of English history fr. the Norman conquest. 12569
 - Susan Fielding. 8092
 - A thousand miles up the Nile. Illust. *1
 - Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: midsummer ramble in the Dolomites. 12064
- Edwards, A. A blue-stocking. 17446
- Estelle. 13369
 - Jet: her face or her fortune? (Appletons' hand-vol. ser.) 17855
 - Ought we to visit her? 9784
 - Steven Lawrence, yeoman. Illust. 7406
 - A vagabond heroine. 11587
- Edwards, B. B., and Park, E. A. Selections fr. German literature. 1348
- Contents.* Tholuck, A. Life, character, and style of Paul.—Koeester, F. Tragical quality in the friendship of David and Jonathan.—Rueckert, L. J. Gifts of prophecy and of speaking with tongues in the prim. church.—Tholuck, A. Sermons.—Park, E. A. Sketch of Tholuck's life, etc.—Rueckert, L. J. Doctr. of the resurrection.—Lange, J. P. Resurrection of the body.—Tennemann, W. G. Life of Plato.—Edwards, B. B. Sketch of the biographers of Plato and of the commentators upon his writings.—Ullmann, C. The sinless character of Jesus.
- Edwards, C. Di Vasari: tale of Florence. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 4.) 19143
- Edwards, C. History and poetry of finger rings. 1347
- Edwards, Edward. Life of Walter Raleigh: with his letters. 2 v. 273-4
- Lives of the founders of the British museum. 2 v. 8949-50
- Edwards, Emory. Practical steam engineer's guide in the design., constr., and management of engines. Illust. 21822
- Edwards, F., Jr. Our domestic fire-places. 8690
- Edwards, H. S. History of the opera, fr. its origin in Italy: with anecdotes of composers, etc. 2 v. 16992-3
- Life of Rossini; portr. by Doré. 8521
 - The lyrical drama: essays on subjects, composers, etc. of mod. opera. 2 v. 21690-91
 - Rossini and his school. (The great musicians.) 20506
 - The Russians at home, and the Russians abroad; Russian life under Alexander II. 2 v. 19518-19
- Edwards, J. History of the work of redemption. 1349
- Observations conc. the Scripture œconomy of the Trinity and covenant of redemption. Introd. and app. by E. C. Smyth. 19836
 - Fisher, G. P. The philosophy of J. Edwards. (*In his Disc.*) 19650
 - Miller, J. Life of E. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 8.) 4117
 - Osgood, S. J. Edwards, and the new Calvinism. (*In his Stud.*) 7189
 - Stephen, L. (*In his Hours in a lib.*, ser. 2.) 16856
 - Tracy, J. The great awakening. 21660
 - Wynne, J. Life of Edwards. (*In his Lives, etc.*) 4885
- Edwards, J. F. Malaria: what it means, and how avoided. 21162
- Edwards, K. B. Fowls, and how to make them pay. 10854
- How every one may keep a cow. 10980

- Edwards, M. B. Bridget. 3 v. 18024-6
 — Doctor Jacob. 7508
 — Exchange no robbery. 21612
 — Forestalled; or, The life-quest. 2 v. 20665-6
 — Holidays in eastern France. 19104
 — Kitty. 8809
 — Six life studies of famous women. Portr. 19835
Contents. Fernan Caballero.—Alexandrine Tinné.—Caroline Herschel.—Marie Pape.—Carpantier.—Elizabeth Carter.—Matilda Betham.
 — The Sylvestres. 9850
 — Through Spain to the Sahara. 10808
 — A winter with the swallows. 7545
- Edwards, R. Duties and dangers of normal schools; How much culture shall be imparted in our free schools? (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753
- Edwards, S. *See* Edwards, H. S.
- Edwards, W. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
 — Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.) 2012
 — Sketch of E. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
 — Smiles, S. Memoir of E. (*In his* Lives of the engineers, v. 2.) *1
- Edwards. *See also* Edwardes.
- Edwin Brothertoft; by T. Winthrop. 5366
- Edwin Drood. *See* Mystery of E. D.
- Eells, S. H. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Effie's friends; or, Chronicles of the woods and shore. 15590
- Egg farm, An; by H. H. Stoddard. 15811
- Eggleston, E. Christ in literature: readings fr. writers of all ages, illust. the acts and words of Jesus; with the gospels arr. in continuous narrative. 14354
 — The circuit rider. 12465
 — The end of the world. 11071
 — The hoosier schoolmaster. 9863
 — The mystery of Metropolisville. 11586
 — Roxy. 17932
 — The schoolmaster's stories for boys and girls. 13316
 — and G. C. Famous Amer. Indians: viz:
 Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket. 19329
 Montezuma and the Conquest of Mexico. 19877
 Pocahontas. 19216
 — and Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket; incl. acct. of the early wars of the six nations, and the border warfare of the Revolution. (Fam. Amer. Ind.) 19329
 — — Montezuma and the Conquest of Mexico. (Fam. Amer. Ind.) 19877
 — — Pocahontas; incl. acct. of the settl. of Virginia, and of the adventures of Capt. J. Smith. (Fam. Amer. Ind.) 19216
 — Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
- Eggleston, G. C. The big brother; a story of Indian war. 14294
 — Captain Sam; or, The boy scouts of 1814. 16101
 — How to educate yourself. 11172
 — How to make a living. 13651
 — A man of honor. 7256
 — A rebel's recollections. 13317
 — Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. 18160
 — The signal boy; or, Captain Sam's company. 17303
 — The wreck of the Red Bird. 22143
- Eglantine; by E. Tabor. 13978
- Eggleston, N. H. Villages, and village life; with hints for their improvement. 17963
- Eggleston, T. Scheme for the qualitative determination of subs. by the blow-pipe. (*In* Smithsonian Inst., Rept., 1872.) 13103
- Eglinton. *See* Eglintoun.
- Eglintoun, Countess of. *See* Montgomerie, S. K.
- Eglintoun, Earl of. *See* Montgomerie, A. H.

- Egmond, L., *comte d'*. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Trial and exec.
of Counts Egmond and Horn; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison.
(*In his Hist. of the rev. of Neth.*) 3783
- Egmont. See Egmond.
- Egmont; by J. W. von Goethe. (*In his Dram. works.*) 1552
- Egoist, The; by G. Meredith. 19438
- Egypt. *Antiquities and Arts.*
- Mariette-Bey, A. The monuments of upper E.; tr. of the *Itinéraire de la Haute Egypt*; by A. Mariette. 17676
 - Poole, R. S. The Egyptian tomb and the future state. (*In Poole, R. S. and others. Lect.*) 22821
 - Underwood, T. H. True story of the Exodus of Israel; with Brief view of the hist. of monumental E.; compl. fr. the work of Brugsch-Bey. 19676
 - See also Pyramids.
- Description, etc.*
- Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine, etc. 18556
 - Bartlett, W. H. The Nile boat: or, Glimpses of Egypt; new ed. 8142
 - Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres, and Syrian shrines. 13699
 - Belzoni, G. B. Explorations in E. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.*) 4356
 - Charles, E. R. (*In her Wanderings over Bible lands and seas.*) 6249
 - Cox, S. S. (*In his Orient. sunbeams.*) 21611
 - Cuyler, T. (*In his From the Nile to Norway.*) 21153
 - Deutsch, E. Egypt, anc. and mod. (*In his Literary rem.*) 12376
 - Dicey, E. (*In his Morning land. 2 v.*) 8824-5
 - Ditson, G. L. (*In his Para papers.*) 6317
 - Durbin, J. P. (*In his Observations in the East.*) 1299
 - Dye, W. McE. Moslem Egypt and Chr. Abyssinia; or, Military service under the Khedive. 20221
 - Eames, J. A. Another budget [of letters]. 1313
 - Eddy, B. C. Walter's tour in the East: Egypt. 19487
 - Fetridge, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travellers. 8879
 - Field, Henry M. (*In his From Egypt to Japan.*) 17334
 - Glennie, J. S. S. (*In his Pilgrim memories.*) 15363
 - Gordon, L. A. D. Last letters from Egypt. *1
 - Grey, T. Journal of a visit to E., etc., in the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales. 8467
 - Hale, E. E. and S. A family flight over E. and Syria. Illust. 22152
 - Handbook for travellers in lower and upper E. 2 v. 20728-9
 - Kinglake, A. W. Eothen; or, Traces of travel. 2471
 - Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt; its people and its products. 17337
 - Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to E., etc. Illust. 22203
 - Lane, E. W. The modern Egyptians. 2 v. 10651-2
 - Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. 8104
 - Leech, H. H. (*In his Letters of a sentimental idler.*) 7684
 - Leland, C. G. The Egyptian sketch book. 12087
 - Lenoir, P. The Fayoum; or, Artists in Egypt. 11762
 - Lepsius, K. R. Letters fr. E., etc.; rev. tr. by L. and J. B. Horner. 2606
 - Lindsay, A. W. C. Letters on Egypt, etc. 2678
 - McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. Map. 17106
 - McGregor, J. (*In his Rob Roy on the Jordan.*) 10501
 - Manning, S. The land of the Pharaohs; Egypt and Sinai; illust. by pen and pencil. *I
 - Martineau, H. Egypt and its faith. (*In her East. life.*) 2934
 - Merewether, H. A. (*In his By sea and by land.*) 12730
 - Moore, J. (*In his Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient.*) 20200
 - Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, etc. 2 v. 3281-2
 - Oliphant, L. The land of Khemi; up and down the middle Nile. Illust. 21898
 - Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418
 - Pfeiffer, I. Visit to the Holy Land, E., etc.; tr. by H. W. Dulcken. 3387
 - Poole, R. S. The cities of Egypt. 22537
 - Poole, S. The Englishwoman in Egypt, 1842-44. 3505
 - Potter, H. C. (*In his Gates of the East*) 16778
 - Prime, E. D. G. (*In his Around the world.*) Illust. 10074
 - Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 3550
 - Randall, D. A. The handwriting of God in Egypt, etc. Illust. 7863
 - Romer, I. F. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, etc. 2 v. 3705-6
 - Russell, M. View of anc. and mod. Egypt. Maps and engr. 3742
 - Russell, W. H. Diary in the East dur. the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. 8891

- The Prince of Wales' tour. 17916
 - Senior, N. W. Conversations and journals in E., *etc.*; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2 v. 22830-1
 - Spencer, J. A. Egypt and the Holy Land. 4163
 - Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in E., *etc.* 2 v. 4217-18
 - A strange journey; or, Pictures fr. Egypt and the Soudan. 22093
 - Swift, J. F. (*In his* Going to Jericho.) 7453
 - Taylor, B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 13257
 - Walworth, E. H. (*In his* Old world as seen through young eyes.) 17024
 - Warburton, E. B. G. (*In his* Crescent and the cross.) 4631
 - Whately, M. L. Among the huts in Egypt. 10143
 - Wilkinson, J. G. Popular acct. of the anc. Egyptians. 2 v. 4783-4
 - Wilson, A. J. Turkey and Egypt. (*In his* Resourc. of mod. countries, v. 1.) 17821
 - Wilson, E. The Egypt of the past. Illust. 21853
 - Zincke, F. B. Egypt of the Pharaohs, and of the Kedive. 10700
- History.*
- Clement, C. E. Egypt. Illust. 20045
- (*Ancient.*)
- Birch, S. Egypt B. C. 300. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 14067
 - Lubbock, Sir J. (*In his* Addr., polit., *etc.*) 19116
 - Renan, E. L'ancienne Egypte. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
 - Sharpe, S. History of E. till the conquest by the Arabs, A. D., 640. 3940
 - — *Same.* 6th. ed. 2 v. 16852-3
 - Society of Biblical Archaeology. Records of the past; Eng. trans. of the Assy. and Egyptian monuments. v. 1-11. *I
 - See also Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.
- (*Modern.*)
- De Leon, E. Egypt under its Khedives. Illust. 22878
 - Dicey, E. The future of Egypt. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
 - Field, H. M. On the desert; with rev. of recent events in Egypt. 22449
 - Jerrold, W. B. Egypt under Ismail Pacha; chap. of contemp. history. 19425
 - Keay, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians; a tale of shame fr. the British blue books. 22034
 - Malortie, Baron de. Egypt; native rulers and for. interference. 22816
- Literature.*
- Mahaffy, J. P. General surv. of old Egypt. literature. (*In his* Prolegom. to anc. hist.) 10106
- Religion.*
- Dodds, J. Religion of Ancient E. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
 - Renouf, P. L. P. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illust. by the religion of anc. Egypt. 19815
 - Tiele, C.-P. History of the Egyptian relig. (Comp. hist., v. 1.) 21602
 - See also Nile.
- Egyptian princess, An: by G. Ebers. 2 v. 11899-900
 - Ehlert, L. Letters on music; tr. by F. R. Ritter. 7643
 - Ehrard, A. Madame Limeray? (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
 - Eichberg, J. The doctor of Alcantara; comic opera. *I
 - Eichendorff, J. K. B. *Freiherr* von. Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts. 10332
 - Die Glucksritter. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16149
 - Eichhofs, The; fr. the German of M. von Reichenbach. 20575
 - Eidlitz, L. Nature and funct. of art, more espec. of architecture. 21506
 - Eight cousins; by L. M. Alcott. 14024
 - Eighth commandment, The; by C. Reade. 3606
 - Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon; by J. Verne. (Giant raft, pt. 1.) 21260
 - Eiloart, Mrs. C. J. See Eiloart, E.
 - Eiloart, E. Archie Blake. 7306
 - The boy with an idea. 12037
 - The curate's discipline. 6960
 - The dean's wife. 20153

- Ernie Elton. 7308
- From thistles-grapes? 11922
- Woman's wrong. 11403
- The young squire. 12403
- Eirene; or, A woman's right; by M. C. Ames. 9333
- Ekert, G. Description of the cellular prison at Bruchsal (Baden.) (*In Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans.*, 1872.) *1
- Ekkehard; by J. V. Scheffel. 2 v. 11908-9
- Ekin, C. Potable water; how to form a judgment on the suitability of water for drinking purposes. 2d. ed. 20269
- El Dorado; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his Virginibus, etc.*) 22710
- El Fureidis; by M. S. Cummins. 1052
- Elam, C. A physician's problems. 8087
- Contents.* Natural heritage.—On degenerations in man.—On moral and criminal epidemics.—Body v. mind.—*Illusions and hallucinations*: The demon of Socrates; The amulet of Pascal.—On somnambulism.—Revery and abstraction.
- Elcock, C. Profitable utilization of town refuse. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 2.) *1
- Elder, W. Biography of E. K. Kane. 1350
- Questions of the day; economic and social. 9644
- Elder brother, The; play; by Beaumont and Fletcher. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 9.) 11811
- Elderhorst, W. Manual of qualitative blow-pipe analysis and determinative mineralogy; ed. by H. B. Nason and C. F. Chandler. 6th. ed. 16034
- Elderken, J. The turf and trotting horse of America. (*In Every horse owner's cycl.*) 12474
- *joint author.* See Brougham, J.
- Eldon, *Earl of.* See Scott, J.
- Eldorado; by B. Taylor. 4357
- Eldridge, M. L. History of the Mass. Naut. Reform School. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans.*, 1870) *1
- Eleanor Clare's journal for ten years. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 6.) 14306
- Eleanor Maitland; by C. E. Clement. 20988
- Eleanor's victory; by M. E. Braddon. 6731
- Election (*in politics.*) See Ballot:—Representation:—U. S.
- Elective affinities; by J. W. v. Goethe. 11082
- *Same*; (*In his Novels, etc.*) 1556
- Electric light. Day, R. E. Electric light arithmetic. 22788
- Dredge, J. Electric illumination; by C. Cooke, J. Dredge, M. F. O'Reilly, S. P. Thompson, and H. Vivarez; fr. "Engineering;" with abstr. of specifications, by W. L. Wise. v. 1.) *1
- Du Moncel, T. and Preece, W. H. Incandescent electric lights. 22388
- Higgs, P. The electric light in its pract. application. 19114
- Proctor, R. A. Electric lighting. (*In his Rough ways.*) 19539
- Shoolbred, J. N. Electric lighting. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 6.) *1
- Tyndall, J. The electric light. (*In his Frag. of sci.*, v. 2.) 19304
- Urquhart, J. W. Electric light: its production and use; ed. by F. C. Webb. *Illust.* 21574
- Electric telegraph. See Telegraph.
- Electricity. Angell, J. Elements of magnetism and E. with instr. for experiments and constr. of cheap apparatus. 13603
- Baile, J. Wonders of E.: fr. the French; add. by J. W. Armstrong. 10095
- Brown, R. (*In his Science for all.* 4 v.) 20445-6; 20526-7
- Channing, W. F. Notes on the medical appl. of electricity. 793

- Day, R. E. Exercises in elect. and magnetic measurement; with answers. 16625
- Faraday, M. Experimental researches in electricity. 3 v. *I
- Foster, C. Electrical measurements. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
- Gordon, J. E. H. Four lect. on static electric induction. 20271
- Greer, H. The storage of electricity. Illust. 22845
- Guillemin, A. Magnetism and E. (*In his* Appl. of phys. forces.) *I
- Hospitalier, E. The modern appl. of E.; tr. and enl. by J. Maier. Illust. 21829
- Huff, G. Electro-physiology; treat. on the prevention, causes, and cure of disease. Illust. 2066
- Induction coils; how made and how used. 20692
- Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism. 14184
- — Electricity. (Man. of element. sci.) 21407
- Kempe, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. 15912
- Langdon, W. E. Application of electricity to railway working. 17531
- Lardner, D. Common E.; Voltaic E. (*In his* Hd.-bks. of nat. philos. etc.) 2569
- McGregor, W. Questions on magnetism, E., etc. (*In* Bond, R. Hd.-bk. of the telegraph.) 13606
- Maxwell, J. C. Elementary treatise on E.; ed. by W. Garnett. 21339
- — Treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 v. *I
- Niaudet, A. Elementary treat. on elect. batteries; tr. by L. M. Fishback. 19855
- Pepper, J. H. (*In his* Cyclopaedic science.) 8036
- Phipson, T. L. Marvels of E. appl.; Amospheric E. (*In his* Fam. letters.) 16631
- Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph. Illust. 22049
- Pyncheon, T. R. The chemical forces, heat, light, electricity. 9754
- Spencer, H. What is electricity? (*In his* Rec. discuss.) 11388
- Sprague, J. T. Electricity; its theory, sources, and applications. 13823
- Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in E. and magnetism. 21492
- Tyndall, J. The Copley medalist of 1870. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
- — Lessons in E. at the Royal Institution, 1875-6. 17022
- — Light and electricity. 9757
- — (*In his* Researches on diamagnetism, etc.) 10648
- See also Electric light;—Electrometers;—Electro motors;—Induction;—Lightning;—Telegraph;—Telephone.
- Electro-metallurgy. Electro-metallurgy. 9930
- Gore, G. Art of electro-metallurgy, incl. processes of electro deposition. 17090
- — Electro-metallurgy. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.; Pract. chem.) 5188
- Smee, A. Elements of electro-metallurgy. 4024
- — Elements of Electro-metallurgy. (*In* O., E. M. Memoir of S.) 19132
- See also Electro-plate;—Electrotype.
- Electro-physiology. Huff, G. Electro-physiology. Illust. 2066
- Electro-plate. Aitkin, W. C. Electro-plate. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
- Roseleur, A. Galvanoplastic manipulations; pract. guide for the gold and silver plater, etc., tr. by A. A. Fesquet. 11500
- Urquhart, J. W. Electro-plating; practical handbook. 19721
- Electrometer. Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers. 17729
- — Same. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
- Electro-motors. Urquhart, J. W. Electro-motors. Illust. 22428
- Electrotype. Wilson, F. J. F. Stereotyping and electrotyping. 20459
- Urquhart, J. W. Electro-plating; pract. handbook, incl. the pract. of electrotyping. 19721
- Elementary spirit, The; by E. T. Hoffman. (*In* Tales fr. the Germ.) 4347
- Elena; by L. N. Comyn. 12667
- Eleonore; by E. von Rothenfels. 10901
- Elephant club, The, history and record of; by Doesticks [M. Thomson]. 17429
- Elephants. Adams, A. L. Elephants. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- Sanderson, G. P. Modes of capturing and taming elephants. (*In his* Thirteen years amg. the beasts of India.) *I
- Eleventh commandment, The; by A. G. Barrili. 21915
- Elèves du conservatoire, Les; comédie vaud. par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 16.) *I
- Elgin, Earl of. See Bruce, J.

- Eli Perkins (at large) ; his sayings and doings ; by M. D. Landon. 14044
- Elia, *pseud.* See Lamb, C.
- Elia ; by C. B. de F. Arrom. 7358
- Eliana ; by C. Lamb 5767
- Eliane ; by Mme. Craven. 21817
- Elie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L. Memoir of A. Bravais. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Elijah. Taylor, W. M. Elijah the prophet. 15464
- Elijah ; oratorio ; by Mendelssohn. *I
- Elinor Dryden ; by K. S. Macquoid. 18234
- Eliot, C. W. A national university. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. etc., 1873, 1874.) 17753 ; 16720
- and Storer, F. H. Elementary manual of chemistry. 10611
- Manual of inorganic chemistry. 10020
- Qualitative chemical analysis. 9066
- Eliot, I. M., *joint author.* See Brackett, A. C.
- Eliot, Sir J. Forster, J. (*In* his Statesmen, etc.) 1498
- Eliot, Rev. J. Francis, C. Life of E. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 5.) 4114
- Howitt, M. Eliot preaching to the Indians. (*In* her Vignettes.) 7679
- Yonge, C. M. (*In* her Pioneers and founders.) 10120
- Eliot, S. Biography of M. Ritchie. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Civil service reform. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
- Early relations with the Indians. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
- History of liberty. Pt. 1. The anc. Romans. New ed. 2 v.) 1352-3
- Manual of United States history. 8770
- Poetry for children. *Authorized for use in the Boston Public Schools.* 19511
- Relief of labor. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
- Six stories ; Arabian nights' entertainments. *Authorized for use in the Boston public schools.* 19648
- Eliot, W. G. Western university education. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., etc., 1873.) 17753
- Eliot, W. G. Discourses on the doctrines of Christianity. 1355
- Early relig. educ. consid. as the divinely appointed way to the regenerate life. 1356
- Treatment of the guilty. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
- Eliza Wharton. Dall, C. (W.) H. The romance of the association. 13649
- Whitman, E. Locke, J. E. Historical preface. (*In* Foster H. The coquette.) 13682
- Eliza Wharton, Life and letters of. See Coquette, The.
- Eliza Woodson ; by E. W. B. Farnham. 5607
- Elizabeth, *Queen of Bohemia.* Strickland, A. (*In* her Lives of the Queens of England, v. 8.) 5344
- Elizabeth, *Queen of England.* Abbott, J. History of E. 10
- Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of E. 2 v. 10946-7
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his Lives.) 1584
- Jameson, A. (*In* her Memoirs, v. 1.) 2326
- Creighton, M. The age of E. Maps and tables. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 15753
- Spear, C. (*In* his Voices from prison.) 4162
- Wiesener, L. The youth of E., 1533-1558 ; ed. by C. M. Yonge. 2 v. 18650-1
- Elizabeth, *sister of Louis XVI.* Watson, H. C. (*In* his Heroic women.) 4676
- Elizabeth-Charlotte, *of Bararia.* Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 1.) 14521
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 6, 9.) *I

- Elizabeth; or, The exiles of Siberia; by Mme. Cottin. 991
- Elizabeth, Story of; by Miss Thackeray. 5695
- *Same.* (*In her Writings.*) 8668
- Elizabethan art and literature. Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the literature of the Age of Elizabeth; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 13197
- Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 7879
- Elizabethines, The; by [Mrs. Gore]. (*In her Hungarian tales*, v. 2.) 21561
- Elkanah Brewster's temptation; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his Cape Cod.*) 7532
- Ella, J. Musical sketches, abroad and at home; with music by Mozart, Czerny, Graun, *etc.* 3d. ed.; ed. by J. Belcher. 17928
- Ella; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5288
- Ella Barnwell; by E. Bennett. 11616
- Ellen Eskdale; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her Pict. of priv. life*, ser. 1.) 1569
- Ellen Lynn; by J. Abbott. (*Fran. stor.*) 55
- Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf; by [S. and A. B. Warner]. 2 v. 4655-6
- Ellen Norbury; by E. Bennett. 385
- Ellen Parry; or, Trials of the heart. 1285
- Ellenborough, Lord. *See* Law, E.
- Ellery, W. Channing, E. T. Life of E. (*In Lives of em. individ.*, v. 3.) 2710
- *Same.* (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog.*, v. 6.) 4115
- Ellery family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Ellet, E. F. (L.) Country rambles. 1357
- Court circles of the Republic; or, The beauties and celebrities of the nation, fr. Washington to Grant; sketches by Mrs. R. E. Mack. Portr. 8126
- Pioneer women of the West. 1359
- Women artists in all ages and countries. 1360
- Women of the American Revolution. 3 v. 1361-3
- Ellice-Clark, E. B. *See* Clark, E. B. E.
- Ellice Quentin, and other stories; by J. Hawthorne. 2 v. 20806-7
- Ellicott, C. J., *Bp.* Considerations on the revision of the Eng. version of the New Testament. 10842
- Course and direction of mod. religious thought. (*In Weir, A. The Church and the age*, ser. 1.) 8627
- Explanatory paper. (*In Chris. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.*) 9747
- *joint author.* *See* Lightfoot, J. B.
- Elliot, A. The State and the Church. (*The Eng. Citizen.*) 22216
- Elliot C. L. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of E. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- Elliot, C. S. Songs of Yale: new collect. of college songs. 3d. ed. *I
- Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. New ed. 21823
- Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 2 v. 21692-3
- The Italians. 13905
- Old court life in France. 2 v. 11758-9
- Pictures of Old Rome. New ed. 22217
- Elliot, G., *earl of Minto.* Life and letters, 1751-1806; ed. by the Countess of Minto. 3 v. 15844-6
- Sequel to *above*; 1807-1814. 19649
- Elliott, Mrs. Charles. Watson, H. C. (*In his Her. women.*) 4676
- Elliott, C. W. (*pseud.* Mr. Thom. White). Wind and whirlwind. 7388
- Elliott, Charles W. Pottery and porcelain from early times to 1876. Illust. *I
- Remarkable characters and places of the Holy Land. Illust. 7051

- Elliott, E. Carlyle, T. Corn-law rhymes. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*, v. 3.) 698
- Giles, H. (*In his Lect. and essays*, v. 1.) 2252
- Giltillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc.*) 2255
- Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 2.) 2044
- Elliott, F. R. Handbook of practical landscape gardening. 2d. ed. 20765
- Elliott, Mme. G. D. Journal pendant la révolution française. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 27.) 14547
- Mrs. Elliott's narrative of the first French revolution. (*In Biog. and criticism.*) 7911
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 15.) *1
- Elliott, H. W. Condition of affairs in Alaska. 12996
- Elliott, J. W. National nursery rhymes and nursery songs. *1
- Bently, J. M., and others. The "little folks" album of music; songs, and rhymes. *1
- Ellis, A. J. Practical hints on the quantitative pronunciation of Latin. 13706
- Speech in song. (Music prim.) 18416
- Summary of "Plea for phonetic spelling." (*In Pitman, I. Plea for spelling reform.*) 18516
- Ellis, Mrs. C. A summer in Normandy with my children. Illust. 18326
- Ellis, G. Specimens of early Eng. metrical romances. Pref., Hist. introd. on the rise and prog. of romantic comp. in France and Eng.; rev. by J. O. Halliwell. 1365
- Ellis, G. A. Work done by, and power req. for fire streams, as determined by exp. in Springfield by A. P. Leshure; tables and inform. rel. to hydraulics. 17573
- Ellis, G. E. Aims and purposes of the founders of the Mass. Colony; Treatment of intruders and dissentients by the founders of Mass. (*In Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.*) 7869
- Ellis, George E. History of the battle of Bunker's (Breed's) Hill, June 17, 1775; fr. authentic sources. 13750
- Memoirs of B. Thompson, Count Rumford; with not. of his daughter. 9661
- Life of A. Hutchinson. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 16.) 4125
- Life of J. Mason. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 13.) 4122
- Life of W. Penn. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 22.) 4131
- The red man and the white man in N. America fr. its discovery. 21637
- Ellis, G. J. W. A. Life of Frederic II., King of Prussia. 2 v. 1256-7
- Ellis, G. A. Memoir, letters, and select. from the writings of Mrs. Barbauld. 2 v. 12226-7
- Ellis, R. The church; the society which Jesus gathered; discourse. (*In Unit. affirmations.*) 18586
- Ellis, S. (S.) The beautiful in nature and art. 6532
- Chapters on wives. 1366
- Contents. Isabel.—Self-devotion.—Forest Farm.—George Milbank.—The secret,
- Hearts and homes; or, Social distinction. 6637
- Pictures of private life. 2d. ser. 1358
- Contents. Misanthropy.—Pains of pleasing.
- Same. 2 ser. (*In her Select. works.*) 1369
- Contents of ser. 1. The hall and the cottage.—Ellen Eskedale.—The curate's widow.—Marriage as it may be.
- Self-deception. 6395
- Select works. 1369
- Contents. The poetry of life—Pictures of private life.—A voice from the vintage.
- Temper and temperament; or, Varieties of character. 1368
- Women of England. 1371

- Ellis, S. At our best. 12012
 — Life of E. H. Chapin. Portr. and illust. 22023
- Ellis, T. J. On a raft and Through the desert; artist's journey thr. No. Syria and Kurdistan, and return across the desert. Illust. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. 1. On a raft. 2. Through the desert.
- Ellis, W. On economic science. (*In Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc.* Lect.) 5855
- Ellis, W. Polynesian researches. 4 v. 1372-5
- Ellis family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the E. and allied families. (*In her* Early N. E. people.)
- Ellis Gordon, of Bolton farm; by E. Taylor. 10570
- Elliston, G. S., *joint author.* See Buckham, E.
- Elliston, R. W. Fitzgerald, P. (*In his* Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
 — Raymond, G. Life and enterprises of E. 3601
- Ellsworth, O. Flanders, H. (*In his* Lives, etc., v. 2.) 14147
- Ellsworth, W. W. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In* Speeches, etc.) 5183
- Ellwanger, H. B. The rose; cultivation, etc., of roses. 21638
- Ellwood, T. Autobiography; with essay by W. D. Howells. (Choice autobiog.) 17552
 — Sacred history; or, The hist. part of the Scriptures digested; fr. 1st. Am. ed. 2 v. 1376-7
 — Webb, M. Incidental notices of E. (*In her* Penns and Peningtons.) 7084
 — Whittier, J. G. (*In his* Old portr., etc.) 4763
- Elmore, M. A. Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
- Elocution. Ballantyne, T. Art of reading. (*In his* Ess. in mosaic.) 10878
 — Barber, J. Grammar of elocution. 4964
 — Bantain, M. Art of extempore speaking. 338
 — Bronson, C. P. Elocution. Illust. 567
 — Corson, H. Elocutionary manual; introd. essay on the study of literature, and on vocal culture in its rel. to æsthetic appreciation of poetry. 15686
 — Cox, E. W. The arts of writing, reading, and speaking. 12942
 — Cunnoek, R. M. Choice readings, with elocutionary advice. 17610
 — Frobisher, J. E. Selected readings, serious and humorous, with app. on E. 13600
 — Hows, J. W. S. The practical elocutionist. 2047
 — Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Art of reading; tr. with notes, by E. Roth. 18610
 — — La lecture en action. 14684
 — — Reading as a fine art; tr. by A. L. Alger. 18232
 — Mitchell, M. S. Manual of E. found. upon the phil. of the human voice. 20451
 — Plumptre, C. J. King's College lectures on E. New illust. ed. 19907
 — Potter, H. L. D. Manual of reading in four pts.; orthophony, E., etc. 22482
 — Russell, F. T. The use of the voice in reading and speaking. 22051
 — Russell, W. Orthophony, or vocal culture; elementary exercises. 15578
 — Pulpit elocution. 20788
 — Townsend, L. T. Studies in eloquence. (*In his* Art of speech, v. 2.) 17954
 — Vandenhoff, G. Art of reading aloud.
 — See also Declamation;—Gesture;—Oratory;—Reading;—Rhetoric.
- Eloquence. See Elocution;—Oratory.
- Elsa. By A. C. Hogbin. 18770
- Elsa and her vulture; by W. von Hillern. 15924
- Elsdale, H. Studies in the idylls; ess. on Tennyson's "Idylls of the king." 18327
- Elsie; by A. C. M. 13683
- Elsie; a story of fisher life; by J. Skelton. (*In his* Ess. in romance, etc.) 18752
- Elsie Dinsmore; by M. [Finley]. 7384

- Elsie Magoon; by F. D. Gage. 7294
 Elsie Venner; by O. W. Holmes. 1964
Note. Previously pub. in the Atlantic Monthly as "Professor's story."
 Elsie's children; by M. Finley. 17160
 Elsie's girlhood; by M. Finley. 17159
 Elsie's motherhood; by M. Finley. 16102
 Elsie's widowhood; by M. Finley. 22256
 Elsie's womanhood; by M. Finley. 14145
 Elster's folly; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9995
 Elton, C. Origins of English history. 21694
 Elton, J. F. With the French in Mexico. 7250
 Elves, The; fr. the German of J. L. Tieck, by T. Carlyle. 12446
 — *Same.* (*In* Carlyle, T. *Tales, etc.*, v. 2.) 13122
 Elwell, E. S. The boy colonists; or, Eight years of col. life
 in Otago, N. Z. 21401
 Elwes, A. Swift and sure. 13236
 Elwes, J. Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters. 5058
 Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies of Eng. 2 v. 22790-1
 Elwyn, A. L. Glossary of supposed Americanisms. 1378
 Ely, *Bp. of.* See Browne, E. H.;—Woodford, J. R.
 Ely Volume: or, The contributions of our for. missions to sci.,
etc.; by T. Laurie. 21329
 Elze, K. Essays on Shakespeare; tr. by L. D. Schmitz. 13401
 — Life of Lord Byron. 10072
 Emancipation. See Slavery.
 Emancipation; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 5.) 3959
 Embarras du choix, L'; monologue; par W. Sollohub. (Théâtre
 de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
 Emblems. Christian emblems and symbols. (*In* Calendar of
 the Prayer-Book.) 8859
 — Palisser, F. B. Historic devices, badges, and war-cries. 8880
 Emblems, The, of life; by [E. M. Sewell]. (*In her* Sketches.) 3914
 Embrassons-nous, Folleville! comédie vaud., par E. M. Labiche.
 (*In his* Théâtre complet. v. 4.) 14561
 Embroidery. Delamotte, F. The embroiderer's book of design. *I
 — Hale, L. P. More stitches for decorative embroidery. 19070
 — Harrison, C. C. Woman's handiwork in mod. homes. Illust. *I
 — Lady's bazaar and fancy fair book; sugg. on the getting-up of bazaars,
 and instr. for articles in embroidery, *etc.* 22431
 — Masc, E. Art-needlework for decorative E.; instr. and diagrams. Also,
 hist. of E.; ed. by L. P. Hale. 18081
 — See also Needlework.
 Embryology. Balfour, F. M. Treatise on comp. embryol-
 ogy. 2 v. 20352-3
 — Foster, M. and Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology. 16663
 — Packard, A. S., Jr. Life hist. of animals, incl. man. 15567
 Emergencies. See Accidents.
 Emerson, G. B. Education in Mass.; early legislation and
 history. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
 — Houses in the country for working men. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc.
 Jour., 1871.) 15733
 — Reminiscences of an old teacher. 17574
 — Report on the trees and shrubs in the forests of Mass. (Mass. Comm.
 on the Zoolog. and Botan. Surv. of the State.) 5034
 — — *Same.* 2d. ed. 2 v. *I
 — The schoolmaster. (*In* The school and the schoolmaster.) 3518
 — Studies for pract. men; not. of books suited to their use. (*In* Sullivan,
 W. Polit. class book.) 4302

- and Flint, C. L. Manual of agriculture. 5662
- Emerson, N. S. A Thanksgiving story; poems. 11687
- Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. 1385
 - Contents.* Fate.—Power.—Wealth.—Culture.—Behavior.—Worship.—Considerations by the way.—Beauty.—Illusions.
 - Correspondence [with] Carlyle, 1834-1872; [ed. by C. E. Norton]. 2 v. 22462-3
 - English traits. 1379
 - Essays. 2 ser. 1380-1
 - Contents.* Ser. 1. History.—Self-reliance.—Compensation.—Spiritual laws.—Love.—Friendship.—Prudence.—Heroism.—The over-soul.—Circles.—Intellect.—Art. 2. The poet.—Experience.—Character.—Manners.—Gifts.—Nature.—Politics.—Nominalist and realist.—New England reformers.
 - Fortune of the republic; lect., 1878. 17888
 - Introduction. (*In* Plutarchus. Morals, v. 1.) 9091
 - Poems. 1383
 - Preface. (*In* Saadi, M. H. S. Gullistan.) 14242
 - Representative men; lect. 1384
 - * *Contents.* Uses of great men.—Plato.—Swedenborg.—Montaigne.—Shakspeare.—Napoleon.—Goethe.
 - Selected poems. New and rev. ed. 16568
 - John Milton. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Amer. Rev.) 18790
 - Letters and social aims. 14378
 - Contents.* Poetry and imagination.—Social aims.—Eloquence.—Resources.—The comic.—Quotation and originality.—Progress of culture.—Persian poetry.—Inspiration.—Greatness.—Immortality.
 - May-day and other pieces. 6718
 - Nature: Addresses and lectures. 1382
 - Contents.* Nature.—The American scholar, 1837.—Address, Divinity College, 1838.—Literary ethics, 1838.—The method of nature, 1841.—Man the reformer, 1841.—Introductory lect. on the times, 1841.—The conservative, 1841.—The transcendentalist, 1842.—The young American, 1844.
 - Parnassus; [coll. of poems]. 13419
 - Society and solitude. 8175
 - Contents.* Society and solitude.—Civilization.—Art.—Eloquence.—Domestic life.—Farming.—Works and days.—Books.—Clubs.—Courage.—Success.—Old age.
 - Channing, W. H., and Clarke, J. F. Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Portr. 2 v. 12351-2
 - Biographical sketch and selections. (*In* Amer. poems.) 18947
 - Bungay, G. (*In* his Traits of repr. men.) 22315
 - Burroughs, J. (*In* his Birds and poets.) 16939
 - Conway, M. D. Emerson at home and abroad. 22248
 - Cooke, G. W. R. W. Emerson; his life, writings, and philosophy. 20990
 - The Emerson commemoration. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
 - Giltfillan, G. R. W. Emerson, [three notices]. (*In* his Sketches, etc.; Mod. lib., etc.: Third gallery, etc.) 2255-7
 - Guernsey, A. H. R. W. Emerson; philosopher and poet. 20767
 - Ireland, A. R. W. Emerson: his life, genius, and writings; biog. sketch; added, Pers. recol., extr. fr. letters, etc. 2d. ed. Portr. *I
 - Lowell, J. R. Emerson, the lecturer. (*In* his My study windows.) 10522
 - Muzzey, A. B. (*In* his Reminiscences.) 22390
 - Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641
 - Powell, T. (*In* his Living authors.) 3522
 - Sketch of Emerson. (*In* Gilman, A., etc. Poets' homes, ser. 2.) 19289
 - Emerson, S. G. Wright, J. E. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
 - Emerson, W. A. Hand-book of wood engraving, with pract. instruction; also, History of the art. Illust. new ed. 20845
 - Practical instr. in wood engraving. Also, History of the art. *I
 - Emerton, J. H. Life on the sea-shore; or, Animals of our coasts and bays. Illust. (Naturalists' hand.-ser.) 20049
 - Structure and habits of spiders. 17831
 - Emery, Miss E. B. Queens. 11324
 - Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton; with introd. not. by F. Baylies. 2 v. 1386-7
 - Emery, S. A. Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. Illust. 22623

- Emigrant ships. Turner, E. J. Hygiene of emigrant ships.
(*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *1
- Emigrant's story, The, and other poems; by J. T. Trowbridge. 13258
- Emigration, Immigration. Bromwell, W. J. History of Immigration to the U. S. 568
- Bussey, S. C. Immigration: its evils and consequences. 618
- *Note.* Bound with Burleigh, C. C. Thoughts on the death penalty.
- Farrar, M. The emigration question. (*In his* Five years in Minnesota.) 20931
- Kapp, F. Immigration. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
- Immigration and the commissioners of emigration. 8785
- Lippincott's general guide for settlers in the U. S.; with descr. of the climate, soil, etc. 16576
- U. S. Treasury Dept. Letter in rel. to the space allotted to each steerage immigrant on board ship. 12988
- See also Chinese immigration.
- Emigration; or, The township in Maine; by [H. F. Lee]. (*In her* Tales.) 2596
- Emili, P. Herbert, H. W. (*In his* Captains of Rom. Repub.) 1871
- Emilia Galotti; Trauerspiel; v. G. E. Lessing. 10430
- *Same.* Eng. tr. (With Nathan the Wise.) 11906
- Emilie de Coulanges; by M. Edgeworth. 1330; 15292
- Emilius; or, A treatise of educ.: fr. the Fr. of J. J. Rousseau. 3 v. 6047-9
- Emily Chester; by A. M. Crane. 5723
- Emma; by J. Austin. 252
- *Same.* (*In her* Novels.) 733
- Emmet, R. Patriotic speech. (*In* Speeches of Phillips, etc.) 5170
- Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 3.) 13513
- Emmet, T. A. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 3.) 13513
- Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
- Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
- Emmet, W. Y. Thoughts on the death penalty; also, Ess. on prison discipline. 1405
- Emmett, B. McE., joint author. See Hamilton, A. McE.
- Emmons, E. Manual of geology. 1392
- Emmons, N. Smith, H. B. Theological system of E. (*In his* Faith and phil.) 18186
- Emory, W. H. Notes of a military reconnoissance fr. Fort Leavenworth, Mo., to San Diego, Cal., incl. part of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers. (U. S. Cong. Ex. Doc.) 1393
- Emotions. See Feelings;—Moral philosophy.
- Empedocles. Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Stud. of Greek Poets, ser. 1.) 13730
- Emperor, The; by G. Ebers. 2 v. 21504-5
- Emperor of the East; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 3.) 5130
- Emperors. Peake, E. History of the German Emp. and their contemporaries. Illust. 13010
- Emperor's picture, The; by W. Hauff. (*In his* Three tales.) 11904
- Empiriques d'autrefois. Les: comédie-vaud. par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 14.) *1
- Empress Josephine; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6978
- En vacances! comédie; par Laurencin [P. A. Chapelle]. 14797

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Enander, J. A. *Förenta Staternas historia*. 4 v. 20824-7
- Enault, L. *The woman of honor*. 13961
- Enchanting and enchanted; by F. W. Hackländer. 9282
- Enchiridion. *See* Epictetus.
- Encore une nuit de la garde nationale; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 1.) *1
- Encounter, An, with an interviewer; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]: 14266
- Encyclopædia Britannica. Napier, M. Correspondence rel. to the encyclopædia. (*In his Select., etc.*) 18892
- Encyclopædias. Chambers's Encyclopædia. 10 v. 9675-84
- Every horse owner's cyclopædia. 12474
- Goodrich, C. A. Family encyclopædia. 1579
- Hallock, C. Sportsman's gazetteer and general guide. *1
- Knight, C. Cyclopædia of London. 2502
- Cyclopædia of the industry of all nations. 2503
- Wilbur, H. A lexicon of useful knowledge. 4776
- End, The, of a coil; by [S. Warner]. 20085
- End of Fordyce, Brothers. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
- End of the Church; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Ess., ser. 3.) 6141
- End, The, of the holidays; (*In* Sketches and ess. fr. the Sat. Rev.) 12749
- End, The, of the world; by E. Eggleston. 11071
- End of the world; by W. H. Holcombe. 21297
- Endeavors after the Chr. life; by J. Martineau. 282
- Endecott, J. *Gov. of Mass.* Memorial of Gov. E. (*In* Antiq. papers.) 18411
- Salisbury, S. A memorial of Gov. Endecott. 12713
- Endowments. Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 5.) 14356
- Right and wrong of state interfer. with corporation and ch. property. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
- Endurance. Smiles, S. Duty; with illust. of endurance. 20072
- Endymion; by the Earl of Beaconsfield [B. Disraeli]. 19984
- Note.* A key to Endymion was pub. in Notes and queries for Dec. 18, 1880, and May 21, 1881.
- Energy. *See* Force.
- Enfant prodigue, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 5.) *1
- Enfants avant tout! Les; comédie; par E. d'Hervilly. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- Engadine, The. Arnold, H. P. Gleanings fr. Pontresina and the Upper E. 19695
- Lloyd, F. Physiography of the Upper E. Maps and diagrams. 21409
- Engedi; sacred drama; by Beethoven. *1
- Engel, C. Introduction to the study of national music; compr. researches into pop. songs, traditions, and customs. 11661
- The music of the most anc. nations. 8925
- Musical instruments. With woodcuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-bk.) *1
- Engelbach, A. H. Two campaigns; tale of old Alsace. 15442
- Engelhardt, F. J. The American rowing almanac, and oarsman's pocket companion. *1
- Engine-driver, The, to his engine; poem; by W. J. M. R. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 22.) 19167
- Engineering, Civil. Blake, W. P. Engineering and public works. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
- Byrne, O. Handbook for the artisan, mechanic, and engineer. Illust. 6517
- Campin, F. Practical treat. on mechanical engineering. 6516

- Clark, D. K. Rudiments of civ. eng., by H. Law; incl. a treatise on hydraulic eng., by G. R. Burnell; with add. on recent pract. in civ. eng. 20503
 — Cotton, C. P. Manual of railway engineering. 13678
 — Dobson, E. Pioneer engineering; treat. on the eng. operations connect. with the settlement of waste lands in new countries. Plates. *I
 — Fairbairn, W. Useful information for engineers. 2 ser. 6521-2
 — Haskell, W. D. The practice of eng. field-work appl. to land and hydraulic, hydrographic and submarine surveying and levelling. *I
 — Haswell, C. H. Engineer's and mechanic's pocket book. 22d. ed. 7191
 — *Same.* 41st. ed. 21917
 — Haupt, L. M. Manual of engineering specifications and contracts. *I
 — Hensman, H. On civil engineering, etc. (*In Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc.* Lect.) 4735
 — Mahan, D. H. Treatise on civil eng.; rev. and ed., with add., etc.; by DeV. Wood. *I
 — Mosely, H. Mechanical principles of eng. and architecture; with add. by D. H. Mahan. 2147
 — Phillips, J. S. Explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion. 16602
 — Pickering, E. C. Mechanical engineering. (*In his Elements of phys. manip.*, v. 2.) 16040
 — Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of civil engineering. 6th. ed. 8536
 — Rennie, J. Autobiography; compr. hist. of his professional life, with remin., etc. 15448
 — Robertson, F. Engineering notes. 11315
 — Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances; deser. of instruments and tools. 11970
 — Shunk, W. F. The field engineer; handy book of pract. in the survey, location, and track-work of railroads, etc. 19858
 — Stevenson, D. Principles and practice of canal and river engineering. *I
 — Stuart, B. How to become a successful engineer. 8532
 — Trautwine, J. C. The civil engineer's pocket-book. 15542
 — — The field practice of laying out circular curves for railroads. 15541
 — Watson, E. P. The modern practice of Amer. machinists and engineers. 11417
 — Weisbach, P. J. Manual of the mechanics of Eng., and constr. of machines; tr. by E. B. Cox, and A. J. Du Bois. v. 1, 2. 9060-2
 — *See also Centres;—Drainage;—Foundations;—Hygiene, for Sanitary eng.;—Levelling;—Machinery;—Sewers;—Strains;—Water supply.*
Also Trevithick, R.; Van Nostrand's sci. ser.
- Engineering, Military. Ernst, O. H. Manual of pract. mil. engineering. 8792
 Engineering papers; by C. G. Smith. 13637
 Engineer's holiday, An; by D. Pidgeon. 22419
 Engineers. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. 3 v. 8727-9
 — *Same.* New and rev. ed. 5 v. *I
- Engines. *See Gas engines;—Steam engines.*
- England. *Antiquities.*
 — Davis, E. Mythology and rites of the Brit. Druids; app. cont. anc. poems and extracts, with remarks on anc. British coins. *I
 — Evans, J. Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Gt. Brit. 11201
 — Timbs, J. (*In his Things not generally known.*) 5479
Architecture.
 — Conway, M. D. Decorative art and architecture in Eng. (*In his Trav. in So. Kensington.*) 22199
 — Micklethwaite, J. T. English parish churches. (*In Poole, R. S. and others.* Lect.) 22821
 — *See also Castles.*
- Art.*
 — Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Eng. (*In his Contemp. art, etc.*) *I
 — Buxton, H. J. W. English painters. 22461
 — Conway, M. D. Decorative art and architecture in Eng. (*In his Trav. in So. Kensington.*) 22199
 — Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters and sculptors. 5 v. 1053-7
 — Hulme, F. E. Art instruction in England. 22224
 — Palgrave, F. T. On the position of sculpture in Eng.: The Albert Cross, and Eng. monumental sculpture. (*In his Ess. on art.*) 6531
 — Shepherd, G. H. A short history of the Brit. school of painting. 22706
 — Wedmore, F. Studies in English art. 16860
 — *Same.* 2d. ser. 20458

Costume.

- Fairholt, F. W. *Costume in England: hist. of dress to close of 18th. cent.*
Illust.

6224

Description, etc.

- Appleton, T. G. *Rambling in E. (In his Chequer work.)* 19019
 — Bailey, J. M. *England fr. a back-window.* 18153
 — Black, A. and C. *Guide to England and Wales.* *1
 — Burritt, E. *A walk fr. London to John O'Groat's; with notes by the way.* 6504
 — — *A walk fr. London to Land's End; with notes by the way.* *Illust.* 6505
 — *England. (In Rapid transit abroad.)* 18585
 — *English and Scottish sketches; by an American.* 1397
 — Escott, T. H. S. *England; her people, polity, and pursuits.* 19465
 — Goadby, E. *The England of Shakespeare.* 21508
 — Green, J. R. *Stray studies fr. England and Italy.* 15793
 — Guild, C. *Abroad again.* 16945
 — Haeseler, C. H. *Across the Atlantic.* 7590
 — Hamerton, P. G. *A painter's camp.* 6892
 — Haven, G. *The pilgrim's wallet; or, Scraps of travel in Eng., etc.* 6156
 — Hawthorne, N. *Our old home; English sketches.* 5294
 — — *Passages fr. the Eng. note-books of H. 2 v.* 6444-5
 — — *Notes in England and Italy.* 8056
 — Hoppin, J. M. *Old England: its scenery, art, and people.* 6881
 — Howitt, W. *Rural life in England.* 2044
 — — *Visits to remarkable places. 1st. ser.* 2045
 — Jenkins, E. *Glances at inner Eng.; lect. in U. S. and Canada.* 12812
 — Kohl, J. G. *England and Wales.* 2511
 — — *Bd. with other sketches by K.*
 — — *Same; tr. by T. Roscoe.* 2510
 — Mackenzie, A. S. *The American in England. 2 v.* 4957-8
 — McLellan, H. B. *Journal of a residence in Scotland, and tour thr. Eng., etc.* 2846
 — Manning, S. and Green, S. G. *English pictures drawn with pen and pencil.* *1
 — Mason, C. M. *The forty shires; their history, scenery, arts, and legends.* 20741
 — Matéaux, C. L. *Around and about old Eng. Illust.* 21243
 — Miller, H. *First impressions of Eng. and its people.* 3041
 — Morford, H. *(In his Over-sea, etc.) Illust.* 6913
 — Nevin, W. W. *Vignettes of travel; compr. sketches in Eng. and Italy.* 20070
 — Raumer, F. L. G. von. *England in 1835; tr. by S. Austen and H. E. Lloyd.* 3600
 — *The Southern countries of England. (In Biog. and crit.)* 7911
 — Stowe, H. B. *(In her Sunny memories. 2 v.)* 4270-1
 — Taine, H. A. *Notes on Eng.; tr. with introd. by W. F. Rae.* 10504
 — Thornbury, W. *A tour round England. 2 v.* 10966-7
 — Tripp, A. *Crests from the ocean-world.* 4499
 — Walford, E. *Holidays in home counties.* 20036
 — — *Pleasant days in pleasant places. 2d. ed.* 18756
 — Wallace, Mrs. E. D. *(In her Woman's experiences in Europe.)* 10809
 — White, R. G. *England without and within.* 20583
 — Willis, N. P. *(In his Fam. persons and places.)* 4804
 — Winter, W. *The trip to England. Illust.* 20127
 — *See also Lakes. Also names of counties and towns.*

Ecclesiastical history.

- Bright, W. *Chapters of early Eng. Ch. hist.* 19484
 — Elliot, A. *The State and the Church. (The Eng. citizen.)* 22216
 — Wilson, W. *Appendix on the origin, progress, and present state of Christianity in Britain. (In his Hist., etc. of Dissent. churches, v. 4.)* 21378
 — *See also Church of England;—Dissenters.*

(Reformation.)

- Blunt, J. J. *Sketch of the ref. in Eng. Introd. by C. Geikie.* 21516
 — Burke, S. H. *Men and women of the English Reformation. 2 v.* 10480-1
 — Burnet, G. *History of the reformation of the Ch. of Eng. 3 v.* 623-5
 — Cobbett, W. *Hist. of the reform. in Eng. and Ireland.* 21223
 — Froude, J. A. *The Oxford counter-reformation. (In his Short stud., ser. 4.)* 22579
 — Geikie, C. *The English reformation.* 18566
 — Robinson, H. *Zurich letters; the corresp. of Eng. bishops, etc., with Helvetian reformers [1558-79].* 11109
 — Spencer, J. A. *History of the Reformation in Eng.* 4164

(Monasticism.)

- Walcott, M. E. C. Church work and life in Eng. minsters. 19329-4

Education.

- Arnold, M. A French Eton; or, Middle class. educ. and the state. 8900
 — *Same.* (*In his Ess.* in crit.) 5971
 — Bartley, G. C. F. The schools for the people; hist., devel., etc. of schools for the poorer classes. 11767
 — Bennett, C. W. National education in Italy, France, Germany, England, and Wales, popularly considered. 18716
 — Cobden, R. (*In his Speeches*, v. 2.) 40963
 — Fearson, D. R. School inspection. 16712
 — Hippeau, C. L'instruction publique en Angleterre. *1
 — Kay, J. *See forward, National character, etc.*
 — Staunton, H. Great schools of Eng.; acct. of the foundation, endowments, and discipline. 6477
 — Wiese, L. German letters on Eng. educ., 1876; tr. and ed. by L. Schmitz.) 18213

National character, Social life, etc.

- Ah-Chin-Le. Observations upon the civiliz. of the west. barbarians, particularly of the English; tr. by J. Y. Smythe. 16133
 — Burn, J. James Burn; autobiography; glimpses of Eng. hist., 1802-1882. 22911
 — Charles, E. R. The early dawn; or, Sketches of Chr. life in Eng. in the olden time. 5698
 — Dyer, T. F. T. British popular customs, present and past; illust. the manners of the people. 17804
 — Emerson, R. W. English traits [1833-1846]. 1379
 — Goodman, W. Social hist. of Gt. Brit. during the reigns of the Stuarts, v. 1. 6068
 — Hayward, A. Eng. and France; their nat. qualities, manners, etc. (*In his Biog.* and crit. ess., ser. 3.) 12266
 — Kay, J. Social condition and education of the people in Eng. 2270
 — Laugel, A. England, political and social; tr. by J. M. Hart. 12499
 — Murray, E. C. G. Side-lights on Eng. society; or, Sketches fr. life, soc. and satirical. 2 v. 21189-90
 — Nicholas, T. Pedigree of the Eng. people; argument, hist. and scientific, on the form and growth of the nation, etc., with espec. ref. to the incorporation of the Celtic aborigines. 13819
 — Oliphant, T. L. K. Was the old Eng. aristocracy destroyed by the Wars of the Roses? (*In his Duke and the scholar.*) 14164
 — Rands, W. B. Chaucer's England. 2 v. *1
 — Rodenberg, J. England, literary and soc., fr. a German point of view. 15723
 — Timbs, J. English eccentricities and eccentricities. 2 v. 6911-12
 — — Nooks and corners of Eng. life, past and present. Illust. 10810
 — Wright, T. History of domestic manners and sentiments in Eng. 8896
 — *See also* Anne, Queen of Eng.;—George III.

Philosophy.

- Stephen, L. History of English thought in the 18th. cent. 2 v. 16794-5
 England, Bank of. *See* Bank of England.
 England and Norway in the 11th. cent.; by G. W. Dasent. 13611
 (*In his Jest and earnest*, v. 1.)
 England's forgotten worthies; by J. A. Froude. (*In his Short studies*, ser. 1.) 6963
 England's war; by J. A. Froude. (*In his Short stud.*, ser. 2.) 9686
 English and Scottish sketches; by an American. 1397
 English, T. D. American ballads. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19330
 — Mormons. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 26.) 11823
 English ballads and songs. *Collections.*
 — Adams, W. H. D. Student's treas. of Eng. song. 13272
 — Allingham, W. The ballad book. 8404
 — Baker, G. M. Ballads of home. Illust. *1
 — Bramley, H. R., and Stainer, J. Christmas carols, new and old. *1
 — Chappell, W. The ballad literature and pop. music of the olden time. 2 v. *1
 — Child, F. J. English and Scottish ballads. 8 v. 4998-5001: 5345-S
 — Crane, W. The baby's bouquet. *1
 — — The baby's opera. *1
 — Gosse, E. W. English odes. 21181
 — Halliwell, J. O. Nursery rhymes of old Eng. 6th. ed. 12954

- Hatton, J. L. New standard and pop. humorous songs; symphonies and accompaniments. *I
- — Songs of Eng.; symphonies and accompaniments. *I
- Hiles, J. Sacred songs, anc. and mod. *I
- Holy songs, carols, and sacred ballads. 19389
- Lanier, S. The boy's Percy; ballads fr. Percy's Reliques, etc. 22160
- Lodge, H. C. Ballads and lyrics. 19933
- McCabe, W. G. Ballads of battle and bravery. 18495
- Our children's songs. 17584
- Palgrave, F. T. Children's treasury of Eng. song. 15375
- — Golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems. 6608
- Percy, T. Reliques of anc. Eng. poetry; heroic ballads, songs, etc.; by R. A. Willmott. 13735
- Stoddard, R. H. Melodies and madrigals, fr. the old Eng. poets. 6246
- Whittier, J. G. Songs of three centuries. 14376
- See also Eng. poetry.
- Also, U. S. Literature. Poetry.
- English Citizen, The; *Namely*:
 - Elliot, A. The State and the Church. 22216
 - Jevons, W. S. The State in rel. to labour. 22226
 - Traill, H. D. Central government. 21849
 - Walpole, S. The electorate and the legislature. 21851
 - Foreign relations. 22089
 - Wilson, A. J. The national budget; national debt, taxes, and rates. 21607
- English colonies. See British colonies in America.
- English Channel, The; by J. Abbott. 14282
- English composition. Bain, A. Eng. composition and rhetoric. 9755
 - Cox, E. W. The arts of writing, reading, and speaking. 12942
 - Day, H. N. Art of English composition. 15529
 - Kerl, S. Elements of composition and rhetoric. 10546
 - Kingsley, C. On Eng. composition. (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21362
 - Nichol, J. English composition. 20573
 - Parker, R. G. Aids to Eng. composition. 3376
 - See also Rhetoric.
- English conferences of E. Renan: Rome and Christianity; Marcus Aurelius; tr. by C. E. Clement. 19767
- English drama.
 - Archer, W. English dramatists of to-day. 22644
 - Fitzgerald, P. Romance of the English stage. 13430
- History.*
- Hudson, H. N. Historical sketch of the drama in England. (*In his* Shakespeare, v. 1.) 10070
- Ward, A. W. History of Eng. dram. literature to the death of Queen Anne. 2 v. 15869-70
- White, R. G. Account of the rise and progress of the Eng. dr. (*In his* Mem. of Shakespeare.) 5985
- The library has plays by the following authors:* Congreve, W.;—Farquhar, G.;—Greene, R.;—Knowles, J. S.;—Marlowe, C.;—Sheridan, R. B.;—Taylor, T.;—Tennyson, A.;—Tupper, M. F.;—Vanbrugh, J.;—Webster, J.;—Wycherly, W.
- Collections.*
- Baker, G. M. The exhibition drama. 13308
- — The temperance drama. 7095
- French's minor drama. 41 v. in 24. 11833-46; 7982-91
- Home plays for ladies. 14360
- Morley, H. English plays, selected, edited, etc. Illust. 18446
- Sargent, E. Modern standard drama. 45 v. in 30. 11803-32
- Venable, W. H. Dramas and dramatic scenes. 20582
- See also Private theatricals.
- English eloquence. Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence; embr. speeches, sketches of lives, etc. 1578
 - Hazlitt, W. Eloquence of the Brit. Senate; speeches; with notes, biog., crit., and explanatory. 2 v. 1812
- English fiction. Lanier, S. The English novel and the princ. of its development. 22867
 - Masson, D. British novelists and their styles. *I

- Tuckerman, B. History of English prose fiction. 22183
- *See also* Fiction.
- English folk-lore. Dyer, T. F. T. English folk-lore. 18438
- English forests and forest trees, hist., legendary, *etc.* 1308
- English governess in Egypt. *See* Lott, F.
- English history in short studies. 16590
- English humor. *See* English wit and humor.
- English language. *Dialects.*
- *See* Americanisms.

Dictionaries.

- De Quincey, T. English dictionaries. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188
- A lift for the lazy. *I
- Oswald, J. Etymological dict. of the Eng. lang.; rev. by J. M. Keagy. 6266
- *Same.* Appended, Key to the Latin, Greek, and other roots. 3312
- Skeat, W. W. Concise etymolog. dict. of the Eng. language. 21655

Etymology.

- Haldeman, S. S. Affixes; etymolog. struct. of Eng. words. 6987
- Word building. 20899
- French, R. C. On the study of words. 9617
- Wedgewood, H. Contested etymol. in the dict. of W. W. Skeat. 22342
- *See also* Dictionaries, *above.*

General and miscellaneous works.

- Abbot, E. A. How to write clearly. 13539
- A Shakespearian grammar; attempt to illust. the diff. bet. Elizabethan and mod. Eng. *I
- and Seeley, J. R. English lessons for Eng. people. 9744
- Alford, H. Plea for the Queen's Eng.; notes on speaking and spelling. 6293
- All about hard words; dict. of every day difficulties; and epitome of expl. of difficult Eng. and for. phrases, *etc.*, with pronunciation. 13645
- Ayres, A. The verbalist; discussions of the use of words. 21203
- Carpenter, S. H. Eng. of the 14th. cent. illust. by notes on Chaucer's Prologue and Knight's tale, *etc.* 17960
- Clark, N. G. Outline of the elements of the Eng. language. 16750
- De Vere, M. S. Studies in Eng.; or, Glimpses of the inner life of our lang. 6707
- Drew, B. Pens and types; or, Hints for those who write, print, or read. 10014
- Gilmore, J. H. The English language and its early literature. 19336
- Outlines of the art of expression. 21825
- Gould, E. S. Good English; or, Pop. errors in language. 6719
- Hall, F. Modern English. 12114
- Harrison, M. Rise, prog., and present struct. of the Eng. language. 6033
- Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English. 21709
- Mackay, C. Lost beauties of the Eng. language. 12296
- March, F. A. Method of philolog. study of the Eng. language. 5990
- Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the Eng. language. 2926
- Moon, G. W. The Dean's English. 4th ed.; 8th ed. 6415; 11472
- The revisers' Eng.; a series of criticisms. *I
- Oliphant, T. L. K. The sources of standard English. 12123
- Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of Eng. words and phrases. 6230
- Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in Eng. literature, and lessons in the Eng. language. 13026
- Townsend, L. T. The art of speech. 2 v. 20787-8
- Trench, R. C. On the Eng. language; past and present. 4492
- White, R. G. Every day English. 19860
- Words and their uses; study of the Eng. language. 10497
- Whitney, W. D. How shall we spell? Elements of Eng. pronunciation; Rel. of vowel and consonant. (*In his* Orient. and ling. stud., ser. 2.) 13263
- A word to the wise; hints on improprieties in writing and speaking. 21641

Grammar.

- Abbott, E. A. How to tell the parts of speech; rev. by J. G. R. McElroy. 20460
- Bell, G. H. Guide to correct lang.; pract. grammar, punctuation, *etc.* 22846
- Brown, G. Institutes of English grammar. 531
- Clark, S. W. A practical grammar. 22765
- Key to Clark's grammar. 22766
- Cox, E. W. The arts of writing, reading, and speaking. 12942
- *Same.* (*In* Hand-books of good society.) 22191
- General principles of grammar. (*In* Small bks. on gr. sub., v. 3.) 4016
- Greene, H. R. The Eng. language; its gram. and log. principles. 18996
- Morris, R. Historical outlines of Eng. accidence. 11647

- - Elementary lessons in hist. Eng. grammar, cont. accidence and word-formation. 13411
- - English grammar. (Lit. prim.) 13721
- - and Bowen, H. C. English grammar exercises. 18304
- Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Conversation: its faults and its graces.) 7438
- Tancock, O. W. English grammar and reading book. *1
- Whitney, W. D. Essentials of Eng. grammar. 19017
- *See also Gen. and misc. wks., above.*
- History.*
- Craik, G. L. Compendious hist. of Eng. lit. and lang. from the Norman Conquest. 2 v. 6072-3
- - Manual of Eng. literature and of the hist. of the language. 8401
- Dasent, G. W. Origin of the Eng. lang. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 1.) 13611
- Lounsbury, T. R. History of the English language. 18926
- Marsh, G. P. Origin and hist. of the Eng. lang., etc. 3862
- Spalding, W. Outline of the origin and growth of the Eng. lang. (*In his* Hist. of Eng. Lib.) 11799
- Welsh, A. H. Development of Eng. lit. and language. 2 v. 22186-7
- Pronunciation and spelling.*
- Merington, M. H. English pronunciation and accent. pt. 1. 11890
- Mueller, F. M. On spelling. (*In his* Chips, v. 5.) 9118
- Soule, R., and Campbell, L. J. Pronouncing handbook of words often mispronounced. 11953
- *See also* H.;—Spelling-reform.
- Prosody.*
- Arnold, T. English metres. (*In his* Man. of Eng. lit.) 17658
- Conway, G. Treatise on versification. 19100
- Hodgson, S. H. English verse. (*In his* Outcast ess.) 20808
- Hood, T. The rhymester; or, Rules of rhyme, etc.; ed., with add. by A. Penn. 21422
- Lanier, S. Science of English verse. 19658
- Merington, M. H. English pronunciation and accent. pt. 1. 11890
- Sylvester, J. J. The laws of verse; princ. of versification exemplified in metrical trans.; with annot. repr. of the inaugural address to the Mathemat. and Phys. Sect. of the British Assoc. at Exeter. 21995
- Punctuation.*
- Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation. 20699
- Hill, A. S. General rules for punct. (*In his* Princ. of rhet.) 17760
- - Punctuation and the use of capital letters. 13366
- Wilson, J. Treatise on Eng. punctuation. 4825
- Rhymes.*
- Hood, T. The rhymester; with a dict. of rhymes, etc.; ed., with add., by A. Penn. 21422
- Synonyms.*
- Crabb, G. English synonyms. 6217
- Whately, R. A selection of English synonyms. 4721
- *See also* Rhetoric;—Talking.
- *Also,* Chaucer;—Gower.
- English literature. *History, etc.*
- Arnold, M. A guide to Eng. literature. (*In his* Mixed ess.) 18465
- Arnold, T. Chaucer to Wordsworth. 6017
- - English literature, 596-1832. 18057
- - Manual of Eng. literature, hist. and crit. 17658
- Azarias, Brother. The development of Eng. lit.: Old Eng. period. 18908
- Bascom, J. Philosophy of Eng. literature. 12321
- Brewer, J. S. English studies; essays on Eng. hist. and literature. 20734
- Brink, B. ten. Geschichte der Englischen Litteratur, v. 1. 16249
- - *Same*; Early Eng. lit. to Wiclif; tr. by H. M. Kennedy. 22459
- Brooke, S. A. English literature. 16031
- Carpenter, S. H. English of the 14th. cent., illust. by notes on Chaucer's Prologue and Knight's tale, etc. 17960
- Chateaubriand, F. A. R. Sketches of Eng. literature. 6043
- Craik, G. L. Compendious hist. of Eng. lit., etc.; with specimens. 2 v. 6072-3
- - Manual of Eng. lit., fr. the Norman Conquest. 8401
- Day, H. N. Introduction to the study of Eng. literature. 7625
- D'Israeli, I. Amenities of literature; sk. and characters; ed. by B. Disraeli. 2 v. 6170-1
- Dobson, H. A. Handbook of Eng. literature. 19913

- Gilman, A. First steps in Eng. literature. 8682
- Gilmore, J. H. The Eng. lang. and its early literature. 19336
- Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the lit. of the age of Elizabeth; and Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1811
- — *Same*; new ed., ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 13197
- Kingsley, C. On Eng. literature. (*In his Lit. lect. and ess.*) 21362
- Lawrence, E. Modern period. (Eng. lit. prim.) 18432
- — Romance period. (Eng. lit. prim.) 17355
- Maertz, L. New method for the study of Eng. literature. 22591
- — Key to New method for the study of Eng. literature. 22592
- Marsh, G. P. Origin and hist. of the Eng. lan., and of the early literature. 3862
- Mills, A. Literature and literary men of Gt. Britain and Ireland. *1
- Morley, H. English for Englishwomen; Infl. of the Celt. on Eng. lit. (*In his C. Marot, etc.*, v. 2.) 10826
- — English writers, v. 1, 2, pt. 1. *1
- — A first sketch of Eng. literature. 11751
- — Of Eng. lit. in the reign of Victoria; with a Glance at the past. 21369
- — and Tyler, M. C. Manual of Eng. literature. 18798
- Nicoll, H. J. Landmarks of Eng. literature. 22595
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary hist. of Eng., 18th.-19th. cent. 3 v. 21773-5
- Perry, T. S. English literature in the 18th. cent. 22597
- Reed, H. Lectures on Eng. lit. fr. Chaucer to Tennyson. 8488
- Scherr, J. A history of English literature; tr. by M. V. 22829
- Shaw, T. B. Complete man. of Eng. lit.; ed., with notes, *etc.*, by W. Smith. 8398
- — History of Eng. literature. 10665
- Smith, W. and Tuckerman, H. T. Smaller hist. of Eng. and Amer. literature. 8505
- Spalding, W. History of Eng. literature. 11799
- Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in Eng. lit., *etc.* 13026
- Taine, H. A. History of Eng. literature. 2 v. 9724-5
- — History of Eng. lit.; abgd. fr. trans. of H. Van Laun, and ed. by J. Fiske. 11162
- Welsh, A. H. Development of Eng. lit. and language. 2 v. 22186-7
- Yonge, C. D. Three centuries of Eng. literature. 10089
- *See also* Anglo-Saxon literature;—Elizabethan art and literature;—U. S. Literature.
- *Also* Eng. Ballads;—Eng. Drama;—Eng. fiction;—Eng. folk-lore;—Eng. poetry;—Eng. poet. romances;—Fairies;—Quotations.

Collections.

This includes collections of Eng. authors; for American authors *see Selections for reading and speaking, below*. *Also* U. S.

- Arnold, T. English poetry and prose; illust. passages. 21679
- Ballantyne, T. Essays in mosaic. 10878
- Bombaugh, C. C. Gleanings fr. the harvest-fields of literature. 11093
- Chambers, W. and R. Miscellany of entertaining and useful tracts. 10 v. 760-9
- Knox, V. Elegant extracts, v. 1, 2; 4-6. 5147-51
- Lemon, M. The jest book; anecdotes and sayings. * 9286
- Mackay, C. A thousand and one gems of Eng. prose. 11650
- Morris, R. Specimens of early Eng.; new ed.; pt. 1. 1150-1300. 22200
- Morris, R. and Skeat, W. W. Specimens of early English. pt. 2. 1298-1393. 10996
- Shaw, T. B. and Smith, W. Choice specimens of Eng. literature; by B. N. Martin. 10561
- Skeat, W. W. Specimens of Eng. literature, 1394-1579. 12392
- Tales and selections fr. the Eng. souvenirs for 1828. 4346
- Tales of Eng. and Scotland; fr. Chambers's miscellany. 1394
- Tauchnitz, B. Five cent. of the Eng. lang. and literature [1324-1771]. 7013
- Typical select. fr. Eng. authors. 11639
- *See also* English ballads;—English poetry.
- *Also* Aphorisms.
- *Also* Selections, *below*.

Letters. (Collections.)

- Green, M. A. E. Letters of royal and illust. ladies of Gt. Brit. [1103-1558]. 3 v. 4854-6
- Scoones, W. B. Four cent. of Eng. letters; select. fr. the period of the Paston letters to the present day. 19956

Manuals, etc.

- Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 778-9

- Minto, W. Manual of Eng. prose lit.; biog. and crit. to show characteristics of style. 20964
- Selections for reading and speaking.*
- This includes collections which contain both Eng. and Amer. pieces.
- Alger, H. *Jr.* and Cheney, O. A. Seeking his fortune; and other dialogues. 16093
- American school dialogue book. Nos. 1, 2. 13597-8
- Anderson, J. J. Historical reader. 10587
- Baker, G. M. The reading club and handy-speaker. No. 1-10. 14369-73; 19201-5
- Beecher, A. E. Recitations and readings. 13426
- Bell, R. Lilies and violets; prose and verse. 5926
- Branch, O. E. The Hamilton speaker. 18592
- Brougham, J. and Elderkin, J. Lotos leaves; original stories, essays, and poems, by W. Reid, W. Collins, and others. *I
- Burbank, A. P. Collection of humorous, dram., and dialect selections. 18066
- Campbell, L. J. Columbian speaker. 12887
- Carpenter, J. E. Penny readings in prose and verse. 3 v. 1549-51
- — Popular readings in prose and verse. 5 v. 8815-19
- Clarke, R. S. Horn of plenty. 15336
- Clouston, W. A. Literary curiosities and eccentricities; anecdote, laconic sayings, etc. 15832
- Cooke, C. A. Young folks' speaker. 22373
- Cumnock, R. L. Choice readings; with elocutionary advice. 17610
- Dick, W. B. Recitations and readings. Nos. 1-9. 16733-4; 16971-7
- Emerson, R. W. Parnassus. 13419
- Fletcher, A. B. Advanced readings and recitations. 20270
- Frobisher, J. E. Selected readings. 13600
- Garrett, P. One hundred choice select. Nos. 1-21. 9036-43; 14231-9; 15300-3
- Gilman, S. Contributions to literature. 2264
- Hood, T. Cassell's illust. readings. 2 v. 8806-7
- Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner. 2101
- Jelliffe, W. M. Good selections in prose and poetry. 13599
- Johnson, R. Play day poems. 17837
- Jones, C. H. Vers de société. 15458
- Larcom, L. Breathings of the better life. 19034
- Larkin, M. Rival collect. of prose and poetry. 13562
- Leffingwell, C. W. Reading book of Eng. classics. 18569
- Liberty bell; by friends of freedom. 5101
- Little folks' reader. 22513
- Longfellow, H. W. and others. Laurel leaves; orig. poems, stories, and essays. *I
- Lowell, A. C. Seed grain for thought and discussion. 2 v. 2764-5
- McGuffey, —. New eclectic speaker. 19951
- — New juvenile speaker. 19952
- Martine, A. Droll dialogues and laughable recitations. 10534
- Monroe, A. Model Sunday School speaker. 10535
- Monroe, L. B. Public and parlor readings; dialogues and dramas. 11572
- — Humorous. 9144
- — Miscellaneous. 9978
- — Young folks' readings for soc. and pub. entertainment. 16683
- Monteith, J. Popular science reader; nat. philosophy, botany, and history. 20776
- Morris, G. P. and Willis, N. P. Prose and poetry of Europe and America. 3498
- Northend, C. Memory gems for the young, fr. diff. authors. 17414
- Oxford, W. Oxford's junior speaker. 11239
- — Oxford reading book. 2 pts. 11959-60
- — Oxford's senior speaker. 12024
- Parsons, L. S. The gem of dialogues. 13598
- Peaslee, J. B. Graded select. for memorizing. 19975
- Penney, L. Readings and recitations. Nos. 1, 2. 18137-8
- Philbrick, J. D. American Union speaker. 10186
- — Same; [New ed.]. 14358
- The playmate. 3478
- Porter, E. Rhetorical reader. 3511
- Potter, H. L. D. Manual of reading. 19907
- The Olio; or, Speaker's companion. (In French's min. dram., v. 34.) 7988
- The sapphire; coll. of tales, poems, and essays. 6930
- Sargent, E. Intermediate standard speaker. 14243
- — Standard speaker. 3769
- School festival; dialogues, recitations, songs, etc. 20725

- Scudder, H. E. The children's book; stories and poems. 21952
- Strohm, G. Word pictures; thoughts and descr. fr. pop. authors. 15332
- Thurston, E. A. Mosaics of human life. 6635
- Townsend, G. H. Every day book of mod. literature. 8834
- Underwood, F. H. Handbook of Eng. literature. 2 v. 9149; 11430
- Warner, C. D. The book of eloquence; in prose and verse. 16922
- English mail-coach, The; by T. De Quincey.) (*In his Misc. ess.*) 1157
- English men of letters. *See* Morley, J.
- English men of science; their nature and nurture; by F. Galton. 13807
- English mind, The; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his Character.*) 6546
- English municipal institutions; statistically illust.; by J. R. S. Vine. 19584
- English orphans, The; by M. J. Holmes. 1959
- English philosophers. *See* Mueller, I.
- English poetical romances. *Collections.*
- Ellis G. Specimens of early Eng. metr. romances; pref., hist. introd. on the rise and prog. of romantic comp. in France and Eng.; new ed. rev. by J. O. Halliwell. 1365
- English poetry.
- Hodgson, S. H. The supernatural in Eng. poetry; Shakspeare; Milton; Wordsworth; Tennyson. (*In his Outcast ess.*) 20808
- History.*
- Hamilton, W. The poets laureate; hist., biog. not., satires, epigrams, and lampoons against them. 18533
- Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the Eng. poets and comic writers. 10742
- Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British poets. 2 v. 2040-41
- — *Same*; rev. ed. 11225
- Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Modern Brit. poets. (*In her Papers on lit., etc.*, pt. 1.) 3309
- Reed, H. Lectures on the British poets. 2 v. 8490-1
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets [1835-1875]. 14121
- Warton, T. History of Eng. poetry. 4 v. 10116-19
- Collections.*
- Adams, W. D. Lyrics of love; fr. Shakespeare to Tennyson. 12714
- Austin, E. M. Little people of God, and what the poets have said of them. 6985
- Bates, C. D. Child lore; its classics, traditions, and jingles. Illust. *I
- Baynes, R. H. English lyrics; collect. of Eng. poetry. 10861
- Bellew, J. C. M. Poets' corner; man. for students in Eng. poetry; with biog. sk. of the authors. 11748
- Brackett, A. C. and Eliot, I. M. Poetry for home and school. 15787
- Brooks, S. Amusing poetry. 12717
- Browne, F. F. Golden poems, by Brit. and Amer. authors. 22016
- Bryant, W. C. Library of poetry and song. *I
- Campbell, L. J. Young folks' book of poetry. 20979
- The changing year; poems and pict. of life and nature. Illust. *I
- Christmas with the poets; songs, carols, and descr. verses, rel. to Christmas. Illust. *I
- Coates, H. T. The children's book of poetry. 19213
- Comstock, J. L. Poetic readings. Amer. ed., with add. 921
- Dana, C. A. Household book of poetry. 8106
- Eliot, S. Poetry for children; *authorized for use in the Boston public schools.* 19511
- Estes, D. The home book of poetry; Eng. and Amer. poets. Illust. 22006
- Gatty, M. The mother's book of poetry. 9824
- Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of England. 1677
- — Poets and poetry of Eng. in the 19th. cent.; add. by R. H. Stoddard. *I
- Hales, J. W. Longer English poems, with notes. 11662
- Hannah, J. The courtly poets fr. Raleigh to Montrose. 13709
- Hayward, A. L. Chimes and rhymes for holiday times. Illust. 22154
- Higginson, T. W. and Longfellow, S. Thalatta; a book for the seaside. 1904
- Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry; fr. Wordsworth, Coleridge, Burns, Beattie, Goldsmith, and Thomson. 14038
- Hunt, J. H. L. Imagination and fancy; select. fr. the Eng. poets. illust. of those requisite of their art. 12901
- Jenks, J. W. Rural poetry of the English language. 2351
- Johnson, R. Little classics, v. 13-15. 12984-6

- Single famous poems. 17359
- Kendrick, A. C. Our poetical favorites. 3 ser. 9825; 14329; 22156
- Larcom, L. Roadside poems for summer travellers. 16014
- Lear, H. L. Five minutes daily readings of poetry. 22533
- Lilliput levee; poems of childhood, child-fancy, and child-like moods. 9852
- Linton, W. J. Rare poems of the 16th. and 17th. cent.; with notes. 22277
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 31 v. 16016-25; 16960-8; 17897-907
- — Poets and poetry of Europe. 2750
- — *Same*; new ed. *I
- Mackay, C. Thousand and one gems of Eng. poetry. 8035
- Morris, M. Poet's walk; introd. to Eng. poetry. 22690
- The mountains. 15818
- Palmer, J. W. The poetry of compliment and courtship. 6744
- Parton, J. Humorous poetry of the Eng. lang. fr. Chaucer to Saxe. 3389
- Patmore, C. The children's garland. 8533
- Phillips, W. F. M. The book of English elegies. 18637
- Playtime with the poets; select. of Eng. poetry for the use of children. 10970
- Poems of home life. 9868
- Quiet hours. 13101
- Southey, R. Select works of the Brit. poets fr. Chaucer to Jonson; with biog. sketches. 6316
- Standard poetry book, fr. the best authors. 8555
- Stevens, E. T. and Morris, D. Annotated poems of Eng. authors. 18396
- Stoddard, R. H. The late English poets. 6158
- Studies in poetry. 3500
- Tileston, M. W. Sunshine in the soul. 2 ser. 16701; 22303
- Tender and true. 21259
- Trench, R. C. Household book of Eng. poetry; with notes. 8835
- W., S. L. Now is Christ risen; poems for Easter tide. 15681
- Ward, T. H. The English poets; select., with crit. introd.; and a gen. introd. by M. Arnold. 4 v. 20417-20
- Willmott, R. A. The poets of the 19th. cent. New ed. 19382
- *See also* Eng. ballads;—Eng. literature;—Eng. Sonnets.
- *Also U. S. Literature, Poetry.*
- The library has *also* poems by the following authors: Akenside, M.;—Allingham, W.;—Armstrong, G. F.;—Arnold, E.;—Arnold, M.;—Aytoun, W. E.;—Bailey, P. J.;—Baillie, J.;—Barbault, A. L.;—Barnes, W.;—Beattie, J.;—Bennett, W. C.;—Bennoch, F.;—Blackie, J. S.;—Boker, G. H.;—Bowring, J.;—Brooke, S.;—Browning, E. B.;—Browning, R.;—Buchanan, R.;—Burns, R.;—Butler, S.;—Calverly, C. S.;—Campbell, T.;—Carroll, L.;—Charles, E. R.;—Chatterton, T.;—Chaucer, G.;—Churchill, C.;—Clarke, M. C.;—Clough, A. H.;—Coleridge, H.;—Coleridge, S. T.;—Cook, E.;—Cowper, W.;—Craik, D. M. M.;—Croly, G.;—De Vere, A.;—Dexter, C.;—Dobell, S.;—Dobson, A.;—Donne, J.;—Dowden, E.;—Drummond, W.;—Dryden, J.;—Faber, F. W.;—Falconer, W.;—Gascoigne, G.;—Gay, J.;—Goldsmith, O.;—Gosse, E. W.;—Graves, A. P.;—Gray, D.;—Gray, T.;—Greenwell, D.;—Hallam, A. H.;—Halpine, C. G.;—Herbert, G.;—Herrick, R.;—Hewlett, H. G.;—Horne, R. H.;—Howard, H.;—Ingelow, J.;—Keats, J.;—Keble, J.;—Kemble, F. A.;—Kingsley, C.;—Lamb, C. and M.;—Laudor, W. S.;—Lazarus, E.;—Leighton, R.;—Lewes, M. G. E. (*George Eliot*);—Locker, F.;—Lover, S.;—Lytton, E. R. B. (*Owen Meredith*);—MacDonald, G.;—Mackay, C.;—Marvell, A.;—Massey, G.;—Meredith, G.;—Milnes, R. M.;—Milton, J.;—Moore, T.;—More, H.;—Morris, W.;—Myers, F. W. H.;—Noel, C. M.;—Palgrave, F. T.;—Parnell, T.;—Patmore, C.;—Peacock, T. L.;—Plumptre E. H.;—Praed, W. M.;—Prior, M.;—Proctor, A. A.;—Robinson, A. M. F.;—Rossetti, C. G.;—Rossetti, D. G.;—Ruskin, J.;—Scott, W.;—Skelton J.;—Smith, A.;—Smith, J. and H.;—Southey, R.;—Spenser, E.;—Suckling, J.;—Swift, J.;—Swinburne, A. C.;—Symonds, J. A.;—Tennyson, A.;—Tennyson, F.;—Thackeray, W. M.;—Thomson, J.;—Thornbury, G. W.;—Tickell, T.;—Turner, C. (T.);—Vaughan, H.;—Wesley, C.;—Westwood, T.;—Wordsworth, W.;—Wyatt, T.;—Young, E.
- English poetry; Stories fr. old; by A. S. Richardson. 9633
- English political leaders, *namely*: 22717
- Trollope, A. Lord Palmerston.
- English sonnets. Waddington, S. English sonnets by living writers, select. *etc.*; with note on the hist. of the 'sonnet.' 20687
- English stage. *See* English drama.

- English thought in the 18th. cent., History of; by L. Stephen.
2 v. 16794-5
- English traits; by R. W. Emerson. 1379
- English verse. *See* English Language. *Prose*.
- English victories, sea stories, tales of enterprise and school-life; by S. O. Beeton. 13790
- English wit and humor. Chit-chat of humour, wit, and anecdote. 5155
— L'Estrange, A. G. History of Eng. humour; with introd. upon anc. humour. 2 v. 17673-4
— Prentice, G. D. Prenticiana; or, Wit and humor in paragraphs. 3530
— Thackeray, W. M. English humorists of the 18th. cent. 4398
— *Same.* (*In his Works*, v. 23.) 19608
- Englishman, The, and the Scandinavian; by F. Metcalfe. 20814
- Englishwoman, The, in Russia, 1855. 1399
- Englishwomen in America. (*In Biography and criticism.*) 7911
- Engravers. Clement. C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engr., and their works. 2150
- Engraving. Blane, C. Grammar of painting and engr. *I
— Davenport, S. Engraving. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15472
— Duplessis, G. Wonders of engraving. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 15563
— Goussier, L. L'œuvre de Jules Jacquemart. *I
— *See also* Wood engraving.
- Enigmas. *See* Amusements.
- Enigmas of life; by W. R. Greg. 11397
- Enlisted for the war; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his Exhib. dr.*) 13308
- Ennemoser, J. History of magic; tr. by W. Howitt; app. by M. Howitt. 2 v. 1400-1
- Ennis, J. The origin of the stars, and the causes of their motions and light. 6526
- Ennius. Fragmentum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Ennui; by G. Bancroft. (*In his Lit. and hist. misc.*) 299
- Ennui; by M. Edgeworth. 1328; 15291
- Ennui, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5.) *I
- Enoch Arden, &c.; by A. Tennyson. 5701
- Enquirer, The; reflect. on education, manners, and literature; by W. Godwin. 1543
- Ensilage. Bailey, J. M. The book of ensilage; or, The new dispensation for farmers. 19873
- Enterprise. Cooper, T. Triumphs of perseverance and ent.; [biog.]. 6741
- Entertainments. *See* Amusements;—Conundrums;—Riddles.
Also Private theatricals.
- Enthusiasm. Taylor, I. Natural history of enthusiasm. 11369
- Entombed alive. *See* Stent, G. C.
- Entomology. Ballard, J. P. Insect lives; or, Born in prison. 19208
— Bigland, J. (*In his* Natural hist. of birds, fishes, etc.) 5756
— Brown, R. (*In his* Science for all. 4 v.) 20445-6; 20526-7
— Cowan, F. Curious facts in the history of insects, incl. spiders and scorpions; Legends, superstitions, etc. 6000
— Curiosities of entomology. Colored illust. 9727
— Duncan, P. M. The transformations (or metamorphoses) of insects. 12339
— Figuier, G. L. The insect world; pop. acct. of the orders of insects, with descr. of the habits, etc., of species. 7516
— Karr, J. B. A. (*In his* Tour round my garden.) 6480
— Kirby, W. and Spence, W. Introduction to entomology. 2488
— Lubbock, J. Origin and metamorphoses of insects. 12199
— Michelet, J. The insect. Illust. by Giacomelli. *I
— Packard, A. S. Jr. Guide to the study of insects. 10706

- Half-hours with insects. 16708
- Our common insects. 12025
- Rennie, J. Insect architecture; Added, Miscellanies; ravages, preservation, and classification. 6639
- Insect transformations. 2135
- Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Insects, and their habitations. 6126
- Swinton, A. H. Insect variety; its propagation and distribution. *I
- Treat, M. Injurious insects of the farm and garden. Illust. 21910
- Van Bruyssel, E. The population of an old pear tree. Illust. 8670
- Weismann, A. Studies in the theory of descent; notes and add. by the author; tr. and ed., with notes by R. Meldola. Pref. by C. Darwin. Cold. plates. 19925
- Willet, J. E. Wonders of insect life, illust. the wisdom, power, and goodness of God. 22610
- See also Ants;—Bees;—Carpet beetle;—Chinch-bug;—Cotton insects;—Insect collecting;—Pine moth;—Potato bug;—Wasps.
- Also Gt. Brit. *Entomology*.
- Entr'acte, An. (*In Soc. nov.*, v. 1.) 22935
- Entre la soupe et les lèvres, soliloque en vers; par E. d'Her-
villy. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc.*, sér. 4.) 14688
- Eoline; by C. L. Hentz. 1859
- Eon, Chevalier d'. See Beaumont, C. G. L. A.
- Eothen; or, Traces of travel; by A. W. Kinglake. 2471
- Epaminondas. Yonge, C. M. (*In her Book of worthies.*) 8118
- Ephesus. Newton, C. T. Discoveries at E. (*In his Ess.*
on art, etc.) 19887
- Wood, J. T. Discoveries at E., incl. the site and rem. of the Temple of
Diana; illust. *I
- Epics. See Germany. *Literature*.
- Epictetus. Works: Discourses; Enchiridion; and Fragments;
tr. by T. W. Higginson. 6092
- The Enchiridion. (*In Talbot, T. The Enchiridion, etc.*) 21212
- Epicurus. Courtney, W. L. Epicurus. (*In Abbott, E. Hel-*
lenica.) 20099
- Findlater, A. Epicurus. (*In Blomfield, C. J. and others. Hist. of Greek*
and Rom. philos.) 6380
- Epi-cycloidal cutting frame. Bazley, T. S. Notes on the Epi-
cycloidal cutting frame. Illust. 10957
- Epidemics. Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Reports, *passim*. *I
- Simon, J. Filth diseases, and their prevention. 15612
- Epigrams. Dodd, H. P. The epigrammatists; select. fr. the
epigrammatic lit. of anc., mediæval, and mod. times;
with notes, illust., etc. 10705
- Epinay, Mme. L. F. P. de la Live d'. Sante-Beuve, C. A.
(*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 2.) *I
- Epi-psychidion series. V. 1. New and not new; miscellaneous
pieces. 12366
- Episcopal Church in the U. S. See Protestant Episcopal Church.
- Episcopal Church in Scotland. De Quincey, T. Secession fr.
the Church of Scotland. (*In his Theol. ess.*, v. 2.) 1161
- Episodes in an obscure life. 9289
- Epitaphs. Kippax, J. R. Churchyard literature; coll. of Amer.
E., with rem. on monumental inser., etc. *I
- Northend, C. Book of epitaphs. 11510
- Epizoötic diseases. Judson, A. B. History and course of the
epizoötic among horses upon the No. Amer. continent,
1872-73. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 1, 1873.) *I
- Epochs of ancient history. See Cox, G. W. and Sankey, C.

- Epochs of modern history. *See* Morris, E. E. *and* Phillpotts, J. S.
- Equality. Arnold, M. (*In his* Mixed essays.) 18465
 — Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 11575
- Equations. Todhunter, I. Elementary treat. on the theory of E. 8549
- Erasmus, D. Brewer, J. S. (*In his* Eng. studies.) 20734
 — Drummond, R. B. Erasmus, his life and character. 2 v. 11880-1
 — Milman, H. H. (*In his* Savonarola, etc.) 10732
 — Pennington, A. R. Life and character of E.; pref. by the Lord Bishop of Lincoln. 16542
 — Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers; Colet, Erasmus, and More. 13423
 — Wilkinson, W. C. Character and literary influence of E. (*In his* Free lance, etc.) 13358
- Eratosthenes. Canon of the kings of Thebes. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
- Eckmann, E. *and* Chatrian, A. The Alsacian schoolmaster. 11428
 — The bells. 11021
 — Le blocus. 9415
 — Brigadier Frederic. 14108
 — Confidences d'un joueur de clarinette. 9391
 — *Same*; Eng. Confessions of a clarionet player. 13276
 — *Same*; and other tales. 13276
Contents. Confessions of a clarionet player.—Hostelry of the Mayence Ham.—Catherine's suitors.
 — Contes des bords du Rhin. 9414
 — Contes de la Montagne. 14657
 — Contes populaires. 9394
 — The forest house; and Catherine's lovers. 9168
 — Friend Fitz. 11750
 — La guerre. 9393
 — Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813. 9401
 — *Same*. Eng. The conscript; story of French war, 1813. 8082
 — Histoire d'un homme du peuple. 9396
 — Histoire d'un paysan. 1789. 9397
 — *Same*. Eng. Story of a peasant, 1789. 10899
 — Histoire d'un paysan, 1792. 9398
 — *Same*. Eng. Story of a peasant, 1792. 10900
 — Histoire d'un paysan, 1793. 9399
 — *Same*. Eng. Story of a peasant, 1793. 16821
 — Histoire d'un paysan, 1794-1815. 9400
 — *Same*. Eng. Story of a peasant, 1794-1815. 16820
 — L'illustre docteur Mathéus. 9390
 — L'invasion, ou. Le fou Yégof. 9389
 — *Same*. Eng. [with mem. of Eckman and Chatrian]. 9720
 — Madame Thérèse. 9403
 — *Same*; tr. [by C. L. Forten. Pref. by T. W. Higginson: mem. of E.—C.]. 7555
 — La maison forestière. 9392
 — *Same*. Eng. The forest house. 9168
 — Maître Daniel Rock. 9395
 — The plébiscite. 10493
 — Strange stories. (Contes fantastiques.) (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 19878
 — Waterloo; suite du Conscrit de 1813. 9402
 — *Same*. Eng. trans. 8083
 — *Biog. sk.* (*In their* Invasion.) 9720
 — Higginson, T. W. [Sketch of E.—C.]. (*In* E.—C. Mad. Thérèse.) 7555
 — Schmidt, J. Eckmann-Chatrian. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1.) 16311
- Erdmutha; by B. Auerbach. (*In his* German tales.) 7889
- Erechtheus; tragedy; by A. C. Swinburne. 15643
- Erema; by R. D. Blackmore. 17302
- Eric; by F. W. Farrar. 1448
- Eric Walderthorn. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
- Ericsson, J. Headley, P. C. The miner boy, and his Monitor. 6082
- Erie canal. Abbott, J. Marco on the Erie canal. (Marco Paul stories.) 65

- Erling the Bold ; by R. M. Ballantyne. 8078
 Erma's engagement. 11262
 Ermenonville, —d'. Kingsley, H. D'E.'s acclimatization ad-
 venture. (*In his Tales of old travel.*) 8065
 Ermina ; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 5.) 3959
 Ernani ; opéra ; par Verdi. *I
 — *Same.* (*In Tryon*, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
 Erne, Lough. Black, A. and C. Guide to Galway, Conne-
 mara, the Shannon, and Lough E. *I
 Ernest Carroll ; by [H. Greenough]. 1404
 Ernest Linwood ; by C. L. Hentz. 1860
 Ernest Maltravers ; by E. B. Lytton. 5207
 Ernest Maltravers ; drama ; by L. Medina. (*In Mod. stand.*
dr., v. 18.) 11819
 Ernest Quest ; by S. R. Ford. 17550
 Ernestine ; by [W. von Hillern]. 2 v. 20214-15
Note. Different translation of *Only a girl.*
 Ernestine ; drama ; by W. Robertson. (*In Mod. stand dr.*,
 v. 14.) 11816
 Ernie Elton ; by E. Eiloart. 7308
 Ernest, O. H. Manual of pract. military engineering. 8792
 Erreurs de la guerre, Les ; comédie : par P. Giffard. (*In Say-*
nètes, etc., sér. 5.) 14795
 Erring, yet noble ; by I. G. Reed, Jr. 7324
 Errors, Popular. Brown T. *redivivus*. Exposition of vulgar
 and common errors. (*In Small books on gt. sub.*, v. 2.) 4015
 Ersilia ; by E. F. Poynter. 15531
 Erskine, J. H. Yellow fever in Memphis, Tenn., 1873. (*In*
Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
 Erskine, R. C. *Lady Grange*. Chambers, W. *Lady Grange*.
 (*In his Sto. of old families.*) 18362
 Erskine, T. Letters, 1800-1840 ; ed. by W. Hanna. 22255
 Erskine, T., *Baron*. Speeches. (*In Celebrated speeches, etc.*) 5007
 — Speeches ; with mem. by E. Walford. 2 v. 10668-9
 — Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 1.) 525
 — Chambers, W. Erskine. (*In his Sto. of old families.*) 18362
 — Harsha, D. A. (*In his Most em. orators, etc.*) 1785
 — Rogers, S. (*In his Recollections.*) 3688
 — Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) * 4385
 Erskine, Mrs. Thomas. Wyncote. (*Leis.-hr. ser.*) 13906
 Erslev, Ed. Allmän geografi ; tredje upplagan, ombesörjd af
 J. P. Velander. 15018
 — Lärbok i geografi ; tredje upplagen ; ombesörjd af J. P. Velander. 15031
 Erville, H. d'. Les péchés de Mamette. (*In Saynètes, etc.*,
 sér. 5.) 14795
 Esau Hardery ; by W. O. Stoddard. 21433
 Esau Runswick ; by K. S. Macquoid. 21336
 Eschatology. Dorner, I. A. Dorner on the future state ;
 tr. with introd., etc., by N. Smyth. 22467
 — Farrar, F. W. Mercy and judgment ; Christian E. with ref. to Dr.
 Pusey's "What is of faith?" 20703
 Eschenbach, O. The pearls. 3441
 Eschenbach, W. See *Wolfram von Eschenbach*.
 Esclaves de Paris, Les ; par E. Gaboriau. 2 v. 14621-2

- Escott, E. R. S. Dwellings for the labouring class. (*In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 8.) *1
- Escott, T. H. S. England; her people, polity, and pursuits. 19465
- Esfira. (*In Two Russian idyls.*) 19861
- Eskimos. Rink, H. Tales and traditions of the E.; with sketch of their habits, relig., lang., and other peculiarities; by R. Brown; illust. by the Eskimo. 15639
- Esmeralda; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her Surly Tim.*) 17184
- Esmeralda, La; by V. Hugo. (*In his Théâtre*, v. 4.) 14440
- Esmeralda; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 19.) 11819
- Espagnols en Danemark. Les; par P. Mérimée. (*In his Théâtre de Clara Gazul.*) 9521
- Esperance; by M. W. Lawrence. 6262
- Espin, T. E. Double stars. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all*, ser. 1.) 20445
- Espousals, The. *See* Angel in the house.
- Essay on transcendentalism. 4487
- Essays. Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Essay-writing in general, and these ess. in particular. (*In his Caxtoniana.*) 17309
- Essays and marginalia; by H. Coleridge. *I
- Essays and studies; by A. C. Swinburne. 14246
- Essays fr. the London Times. 2d. ser. 9693
- Contents.* Captain Peel in the Nubian desert.—Biography: Memoirs of Lord Langdale.—Tennyson: The poetry of sorrow.—History of Spanish literature.—Arctic expeditions.—Life of Sterling, by T. Carlyle.—Lord Chancellor Clarendon and his friends.—Dickens and Thackeray: David Copperfield and Arthur Pendennis.—Grote's Hist. of Greece.—Our antipodes.—Lord Holland and his Foreign reminiscences.—Autobiography of a chartist.—Uncle Tom's cabin.—The Blithedale romance.
- Essays in romance, and stud. fr. life; by J. Skelton. 18752
- Essenes. De Quincey, T. The Essenes. (*In his Avenger, etc.*) 1164
- Ginsburg, C. D. The Essenes; their hist. and doctrines. *I
- Este, Leonora d'. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives.*) 1899
- Estelle; by A. Edwardes. 13369
- Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in pop. science. 2 ser. 13114; 18864
- Contents.* Ser. 1. Proctor, R. A. Strange disc. respt. the aurora; Recent solar researches.—Virchow, R. The cranial affinities of man and the ape.—Schellen, Young, Roscoe, Lockyer, Huggins, and others, Spectrum analysis expl. and its uses to science illust.—Schellen, H. and others. Nebule, comets, meteoric showers.—Dana, J. D. Corals and coral islands.—Carpenter, W. B. Unconscious action of the brain; Epidemic delusions.—Scientific miscellany.—Winchell, A. Geology of the stars.—Huxley, T. H. On yeast.—Tice, J. H. The relations bet. matter and force.—Tylor, E. B. The stone age, past and present.—Richardson, Dr. Theory of nervous ether.—Toads in the hole.—Hunt, T. S. Origin of metalliferous deposits.—Rotundity of the earth.—Richardson, Dr. The phenomena of sleep.—Animal life at great depths in the sea.—Russian metallurgical works.—Hunt, R. Coal as a reservoir of power.—Meade, H. Hot springs in New Zealand.—Clifford, Prof. Atoms.—Dove, H. W. The circulation of the waters on the surface of the earth.—What is actinism. 2. Tyndall, J. Transmission of sound by the atmosphere.—Kent, W. S. Gigantic cuttle-fish.—Braun, A. The glacial epoch of our globe.—Stewart, B. The sun and the earth.—Phelps, J. W. Force electrically exhibited.—Weighing the earth in a coal-pit.—Influ. of violet-light on the growth of animals and plants.—Geikie, J. The ice age in Britain.—Perceptions of the lowest animals.—Chase, H. S. Causes of degeneracy of the teeth.—The great pyramid of Egypt.—Photography.—Kny, L. The illumination of beacons and buoys.—Garbit, F. J. The telephone; The phonograph.—Proctor, R. A. The use and abuse of food; Ozone.—Williamson, W. C. The succession of life on the earth.—Roscoe, H. E. What the earth is composed of.—Proctor, R. A. Dew.—Lovering, J. Sympathetic vibrations as exhibited in ordinary machinery.—Gray, A.

- Notes on tree growth.—Pritchard, H. B. Science and war.—Hitchcock, C. H. Existence of glacial act. upon the summit of Mt. Washington, N. H.—Proctor, R. A. The levelling power of rain. 22006
 — The home book of poetry; Eng. and Amer. poets. Illust. 14399
 Esther; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his Théâtre comp.*) 17767
 Esther Pennefather; by A. Perry. 8668
 Esther, To; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her Writings.*) 6054-5
 Estimate of the manners and princ. of the times; [by J. Brown]. 2 v. *I
 Estrées, Gabrielle d'. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 8.*) 11069
 Estvan, Mathilde. Harry Delaware. 14394
 Etangs, Les; by G. Droz. 14647
 Etching. Gautier, T. Un mot sur l'eau-forte. (*In his Tableaux à la plume.*) 10015
 — Hammerton, P. G. The etcher's hand-book. *I
 — — Etching and etchers. Illust. 17549
 Eternal hope; sermons; by F. W. Farrar. 1160
 Eternity. De Quincey, T. On the supposed scrip. expr. for eternity. (*In his Theol. ess., v. 1.*) 4929
 — Zschokke, J. H. D. Meditations on death and eternity. 12972
 Ethan Brand; by N. Hawthorne. (*In Little class., v. 1.*) 10933
 Ethel Mildmay's follies. 12789
 Ethelind, the fair; by E. M. Stewart. (*In her Cloister legends.*) 8938
 Ethel's book; or, Tales of the angels; by F. W. Faber. 7836
 Ethelyn's mistake; by M. J. Holmes. 10591
 Ether. Anstie, F. E. (*In his Stimulants and narcotics.*) 19941
 — Bowen, F. Psychical effects of etherization. (*In his Gleanings.*) *I
 Etheridge, Sir J. W. The apostolical acts and epistles, fr. the Peschito. Added, The remaining epistles, and the book of Revelations, after a later Syrian text. *I
 — Jerusalem and Tiberias; Sora and Cordova; surv. of the relig. and scholastic learning of the Jews. *I
 — Life of Rev. A. Clarke. 1408
 — The Syrian churches; with lit. trans. of the Gospels fr. the Peschito. *I
 Ethical law and social order; essay, by G. Batchelor. (*In Institute ess.*) 19811
 Ethics. See Moral philosophy.
 Ethics of popularity; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his Success, etc.*) 10753
 Ethics of the dust; by J. Ruskin. 6232
 Ethiopia. Cailliaud, F. Journey to the Libyan oases, etc. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.*) 4356
 — Ditson, G. L. Para papers on France, Egypt, and Ethiopia. 6317
 — Harris, W. C. The highlands of Ethiopia. 6267
 — Lepsius, K. R. Letters fr. Egypt, Ethiopia, etc.; rev. trans. by L. and J. B. Horner. 2606
 Ethnography. Latham, R. G. Opuscula; essays, chief. philological and ethnographical. 17950
 Ethnology. Brace, C. L. Races of the old world; manual of E. 5523
 — Brown, R. The races of mankind. 4 v. in 2. 17121-2
 — Catlin, G. Lifted and subsided rocks of Amer., with their infl. on currents and the distr. of races. 8857
 — Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind: Aramæans. 21004
 — Fontaine, E. How the world was peopled; ethnolog. lect. 10185
 — Freeman, E. A. Race and language. (*In his Hist. ess., ser. 3.*) 19219
 — Keane, A. H. Philology and E. of the interoceanic races. (*In Wallace, A. R. Australasia.*) 20819
 — Knox, R. Races of men; phil. enquiry into the infl. of race over the destinies of nations. 6506

- Latham, R. G. Man and his migrations. 25*1
 — Varieties of the human race. (*In* Orr, W. S. *Cir. of the sci.*) 5184
 — Nicholas, T. British I.; pedigree of the King, people; argument, hist., and sci., on the formation and growth of the nation, *etc.*, with espec. ref. to the incorporation of the Celtic aborigines. 13819
 — Peabody museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology. Reports, v. 1, 2. 17434; 19624
 — Peschel, O. The races of man, and their geog. distribution. 16386
 — Pickering, C. The races of man; and their geographical distribution. 3457
 — Rawlinson, G. Ethnic affinities in the anc. world. (*In* his *Orig. of nat.*) 17471
 — Reid, M. Odd people; singular races of man. 3626
 — *See also* America;—Danube, Races of the;—Man.
Also Smithsonian Institution. Repts.; and *Bureau of Ethnology.*
- Etienne, C. G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his *Caus. lund.*, v. 6.) *1
- Etiquette and Manners. Bazar book of decorum. 9262
- Dahlgren, M. V. Etiquette of social life in Washington. 20563
 — Duffey, E. B. Our behavior; manual of etiquette and dress. 16567
 — Etiquette for gentlemen. 9185
 — Etiquette for ladies. 9184
 — Every day home advice rel. chief. to household management. 22194
 — "Eyebright, D." Manual of etiquette. 8987
 — Gow, A. M. Good morals and gentle manners. 18008
 — Habits of good society. 1714
 — *Same.* (*In* Hand-books of good soc.) 22191
 — Hale, S. J. Manners; or, Happy homes and good society all the year round. 7196
 — Kirkwood, A. M. Rules of politeness; prep. for the Wilson Indust. Sch. (*In* Little housekeeper.) 18605
 — Manners and tone of good society. 19445
 — Moore, C. J. Sensible etiquette of the best society. 17863
 — Power, Mrs. S. D. Children's etiquette. 22598
 — Sause, M. J. Chapters on etiquette. (*In* his *Art of dancing.*) 19500
 — Social etiquette and home culture. 20911
- Etna. Rodwell, G. F. Etna; hist. of the mountain and its eruptions. Maps and illust. 18368
- Etoile du Nord, L'; opéra com.; par G. Meyerbeer. *1
- Etoile du nord, L'; opéra comique; par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 4, v. 16.) *1
- Eton boy; by E. Morton. (*In* French's *Min. dram.*, v. 26.) 7984
- Eton College. A day of my life; or. Every-day experiences at E. 17051
- Leathes, S. M. Eton; life in college. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. *Everyday life at E., etc.*) 21777
 — Lyte, H. C. M. History of Eton College, 1440-1875. Illust. *1
 — Oliphant, T. R. Eton; life among the Oppidians. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. *Everyday life at E., etc.*) 21777
 — Recollections of Eton; by an Etonian. Illust. 10684
- Eton Montem; by M. Edgeworth. (*In* her *Parent's assistant.*) 1336; 15296
- Etourdi, L'; comédie; par Molière. (*Oeuvres*, v. 1.) 14604
- Etruria. Dennis, G. Cities and cemeteries of E. 2 v. *1
- Etruscan Bologna; a study; by R. F. Burton. 16813
- Ettrick Shepherd, *pseud.* See Hogg, J.
- Etymology. See English language.
- Eucalyptus. Kingzett, C. T. Nature's hygiene; spec. ref. to the chemistry and hygiene of the Eucalyptus. 20090
- Eucheria. Carmen. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. *Poet. Lat. min.*, v. 2.) (*Bib. Class. Lat.*) 8360
- Eucken, R. The fundamental concepts of mod. philosophic thought crit. and hist. considered; tr. by M. S. Phelps. Introd. by N. Porter. 21440

- Eucleides. Elements; first six books, and portions of the eleventh and twelfth; with notes, app., and exercises; by I. Todhunter. 12924
- Eudes, Jean. Montzey, C. de. Father Eudes, apostolic missionary and his foundations. 13472
- Eudiometer. Macleod, *Prof.* On eudiometers. (*In So. Kensington Sci. lect.*, v. 2.) 17679
- Euemerus. Fragments. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
- Eugene, Prince, i. e., F. E. de Savoie-Carignan. James, G. P. R. (*In his Mem.*, v. 2.) 2294
- Mundt, C. Prince Eugene and his times. 13438
- Wilson, J. G. (*In his Sk. of illust. soldiers.*) 12537
- Eugene Aram; by [E. B. Lytton]. 5205
- Eugene Onéguine; by A. Pushkin. 22424
- Eugene Pickering; by H. James, Jr. (*In his* *Passionate pilgrim.*) 13460
- *Same.* (*In his* *Madonna, etc.*, v. 2.) 20810
- Eugenie. *Empress of the French.* McCarthy, J. (*In his* *Mod. lead.*) 11191
- Eugénie; by B. M. Butt. 17009
- Eugénie Grandet; by H. de Balzac. 18850
- Eunice Lathrop, spinster; by A. L. Noble. 21337
- Eunuchus; comœdia. *See* Terentius Afer, P.
- Euphorion *Chalcidensis.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Portr. cont.*, v. 5.) *I
- Euripides. The crowned Hippolytus; tr. by A. M. F. Robinson. 21988
- Medea; with notes and introd. by F. D. Allen. 16759
- Tragedies; lit. tr., with notes by T. A. Buckley. 2 v. 1409-10
- Browning, R. Aristophanes' apology; incl. a transcript from Euripides. 13742
- Cooper, V. R. Tales from E.; Iphigenia; Andromache; Alcestis; Hecuba; Helen; Medea. 18784
- Donne, W. B. Euripides. (Anc. class. for Eng. readers.) 10992
- Mahaffy, J. P. Euripides. 19255
- Saint Victor, P. de. (*In his* *Les deux masques*, v. 2.) 14719
- Europe. *Agriculture.*
- Colman, H. European agriculture and rural economy. 2 v. 895-6
- *See* Antiquities.
- *Architecture.*
- Narjoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect dur. a journey in the northwest of E.; tr. by J. Peto. Illust. 17145
- *Art.*
- Viardot, L. Wonders of European art. 9873
- *Civilization, etc.*
- Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1286
- *Description and travels.*
- Appletons' European guide-book. 10486
- Arnold, H. P. European mosaics. 5682
- Bartol, C. A. Pictures of Europe framed in ideas. 5516
- Bellows, H. W. The old world in its new face; impressions of E., 1867-8. 2 v. 7411-12
- Brown, W. W. Sketches of places and people abroad. 538
- Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 2 ser. 551-2
- Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in Europe. 19212
- Calvert, G. H. Scenes and thoughts in Europe. 671
- Channing, W. A physician's vacation; a summer in E., [1852]. 781
- Colman, H. European life and manners. 2 v. 897-8
- A continental tour of eight days for forty-four shillings; by a journeyman. 18758

- Cook, J. Holiday tour in Europe. 1824
 — Cox, S. S. A Buckeye abroad; or, Wanderings in Europe, *etc.* 1600
 — Darley, F. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 7542
 — De Forest, J. W. European acquaintance. 1135
 — Dewey, O. The old world and the new. 2 v. 1169-70
 — Fames, J. A. The budget closed; [letters]. 1314
 — Felton, C. C. Familiar letters fr. Europe. 5569
 — Fetridge, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe, *etc.*, 1870. 8879
 — — *Same.* 1882. 3 v. *1
 — Field, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 16713
 — Fisk, W. Travels in Europe. 1476
 — Forney, J. W. Letters fr. Europe. 7061
 — Fuller, H. (*In his* Sparks fr. a locomotive.) 4157
 — Fulton, C. C. Europe viewed through American spectacles. 12155
 — Goodrich, S. G. Balloon travels of Robert Merry and his young friends. 1600
 — Greeley, H. Glances at Europe. 1641
 — Hale, E. E. Ninety days' worth of Europe. 1718
 — Holden, L. L. A summer jaunt thr. the old world. 18806
 — Howe, J. W. From the oak to the olive. 7456
 — Kirkland, C. M. Holidays abroad. 2 v. 2490-1
 — Knox, T. W. Pocket guide for Europe, *etc.* 21588
 — Lester, C. E. My consulship. 2 v. 2616-17
 — Letters fr. three continents. 2620
 — Lippincott, S. J. Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. 2700
 — Loomis, L. C. Index guide to travel and art-study in E. Illust. 21595
 — McCabe, J. D. Our young folks abroad. Illust. 21240
 — Matéaux, C. L. Peeps abroad for folks at home. 19499
 — Mitchell, D. G. Fresh gleanings; continental Europe. 3080
 — Moore, J. Outlying E. and the nearer Orient; narr. of recent travel. 20200
 — Morford, H. Appletons' short-trip guide to E., [1868]. 7457
 — — Paris, and half Europe in '78. 19069
 — Moulton, L. C. Random rambles. 20572
 — Nasr-ed-Din. Diary of H. M., the Shah of Persia, 1873; tr. by J. W. Redhouse. 13633
 — Osgood's complete pocket-guide to Europe. 22749
 — Peabody, A. P. Reminiscences of European travel. 7479
 — Pennington, T. Journey into various parts of Europe, 1818-21. 2 v. 6052-3
 — Pitman, M. J. European breezes. 21524
 — Salm-Salm, A. zu. Ten years of my life. 2 v. 15724-5
 — Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in E., 1872. 11420
 — — *Same.* 1881. 20400
 — Silliman, B. Visit to Europe, 1851. 2 v. 3986-7
 — Sweat, M. J. M. Highways of travel; a summer in Europe. 4311
 — Sweetser, M. F. Europe for \$2, a day; notes, with pers. remin. of travel. 14059
 — Taylor, B. By-ways of Europe. 7672
 — — (*In his* At home and abroad.) 4435-6
 — — Views a-foot. 4363
 — Terhune, M. V. Loiterings in pleasant paths. 19654
 — Wallace, H. B. Art and scenery in Europe. 4613
 — Walworth, E. H. An old world as seen through young eyes. 17024
 — Warner, C. D. Saunterings. 10492
 — Watson, E. Journals of travels in E., 1777-1842. (*In his* Men, *etc.*, of the Rev.) 6064
 — Wert, R. Van. Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands. 21128
 — Willis, N. P. Pencillings by the way; residence and travel in E. 4809
- Education.*
- Barnard, H. National education in Europe. 560
- Geography.*
- Ungewitter, F. H. Europe, past and present, manual. 4570
- Historical geography.*
- Freeman, E. A. The historical geography of E. 2 v. Text and plates. 20539
- History.*
- Alison, A. History of Europe, 1789-1852. 8 v. 139-142
 — Dyer, T. H. History of mod. Europe, 1453-1857. 4 v. 8177-80
 — Freeman, E. A. General sketch of European hist. 11212
 — — *Note.* Am. ed. entitled Outlines of history.
 — — History of Europe. (Hist. Prim.) 16013
 — — Practical bearings of gen. European history. (*In his* Lect.) 22147
 — Fyffe, C. A. History of mod. Europe. v. 1, 1792-1814. 20158

- Gentz, F. On the state of E., before and after the French revolution. 2224
- Glimpses of the Dark Ages; or, Sketches of the social cond. of E. 5th.-12th. cent. 1537
- Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of European history. 1589
- — Second book of history. 6340
- Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in E.; tr. by A. R. Scoble. 13809
- Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts, and western E., 1678-1697. 16104
- Hewlett, H. G. The heroes of E.; biog. outline of European hist., 700-1700. 1896
- Koch, C. W. and Schoell, M. S. F. History of the revolutions in E., to 1815. Added, Acct. of revolutions in 1848. 2514
- Mackenzie, R. The 19th. century. 19685
- Pradt, D. D. de. Europe after the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle; seq. to the Congress of Vienna; tr. with notes, by G. A. Otis. 3523
- Russell, W. History of anc. Europe. 2 v. 3745-6
- — History of mod. Europe; with acct. of the decl. and fall of the Roman Empire, *etc.* 5 v. 3747-51
- — Russell's History of mod. Europe epitomized; by G. Townsend. 3755
- Sewell, E. M. and Yonge, C. M. European history; ser. of hist. select., 1003-1228. 2 v. 11134-5
- Ungewitter, F. H. Europe, past and present; manual. 4570
- See also Middle Ages;—Thirty Years' War.
- Also, *Names of countries in Europe.*
- Literature.*
- Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of E., 15th.-17th. cent. 2 v. 1741-2
- Politics.*
- Grund, F. J. Thoughts and refl. on the present position of Europe. 1693
- Vassall, H. R. F. Foreign reminiscences; ed. by his son. 1953
- Ornithology.*
- Bree, C. R. History of the birds of Europe, not obs. in the British Isles; [cold. plates]. 4 v. 8208-11
- Europe, North of. *Description, etc.*
- Vincent, F. Jr. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; travel tracings. 20884
- Baird, R. Visit to Northern Europe. 2 v. 476-7
- Literature.*
- Goddard, J. Wonderful stor. of Northern lands; introd. by G. W. Cox. 10693
- Europe, South of. *Literature.* Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of the literature of the So. of E. · tr. by T. Roscoe. 2 v. 4005-6
- Europe, Child-life in; by [E. H. Watson]. 13111
- European and American order of thought. (*In Crit. and Soc. ess.*) 6992
- European civilization; Protestantism and Catholicism compared; by J. Balmes. 13424
- Europeans, The; by H. James, Jr. 18010
- Eusden, L. Hamilton, W. (*In his Poets laureate.*) 18533
- Eusebius *Cæsariensis*. Ecclesiastical history; tr. by C. F. Crusé; and Historical view of the Council of Nice, by I. Boyle. 1411
- Eustace diamonds, The; by A. Trollope. 11103
- Eustache Baudin; drama; by J. Courtney. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.*) 11819
- Eustachio, G. T. Life. (*Mod. saints and serv. of God.*) 8939
- Eustaphieve, A. Reflections, notes, *etc.*, illust. the character of Peter the Great; added, Tragedy: Alexis, the Czarewitz. 2d. ed. 5028
- Eutaw; by W. G. Simms. 15805
- Euthanasia; or, Happy talk towards the end of life; by W. Mountford. 3175

- Eutropius. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius: lit. tr., with notes, by J. S. Watson. 5157
- Evadne; play; by R. Sheil. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 7.) 11809
- Evangelical Alliance Conference. Schaff, P. and Prime, S. I. History, essays, orations, *etc.*, of the 6th. Gen. Conf. 12299
- Evangelical succession, The; by J. Stephen. (*In his Essays*, v. 2.) 8976
- Evangéliste, L'; par A. Daudet. 14750
— *Same*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 22573
- Evangiles, Les; par E. Renan. *1
- Evans, A. S. Our sister republic; gala trip thr. tropical Mexico, 1869-70; with reminiscences of the empire, *etc.* 13370
- Evans, A. J. Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina, 1875; with hist. rev. of Bosnia; rev. and enl.; and A glimpse at the Croats, Slavonians, and the anc. republic of Ragusa. Map and illust. 2d. ed. 17224
- Evans, Augusta J. See Wilson, A. J.
- Evans, C. Hood, E. P. Christmas Evans, the preacher of wild Wales; his country, times, and contemporaries. 22676
— *Same*. (*In his Lamps, etc.*) 8155
- Evans, F. W. Shakers; origin, history, *etc.*, with biographies. 1644
— Tests of divine inspiration. 1417
- Evans, G. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In Speeches, etc.*) 5183
- Evans, H., (*pseud.* Noblesse Oblige). Our old Nobility. 2 ser. 18655; 19566
- Evans, J. Ancient stone implements of Great Britain. 11201
- Evans, M. See Lewes, M. E.
- Evans, M. J. Practical theology, by J. J. van Oosterzee; tr. and adapt. to the use of Eng. readers. 18576
- Evans, M. Butter and cheese. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
- Evans, O. Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics.*) 2012
— Sketch of E. (*In Famous stories.*) 7707
- Evans, R. M. Tales of chivalry; or, Evenings with the chroniclers. 1418
Contents. Battle of Otterbourne.—Wars of Ghent.—Philip van Artevelde.—Jacqueline of Holland.
- Evans, T. Exposition of the faith of the Soc. of Friends; with acct. of the rise of the society. 1416
— *joint author.* See Evans, W.
- Evans, T. W. Instruments and apparatus of medicine, surgery, hygiene, *etc.* (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
- Evans, W. F. Mental medicine; treatise on med. psychology. 12013
- Evans, W. R. Plea for spelling reform. (*In Pitman, I. Plea for spell. ref.*) 18516
- Evans, W., and T. Piety promoted, in a collection of dying sayings of Quakers. 4 v. 3464-7
- Evarts, W. M. Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of repr. men.*) 22315
- Eva's adv. in shadow land: by M. D. Nauman. (*In Adv. in shadow land.*) 20512
- Eveleen Wilson; drama; by J. Pilgrim. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 40.) 11830

- Evelina; [by Mme. d'Arblay]. 1095
- Evelyn, J. Diary and correspondence; [with] the private correspondence bet. Charles I. and E. Nicholas, and bet. Sir E. Hyde and Sir R. Browne; ed. by W. Bray. New ed. 4 v. 1419-22
- Evelyn, W. M. The young priest. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
- Evelyn Marston; by A. Marsh-Caldwell. 11920
- Evenings with a reviewer; by J. Spedding. 2 v. 21740-1
- Everard, R. Kingsley, H. Sufferings of E. (*In* his Tales of old travel.) 8065
- Everett, A. H. Critical and misc. ess. Added. Poems. 1424
- Essays.* Mme. de Sévigné.—Who wrote Gil Blas?—Life of B. de St. Pierre.—Life and writings of Schiller.—Geoffroy on French dram. literature.—Private life of Voltaire.—Art of being happy.—Life and works of Canova.—Sir J. Mackintosh.—Cicero on government.—Dialogue on government, bet. Franklin and Montesquieu.—Chinese manners.—The Sabbath.
- Critical and misc. essays. ser. 2. 13208
- Contents.* Harro Harring.—Mme. de Staël.—Musaeus's Popular tales.—Irving's Columbus.—De Gerando's History of philosophy.—Greenough's statue of Washington.—Stewart's Philosophy.—Life of Jean Jacques Rousseau.—Havana.—History of intellectual philosophy.—Lord Vapourcourt.
- Life of J. Warren. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
- Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. Biog., v. 10.) 4119
- Life of P. Henry. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 11.) 4120
- Everett, C. C. Relation of Jesus to the present age. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
- Relation of mod. philosophy to liberalism. (*In* Institute ess.) 19811
- Religions before Christianity; manual for Sunday Schools. 22890
- Science of thought; system of logic. 8052
- Everett, E. Biographical mem. of Webster. (*In* Webster, D. Works, v. 1.) 4704
- Defence of Christianity against G. B. English. 1463
- Importance of pract. education and usef. knowledge; from his orations, etc. (School Library.) 5030
- Life of J. Stark. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 1.) 4110
- Same.* (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 1.) 2708
- Life of Washington. 1425
- Mount Vernon papers. 1426
- Orations. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
- Orations and speeches. 4 v. 1427-9; 7570
- Selections fr. the works of E., with sketch of his life. 1430
- Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In* Speeches, etc.) 5183
- Harsha, D. A. (*In* his Most em. orators, etc.) 1785
- Magoon, E. L. (*In* his Living orators in Am.) 2857
- Savage, J. (*In* his Our living rep. men.) 3777
- Whipple, E. P. (*In* his Character.) 6546
- Everett, J. D. Illustrations of the centimetre-Gramme-Second (C. G. S.) system of units. 15955
- joint author.* See Schott, C. A.
- Everett, S. H. Benjamin, Mrs. M. G. (*In* her Mission sisters.) 384
- Everett, W. Changing base. Illust. 7552
- Double play. 7553
- Lectures on the Univer. of Cambridge in Eng. (On the Cam.) 6105
- School sermons, preached at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass. 21353
- Everlasting punishment. See Future punishment.
- Evers, H. Elementary treatise on nautical astronomy. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12619
- Steam and the locomotive engine. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12639
- Steam and the steam engine: land and marine. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12640
- Same*; Land, marine, and locomotive. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 11977
- Theory and pract. of navigation. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 11940
- Evertsen, J. Liefde, J. de. (*In* his Gt. Dutch admirals.) 11761

- Every man his own poet ; by W. H. Mallock. 18582
- Everybody's friend ; comedy ; by J. S. Coyne. (*In Mod. stand. dram.*, v. 44.) 11832
- Every boy's book ; by E. Routledge. 9028
- Every day. 10530
- Every day home advice rel. chief. to household management. 22194
- Every day philosopher, The, in town and country ; by [A. K. H. Boyd]. 4640
- Every day topics ; by J. G. Holland. 16106
- Every horse owner's cyclopedia. Engr. 12474
- Contents.* Walsh, J. H. Diseases and how to cure them.—Harvey, E. The American trotting horse, *etc.*—Elderken, J. The turf and trotting horse of America.—McClure, R. The Percheron horse ; List of stallions ; Tables of pedigrees.
- *Same* ; Add. Walsh, J. H. The horse in the stable, *etc.* 7711
- Evil. The rise and the fall ; or, The origin of moral evil. 6540
- Evil eye ; by J. B. Phillips. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 17.) 11844
- Evil eye, The, and other stories ; by K. S. Macquoid. 15598
- Evil genius, The ; comedy ; by B. Bernard. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 20.) 11820
- Evolution. Allen, G. The colours of flowers as illust. in the British flora. Illust. 22450
- Bastian, H. C. Beginnings of life ; nature, modes of origin, and transformations of lower organisms. 2 v. 11015-16
- Birks, T. R. Modern phys. fatalism and doct. of E. 16644
- Brunton, T. L. The Bible and science. Illust. 20836
- Burr, E. F. Pater Mundi ; or, Doctr. of evolution. 11478
- Cazelles, M. E. Outline of the evolution philosophy. 13679
- Chapman, H. C. Evolution of life. 11801
- Cope, E. D. On the hypothesis of E. (*In Hf.-hrs. with mod. sci.*) 9821
- Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doct. of evolution, *etc.* 2 v. 13225-6
- Guthrie, M. Mr. Spencer's formula of evolution. 19520
- Haeckel, E. History of creation ; pop. exp. of the doct. of E. in general, and of that of Darwin, Goethe, and Lamarck in particular. 2 v. 15396-7
- Henslow, G. Theory of E., and the appl. of the princ. of E. to relig. 12197
- Huxley, T. H. Evolution in biology. (*In his Sci. and cult.*) 21538
- Lectures on E., 1876. (*In his Amer. addr.*) 17136
- Mivart, St. G. Contemporary evolution ; ess. on recent soc. changes. 16600
- On the genesis of species. 9120
- Pusey, S. E. B. B. Permanence and E. ; supposed mutability of animal types. 22423
- The religion of evolution. 16078
- Romanes, G. J. The scientific evidences of organic evolution. 22331
- Savage, M. J. The morals of evolution. 22484
- *Same.* (*In his Sermons*, v. 1.) 22507
- Seudder, S. H. Butterflies, their struct., changes, and life-hist. ; appl. of the "Doctr. of Descent." 21356
- Smith, J. C. Evolution and a personal Creator. (*In Chris. truth and mod. opinion.*) 13496
- The theistic basis of E. (*In Boston Mond. Lect.*, 1880-81.) 20467
- Spencer, H. Mr. Martineau on evolution. (*In his Rec. discuss.*) 11388
- Strauss, D. F. The old faith and the new. 11742
- Tyndall, J. Professor Virchow and evolution. (*In his Frag. of sci.*, v. 2.) 19304
- Virchow, R. The freedom of science in the mod. state. 18518
- Weisman, A. Studies in the theory of descent. 19925
- Wilson, A. Chapters on evolution. Illust. 22344
- Wilson, D. Caliban : the missing link. 11522
- Winchell, A. The doctrine of evolution. 12516
- Wright, C. (*In his Phil. disc.*) 16903
- See also Darwin, C. :—Huxley, T. H. :—Man. *Also Bible. Bible and science.*
- Evolution of the social sentiment ; by F. P. Cobbe. (*In her Hopes of the human race.*) 13506

Evremond. *See* St. Evremond.

- Ewald, A. C. The crown and its advisers ; or, Queen, ministers, lords, and commons. 17318
 — Life and times of A. Sydney, 1622-1683. 2 v. 11512-18
 — Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart, commonly called the Young pretender; from state papers, *etc.* 2 v. 15591-2
 — Reference book of English history. 1354
- Ewald, G. H. A. von. Antiquities of Israel : tr. by H. S. Solly. 15776
 — Commentary on the book of Job; tr. by J. F. Smith. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
 — Commentary on the prophets of the O. T.; tr. by J. F. Smith. 5 v. *I
 (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
 — Commentary on the Psalms; tr. by E. Johnston. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
 — History of Israel; fr. the German by R. Martineau (v. 1 and 2), and J. E. Carpenter (v. 3-5), v. 1-5. 15251-5
Contents. V. 1. Introductory and prelim. history. 2. Moses and Theocracy. 3. Rise and splendour of the Hebrew monarchy. 4. From the disruption of the monarchy to its fall. 5. History of Ezra and of the Hagiocracy in Israel; To the time of Christ.
- Ewald, H. F. Story of Waldemar Krone's youth; fr. the Danish. 7085
- Ewbank, T. Descriptive and hist. acct. of hydraulic and other machines for raising water; anc. and mod.; with obs. on subjects connect. with the mechan. arts, *etc.* 1432
 — Life in Brazil. 7431
 — The world a work shop; or, Physical relationship of man to the earth. 1433
- Ewell, M. D. Blackstone's commentaries; obsolete and unimportant matter eliminated. 22024
- Ewing, E. P. Cooking and castle-building. 20110
- Ewing, J. H. A great emergency, and other tales. 17264
Contents. A great emergency.—A very ill-tempered family.—Our field.—Madam Liberality.
 — Jan of the Windmill. 16658
 — Mrs. Overthway's remembrances. Illust. 20913
- Examen de conscience d'une jeune fille, L'; par G. Nâdaud. (In Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
- Examinations. Latham, H. On the action of E. consid. as a means of selection. 18627
- Excellent opportunity. (In Home narr.) 1197
- Exchange no robbery; by M. B. Edwards. 21612
- Excursions; by H. D. Thoreau. 5458
- Executors. Stow, M. L. B. Probate confiscation. (Unjust laws which govern women.) 17518
- Exeter, Eng. Doran, J. (In his Mem., *etc.*) 17803
- Exhibitions. *See* London. *International Exhibition*;—Paris;—Philadelphia;—Vienna.
- Exile. *See* Little classics.
- Exile, The; by F. Fontaine. 17987
- Exile-world of London; by J. McCarthy. (In his Mod. lead.) 11191
- Exiles of Berezov; by F. M. Wilbraham. 10584
- Existence and life; by T. S. King. (In his Substance, *etc.*) 17277
- Exodus. *See* Bible.
- Exotics; by J. F. C. and L. C. 13901
- Expédition nocturne; par X. de Maistre. (In his Oeuvres compl.) 14614
- Expensive treat, The, of Col. Moses Grice; by R. M. Johnston. (In his Dukesborough tales.) 22894
- Experiences of a barrister; by W. Warner. 4667
- Experts. Washburn, E. Expert testimony and the pub. serv. of experts. (In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I

- Expiated. 11793
- Expiation; by J. C. R. Dorr. 11258
- Exploration. Phillips, J. S. Explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion. 2d. ed. 16602
— *See also Discoveries (in geography).*
- Exploration of the world. *See* Verne, J.
- Explorers. *See* Discoveries (*in geography*).
- Explosions. *See* Steam-boilers.
- Explosives. Williams, W. M. Explosive compounds. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15466
- Express. Stimson, A. L. History of the express business, *etc.* 20349
- Expression. *See* Rhetoric.
- Exquemelin, A. O. History of the buccaniers of America. New ed. 557
- Extradition. Spear, S. T. Law of extrad., internat. and inter-state. App. Extrad. treaties and laws of the U. S., sections of Eng. extrad. act of 1870, and extrad. regulations and forms. 18788
- Eye. Ackroyd, W. The eye and its use. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— Angell, H. C. How to take care of our eyes. 17825
— Harlan, G. C. Eyesight and how to care for it. 19030
— Jeffries, B. J. The eye in health and disease. 9910
— Williams, A. W. Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the eye. 21264
— Our eyes, and how to take care of them. 9606
— *See also* Ophthalmoscope. *Also* Vision.
- Eye for an eye; by A. Trollope. 18308
- Eyebright; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 19022
- "Eyebright, Daisy," *pseud.* Manual of etiquette. (Putnam's hand-bk. ser.) 8987
- Eyes and ears; [papers on various subjects]; by H. W. Beecher. 925
- Eynaud, A. Scènes de la vie orientale: La montagne Kurd; La chanson de Férizadé; La maison du Bey. 9512
- Eyrbyggja Saga. Abstract of the Eyrbyggja; by Sir W. Scott. (*In his* Misc. prose works, v. 5.) 3839
— *Same.* (*In* Mallet, P. H. Northern antiq.) 5114
- Eyre, Sir V. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the vict. age, v. 1.) 20030
- F., M. A. A spinster's story. 6099
- F., W. The simple ailments of horses; their nat. and treatment. 21746
- F. Grant & Co.; by G. L. Chaney. 13311
- Faber, F. W. All for Jesus. 8931
— Bethlehem. 8932
— The blessed sacrament; or, The works and ways of God. 8933
— The creator and the creature; or, The wonders of Divine love. 4th. ed. 8926
— *Same.* 5th. Amer. ed. with introd. 5921
— Ethel's book; or, Tales of the angels. 8938
— The foot of the cross; or, The sorrows of Mary. 8930
— Growth in holiness. 8934
— Hymns; with sketch of his life. 14035
— The precious blood; or, The price of our salvation. 8928
— The rosary, and other poems. 8937
— Sights and thoughts in foreign churches, *etc.* 8935
— *Contents.* Paris and Avignon.—Cisalpine Gaul.—The Adriatic and Ægean.
— Sir Lancelot; legend of the Middle Ages. 2d. ed. 8927
— Spiritual conferences. 3d. ed. 8929
— The Styrian lake, and other poems. 8936
— Tracts on the Church and her offices. 8962
— *Contents.* I believe in one Catholic and apostolic church.—The anc. things of the Cath. Church in England.—The Church, a safeguard against

modern selfishness.—Church doctrine, a witness against worldly times.—The unfulfilled glory of the Church.—A churchman's politics in disturbed times.—The Prayer-book, a safeguard against religious excitement.—The Church calendar, a help against time.—The Church catechism, a model of church education.—Confirmation, a witness for obedience and unity.—The burial service, its doct. and consolations.—The dignity of little children.

- Bowden, J. E. Life and letters of F. 8125
 — Manning, H. E. Father Faber. (*In his Misc.*) 17190
 Fabiola; or, The church of the catacombs; by N. Wiseman. 19196
 Fables. Æsop, G. W. Fables; illust. by F. S. Church. 18267
 — Bussey, G. M. Fables; orig. and selected; with introd. on the hist. of fable, *etc.* Illust. 6922
 — Froude, J. A. Fables; The lions and the oxen; The farmer and the fox. (*In his Short stud.*, ser. 1.) 6963
 — La Fontaine, J. de. Fables; tr. by E. Wright, Jr. 2 v. in 1.) 8989
 — Phædrus. *Fabulæ Æsopiæ.* See Phædrus.
 — Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his fables. 7768
 — Scudder, H. E. The book of fables; chief. fr. Æsop. Illust. 22085
 — See also Fabulists.
 Fables in song; by Robert, Lord Lytton. 12371
 Fabre, A. Golden dreams. (*In Short stories.*) 6965
 Fabre, F. The Abbé Tigrane; candidate for the papal chair; tr. by L. W. Bacon. 13943
 Fabre, V. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont.*, v. 5.) *I
 Fabrics. See Textile.
 Fabulists. Collins, W. L. La Fontaine, and other French fabulists. 21430
 Face illumined, A; by E. P. Roe. 18169
 Fâcheux, Les: comédie-ballet; par Molière. (*Oeuvres*, v. 2.) 14605
 Factories. Garvin, L. F. C. Sanitary requirements in factories; Injurious effects of cotton factories upon the health of operatives. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 3.) *I
 Facts and dates; by A. Mackay. 8921
 Facts and fancies; by C. M. Sedgwick. 11602
 Faded hope, The; by L. H. Sigourney. 9697
 Faded leaf of history, A; by R. H. Davis. (*In Little class.*, v. 10.) 12981
 Fadette, *pseud.* See Rodney, M. L.
 Faerie queen, The, and other poems; by E. Spenser. 8800
 Fagan, L. Life of Sir A. Panizzi. Illust. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20244-5
 Fagan, W. Life and times of D. O'Connell. 2 v. *I
 Faience. See Pottery.
 Faint heart never won fair lady: comedy; by J. R. Planché. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 6.) 11808
 Fair, L. D. Morse, J. T. Jr. Mrs. Fair. (*In his Fam. trials.*) 12368
 Fair barbarian, A; by F. H. Burnett. 20357
 Fair Else, and other tales; by [M. Roberts]. 17544
 Fair face, The, in the yellow chariot. (*In Soc. nov.*, v. 1.) 22935
 Fair god, The; by L. Wallace. 11916
 Fair-haired Eckbert, The; by Tieck. (*In Carlyle, T. Tales, etc.*, v. 1.) 13121
 Fair Harvard; story of Amer. college life [by W. T. Washburn]. 8001
 Fair Lusitania; by C. C. Jackson. *I
 Fair maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's day; by W. Scott. 2 v. 3814
 Fair one, The, with the golden locks; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas*, v. 2.) *I

- Fair philosopher, A : by H. Daugé. 21883
 Fair puritan, The ; by H. W. Herbert. 13558
 Fair rebel, The ; by E. Bennett. 11618
 Fair Saxon, A ; by J. McCarthy. 11497
 Fair to see ; by L. W. M. Lockhart. 9926
 Fairbairn, P. The typology of Scripture ; viewed in connect.
 with divine dispensations. 6th. ed. 2 v. 16527-8
 Fairbairn, W. Application of cast and wrought iron to build-
 ing purposes. 10853
 — Principles of mechanism, and machinery of transmission. 7177
 — Useful information for engineers. 4th. ed. 2 ser. 6521-2
 — Pole, W. Life of F. partly written by himself. Portr. 17992
 Fairbairns, The. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
 Fairbanks, G. R. History of Florida, to close of Florida
 war, 1842. 12533
 Fairchild, J. H. Moral law as revelation. (Boston lect., 1872.) 8988
 Fairchild family, The, History of ; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her*
 Works, v. 2.) 3956
 Fairfax, T. 3d Baron. Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of
 north. worthies, v. 1.) *I
 Fairfax : by J. E. Cooke. 7468
 Fairfield, C. E. Our Bible class. 1435
 Fairfield, F. G. The clubs of New York. 11343
 — Ten years with spiritual mediums 13489
 Fairfield, S. L. Poetical Works. 1436
 Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England ; hist. of dress until the
 close of the 18th. cent. Illust. 2d. ed. 6224
 — Eccentric and remark. characters ; biog. mem. Illust. 5058
 Contents. E. Canning.—A. Magliabechi.—Peter, the wild boy.—T.
 Topham, the strong man.—G. Watson, the Sussex calculator.—J. Hud-
 son.—M. Hopkins, the witch-finder.—Count Ankarstroem.—Chevalier
 d'Eon.—John Elwes.
 — Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, Vandyke, Rembrandt, and Cuyt ;
 the Dutch genre-painters : Michael Angelo and Raffaele : art-rambles
 in Belgium, Holland, and Italy. Illust. 10178
 — Tobacco ; its hist. and associations. 1487
 Fairlie, R. F. Railways or no railways ; narrow gauge v.
 broad gauge. *I
 Fairmount Park. *Pompeian Museum*. Description of Pom-
 peian ruins, etc., exhibited at the Museum. 18994
 Fairport nine, The ; by N. Brooks. 19970
 Fairs. Frost, T. The old showmen and old London fairs. 13708
 Fairy bells, and what they tolled us ; fr. the Germ., by S. W.
 Lander. Illust. 7368
 Fairy-finder, The ; by S. Lover. (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983
 Fairy godmothers, The, and other tales ; by M. Gatty. 11371
 Fairy gold ; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex sto., v. 2.) 20547
 Fairy, The, of the fountain : musical play ; by G. M. Baker.
 (Plays for little folks.) 19793
 Fairy-land, The, of science ; by A. B. Buckley. 18435
 Fairy Queen. See Spenser, E.
 Fairy tales.
 — Bunce, J. T. Fairy tales ; their origin and meaning, etc. 18250
 — Mitchell, D. G. Fairy realm. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
 — Yardley, E. The supernatural in romantic fiction. 22559

Single stories and collections.

- Arrom, C. P. de F. Spanish fairy tales. 20978
- Austin, J. G. Moonfolk. 13056
- Bache, R. M. American wonderland. 9608
- Child, L. M. Rainbows for children. 7026
- Clarke, R. S. Fairy book. 12661
- Coleridge, S. Phantasmion. 12485
- Cone, S. W. The fairies in America. 4995
- Craik, D. M. The fairy book. 5568
- — Is it true?; tales curious and wonderful. 10870
- De Morgan, M. Necklace of princess Florimonde; and other stories. 20047
- — On a pincushion, and other fairy tales. 20083
- Fairy bells, and what they tolled us; fr. the Germ. by S. W. Lander. 7368
- Famous fairy tales of all nations. 12276
- Gustafsson, R. Chit-chat by Puck; fr. the Swedish by A. Alberg. 22206
- Hamerton, E. The mirror of truth, and other marvellous histories. 13330
- Hauff, W. Little Mook, and other fairy tales. 21022
- — Tales of the caravan, inn, and palace. 21217
- Hawthorne, J. Yellow cap, and other fairy stories. 20586
- Hugessen, E. H. K. Higgledy-piggledy; or, Stories for everybody and everybody's children. 14325
- — Moonshine. 11357
- — Tales at tea time. 11181
- — Whispers from fairyland. 13241
- Hugessen, L. K. History of Prince Perrypets. 11356
- Ingelow, J. Mopsa, the fairy. 8027
- Kavanagh, B. and J. The pearl fountain, and other fairy tales. 16675
- Keary, E. The magic valley; or, Patient Antoine. 17336
- Laboulaye, E. R. L. Fairy tales; tr. by M. L. Booth. 6575
- Lemon, M. Legends of Number Nip. 10873
- Lilliput legends. 12519
- Mabie, H. W. Norse stories retold fr. the Eddas. 22162
- Morley, H. Oberon's horn. 22109
- Old-fashioned fairy tales; 2 ser. 19937-8
- Pabke, M. and Pitman, M. J. Wonder-world stor. from the Chinese, French, etc.; collect. and translated. 17333
- Perrault, C. and others. Fairy tales; tr. by J. R. Planché. 10880
- Prince of Argolis; story of the Greek fairy time. Illust. 17350
- Stephens, G. and Cavallius, H. Old Norse fairy tales. 21843
- Stockton, F. R. The floating prince, and other fairy tales. 21116
- Stokes, M. Indian fairy tales. 20097
- Tuscan fairy tales; taken down fr. the mouths of the people. 20694
- Wentworth, M. Fairy tales fr. gold lands. 7028
- See also Germany. *Literature*;—Wales. *Folklore*.
Also Grimm.
- Fairs. See Bazaars.
- Faith. Boardman, W. E. Faith work under Dr. Cullis. 12323
- Brooke, S. A. The fight of faith; sermons. 17519
- Clarke, J. F. Faith and belief. (*In his Essentials, etc.*) 17391
- Fisher, G. P. Faith and rationalism. 18564
- Hare, J. C. The victory of faith; sermons. 13406
- Kimball, J. W. Encouragements to faith. 12145
- Newman, F. W. Phases of faith; or, Passages fr. the hist. of my creed. 3241
- Porter, N. The collapse of faith. (*In his Sci. and sentiment.*) 22173
- Smith, H. B. Faith and philosophy; discourses and essays. 18186
- Savage, W. H. Intellectual basis of F. (With Savage, M. J. Bel. in God.) 20282
- Smyth, N. The religious feeling. 21780
- Tayler, J. J. Christian aspects of faith and duty. 17150
- Wace, H. The foundations of faith. 20237
- Welch, R. B. Faith and modern thought. 15572
- Faith, Nemesis of; by J. A. Froude. 2186
- Faith and free thought. Christian Evidence Society. Lectures. 15879
- Faith and unfaith; by the Duchess; [M. Argel]. 21315
- Faith, fact, and fairy tale; by M. D. Conway. (*In his Idols, etc.*) 16980
- Faith Gartney's girlhood; by A. D. T. Whitney. 2646
- Faith, The, of reason; discourse; by J. W. Chadwick. 19322

- Faith Unwin's ordeal; by G. M. Craik. 6610
- Faith White's letter book, 1620-1623. [by M. H. Whiting]. 6397
- Faithful to the light, and other tales; by F. D. Cheney. 9069
- Falcon, C. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Falconberg; by H. H. Boyesen. 18558
- Falconer, E. Plays. *See* French's Minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. Stand. dr.
- Falconer, W. Poetical works; with life, by J. Mitford. 1439
- Sketch of F. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
- Faliscus, G. Cynegeticon. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class Lat.) 8359
- Falk, A. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
- Falkenburg; tale of the Rhine. 4896
- Falkland, Lord. *See* Cary, L.
- Fall, The. The rise and the fall; or, The origin of moral evil. 6549
- Fall, The, of the House of Usher; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
- *Same.* (*In* Littleclass., v. 2.) 12973
- Fallen fortunes; by J. Payn. 16579
- Fallen leaves, The; by W. Collins. 1st. ser. 3 v. 20659-61
- Falloux, A. F. P. *comte* de. Madame Swetchine, sa vie et ses œuvres. 2 v. 9408-9
- *Same*; tr. by H. W. Preston. 7021
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *1
- Fallows, F. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
- False beasts and true; by F. P. Cobbe. 15833
- False Christ, The; by Mrs. Charles. (*In her* Cripple of Antioch.) 5685
- False friend, The; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.) 4889
- False key, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296
- False start, A; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies, new ed.) 21907
- Falsehood and truth; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4478
- Falsely accused. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 6.) 19151
- Falstaff, Sir John. Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 1.) 2252
- Fame and fortune; by H. Alger. 7647
- Familiar talks to boys; by J. Hall. 16039
- Familiar things. *See* Science, Familiar.
- Families. Chambers, W. Stories of old families. 18362
- Walford, E. Tales of our great families. 2 v. 18458-9
- *See also* Charlestown, N. H.;—Newburyport, Mass.;—Rindge, N. H. *Also* Biography.
- *Also* Paine; Walpole.
- Famille de Carvajal, La; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521
- Famille du Baron, La; vaud. épisodique; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 18.) *1
- Famille Dubois, La; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.) 14791
- Famille noble sous la Terreur. Une; par A. Des Echerolles. 14631
- Famille Riquebourg, La; ou. Le mariage mal assorti; comédie vaud., par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 21.) *1
- Family. Tomes, R. Bazar book of the household. 13471
- *See also* Domestic.

- Family Christmas, A, in Germany; fr. the German. (*In Fam. stories*, v. 2.) 18149
- Family failing; by J. Oxenford. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 28.) 7985
- Family feud, A; by L. Harder. 17029
- Family feud, The; by A. Hornbrook. 1997
- Family flight, A, over Egypt and Syria; by E. E. and S. Hale. 22152
- Family flight, A, thr. France, Germany, *etc.*; by E. E. and S. Hale. 21075
- Family fortunes; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 21368
- Family, A, in love; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her Nothing new.*) 5082
- Family jars. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 15.) 11843
- Family pride. *See* Agatha Beaufort.
- Family romance; by B. Burke. 11879
- Family secret; by F. Andrews [E. Hay]. 15783
- Family secret, The; by W. Collins. (*In his Mad Monkton, etc.*) 443
- Family secrets. 5847
- Family tree, A; by A. De Fonblanque. 16612
- Family vicissitudes. (*In Biography and criticism.*) 7911
- Famine. *See* India.
- Famine abroad. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 7.) 14307
- Famous American Indians. *See* Eggleston, E. and G. C.
- Famous boys; and how they became great men. London. 5036
Contents. H. Greeley.—J. G. Bennett.—George Stephenson and his son Robert.—Lord Brougham.—J. Kitto.—H. Miller.—S. Drew.—T. Cooper.—W. Jay.—J. P. Curran.—S. Crompton.—E. Burritt.—D. Jerrold.—D. Livingstone.—J. Morrison.—T. Kelly.—J. Sturge.
- Famous boys; and how they became great men. New York. 7707
Contents. D. Webster.—S. Drew.—B. Franklin.—R. Burns.—E. K. Kane.—H. Clay.—J. Leyden.—J. Montgomery.—N. Bowditch.—H. Havelock.—D. Livingstone.—O. Evans.—S. T. Coleridge.—R. Fulton.—J. Kitto.—H. Davy.—A. Lawrence.—S. Girard.—S. Crompton.—T. Chalmers.—J. Lafitte.—J. J. Audubon.—W. Jay.—R. Sherman.
- Famous fairy tales of all nations. Illust. by R. Doyle. 12276
- Famous stories. Illust. 2 v. 18148-9
Contents. V. 1. De Quincey, T. The avenger.—Hawthorne, N. Peter Goldthwaite's treasure.—Winthrop, T. Love and skates.—Hood, T. The defaulter.—Vaughan, H. Coldstream.—Spicer, H. Madonna.—Macnish, R. The metempsychosis.—The uninvited.—The bellows-mender of Lyons.—The Smallchange family.—Lee, H. The Scotsman's tale.—The blacksmiths of Holsby.—A penitent confession. 2. Christmas with the Baron.—Davis, R. B. H. Stephen Yarrow.—A family Christmas in Germany.—Hawthorne, N. The Christmas banquet.—O'Brian, F. J. Three of a trade.—Zschöкке, H. Adventures of a New-Year's eve.—O'Brian, F. J. From hand to mouth.—Heyse, P. Count Ernest's home.—Little Peg O'Shaughnessy.—Thackeray, W. M. A shabby genteel story.
- Famous women, *namely*:
 Blind, M. George Eliot. 22852
 Robinson, M. F. Emily Brontë. 22875
- Fanaticism. Taylor, I. Fanaticism. 4369
- Fanchette. (Round-rob. ser.) 22748
- Fanchon, the cricket; by George Sand. 9673
- Fanchon, the cricket; domestic dr.; tr. by A. Waldauer. (*In Mod. Stand dr.*, v. 42.) 11831
- Fancy dress. *See* Costume.
- Fancy work. *See* Household art.

- Fankwei; or, The San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, and Japan; by W. M. Wood. 4857
- Fannie St. John; by E. P. Delesdernier. 12350
- Fanning, J. T. Practical treat. on water-supply eng.; rel. to the hydrology, *etc.*, of water works in N. America. 17054
- Fanny. *See* Feydeau, E. A.
- Fanny's fancies; by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 10578
- Fanshawe, *Lady* A. (H.) Watson, H. C. (*In his* Her. women.) 4676
- Fanshawe; by N. Hawthorne. 15903
- Fantasio; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 1.) *1
- Far from the madding crowd; by T. Hardy. 13261
- Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle. 12191
- Chemical manipulation. *1
 - Experimental researches in electricity. 3 v. *1
 - Observations on the educ. of the judgment. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand, by mod. life.) 6952
 - On the var. forces of nature; ed. by W. Crookes. Illust. 1441
 - Note.* Amer. ed. has the title, Course of six lect. on the var. forces of matter.
 - Gladstone, J. H. M. Faraday. 10997
 - Jones, H. B. Life and letters of F. 2 v. 8795-6
 - Taylor, L. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
 - Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. 7445
 - Life and letters of F. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
- Farcy, J. G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 1.) *1
- Farina, S. Love blinded; tr. by Marcellina. 20800
- Farinelli; par A. E. Scribe. (Œuvres, sér. 2, v. 2.) *1
- Farjeon, B. L. At the sign of the silver flagon. 13490
- The bells of Penriven. 19422
 - Blade-o-grass. 9925
 - Bread-and-cheese and kisses. 11346
 - Duchess of Rosemary Lane. 16911
 - Golden grain. 12152
 - Grift. 10677
 - An island pearl. 14322
 - Jessie Trim. 13319
 - Joshua Marvel. 9718
 - King of No-land. 13320
 - London's heart. 11738
 - Love's victory. 13555
 - Shadows on the snow. 16735
- Farm ballads; by W. Carleton. 11564
- Farm festivals; by W. Carleton. 20627
- Farm legends; by W. Carleton. 15323
- Farm-yard club, The, of Jotham; by G. B. Loring. 16618
- Farman, E. (*pseud.* D. A. Shepherd.) How two girls tried farming. 18811
- A white hand. 13454
- Farmer Bassett's romance; by Saxe Holm. (*In his* Stor., ser. 2.) 17894
- Farmer boy, The; by Uncle Juvinell; ed. by W. M. Thayer. 5549
- Farmer's daughter. *See* Goodale, E.
- Farming. *See* Agriculture.
- Farm, A. B. The silkworm disease. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- Farnese, A., *Duke of Parma*. Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537

- Farnese marbles. Palgrave, F. T. The Farnese marbles.
(*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
- Farnham, E. W. B. California, in-doors and out. 1446
— Eliza Woodson. 5607
— Life in prairie land. 1447
— Woman and her era. v. 2. 5792
- Farnham, G. L. Primary reading: the thought and sentence
method. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., etc., 1873.) 17753
- Faroe Islands. Dasent, G. W. A fortnight in F. (*In his*
Jest and earnest, v. 1.) 13611
— Kneeland, L. Notes on the Orkney, Shetland, and Faroe Is. (*In his*
Amer. in Iceland.) 15370
- Farquhar, G. Dramatic works. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram.
works, etc.) 4889
Contents. Love and a bottle.—The constant couple.—Sir Harry Wild-
air.—The inconstant.—The twin-rivals.—The recruiting officer.—The
beaux-stratagem.
— The inconstant. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
- Farquharson, M. See Finley, M.
- Farquharson of Inverey, Story of; by T. D. Lauder. (*With*
Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
- Farragut, D. G. Chesney, C. C. Admirals F. and Porter,
and the navy of the Union. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
— Farragut, L. Life of F.; journal and letters. 19423
— Headley, P. C. Life of Farragut. 6081
— Montgomery, J. E. Our Admiral's flag abroad; cruise of F., 1867-8, in
the flag-ship Franklin. 8063
— Sketch of F. (*In* Our great captains.) 5962
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
- Farragut, L. Life of D. G. Farragut; journal and letters.
Portr., maps, etc. 19423
- Farrar, A. S. Critical hist. of free thought in ref. to the Chr.
relig. (Bampton lect.) 10741
- Farrar, C. A. J. Eastward, ho! or, Adventures at Rangeley
lakes. 19743
- Farrar, E. (R.) Recollections of seventy years. 5988
- Farrar, F. W. The 'De imitatione Christi.' (*In* Kempe, J.
E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— The early days of Christianity. 22025
— Eric; or, Little by little. 1448
— Essay on the origin of language. 8838
— Eternal hope: sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. 17549
— Families of speech. 8839
— "In the days of thy youth"; sermons. 16659
— Julian Home. 1449
— Life and work of St. Paul. 2 v. 18963-4
— Mercy and judgment; Christian eschatology with ref. to Dr. Pusey's
"What is of faith?" 20703
— Preface. (*In* Hershon, P. I. Talmudic misc.) 19948
— St. Winifred's; or, The world of school. 5555
— Sainly workers: lect. 18225
— Seekers after God. 3676
— The silence and the voices of God; with other sermons. 12177
— Talks on temperance. 18074
— Wilson, the saintly preacher. (*In* Kemp, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464
— The witness of history to Christ. (Hulsean lect., 4th. ed.) 17225
- Farrar, H. S. Bossuet and his contemporaries. 13644
— A christian painter of the 19th. cent.; life of Hippolyte Flandrin. 14070
- Farrar, M. Five years in Minnesota; sketches of life. 20931
- Farrell, J. The dumb girl of Genoa. (*In* Mod. stand. dr.,
v. 33.) 11826

- Farren, W. Lewes, G. H. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
- Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith, 1723-1790. (Eng. philosophers.) 29154
 — Primitive manners and customs. 18965
 — Zululand and the Zulus; their hist., beliefs, etc. 3d. ed. 19165
- Farrer, T. H. Free trade versus fair trade. (Cobden club.) 21695
- Fascinating individuals; by H. Danvers. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 21.) 11846
- Fashion; comedy; by A. C. Mowatt. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823
- Fashion; lect.; by J. G. Holland. (*In his* Plain talks.) 6015
- Fashion and famine; by A. S. Stephens. 4212
- Fashion in deformity; by W. H. Flower. 29846
- Fashionable scrambles in country-houses. (*In* Sketches and ess. fr. the Sat. Rev.) 12749
- Fast day sermons. 1454
Contents. Thornwell, J. H. Our national sins.—Palmer, B. M. Slavery a divine trust.—Dabney, R. L. The Christian's best motive for patriotism.—Breckinridge, R. J. The Union to be preserved.—Van Dyke, H. J. Character and influence of abolitionism.—Lewis, T. Patriarchal and Jewish servitude no argument for American slavery.—Raphall, M. J. Bible view of slavery.—Vinton, F. Fanaticism rebuked.—Beecher, H. W. Peace, be still.—Bellows, H. W. Crisis of our national disease.—Adams, W. Prayer for rulers; or, Duty of Christian patriots.
- Fast friends; by J. T. Trowbridge. 13095
- Fast in the ice; by R. M. Ballantyne. 18700
- Fast life, A, on the modern highway; by J. Taylor. 12683
- Fasting. Hammond, W. A. Fasting girls; their physiology and pathology. 18467
- Fasts. *See* Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts.
- Fat contributor, The; by W. M. Thackeray. 4403
- Fatal cradle, The; by W. Collins. (*In his* Miss or Mrs.?, etc.) 11533
 — *Same.* (*In his* Alicia Warlock.) 13744
- Fatal dowry, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 3.) 5130
- Fatal marksman, The; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Logic of polit. econ.) 1162
- Fatal repast, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
- Fatalism. Birks, T. R. Modern physical fatalism and the doct. of evolution. 16644
- Fate, The; by G. P. R. James. 12415
- Fated to be free; by J. Ingelow. 13893
- Father, The; by B. Björnson. 9290
 — *Same.* (*In his* Bridal march, etc.) 21758
- Father and daughter; by F. Bremer. 483
- Father and son; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.) 11822
- Father Bright hopes; by J. T. Townsend. 4509
- Father Darcy; by A. Marsh-Caldwell. 5276
- Father, Son, and Holy Ghost; by S. R. Calthrop. (*In* Inst. ess.) 19811
- Father Tom and the Pope; [by S. Ferguson]. 6588
 — *Same.* (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
 — *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
Note. Also attributed to J. F. Murray.
- Fathers. Jackson, G. A. Fathers of the 3d. cent. 20478
 — Newman, J. H. Church of the fathers. (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 2.) 12917
 — *See also* Apostolic Fathers.

- Fathers, The, for English readers. *See* Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
- Fathers and sons; by I. S. Turgeneff. 6909
- Fathers and sons; by T. Hook. 15660
- Fatinitza; comic opera; by F. von Suppé. *I
- Faucher, J. A new commercial treaty bet. Gt. Brit. and Germany. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I
- Russian agrarian legislation of 1861. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
- Faucit of Balliol; by H. C. Merivale. 22689
- Faulkner, F. and Robb, D. C. Translation, notes, index, etc. (*In* Pasteur, L. Stud. on fermentation.) 19512
- Fauna, The, of fancy; by F. P. Cobbe. (*In* her False beasts.) 15833
- Faunce, D. W. The Christian in the world. (Fletcher prize ess.) 13269
- A young man's difficulties with his Bible. 16711
- Fauriel, C. C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his portr. cont., v. 4.) *I
- Fausse-Lendry, P. de. *marquise* de. Quelques-uns des fruits amers de la révolution. (*In* Mémoires sur les journées de Sept. 1792.) (Barrière. Bib. des mém.) 14538
- Fausset, A. R., *joint author.* *See* Jamieson, R.
- Faust. *See* Goethe, J. W. von.
- Faust; opera; by Gounod. *I
- *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Faust and Marguerite; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 34.) 11827
- Faustine. Renan, E. L'Impératrice Faustine. (*In* his Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
- Faustine; by "Rita." 22050
- Faustus and Queen Elizabeth. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
- Faute, Une; drame; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 21.) *I
- Favorita, La; opera; by Donizetti. *I
- *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Favorite, La; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 22; sér. 3, v. 4.) *I
- Favre, G. C. J. King E. (*In* his Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
- Favre, G. Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 13.) *I
- Fawcett, E. The critic; poem. (*In* Rougegorgé, etc.) 8711
- A hopeless case. 19759
- *Notice.* (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
- Fawcett, H. The economic position of the Brit. labourer. 11147
- Free trade and protection; causes which have retarded the genl. adop. of free trade. 19243
- Manual of political economy. 4th. ed. 14209
- Pauperism; its causes and remedies. 13447
- Hinton, R. J. (*In* his Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
- *joint author.* *See* Spencer, H.
- Fawcett, J. Foster, J. (*In* his Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
- Fawcett, M. G. Political economy for beginners. 10802
- Tales in political economy. 13589
- Fawkes, F. A. Hot water heating on the low pressure system. Illust. 22218
- Fay, A. Music-study in Germany. 20222
- Fay, A. M. Idylls and poems. 19331
- Fay, T. S. Great outline of geography; text-book and atlas. 8679
- Norman Leslie; a New York story. 7761
- Fayal and the Portuguese; by T. W. Higginson. (*In* his Atlantic ess.) 12372

- Faye Mar of Storm cliff; by S. J. Pritchard. 7118
- Fayence. *See* Faience.
- Fayoum, The; by P. Lenoir. 11762
- Fazio; tragedy; by H. H. Milman. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.) 11803
- Fearful responsibility, A, and other stories; by W. D. Howells. 20637
- Fearn, H. N. The money market; what it is, what it does, and how it is managed. 6484
- Fearson, D. R. School inspection. 16712
- Feasts. *See* Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts.
- Feasts and fasts; by E. V. Neale. *1
- Featherman, A. Social hist. of the races of mankind. Div. 5: Aramaeans. 21004
- Feats on the fiord; by H. Martineau. 2958
- Fechter, C. A. Field, K. C. A. Fechter. Illust. 22026
- Fedele, C. *See* Mapelli, C. F.
- Federal government. Freeman, E. A. History of federal government, v. 1. 17938
- Hill, B. A. Liberty and law under federative government. 12102
- Federalism. Adams, H. Documents rel. to N. E. federalism. 1800-1815. 17388
- Federalists; [essays], 1788; by Hamilton, Madison, and Jay. App., Letters of Pacificus and Helvidius on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793, *etc.* New ed. 1456
- Federhohn, T. In the wide world. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
- *Same*; tr. by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
- Federigo; par P. Mérimée. (*In* his *Dernières nouv.*) 9555
- Fée aux roses, La; opéra comique, par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 4, v. 14.) *1
- Feeding. *See* Cattle-feeding.
- Feelings. Bain, A. The emotions and the will. 8897
- Darwin, C. R. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 11279
- Haven, J. Mental philosophy; incl. the intellect, sensibilities, and will. 8556
- McCosh, J. The emotions. 19538
- Upham, T. C. Elements of mental philosophy. 2 v. 4575-6
- *Same*; abgd. as a text-book. 5062
- Feild, E. Bishop. Tucker, H. W. Memoir of the life, *etc.*, of F. 18847
- Féletz, C. M. D. Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his *caus. lund.*, v. 1.) *1
- Félicie Mordaunt's world; by L. P. Hale. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933
- Felipa; by C. F. Woolson. (*In* her *Rodman*.) 19610
- Félix, E. R. *See* Rachel, E. F.
- Felix Holt, the radical; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 6402
- Felkin, W. Hosiery and lace. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15470
- Fell, J. Life of H. Hammond. (*With* Burnett, G. Life of M. Hale. *1
- Fellah, The; by E. About. 10795
- Fellow-townsmen; by T. Hardy. 19761
- Fellowes, G. *See* Delesdernier, E. P. Fannie St. John.
- Felltham or Feltham, O. Resolves, divine, moral, and polit.: with acct. of the author. 1459
- Felt. Thomson, J. Treatise on hat-making and felting. 7485
- Felton, C. C. Familiar letters fr. Europe. 5769

- Greece: ancient and modern: lect. 2 v. 6592-3
- Contents. V. 1.* Greek language and poetry.—Life of Greece. **2.**
- Constitutions and orators of Greece.—Modern Greece.
- History of Greece. (*In* Smith, W. *Hist. of Greece.*) 13189
- Life of W. Eaton. (*In* Sparks, J. *Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 9.) 4118
- Memorial of John S. Popkin. *I
- Female minister, The. 5230
- Female spy, The; by E. Bennett. 11617
- Femme bien pleurée, Une; monologue; par P. Delair. (Théâtre camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- Femme est un diable, Une; par Mérimée. (*In* his Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521
- Femmes savantes, Les; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 8.] 14611
- Fences. Harney, G. E. Stables, out-buildings, and fences. *I
- Fénelon, F. de S. de L. Adventures of Telemachus; tr. by Dr. Hawkesworth. (*In* Wight, O. W. *Adv.*, etc.) 1458
- Christian counsels select. fr. the works of F.; tr. by A. M. James. 12340
- Spiritual letters; letters to men. 18833
- Spiritual letters; letters to women. 19106
- Carter, T. T. Fénelon's Œuvres spirituelles. (*In* Kempe, J. E. *Comp. for the dev. life.*) 18849
- Channing, W. E. Character and writings of F. (*In* his Works, v. 1.) 787
- Follen, E. L. C. Life and writings of F. 1489
- Lamartine, A. de. (*In* his Mem. of celeb. char., v. 2.) 13217
- Life of Fénelon. (*In* Wight, O. W. *Adv. of Telemachus.*) 1458
- Lear, Mrs. H. L. S. Fénelon: biog. sketch. 21184
- Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 2, 10.) *I
- *Same.* *Engl.* (*In* his Mond. chats.) 17345
- Upham, T. C. Account of the pers. hist. and relig. opinions of F. (*In* his Life, etc. of Mme. Guyon, v. 2.) 4574
- Villemain, A. F. Essay on the character and genius of F. (*In* Wight, O. W. *Adv. of Telemachus.*) 1458
- Fenn, G. M. Jack in the box. 16087
- Off to the wilds. 22076
- The parson o' Dumford. 19332
- Treasure hunters. 13321
- The vicar's people. 21010
- The world of wit and humour. 11446
- Fenner, B. Raising the veil; or, Scenes in the courts. 1460
- Fenner, E. History of the New Orleans Auxiliary Association. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.) *I
- Fenner, T. P., ed. Cabin and plantation songs. (*In* Armstrong, M. F., Hampton, etc.) 12319
- Fenning, E. Paget, J. (*In* his Paradoxes and puzzles.) 12732
- Fens, The; by C. Kingsley. (*In* his Prose idylls.) 3951
- *Same.* (*In* Little classics, v. 17.) 20166
- Fenton, H. T., joint author. See Cooper, T. V. *I
- Fenton, J. Early Hebrew life; study in sociology. 21279
- Fenton, J. L. Crocker, G. W. (*In* Higginson, T. W. *Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493
- Fenton, L. Duchess of Bolton. Clayton, E. C. (*In* her Queens of song.) 5873
- Ferdinand I. of Austria. Doran, J. (*In* his Monarchs, etc., v. 1.) 1248
- Ferdinand III., King of Castile. Irving, W. (*In* his Spanish papers.) 2164; 5868
- Ferdinand V. of Spain, and Isabella. Prescott, W. H. Hist. of the reign of F. and I. 3 v. 3533-5
- Ferguson, A. History of the prog. and termination of the Roman Republic. 1461

- Ferguson, D. J. Law and miracle : The vision of God. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
- Ferguson, J. Lectures; new ed., enl. by D. Brewster; rev. by R. Patterson. 2 v. and plates. 3 v. 5038-40
- Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.*) 2012
- Sketch of F. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.*) 411
- Ferguson or Fergusson, R. Miller, H. Recollections of F. (*In his Tales, etc.*) 2557
- Ferguson, S. Father Tom and the Pope; or, A night in the Vatican. 6588
- *Same.* (*In Little class., v. 9.*) 12980
- *Note.* Also attributed to J. F. Murray.
- Ferguson, W. B. Chemistry of a brewer's vat. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.*) 20445
- Fergusson, J. History of architecture in all countries. 2d. ed. 4 v. 12260-3
- *Contents.* V. 1. Introd.—Anc. architecture.—Christian architecture. 2. Christian architecture.—Saracenic and anc. Amer. architecture. 3. Indian and Eastern architecture. 4. Modern styles of architecture. — The Persian palace of Mashita. Illust. (*In Tristram, H. B. Land of Moab.*) 12141
- Rude stone monuments in all countries; their age and uses. Illust. 9990
- Fermentation. Pasteur, L. Studies on fermentation; tr. of "Etudes sur la bière," with notes, illust., etc., by F. Faulkner and D. C. Robb. 19512
- Schutzenberger, P. On fermentation. Illust. 15764
- Sedgwick, W. T. On fermentation. (*In Martin, H. N. and others. Lect.*) 22774
- Tyndall, J. Fermentation, and its bearings on surgery and medicine. (*In his Frag. of sci., v. 2.*) 19304
- Fern, Fanny, *pseud.* See Parton, S. P.
- Fern leaves fr. Fanny's portfolio; [by S. P. Parton]. 3395
- Fernald, J. C. Biography of E. M. Newcomb. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Fernandez, M. M. M. called La Corilla. Trollope, T. A. (*In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 2.*) 10989
- Ferne Fleming; by C. A. Warfield. 16902
- Ferns. Eaton, D. C. Ferns. (*In Chapman, A. W. Flora of the So. U. S.*) *I
- Heath, F. G. The fern paradise; plea for the culture of ferns. 15594
- Hibbard, S. The fern garden. 8874
- *Same.* (*In his Handy book.*) 11887
- Lowe, E. J. Ferns: British and exotic; [cold. plates]. 8 v. 8195-202
- *Nat. hist. of new and rare ferns; cold. illust.* 8205
- *Our native ferns; or, History of the Brit. species; cold. plates.* 2 v. 8203-4
- Roberts, M. (*In his Voices fr. the woodlands.*) 5905
- Robinson, J. Ferns, in their homes and ours. 17789
- Smith, J. Ferns: British and foreign. New ed. 17094
- *Historia filicum; expos. of the nature, number, and organography of ferns.* *I
- Underwood, L. M. Our native ferns, and how to study them. 20651
- Williamson, J. Ferns of Kentucky; with etchings, etc., illustrating structure, fertilization, etc. *I
- Fernyhurst court. Illust. 9074
- Ferraro, G. Relazione delle scoperte fatte da C. Colombo, da A. Vespucci, e da altri 1492-1506; tratta dai manoscritti della biblioteca di Ferrara. 15510
- Ferrey, B. Recollections of A. N. W. Pugin, and his father. A. Pugin; with not. of their works. App. by E. A. Purcell. *I
- Ferrier, M. Destiny. 13277

- The inheritance. 1464
 — Marriage. 12461
- Ferrier, P. Chez la cliente; monologue: Une larme d'Auvergnat. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.*) 14791
 — Le codicille; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.*) 14794
 — Comme on fait son lit. (Théâtre de Camp., sér. 6.) 14690
 — La course au baiser; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
 — Un quart d'heure avant sa mort; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796
 — Le roman d'une pupille; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.*) 14792
- Ferris, G. T. Great German composers. (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 18050
Contents. Bach.—Handel.—Gluck.—Haydn.—Mozart.—Beethoven.—Schubert, Schumann, and Franz.—Chopin.—Weber.—Mendelssohn.—Wagner.
 — Great Ital. and Fr. composers. (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 18707
Contents. Palatrina.—Piccini, Paisiello, and Cimarosa.—Rossini.—Donizetti and Bellini.—Verdi.—Cherubini and his predecessors.—Méhul, Spontini, and Halévy.—Boïeldieu and Auber.—Meyerbeer.—Gounod.
 — Great singers; *namely*:
 Faustina Bordoni to Henrietta Sontag. (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 20364
 Malibran to Titiens. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 20365
 — The great violinists and pianists. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 20470
Contents. The violinists and pianists.—Viotti.—L. Spohr.—N. Paganini.—De Bériot.—Ole Bull.—M. Clementi.—Moscheles.—The Schumanns and Chopin.—Thalberg and Gottschalk.—F. Liszt.
- Ferry, J. King, E. (*In his Fr. polit. lead.*) 13829
- Ferry, The, on the Danube; by [Mrs. Gore]. (*In her Hungarian tales, v. 2.*) 21561
- Fersen, J. A., comte de. Le comte de Fersen et la cour de France; extr. des papiers; pub. par le baron R. M. de Klinckowström. 2 v.) *I
Contents. V. 1. La guerre d'Amérique du Nord.—Fuite du roi et de la reine de France pour Varennes.—La contre-révolution. 2. Formation d'un congrès armé des puissances étrangères.—Coalition contre la France.—Différents projets de délivrer la famille royale de France.—Les deux premières campagnes des puissances coalisées contre le France.
- Fesquet, A. A. Statuary and ornamental moulding, ordnance, malleable iron castings, etc. (*In Overman, F. Moulders' pocket guide.*) 19750
- Fessenden, T. G. (*pseud. C. Caustic.*) Complete farmer. 1465
 — New American gardener. 1467
 — Hawthorne, N. Sketch of F. (*In his Fanshawe, etc.*) 15903
- Fessler, J. The true and the false infallibility of the Popes; controversial reply to Dr. Schulte. *I
Contents. Fessler, J. True and false infallibility.—Ullathorne, Bp. Mr. Gladstone's expostulation unravelled.—Vaughan, H. Submission to a divine teacher neither disloyalty nor the surrender of mental and moral freedom.—The Syllabus for the people; rev. of the propositions condemned by Pius IX.; by a monk of St. Augustinus.
- Festival, The, of the three kings; by Mrs. Gore. (*In her Hungarian tales, v. 3.*) 21562
- Festivals. Barrett, W. A. Flowers and festivals; or, Directions for the flor. dec. of churches. 9322
 — Duff, A. Description of pagan festivals in Calcutta. (*In Wright, C. Lect. on India.*) 4876; 4877
 — See also Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts.
- Festus; by P. J. Bailey. 290
- Fête du mari, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *I
- Fetherstonhaugh, M. G. Kingsdene. 17889
 — Lil, "fair, fair, with golden hair;" or, Kilcorran. (Star ser.) 17116
- Fétis, F. J. Music explained to the world. 13323
 — Treatise on choir and chorus singing; tr. by T. Helmore. (Novello's lib.) 11723

Pettridge, W. P.

— Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the East. Maps, *etc.*, 1870.

8879

— *Same*; 1881. 3 v.

*1

Contents. V. 1. Gr. Britain, Ireland, France, Belgium, and Holland.

2. Germany, Italy, Egypt, Syria, Turkey, and Greece. 3. Switzerland, Tyrol, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, and Spain.

Fette, W. E. Dialogues from Dickens. 2 ser. 8090; 9766

Feu follet, Le; monologue; par W. Sollohnb. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691

Feu Lionel; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 8.) *1

Feudal times; play; by J. White. (*In* Mod. Stand. dr., v. 6.) 11808

Feudalism. *See also* Middle Ages.

Feudge, F. R. India. Illust. 22578

Feuerbach, L. Gottheit, Freiheit, und Unsterblichkeit vom Standpunkte der Anthropologie. 10318

— Renan, J. E. Feuerbach and the new Hegelian school. (*In* his Stud., *etc.*) 5636

Feuerbach, P. J. A. von. Casper Hauser; fr. the German. *1

Feuilles d'automne, Les; par V. Hugo. 14431

Fenian alarm, A. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 19.) 19164

Fenians. Rutherford, J. Secret history of the F. conspiracy. 2 v.

Feuillet, O. Les amours de Philippe. 14487

— *Same*; The amours of Philippe; tr. by M. H. Sherwood. 17265

— Camors; or, Life under the new empire. 8445

— Histoire d'une Parisienne. 17th. ed. 14664

— *Same*; tr. by C. Ripley. 20631

— Le journal d'une femme. 14556

— *Same*; The diary of a woman. (Coll. of for. authors.) 18255

— Led astray: The sphinx: "Bellah." 13455

— The little countess; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 19532

— Un mariage dans le monde. 14306

— *Same*; A marriage in high life; tr. by C. Logan. 15532

— Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 9513

— *Same.* Eng. trans.; The romance of a poor young man. 13680

— *Same*; comedie. (*In* Bocher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2.) 9420

— The story of Sibylle. 11001

— Matthews, J. B. (*In* his French dramatists, *etc.*) 21038

— Mauris, M. (*In* his French men of letters.) 19854

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Nouv. lund., v. 5.) *1

Féval, P. The Jesuits; fr. the French, by A. L. Sadlier. 18313

Few friends, A. and how they amused themselves; by M. E.

Dodge. 7737

Few words, A. on social philosophy. (*In* Tales fr. Black-

wood, v. 6.) 19145

Feydeau, E. The art of pleasing; fr. the French. 12670

Note. Bound with Cazenave, A. Female beauty.

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Fanny. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 14.) *1

— Schmidt, J. (*In* his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312

Feydeau, G. Notre futur. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692

Fezensac, R. E. P. J. de M. Chesney, C. C. De Fezensac's

recol. of the grand army. (*In* his Mod. mil. biog.) 12256

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 1.) *1

Fialho, A. Don Pedro II., empereur du Brésil; not. biog. 14459

Fiancé de Mlle. Saint Maur, Le; par V. Cherbuliez. 14457

Fiancée, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 3.) *1

Fiancée du diable, La; opéra-comique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres.

sér. 4, v. 17.) *1

Fiancée du roi de Garbe, La; opéra-comique, par E. Scribe.

(Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 20.) *1

- Fiancés de la Gardiole, Les ; par *Mme.* L. Figuiet. Nouv. Languedociennes.) 9569
- Fibrilia. 1469
- Fibrous plants. Simmons, P. L. Fibres and cordage. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15473
- Fichte, J. G. Destination of man. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- The science of rights ; tr. by A. E. Kroeger. *I
 - Adamson, R. Fichte. 20732
 - Bowen, F. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
 - Harris, W. T. Fichte. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
 - Seth, A. (*In his* Devel. fr. Kant to Hegel.) 21993
 - Smith, W. Memoirs of Fichte. 5428
- Fiction. Dunlop, J. History of fiction. 2d. ed. 3 v. *I
- *Same.* From 2d. Lond. ed. 2 v. 1294-5
 - Foster, J. Morality of works of fiction. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
 - Giles, H. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
 - Green, S. S. Sensational fiction in pub. libraries. 19057
 - Wheeler, W. A. Explanatory and pron. dict. of the most noted names of fiction, etc. 6127
 - *See also* Eng. Fiction.
- Fidèle berger, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras-comiques, v. 7.) *I
- Fidelio ; opera ; by Beethoven. *I
- *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Fidelity ; by B. Björnson. (*In his* Bridal march, etc.) 21758
- Field, C. W. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
- McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
- Field, D. D. An international code. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
- Representation of minorities. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
- Field, G. Chromotography. *See* Salter, T. W.
- Grammar of colouring. *See* Davidson, E. A.
- Field, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. 17334
- From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 2d. ed. 16713
 - On the desert ; with rev. of recent events in Egypt. 22449
- Field, Mrs. H. M. Home sketches in France, etc. With not. of her life and character. 13826
- Field, K. Charles Albert Fechter. Illust. (Am. actor ser.) 22026
- Hap-hazard. 11689
- Field, M. B. Memories of many men and of some women ; pers. recoll. of emperors, kings, presidents, authors, etc. 7257
- Field and forest ; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams.] 9133
- Field, The, of ice ; by J. Verne. 13356
- Field paths and green lanes ; by L. J. Jennings. 17463
- Fielding, E. Mixed tints ; with ess. on light and colors, and hints to beginners in oil and water colour painting. 5th. ed. *I
- Fielding, H. Adventures of Joseph Andrews. 1471
- History of Tom Jones. 1473
 - Peter Pounce's dialogue with Parson Adams ; fr. "Joseph Andrews." (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
 - Dobson, A. Fielding. 22856
 - Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 1 ; and Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3850 ; 3837
 - Smith, G. B. (*In his* Poets and novelists.) 15378
 - Stephen, L. Fielding's novels. (*In his* Hrs. in a lib., ser. 3.) 18645
 - Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humorists.) 4398
 - Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, etc., v. 2.) 12593
- Fielding, R., called Beau. Thomson, K., and J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
- Fielding, S. Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014

- Fields, A. Asphodel. 6350
 — Under the olive; [poems]. 1997
- Fields, J. T. Ballads and other verses. 29111
 — In and out of doors with C. Dickens. 16569
 — Introduction. (*In* MacDonald, G. Cheerful words.) 25596
 — Old acquaintance; Barry Cornwall and some of his friends. 16912
 — The poet Langfellow; lect. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *1
 — Underbrush. 17187
Contents. My friend's library. — A peculiar case. — Familiar letter to house-breakers. — Our village dogmatist. — A watch that "wanted cleaning." — Bothersome people. — Pleasant ghosts. — The Pettibone lineage. — Getting home again. — How to rough it. — An old-time scholar. — Diamonds and pearls. — The author of "Paul and Virginia." — If I were a boy again.
 — Yesterdays with authors. 9965
 — J. T. Fields; biog. notes and pers. sk., with unpub. fragments and tributes. 21011
 — McCabe, J. D. (*In* his Great fortunes.) 8983
- Fields, Mrs. J. T. *See* Fields, A.
- Fieschi, G. Celesia, E. Conspiracy of F.; or, Genoa in the 16th. cent. 10982
- Fieschi, The. Malleson, G. B. (*In* his Stud. fr. Genoese hist.) 13876
- Fiesole. *See* Angelico da Fiesole.
- Fiévée, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Prem. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
- Fifine at the fair, and other poems; by R. Browning. 10860
- Fifteen years of a drunkard's life; melo-drama; by D. Jerrold. (*In* Mod. Stand. dr., v. 44.) 11832
- Fifty famous women; their virtues and failings, and the lessons of their lives. Illust. 6742
- Fifty years ago; by C. A. Willard. 9976
- Fifty years of my life; by G. T. Keppel. 16089
- Fifty years of the House of Lords [1831-1881]; fr. the "Pall Mall Gazette." 3d. ed. 21402
- Fifty years of science; address; by J. Lubbock. 21441
- Fight at Dame Europa's school; by H. W. Pullen. 9605
- Fight, The, at Finnsburg; tr. by J. M. Garnett. (*In* Beowulf.) 22494
- Fight, A, for a wife; by W. Black. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
- Fight, The, of faith; by S. A. Brooke. 17519
- Fighting by proxy; by J. Kenney. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 29.) 7985
- Fighting the flames. *See* Fire brigade.
- Figs and thistles; by A. W. Tourgee. 19233
- Fignier, G. L. The insect world; pop. acct. of the orders of insects, with descr. of habits, etc. Illust. 7516
 — Mammalia. 8511
 — The ocean world; descr. of the sea, and its living inhabitants. Illust. Chapters on conchology rev. and enl. by C. O. G. Napier. 8133
 — Primitive man. 8782
 — Reptiles and birds; pop. acct. of their orders, etc. Illust.; ed., and adapt. by P. Gillmore. 8389
 — The to-morrow of death; or, The future life acc. to science; tr. by S. R. Crocker. 9942
 — The vegetable world; a hist. of plants. 5284
 — The world before the deluge; tr. fr. the 4th. French ed. 6218
- Fignier, Mme. G. L., née J. Bouscaret. Le gardian de Camarge. 9566
 — Gutenberg; Les pilules de M. Brancolar; Le pied-à-terre; La fraise; La Parisienne; Les pelotons de Clairette; Le presbytère; La vie brûlée. 9571
 — L'Italie d'après nature. 9567
 — Mos de Lavène. 9568
 — Nouvelles Languedociennes; Les flancés de la Gardiole; Le Franciman. 9569
 — La prédicante des Cévennes. 9570

- Figurante, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 7.) *I
 Figure drawing. Warren, H. Artistic treatise on the human figure. (Putnam's art hd.-bks.) 20908
 — Weigall, C. H. Art of figure drawing; illust. 18578
 Figures of the past; fr. the leaves of old journals; by J. Quincy. 22480
 Figlia del reggimento; com. opera; by Donizetti. *I
 — Same. (In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
 Fiji Islands. Cooper, H. S. (In his Corallands.) Illust. 2 v. 20240-1
 — Cummings, C. F. G. At home in Fiji. Map and illust. 2 v. 20663-4
 — Oliver, J. Wreck of the Glide: with recollections of the Fijis. 4875
 — Williams, T., and Calvert, J. Fiji and the Fijians; ed. by E. S. Roe. 4802
 File No. 113; by E. Gaboriau. 13963
 Filia, pseud. See Dorsey, S. A.
 Filial love; by A. Linden. (In his Titania.) 2677
 Filippo Neri, St. Capecelatro, A. Life of St. Philip Neri; tr. by T. A. Pope. 2 v. 22649-50
 Fille bien gardée. La; comédie-vaudeville; par E. M. Labiche. (In his Théâtre compl., v. 1.) 14558
 Fille de trente ans. La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 9.) *I
 Filleul d'Amadis, Le; roman par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 6.) *I
 Fillmore, M. Savage, J. (In his Our living rep. men.) 3777
 Fils de Cromwell, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 5.) *I
 Fils de la veuve, Le; poésie dramatique; par C. Gilbert-Martin. (In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.) 14797
 Fils du forçat, Le. See Mons. Coumbes.
 Fils du prince, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 5.) *I
 Fils Maugars, Le; par A. Theuriet. 14751
 Filtration. See Sewerage.
 Final causes. Janet, P. Final causes; tr. by W. Affleck. Pref. by R. Flint. 18741
 Finance. Bradford, G. Financial policy of Gt. Brit. and the U. S. (In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
 — Kelley, W. D. Speeches, addresses, and letters on indust. and financial questions. *I
 — McAdam, G. An alphabet in finance. 18031
 — Newcomb, S. The A. B. C. of F.; or, The money and labor questions expl. in short and easy lessons. 17310
 — Wells, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money; remarkable financ. fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community. 15573
 — See also Currency;—Money;—Stock exchange.
 Also the division *Finance* under names of countries.
 Fina; Fina's aunt; by Miss Thackeray. (In her Miss Williamson's divagations.) 20517
 Finding of Moses; by J. Boxer. (In his Sacred dr.) 13065
 Findlater, A. Epicures. (In Blomfield, C. J. Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
 Findlay, C. Cross purposes. 19796
 Fine arts. See Arts. Fine.
 Finger rings. Edward, C. History and poetry of finger rings. 1347
 — Jones, W. Finger-ring lore. 16769
 Finland. Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. 20982-3
 — See also Europe, North of.

Literature.

- See Topelius, Z.
 Finlason, W. F. History, const., and character of the Judicial

- Committee of the Privy Council, considered as a judicial tribunal; espec. in eccl. cases, with spec. ref. to the right and duty of its members to declare their opinions. 17805
- History of hereditary dignities. 11056
- Notes and introd.; dissertation. (*In Reeves, J. Hist. of the Eng. law.*) 3 v. 15822-4
- Finley, M., formerly Miss Paraphurson. Casella. 14180
- Elsie Dinsmore. 7384
- Elsie's children. 17160
- Elsie's girlhood. 17159
- Elsie's motherhood. 16102
- Elsie's widowhood; seq. to "Elsie's children." 22256
- Elsie's womanhood. 14145
- Grandmother Elsie. 22144
- Holidays at Roselands; seq. to Elsie Dinsmore. 7474
- Mildred and Elsie. 21270
- Mildred Keith. 19217
- Mildred at Roselands. 19218
- Mildred's married life. 22027
- Signing the contract, and what it cost. 18277
- Finu, E. A. A home in the Holy Land; tale illust. customs and incidents in mod. Jerusalem. 21887
- Finney, C. G. Memoirs; written by himself. 15456
- Fior d'Aliza; by A. de Lamartine; tr. by G. Perry. 2534
- Fiorella; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his Opéras comiques*, v. 3.) *I
- Firdusi, Abu-l Kasim. Renan, E. Le Schahnameh. (*In his Mélanges d'hist.*) 14516
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 1.) *I
- Fire; by J. Abbott. (Rollo's philos.) 47
- Fire and flame; by L. Schücking. 15993
- Fire brigade, The; or, Fighting the flames; by R. M. Ballantyne. 7362
- Fire-dies; by J. Sturgis. (*In his Little comedies.*) 19770; 21907
- Fire fountains. See Hawaii.
- Fireman, The; drama; by S. D. Johnson. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 33.) 11826
- Firemen, American; essays, etc.; by H. L. Champlin. 13670
- Fire-places. Edwards, F., Jr. Our domestic fire-places. 8690
- Putnam, J. P. The open fire-place in all ages. 19955
- Fire-works. See Pyrotechny.
- Fireside games. 7673
- Fireside homilies; by H. Alford. 13941
- Fireside saints, and other papers; by D. Jerrold. 12020
- Fireside studies; by H. Kingsley. 2 v. 16538-9
- Fireside travels; by J. R. Lowell. 5708
- Firestones. Phipson, T. L. Firestones. (*In his Fam. letters.*) 16631
- Fires, Fire extinction. Bird, J. Protection against fire. 11566
- Chubb, G. H. Protection from fire and thieves. 15439
- Colbert, E. and Chamberlin, E. Chicago and the great conflagration. 9911
- Ellis, G. A. Work done by, and power req. for fire streams, as determined by experiments in Springfield by A. P. Leshure. 17573
- Harvey, G. Some acct. of the gt. fire in London, 1666. (*In Brayley, E. W. Jour. of the Plague year.*) 10670
- Rockwell, A. P. Great fires and fire extinction. 18201
- Shaw, E. M. Fire surveys; princ. to be obs. in est. the risk of buildings. 10972
- — Fires in theatres. 15865
- — Fire protection; organization, machinery, etc., of the fire brigade of London. 17243
- Young, C. F. T. Fires, fire engines, and fire brigades. *I
- See also Boston:—Chicago.

- Firm ground; thoughts on life and faith [poems]; by G. McKnight. 17593
- Firmament, The; by J. Ruskin. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
- Firmianus Symposius. C. De fortuna; De livore. (*In* Le-maire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) *Ænigmata.* (*In* v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360; 8365
- First, The, and last kiss. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
- First century of the Republic. *See* Woolsey, T. D.
- First friendship. 1217
- First love and last love; by J. Grant. 10758
- First love is best; by G. Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 17035
- First love-letter; by J. de Biez. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- First night. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 26.) 7984
- First violin, The; by J. Fothergill. 18078
- First Walpurgis-night; by Mendelssohn. *I
- Firth, F. R. Memoir, with sketch of O. E. Allen; introd. by E. E. Hale. [Portr.] 7258
- Firth, J. F. B. Municipal London; or London government as it is, and under a munic. council. 16529
- Fischart, J. Dichtungen. (Deut. Dicht. des 16 Jahrh.) 16369
- Fischer, K. Essay on Nathan the Wise. (*In* Lessing, G. E. Nathan. 7241
- Life and character of Spinoza; lect.; tr. by F. Schmidt. (*In* Knight, W. Spinoza.) 22682
- Fischer, P. Scientific labors of Edward Lartet. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
- Fischer. *See also* Fisher.
- Fish. *See* Pisciculture;—Ichthyology.
- Fish tattle. Badham, C. D. Prose halieutics; or, Anc. and mod. fish tattle. 22645
- Fisher, C. M. Farm land and land laws of the U. S. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
- Fisher, F. C. (*pseud.* Christian Reid). After many days. 17028
- Bonny Kate. 17856
- A daughter of Bohemia. 12389
- Ebb-tide and other stories. 11002
- *Contents.* Ebb-tide.—Miss Inglesby's sister-in-law.—Story of a scar.—A doubt. 19258
- A gentle belle. 22329
- Heart of steel. 13467
- Hearts and hands. 15763
- "The land of the sky;" or, Adv. in mountain by-ways. 9670
- Morton house. 11950
- Nina's atonement, and other stories. Illust. 13974
- *Contents.* Nina's atonement.—Hugh's vendetta.—Miss Cheriton's rival.—My story.—The painter's dream.—Powell Vardray's life.—Bernard's invention. 17977
- A question of honor. 10621
- A summer idyl. (Appleton's hand.-vol. ser.) 12134
- Valerie Aylmer.
- Fisher, G. P. The apostle Paul. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 17128
- The beginnings of Christianity; with view of the Roman world at birth of Christ. 22145
- The Christian religion. 19650
- Discussions in history and theology.
- *Contents.* Massacre of St. Bartholomew.—Infl. of the old Roman spirit and relig. on Latin Christianity.—Temporal kingdom of the Popes.—Council of Constance and Council of the Vatican.—Office of the Pope and how he is chosen.—Relation of Protestantism and Romanism to mod.

- civilization.—Relation of the Ch. of Eng. to other Protestant bodies.—Philosophy of J. Edwards.—Channing as a philosopher and theologian.—System of Dr. N. W. Taylor in its connect. with prior New Eng. theology.—Augustinian and Federal doct., of original sin.—Sketch of the hist. of the doct., of future punishment.—Rationalism.—The unreasonableness of Atheism.—The apostle Paul.—The four gospels: rev. of "Supernatural religion."
- Early Chr. lit. primers; ed. by F.; *Namely*:
 Jackson, G. A. The Apostolic fathers. 18997
 —Fathers of the 3d. cent. 20478
 —Essays on the supernat. origin of Christianity. 6130
Contents. Nature of the conflict of Chr. faith with skepticism and unbelief.—Genuineness of the fourth Gospel.—Recent discuss., upon the origin of the first three Gospels.—Baur on parties in the apostolic Ch., and the character of the book of Acts.—Baur on Ebionitism and the origin of Catholic Christianity.—Mythical theory of Strauss.—Strauss's re-statement of his theory.—Legendary theory of Renan.—Crit. and theology, opinions of Theodore Parker.—Examination of Baur and Strauss on the convers. of St. Paul.—Nature and function of the Chr. miracles.—Testimony of Jesus conc. himself.—Personality of God; in reply to the positivist and the Pantheist.
- Faith and rationalism; with ess. on related topics. 18564
Contents. Teaching of theology on the moral basis of faith.—Doctr. of necessity respect. God.—Doctr. of evolution in its rel. to the argument of design.—Reasonableness of the Chr. doct., of prayer.—Jesus was not a relig. enthusiast.—Moral and spirit. elements in the atonement.—Unity of bel. among Christians.
- Life of B. Silliman. 2 v. 6325-6
 —Rationalism. (*In* Boston lect., 1870.) 8641
 —The reformation. 11330
- Fisher, H. N. Biography of M. A. Rea. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Fisher, J., *Bp. of Rochester*. Coleridge, H. (*In* his *Lives of* no. worthies, v. 2.) *1
- Fisher, Jos. History of land-holding in England. 16626
- Fisher, M. W. Philadelphia school of reform. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
- Fisher, O. Physics of the earth's crust. 21696
- Fisher, R. S. The book of the world; acct. of republics, empires, etc. Illust. 2 v. 1474-5
- Fisher, W. M. The Californians. 16768
- Fisher. *See also* Fischer.
- Fisher boys of Pleasant cove: by E. Kellogg. 12497
- Fisher life on the Cornish coast; by W. H. G. Kingston. 12862
- Fisheries. Bertram, J. G. The harvest of the sea. 6409
 —Holdsworth, E. W. H. Sea fisheries. 17098
 —Proctor Brothers. Fishermen's own book; list of men and vessels lost fr. Gloucester, Mass., 1874-1882; statistics of the fisheries, etc. 22495
 —Roosevelt, R. B. and Green, S. Fish hatching and fish catching. 18777
 —Young, A. Salmon fisheries. 17098
 —*See also* Mackerel;—Trout.
Also U. S. Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries. Rept.
- Fisher-maiden: by B. Björnson. 7839
- Fisherman, The, of Auge: by K. S. Macquoid. 17842
 —*Same.* (*In* her Pict. acr. the channel, v. 1.) 11937
- Fishes. *See* Fisheries;—Ichthyology;—Pisciculture.
- Fishing. Blakey, R. Hints on angling; with Suggestions for excursions in Fr. and Belgium; by P. Hackle. 1715
 —Brown, J. J. American angler's guide; manual for the U. S. 16010
 —Cholmondeley-Pennell, H. The modern practical angler. 10835
 —Conway, J. Forays among salmon and deer. 10856
 —Davy, H. Salmonia; or, Days of fly-fishing. 1126
 —Francis, F. Book on angling. 11049
 —Garlick, T. Directions for angling. (*In* his *Trea. on artif. prop. of fish.*) 2209

- Hallock, C. The fishing tourist. 11489
- — Instructions in shooting, fishing, etc. (*In his Sportsman's gazetteer.*) *I
- Henderson, W. My life as an angler. 20089
- Henshall, J. A. Treatise on angling and fly fishing; descr. of tools, etc. (*In his Book of the Black Bass.*) 20771
- Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's Fish and fishing of the U. S. and Brit. Provinces. Illust.; with suppl. 1874
- — *Same.* With Fly-fishing by "Dinks." 21172
- Keene, J. H. Practical fisherman; nat. hist., legendary lore, capt. of Brit. fresh water fish, etc. 20812
- Norris, T. American angler's book; nat. hist. of sporting fish and art of taking them. 7053
- Prime, W. C. I go a fishing. 11696
- Roosevelt, R. B. and Green, S. Fish hatching and fish catching. 18777
- Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters. 12635
- Senior, W. Travel and trout in the antipodes; (Tasmania and New Zealand.) 20345
- Walton, I. and Cotton, C. Complete angler. 4628
- Fisk, W. Travels in Europe. 1476
- Fisk University. See Jubilee Singers.
- Fiske, D. T. Faith working by love; life of Fidelia Fiske. 20155
- Fiske, F. Fiske, D. T. Faith working by love; life of F. F. 20155
- Fiske, J. Darwinism and other essays. 18991
- Contents.* Darwinism verified.—Mr. Mivart on D.—Dr. Büchner on D.—A crumb for the "Mod. symposium."—Chauncey Wright.—What is inspiration?—Dr. Hammond and the table-tippers.—Mr. Buckle's fallacies.—Postscript on Buckle.—The races of the Danube.—A librarian's work.
- Myths and myth makers. 11232
- Contents.* Origins of folk-lore.—The descent of fire.—Werewolves and and swan-maidens.—Light and darkness.—Myths of the barbaric world.—Juventus mundi.—The primeval ghost-world.
- Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doct. of evolution, with crit. on the positive philosophy. 2 v. 13225-6
- Tobacco and alcohol: 1. It does pay to smoke. 2. The coming man will drink wine. 7597
- The unseen world, and other essays. 15333
- Contents.* The unseen world.—The to-morrow of death.—The Jesus of history.—The Christ of dogma.—A word about miracles.—Draper on science and relig.—Nathan the wise.—Historical difficulties.—The famine of 1770 in Bengal.—Spain and the Netherlands.—Longfellow's Dante.—Paine's "St. Peter."—A philosophy of art.—Athenian and American life.
- Fiske, N. W. Humphrey, H. Memoir of F.: with select. fr. his sermons, etc. 2098
- Fiske, S. Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. 6146
- Fitch, A. M. Bound down; or, Life and its possibilities. 9281
- Fitch, G. W. Outlines of physical geography. Illust. 8th. ed. 5495
- Fitch, J. Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics.*) 2012
- Westcott, T. Life of Fitch. 3208
- Whittlesey, C. Life of F. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.*) 4125
- Fitch, J. G. Lectures on teaching del. in the Univ. of Cambridge, 1880. 20403
- Fitchburg, Mass. Torrey, R. C. History of F., compr. also a hist. of Lunenburg to 1764. *I
- Fittig, R. Wöhler's outlines of organic chemistry; tr. with add., by I. Remsen. 18188
- Fitts, J. F. Myra's mirror. (*In Rougegorge, etc.*) 8711
- Fitzball, E. Plays. See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Fitz-Boodle, Confessions of; by W. M. Thackeray. 5464
- Fitzgerald, A. A. Waiting for the rain. (*In Out-croppings, etc.*) 6122
- Fitzgerald, E. Agamemnon; tragedy fr. Æschylus. *I
- Rubāiyat of Omar Khayyām, the astronomer-poet of Persia; rend. into Eng. verse. *I
- Madden, R. R. (*In his United Irishmen, ser. 2.*) 13512

- Fitzgerald, P. Croker's Boswell and Boswell; stud. in the
 "Life of Johnson." 19914
- The great canal at Suez; its polit. engineering and financ. hist.; with acct.
 of the struggles of De Lesseps. 2 v. 16627-8
- Life and adventures of Alexander Dumas. 2 v. 11443-4
- Life of David Garrick. 2 v. 8826-7
- Romance of the English stage. 13430
- The royal dukes and princesses of the family of George III.; view of
 court life, 1760-1830. 2 v. 22668-9
- A shy man's difficulties. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
- Fitzgerald, R. The shadow of fate. (*In* Rougezorge, etc.) 8711
- Fitzherbert, M. A. Mrs. Fitzherbert. (*In* Biog. and crit.) 7911
- Fitzmaurice, E. (G.), lord. Life of William, Earl of Shel-
 burne, afterw. 1st. marq. of Lansdowne; with extr. fr.
 his papers and correspondence. 1737-1805. 3 v. 13949-51
- Fitzmaurice, W. Marq. of Lansdowne. Fitzmaurice, E. (G.)
 Life of William, earl of Shelburne; extr. fr. his papers
 and correspondence. 1737-1805. 3 v. 13949-51
- Fitzmaurice. *See also* Petty-Fitzmaurice.
- Fitzosborne's letters; by W. Melmoth. 2996
- Fitzpatrick, W. J. Life of Charles Lever. 2 v. 19107-8
- Fivas, V. de. Introduction to the French lang.; cont. fables,
 select tales, etc.; with dictionary. 14588
- Five Dials. Stanley, M. A. Work about the Five Dials. 18338
- Five gateways. The, of knowledge; by G. Wilson. 4818
- Five hundred majority; or, The days of Tammany; by W.
 Niles. 10465
- Five hundred and ninety-five pulpit pungencies; [by H. W.
 Beecher]. 6377
- Five little Peppers and how they grew; by M. Sidney [H. M.
 Lothrop]. 21310
- Five Nations. *See* Iroquois.
- Five thousand a year; by Mrs. H. Wood. 13098
- Five weeks in a balloon; by J. Verne. 7666
- Five years penal servitude. 18184
- Fixed period, The; by A. Trollope. 21661
- Flaccus, C. Declamations. (*In* Quintilianus, M. F. De insti-
 tutione oratoria, v. 6.) 8317
- Flag, The, of distress: tale of the South sea; by M. Reid. 15539
- Flag ship, The; or, A voyage around the world. v. 2. 4366
- Flagg, E. Venice, 1797-1849. Map. 2 v. 1477-8
- Flagg, W. C. Farmers' movement in the Western states. (*In*
 Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
- Flagg, W. A good investment. 10917
- Flagg, W. J. Three seasons in European vineyards; vine
 culture, etc. 8075
- Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of New England. 13907
- The woods and by-ways of New England. Illust. 11156
- Flags. MacGeorge, A. Flags; their history and uses. 22535
- *See also* United States.
- Flaminius; comédie; par George Sand. (*In* her Théâtre comp.,
 sér. 3.) 14512
- Flaminius, T. Q. Herbert, H. W. (*In* his Capt. of Rom. Repub.) 1871
- Flammarande; par George Sand. 14395

- Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. *I
 — Himlens under; kåserier i populär astronomi; från tredje Franska
 upplagan. 15019
 — Stories of infinity: Lumen—History of a comet—In infinity; tr. by S.
 R. Crocker. 11987
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
 — *Joint author.* See Glaisher, J.
- Flanders, H. Exposition of the Constitution of the U. S.
 3d. ed., rev. 16912
 — Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the U. S. 2 v. 14146-7
Contents. V. 1. John Jay;—John Rutledge. 2. William Cushing;—
 Oliver Ellsworth;—John Marshall.
- Flanders, Crowe, J. A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. The early
 Flemish painters. 6222
 — Hutton, J. James and Philip van Arteveld; episodes in the hist. of the
 14th. cent. 22528
- Flandrin, J. H. Farrar, H. S. Christian painter of the 19th.
 century. 14070
 — Palgrave, F. T. (*In his* Essays on art.) 6531
- Flanigen, J. R. Methodism; old and new; with sketches of
 early preachers. Illust. 19333
- Flattering tales; by A. E. Hake. 22222
- Flaubert, G. James, H., Jr. Charles de Bernard and Gustave
 Flaubert. (*In his* Fr. poets, etc.) 17578
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 4; Caus. lund., v. 13.) *I
 — Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
- Flauto magico; opera; by Mozart. *I
 — *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Flax, Charley, W. T. Flax and linen. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
- Flaxie Frizzle; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 16564
- Flaxman, A. Sketch of A. Flaxman. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
- Flaxman, J. Illustrations. (*In* Church, A. J. Stor. fr. the
 Gr. tragedians; Stud. fr. Homer.) 19460; 17851
 — Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.) 1055
 — Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
- Flèche, Une; comédie; par L. Laluyé. (Théâtre de camp.,
 sér. 8.) 14692
- Fléchier, E., Bp. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont.,
 v. 5; Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
- Fleeing to Tarshish; by F. H. Ludlow. (*In his* Little brother.) 6884
- Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ; and the lives of the apostles,
 etc. 1479
- Fleming, Mrs. A. Autobiography of W. Arnot, and memoir. 17185
- Fleming, M. A. Kate Danton; or, Captain Danton's daughter. 16739
- Fleming, George. Horse shoes and horse shoeing. 10852
 — Manual of veterinary sanitary science and police; [with] the Contagious
 Diseases (animals) act and regulations. Illust. 2 v. 13805-6
- Fleming, G., *pseud.* See Fletcher, Julia.
- Fleming, P. Gedichte; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht.
 des 17 Jahrh.) 16464
- Fleming, S. Grant, G. M. Ocean to ocean; Fleming's exped.
 thr. Canada, 1872. 17016
- Fleming, W. Student's manual of moral philosophy. 10662
- Flemming, H. Cupid and the sphinx. 18073
- Flesh and spirit; by J. G. A. Coulson. 15817
- Fletcher, A. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814

- Fletcher, A. Fox, W. J. Andrew Fletcher. (*In his Mem.*
 3^d ed. of coll. wks., v. 6.) *1
- Fletcher, A. B. Advanced readings and recitations. 20270.
- Fletcher, B. Arbitrations; text-book for surveyors, in tabu-
 lated form. 13615
- Fletcher, E. D. Autobiography; with letters and other
 family memorials; ed. by [Lady Mary Richardson]. 14210
- Fletcher, J. P. Notes fr. Nineveh; and travels in Mesopota-
 mia, Assyria, and Syria. 1481
- Fletcher, J. History of Poland. 1480
- Fletcher, J. C. and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 7721
- Fletcher, J. The elder brother. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.*) 11811
- Fletcher, J. and Beaumont, F. Kingsley, H. Fletcher and
 Beaumont. (*In his Fireside stud., v. 2.*) 16539
- and Shakespeare, W. The two noble kinsmen; ed., with notes, by, W.
 J. Rolfe. 22604
- joint author. See Beaumont, F.
- Fletcher, Julia (*pseud.* G. Fleming.) The head of Medusa. 20050
- Kismet. (No name ser.) 16737
- Mirage. (No name ser.) 17485
- Fletcher prize essay. *Namely:*
 Faunce, D. W. The Christian in the world. 13269
- The light; is it waning? 18209
- Fleur de Lys, The. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words.*
 v. 11.) 14311
- Fleur de Tlemcen. La; comédie; par E. Legouvé et P. Mérimée.
 (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 1.*) 14685
- Fleurange; by Mme. A. Craven; fr. the French. 11163; 11295
- Fleurette; roman; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 8.) *1
- Flight of a Tartar tribe; by T. De Quincey. (*In Little class.,*
 v. 1.) 12972
- Flint, A. Food in its rel. to pers. and pub. health. (*In Am.*
 Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *1
- Medical and sanitary progress. (*In Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.*) 16000
- Relations of water to the propagation of fever. (*In Am. Pub. Health*
 Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *1
- Flint, A., Jr. Physiology of man. v. 1. 6216
- Contents. Introduction.—The blood.—Circulation.—Respiration.
- Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants. 1482
- joint author. See Emerson, G. B.
- Flint, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian. 13556
- Flint, R. Anti-theistic theories. (Baird lect., 1877.) 18879
- Christianity in rel. to other relig. (*In St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.*) 22211
- The Covenant, 1660-1690. (*In St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.*) 26753
- Philosophy of history in France and Germany. 13278
- Flint, T. Condensed geography and hist. of the Western
 states and Mississippi valley. 2 v. 1485-6
- Recollections in the valley of the Mississippi. 1484
- Flip; by B. Harte. 22031
- Flipper, H. O. The colored cadet at West Point; autobiog. 18256
- Flirtation camp; or, Rifle, rod, and gun in California; by T.
 S. Van Dyke. 20289
- Flitch of bacon; by W. H. Ainsworth. 12794
- Flitters, tatters, and the counsellor; by M. Laffan. 18807
- Floating beacon; drama; by E. Ball. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.*) 11821

- Floating beacon, The. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 1.) 19140
 Floating city, A; by J. Verne. 13014
 Floating prince, The; and other fairy tales; by F. R. Stockton. 21116
 Flood, H. Lecky, W. E. H. (*In his Lead. of pub. opin., etc.*) 9979
 Flore et Zéphyre; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 1.) *I
 Floredice, W. H. Memories of a month among the mere Irish. 21971
 Florence. *Description, etc.*
 — Doran, J. Mann and manners at the court of F. 1740-1786. 2 v. 15622-3
 — Punshon, W. M. Florence and the Florentines. (*In his Lect., etc.*) 11802
 — Horner, S. and J. Walks in Florence. 2 v. 11631-2
 — Taine, H. A. Italy: Florence and Venice. 7772
 — Ware, W. (*In his Sk. of Europ. capitals.*) 4647
 Ecclesiastical architecture.
 — Norton, C. E. Florence and St. Mary of the Flower. (*In his Hist. stud. of Ch. building.*) 19888
 History.
 — Macchiavelli, N. Florentine histories; tr. by C. E. Lester. 2 v. 5932-3
 — History of Florence, *etc.*; new trans. 5127
 — Napier, H. E. Florentine history to the accession of Ferdinand III. 6 v. *I
 — Oliphant, M. (O. W.) The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. Illust. *I
 — Symonds, J. A. Florentine historians. (*In his Renaissance in Italy*, v. 1.) 15451
 — Trollope, T. A. History of the Commonwealth of F. 4 v. 8735-8
 Miscellaneous.
 — Ritchie, A. C. (M.) (*In her Italian life, etc.*) 9027
 Florence and John; by J. Abbott. 49
 Florence Sackville; by Mrs. Burbury. 12448
 Florence's return; by J. Abbott. 14284
 Florestan. *Prince, of Monaco.* Fall of Prince Florestan. 12842
 Florian, J. P. C. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 3.*) *I
 Floribel. (*In Magician's show-box.*) 1507
 Floriculture. Beecher, H. W. Plain and pleasant talk about fruit, flowers, *etc.* 366
 — Breck, J. The flower garden: or, Book of flowers. 471
 — New book of flowers. 6330
 — Bright, H. A. The English flower garden; with illust. notes. 20735
 — Delamer, E. S. The flower garden. 1141
 — Gilman, M. My ten-rod farm. 7753
 — Henderson, P. Practical floriculture; guide to the cultivation of plants. 7655
 — Rand, E. S. Jr. Flowers for parlor and garden. 6331
 — Garden flowers; how to cultivate them. 6886
 — See also Gardening.
 Florida. *Description, etc.*
 — Adams, W. T. Down South: or, Yacht adv. in F. 20039
 — Barbour, G. M. Florida for tourists, invalids, *etc.* 20973
 — Beecher, Mrs. E. W. Letters from Florida. 18557
 — Bill, L. A winter in Florida. 10625
 — Drake, S. A. Florida; its hist., cond., and resources. 18481
 — Guide to Florida; hist. sketch, statistics, routes, *etc.* 11292
 — Hallock, C. Camp life in Florida. 15412
 — Lurier, S. Florida; its scenery, climate, *etc.* 15371
 — Same; with papers on fruit-culture. 20319
 — Lente, F. D. Jr. Florida as a health resort. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.*) *I
 — Nox, O. Southern rambles. 20877
 — Robbins, Mrs. S. S. One happy winter; or, A visit to Florida. 17351
 History.
 — Fairbanks, G. R. History of Florida to 1842. 12533
 — Giddings, J. R. The exiles of Florida. 2245
 — Irving, T. Conquest of Florida under Hernando de Soto. 2138
 — Parkman, F. Huguenots in Florida. (*In his Pion. of France.*) 5984
 — See also St. Augustine.

- Florida, In the wilds of; by W. H. G. Kingston. 19950
 Florida pirate, The. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 5.) 19144
 Florinde; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 3, v. 5.) *1
 Florio; by J. Sturgis. (*In his Little comedies*; new ed.) 21907
 Florus, L. A. Carmina. (*In Lemaire*, N. E. *Poet. Lat.* min., v. 2.) De rosis. (*In v. 7.*) (*Bib. Class. Lat.*) 8360; 8365
 — Epitome rerum Romanarum; item L. Ampelii *Liber memorialis* quibus sel. notas, subj. N. L. Lemaire. (*Bib. Class. Lat.*) 8254
 — See also Sallustius Crispus, C.
 Floss; by T. Hall. 1736
 Floss Silverthorn; by A. Giberne. 13601
 Flotow, F. von. Martha. *1
 — Martha; Stradella. (*In Tryon*, G. W. *Stand. ed. of op. lib.*, v. 2.) *1
 — L'ombre. *1
 Flower, E. F. Bits and bearing-reins; with obs. on horses and harness. 2d. ed. 17700
 Flower, E. Fox, W. J. Funeral service for E. F. (*In his Mem. ed. of coll. wks.*, v. 12.) *1
 Flower, P. W., ed. History of the trade in tin; descr. of tin mining and metallurgy; hist. of the origin and prog. of the tin-plate trade; descr. of the anc. and mod. processes of manufac. tin plates. Illust. 19651
 Note. Cont. Biog. of J. Hanbury and A. Yarranton.
 Flower, W. H. Fashion in deformity as illust. in the customs of races. (*Nat. ser.*) Illust. 20846
 — Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. 16660
 Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces; by J. P. F. Richter. 2 v. 5466-7; 12572-3
 Flower and thorn; by M. D. Conway. (*In his Idols and Ideals.*) 16980
 Flower and thorn; poems, by T. B. Aldrich. 16641
 Flower garden, The; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her Works.*) 4474; 4477
 Flower, The, of Bernay; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her Evil eye, etc.*) 15598
 Flower, The, of the family; by G. M. Baker. (*In his Handy dr.*) 16747
 Flower, The, of Tlemcen; by E. Legouvé and P. Merimée. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
 Flowers. Allen, G. The colours of flowers as illust. in the British flora. 22450
 — Barrett, W. A. Flowers and festivals; floral dec. of churches. 9322
 — Buckley, A. B. The life of a primrose; Bees and flowers. (*In her Fairy-land.*) 18435
 — Burke, Mrs. L. Miniature language of flowers. 9178
 — Goodale, E. and D. R. In Berkshire with the wild flowers. 19337
 — Hassard, A. Floral dec. for the dwelling house; pract. guide to the home arrangement of plants and flowers. 15626
 — Ildrewe, Miss. The language of flowers. Introd. fr. T. Miller. Illust. 8640
 — Maling, E. A. Flowers for ornament. (*In his Hd.-bk. for ladies.*) 10877
 — Meeham, T. Wayside flowers. *1
 — Taylor, J. E. Flowers; their origin, shapes, perfumes, and colours. 19084
 — See also Botany;—Floriculture;—Gardening.
 Flowers, The, of the Forest; drama; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 38.) 11829
 Flowers of the forest; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 5.) 3959
 Flowers of the sky; by R. A. Proctor. 18844
 Floyd, C. (*pseud.* N. Forrest). Mice at play. (Some other babies.) 16745

- Floyd, T. A midshipman's narr. of a polar voyage, 1773. (*In* Markham, A. H. Northward ho!) 19121
- Floyd, W. R. Handy Andy. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.) 11831
- Floyer, E. A. Unexplored Baluchistan: survey, with obs. astronomical, geographical, botanical, etc. Illust. and map. 22670
- Fluids. Froude, W. The laws of fluid resistance. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
- Stanley, W. F. Experimental researches into the properties and motions of fluids. 22709
- *See also* Hydrodynamics (fluid motion).
- Fly-fishing in Maine lakes; by C. W. Stevens. 20123
- Fly-leaves; by C. S. Calverley. 10908
- Flying. *See* Animal locomotion.
- Flying doctor, The; farce; by Molière. (*In* his Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
- Flying Dutchman; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
- Flying mail, The; by M. Goldschmidt. 9290
- Flying proa. Alden, W. L. The canoe and the flying proa. 17824
- Foca or Phocas. De historia, prefatio, ad vitam Virgillii. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
- Fo'c's'le yarns; incl. Betsey Lee, and other poems. 21867
- Fodder. *See* Cattle-feeding.
- Fodor, J. M. Clayton, E. C. (*In* her Queens of song.) 5873
- Foe, Daniel de. *See* De Foe, D.
- Fog. Phipson, T. L. Electric fogs. (*In* his Fam. letters.) 16631
- Fog-signals. Tyndall, J. Recent experiments on fog-signals. (*In* his Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
- Foggy night, The, at Offord; by Mrs. H. Wood. 13584
- Folger, C. J. Bungay, G. (*In* his Tr. of repr. men.) 22315
- Folio, Fred. Lucy Boston. 2774
- Folk-lore. Conway, M. D. The Wandering Jew. 20842
- Cox, G. W. Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folk-lore. 20598
- Kelly, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. 11355
- Mueller, F. M. (*In* his Chips, v. 2.) 7665
- *See also* Eng. folk-lore.
- Also Europe, North of;—Lancashire;—Russia;—Scotland;—Servia;—Wales.
- Folkard, C. W. Potable water; relative efficiency of diff. methods of detecting impurities. (Van Nostrand's Sci. Ser.) 22146
- Folkard, H. C. The sailing boat; trea. on boats and yachts. 5340
- The wild-fowler; trea. on fowling, anc. and mod.; descr. also of decoys and flight ponds. 13616
- Follen, C. T. C. Channing, W. E. Discourse, death of Dr. F. (*In* his Works, v. 5.) 791
- Follen, E. L. (C.), ed. Home dramas. 1488
- Contents. Follen, E. L. C. Mrs. Peck's pudding.—Olive merchants of Bagdat.—Aiken, L. Alfred (*wanting*).—The sword, (*imperfect*).—Ahmed, the cobbler.—Edgeworth, M. Old Poz; Dumb Andy; The grinding organ.—Jameson, A. M. Much coin, much care.—The little gleaner.—Pulsky, Mrs. The sleeper awakened.—Stowe, H. B. Extracts fr. Christian slave.—Honesty is the best policy.—Charades.—Aikin, Miss. Master and slave.—Life and writings of Fenelon. 1489
- Little songs. Illust. 13322
- Song for the friends of freedom. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
- Follies of a night; comedy; by J. R. Planché. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.) 11808

- "Following the drum"; by Mrs. Viélé. 4597
 Following the flag; by C. C. Carleton. 5779
 Folly as it flies; hit at by Fanny Fern [S. P. Parton]. 7452
 Folsom, C. F. Prevention of insanity. (*In* Am. Pub. Health
 Ass. Repts., v. 7.) *I
 Fonblanque, A. Life and labours; ed. by E. B. de Fonblanque. 12574
 Fonblanque, A., Jr. Rights and wrongs; manual of household
 law. 5916
 — The tangled skein. 12881
 Fonblanque, E. B. de. *See* De Fonblanque.
 Fondé de pouvoirs, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2,
 v. 12.) *I
 Fonds perdus, Les; par H. de La Madelene. *In* his Contes
 Comtadins.) 9517
 Fontaine, E. How the world was peopled; ethnolog. lect. 10185
 Fontaine, F. The exile, a tale of St. Augustine; [poem]. 17987
 Fontanes, L., *marquis de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his
 Portr. lit., v. 2.) *I
 Fontaney, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
 Fontenelle, B. le B. de. Blismon, A. G. Fontenelliana. (*In*
 his Trésor des anecdotes com.) 14496
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Nouv. lund., v. 10; Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
 Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning; tr. and ed. by T.
 L. Phipson. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 7125
 — *joint author.* *See* Glaisher, J.
 Food. Alcott, W. A. The young housekeeper; or. Thoughts
 on food and cookery. 6431
 — Beard, G. M. Eating and drinking. 10065
 — Bellows, A. J. How not to be sick; seq. to Philosophy of eating. 7565
 — Philosophy of eating. 7185
 — Bevan, G. P. (*In* his Industrial classes and indust. statistics.) 16805
 — Church, A. H. Food; its sources, constituents, and uses. 16816
 — De Voe, T. F. Market assistant: descr. of food sold in the markets. 6688
 — Flint, A. Food in its rel. to pers. and pub. health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health
 Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
 — Fox, C. B. Sanitary examinations of water, air, and food. 18215
 — Houghton, S. Address on the rel. of food to work, and its bearing on
 medical practice. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
 — Johnstone, W. E. Preparation of food. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris
 Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
 — Lankester, E. On food; lect. 6457
 — Lindley, J. Substances used as food, illust. by the Great Exhibition.
 (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc., Lect.) 4735
 — Manley, J. J. Preservation of food. (Manuf. ind.) 15476
 — Moleschott, J. A. W. Chemistry of food. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the
 sci.; Pract. chem.) 5188
 — Proctor, R. A. Use and abuse of food. (*In* his Pleas. ways.) 18336
 — *Same.* (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., sér. 2.) 18864
 — Smith, E. Foods. (Int. sci. ser.) 11798
 — Smith, J. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man. 4059
 — Thompson, H. Food and feeding. 19051
 — Youmans, E. L. (*In* his Hand-book of household science.) 6284
 — *See also* Adulterations.
 Also Cookery.
 Fool of quality; by H. Brooke. 2 v. 517-18
 Foolish girl, A; by N. Perry. (*In* her Tragedy of the
 unexpected.) 19857
 Fools. Doran, J. History of court fools. 14380
 Fool's errand, A; by one of the fools [A. W. Tourgee]. 19261

- Fool's revenge, The : drama ; by T. Taylor. (*In his Hist. dr.*) 17386
 — *Same.* (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.*) 11831
- Foot notes ; by A. Barron. 15359
- Foot-paths ; by J. Burroughs. (*In his Pepacton.*) 20466
- Foot, The, of the cross ; by F. W. Faber. 8930
- Foote, A. H. Hoppin, J. M. Life of Foote. 13238
- Foote, C. C. Importance and power of relig. forces in prisons.
 (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.*) *I
 — A noble testimony. (*In Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.*) *I
- Foote, H. S. The bench and bar of the south and southwest. 15792
- Foote, H. W. Annals of King's Chapel from the Puritan age
 of New Eng., v. 1.) *I
- Foote, M. H. The Led-Horse claim. Illust. 22857
- Footfalls on the boundary of another world ; by R. D. Owen. 3322
- Footlight flashes ; by W. Davidge. 6379
- Footprints in the snow ; by D. Russell. 17845
- Footprints of the Creator ; by H. Miller. 3042
- Footprints of the great ; by M. D. Conway. (*In his Idols, etc.*) 16980
- For a woman's sake ; by H. Wachenhusen. 13991
- For a woman's sake ; by W. Phillips. 12004
- For cash only ; by J. Payn. 21836
- For her dear sake ; by M. C. Hay. 20568
- For husks, food. 12788
- "For Percival ;" by M. Veley. 18075
- For summer afternoons ; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 15836
- For the king ; by C. Gibbon. 11194
- For the king's dues ; by A. Macdonell. 13462
- Forain, L. Dames de comptoir. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
- Foray of Queen Meave ; by A. De Vere. 22106
- Forayers, The : by W. G. Simms. 15806
- Forbes, A. Glimpses thr. the cannon-smoke ; sketches. 20051
 — The Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Current
 disc., v. 1.*) 17645
 — Soldiering and scribbling ; sketches. 11876
- Forbes, C. J. F. S. British Burma and its people ; sketches
 of manners, customs, etc. 18880
- Forbes, *Lady* C. Chambers, W. *Lady Forbes.* (*In his Stor.
 of old fam.*) 18362
- Forbes, D. The history of chess. *I
- Forbes, E. Brown, J. (*In his Spare hours, ser. 3.*) 22240
- Forbes, G. Radiation. (*In So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 1.*) 17678
 — Thermal conductivity ; Thermo-dynamics ; The velocity of light. (*In
 So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 2.*) 17679
 — Transit of Venus. (Nature ser.) 13371
- Forbes, H. Manual for the patriotic volunteer. 2 v. 1491-2
- Forbes, J. D. Sir Humphry Davy. (*In New biog. of ill. men.*) 2803
 — Chambers, W. (*In his Stor. of remark. persons.*) 18069
- Forbes, J. Eleven years in Ceylon. 1490
- Forbes, R. B. Personal reminiscences ; [seamanship]. 18076
 — Life-boats, projectiles, and other means of saving life. 11379
- Forbes, W. Account of the life and writings of J. Beattie ;
 incl. letters. New ed. 2 v. 22792-3
- Forbidden fruit. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 3.*) 14303
- Forbidden fruit ; by F. W. Hackländer. 17272

- Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. (Camp. of the Civ. war.) 21012
- Force, Abbott, J. Force. (Sci. for the young.) 11266
- Bain, A. Correlation of nerv. and mental forces. (*In* Stewart, B. Conserv. of energy.) 12238
- Barker, G. F. Correlation of vital and physical forces. (Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists, v. 1.) 9821
- Buchner, L. Kraft und Stoff; empirisch-naturphilosophische Studien. 10268
- — *Same*; *Eng.* Force and matter. 10841
- Faraday, M. On the var. forces of nature; lect.; ed. by W. Crookes. 1441
- *Note.* Amer. ed. has the title, Course of six lect. on the var. forces of matter.
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. Interaction of the nat. forces; Conservation of force. (*In* his Pop. lect.) 11772
- Herschel, J. F. W. On the origin of force. (*In* his Fam. lect.) 6523
- Leconte, J. Correlation of vit. with chem. and phys. forces. (*In* Stewart, B. Conserv. of energy.) 12238
- Parker, J. A. Non-existence of projectile forces in nature; lect. (*With* his Quad. of the cir.) 12391
- Phelps, J. W. Force electrically exhibited. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Stewart, B. The conservation of energy. 12238
- Tait, P. G. (*In* his Lect. on phys. sci.) 15956
- Taylor, W. B. Nature and origin of force. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
- Tice, J. H. Relations bet. matter and force. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- Tyndall, J. Matter and force. (*In* his Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19304
- — On force. (*In* his Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
- Youmans, E. L. Correlation and conservation of forces. 9148
- Force des femmes, La; comédie; par H. Meilhac. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 3.) 14687
- Force of truth; by T. Scott. 3857
- Forced marriage, The; comedy; by Molière. (*In* his Dram. wks., v. 2.) 16844
- Forces. *See* Physics.
- Ford, C. R. Prevention of juv. crime. *In* Internat. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872. *I
- Ford, H. A. The long holidays; or, Learning without lessons. Illust. 7221
- Ford, H. J. Will it be? 16943
- Ford, J. Swinburne, A. C. (*In* his Ess. and stud.) 14246
- Ford, S. R. Ernest Quest; or, The search for truth. 17550
- Grace Truman; or, Love and principle. 1493
- Ford, W. H. Soil and water. (*In* Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene, etc., v. 1.) 19451
- Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual. Questions of the day. 2 v. 22904-5
- *Contents.* V. 1. Governments, the electorate, the civil service. 2. Functions of government.
- Forde, G. A lady's tour in Corsica. 2 v. 20932-3
- Fore and aft; by Webfoot [W. D. Phelps]. 9800
- Foregone conclusion, A; by W. D. Howells. 13334
- Foreign classics for Eng. readers. *See* Oliphant, M. (O. W.)
- Foreign Countries and British colonies. *See* Pulling, F. S.
- Foreign library. 2511
- *Contents.* Kohl, J. G. Russia and the Russians, 1842; Austria: England and Wales; Scotland.
- Foreign marriage, A; by V. W. Johnson. 19614
- Foreign relations. *See* the division *Politics* under Gt. Brit. and U. S.

- Forest days ; by G. P. R. James. 5208
- Forest exiles, The ; by Mayne Reid. 3624
- Forest Farm ; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Chap. on wives.) 1366
- Forest Glen ; by E. Kellogg. 17276
- Forest house, The ; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 9168
- Forest leaves ; by L. J. Peirson. 3458
- Forest life ; by [C. M. Kirkland]. 2489
- Forest rose, The ; drama ; by S. Woodworth. (*In Mod. stand.*
dr., v. 41.) 11830
- Forestalled ; by M. B. Edwards. 2 v. 20665-6
- Forester, Frank, *pseud.* See Herbert, H. W.
- Forester, T. Paris and its environs. 1496
- Norway and its scenery ; journal of a tour by E. Price ; and Road-book
for tourists. 1497
- Forester ; by M. Edgeworth. 1326 ; 15295
- Foresters, The ; by B. Auerbach. 19871
- Forestier, A. Echoes fr. mist-land ; or, The Nibelungen Lay
revealed. 17890
- and Anderson, R. B. The Norway music album ; Folk-songs, dances,
national airs, and recent compositions. *I
- Forestiers, The ; by A. Dumas. 1287
- Forestry. Hough, F. B. Elements of forestry. 21804
- Forests. Becquerel, A. C. Forests and their climatic influence.
(*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1869.) 11625
- Brown, J. The forester ; management of forest trees. 15585
- English forests and forest trees, hist., legend., and descriptive. 1398
- Hough, F. B. Health interests in the preserv. of forests and the cultiva-
tion of trees. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 3.) *I
- Springer, J. S. Forest life and forest trees. 4185
- United States. Congress. House. Committee. Cultivation of tim-
ber, and preserv. of forests. Report. 12989
- See also Trees.
- Forget-me-nots ; by J. Kavanagh. 3 v. 18834-6
- Forgive and forget ; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's
assistant.) 1336 ; 15296
- Forgiven at last ; by J. R. Hadermann. 9279
- Forgiveness. Bushnell, H. Forgiveness and law. 12653
- Clark, J. F. Christian doct. of forgiveness. 846
- Reynolds, H. R. Forgiveness and absolution of sins. (*In his* Ecclesia.) 10027
- Forlorn hope of Mona ; fr. Mason. (*In* Venable, W. H.
Dramas, etc.) 20582
- Forman, H. B. Introduction and notes. (*In* Keats, J. Let-
ters to F. Brawne.) 19410
- Formby, H. A compendium of the philosophy of anc. hist. ;
with a dissert. by E. von Lasaulx on the study of the
classics. 22257
- Safeguards of divine faith in the presence of sceptics, freethinkers, and
atheists ; essays. 22258
- Formosa. Bax, B. W. (*In his* Eastern seas.) 15618
- Forms. See *Printing*.
- Forms (*in law*). Crocker, U. H. Notes on common forms. 9973
- Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. 11800 ; 20231
- Letters fr. Europe. 7061
- The new nobility ; a story of Europe and America. 20232
- Forney, M. N. The car-builder's dictionary ; illust. vocabulary ;
compl. for the Master Car-builders' Association. 20434
- Catechism of the locomotive. 13652

- Forrest, E. Barrett, L. E. Forrest. 20833
 — Rees, J. Life of Forrest. 12250
 Forrest, G. Handbook of gymnastics. 1765
 — Handbook of swimming and skating. 1767
 Forrest, Neil, *pseud.* See Floyd, C.
 Forrest house; by M. J. Holmes. 20857
 Forrest-race romance. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143
 Forrester, F., *pseud.* See Wise, D.
 Forster, C. T. and Daniell, F. H. B. Life and letters of
 Ogier Ghiselin de Busbecq. 2 v. 20537-8
 Forster, J. Handbook of the Dyce and Forster coll. in the
 So. Kensington Museum. (So. Kensington Mus. Art
 hd.-bks.) *I
 — Life of Charles Dickens. 3 v. 9732-4
 — Life of Jonathan Swift, v. 1. 15340
 — Life and times of Goldsmith. 2 v. 19112-13
 — Statesmen of the commonwealth of Eng.; with treat. on the pop. prog.
 in Eng. history; ed. by J. O. Choules. 1498
Contents. J. Eliot.—T. Wentworth.—J. Pym.—J. Hampden.—Sir H.
 Vane, the younger.—H. Marten.—O. Cromwell.
 — Walter Savage Landor; a biography. 7855
 Forster, S. A., *joint author.* See Sandys, W.
 Forster, W. E. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
 — Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
 — Sketch of F. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
 Forster. See also Foster.
 Forsyth, W. Essays crit. and narrative. 12723
Contents. Speeches of Lord Brougham.—Criminal procedure in Scot-
 land and England.—The kingdom of Italy.—The judges of England.—
 Literary style.—Progress of legal reform.—An election in France.—A
 journey to Ashango Land.—Eugène de Guérin.—Tunnel thr. the Alps.—
 The Hudson's Bay Company; its history.—Visit to Russia and the Great
 Fair of Nijni Novogorod.—Visit to Portland prison.—Three days in Sark.—
 William Cobbett.—Historical evidence.
 — History of lawyers, ancient and modern. 13751
 — History of trial by jury. New ed.; by J. A. Morgan. 14148
 — Life of Cicero. 2 v. Illust. 5910-11
 — Miller, H. The Scotch merchant of the 18th. cent. (*In his* Tales, etc.) 2557
 — Novels and novelists of the 18th. cent. 9609
 Fort, G. F. Medical economy dur. the Middle Ages: hist. of
 European morals. 22858
 Fort Dearborn: address; by J. Wentworth. (Chicago Hist. Soc.) *I
 Forte nageuse! monologue; par E. Desbeaux. (*In* Saynètes,
 etc., sér. 5.) 14795
 Fortescue, E. F. K. The Armenian church: sketch of [its]
 history, liturgy, etc.; with app. by S. C. Malan. 16825
Note. Appendix contains Confession of faith of the Armenian church
 with rite of holy baptism; tr. by S. C. Malan.
 Fortescue; by J. S. Knowles. 1208
 Fortieth French ascension. The, of Mont Blanc; by J. Verne.
 (*In his* Doctor Ox. etc.) 12875
 Fortifications. Mahan, D. H. Descriptive geometry, as appl.
 to the drawing of fortification and stereotomy. 16122
 — Viollet-Le-Duc, E. Annals of a fortress; tr. by B. Bucknall. *I
 Fortnum, C. D. E. Bronzes. with wood-cuts. (So. Ken. Mus.
 Art hd.-bks.) *I
 — Maiolica; with wood-cuts. (So. Ken. Mus. Art hd.-bks.) *I
 Fortoul, H. N. H. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund.,
 v. 2.) *I

- Fortress Monroe; by T. Winthrop. (*In his Life in the open air.*) 15936
- Fortunate Isles. Piatt, S. M. B. Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, etc. 12766
- Fortunatus. (*In Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales, ser. 2.*) 19661
- Fortune, R. Journeys to the tea-countries of China. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.*) 4356
- Fortune. *See Little classics.*
- Fortune d'Angèle, La; par A. Theuriet. 14552
- Fortune of the Republic; lect. by R. W. Emerson. 17888
- Fortune telling. Miller, D. P. (*In his Life of a showman.*) 11930
— Thomson, M. The witches of New York. 17433
- Fortune's frolic; by Allingham. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 18.*) 11845
- Fortune's marriage; by G. M. Craik. 22376
- Fortunes, The, of Glencore; by C. J. Lever. 5272
- Fortunes, The, of Miss Follen; by Mrs. H. B. G. Talcott. 15766
- Fortunes of Nigel; by W. Scott. 3815
- Fortunes of Perkin Warbeck; by [Mrs. Shelley]. 5152
- Fortunio, and his seven gifted servants; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas, v. 2.*) *I
- Forty-seven Rôlins, The; by A. B. Mitford. (*In Little class., v. 11.*) 12982
- Forty and fifty; by T. H. Bayly. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 30.*) 7986
- Forty winks; by G. Roberts. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 41.*) 7991
- Forty thieves, The; romance. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.*) 11817
- Forwood, W. S. Historical and descr. narr. of Mammoth cave; with details of the eyeless fishes. Illust. 8622
- Fosdick, C. A. (*pseud. Harry Castlemon*). The boy traders. (Frank Nelson ser.) 17390
— The boy trapper. 18004
— The buried treasure: or, Old Jordan's "haunt." 17608
— Frank at Don Carlos' rancho. 12858
— Frank before Vicksburg. (Gunboat ser.) 6086
— Frank in the woods. (Gunboat ser.) 6085
— Frank Nelson in the forecandle; or, The sportsmen's club among the whalers. 16661
— Frank on a gunboat. (Gunboat ser.) 6084
— Frank on the lower Mississippi. (Gunboat ser.) 6087
— Frank on the prairie. (Gunboat ser.) 7499
— Frank the young naturalist. (Gunboat ser.) 6083
— George at the wheel; or, Life in the pilot house. 21159
— George in camp. 19321
— Go ahead. 7560
— The mail carrier. (Boy trapper ser.) 18477
— No moss. 7561
— Snowed up; or, The sports man's club in the mountains. 16547
— The sportsman's club afloat. 12656
— The sportsman's club among the trappers. 13653
— The sportsman's club in the saddle. 11682
— Tom Newcombe. 7559
- Foss, E. The judges of England. 9 v. *I
- Fossett, F. Colorado; its gold and silver mines, farms and stock ranges, etc.; tourist's guide to the Rocky Mts. *I
- Fossil men and their modern representatives; by J. W. Dawson. 19850
- Fossils. *See Palæontology.*

- Foster, C. T. Geography of the Bible. (*With Grant, A. R.*
Lessons fr. the Bible. 10938
- Foster, C. Electrical measurements. (*In* So. Kensington Sci.
lect., v. 1.) 17678
- Foster, C. J. Biographical sketch. (*In* Woodruff, H. The
trotting horse) 7585
The white horse of Wootton. 18077
- Foster, C. Le N. Across the Bursting-sand (Sprengisandr) in
1876. (*In* Lock, C. G. W. Home of the Eddas.) 19659
- Foster, E. Municipal organization of the Amer. Pub. Health
Serv. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.) •I
- Foster, F. A. Francis Déak, Hungarian statesman; mem.
Pref. by M. E. G. Duff. 19820
- Foster, F. P. Public vaccination. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Ass.
Jour., 1873.) 15733
- Foster, H. The coquette; or, Life and letters of Eliza Whar-
ton; novel found. on fact; hist. pref., and mem. of the
author. 13682
- Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. of Amer. 12014
- Foster, J. The death of Christ as a sacrifice. (*In* Noyes, G.
R. Coll. theol. ess.) 7701
- Foster, J. Critical ess. contrib. to the Eclectic Rev.; ed. by
J. E. Ryland. 2 v. 1502-3
- Contents.* V. 1. Travel writing.—Memoir writing.—Thoughts on af-
fection.—Future of England and America.—Blair's life and writings.—
Hume.—Hindoo idolatry and Christianity. Vindication of the Baptist
missionaries.—Poetical criticism.—Personal virtue in its rel. to polit. emi-
nence.—Statesmen.—Memoirs of Sir T. More.—Christianity in India.—
Paley as a theologian.—America bef. the Revolution.—The Peninsular war.
—Sidney Smith's sermons.—Paley's memoirs.—Rose on Fox's hist.—
Theatrical amusements.—Characters of Fox.—Education in ref. to relig-
ion.—Sanskrit literature.—Morality of works of fiction.—Cruelty to ani-
mals.—Southey's Curse of Kehama.—Vindication of Fox's hist.—Jessé's
sermons. 2. Coleridge.—Highland superstitions.—Grecian architec-
ture.—Richard Cumberland.—G. Whitefield.—Junius.—H. Grattan.—
Zollikofer's sermons.—Irish society.—H. Tooke.—Biography.—Public
worship of nonconformists.—Relation of man to nature.—Wilberforce on
Christian missions.—R. Hall on the East India charter.—Chateaubriand's
Christian martyrs.—Life of M. de l'Hôpital.—Mungo Park.—Hobhouse's
Albania.—Curran.—Britton's Cathedral antiquities.—Jeremy Taylor.—
Astronomy and the Christian revelation.—A. Fuller.—B. Franklin.—J.
Fawcett.—J. Ryland.—Recollections of Coleridge.—Modern Egypt.—
Chatterton.—Daniell's Oriental scenery.
- Mr. Hall's character as a preacher. (*In* Hall, R. Misc. works.) 1731
- Gilfillan, G. (*In* his Sketches, etc., and Mod. lit., etc.) 2255; 2256
- Essays. 1501
- Contents.* On a man's writing memoirs of himself.—On decision of
character.—On the appl. of the epithet romantic.—On the causes by which
evangelical relig. has been rendered less acceptable to persons of culti-
vated taste.
- *Same*; with essay on popular ignorance. 7688
- Gems of beauty; from the writings of F.; with his ess. on decision of
character. Portr. 1504
- Life and correspondence; ed. by J. E. Ryland; with not. of Mr. F., by
J. Sheppard. 2 v. 1505-6
- The Mississippi valley; its phys. geography. Illust. 7835
- and Whitney, J. D. Report on the geology and topography of a portion
of the Lake Superior land district. pt. 1. Copper lands. (*U. S. General*
Ld. Office.) 1508
- Foster, M. Physiology. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 13073
- and Balfour, F. M. The elements of embryology. 16663
- and Langley, J. N. Elementary practical physiology. 16662

Foster, P. Le N. Photography. (Brit. manuf. ind.)	15472
Foster, R. S. Fruits a test of systems. (<i>In Union pulpit.</i>)	6680
Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers.	22756
— Relation of lib. to the school system; Plan of systematic training in reading at school. (<i>In Green, S. S. Lib. and schools.</i>)	22757
Foster brothers, The; hist. of the school and college life of two young men.	1500
Fothergill, J. The first violin. (Leis.-hr. ser.)	18078
— Kith and kin. (Leis.-hr. ser.)	21174
— "One of three" and Made or marred. (Leis.-hr. ser.)	20766
— Probation. (Leis.-hr. ser.)	19334
— The Wellfields. (Leis.-hr. ser.)	19945
Fothergill, J. Coleridge, H. (<i>In his Lives of no. worthies, v. 3.</i>)	*I
Fothergill, J. M. Animal physiology, for schools.	20898
— Maintenance of health: medical work for lay readers.	13864
— and Wood, H. C. Food for the invalid, the convalescent, the dyspeptic, and the gouty.	20052
Fou de Peronne, Le: par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.)	*I
Fou rire, Le: monologue; par J. Normand. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.)	14691
Foucaud, E. Book of illustrious mechanics of Europe and Amer.; fr. the French; ed. by J. Frost.	2183
Foucault, N. J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (<i>In his Nouv. lund., v. 3.</i>)	*I
Fouché, J. A. Memoirs; fr. the French.	1510
— Brougham, H. <i>In his Hist. sk., ser. 3.</i>	527
Foul play; by C. Reade and D. Boucicault.	3605
Fould, Mme. W. J. S. Le clou au couvent-aimez-vous.	14581
Found at Blazing Star; by B. Harte. (<i>With his Flip.</i>)	22031
Foundation of duty; by T. Parsons. (<i>In his Ess., ser. 2.</i>)	6140
Foundations. Gaudard, J. Foundations.	17496
Foundations of a creed; by G. H. Lewes. 2 v.	12200-1
Founding. Overman, F. The moulders' and founders' pocket guide. Add., Suppl. on statuary and ornamental moulding, etc., by A. A. Fesquet.	19750
— West, T. D. American foundry practice; loam, dry sand, and green sand moulding; and treat. upon the management of cupolas and the melting of iron.	22395
Fountain of youth; by F. Paludan-Müller.	6775
Fountain, The, of youth; by J. Sturgis. (<i>In his Little comedies, new ed.</i>)	21907
Fouqué, F. H. K., <i>Freiherr von.</i> See La Motte-Fouqué.	
Fouquet, L. M. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (<i>In his Nouv. lund., v. 11.</i>)	*I
Fouquet, N. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (<i>In his Caus. lund., v. 5.</i>)	*I
Four bells, The, of Chartres; by F. Wedmore. (<i>In his Past. of France.</i>)	18122
Fourberies de Scapin, Les; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 7.)	14610
Four-fifteen express, The; by A. B. Edwards. (<i>In her Night, etc.</i>)	22071
— Same. (<i>In Little class., v. 8.</i>)	12979
Four Georges, The; by W. M. Thackeray.	4405
Four gold pieces, The; by Mlle. J. Gouraud.	14094
Four irrepressibles; or, The tribe of Benjamin.	17114
Four Mac Nicols, The; by W. Black.	21420

- Four years at Yale. 9270
- Four-leaved clover, A: by Saxe Holm. (*In his Stor.*, ser. 2.) 17894
- Fourier, J. Arago, F. Biography of F. (*In his Biog.* of disting. sci. men, ser. 1.) 170
- Fournier, M. R. Comedy and tragedy. (*Le French's min. dr.*, v. 19.) 11845
- Fourquet, J., surnommée Hachette. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Fourth gospel, The. Authorship of; by E. Abbot. (*In Inst. ess.*) 19811
- Fowle, T. W. The poor law. 21639
- Fowle, W. B. Parlor dramas. 1513
- Contents.* Woman's rights. — Country cousins. — The will. — The fugitive slave. — The pedant. — Love at sight. — Wm. Tell. — The counterplot. — The well of St. Keyne. — The oddity. — The tables turned. — The double ghost. — The tea party. — The tear. — The Jesuit in America.
- Fowler, A. M. Papers on drainage, &c. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.* *Passim.*) *I
- Fowler, E., Bp. of Gloucester. Tulloch, J. (*In his Rat. theology*, v. 2.) 11457
- Fowler, L. F. Familiar lessons on astronomy. 1512
- Fowler, M. F. Horse-cars and the Sabbath. (*In Sabbath ess.*) 19808
- Fowler, O. S. Fowler's practical phrenology. 1516
- Hereditary descent. 1515
- A home for all; or, The gravel wall and octagon mode of building. 1514
- Physiology, animal and mental. 1517
- Self-culture, and perfection of character. 7780
- and L. N., and Kirkham, S. Phrenology proved, illust., and appl. 13th. ed. 13221
- Fowler, T. Bacon. (*Eng. philosophers.*) 20871
- Elements of deductive logic. 6th. ed. 18966
- Elements of inductive logic. 3d. ed. 18967
- Introduction, notes, &c. (*In Locke, J. Cond. of the understanding.*) 20510
- Locke. (*Eng. men of letters.*) 20053
- Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. (*Eng. philosophers.*) 22219
- Fowler, W. Present aspect of the land question. (*In Cobden's Club ess.*, ser. 2.) *I
- Fowlers and Wells' Water-cure Library. 7 v. 9918-24
- Contents.* **V. 1.** Shew, J. Hydropathy or the water-cure. **2.** Nichols, T. L. Introduction to the water-cure. — Nichols, M. S. G. Experience in the water-cure. — Pendleton, H. The parents' guide. **3.** Trall, R. T. Hydropathy for the people; — Curiosities of common water. **4.** Shew, J. Water-cure manual; Cholera and bowel diseases. **5.** Lambe, W. Water and vegetable diet; with notes and add. by J. Shew. — Shew, J. Tobacco; its nature and effects. **6.** Rausse, J. H. Water-cure in every disease; Errors in the water-cure. **7.** Shew, J. Water-cure in consumption; Water-cure in pregnancy.
- Fowling. Folkland, H. C. The wild-fowler; tr. on F., anc. and mod.; descr. also of decoys, &c. 13616
- Modern wild fowling. *I
- Fowls. See Poultry.
- Fownes, G. Rudimentary chemistry. 2177
- Fox, Caroline. Memories of old friends; extr. fr. journals and letters, 1835-71; ed. by H. N. Pym. 21385
- Fox, C. J. History of the early part of the reign of James II. 1519
- Same. (*In Carrel, J. B. N. A. History, etc.*) *I
- Memorials and correspondence, ed. by J. Russell. 4 v. *I
- Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 1.) 525
- Foster, J. Rose on Fox's hist.; Character of F.; Vindication of Fox's hist., by S. Heywood. (*In his Crit. ess.*, v. 1.) 1502
- Harsha, D. A. (*In his Most em. orators, etc.*) 1785
- Hazlitt, W. (*In his Eloquence, etc.*, v. 2.) 1812

- Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Pitt and Fox. (*In his Quar. ess.*) 14194
- Rac, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George III. 12771
- Rogers, S. (*In his Recollections.*) 3688
- Russell, J. Life and times of F. 3 v. 11149-51
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Thornton, P. M. C. J. Fox. (*In his For. secretaries, v. 1.*) 22744
- Trevelyan, G. O. The early history of Fox. 19963
- Fox, C. B. Sanitary examinations of water, air, and food. Illust. 18215
- Fox, G. Osgood, S. George Fox and the Eng. spiritualists. (*In his Studies.*) 7189
- Fox, G. V. Loubat, J. F. Narrative of the mission to Russia, 1866; fr. jour. and notes of L.; ed. by J. D. Champ-
lin, Jr. *I
- Fox, H. R., *Lord Holland.* See Vassall, H. R. F.
- Fox, J. Kingsley, H. (*In his Tales of travel.*) 8065
- Fox, T. B. Biography of G. Whittemore. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Biography of T. B. Fox, Jr. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Fox, T. B., Jr. Fox, T. B. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Fox, W. J. Letters to the working classes. 3 v. 1520-2
- Memorial ed. of the coll. works of F. 12 v. *I
- Contents.* Vol. 1. Letters on the sacrifice of Christ.—Comparative tendency of Unitarianism and Calvinism to promote love to God and love to man.—Reply to pop. obj. agt. Unitarianism.—Sermon of free inquiry in matters of religion.—The spread of Unitarianism a blessing to society.—Voice of revelation.—Lect. on subjects connect. with the corruption, revival, and future infl. of genuine Christianity.—Duties of Christians towards Deists.—Funeral sermon for Caroline, queen of England.—Sermon after recovery fr. illness.—The hist. of Christ a testimony to the sole deity of the Father, and the conn. bet. div. and human philanthropy. 2. Christ and Christianity; sermons. 3. The apostle John a Unitarian.—Spirit of Unitarian Christianity.—Sermon at settlement of Rev. E. Tagart, Norwich.—Public principle ess. to the excellence of private character.—Providence of God in the prog. of relig. liberty.—Pract. importance of the Unitarian controversy.—Moral cautions on the anticipated approach of the cholera.—Claims of the poor on the followers of Christ.—Discourse on occ. of the death of Rajah Rammohun Roy.—Christian morality: sermons.—The Church Establishment inconsistent with the spirit of Christianity and the well-being of society. 4. Anti corn law speeches.—National education.—True spirit of reform—on being returned *M. P.* 5. Letters on the corn-laws.—Extr. fr. letters by "Publicola." 6. *Misc. essays.* Andrew Fletcher.—Cudworth's Intellectual system.—Witchcraft.—Men and things in 1823.—Representative reform.—Letters to —, Unitarian minister.—A victim.—Local logic.—Rule Britannia.—Tennyson's poems.—Pauline.—Story without an end.—Retzsch's fancies.—Adam the gardener.—"Mrs. Thomson, you are wanted."—The Revolutionary epic.—Campbell's life of Mrs. Siddons.—Paracelsus.—Warnings to the Tories.—On organic reforms.—C. R. Pemberton.—Blog. sketch of Wm. C. Macready.—Dramatic criticisms.—Poetry. 7. Morality as mod. by the various classes into which soc. is divided; lectures.—Church rate imposition.—Inquiry into the history of opinion conc. death, and the mental state induced by its approach.—Right and expediency.—The three ideas of Christianity.—What constitutes a saint. 8. Coronation of Queen Victoria.—Moral power.—Recent attempts to stimulate a spirit of fanaticism and persecution in the Ch. of Eng.—Religious equality.—Moral view of the corn-law question.—Nat^l. education.—The relig. ideas. 9. The causes and infl. which modify the devel. of the relig. ideas.—Objections to "The relig. ideas."—History of relig. thought.—The true life of Christ, and its mor. significance. 10. Scripture express. of the relig. ideas.—Moral philosophy as illust. by the relig. ideas.—Exposition of Chap. 13, Corinthians I.—Moral unity of God.—Health of mind.—Read your Bible.—The glory of God the rule of human action.—Exposⁿ. of 2d. and 3d. Chap. of Genesis. 11. Truth.—Chalmer's Defence of Establishments.—Cain and Abel.—Anc. mythology and mod. theology.—Seven ages of Christianity.—Doctrine

- of obedience to civil powers. — Expos. of 107th. Psalm. — On the belief in a devil. — Temptation in the wilderness. — Prayers for the dead. — Myths of poverty. **12.** Beauties of the Bible. — The state in its rel. with the church. — Philosophy of relig. — Province of reason in relig. — Channing's "Self-culture." — On the observ. of lent. — Duty of a nation tow. its intellectual benefactors. — Wm. Roscoe. — Destiny of humanity. — Duties of the pres. time, and of all time. — Proper use of the Bible in schools. — Truth of Scripture. — Relig. worship. — Nation. education; crit. on Bishop Blomfield. — Christ a natural reformer. — Whit-Sunday. — Pract. evils of sectarianism. — The book of Ecclesiastes. — Funeral serv. of Eliza Flower. — In memoriam, W. J. Fox.
- In memoriam. (*In* Fox, W. J. Mem. ed. of coll. Wks., v. 12.) *I
- Fox, ship. See Arctic regions.
- Foxton, E., pseud. See Palfrey, S. H.
- Foy, M. S. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
- Foyer du gymnase, Le; prologue; par E. Scribe, etc. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 21.) *I
- Fra Angelico. See Angelico.
- Fra Bartolommeo. See Bartolommeo.
- Fra diavolo; opera; by D. F. E. Auber. *I
- Same. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Fra diavolo; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 4.) *I
- Fracastoro, G. Alcon, sive de cura canum venaticorum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Fragoletta; by "Rita." 20909
- Fragonard, N. Wedmore, F. Fragonard. (*In his* Mast. of genre painting.) 19479
- Fraise, La; comédie; par Mme. L. Fignier. 9571
- Fraises, Les; comédie; par A. E. Theuriet. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 4.) 14688
- Framley parsonage; by A. Trollope. 4505
- Francatelli, C. E. The modern cook. 10476
- France, A. Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard. 14713
- France, A. de. The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader. (*In* The French in Algiers.) 1158
- France. Colonies in America.
- See Canada.
- Agriculture.*
- Richardson, G. G. Corn and cattle prod. distr. of France. 18367
- See also Industry, below.
- Army.*
- Chesney, C. C., and Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France. 10729
- Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and Fr.; with diary of siege life at Versailles. 10909
- Art.*
- Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in France. (*In his* Contemp. art in Europe.) *I
- Head, E. Hand-book of the hist. of the Spanish and Fr. schools of painting. *I
- Heine, H. Kunstberichte aus Paris. (*In his* Werke, v. 11.) *I
- Biography.*
- Bonneton, D. Les écrivains modernes de la France. 14400
- Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. The orators of France; ed. by G. H. Colton. 5012
- Cousin, V. La société Française au 17^e siècle d'après Le grand Cyrus de Mlle. de Seudéry. 2 v. 14473-4
- Gaboriau, E. Les comédiennes adorées. 14665
- Gautier, T., etc. Famous French authors. 19026

A book with "I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 18100
- King, E. French polit. leaders. 13829
- Men of the third republic. 11703
- Michelet, J. The women of the Fr. Revolution. 3032
- Roland, M. J. P. Portrait et anecdotes. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 8.) 14528
- Young, A. Historical sk. of the Fr. bar; with biog. not. of the princ. advocates of the 19th. cent. 12748
- *See also* the divisions *Drama; History; Literature.*
- *Also* Paris. *Institut.*
- *Also* St. Beuve, C. A.

Commerce.

- Commercial policy of Fr., and the treaty with Eng. of 1860. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I

Description, etc.

- Breckenridge, R. J. Memoranda of foreign travel. 472
- Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, etc. 8008
- Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag journeys in class. lands.) 19874
- Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls abroad. 22133
- Chorley, H. F. Music and manners in Fr., etc. 3 v. *I
- Colton, W. Notes on F., etc. (*In his* Sea and sailor.) 906
- Craik, D. M. Fair France. 9953
- Ditson, G. L. Para papers on F., etc. 6317
- Edwards, M. B. Holidays in eastern France. 19104
- Elliot, F. Old court life in France. 2 v. 11758-9
- Field, Mrs. H. M. Home sketches in France. 13826
- France. (*In* Rapid transit abroad.) 18585
- Froissart, J. The boys' Froissart, adv., battles, etc., ed. by S. Lanier. 19352
- George, W. C. (*In his* A year abroad.) 2225
- Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians. 18919
- Green, S. G. French pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
- Haeseler, C. H. (*In his* Across the Atlantic.) 7590
- Hale, E. E., and S. A family flight through France, etc. 21075
- Hall, F. W. (*In his* Rambles in Europe.) 1727
- Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp. 6892
- Round my house; rural life in France. 15488
- Haven, G. (*In his* Pilgrim's wallet.) 6156
- Hawthorne, N. Passages fr. the Fr. and Italian note-books. 2 v. 10079-80
- Hillebrand, K. France and the French in the 2d. half of the 19th. cent. 20668
- Inglis, H. D. South of France in 1830. (*In his* Switzerland, etc., v. 2.) 2127
- Jackson, C. C. The French court and society; reign of Louis XVI., and 1st. empire. 2 v. 21405-6
- Lippincott, S. J. (C.) Stories and sights of F. and Italy. 19506
- McLellan, H. B. (*In his* Journal of a residence in Scotland, etc.) 2846
- Miller, W. Notes of travel in Italy and France. (*In his* Wintering, etc.) 20963
- Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 18775
- Moore, J. Journal dur. a residence in France, 1792. 2 v. 6050-1
- Morford, H. (*In his* Over-sea.) Illust. 6913
- Morley, J. France in the 18th. cent. (*In his* Crit. misc., ser. 2.) 17535
- Murray, E. C. G. Round about France. 18117
- Nasr-ed-Din, *Shah of Persia.* (*In his* Diary, 1878.) 20968
- Sterne, L. Sentimental journey thr. France, etc. (*In his* Works.) 4228
- Stevenson, R. L. An inland voyage. 18340
- Stowe, H. B. (*In her* Sunny memories, v. 2.) 4271
- Tocqueville, A. de. On the state of soc. in Fr. bef. the Revolution of 1789. 11779
- Tripp, A. (*In his* Crests from the ocean world.) 4499
- Urbino, Mrs. S. R. (*In her* American woman in Europe.) 7861
- Wallace, Mrs. E. D. (*In her* Woman's experiences in Europe.) 10809
- Winter, W. (*In his* Trip to England.) 20127
- *See also* Dauphiny;—Normandy.

Ecclesiastical history.

- Jervis, W. H. The Gallican Ch. and the Revolution; seq. to Hist of the Ch. of France.
- History of the Ch. of France, fr. the Concordat of Bologna, 1516, to the revolution. 2 v. 11518-19
- *See also* Huguenots; and for the history of Fr. protestants *see* France. *Eglises Réformées de.*

Education.

- Arnold, M. Popular education of France, etc. 176
- Bennett, C. W. National education in Italy, F., etc. pop. considered. 18716

- Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and France. 19999
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. De la liberté de l'enseignement. (*In his Prim. Lund.*, t. 3.) *I
- Instruction générale sur l'exécution du Plan d'Études; par M. Fortoul. *I
- (*In his Cours. Lund.*, v. 11.)
- Sur l'école Française d'Athènes. (*In his Port.*, III., v. 3.) *I

Finance.

- Bonnet, V. The example of France; essays on the payment of the indemnity and the management of the currency since the German war, 1870-74. 13785
- White, A. D. Paper money inflation in France. 14635
- *Same*; rev. ed. 22666

History, General.

- Adams, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France. 13051
- Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. History of F. to the revolution of 1848; ed. by S. O. Beeton. 2 v. 7397-8
- Brief history of France. (Barnes's one term ser.) 20696
- Chambers, W. France, its history and revolutions. 11778
- Crowe, E. E. History of France. 3 v. 1063-7
- History of France. 5 v. *I
- Doran, J. (*In his Monarchs, etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
- Guizot, F. P. G. History of France. Illust. 8 v. 10886-90; 19708-10
- Kitchin, G. W. History of France, v. 1-3. 12580; 17234-5
- Lacombe, P. Petite histoire du peuple français. 9527
- Masson, G. Episodes of French history. 5 v. 20742-5; 20947
- Morley, J. (*In his Crit. Misc.*, ser. 2.) 17535
- Penrose, E. History of Fr. fr. the conq. of Gaul to the reign of Louis Philippe; prep. for the use of schools, by J. Abbott. 2905
- Ritchie, L. France. (Rom. of history.) 11434
- Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Histoire des Français. 31 v. *I
- Stephen, J. Lectures on the history of France. 2 v. 8830-1
- The student's France; hist. of Fr. to 1852. Illust. 1487
- White, J. History of France to 1848. 4743
- Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world; hist. retrospect. 12515
- Wright, T. History of France. 3 v. 8595-7
- Yonge, C. D. History of France under the Bourbons. 4 v. 9966-9
- Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stor. of Fr. hist. for the little ones. 16863
- *Note.* Am. ed. is entitled Young folks' history of France.
- History of France. (Hist. prim.) 21437
- History of France. (Freeman, E. A. Hist. Course for schools.) 19386
- Young folks' history of France. *See* Aunt Charlotte's stor. *above*.
- Parallel hist. of France and Eng.; outlines and dates. 13734

History. (Before the revolution.)

- Burton, J. H. The ancient league with France. (*In his Scot. abroad.*) 21397
- Froissart, J. Chroniques. 6 v. *I
- *Same.* Eng. trans. 2180
- Godwin, P. History of France, v. 1. Ancient Gaul. 1540
- Kingsley, C. Lectures on the ancien régime on the continent bef. the Fr. revolution. 15960
- Martin, B. L. H. Decline of the Fr. monarchy; fr. 4th. Paris ed., by M. L. Booth. 2 v. 6974-5
- Histoire de France, depuis les temps les plus reculés, jusqu'en 1789. 17 v. *I
- Masson, G. Early chroniclers of France. 19495
- Outlines of the hist. of Fr. to the outbreak of the rev.; abgd. fr. Guizot's Pop. hist. 19776
- Michelet, J. History of Fr. [to the death of Louis XI.]; tr. by G. H. Smith. 2 v. 3024-5
- Ranke, F. L. von. Civil wars and monarchy in Fr., 16th. and 17th. cent.; tr. by M. A. Garvey. 3588
- Taine, H. The ancient régime. 15679
- Trollope, T. A. Sketches fr. French history. 19675
- Wilson, J. The old régime, and its fall. (*In his Stud. of mod. mind.*) 21197
- *See also* Charles VII.; Charles IX.; Louis XIV.
- Also Brit. Colonies in Amer. French and Indian war.

History. (Revolution.)

- Brougham, H. The French revolution. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 3.) 527
- Burke, E. Reflections on the rev. in F. (*In his Select wks.*, v. 2.) 18957
- Carlyle, T. The French revolution. 3 v. 12176-8
- Parliamentary hist. of the rev. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*, v. 4.) 699
- Des Echerolles, A. Une famille noble sous la Terreur. 14631

- Fersen, J. A., *comte de*. Le comte de Fersen et la cour de Fr.; pub. par le baron R. M. de Klinekowsström. 2 v. *I
- Gardiner, B. M. The French revolution, 1789-1795. 22794
- Lockroy, E. The great Fr. revolution, 1785-93; letters of Mme. J., of the Jacobin party. 21408
- Martin, H. Popular hist. of Fr. fr. the 1st. rev.; tr. by M. L. Booth and A. L. Alger, v. 1, 2. 17615-16
- Michelet, J. Historical view of the Fr. rev.; new ed., tr. by C. Cocks. 3023
- Mignet, F. A. A. History of the Fr. revolution, 1789-1814. 3034
- Mill, J. S. Observations on the Fr. revolution. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
- Miot, A. F. (*In his* Memoirs.) 21344
- Morris, W. O'C. The French revolution and the first empire. 13284
- — The French rev. and first empire; hist. sk.; with bibliog. and course of stud.; by A. D. White. 13565
- Pagès, F. X. Secret hist. of the revolution. 2 v. 3326-7
- Quinet, E. La révolution. 2 v. 14390-1
- Rowan, F. M. History of the revolution. 2 v. 3719
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Campagnes de la révolution française dans les Pyrénées orientales, par M. Fervel. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2.) *I
- — Deux révolutions; de la France en 1789, et de la France en 1830. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
- — Mémoires relatifs à la révolution française. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Smyth, W. Lectures on the hist. of the Fr. revolution. 2 v. 13884-5
- Stäel, *Baronne de*. Considerations on the prin. events of the Fr. revolution. 2 v. 5019-20
- Stanhope, P. H. The English friends of the Fr. revolution. (*In his* Misc.) 10844
- Sybel, H. K. L. von. History of the Fr. revolution. 4 v. 9080-3
- Taine, H. A. The French revolution; tr. by J. Durand. 2 v. 21194-5
- Thiers, M. J. L. A. History of the Fr. revolution; tr., with notes, by F. Shoberl. 4 v. in 2. 5840-1
- Wilson, J. (*In his* Studies of mod. mind.) 21197
- *See also* Girondists.
- *Also* Napoleon.
- History. (Since the revolution.)*
- Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mém. rel. à l'histoire de Fr. pend. le 18^e siècle. 30 v. 14521-50
- Blanc, J. J. L. History of ten years, 1830-40; or, France under Louis Philippe; tr. by W. K. Kelly. 2 v. 422-3
- Browning, O. Modern France. 20105
- Burke, E. Four letters on the prop. for peace with the Regicide direct. of France. (*In his* Select wks., v. 3.) 18958
- Chesney, C. C. Waterloo lectures; stud. of the campaign of 1815. 12800
- Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege; narr. of pers. adv. and obs. dur. two wars, 1861-1865, 1870-1871. 17305
- Lamartine, A. de. History of the restor. of monarchy in France. 4 v. 2545-8
- Martin, B. L. H. Popular hist. of F. fr. the 1st. revolution, v. 1, 2. 17615-16
- Pardo, J. Episodes of Fr. hist. dur. the Consulate and 1st. empire. 3350
- Rosenthal, L. America and Fr.; influence of the U. S. on F. in the 18th. cent. 21799
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Deux révolutions: l'Angleterre en 1688, et la France en 1830. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
- — Histoire de la Restauration, par M. de Viel-Castel. (*In his* Caus. du lund., v. 14; Nouv. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Stanhope, P. H. The French retreat fr. Moscow. 17953
- Thierry, A. Histoire de France, 1817-1827. (*In his* Dix ans d'études.) 9578
- Thiers, M. J. L. A. History of the Consulate and Emp. of F. under Napoleon; tr. by D. F. Campbell. 20 v. in 10. 12052-61
- — *Same*; tr. by D. F. Campbell and H. W. Herbert. 5 v. (Vol. 2 wanting.) 4422-6
- Towle, G. M. Modern France; brief hist. fr. the coup d'état of 1851. 18512
- *See also* Louis Philippe.
- *Also* Peninsular War:—Waterloo.
- History. (Revolution of 1848.)*
- Garnier-Pagès, L. A. Histoire de la révolution de 1848. 10 v. 9441-50
- Lamartine, A. de. History of the Fr. revolution of 1848. 2535
- Mill, J. S. Vindication of the Fr. rev. of 1848; in rep. to Lord Brougham and others. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 3.) 5980
- Mitchell, D. G. Battle summer; pers. observation in Paris, 1848. 3078
- Rush, R. Glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe and the rev. of 1848. (*In his* Occasion. product.) 3724

(Franco-Prussian war.)

- Abbott, J. S. C. Prussia, and the Franco-Prussian war. 8875
- Cassell's history of the war bet. Fr. and Germany. 2 v. 12258-9
- Congreve, R. Papers on the war of 1870-71. (*In his Ess.*) 13948
- Corvin, O. In France with the Germans. 2 v. 10814-15
- Klein, Pastor. The pastor's narrative; or, Before and after the Battle of Worth, 1870; tr. by Mrs. F. E. Marshall. 22812
- Pullen, H. W. Fight at Dame Europa's school. 9665
- Russell, W. H. My diary dur. the last great war. 2959
- Rustow, W. The war for the Rhine frontier, 1870; polit. and mil. hist.; tr. by J. L. Needham. 3 v. 10103-5
- War correspondence of the Daily News, 1870. 2 v. 9067; 9079
- Wilson, J. Prevost-Paradol and the F.-G. war. (*In his Stud. of mod. mind.*) 21197
- *See also Metz.*

Industry.

- Wilson, A. J. France and Belgium. (*In his Res. of mod. countr., v. 1.*) 17821
- Wilson, J. The land question in France. (*In his Stud. of mod. mind.*) 21197

Institut.

- *See Paris.*

Language. (History.)

- Ampère, J. J. A. Histoire de la formation de la langue française. 9422
- Renan, E. Les origines de la langue française. (*In his Mélanges d'hist.*) 14516
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Origines de la langue. (*In his Prem. lund., v. 3.*) *1

Language. (Dialects.)

- Amero, J. L'anglomanie dans le français et les barbarismes anglais usités en France. 14670

(Dictionaries.)

- Brachet, A. Morceaux choisis des grands écrivains du XVI^e siècle, acc. d'une grammaire et d'un dictionnaire de la langue du XVI^e siècle. 9563
- Burn, R. Naval and military technical dict. of the Fr. language. 11223

(Exercises.)

- Berger, F. New method of learning the language. 22238
- Bué, H. Hachett's illust. Fr. primer. 19713
- Chardenal, C. A. French exercises for adv. pupils. 15426
- Marcel, C. Rational method to learn French. 15461
- Monsanto, H. M. Manual of commerc. correspondence in French. 20571
- Peyrac, Mme. de. French children at home; introd. to Comment on parle à Paris. 15429
- Prendergast, F. Mastery series: French. 8182
- Rosenthal, R. S. The Meisterschaft system. 21541
- Sauveur, L. Causeries avec les enfants. 15525
- — *Same.* (*With his Introd., etc.*) 13091
- — Petites causeries. 15526
- Williams, F. S. Getting to Paris: book of practice in Fr. conversation. 14063

(Grammars.)

- Brachet, A. Historical grammar of the Fr. tongue. 13701
- — Morceaux choisis des grands écrivains du XVI^e siècle, acc. d'une grammaire et d'un dictionnaire de la langue du XVI^e siècle. 9563
- Chardenal, C. A. First French course; or, Rules and exerc. for beginners. 15424
- — Second French course; or, French syntax and reader. 15425
- — Standard French primer. 15423
- Drury, E. J. Comical French grammar. 18737
- Sauveur, L. Contes merveilleux; suivis d'une étude sur l'etymologie et la synonymie des mots. 20795
- — Entretiens sur la grammaire. 14120

(Readers.)

- Chardenal, C. A. Second French course; or, French syntax and reader. 15425
- Fivas, V. de. Introd. to the Fr. language; fables, select tales, etc. 14588
- Sauveur, L. Contes merveilleux des frères Grimm, C. Perrault, et X. Saintine. 20795

(Spelling.)

- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 11.*) *1

Lav.

- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. De la loi sur la presse; discourse, 1868. *1
- — *Same.* (*In his Prem. lund., v. 3.*) *1

Literature. (History, etc.)

- Besant, W. French humourists. 13061
- Bridge, C. History of Fr. literature, adapt. fr. the Fr. of M. Demogeot. 12324
- De Véricour, L. R. Modern Fr. literature; rev., with notes, by W. S. Chase. 4593
- Geruzez, E. Histoire abrégée de la littérature française. 3d. ed. 9581
- — Histoire de la littérature fr. dep. ses origines jusqu'à la révolution. 2 v. *I
- James, H. Jr. French poets and novelists. 17578
- Marcillac, F. Manual d'histoire de la littérature franç. dep. sou origine. 14503
- Nisard, J. M. N. D. Histoire de la littérature française. 4 v. *I
- Roche, A. Histoire des principaux écrivains franç. jusqu'à nos jours. 2 v. *I
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1, 2, 3.; Nouv. lund., v. 4; Caus. du lund., v. 8.) *I
- Saintsbury, G. Primer of French literature. 20116
- — A short history of French literature. 22542
- Van Laun, H. History of French literature. 3 v. 16583-5
- Vinet, A. History of Fr. lit. in the 18th. cent.; tr. by J. Bryce. 5441

Collections of prose or of poetry.

- Blismon, A. G. Trésor des anecdotes comiques. 14496
- Brachet, A. Morceaux choisis des grands écrivains du XVI^e siècle. 9563
- Kastner, V. Anecdotes historiques et littéraires. 14494
- Poitevin, P. Extraits des œuvres les plus remarquables des écrivains mod. (Illust. litté. de la Fr., XIX^e siècle.) 14504
- Selections fr. the French anas. 2 v. 17030-1

Drama and Theatre. (History.)

- Arnold, M. The French play in London. (*In his* Irish ess.) 21494
- Doran, J. A line of French actresses; eccentricities of the Fr. stage. (*In his* In and abt. Drury Lane, v. 1.) 21399
- James, H., Jr. The théâtre français. (*In his* Fr. poets, etc.) 17578
- Matthews, J. B. French dramatists of the 19th. cent. 21038
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Le mystère du siège d'Orléans. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I
- — Tableau hist. et crit. de la poésie, et du théâtre au 16^e siècle. *I

Drama. (Collections.)

- Bôcher, F. College ser. of French plays. 2 v. 9419-20
- Legouvê, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre de campagne, sér. 1-5. 14482-3; 14498-500
- Narbel, C. Nouveau recueil de comédies, proverbes, et charades dramatiques. 14497
- — Recueil de comédies, proverbes, et charades dramatiques. 14495

The library has dramatic works in collections or otherwise by Brisebarre, E., and Nus, E.;—Célières, P.;—Debans, C.;—Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*pseud.* George Sand);—Figuier, Mme. G. L.;—Labiche, E. M.;—Legouvê, E.;—Musset, A. de;—Racine, J. de;—Rémusat, C. de;—Sandeau, L. S. J.;—Voltaire, F. M. A. de.

And works of fiction by About, E.;—Blanc, T. (*pseud.* Th. Bentzon);—Chaudeneux, C. de;—Cherbuliez, V.;—Claretie, J. A.;—Daudet, A.;—Daudet, E.;—Debans, C.;—Droz, G.;—Dudevant, A. L. A. D.;—Dumas, A. D.;—Erckmann-Chatrian;—Durand, A. F. (*pseud.* H. Gréville);—Eynaud, A.;—Feuillet, O.;—Figuier, Mme. G. L.;—Fould, Mme. W. J. L.;—France, A.;—Fromentin, E.;—Gaboriau, E.;—Gautier, F.;—Glouvet, J. de;—Gobineau, J. A.;—Goncourt, E. de;—Gualdo, L.;—Halévy, L.;—Haller, G.;—Halt, R.;—Laboulaye, E. R. L.;—La Madelenc, H. de;—Lavigne, E.;—Malot, H.;—Mérimée, P.;—Musset, L. C. A. de;—Pouvillon, E.;—Reybaud, M. R. L.;—Reybaud, Mme.;—Sacher-Masoch, L. v.;—Saint-Mars, N.;—Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de;—Sandeau, L. S. J.;—Schuré, E.;—Sue, E.;—Theuriet, A.;—Toepffer, R.;—Uchard, M.;—Ulbach, L.;—Vigny, A. de.

- and a trans. of Robinson Crusoe, fr. DeFoe.

Poetry. (History.)

- Besant, W. Studies in early French poetry. 17251
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Poésie; Les poètes français. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2, 3; Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I
- — Tableau hist. et crit. de la poésie fr., etc., au 16^e siècle, suiv. de portr. des princ. poètes. *I
- See also Collections, below.

Poetry. (Collections.)

- Chawner, E. Gleanings from the German and Fr. poets. 18618
- French lyrics; select. and annot. by G. Saintsbury. 22926

- Masson, G. *La lyre française.* 9343
 — Mixer, A. H. *Manual of Fr. poetry, with list, introd. and biogr. not.* 12676
 — Parton, J. *A book of Fr. poetry from 1550. (Le Parnasse français.)* 14515

Note. For poetry by French authors *see also* Beranger, P. J. de;—Coppée, F.;—Desaugiers, M. A.;—Gautier, T.;—La Fontaine, J. de;—Musset, A. de.

The library has also the collected works of Bertrac, C. de;—Boileau-Despreaux, N.;—Descartes, R.;—La Bruyère;—La Rochefoucauld, F. de;—Maistre, X. de;—Mabranche, N. de;—Molière, J. B. P. de;—Scribe, A. E.;—Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

and separate miscellaneous works by the following authors whose names do not appear in the two preceding lists: Amaro, J.;—Ampère, A. M., and J. J.;—Balzac, H. de;—Bergerat, E.;—Beulé, C. E.;—Blard, L. d'Aunet;—Boissier, M. L. G.;—Boissonas, *Mme.*;—Bonneton, D.;—Brachet, A.;—Brillat-Savarin, A.;—Briot, C.;—Chotteau, L.;—Colombier, M.;—Cornille, P.;—Cousin, V.;—Des Echerolles, A.;—Fialho, A.;—Flyus, V. de;—Geruzez, N. E.;—Hovelacque, A.;—Houssaye, A.;—Hubbard, G.;—Jung, T.;—Joret, C.;—Kastner, V.;—Lacombe, P.;—Lanfrey, P.;—Lebrun, M. L. E. V.;—Lenormant, F.;—Marcellac, F.;—Martin, B. L. H.;—Mignet, F. A. A.;—Molinari, G. de;—Montesquieu;—Musset, P. E. de;—Narbél, C.;—Nicolas, M.;—Pascal;—Quinet, E.;—Rimbaud, A.;—Renan, J. E.;—Ribbe, C. de;—Roche, A.;—Saint Simon, L. de R., *duc* de;—Scheres, E.;—Simonds de Simondi, J. C. L.;—Simonin, L. L.;—Sturm, C. C.;—Talleyrand Périgord, C. M. de;—Tourneux, M. M.;—Valéry-Radot;—Vernes, M.

Police.

- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Quinze ans de haute police. (In his Prem. lund., v. 2.)* *I

Political economy.

- *See Industry.*

Politics.

- Forsyth, W. *An election in France. (In his Ess. crit. and narr.)* 12723
 — Heine, H. *Das Bürgerkönigthum im Jahr 1832; Die parlamentarische Periode der Bürgerkönigthums. (In his Werke, v. 8-10.)* *I
 — Macdonell, J. *France since the 1st. empire.* 19522
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Le sénatus-consulte. (In his Prem. lund., v. 3.)* *I
 — Townsend, G. A. *(In his New world comp. with the old.)* 8391
 — Vassall, H. R. F. *Souvenirs des cours de France, etc. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 27.)* 14547

Public works.

- Brown, J. C. *Reboisement in France; or, Records of the replanting of the Alps, the Cevennes, etc., to arrest the consequences and effects of torrents.* 15702

Social life, National character, etc.

- Bulwer, H. L. *France, social, literary, political.* 605
 — Cousin, V. *La société Française au XVII^e siècle d'après le Grand Cyrus de Mlle. de Soudéry. 2 v.* 14473-4
 — Jackson, C. C. *The French court and society; reign of Louis XVI., and 1st. empire. 2 v.* 21405-6
 — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *My mother's manuscript.* 16724
 — Marshall, F. *French home life.* 11784
 — Michelet, J. *The people; tr. by G. H. Smith.* 3030
 — Reybaud, L. *Mœurs et portraits du temps.* 9546
 — Rhodes, A. *The French at home.* 14055
 — Ribbe, C. de. *Les familles et la société en Fr. avant la révolution. 2 v.* 14650-1
 — Tocqueville, A. de. *On the state of soc. in Fr. before the revolution of 1789.* 11779

France, Eglises Réformées de. Smedley, E. *History of the reformed relig. in France. 3 v.* 4020-22

France and England. Congreve, R. *The combination of France and Eng.; The settlement of France. (In his Ess., polit., etc.)* 13048

Frances Hildyard; by Mrs. H. Wood. 13944

Franceschi-Delonne, J. B. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *(In his Nouv. lund., v. 11.)* *I

- Francesco *d'Assisi, St.* Brigham, C. H. St. Dominic and St. Francis. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 20560
 — Oliphant, M. O. W. Francis of Assisi. 10122
 — Stephen, J. (*In his Essays*, v. 1.) 8975
 Francia, F. (Francesco Raibolini called Il Francia). Cartwright, J. Mantegna and F. (Ill. biog. of gt. art.) 20840
 — Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
 Francia, J. G. R. Carlyle, T. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*, v. 4.) 699
 Francillon, R. E. A dog without a tail. (*In Tales from Blackwood*, n. s., v. 12.) 19157
 — Earl's Dene. 10687
 — Grace Owen's engagement. (*In Tales from Blackwood*, n. s., v. 4.) 19149
 — Left-handed Elsa. 15885
 — *Same.* (*In Tales from Blackwood*, n. s., v. 23.) 19168
 — A story of Eulenburg. (*In Tales from Blackwood*, n. s., v. 15.) 19160
 — Strange waters. 3 v. 18881-3
 — Under Slieve-Ban. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20156
 — Veni, vidi, vici. Illust. (*In Soc. nov.*, v. 1.) 22935
 Franciman, Le ; par Mme. L. Figuiet. (Nouv. Languedociennes.) 9569
 Francis I., of France. Pardoe, J. Court and reign of F. 2 v. 3354-5
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit.*, v. 3.) *I
 — See also Masson, G. Episodes of French history.
 Francis of Assisi, St. See Francesco *d'Assisi*.
 Francis of Sales, Saint. See François de Sales.
 Francis, C. Life of J. Eliot. (*In Sparks*, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 5.) 4114
 — Life of S. Rale. (*In Sparks*, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.) 4126
 Francis, F. A book on angling. 11049
 — Hot pot ; or, Miscellaneous papers. 22891
 Francis, G. H. Orators of the age ; portr. crit., biog., and descriptive. 1525
 Francis, J. History of the Bank of England. 2 v. 11215-16
 Francis, J. W. Old New York ; or, Reminiscences of the past sixty years ; with mem. by H. T. Tuckerman. 6205
 Francis, P. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 2.) 526 ; 8814
 — See also Junius.
 François (de Sales). Introduction to the devout life. 15847
 — Selection from [his] spiritual letters ; tr. by Mrs. Lear. 19109
 — Goulburn, E. M. St. Francis of Sales' Introduction to the devout life. (*In Kempe*, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 7.) *I
 François le Champi ; comédie ; par George Sand. (*In her Théâtre comp.*, sér. 1.) 14510
 Françoise ; comédie ; par George Sand. (*In her Théâtre comp.*, sér. 4.) 14513
 Franconia, Germany. See Nuremberg.
 Franconia stories. See Abbott, J.
 Frank ; by M. Edgeworth. 14009
 Frank ; seq. to Frank ; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Works.*) 15298
 Frank at Don Carlo's rancho ; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 12858
 Frank before Vicksburg ; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 6086
 Frank Hilton ; by J. Grant. 10772
 Frank in the woods ; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 6085
 Frank Mildmay ; by Capt. Marryat. 6436
 Frank Manly, the drummer boy ; by J. T. Trowbridge. 15382
 Frank Nelson in the forecastle ; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 16661

- Frank on a gunboat; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 6084
- Frank on the Lower Mississippi; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 6087
- Frank on the prairie; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 7499
- Frank the young naturalist; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 6083
- Frank Warrington; by [M. Harris]. 5420
- Frank Wylde; by J. B. Matthews. (*In his Comedies for amat. acting.*) 19355
- Frankel, J. Practical treatise on the manuf. of starch, glucose, starch-sugar, and dextrine; based on the Germ. of L. von Wagner, *etc.*; ed. by R. Hutter. Illust. 21274
- Frankenstein; by M. W. Shelley. 7646
- Frankfort, *Germany*. Jameson, A. (*In her Sketches.*) 2329
- Franklin, B. Autobiography; with notes and introd. by J. Bigelow. 7355
- Autobiography; with his public life, *etc.*, by H. H. Weld. 4710
 - Life, written by himself; ed. by J. Bigelow. 3 v. 13036-8
 - Select works: incl. autobiog.; with notes and mem. by E. Sargent. 4332
 - Works; with notes and life by J. Sparks. 10 v. 1526-35
 - Abbott, J. Franklin, the apprentice boy. (Harper's story books.) 22614
 - Abbott, J. S. C. B. Franklin. 16088
 - Bigelow, J. Franklin, a sketch. 18473
 - Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 1.*) 525
 - Everett, A. H. Dialogue on government, bet. Franklin and Montesquieu. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 1424
 - Foster, J. (*In his Crit. ess., v. 2.*) 1503
 - Hawthorne, N. (*In his True stories.*) 13445
 - Holly, O. L. Life of Franklin. 1955
 - Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics.*) 2012
 - Kapp, F. (*In his Aus und über Amerika, v. 1.*) 16220
 - Mignet, F. A. A. Vie de Franklin. (*In his Not. et portr., v. 2.*) 9574
 - Parker, T. (*In his Hist. Amer.*) 15407
 - Parton, J. Life and times of Franklin. 2 v. 5676-7
 - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 7.*) *1
 - — (*In his Eng. portr.*) 13635
 - Sketch of Franklin. (*In Famous boys.*) 7707
 - Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
 - Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Ess., biog., and crit.*) 4523
 - Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and F., as portr. in occ. addr. 15546
 - Wynne, J. Life of Franklin. (*In his Lives, etc.*) 4885
- Franklin, Sir J. Beesley, A. H. Sir J. Franklin. 20870
- Hall, C. F. Arctic researches; narr. of expd. in search of F., 1860-62. 5848
 - McClintock, F. L. Narrative of the disc. of the fate of F. and his companions. 2805
 - Markham, A. H. Voyage of Buchan and F., 1818. (*In his Northward ho!*) 19121
 - Overland journey to the Polar Sea. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.*) 4356
 - Richardson, J. Franklin. (*In New biog. of ill. men.*) 2803
 - Simonds, P. L. Sir J. Franklin and the Arc. reg.; with not. of the exp. in search of F. 3989; 13192
 - See also Arctic regions.
- Franklin (*Tenn.*), Battle of. Cox, J. D. (*In his March to the sea.*) 22020
- Franklin; drama; by J. Brougham. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.*) 11820
- Franks, The, and the Gauls; by E. A. Freeman. (*In his Hist. ess., ser. 1.*) 9835
- Franz, A. Bertrand du Guesclin; The lilac and the elder. (*With Nieritz, G. Bears of Augustusburg.*) 3254
- The rivals; The friends; The best dowry. (*In The pearls, etc.*) 3441
- Franz, R. Ferris, G. T. (*In his Gt. Germ. compos.*) 18050
- Franzos, K. E. The Jews of Barnow; stories; tr. by M. W. Macdowall. 22379

- Fraser, Mrs. —. The cousins. (*With Tieck, J. L. The elves.*) 12446
- Fraser, A. C. Berkeley. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 20366
— Introduction and notes. (*In Berkeley, G. Select., etc.*) 13707
- Fraser, D. Thomas Chalmers. (Her. of Chr. hist.) 21227
- Fraser, J. B. Historical and descr. acct. of Persia; incl.
descr. of Afghanistan and Beloochistan. Illust. 2171
— Winter's journey (Tatar) fr. Constantinople to Tehran; with Trav. thr.
var. parts of Persia. 2 v. 2172-3
— The Zuzzilbash; a tale of Khorasan. 3 v. 19567-9
- Fraser. *See also* Frazar;—Frazer.
- Fraser-Tytler, C. C. (*See* Tytler, C. C. F.)
- Fraser miscellanies; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his Misc.*) 13353
- Fraternity, Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 11575
- Frau Domina, The; by C. von Gluemer. 16670
- Frau Luna and her voyages; by O. Wildermuth. 6119
- Fraud and its victims; drama; by J. S. Coyne. (*In Mod.*
stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
- Frauenstädt, J. Schopenhauer-Lexikon. Ein philosophisches
Wörterbuch, sammtlichen Schriften und handschriftlichem.
2 v. *I
- Frazar, D. Practical boat-sailing; treat. on the management
of small boats, etc., with chap. on ordinary sea manœuvres,
etc.; suppl. vocabulary of naut. terms. 18659
- Frazer, P. Tables for the determination of minerals, based on
the tables of Weisbach. 17212
- Frazer. *See also* Fraser.
- Freak, A. of freedom; by J. T. Bent. (The republic of San
Marino.) 19560
- Freaks of fortune; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7338
- Freaks on the fells; by R. M. Ballantyne. 5821
- Fred and Maria, and me; [by E. Prentiss]. 7176
- Fred Bradford's debt; by J. H. Mathews. 22279
- Fred Markham in Russia; by W. H. G. Kingston. 21445
- Freda, by the author of "Mrs. Jerningham's journal." 3 v. 18902-4
- Frederic I. *King of Italy*. Freeman, E. A. (*In his Hist. ess.,*
ser. 1.) 9835
- Frederic II. *Emperor of Germany*. Freeman, E. A. (*In his*
Hist. ess., ser. 1.) 9835
- Frédéric II., the Great. *King of Prussia*. Abbott, J. S. C.
History of F. 9611
— Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 1.*) 525
— Carlyle, T. History of Frederic. 6 v. 705-8; 6022-3
— Ellis, G. J. W. A. Life of Frederic. 2 v. 1256-7
— Longman, F. W. Frederic and the Seven Years' War. 20484
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*) 20133
— — Same. (*In his Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 5.*) 2790
— — Life of Frederic. 2799
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 3, 7, 12.*) *I
— — (*In his Monday-chats.*) 17345
— Spear, C. (*In his Voices from prison.*) 4162
— Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc., v. 2.*) 12593
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his Sk. of illust. soldiers.*) 12537
- Frederic, Duke of York. Scott, W. (*In his Biog. mem., v. 2.*) 3838
- Frederic William IV. *King of Prussia*. Martineau, H. (*In*
her Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744

- Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina. *Memoirs of F.*; with *ess.* by W. D. Howells. (*Choice autobiog.*) 2 v. 17134-5
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 12.) *1
- Frederick the Great and his court; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6561
 Frederick the Great and his family; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6565
- Fredericksburg, Va. Palfrey, F. W. *The Antietam and Fredericksburg.* 21305
- Free court of Aarau. *See* Veronica.
- Free lance in the field of life and letters; by W. C. Wilkinson. 13358
- Free land and free trade; by S. S. Cox. 22375
- Free religious Association. Freedom and fellowship in religion; *ess.* and *addr.* 13778
Contents. The religious outlook.—Wasson, D. A. Nature of relig.—Longfellow, S. Unity and universality of the relig. ideas.—Johnson, S. Freedom in relig.—Weiss, J. Relig. and science.—Potter, W. J. Christianity and its definitions.—Abbot, F. E. The genius of Christianity and free religion.—Frothingham, O. B. The soul of protestantism.—Chadwick, J. W. Liberty and the church in America.—Higginson, T. W. The word Philanthropy.—Cheney, E. D. Relig. as soc. force.—Voices fr. the platform.
- How shall we keep Sunday? An answer by C. K. Whipple, M. J. Savage, C. E. Pratt, and W. C. Gannett. 16755
- Free thought. Farrar, A. S. *Critical hist. of free thought in ref. to the Chr. relig.* 10741
- Free-trade.
 —Appleton, T. G. (*In his Chequer-work.*) 19019
 —Roscher, W. (*In his Principles of polit. econ.*, v. 2.) 18192
In favor of free trade.
- Bastiat, F. *Sophisms of protection.* 13260
 —Brace, C. L. *Free trade as prom. peace and good will.* 18475
 —Buxton, E. N. *The A B C of free trade; address.* (Cobden Club.) 21545
 —Cobden, R. (*In his Speeches*, v. 1.) 10962
 —Cox, S. S. *Free land and free trade; lessons of the Eng. Corn Laws appl. to the U. S.* 22375
 —Earle, A. L. *Our revenue system and the civ. serv.; shall they be reformed?* (Econ. mon.) 17699
 —Farrer, T. H. *Free trade versus fair trade.* (Cobden Club.) 21695
 —Fawcett, H. *Free trade and protection.* 19243
 —Hawley, R. *Essay on free trade.* 18196
 —Medley, G. W. *England under free trade; address.* (Cobden Club.) 21276
 —Mongredien, A. *Pleas for protection examined.* (Cobden Club.) 21396
 —Wealth-creation; introd. by S. Sterne. 22870
 —The western farmer of America. (Cobden Club.) 19775
 —Moore, J. S. *Friendly serm. to the protectionist manuf. of the U. S.* (Econ. mon.) 22165
 —Price, B. (*In his Chap. on polit. econ.*) 18448
 —Sumner, W. G. *Protection and revenue in 1877.* 17772
 —Bigelow, E. B. *The tariff policy of Eng. and the U. S. contrasted.* 17253
 —Greeley, H. *Essays to elucidate the sci. of polit. economy.* 8372
 —Hayes, J. L. *Protection a boon to consumers; address.* 19620
 —The protective question at home; rept. of the Comm. on Manufactures to the 40th. Cong., by D. J. Morrell of Penn., with suppl. notes. 19623
 —The protective question abroad, and rem. at the Indianapolis Exposition, 1870. 19619
 —Wharton, J. *International indust. competition.* (*In Jour. of Soc. Sci.*, no. 4, 1871.) 15733
 —*See also* Gt. Brit.;—Political economy;—U. S.
- Free trade, Story of; by G. W. Dasent. (*In his Jest and earnest*, v. 2.) 13612
- Free will. *See* Liberty of the will.
- Free, yet forging their own chains; by C. M. Cornwall. 15791
- Freedley, E. T. *Common sense in business.* 18484

- Legal adviser; or, How to diminish losses, avoid law-suits, *etc.* 2175
- Philadelphia and its manufactures, 1857. 5446
- Practical treatise on business. 2176
- Freedmen. Child, L. M. The freedmen's book; [what colored people have accomplished]. 6108
- Freedom. Gilman, A. Magna Charta stories. 21890
- Mueller, F. M. On freedom. (*In his Chips*, v. 5.) 9118
- Freedom Wheeler's controversy with Providence; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her Somebody's neighbors.*) 20267
- Freedom and fellowship in religion; ess. and add. ed. by a committee of the Free Relig. Association. 13778
- Freedom and war; discourses, 1863; by H. W. Beecher. 5433
- Freeman, E. A. Comparative politics; lect.; with The unity of history. 12264
- Contents.* Range of comparative sciences.—Greek, Roman, and Teutonic.—The state.—The king.—The assembly.—Miscellaneous analogies.—Rede Lect.: The unity of history.
- The difficulties of republicanism in Europe. (*In Atlas ess.*) 18292
- General sketch of European history. (Hist. course for schools.) 11212
- Note.* Amer. ed. entitled Outlines of history.
- Growth of the English constitution. 10780
- Historical and architectural sketches; chief, Italian. Illust. * 16570
- Contents.* The Venetian march.—Ravenna and her sisters.—Central Italy.—Rome.—Southern Italy.—Lombardy.—The Burgundian march.
- Historical course for schools; *Namely:*
- Doyle, J. A. History of the U. S. 15562
- Freeman, E. A. Gen. sketch of European history. 11138
- Hunt, W. History of Italy. 13034
- Macarthur, M. History of Scotland. 11139
- Sime, J. History of Germany. 12928
- Thompson, E. History of England. 11971
- Yonge, C. M. History of France. 19386
- Historical essays, 3 ser. 9835; 11525; 19219
- Contents.* Ser. 1. Mythical and rom. elements in early Eng. hist.—Continuity of Eng. hist.—Relations bet. the Crowns of Eng. and Scotland.—Saint Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers.—Reign of Edward III.—Holy Roman empire.—The Franks and the Gauls.—Early sieges of Paris.—Frederick I., King of Italy.—Emperor Frederick II.—Charles the Bold.—Presidential government. 2. Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy.—Gladstone's Homer and Homeric age.—The historians of Athens.—The Athenian democracy.—Appendix on Curtius' Hist. of Greece.—Alexander the Great.—Greece dur. the Macedonian period.—Mommson's Hist. of Rome.—App. fr. Sat. Review.—Lucius Cornelius Sulla.—The Flavian Cæsars. 3. First impress. of Rome.—The Illyrian emperors and their land.—App.: Diocletian's place in architectural hist.—Augusta Treverorum.—App.: The Panegyrist of the 4th. cent.—The Goths at Ravenna.—Race and language.—App.: The Jews in Europe.—The Byzantine empire.—First impress. of Athens.—Mediæval and mod. Greece.—The southern slaves.—Sicilian cycles.—The Normans at Palermo.
- Historical geography of Europe. 2 v. Text and plates. 20539
- History and conquests of the Saracens. *I
- *Same:* 3d. ed.; with new pref. 16617
- History of Europe. Maps. (Hist. prim.) 16013
- History of fed. government, fr. the found. of the Achaian league to the disruption of the U. S. [of Amer.], v. 1. 17938
- History of the Norman conq. of Eng.: its causes and results; with index. 6 v. 8951-4; 15898-9
- Introduction to Amer. institutional hist. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud.) 22448
- Lectures to American audiences. 22147
- Contents.* The Eng. people in its three homes.—Practical bearings of gen. European history.
- Lord Macaulay. (*In Atlas ess.*) 18294
- Old-English history. Maps. New ed. 22069
- Note.* Rev. ed. of Old Eng. history for children.
- Old English history for children. 8688
- See preceding entry.*
- Origin of the Eng. nation. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19025
- The Ottoman power in Europe; its nature, growth, and decline. Maps. 17036

- Outlines of history. *See* General sketch, *etc.*, *above*.
- Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. 2 v. 21725-6
- Relation of the Eng. people to the Russo-Turkish war. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
- Short history of the Norman Conq. of England. 12931
- Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice. Illust. 21713
- Some impressions of the U. S. 22892
- The Turks in Europe. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17614
- Unity of history. 11127
- *Same*. (*With his* Conq. politics.) 12264
- Biog. sketch of Freeman. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294
- Freeman, F. Civilization and barbarism, illust. by espec. ref. to Metacomet and the extinction of his race. 18266
- History of Cape Cod. 2 v. *I
- Freeman, J. Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sk.) 17757
- Freemasonry. Greene, S. D. The broken seal: or, Pers. rem. of the Morgan abduction and murder. 7533
- Stewart, K. J. Freemason's manual. Illust. 4298
- Freese, J. R. School-houses and the means of promoting pop. educ. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
- Freethinking and plain speaking, Essays on; by L. Stephen. 19049
- Freewill Baptist Foreign Mission Society. Mack, E. History of the society. (*In* Hist. of Amer. miss.) 5169
- Freiligrath, F. Poems. 11902
- Freischütz, Der; roman. opera; by C. M. von Weber. *I
- *Same*. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Frelinghuysen, T. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In* Speeches, *etc.*) 5183
- Frémont, J. (B.) Story of the guard; chronicle of the war. 2187
- A year of American travel. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17832
- Frémont, J. C. Exploration of the Rocky Mts. and California. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
- Introductory letter. (*In* Anderson, C. J. Lake Ngami.) 164
- Report of the Expl. Exp. to the Rocky Mts., 1842; and to Oregon and North California, 1843-44. (U. S. Senate.) 2178
- Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
- Upham, C. W. Life, explorations, and public services of F. 4572
- Frenan, P. Poems, rel. to the Amer. revolution. Introd. mem. and notes by E. A. Duyckinck. 6206
- French, H. W. Nuna, the Bramin girl. Illust. 21214
- Our boys in India; young Americans in Hindustan. Illust. 22259
- French, H. F. Farm drainage: princ., processes, and effects of draining land with stones, tiles, *etc.*; incl. tables of rain-fall, *etc.* Illust. 5580
- French, R. C., joint author. *See* Lightfoot, J. B.
- French experience, A. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
- French heiress, A, in her own château. Illust. 2d. ed. 19792
- French spy, The; drama; by J. T. Haines. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820
- French and Belgians; by P. E. Gibbons. 18919
- French and Italian note-books; by N. Hawthorne. 2 v. 10079-80
- French country family, A; by Mme. De Witt. 7242
- French country house, A. Week in; by A. Sartoris. 10796
- French eggs in an English basket; fr. the orig. of Souvestre. 14093
- French Eton, A; by M. Arnold. 8960
- French men of letters; by M. Mauris. 19854
- French, The, in Algiers. 1158
- *Contents*. Lamping, C. The soldier of the foreign legion.—France. A. de. The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader.

- French, The, in Mexico, With; by J. F. Elton. 7250
- French infidelity; by the Archbp. of Westminster. (*In his*
Misc.) 17190
- French pictures in English chalk; by [E. C. G. Murray].
2 ser. 16866; 18373
- French school life, Stories of; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 11677
- French war. *See* British colonies in America.
- French wines and politics; by H. Martineau. 2935
- Frenchman of two wives. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household
Words, v. 3.) 14303
- French's minor drama. 41 vols. in 24.
- Contents.* Vol. 1. Bernard, B. Irish attorney.—Selby, C. Boots at
the Swan.—Power, T. How to pay the rent.—Planché, J. R. Loan of a
lover.—Buckstone, J. B. The dead shot.—Bernard, W. B. His last
legs.—Planché, J. R. The invisible prince.—Webster, B. The golden
farmer. 11833
2. Planché, J. R. The pride of the market.—Mathews, C. Used up.—
Butler, R., *Earl of Glengall*. The Irish tutor.—Bayly, T. H. The bar-
rack room.—Buckstone, J. B. Luke the labourer.—Planché, J. R. Beauty
and the beast.—Power, T. St. Patrick's eve.—Planché, J. R. The cap-
tain of the watch. 11834
3. The secret.—Lover, S. The white horse of the peppers.—Planché,
J. R. The Jacobite.—Taylor, T. P. The bottle.—Morton, J. M. Box
and Cox.—Wilks, T. E. Bamboozling.—Selby, C. The widow's victim;
Robert Macaire. 11835
4. Planché, J. R. Secret Service.—The omnibus.—Buckstone, J. B.
The Irish lion.—Gore, Mrs. C. The maid of Croissey.—The old guard.—
Kenney, J. Raising the wind.—Morton, J. M. Slasher and Crasher.—
Dance, C. Naval engagements. 11836
5. Coyne, J. S. Cockneys in California.—Dance, C. Who speaks
first?—Rhodes, T. B. Bombastes Furioso.—Northall, W. K. Macbeth
travestie.—Kenney, J. The Irish ambassador.—Dance, C. Delicate
ground.—Allingham, J. T. The weathercock.—Morton, T. and J. M. All
that glitters is not gold. 11837
6. Buckstone, J. B. The rough diamond.—Morton, J. M. Grimshaw,
Bagshaw, and Bradshaw.—Stirling, E. The bloomer costume.—Morton,
J. M. The two Bonnycastles.—Power, T. Born to good luck.—Buckstone,
J. B. A kiss in the dark.—Poole, J. 'Twould puzzle a conjurer.—Dance,
C. Kill or cure. 11838
7. Coyne, J. S. Box and Cox married and settled.—Jerrold, D. St.
Cupid.—Morton, T. Go-to-bed Tom.—Lawrence, S. The lawyers.—Buck-
stone, J. B. Jack Sheppard.—The Toodles.—Paul, H. The mob cap.—
Ladies beware. 11839
8. 9. Dance, C. A morning call.—Buckstone, J. B. Popping the
question.—Poole, T. Deaf as a post.—Selby, C. The new footman.—
Planché, Mrs. E. A pleasant neighbor.—Pilgrim, J. Paddy the piper.—
Brian O'Linn.—Irish assurance and Yankee modesty.—Brougham, J.
Temptation.—Power, T. Paddy Carey.—The two Gregories.—Planché,
J. R. King Charming.—Brougham, J. Pocahontas.—The clock-maker's
hat.—Selby, C. The married rake.—Brougham, J. Love and murder. 11840
- 10, 11. Ireland and America.—Morton, T. A pretty piece of busi-
ness.—Wood, C. A. F. The Irish broom-maker.—Morton, J. M. To
Paris and back for five pounds.—Moore, J. G. That blessed baby.—John-
son, S. D. Our Gal.—Bayly, T. H. The Swiss cottage.—Rodwell, T. G.
The young widow.—Brougham, J. A recollection of O'Flannigan and
the fairies.—Planché, J. The Irish post.—My neighbor's wife.—Morton,
J. M. The Irish tiger.—Parry, T. P. P. or, The man and the tiger.—
Taylor, T. To oblige Benson.—State secrets.—Brougham, J. The Irish
Yankee. 11841
- 12, 13. Walcot, C. M. A good fellow.—Cherry and Fair Star.—John-
stone, J. B. Gale Brezely.—Conway, H. J. Our Jemimy.—Saville, J. F.
The miller's maid.—Coyne, J. S. An awkward arrival.—Almar, G.
Crossing the line.—Wilkins, E. G. P. My wife's mirror.—Brougham, J.
Life in New York.—Barnard, W. B. The middy ashore.—Wilks, T. E.
The crown prince.—Buckstone, J. B. The two queens.—Morton, J. M.
A thumping legacy.—Selby, C. The unfinished gentleman.—Higgie, T.
The house dog. 11842

14, 15. Brougham, J. The demon lover.—Kenney, J. Matrimony.—Johnson, S. D. In and out of place.—McLaughlin, C. I dine with my mother.—Walcot, C. M. Hiawatha.—Bouchault, D. Andy Blake.—Bunce, O. Love in '76.—Burnand, F. C. Romance under difficulties.—Walcot, C. M. One coat for two suits.—Brougham, J. A decided case.—Bayly, T. W. The daughter.—No.—Hall, A. O. A coroner's inquisition.—Payne, J. H. Love in humble life.—Family airs.—Kemble, Mrs. C. Personation.

11843

16, 17. Morton, T. The children in the wood.—Macfarren.—Winning a husband.—Somerset, G. A. Day after the fair.—Mayhew, E. and Smith, G. Make your wills.—Ayton, R. The rendezvous.—Challis, F. My wife's husband.—Monerief, Monsieur Tonson.—Kenney, F. The illustrious stranger.—Buckstone, J. B. Mischief-making.—Old Block.—A live woman in the mines.—Brough, W. The corsair.—Talfourd, F. Shylock.—Hoare, P. The spoiled child.—Phillips, J. B. The evil eye.—Walcot, C. M. Nothing to nurse.—Bouchault, D. and Seymour, C. Wanted—a widow, with immediate possession.

11844

18, 19. Buckstone, J. B. The lottery ticket.—Allingham, J. T. Fortune's frolic.—Beaseley.—Is he jealous?—O'Callaghan, P. P. The married bachelor.—Buckstone, J. B. A husband at sight.—Macready. The Irishman in London.—Inchbald, Mrs. Animal magnetism.—Webster, B. Highways and by-ways.—Brougham, J. Columbus el filibustero!!—Harlequin blue beard, the great bashaw.—Millengen, J. G. Ladies at home.—Brough, W. A phenomenon in a smock frock.—Fournier, M. R. Comedy and tragedy.—Paul, J. H. Opposite neighbors.—Barry, S. The Dutchman's ghost.—The persecuted Dutchman.

11845

20, 21. Brougham, J. The Musard ball.—The great tragic revival.—Planché, J. R. and Dance, C. High, Low, Jack, and the game.—O'Brien, F. A gentleman from Ireland.—Monerief.—Tom and Jerry.—The village lawyer.—Wilks, T. E. The captain's not a-miss.—Peake, R. B. Amateurs and actors.—Planché, J. R. Promotion.—Danvers, H. A fascinating individual.—Stirling, E. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lecture.—Brougham, J. Shakspeare's dream;—Neptune's defeat.—The lady of the bed-chamber.—Brougham, J. Take care of little Charley.—Garriek, D. The Irish widow.

11846

22, 23. Barnett, M. Yankee peddler.—Conway, H. J. Hiram Hireout.—Morton, J. M. The double-bedded room.—Davidge, W. The drama defended.—Vermont wool-dealer.—La Bree, L. Ebenezer Venture.—Wehner, J. H. Principles form character.—Thomson, M. The lady of the lake.—Moore, J. Mad dogs.—Barney the baron.—Webster, B. The Swiss swains.—Mathews, C. The bachelor's bedroom.—Morton, T. A Roland for an Oliver.—Rodwell, T. G. More blunders than one.—Bernard, B. The dumb belle.—Pilgrim, J. The Limerick boy.

7982

24, 25. Nature and philosophy.—Rodwell, G. H. Teddy the tiler.—Monerief, W. T. The spectre bridegroom.—Oxberry, W. H. Matteo Falcone.—Reach, A. B. Jenny Lind at last.—Morton, J. M. The two buzzards.—Lover, S. The happy man.—Morton, J. M. Betsy Baker.—Brough, W. Number one round the corner.—Stirling, E. Teddy Roe.—Stocqueler, J. H. An object of interest.—Oxenford, J. My fellow clerk.—Dance, C. The Bengal tiger.—Webster, B. The laughing hyena.—Dance, C. The victor vanquished.—Morton, J. M. Our wife.

7983

26, 27. Clapp, W. W. Jr. My husband's mirror.—Logan, C. A. Yankee land.—Stirling, E. Norah Creina.—Buckstone, J. B. Good for nothing.—The first night.—Morton, E. The Eton-boy.—Mayhew, H. The wandering minstrel.—Coyne, J. S. Wanted, one thousand spirited young milliners, for the gold diggings.—Morton, J. M. Poor Pillicoddy.—Bernard, W. B. The mummy.—Woolf, B. E. Don't forget your opera-glasses.—Wooler, J. P. Love in livery.—Selby, C. Anthony and Cleopatra.—Brough, W. Trying it on.—Durivage, O. E. The stage-struck Yankee.—Webster, B. My young wife and my old umbrella.

7984

28, 29. Brough, R. B. Crinoline.—Oxenford, J. A family failing.—Birch, S. The adopted child.—A Becket, G. A. The turned head.—Dance, C. A match in the dark.—Lancaster, C. S. Advice to husbands.—A Beckett, G. A. The Siamese twins.—Morton, J. M. Sent to the tower.—Planché, J. R. Somebody else.—The ladies' battle.—The art of acting.—Durivage, O. F. The lady of the lions.—Leland, O. S. The rights of man.—Morton, J. M. My husband's ghost.—Pierron, E. and Lafferrière, A. Two can play at that game.—Kenney, J. Fighting by proxy.

7985

30, 31. Coyne, J. S. A scene in the life of an unprotected female.—Buckstone, J. B. The pet of the petticoats.—Bayly, T. H. Forty and

fifty.—Morton, J. M. Who stole the pocket-book?—Harris, A. My son Diana.—Morton, J. M. A most unwarrantable intrusion.—Raymond, R. J. Mr. and Mrs. Peter White.—Suter, W. A quiet family.—Jerrold, W. B. Cool as a cucumber.—Wilks, T. E. Sudden thoughts.—Jumbo-Jum!—Taylor, T. A blighted being.—Mathews, C. Little Toddlekins.—Boucicault, D. A lover by proxy.—Buckstone, J. B. The maid with the milking-pail.—Selby, C. A lady and gentleman in a peculiarly perplexing predicament.

7986

32. 33. Oxenford, J. Doctor Dilworth.—Williams, T. Out to nurse.—Paul, H. A lucky hit.—Mathews, C. The dowager.—Brougham, J. Metamora.—Simpson, J. P. Dreams of delusion.—Johnson, S. D. The Shaker lovers.—Morton, J. M. Ticklish times.—Twenty minutes with a tiger.—Ballou, M. M. Miralda.—Poole, J. A soldier's courtship.—Pilgrim, J. Servants by legacy.—Morton, J. M. Dying for love.—Buckstone, J. B. An alarming sacrifice.—Selby, C. The valet de sham.—Stirling, E. Nicholas Nickleby.

7987

34. 35. Selby, C. The last of the pig-tails.—Herz, H. King René's daughter.—Thaxter, A. W. The grotto nymph.—Higgie, T. A devilish good joke.—Wooler, J. P. A twice told tale.—Coyne, J. S. Pas de fascination.—Jaimson, G. The revolutionary soldier.—Wooler, J. P. A man without a head.—The Olio; or Speaker's companion.—Coyne, J. S. The trumpeter's daughter.—Morton, T. Seeing Warren.—Jones, J. S. The Green mountain boy. Woolf, B. E. That nose.—Bayly, T. H. Tom Noddy's secret.

7988

36. 37. Buckstone, J. B. Shocking events.—Morton, J. M. A regular fix.—Suter, W. E. Dick Turpin and Tom King.—Stirling, E. The young scamp.—Lancaster, E. The manager's daughter.—Triplet, J. Call at number 1—7.—Webster, B. One touch of nature.—Dance, C. The two b'hoys.—Brookes, G. All the world's a stage.—Quash.—Williams, T. J. Turn him out.—The pretty girls of Stillberg.—Morton, T. The angel of the attic.—Hoppin, W. J. Circumstances alter cases.—Pilgrim, J. Katty O'Sheal.—Triplet, J. A supper in Dixie.

7989

38. 39. Williams, T. J. Ici on parle français.—Mathews, C. Who killed Cock Robin?—Howe, C. E. B. Signing the declaration of Independence.—Simpson, J. P. Heads or tails?—Arnold, S. J. My Aunt.—The obstinate family.—Grover, J. H. That rascal Pat;—Don Paddy de Bazan.—Falconer, E. Too much for good nature.—Williams, T. J. A cure for the fidgets.—Rogers, W. Jack's the lad.—Much ado about a merchant of Venice.—Blanchard, E. L. The artful dodger.—Wooler, J. P. A winning hazard.—Morton, J. H. A day's fishing.—Coyne, J. S. Did you ever send your wife to Camberwell?

7990

40. 41. An Irishman's manœuvre.—Cousin Fannie.—Mack, R. E. "Tis the darkest hour before dawn";—The masquerade.—Hardy, E. T. Crowding the season.—Gore, Mrs. C. A good night's rest.—Beckett, G. A. The man with the carpet bag.—Williams, T. J. A terrible tinker.—Mathews, C. The billet doux.—Suter, W. E. The lost child.—Simpson, J. P. Court cards.—Morton, J. M. and Burnand, F. C. Cox and Box.—Roberts, G. Forty winks.—Dance, C. A wonderful woman.—A curious case.—Williams, T. J. Tweedleton's tail-coat.

7991
6056

— Same. V. 1.

Contents. Same as v. 1 above; add. W., F. C. Memoirs of J. Sefton; wanting Selby, C. Boots at the Swan.

French's Standard Drama. See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. drama.
Frere, H. B. E. Christianity suited to all forms of civilization. (*In* Chris. Ev. Soc. Faith, etc.)

15879

— Indian missions. (*In* Weir, A. The Ch. and the age, ser. 1.)

8627

— Introduction and notes. (*In* Frere, M. Old Deccan days.)

7619

Frere, John Hookman. Works in verse and prose, with mem. by W. E. and B. Frere. 2 v.

11653-4

Contents. V. 1. Memoir.—Miscellanies.—Contributions to the Anti-Jacobin. 2. Trans. fr. Aristophanes.—Theognis.—"Poem of the Cid."—Misc. translations.

— Timbs, J. (*In* his Later wits, etc., v. 2.)

12593

Frere, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends current in S. India; collect. fr. oral tradition; with introd., etc., by B. Frere.

7619

Freres, The; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector].

21416

Frères invisibles, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 1.)

*I

- Frères Zemganno, Les; [par] E. de Goncourt. 14587
- Fresco. See Mural decoration.
- Fresenius, C. R. Manual of qualitative chem. analysis; ed. by S. W. Johnson. *1
- *Same*; tr. into the "new system" and newly ed. by J. *1
- System of instr. in quantitative chem. analysis. *1
- Freshwater fisherman, The; by Miss Mitford. (*With Tieck, J. L. The elves.*) 12446
- Fresnel, A. J. Arago, F. Biography of F. (*In his Biog. of disting. sci. men, ser. 2.*) 7752
- Fret cutting. Bemrose, W. Jr. Fret cutting and perforated carving. *1
- Sawyer, G. A. Fret-sawing and wood-carving for amateurs. 12469
- Seaton, Sir T. Manual of fret cutting and wood-sawing. 16717
- Fretwell, J. Jr. Persecution by the Prussian government of T. Hofferichter; addr. (*In Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.*) *1
- Frey, J. Das erfüllte Versprechen. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16169
- Freytag, G. Die Ahnen. 6 v. 16200-5
- Contents. V. 1. Ingo and Ingraban. 2. Das Nest der Zaunkönige. 3. Der Brüder vom deutschen Hause. 4. Marcus König. 5. Die Geschwister. 6. Aus einer kleinen Stadt.
- *Same*; v. 1. *Eng. trans.* See Our forefathers, below.
- Debit and credit; tr. by L. C. C. 5035
- The lost manuscript. 7838
- Our forefathers (Die Ahnen):
- Ingo; tr. by Mrs. Malcolm. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11791
- Ingraban; tr. by Mrs. Malcolm. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 12015
- Pictures of Germ. life in the 15th.-17th. cent.; tr. by Mrs. Malcolm. 2 v. *1
- Contents. V. 1. Introduction.—Scenes fr. the Hussite war, 1425.—Martin von Bolkenhain. Narrative.—A German lady of the royal court, 1440.—Kottenner, T. Narration.—A travelling student, 1509.—Platter, T. Narrative.—The mental struggles of a youth, and his entrance into a monastery, 1510.—Myconius, F. Narrative.—Out of the cloister into the struggle, 1522.—Blaurer, A. Narrative.—Kessler, J. Narrative.—Dr. Luther, 1517-46.—Letter of Luther to the Elector Friedrich the Wise, Mar. 1522.—German princes at the imperial Diet, 1547.—Sastrow, B. Narrative.—A Burgher family, 1488.—Sastrow, B. Family history.—The marriage and housekeeping of a young student, 1557.—Platter, F. Narrative.—A patrician house, 1526-98.—Freherin, C. Letters of a lady of the Glauberg family.—German nobility in the 16th. cent. 1500.—Berlichingen, Goetz von. Extract fr. his autobiography.—Schartlin. Narrative.—Schweiniichen.—Narrative.—German ideas of the devil in the 16th. cent. 1500.—Agricolas, M. S. Satan exorcised from one possessed. 2. Introduction.—The thirty years war, 1618-50.—Junghans, A. Description of a soldier's life before the war.—Pastor Boetzinger. Extracts fr. his autobiography. 1627-48.—Wilmersdorff.—Dialogue bet. the King and the envoy of Brandenburg.—German Brutus: a flying sheet.—Sutorius. The ladies of Löwenberg.—Truemper. Festive fair in a Thuringian village.—Rogues and adventures.—Garzoni. Description of strolling players.—Engagement and marriage at court, 1661.—Charlotte. *Electress Palatine*. Letter to the Emperor.—Homes of German citizens, 1675.—Lucas, F. Narrative.—Schulte, *Burgomaster*. Letter to his son in Lisbon.—German life at the baths.—Poggio, F. Bath life in 1417.—Pantaleon. Bath life, 1580.—Merveilleux, de. Bath life, 1739.—Hess. Bath life in the 18th. cent.—Jesuits and Jews.—Abeles, S. Story.—The Wasunger war, 1747.—Rauch, *Lieut.* Diary.—Conclusion.
- Soll und haben. 2 v. 10245-6
- Die verlorene Handschrift. 2 v. 10319-20
- Friant, J. F. comte. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 14.*) *I
- Friar Anselmo, and other poems; by J. C. R. Dorr. 19504
- Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay; by R. Greene. (*In Ward, A. W. Old Eng. drama.*) 18263

- Friarswood post-office : by [C. M. Yonge]. 4904
- Frick, Dr. J. Physical technics : or, Practical instr. for exp. in physics, and the constr. of apparatus : tr. by J. D. Easter. Illust. 17857
- Friction of air in mines, Practical trea. on ; by J. J. Atkinson. 14179
- Fridthjof, the bold ; saga ; tr. by R. B. Anderson. (*In Viking tales of the North.*) 16642
- Friedel ; an autobiography ; by W. O. von Horn. 3780
- Friedland. Adams. C. (*In his Great campaigns.*) 18150
- Friedrich, F. The lost despatch ; tr. by L. A. Williams. 9612
- Friend, A. ; by H. Gréville [A. Durand]. 18161
- Friend and lover ; by I. D. Hardy. 3 v. 20327-9
- Friend Fritz ; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 11750
- Friend, A., of Gioberti's ; by C. Lever. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
- Friend, The, of my youth ; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his Marjorie Daw.*) 11933
- Friend, The, of the family ; by T. Hook. (*With Man of many friends.*) 15663
- Friend or foe ; by H. C. Adams. 14163
- *Same.* (*In Tales of the civ. wars.*) 8437
- Friendless ; by [F. M. Baker]. 5477
- Friends ; a duet ; by E. S. Phelps. 20642
- Friends, Society of. Allen, R. H. The coming of the Quakers. (*In his N. E. trag.*) 7582
- Barclay, R. Apology for the true Chr. divinity ; expl. and vind. of the Quakers. 306
- Bates, E. Doctrines of Friends. 334
- Bowden, J. History of the Soc. of Friends in America. 2 v. 465-6
- Dexter, H. M. Few words conc. the Quakers. (*In his As to Roger Williams.*) *I
- Evans, T. Exposition of the faith of the F. ; with acct. of the rise of the society. 1416
- Evans, W. and T. Piety promoted, in a coll. of dying sayings of Quakers. 4 v. 3464-7
- Gurney, J. J. Observations on the views, etc., of the Society. 1704
- Hallowell, R. P. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 2d. ed. 22860
- Hicks, E. Defence of the doctrines of the Friends. 1900
- History of the rise and progress of the Quakers. 2 v. in 1. 3896
- Hodgson, W. Select historical mem. of the Quakers. 6774
- Society of Friends in the 19th. cent. ; hist. view. 2 v. 17908-9
- Kelty, M. A. Memoirs of the primitive Quakers. 2445
- Penn, W. No cross, no crown. 3442
- Tract association of Friends. Biographical sk. and anecdotes of members of the Society. 15583
- Woolman, J. Journal. 4888
- See also Pike, J. S. The new Puritan.
- Friends, The ; by A. Franz. (*In The pearls, etc.*) 3441
- Friends in council. See Helps, A.
- Friends in need ; by C. T. Guernsey. 11406
- Friendship. Alger, W. R. Friendships of women. 7122
- Friendship of books, and other lectures ; by T. D. Maurice. 12252
- Friendship, The, of David and Jonathan, Tragical quality in ; by F. B. Koester. (*In Edwards, B. B. and Park, E. A. Select.*) 1348
- Friendship's garland ; by M. Arnold. 13043
- Fries, T. M. Vetenskap för alla ; efter Rob. Browns Engelska original ; Svensk upplaga. Illust. 3 v. 15074-6
- Frileuse, La ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 9.) *I

- Frisch, E. Le diapason ; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
- Frisette, vaudeville ; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre compl., v. 3.*) 14560
- Friswell, J. H. Bayard series ; *namely* :
- Ballantyne, T. Essays in mosaic. 10878
 - Beckford, W. History of the Caliph Vathek. 8400
 - Berville, —, de, *and others*. Story of the Chey. Bayard. 8496
 - Bonaparte, N. Table talk and opinions of B. 7494
 - Buchanan, R. Ballad stories of the affections. 8114
 - Coleridge, S. T. Christabel, and the lyrical and imaginative poems of C. 8116
 - Cowley, A. Essays. 8113
 - Hazlitt, W. The round table. 8497
 - Johnson, S. Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. 7730
 - Joinville, J. de. Saint Louis, King of France. 8119
 - Laboulaye, E. R. L. Abdallah ; or, The four leaved shamrock. 8444
 - Stanhope, P. D. Lord Chesterfield's letters, sentences, and maxims. 8400
 - Wellesley, A. Words of Wellington. 8120
- Frithiof's saga. *See* Tegnér, E.
- Frisolous girl, A. Confessions of ; by R. Grant. 19744
- Frobisher, J. E. Selected readings, ser. and humorous, with app. on elocution. 13600
- Frobisher, M. Frost, T. Voyages in search of a north-west passage to Asia. (*In his Hf.-hrs. with early explor.*) 21074
- Jones, F. Life of Frobisher. 18886
 - Payne, E. J. Frobisher's 1st., 2d., 3d. voyage. (*In his Voyages, etc.*) 21809
- Frochot, N. T. B. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 11.*) *I
- Froebel, F. Marenholtz-Buelow, B. von. The new educ. acc. to Froebel's method. 16599
- — Reminiscences of F., with sketch by E. Shirreff. 17063
 - Meyer, B. Aids to family government. 18407
 - Mother-play, and nursery songs, illust. ; with notes to mothers. 18079
- Frog. Mivart, St. G. The common frog. 13410
- Froid ! monologue ; par E. Depré. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796
- Froissart, J. Chroniques. 6 v. *I
- *Same* ; Chronicles of England, France, Spain ; tr. by T. Johnes ; pref., Life of the author, ess. on his works, and crit. on his hist. ; with ess. on the character and soc. of the Middle Ages ; by J. Lord. 2180
 - The boys' Froissart ; Froissart's chron. of adv. ; ed. with introd. by S. Lanier, illust. by A. Kappes. 19352
 - La Curie de Sainte Palaye, J. B. Memoir of F. : Essay on his works, etc. (*In Froissart, J. Chroniques.*) 2180
 - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 9.*) *I
- From an island ; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her Writings.*) 8668
- From cadet to colonel ; by T. Seaton. 16692
- From Calais to Dover ; by E. d'Hervilly. 17926
- From death into life ; by W. Haslam. 21828
- From dreams to waking ; by E. L. Linton. 16919
- From exile ; by J. Payn. 20515
- From farm boy to senator ; by H. Alger, Jr. 21577
- From first to last. (*In Nov. fr. Household Wds., etc., v. 11.*) 14311
- From hand to hand ; fr. the Germ. of G. Raimund [G. Dannenberg]. 21650
- From hand to mouth ; by A. M. Douglas. 17330
- From hand to mouth ; by F.-J. O'Brien. (*In Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.*) 7463
- *Same*. (*In Family stor., v. 2.*) 18149
- From haytime to hopping. 2181
- From jest to earnest ; by E. P. Roe. 14119

- From Madge to Margaret; by C. Winchester [Mrs. C. P. Curtis]. 21531
- From May to Christmas at Thorne Hill; by E. B. Sanford. 22052
- From ocean to sea; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Prose idylls.) 3951
- From the clouds to the mountains; by J. Verne. 12874
- From the earth to the moon, and a trip round it; by J. Verne. 10470
- From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn; by H. M. Field. 16713
- From thistles—grapes?; by E. Eiloart. 11922
- Fromberg, E. O. Essay on the art of painting on glass. 2182
- Fromentin, E. Dominique. 14477
- Un été dans le Sahara. 14479
 - Les maîtres d'autrefois; Belgique—Holland. 14478
 - *Same*: The old masters of Belgium and Holland: tr. by M. C. Robbins. *I
 - Une année dans le Sahel. 14655
 - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
- Frontenac, L. Parkman, F. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. (Fr. and Eng. in No. Amer.) 17103
- Frontin, mari-garçon: par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *I
- Frost, H. F. Schubert. (Great musicians.) 20157
- Frost, S. A. Art of dressing well. 9277
- Book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes. 8064
 - Dialogues for young folks. 7022
 - Humorous and exhibition dialogues. 9276
 - The parlor stage; coll. of charades and proverbs. 7584
 - *Joint author.* See Williams, H. T.
- Frost, T. Circus life and circus celebrities. 13808
- Forty years' recollections, literary and political. 21403
 - *Contents.* Fifty years ago.—The Owenian Socialist movement.—The Anti-Corn-law League and the Chartists.—The Concordium.—The communist propaganda.—Popular literature forty years ago.—The Chartist movement.—The great petition.—The new organization.—O'Connor and the "Northern Star."—Papers for the people.—A new phase of the Reform movement.—Mission work in Bethnal Green.—J. Cassell and his literary staff.—Provincial journalism and journalists.—The Hyde Park riots.—The last years of Palmerston's dictatorship.—Dawn of a new era.—Story of the Hyde Park railings.—Popular literature of the present day.—Fall of the Gladstone ministry.
 - Half-hours with the early explorers. Illust. 6th. ed. 21074
 - Life of Thomas, Lord Lyttleton. 17226
 - Lives of the conjurors. 15704
 - Modern explorers. 22671
 - *Contents.* Arminius Vambéry in Central Asia.—S. Baker's expl. of Africa.—Livingstone and Stanley in Central Africa.—Nordenskiöld's expl. of Arctic Asia.—Paul Marcoy in the valleys of Lower Peru.—Lieut. Cameron's journey across Africa.
 - Old showmen, and old London fairs. 13708
- Frothingham, A. L., *joint author.* See Frothingham, E. L.
- Frothingham, E. L. and A. L. Philosophy as absolute science, v. 1. 6176
- Frothingham, F. E. The Boston fire, Nov., 1872. *I
- Frothingham, O. B. The assailants of Christianity; lect. 18565
- Beliefs of the unbelievers, and other disc. 15564
 - *Contents.* Beliefs of the unbelievers.—The theist's faith.—Thoughts about God.—The living God.—Allegiance to faith.—The despotism of faith.—Interests material and spiritual.—Pharisees.—The Cardinal's Berretta.—The great hope.—Reasonable religion.
 - A child's book of religion. New ed. 18669
 - The cradle of the Christ; stud. in prim. Christianity. 16886
 - Creed and conduct, and other discourses. 17422
 - *Contents.* Creed and conduct.—Responsibility for disbelief.—Modern irreligion.—The whole duty of man.—The power of the immortal hope.

- The prophetic soul. — Duties and dreams. — The three pentecosts. — Dreams and duties. — Waste and saving. — The martyrdom of man. — The threefold radicalism.
- Gerritt Smith; a biography. 17412
- George Ripley. (Amer. men of letters.) 22029
- Knowledge and faith, and other discourses. 10103
- Contents.* Knowledge and faith. — Infidelity. — Religion and childhood. — The sermon on the mount. — Materialism. — Intemperance. — Rights and duties. — Authority in religion. — Moral narcotics. — New wine in old bottles. — The natural man. — The glorified man.
- Proper treatment of the infidel tendencies of our day. (In Relig. aspects, etc.) 5339
- The religion of humanity. 11329
- The rising and the setting faith; and other disc.
- Contents.* Mission of the radical preacher. — The rising and the setting faith. — The unbelief of the unbelievers. — Why does the pop. religion prevail? — Formal religion and life. — The sectarian spirit. — The dogma of Hell. — The higher sentiments. — Attitudes of unbelief. — Office of prayer. — The Amer. gentleman. — The Amer. lady. 21040
- The safest creed, and other disc. 12330
- Contents.* The safest creed. — The radical belief. — The radical's root. — The joy of a free faith. — Living faith. — The gospel of to-day. — The gospel of character. — Scientific aspect of prayer. — The naked truth. — The dying and the living God. — The infernal and the celestial love. — The immortalities of man. — The victory over death.
- The soul of protestantism. (In Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom, etc.) 13778
- Stories from the lips of the Teacher. 6623
- Stories of the patriarchs. 6622
- Theodore Parker; a biography. 12331
- Transcendentalism in New England; a history. 15756
- Visions of the future, and other discourses. 18493
- Contents.* Life as test of creed. — The inspiration of Scripture. — Morals and religion. — Religion and immortality. — Consolations of rationalism. — Demand of the age on religion. — Demand of relig. on the age. — Practical value of bel. in God. — The real God. — The pop. religion. — The new song. — Visions of the future.
- Savage, M. J. (In his Sermons, v. 3.) 22509
- Stedman, E. C. O. B. Frothingham and the new faith. 16582
- Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. *I
- Life and times of J. Warren. 6102
- Rise of the republic of the United States. 11096
- Sketch of T. S. King. (In King, T. S. Patriotism, etc.) 5721
- A Tribute to Starr King. 5794
- “Frou Frou;” comedy; by A. Daly. (In Mod. stand dram., v. 45.) 11832
- Froude, J. A. Bunyan. (Eng. men of letters.) 19533
- Caesar, a sketch. 18660
- Calvinism. 9143
- The English in Ireland in the 18th. cent. 3 v. 11164; 12804-5
- Hand-work bef. head-work. (Scot. Univ. Addr.) (In Lib. of educ., v. 4.) 8867
- History of Eng.; fr. the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 v. 8416-27
- Life and times of Thomas Becket. 18485
- Thomas Carlyle; first forty years of his life, 1795-1835. 2 v. 21470-1
- Lectures. See McGee, J. A. Froude's slanders.
- Nemesis of faith. 2186
- Short studies on great subjects. 4 ser. 6963; 9686; 17015; 22579
- Contents.* Ser. 1. Science of history. — Times of Erasmus and Luther. — Infl. of the ref. on Scottish character. — Philosophy of Catholicism. — Plea for the free disc. of theolog. difficulties. — Criticism and the gospel hist. — Book of Job. — Spinoza. — Dissolution of the monasteries. — England's forgotten worthies. — Homer. — Lives of the Saints. — Representative men. — Reynard the fox. — The cat's pilgrimage. — Fables: The lions and the oxen; The famer and the fox. — Parable of the bread-fruit tree. — Compensation. 2. Calvinism. — A bishop of the 12th. cent. — Father Newman on “The grammar of assent.” — Condition and prospects of protestantism. — England and her colonies. — A fortnight in Kerry. — Reciprocal duties of state and subject. — The merchant and his wife. — On progress. — The colonies once more. — Education. — England's war. — Eastern question. — Scientific method appl. to history. 3. Annals of an English abbey. — Revival of Romanism.

- Sea studies.—Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman republic.—Lucian.—Divus Caesar.—On the uses of a landed gentry.—Party politics.—Leaves fr. a South African journal. **1.** Life and times of T. Becket.—The Oxford counter-reformation.—Origen and Celsus.—A Cagliostro of the 2d. cent.—Cheneys and the House of Russell.—A siding at a railway station.
- Kingsley, C. England fr. Wolsey to Elizabeth. (*In his* Sir W. Raleigh, *etc.*) 2475
- Froude's Hist. of England. (*In his* Plays, *etc.*) 11641
- McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
- Froude, R. H. Stephen, J. Life of F. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351
- Froude, W. The laws of fluid resistance. (*In* So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
- Frozen Asia; by C. H. Eden. 19784
- Frozen deep, The; by W. Collins. 13069
- Fruit *and* Fruit trees. Barry, P. The fruit garden. 5876
- Beecher, H. W. Plain and pleasant talk about fruit, *etc.* 366
- Same*; new ed. 12482
- Bernard, Mrs. B. Our common fruits. Illust. 6459
- Busey, S. C. The gathering, packing, and free marketing of vegetables and fruits. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Cole, S. W. American fruit book. 867
- Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of America. 1259
- Same*; add. by C. Downing. 6761
- Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist. 6887
- Jaques, G. Practical treat. on the management of fruit trees; descr. lists. 2332
- Kenrick, W. New American orchardist. 2459
- Manning, R., *and* Ives, J. M. New Eng. fruit book; descr. catalogue. 2170
- Peterson, M. E. Preserving, pickling, and canning fruit manual. 19447
- Rivers, T. The miniature fruit garden; culture of pyramidal and bush fruit trees. 6333
- Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist. 6769
- See also* Apples.
- Fruit between the leaves; by A. Wynter. 2 v. 14256-7
- Fruit défendu, Le; par La Comtesse Dash. 9476
- Fruit, flower. and thorn pieces; by J. P. F. Richter. 5466-7
- Fruits of the wine cup, The; drama; by J. H. Allen. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832
- Fry, C. The Gospel of the Old Testament. 2190
- The listener; essays. 2 v. 5041-2
- Fry, E. (G.) Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
- Fry, K., *and* Cresswell, R. E. Memoir of E. Fry; extr. fr. her journal and letters. 2 v. 2188-9
- Sketch of E. Fry. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
- Fry, J. B. Army sacrifices; sk. illust. the services, *etc.*, of the reg. army of the U. S. on the Indian frontier. 18594
- Fry, K., *and* Cresswell, R. E. Memoir of E. Fry; with extr. fr. her journal and letters. 2 v. 2188-9
- Fryatt, F. E. The Children's hour; a novel art school. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
- Fryer, B. E. Influence of the high attitudes and climate of the table-land of the Rocky Mt. reg. upon health and disease. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Fryer, W. J., Jr. Architectural iron works; pract. work for iron workers, architects, engineers, *etc.* Illust. 16035
- Fuchs, M. Miracles. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
- Fucini, R. Napoli a occhio nudo; lettere ad un amico. 15513
- Fudge doings; by Ik Marvel [D. G. Mitchell]. 2 v. 3081-2
- Fuel. Derby, G. Inquiry into the infl. of anthracite fires upon health; with best modes of warming houses. 7637

- Siemens, C. W. Fuel. (Van Nostrand's col. ser.) 14175
 — Wormwald, J. Value of artif. fuel as comp. with coal. (With Siemens, C. W. Fuel.) 14175
 Fuentes, M. A. Lima; sketches, hist., statist., commerc., etc. *I
 Fugitive slave, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dr.) 1513
 Fugitive slaves. Bearse, A. Reminiscences of Fug. Slave
 Law days in Boston. 19939
 Fugitives, The; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 19360
 Fullerton, J. Regulation of currencies. 8854
 Fuller, A. Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1593
 Fuller, A. S. The forest tree culturist. 6539
 — Grape culturist. 6538
 — Small fruit culturist. Illust. 6887
 Fuller, A. B. Fuller, R. F. Chaplain Fuller; life sketch. 5547
 — Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
 Fuller, H. Sparks fr. a locomotive. 4157
 Fuller, J. G. The Brownings; tale of the great Rebellion. 7089
 Fuller, L. Mistaken; or, The seeming and the real. 8787
 Fuller, M. V. Mormon wives. 2193
 Fuller, R. The new commandment. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
 — Cuthbert, J. H. Life of Fuller. 18720
 Fuller, R. F. Chaplain Fuller; life sketch. 5547
 Fuller, S. Margaret, afterwards Ossoli. *See* Ossoli.
 Fuller, T. Holy and profane states. 2191
 — Selections. (*In* Montague, B. Select., etc.) 5759
 — Bailey, J. E. Life of F., with not. of his books, his kinsmen, etc. *I
 — Thomas Fuller, and his descendants. (*In* Ossoli, S. M. F. Mem., v. 1, Appendix.) 12351
 Fullerton, Lady G. C. Constance Sherwood. 10559
 — Lady Bird. 11297
 — Mrs. Gerald's niece. 8501
 — Reparation and other tales. 13962
 Contents. Reparation.—The blacksmith of Antwerp.—The beggar of the steps of St. Roch.—Earth without heaven.
 — Rosemary; a tale of the fire of London. 12790
 — A stormy life. 7180
 — Too strange not to be true. 6299
 Fullom, S. W. The daughter of night. 1194
 — The great highway. 2195
 — History of woman and her connex. with relig., civilization, and domestic manners. 2d. ed. 2 v. 7426-7
 Fulton, C. C. Europe viewed through American spectacles. 12155
 Fulton, R. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
 — McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
 — Reigart, J. F. Life of Fulton. 3638
 — Renwick, J. Life of F. (*In* Lives of em. indiv., v. 1.) 2708
 — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 4119
 — Sketch of Fulton. (*In* Fam. boys.) 7707
 — Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog., and crit.) 4523
 — Wynne, J. Life of Fulton. (*In his* Lives, etc.) 4885
 Fulton, R. Illustrated book of pigeons; with stand. for judging; ed. by L. Wright. Illust. *I
 Fulton St. prayer meeting. Chambers, T. W. Hours of prayer in the noon prayer-meeting, Fulton St., N. Y. 13400
 — Prime, S. I. Prayer and its answer illust. in the Fulton St. prayer meeting. 22083
 Fun jottings; by N. P. Willis. 4805
 Functions. Todhunter, I. Elementary trea. on La Place's, Lamé's, and Bessel's functions. 15644
 — *See also* Logarithms;—Trigonometry.
 Funeral rites. Tegg, W. The last act; funeral rites of nations and individuals. 16785

- Fungi. Badham, C. D. Treatise on the esculent funguses of England. *I
 — Cooke, M. C. Account of British fungi. 16623
 — — Fungi; their nature and uses. 13648
 — — Plain and easy acct. of the British fungi. 8961
 — — Rust, smut, mildew, and mould; introd. to the stud. of microscopic F. 16622
 Funkelin, J. Schauspiel. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 2.) 16356
 Fur. Backus, M. M. Fur and the fur trade. 18472
 — Robinson, H. M. The great fur land; life in Hudson's Bay territory. 18688
 Fur country, The; by J. Verne. 12078
 Furnace. Schinz, C. Researches on the action of the blast furnace. 9109
 Furness, W. H. History of Jesus. 2196
 — Jesus. 9710
 — Introd. and notes. (*In* Schenkel, D. Character of Jesus.) 6553-4
 — Self-denial. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
 — Unconscious truth of the four Gospels. 7518
 — The veil partly lifted and Jesus becoming visible. 5693
 Furniture. Church, E. R. How to furnish a home. 20360
 — Collinson and Lock. Sketches of artistic furniture. *I
 — Cook, C. The house beautiful; ess. on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. *I
 — Cooper, H. J. Art of furnishing on rational and aesthetic principles. 15894
 — Davidson, E. A. Drawing for cabinet-makers. 12611
 — Edis, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. *I
 — Holly, H. H. Treatise on F. and decoration. (*In his* Mod. dwell., etc.) *I
 — Jacquemart, A. History of furniture; ed. by Mrs. Bury Palliser. *I
 — Loffie, Mrs. The dining-room. 17675
 — Pollen, J. H. Ancient and mod. furniture, etc. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. hd.-bk.) *I
 — — Furniture and woodwork. 15471
 — Sloan, S. Sloan's homestead architecture; cont. ess. on furniture, etc. 20285
 — Spofford, H. P. Art decoration appl. to furniture. *I
 — Stokes, J. Cabinet maker's and upholsterer's companion. 4256
 — Williams, H. T. and Jones, Mrs. C. S. Beautiful homes; or, Hints in furnishing. 17418
 — See also Decoration.
 Fusains et eaux-fortes; par T. Gautier. 14637
 Fuseli, H. F. J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 2.) 1054
 — Timbs, J. (*In his* Anecdote biog., ser. 2.) 8915
 Future life. Alger, W. R. Critical hist. of the doct. of a future life. 7722
 — Clarke, J. F. Future life; lect. (*In his* Essentials and non-essentials.) 17391
 — Dick, T. Philosophy of a future state. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 1176
 — Figuier, G. L. The to-morrow of death; or, The fut. life acc. to science. 9942
 — Hovey, A. State of the impenitent dead. 17370
 — Hudson, C. E. Debt and grace, as rel. to the doct. of a future life. 2054
 — Phelps, A. What do we know of the heavenly life? (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
 — Stephen, J. Physical theory of another life. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351
 — Tait, G. and Stewart, B. The unseen universe; Physical speculations on a fut. state. 13779
 — Weiss, J. The immortal life. 19813
 — Whately, R. View of the script. revelations conc. a fut. state. 4723
 — White, E. (*In his* Life in Christ.) 17820
 — Wood, G. Future life; or, Scenes in another world. 4846
 — Wood, J. G. Man and beast here and hereafter. 13775
 — See also Eschatology.
 Also Immortality.
 Future punishment. Oxenham, F. N. What is the truth as to everlasting punishment? 21191
 — Whiton, J. M. Is "eternal" punishment endless?; restatement of Scriptural doctrine. 17480
 Future retribution. See Retribution.

- Fyfe, A. Elements of chemistry. 2197
- Fyfe, L. R., *joint author*. See Sinclair, A. C.
- Fyffe, C. A. History of Greece. (Hist. prim.) 13654
— History of modern Europe. v. 1: 1792-1811. 20158
- G., E. A. Saints and their symbols: companion in the churches and picture-galleries of Europe. 21537
- G. T. T.; wonderful adv. of a Pullman; by E. E. Hale. 17061
- Gaberlunzie's wallet, The; by J. Ballantine. *I
- Gaboriau, E. L'affaire Lerouge. 14615
— L'argent des autres. 2 v. 14616-17
— *Same*. *Eng.* Other people's money. 13431
— La clique dorée. 14618
— *Same*. *Eng.* The clique of gold. 12930
— Les comédiennes adorées. 5^e éd. 14665
— *Contents*. Sophie Arnould.—Mlle. Rancourt.—Mlle. de Camargo.—Mme. Du Gazon.—Mlle. Contat.—Mme. Saint-Huberty.—Les comédiennes de Molière. 14619
— La corde au cou. 20566
— The count's secret. 14620
— Le crime d'Orcival. 14625
— Le dossier, No. 113. 13963
— *Same*. *Eng.* File No. 113. 14621-2
— Les esclaves de Paris. 2 v. 21888
— *Same*. *Eng.* Slaves of Paris. 14666
— Les gens de bureau. 14667
— Mariages d'aventure. 19652
— Monsieur Lecoq; fr. the French. 14669
— Le petit vieux des batignolles. 14623-4
— La vie infernale. 2 v. 19797
— The widow Lerouge. 12931
— Within an inch of his life. 11910
- Gabriel; story of the Jews in Prague; fr. the German. 17834
- Gabrielle; by H. Gréville [A. Durand]. 22486
- Gabrielle André. See *In exitu Israel*.
- Gabrielle de Bourdaine; by Mrs. J. K. Spender. 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers.) 20364
- Gaddings with a primitive people; by W. A. B. Grohman. 17891
- Gadow, H. A feather. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- Gadsden, C. Sketch of G. (*In* Lives of her. of the Amer. rev.) 2122
- Gaertner, C. The art of singing. 9913
- Gaffer Grey's legacy: comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
- Gage, F. D. Elsie Magoon. 7294
— Steps upward. 9293
- Gage, S. H., *joint author*. See Wilder, B. G.
- Gage, W. L. Life of Carl Ritter. 6772
— Palestine, historical and descriptive. Illust. 22007
- Gagneur, M. L. A Nihilist princess. 20632
- Gaieties and gravities; by H. Smith. 4042
- Gail Hamilton, *pseud.* See Dodge, M. A.
- Gain, The, of a loss; [by C. M. Yonge]. 7671
- Gainsborough, T. Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough. 20261
— Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 1.) 1053
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Anecdote biog., ser. 2.) 8915
— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
- Gairdner, J. England. (Early chroniclers of Europe.) 19552
— History of the life and reign of Richard III. Added, Story of Perkin Warbeck. 18108
— The Houses of Lancaster and York with the conq. and loss of France. Map. (Ep. of mod. hist.) 13324
— and Spedding, J. Studies in English history. 21727

- Gaius. *Institutionum juris civilis commentarii quatuor*; or, Elements of Roman law; with trans. and comment., by E. Poste. 2d. ed. *I
- Gala day, The. (*In Magician's show box.*) 1507
- Gala-days; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 5482
- Galama; or, The beggars; by J. De Liefde. 11401
- Galard Terraube, V. de. Herbert, M. E. Life of V. de Galard Terraube. (*In her Three phases.*) 6885
- Galatea: pastoral romance; by M. Cervantes Saavedra. 22099
- Galdos, B. P. Doña Perfecta; tale of mod. Spain; tr. by D. P. W. 22400
- Gloria; fr. the Spanish; by C. Bell; rev. and correct. in the U. S. 2 v. 22612-13
- Marianela; fr. the Spanish; by C. Bell; rev. and corr. in the U. S. 22859
- Gale, E. C. Hints on dress. 11159
- Gale, G. Upper Mississippi; Historical sk. of mound-builders, Indian tribes, etc. 7264
- Gale Breezely; by J. B. Johnstone. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 12.*) 11842
- Galen, P. Der grüne Pelz. 4 v. in 2. 16443-4
- Galenga, A. South America. 2d. ed. 20326
- Galfridus (or Gaufridus or Gaulterus) de Vinosaleo. Chronicles of Richard I.'s' crusade. (*In Bohn, H. G. Chron. of the crusades.*) 2383
- Hale, E. E. Geoffrey de Vinsauf. (*In his Stor. of adv.*) 20849
- Galiani, F., *il abbate*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 2.*) *I
- (*In his Monday-chats.*) 17345
- Galilei Galileo. Bethune, J. E. D. Life of G. (*Lib. of usef. kn.*) 5104
- Brewster, D. (*In his Martyrs of sci.*) 8884
- Gebler, K. von. Galileo and the Roman curia; tr. by Mrs. G. Sturge. 18738
- Private life of G.; fr. his correspondence and that of his daughter. 8140
- Ritchie, A. C. O. M. Galileo's villa. (*In her Ital. life.*) 9027
- Wilson, J. Giordano Bruno and G. (*In his Stud. of mod. mind.*) 21197
- Gall, J. Easy guide to the constellations; with atlas of stars. 8558
- Gall, J. U. L. von. Eine fromme Lüge. Deut. Novelschatz.) 16152
- Gallantry. Young, L. Acts of gallantry; acct. of bravery in saving life fr. drowning; 1830-71. 11460
- Gallatin, J. Tenement-house reform in New York. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.*) *I
- Gallaudet, E. M. Deaf mute college at Washington. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.*) 15734
- Gallenga, A. The pearl of the Antilles. 12083
- Galletly, A. Coal. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15466
- Galletti di Cadilhac, M. The Camorristi; and other tales. 22781
- Contents. The Camorristi.—Altotiori.—The Bambino.—The Vergaro.
- Gallican Church. See France. Ecclesiastical history.
- Gallison, J. Channing, W. E. Memoir of G. (*In his Works, v. 5.*) 791
- Gallop, A, among American scenery; by A. E. Silliman. 10904
- Gallop for life. (*In Home narr.*) 1197
- Galloway, R. Manual of qualitative analysis. 5th. ed. Illust. 14211
- Galloway, R. L. History of coal mining in Gt. Britain. 22723
- Gallus, C. A. C. Elegia et epigrammata tria. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.*) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360

- Galpin, Mrs. The two ghosts of New London turnpike. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
- Galt, J. Haddad Ben-Ahab the traveller. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
- Life of Lord Byron. 2199
- Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 2198
- Southerner. 2 v. 2200-1
- The wearyful woman. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
- Galton, F. The art of travel; Shifts and contrivances in wild countries. 5th. ed. 12575
- English men of science; their nature and nurture. 13807
- Hereditary genius; inq. into its laws and consequences. New ed. 9163
- Galway, Black, A. and C. Guide to Galway, Connemara, etc. *I
- Gama, Vasco da. Frost, T. Voyage to India. (*In* his Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
- Hale, E. E. Da Gama and the East. (*In* his Stor. of disc.) 22262
- Kingston, W. H. G. (*In* his Notable voyages.) 19571
- Towle, G. M. Voyages and adv. of Vasco da Gama. 17716
- Gambetta, L. King, E. (*In* his Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
- Towle, G. M. (*In* his Certain men of mark.) 20075
- Gambler's fate; drama; by H. M. Milner. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.) 11822
- Gambling. Steinmetz, A. The gaming table, its votaries and victims. 2 v. 8828-9
- Gambold, J. Tyerman, L. (*In* his Oxford Methodists.) 11955
- Game. Dodge, R. I. Plains of the great West, and their inhabitants; game, Indians, etc. 16766
- Gillmore, P. (*pseud.* Ubique). Prairie and forest; game of No. Amer. 17002
- Hallock, C. Sportsman's gazetteer and gen. guide; animals, birds, and fishes of No. America. *I
- Herbert, H. W. American game in its seasons. 11392
- Jefferies, R. The gamekeeper at home. 18288
- Murphy, J. M. American game bird shooting. 21835
- Roosevelt, R. B. Game-birds of the coasts and lakes of No. America. 6337
- See also Hunting.
- Game of love; comedy; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
- Game of life; comedy; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
- Games. American boy's book of sports and games. 6696
- Bartlett, G. B. New games for parlor and lawn. 22237
- Cassell's book of indoor amusements, card games, and fireside fun. 20985
- Cassell's book of sports and pastimes. 20984
- Crawley, R. Lawn tennis, Badminton, Croquet, Troco, Racquets, etc. 19644
- Dodge, M. M. A few friends and how they amused themselves. 7737
- Fireside games. 7673
- Macgregor, R. Pastimes and players. 20940
- Newell, W. W. Games and songs of Amer. children. *I
- Peverelly, C. A. Book of Amer. pastimes; hist. of base ball, cricket, rowing, and yachting clubs of the U. S. 7063
- Plays and songs for kindergarten and family. 20754
- See also Amusements:—Sports.
- Also Backgammon:—Boston:—Cards:—Chess:—Cricket:—Draughts:—Twenty questions:—Whist.
- Gamester, The; tragedy; by E. Moore. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.) 11804
- Gamgee, A. Science and medicine. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
- Gamgee, J. Sanitary urgency of the Florida ship-canal. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Gaming. See Gambling.

- Gammell, W. Life of R. Williams. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.*) 4123
 — Life of S. Ward. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19.*) 4128
 Gammerr Grethel. *See* Grimm, J. L. K.
 Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba; [by W. H. Hurlbut]. 2115
 Gangooly, J. C. Life and relig. of the Hindoos; with sk. of my life and experience. 2202
 Gamot, A. Elementary treat. on physics. 9827
 Gandar, E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund. v. 12.*) *I
 Gannett, E. S. Clarke, J. F. (*In his Mem. and biog. sk.*) 17757
 Gannett, W. C. Ezra Stiles Gannett; unitarian minister in Boston. 13457
 — The working-man's Sunday in large cities; plea for rest, recreation, education. (*In Free Relig. Assoc. How shall we keep Sunday?*) 16755
 — A year of miracle; poem in four sermons. 21178
 Ganot, A. Introductory course of nat. phil., ed. fr. G.'s pop. physics by W. G. Peck; rev. by L. S. Burbank and J. I. Hanson. 21228
 Garbit, F. J. The telephone; The phonograph. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
 Garcia, G. The actors' art; treat. on declamation, etc. Illust. *I
 Garcia, P. V. *See* Viardot, *Mme.*
 Garçon de chez Véry, Un; comédie: par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre compl., v. 4.*) 14561
 Garden, My; by A. Smee. *I
 Gardener's daughter, The; by A. Moritz. (*In Michel, T. and Moritz, A. A will and a way.*) 4789
 Gardening. Barnard, C. Gardening for money; how it was done in flowers, etc. 11006
 — Buist, R. Family kitchen-gardener. 575
 — Church, E. R. The home garden. 20468
 — Delamer, E. S. The kitchen garden. 1142
 — Fessenden, T. G. New American gardener. 1467
 — The garden. (*In New illust. rur. manuals.*) 5650
 — Harris, J. Gardening for young and old; garden vegetables. 22381
 — Heath, F. G. My garden wild and what I grew there. 21360
 — Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure; fruit, vegetable, and flower garden; with direct. for the greenhouse, conservatory, etc. 14323
 — — Gardening for profit. 6630
 — — *Same.* New ed. 21631
 — Johnson, L. Every lady her own flower gardener. 2388
 — Kemp, E. How to lay out a garden. 11413
 — Kenrick, W. New Amer. orchardist; app. on vegetables, ornamental trees, shrubs, etc. 2459
 — Loudon, J. W. Gardening for ladies; and Comp. to the flower-garden; ed. by A. J. Downing. 1260
 — Roe, E. P. Play and profit in my garden. 11568
 — Schenck, P. A. The gardener's text-book. 5666
 — Watts, E. Vegetables and flowers. 6449
 — Wood, J. G. Our garden friends and foes. 5197
 — *See also* Floriculture;—Flowers;—Land-scape gardening;—Parlor gardening.
 Gardens of the sun; naturalist's journal in Borneo, etc.; by F. W. Burbidge. 20657
 Gardian de Camarge, Le; par *Mme.* L. Figuier. 9566
 Gardiner, A. F. Yonge, C. M. (*In her Pioneers, etc.*) 10120
 Gardiner, B. M. The French revolution, 1789-1795. (Ep. of mod. hist.) 22794

- Gardiner, F. A harmony of the four Gospels in English. 10520
 — The life of our Lord. 9877
- Gardiner, M. (P. F.) *Countess of Blessington*. Journal of conversations with Ld. Byron; with life of the author. 6636
 — Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Women of fashion, etc.*, v. 2.) 18868
 — Madden, R. R. Literary life and correspondence of Countess of B. 2 v. 28504
 — Personal recollections of Countess of B. (*Erica-brac ser.*) 14122
 — Willis, N. P. Death of Lady Blessington. (*In her Fam. persons, etc.*) 4804
- Gardiner, S. R. English history for young folks; B. C. 55—A. D. 1880. Ed. rev. for Amer. students. [fr. Outline, etc.]. 20847
Note. Same as Outline of Eng. history.
 — The fall of the monarchy of Charles I., 1637-49, v. 1, 2. 21697-8
 — The first two Stewarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-1660. Maps. (Ep. of Mod. Hist.) 16530
 — Outline of Eng. history. *See Eng. history above.*
 — Personal government of Charles I.: history of England, 1628-1637. 2 v. 17665-6
 — The Thirty Years' War, 1618-1648. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 12967
 — and Mullinger, J. B. Introduction to the study of Eng. history. 21189
Contents. Pt. 1. Introd. to Eng. hist. 2. Authorities.
- Gardiner, W. The music of nature; attempt to prove that what is passionate and pleasing in singing, speaking, etc., is derived fr. the sounds of the animated world. Illust. 11237
- Gardner, A. K. Old wine in new bottles; or, Spare hours of a student in Paris. 2203
- Gardner, D. P. Farmer's dictionary. Illust. 2204
- Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo; narr. of the campaign in Belgium, 1815. 21613
- Gardner, E. C. Common sense in church building. Illust. 19408
 — Home interiors. Illust. 17431
 — Homes, and how to make them. 12965
 — The house that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure; home architecture. Illust. 22380
 — Illustrated homes; real houses and real people. 16869
- Gardner, F. B. Carriage painter's manual. 9700
 — How to paint; for the tradesmen, mechanic, etc. 9th. ed. 22357
- Gardner, H. C. Rosamond Dayton. 7602
- Gardner, J. T. Relations of topographical surveys and maps to public health studies. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 3.) *I
- Gardner, J. Longevity; means of prolonging life. 13557
- Gardner, W. J. A history of Jamaica. 12119
- Gardner, Mass. Glazier, L. History of G., 1785-1860. 1576
- Gareth and Lynette; by A. Tennyson. 11081
- Garfield, J. A. The American census. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1870.) 15732
 — Garfield's words; passages fr. the writings of G.; comp. by W. R. Balch. 20848
 — Alger, H., Jr. From canal boy to President. 20972
 — Balch, W. R. Life of G. 20917
 — Brown, E. E. Life and pub. ser. of G.; with extr. fr. his speeches, etc. 22566
 — Conwell, R. H. Life, speeches, and pub. serv. of G. Introd. by M. Hopkins. 19795
 — Hinsdale, B. A. President G. and education. Hiram College memorial. 21233
 — Hoar, G. F. Eulogy upon G. (*Worcester. City Council.*) 21286
 — President Garfield's New England ancestry. 22773
 — Thayer, W. M. From log-cabin to the White house. 20719
 — Worcester, Mass. *Public schools. Superintendent.* Directions to teachers; on the exercises commemorative of G. 20710
- Garibaldi, J. G. Garibaldi; autobiography; ed. by A. Dumas; tr. by W. Robson. 1289
 — Life of G., written by himself; tr. by T. Dwight; with portr. 2205

- Bent, J. T. Life of Garibaldi. 21204
 — Manning, H. E. Visit of G. to England. (*In his Misc.*) 17190
 Garland, A. C. Paper. (*In Howe, J. W. Sex and education.*) 12253
 Garland, H. A. Life of J. Randolph of Roanoke. 2206
 Garland, A. fr. Greece [poems]; by G. F. Armstrong. 22098
 Garlick, T. Treatise on the artif. propagation of fish, with
 deser. and habits of kinds most suitable for pisciculture;
 also, direc. for angling. 2209
 Garman, C. E. Dr. Hickok's philosophy. (*In Bridgman, R.*
L. Concord lect.) 22506
 Garnett, A. Y. P. Observations on the Potomac marshes at
 Washington, D. C. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts.,*
etc., v. 7.) *I
 Garnett, Wm., *joint author.* See Campbell, L.
 Garnier-Pagès, E. J. L. Cermenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In*
his Orators, etc.) 5012
 Garnier-Pagès, L. A. Histoire de la révolution de 1848. 10 v. 9441-50
 Garrett, E., *pseud.* See Mayo, I. F.
 Garrett, P. One hundred choice selections. No. 1-21.
 9036-43; 14231-9; 15300-3
Note. No. 1 ed. by Richardson, N. K.
 Garrett, R. and A. Suggestions for house decoration in paint-
 ing, woodwork, and furniture. (Art at home ser.) 16887
 Garrett, R., *pseud.* See Mayo, I. F.
 Garrick, D. Irish widow. (*In French's min. dr., v. 21.*) 11846
 — Fitzgerald, P. Great débuts: Garrick—Siddons—Kean. (*In his Roman.*
of the Eng. stage.) 13430
 — Life of Garrick. 2 v. 8826-7
 — Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 6.) 14526
 — The modern Roscius. (*In Lights of the old Eng. stage.*) 17924
 Garrison, W. P. Biography of W. Y. Gholson. (*In Higgin-*
son, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
 Garrison, W. L. Fight on! poem. (*In Liberty bell.*) 5101
 — Introduction. (*In Mazzini, J. J. Mazzini.*) 10589
 — Selections fr. the writings and speeches of G. 2210
 — Bartol, C. A. Garrison, the reformer. (*In his Princ. and portr.*) 19741
 — Johnson, O. Wm. Lloyd Garrison and his times. Introd. by J. G. Whittier. 19348
 — Same. New ed. *I
 — Spear, C. (*In his Voices fr. prison.*) 4162
 — Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her Men of our times.*) 7354
 Garth; by J. Hawthorne. 17026
 Garvin, L. F. C. Sanitary requirements in factories; Inju-
 rious effects of cotton factories upon the health of opera-
 tives. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.*) *I
 Garway, H. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his Fam. Lond. merchants.*) 7853
 Gas. Atkinson, J. J. Practical trea. on the gases in coal
 mines. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14135
 — Nystrom, J. W. New treat. on steam engineering, phys. properties of
 permanent gases, and of diff. kinds of vapor. 17195
 Gas, Illuminating. Bowditch, W. R. Analysis. technical valua-
 tion, purification, and use of coal gas. *I
 — Gas-consumer's guide: hand-book of instruction. 9325
 — Hughes, S. Treatise on gas works, and the pract. of manuf. and distrib.
 coal gas. 15444
 — Nicoll, H. J. Introduction of gas, Murdoch, Winsor, Clegg, and others.
 (*In his Gt. movements.*) 21442
 — Patterson, R. H. Gas and lighting. 15468
 — Richards, W. The gas consumer's handy book. 22394

- Stevenson, R. L. A plea for gas lamps. (*In his Virginibus, etc.*) 22719
 — Wood, E. S. Illuminating gas in its rel. to health. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.*) *1
- Gas engines. Clerk, D. The theory of the gas engine. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 22372
- Gascoigne, G. Complete poems; with mem. and notes, by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 v. 10863-4
- Gascoyne; by R. M. Ballantyne. 7658
- Gashed helmet, The; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his Chequer-work.*) 19019
- Gaskell, E. C. (S.) Cousin Phillis, and other tales. 11668
Contents. Cousin Phillis.—Company manners.—Mr. Harrison's confessions.—The sexton's hero.
 — Cranford. 2211
 — Life of C. Brontë. 2212
 — Mary Barton. 12453
 — Moorland cottage. 2215
 — My Lady Ludlow. 5293
 — *Same.* (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words.*) 14309
 — North and South. 5299
 — Right at last; and other tales. 2216
Contents. Right at last.—The Manchester marriage.—Lois, the witch.—The crooked branch.
 — Ruth. 2217
 — Wives and daughters. 2214
- Gasparin, comte A. E. de. America before Europe; principles and interest. 3d. ed., tr. by M. L. Booth. 1621
 — Uprising of a great people; the U. S. in 1861; fr. the Fr., by M. L. Booth. 2218
 — Borel, T. Count de Gasparin; fr. the French. 18956
- Gasparin, V. (B.) comtesse de. Les horizons célestes. 9407
 — Les horizons prochains. 5^e éd. 9406
Contents. Le songe de Lisette.—Les trois roses.—La Tuilerie.—L'Hégélien.—Les sources.—Un pauvre garçon.—Le forçat.—Un pigeonnier.—Marietta.—Le sculpteur.—La tonnelle de Cormier.
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 9.*) *1
- Gaspey, T. History of England, 1760-1852; cont. to 1859, by H. Tyrrell. v. 4: Victoria? [Bound in 3 pts.] 7769
- Gassendi, P. G. Rogers, H. Gassendi. (*In New biog. of ill. men.*) 2803
- Gastineau, O. Lélia; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.*) 14791
 — *Same*; Eng. trans. (Plays for priv. acct.) 17926
- Gaston, W. Speech. (*In Amer. oratory.*) 4959
- Gastrite, La; monologue; par C. Clairville. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
- Gastronome sans argent, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *I
- Gastronomy. Berchoux, J. La gastronomie. (*In Physiologie du gout.*) 14596
- Gates, H. Headley, J. T. (*In his Washington, etc., v. 1.*) 1828
 — Sketch of G. (*In Lives of her. of Amer. rev.*) 2122
- Gates ajar; by E. S. Phelps. 7645
- Gates wide open. See Wood, G. Future life.
- "Gath," pseud. See Townsend, G. A.
- Gather up the fragments; by Mrs. Craik. (*In her Serm. out of church.*) 14029
- Gatschet, A. S., joint author. See Dorsey, J. O.
- Gatty, A. The bell; its origin, hist., and uses. 11882
- Gatty, Mrs. A. See Gatty, M.

- Gatty, M. Aunt Judy's Christmas volume. v. 8-10; 1870-72. 11538-40
- Aunt Judy's letters. 10867
 - Aunt Judy's tales. 10868
 - Aunt Judy's yearly volume. 4 v. 11534-7
 - Domestic pictures and tales. 11373
 - The fairy godmothers, and other tales. 11371
 - The human face divine, and other tales. 11372
 - The hundredth birthday, and other tales. 11375
 - The mother's book of poetry. 9824
 - Parables from nature, ser. 1-4. 2 v. 8638-9
 - *Same*; with notes on nat. history. Illust., ser. 3, 4. 8656
 - Proverbs illustrated; Worlds not realized. 11374
 - Waifs and strays of nat. history. 11370
- Gaudard, J. Foundations: fr. the Fr., by L. F. V. Harcourt. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 17496
- Gaudeamus: humorous poems fr. the German; by C. G. Leland. 10019
- Gaudissart H., or, The Selim shawl; by H. de Balzac. (*In his Comédie humaine.*) 19095
- Gaut Gurley; by D. P. Thompson. 4442
- Gautama. *See* Buddha;—Gaudama.
- Gautier, T. Le capitaine Fracasse. 2 v. 9373-4
- *Same*; tr. by E. M. Beam. 19630
 - *Same*; tr. by M. M. Ripley. Illust. (Leis. hr. ser.) 19631
 - Caprices et Zigzags. 9378
 - *Contents.* Un tour en Belgique et en Hollande.—Une journée à Londres.—Pochades, zigzags et paradoxes.—Gastronomie britannique.—Les races d'Ascot.—En Chine.—L'Inde.—Voyage hors barrières.—Chiens et rats.—Paris futur.—Une visite chez Merodach.—Baladan.—Les bayadères. 13908
 - Constantinople; tr. by R. H. Gould. 9375
 - Emaux et camées. 14637
 - Fusains et eaux-fortes.
 - *Contents.* Un buste de V. Hugo.—L'originalité en France.—Scènes populaires de H. Monnier.—Voyages littéraires.—Excellence de la poésie.—Sculpteurs contemporains: A. Moine.—Au bord de l'océan.—Décorations de Stradella.—Les danseurs Espagnols.—Un feuilleton à faire.—Vente de la galerie de l'Élysée.—Bourbon.—Copie du judgment dernier de Michel-Ange.—Statues de Michel-Ange.—Les éventails de la princesse Hélène.—Les Concours de 1837.—Les fêtes de Juillet vues de Montmartre.—Le chemin de fer.—Illustrations de Paul et Virginie.—Utilité de la poésie.—La Turquie, par C. Rogier.—La république de l'avenir.—L'atelier de M. Ingres en 1848.—A propos de ballons.—De l'incommodité des logements modernes.—Théophile de Viau.—Saint-Amant.—Charles Baudelaire.—Les aventures de Baron de Munchhausen. 22260
 - My household of pets; tr. by S. Coolidge. Illust. 9524
 - Nouvelles.
 - *Contents.* Fortunio.—La toison d'or.—Omphale.—Le petit chien de la Marquise.—Le nid de rossignols.—La morte amoureuse.—La chaîne d'or; ou, l'Amant partagé.—Une nuit de Cléopâtre.—Le roi Candaule. 9377
 - Premières poésies, 1830-45. 9528
 - Romans et contes.
 - *Contents.* Avatar.—Jettatura.—Arria Marcella.—La mille et deuxième nuit.—Le pavillon sur l'eau.—L'enfant aux souliers de pain.—Le chevalier double.—Le pied de momie.—La pipe d'opium.—Le club des Hachichins. 21614
 - Romance of a mummy; tr. by A. McC. Wright. 9525
 - Spirite; nouvelle fantastique. 17109
 - *Same*; Eng. Spirite. (Coll. of for. authors.) 14647
 - Tableaux à la plume.
 - *Contents.* Etudes sur les musées.—Les cinq nouveaux tableaux espagnols du Musée du Louvre.—Exposition de tableaux modernes.—Une esquisse de Velazquez.—Un mot sur l'eau-forte.—Envois de Rome.—Adrien Guignet.—Salon de 1869. 14668
 - Les vacances du lundi; tableaux de montagnes.
 - *Contents.* Les Vosges.—Vues de Savoie et de Suisse.—La fête des vignerons à Vevey.—Une visite dans la montagne.—Voyage d'exploration sur la Meuse par le Chaland La Beauté.—Le mont Blanc.—Le mont Cervin. 9370
 - Voyage en Espagne. 9371-2
 - Voyage en Russie. 2 v. 13074
 - A winter in Russia.

- *joint author.* See Girardin, E. de.
 — Bergerat, E. Gautier; entretiens, souvenirs, et correspondance. Pref. de E. de Goncourt. 14629
 — Gautier, T. and others. Famous French authors. 19026
 — James, H., Jr. (*In his French poets and novelists.*) 17578
 — Mauris, M. (*In his French men of letters.*) 19854
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. hund., v. 2; Portr. cont., v. 5; Nouv. hund., v. 6.*) *1
 — Mircourt, Eugene de, etc. Famous Fr. authors; biog. portr. of disting. Fr. writers. Illust. 19026
 Gavarni, *pseud.* See Chevallier, P.
 Gavazzi, A. Lectures in New York; also, his life, correct. by himself, etc. 2219
 Gaviota, La; by Fernan Caballero [C. B. de F. Arrom]; tr. by J. L. Starr. 5643
 Gay, D. See Girardin, Mme.
 Gay, J. D. Plevna, the Sultan, and the Porte; remin. of the war in Turkey. 19011
 Gay, J. Poetical works; with life, by Dr. Johnson. 2 v. 2220-1
 — Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc., v. 1.*) 2040
 — Thackeray, W. M. (*In his Eng. humourists.*) 4398
 Gay, M. F. S. N. de L. Celebrated saloons; also, Parisian letters, by Mme. Girardin; tr. by L. Willard. 738
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. hund., v. 6.*) *1
 Gay, S. H., *joint author.* See Bryant, W. C.
 Gayarré, C. E. A. Aubert Dubayet; or, The two sister republics; [hist. romance]. 22253
 — Louisiana; its hist. as a French colony. 3d. ser. of lect. 6597
 — Philip II. of Spain; introd. by G. Bancroft. 6555
 Gayler, C. Plays. See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
 Gayworthys, The; by A. D. T. Whitney. 5957
 Gazza ladra, La; by Rossini. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.*) *1
 Géant Yéous, Le; par George Sand. (*In her Contes d'une grand'mère.*) 9514
 Gear wheels. Willis, R. Practical treat. on the teeth of gear wheels. 22119
 Gebler, K. von. Galileo Galilei and the Roman curia; tr. by Mrs. Sturge. 18738
 Geddes, J. History of the administration of J. de Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland, v. 1. 19597
 Geddes, W. D. Problem of the Homeric poems. 18054
 Geddie, J. The lake regions of Centr. Africa. Illust. 21342
 — The Russian Empire; historical and descriptive. 22672
 Gee, G. E. The practical gold-worker; goldsmith's and jeweller's instructor. 16826
 Gegenbaur, C. Elements of comp. anatomy; tr. by F. J. Bell; trans. rev., and pref. by E. R. Lankester. 20367
 Geibel, E. Brunhild; tragedy fr. the Nibelung saga; tr. by G. P. Dippold; [with] acct. of the Nibelung epics and sagas. 18767
 Geier-wally; tale of the Tyrol; by W. von Hillern. 14324
 Geiger, J. L. A peep at Mexico; journey across the republic. 1873, 1874. *1

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Geiger, L. Contributions to the hist. of the devel. of the human race; by D. Asher. (Eng. and For. Phil. Lib.) 20667
Contents. Language and its importance in the hist. of development. The earliest hist. of the hum. race in the light of language, with spec. ref. to the origin of tools.—On color-sense in prim. times, and its development. —The origin of writing.—The discovery of fire.—The primitive home of the Indo-Europeans.
- Geijer, E. G. Föreläsningar öfver människans historia; redigerade och utgifna af S. Ribbing. 15020
 — History of the Swedes. 2222
- Geikie, A. Elementary lessons in physical geography. 19027
 — Geographical sketches at home and abroad. Illust. 21972
 — Geology. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 12332
 — Life of Sir R. I. Murchison: based on his journals and letters, with not. of his scientific contemp., and sk. of the rise and growth of palæozoic geology in Britain. Illust. 2 v. 13865-6
 — Outlines of field-geology. (Sci. lect.) 16994
 — *Same.* 2d. ed. 19028
 — Physical geography. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 11494
 — Text-book of geology. Illust. 22522
- Geikie, C. The English Reformation. 18566
 — Hours with the Bible; or, The Scriptures in the light of mod. disc. and knowledge. Illust., v. 1-4. 20611-14
 — Life and words of Christ. 17266
- Geikie, J. The great ice age, and its rel. to the antiq. of man. 12808
 — The ice age in Britain. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Geldard, J. Hand-book of cotton manufacture: machine-building, spinning, and weaving. 6999
- Geldart, E. M. Modern Greek lang. in its rel. to anc. Greek. 19466
- Geléé, Claude, *le Lorraine*. Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
 — Sweetser, M. F. Claude Lorraine. 17559
- Gemini. (No name ser.) 17627
- Gemma; by T. A. Trollope. 7136
- Gems. Croly, G. Gems fr. the antique; etchings by R. Dagley. (*In his* poet. works.) *I
 — Dieulaufait, L. Diamonds and precious stones; pop. acct. of gems; gem cutting and engrav.; artificial product. of gems. 12115
 — Westropp, H. M. Manual of precious stones and antique gems. 13824
 — *See also* Tourmaline.
- Genealogy. *See* Families.
- Gen. Grant; play; by Anicetus. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 44.) 11832
- Generals. Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguishing generals. 6570
- Generalship; or, How I managed my husband; by G. Roy. 13495
- Generation. Weismann, A. Studies in the theory of descent; tr. and ed., with notes by R. Meldola. Pref. by C. Darwin. 19925
 — *See also* Spontaneous generation.
- Geneva. Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Geneva. 27
- Geneva Award Acts. Hackett, F. W. The Geneva Award Acts; with notes, etc. *I
- Geneviève, *St.* Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
- Genevieve; by A. De Lamartine. 2868
- Genevieve de Brabant; opera bouffe; by Offenbach. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Genghis Khan. Abbott, J. History of Genghis Khan. 72
- Genial showman, The; by E. P. Kingston. 8692
- Génin, F. Introduction et notes. (*In* Roland, La chanson de.) *I

- Genius. Galton, F. Hereditary genius: inq. into its laws and consequences. 9163
 — Giles, H. Illustrations of genius. 4001
 — Schopenhauer, A. (*In his Select essays.*) 29718
 — Whipple, E. P. Genius. (*In his Lect.*) 4757
- Genlis, S. F. D. de St. A., *comtesse* de. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Lives.*) 1584
 — Souvenirs de Fénelon. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 14.) 14534
 — Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 15.) 14535
 — Russell, W. (*In his Eleven, personages.*) 6255
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 3; Prom. lund., v. 1.*) *1
- Genoa. Bent, J. T. Genoa: how the republic rose and fell. 20585
 — Celestia, E. Conspiracy of Gianluigi Fieschi; or, Genoa in the 16th. cent. 10082
 — Malleson, G. B. Studies in Genoese history. 13876
- Gens de bureau, Les; par E. Gaboriau. 14666
- Gentle belle, A; by F. C. Fisher. 19258
- Gentle savage, The; by E. King. 22811
- Gentleman. Calvert, G. H. The gentleman. 1066
 Gentleman beggar, The. (*In Home narr.*) 1197
- Gentleman dancing-master, The; comedy; by W. Wycherley. 4889
 (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.*)
- Gentleman from Ireland; by F. O'Brien. (*In French's min. dr., v. 20.*) 11846
- Gentleman, The, of the old school; by G. P. R. James. 11037
- Gentry, T. G. The house sparrow at home and abroad. 17871
 — Life-histories of the birds of Eastern Pennsylvania. 2 v. 15990-1
- Gentz, F. von. On the state of Europe bef. and after the French revolution. 2224
 — Hayward, A. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.*) 12305
- Geoffrey de Vinsauf. *See* Galfridus.
- Geoffrey Moncton; by S. S. Moodie. 3110
- Geoffrey the Lollard; by F. Eastwood. 9291
- Geoffrin, M. T. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 2.*) *1
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Monday chats.*) 17345
- Geoffroy, J. L. Everett, A. H. Geoffroy on French dramatic literature. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 1424
- Geoffry Hamlin. Recollections of; by H. Kingsley. 2479
- Geography. Bevan, W. L. Student's manual of mod. geography. 10664
 — Bohn, H. G. Pictorial handbook of mod. geography. 2527
 — Brown, R. The countries of the world; pop. descr. of the continents, islands, people, etc., 6 v. 21379-84
 — Collegiate atlas; maps of mod. geography and hist. geography, with index. 604
 — D'Anvers, N. Forms of land and water. (Sci. ladders.) 21762
 — Erslev, E. Allmän geografi: Lärobok i geografi: tredje upplagen; ombesörjd af J. P. Velandér. 15018; 15031
 — Fay, T. S. Great outline of geography; text book and atlas. 8679
 — Ferguson, J. (*In his Lect.*) 5038-9
 — Fisher, R. S. The book of the world; acct. of republics, empires, etc. 1474-5
 — Illust. 2 v. 1605-6
 — Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial geography of the world. 21st. ed. 2 v. 1598
 — — The world and its inhabitants. 1598
 — Grove, G. Geography. (Hist. prim.) 17017
 — Guyot, A. Common school geography. 8683
 — Hunt, F. W. Practical class book of the hist. of the world. (J. H. Colton's Hist. atlas.) 6385
 — Johnston, A. K. Physical, hist., polit., and descr. geography. 19865
 — Jöhennot, J. Geographical reader. 21769
 — Lavallée, H. Physical, hist., and military geography; ed. with add., etc., by Capt. Lendy. 9346
 — Malte-Brun, C. Universal geography. 6 v. 2870-5

- Mason, C. M. Geographical readers for elementary schools. 2 v. 21185-6
- Ritter, K. Geographical studies; tr. by W. L. Gage. 5594
- Scribner's geographical reader and primer; (based upon Guyot's *Introd., etc.*) 21619
- Strabo. Geography; tr., with notes, by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 3 v. 1745-7
- What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage in the ship "Beagle." 19056
- *See also* Ancient geography;—Bible geography;—Physical geography;—Geographical readers.
- *Also* Discoveries.

Geological time. *See* Geology.

- Geology. Agassiz, L. J. R. Geological sketches. 2 ser. 6269; 15401
- Andrews, E. B. Elementary geology. 18248
- Ansted, D. T. The earth's history. 3102
- — Elementary course of geology. 1028
- — Elementary course of geology, mineralogy, and physical geography. 12479
- Bakewell, R. Introduction to geology; ed. by B. Silliman. 376
- Barbee, W. J. Physical and moral aspects of geology. 5745
- Brown, R. (*In his Science for all.*) 4 v. 20445-6; 20526-7
- Catlin, G. Lifted and subsided rocks of Amer., with their infl. on currents and the distrib. of races. 8857
- Comstock, J. L. Elements of geology. 920
- Dana, J. D. The geological story briefly told. 13745
- — Manual of geology. 1238
- — *Same*; spec. ref. to Amer. geolog. history. 12927
- — Text book of geology. Illust. 5586
- Darwin, C. Journal of researches into the nat. hist. and G. of countries, during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle. 2 v. 1099-1100
- Dawson, J. W. The chain of life in geolog. time; origin and succession of animals and plants. 20448
- Denton, W. Our planet; its past and future. 7592
- Davis, W. S. First book of geology. 12150
- Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man. 16548
- Donnelly, I. Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel. 22249
- Emmons, E. Manual of geology. 1392
- Figuier, G. L. The world bef. the deluge; tr. fr. 4th. French ed. 6218
- Fisher, O. Physics of the earth's crust. 21696
- Geikie, A. Geological sketches at home and abroad. 21972
- — Geology. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 12332
- — Outlines of field-geology. 16994
- — *Same*; 2d. ed. 19028
- — Rise and growth of palaeozoic geology in Britain. (*In his Life of Murchison.*) 13865
- — Text-book of geology. 22522
- Giberne, A. The world's foundations; or, Geology for beginners. 21404
- Gosse, P. H. Omphalos; attempt to untie the geologic. knot; [geolog., chronology, and prochronism in creation]. 13041
- Gray, A. and Adams, C. B. Elements of geology. 5501
- Green, A. H. Physical geology. 16532
- Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
- Hitchcock, E. Elementary geology. 1927
- — The religion of geology and its connected sciences. 5444
- Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. 13242
- Jukes, J. B. Student's manual of geology. 5782
- — *Same*; ed. by A. Geikie. 10847
- Kinahan, G. H. Handy-book of rock names, with descr. of the rocks. 11770
- Kingsley, C. Town geology. 11061
- Le Conte, J. Elements of geology. 17413
- Lee, C. A. Elements of geology. 7171
- Lyell, C. Elements of geology. 2777
- — Geological evidences of the antiq. of man. 2d. Amer. ed. 2660
- — *Same*; 4th. ed. 13267
- — Principles of geology. 1st. Amer. ed. 2 v. 2778
- — *Same*; 11th. rev. ed. 2 v. 10490; 13563
- — Second visit to the U. S., 1845-6. 2 v. 5435-6
- — Student's elements of geology. 9239
- — Travels in North America, 1841-2. 2 v. 2779-80
- Mantell, G. A. Medals of creation; or, First lessons in geology. 2 v. 2891-2
- — Wonders of geology. 2 v. 2894-5
- Miller, H. Old red sand-stone. 3044
- — Popular geology. 3045

- Testimony of the rocks; or, Geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. 7253
- Milton, J. L. The stream of life on our globe. 2d. ed. 11122
- Molloy, G. Geology and revelation. 11046
- Nicholson, H. A. Text-book of geology. 9832
- Page, D. Geology for general readers: pop. sketches. 6524
- Phillips, J. Treatise on geology. 3154
- Phillips, J. S. (*In his* Explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion.) 16602
- Peirce, B. The cooling of the earth and the sun. (*In his* Ideality, etc.) 26554
- Plues, M. Geology for the million; ed. by E. Wood. 5665
- Portlock, J. E. Rudimentary treatise on geology. 3237
- Prestwich, J. The past and fut. of geology. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12894
- Reade, T. M. Chemical denudation in rel. to geological time. 19670
- Richardson, G. F. Introduction to geology, etc.; new ed., rev. and enl. by T. Wright. 3647
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Geology: the nat. hist. of the earth's struct. (*In his* Elements of nat. hist., v. 2.) 3723
- Schredler, F. (*In his* Book of nature.) 3799
- Southall, J. C. The recent origin of man as illust. by geology, etc. 17244
- Spencer, H. Illogical geology. (*In his* Illust., etc.) 5623
- Taylor, J. E. Geological stories. 11769
- Tennant, J. Geology. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circle of the sci.) 5187
- Wallace, A. R. The geographical distrib. of animals; study of the rel. of living and ext. faunas as elucidating the past changes of the earth's surface. 2 v. 15957, 8
- Winchell, A. Sparks fr. a geologist's hammer. 21265
- See also Jamaica;—Oxford. *Eugl.*;—Thames River;—U. S.;—Wight, Isle of.
- Also Creation;—Development;—Earth;—Man;—Mountains. — Paleontology.
- Geometrical drawing.** Binns, W. Elementary treatise on orthographic projection. 16545
- Second course of orthographic projection. 16546
- Clarke, G. S. Practical geometry and engineering drawing. 14379
- Davidson, E. A. Linear drawing. 12615
- Davies, C. Practical mathematics, with drawing and mensuration, appl. to the mechanic arts. 19067
- Mahan, D. H. Industrial drawing. *1
- Maxton, J. Engineering drawing. 9854
- Minifie, W. Text book of geometrical drawing. 3075
- Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
- Thompson, C. O. Industrial drawing. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
- Warren, S. E. Drafting instruments and operations; text-book. 22491
- Elementary projection drawing; theory and practice. 20292
- Geometry.** *General works.*
- Angel, H. Practical plane and solid geometry. 12596
- Practical plane geometry and projection. Text and plates. 2 v. 20102-3
- Atkins, E. (*In his* Pure mathematics.) 12598
- Burchett, R. Practical geometry. 16988
- Chauvenet, W. Treatise on elementary geometry. 11019
- Davies, C. Elements of geometry and trigonometry, with appl. in mensuration. 19063
- Elements of geometry and trigonometry; fr. the works of Legendre; adapt. to instruction in the U. S. 19064
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. On the origin and significance of geometrical axioms. (*In his* Pop. lect. etc., ser. 2.) 20368
- Hill, G. A. Geometry for beginners. 20475
- Hill, T. First lessons in geometry. 18319
- Jardine, A. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5191
- Newcomb, S. Elements of geometry. 20875
- Sergeant, L. (*In his* Elementary mathematics.) 12628
- Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry. 17085
- Smith, W. The child's practical geometry. 11137
- Tarn, E. W. Practical geometry. 11126
- Todhunter, I. Treatise on plane co-ordinate geometry as appl. to the straight line and the conic sections. 8545

Analytic geometry.

- Church, A. E. Elements of analytical geometry. 8680
- Davies, C. Elements of analytical geometry. 19062
- Howison, G. H. Treatise on analytic geometry, espec. as appl. to the properties of conics. 13046
- Peck, W. G. Treatise on analytical geometry. 17974
- Salmon, G. Treatise on the analytic geometry of three dimensions. 12920
- Todhunter, I. Examples of analytical geometry of three dimensions. 8544

Descriptive geometry.

- Church, A. E. Elements of descr. geometry, with plates. 8681
- Mahan, D. H. Descriptive geometry, as appl. to the drawing of fortifications and stereotomy. 16122
- Warren, S. E. Elements of descrip. geometry; text and plates. 2 v. 20291
- Geometry and faith; frag. suppl. to the 9th. Bridgewater treatise; by T. Hill. 13373
- George II. *of England*. Oliphant, M. O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of G. 8132
- George III. *of England*. Bissett, R. History of the reign of G. [1760-1801]. 3 v. 416-18
- Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 1.) 525
- — Lives of philosophers and statesmen in the time of G. (*In his Works*, v. 1, 3-5.) *I
- Fitzgerald, P. The royal dukes and princesses of the family of G.; view of court life. 1760-1830. 2 v. 22668-9
- Grenville, R. P. T. N. B. C. Memoirs of the court and cabinet of G. 4 v. *I
- Rae, W. F. Wilkes. Sheridan. Fox; the opposition under George III. 12771
- Scott, W. (*In his Biog. mem.*, v. 2.) 3838
- Smith, E. The story of the Eng. Jacobins; acct. of the persons impl. in the charges of High Treason, 1794. 20782
- Thackeray, W. M. George III. (Little class., v. 18.) 20167
- Wraxall, N. W. (*In his Posthumous memoirs of his own time*.) 4874
- George IV. *of England*. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 2.) 526; 8814
- — Statesmen of the time of George III. and IV. (*In his Works*, v. 3-5.) *I
- Croly, G. Life and times of G. 1025
- Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs; journal of George IV., and William IV. 13441
- — Journal of the reigns of George IV., and William IV.; by H. Reeve, v. 1. 13402
- George, A. Annals of the Queens of Spain, v. 2. Isabel the Catholic. 5057
- George, H. The Irish land question. 21624
- Progress and poverty; inq. into the cause of indust. depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth; the remedy. 19528
- George, W. C. A year abroad: or. Sketches of travel in Gt. Britain, France, and Switzerland. 2225
- George at the wheel; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 21159
- George Bardwell; tragedy; by Lillo. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 11.) 11813
- George Dandin; comédie; par Molière. (*Oeuvres*, v. 5.) 14608
- Same. (*In his Dram. works*, v. 2.) 16844
- George de Barnwell; by W. M. Thackeray. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
- George Geith of Fen Court; by F. G. Trafford [Mrs. J. H. Riddell]. 5900
- George in camp; by C. A. Fosdick. 19321
- George, Lake. Stoddard, S. R. Lake George, illustrated. *I
- George Milbank; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her Chap. on wines*.) 1366
- George Ready; by R. O'Lincoln. 2674
- George Ross, the Scotch agent; by H. Miller. (*In his Tales, etc.*) 2557
- George Silverman's explanation; by C. Dickens. (*In his Mystery of E. Drood, etc.*) 8624

- George Vanbrugh's mistake; by H. B. Pritchard. 22741
- Georges. Thackeray, W. M. The four Georges. 4405
- Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges. 7507
- Georges et Georgette; comédie; par E. Abraham. (*In Le-gouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 3.*) 14087
- George's enemies; by A. R. Hope. [R. H. Moncrieff]. 14152
- Georgia. *Description.*
- Andrews, S. The South since the war. 6345
- Kemble, F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation, 1838-9. *1
- Nordhoff, C. Georgia in 1875. (*In his Cotton states.*) 15228
- History.*
- Arthur, T. S., and Carpenter, W. H. Georgia. 240
- Avery, I. W. History of G., 1850-81; with portraits. *1
- Georgia, *Queen of.* Watson, H. C. (*In his Her. women.*) 4676
- Georgiana, *Duchess of Devonshire.* Thomson, K., and J. C. (*In their Queens of soc.*) 4718
- Georgians, The; by Mrs. E. H. Hammond. 20649
- Georgie's wooer; by Mrs. L. Adams. 17704
- Gerald Aymer's loves. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.*) 7223
- Gerald Fitzgerald; by C. J. Lever. 12420
- Gerald Marsdale; by Mrs. S. Cary. 12484
- Geraldine; souvenir of the St. Lawrence; [poem]. 20887
- Geraldine and her suitors; by M. C. M. Simpson. 22055
- Geraldine Hawthorne; by B. M. Butt. 22617
- Gerando, J. M. *de, le baron.* Everett, A. H. De Gerando's History of philosophy. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 13208
- Gerard, E. D. Reata; what's in a name. 19760
- Gérard, M. A. *See* Saint-Amant.
- Gérard's marriage; by A. Theuriet. 17172
- Gerauld, C. A. Bacon, H. Memoir of Mrs. Gerauld. 285
- Gerbet, O. P., *l'abbé.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 6.*) *1
- Gerhardt, P. Gedichte; hrsg. v. K. Goedeke. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16474
- Germ theory of disease. *See* Pathology.
- Germain barbe-bleu; par H. De La Madelene. (*In his Contes Comtadins.*) 9517
- Germaine; by E. About. 84
- German, The; how to give it, how to lead it, how to dance it. 18289
- German archives, Curiosities of; by A. Hayward. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., ser. 3.*) 12266
- German classics. *See* Buchheim, C. A.
- German classics for American students. *See* Hart, J. M.
- German element in war of Amer. independence; by G. W. Greene. 15344
- German emigrants, The, Recreations of; by Goethe. (*In his Novels, etc.*) 1556
- German fairy tales. *See* Germany. *Literature.*
- German home life; repr. fr. Fraser's Magazine. 2d. ed. 16635
- German journalism; essay; by J. L. Spalding. (*In his Ess., etc.*) 18575
- German national cookery for Eng. kitchens. 12216
- German Philosophic Classics. *See* Morris, G. S.

- German principia, The, on the plan of Dr. Smith's "Principia Latina." 2 pts. 19006-7
Contents. Pt. 1. A first German course; grammar, delectus, exercise-book, etc. 2. A first Germ. reading book; anecdotes, tables, nat. hist., German hist., etc., with dictionary.
- German romance; by T. Carlyle. *See* Germany. *Fiction.*
- German tales; by B. Auerbach. 7889
- Germanicus Caesar. Aratea phenomena. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 6.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8364
- Germany. *Art.*
 — Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in G. (*In* his *Contemp. art in Europe*.) *I
Biography.
 — Tuttle, H. German political leaders. 13830
 — For lives of German authors, *see* Germany. *Literature. History.*
Description.
 — Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. 158
 — Brace, C. L. Home life in Germany. 469
 — Breckenridge, R. J. (*In* his *Memoranda of foreign travel*.) 472
 — Browne, J. R. An American family in Germany. 6508
 — Buffum, E. G. (*In* his *Sights and sensations, etc.*) 8008
 — Chetwynd, Mrs. H. W. Life in a German village. 19703
 — Chorley, H. F. Music and manners in Fr. and Germany. 3 v. *I
 — Cuyler, T. (*In* his *From the Nile to Norway*.) 21153
 — Germany. (*In* *Rapid transit abroad*.) 18585
 — Gould, S. B. Germany, present and past. 21386
 — Green, S. G. Pictures fr. the German father-land drawn with pen and pencil. *I
 — Guild, C. Abroad again. 16945
 — Haeseler, C. H. (*In* his *Across the Atlantic*.) 7590
 — Hale, E. E., and S. (*In* their *Family flight thr. France, etc.*) 21075
 — Haven, G. (*In* his *Pilgrim's wallet*.) 6156
 — Head, F. B. Life in Germany. 1821
 — Howitt, W. German experiences. 2038
 — Hurst, J. F. Life and literature in the father-land. 13243
 — Jameson, A. (*In* her *Sketches*.) 2329
 — Johnson, A. C. Peasant life in Germany. 2366
 — McLellan, H. B. (*In* his *Journal of residence in Scotland, etc.*) 2846
 — Mansfield, R. B. (*In* his *Log of the Water Lily*.) 12202
 — Narjoux, F. (*In* his *Notes and sketches of an architect*.) 17145
 — Nasr-ed-Din, *Shah of Persia*. (*In* his *Diary, 1878*.) 20968
 — Ruggles, H. Germany seen without spectacles; random sketches. 22948
 — Sketches of Germany and the Germans, etc., 1834-6. 2317
 — Staël Holstein, A. L. G. de. Germany. 2 v. 1166-7
 — Stowe, H. B. (*In* her *Sunny memories, v. 2*.) 4271
 — Urbino, Mrs. S. R. (*In* her *American woman in Europe*.) 7861
 — Wallace, Mrs. E. D. A woman's experience in Europe. 10809
 — *See also* Black Forest.
- Education.*
 — Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. 12715
 — Bennett, C. W. National education in Italy, Fr., Germany, etc., popularly considered. 18716
 — Chetwynd, Mrs. H. W. Education in Germ.; Kindergartens. (*In* her *Life in a German village*.) 19703
 — Hart, J. M. German universities; compar. of the Germ., Eng., and Amer. systems of higher education. 13078
 — Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in G. and France. 10909
 — Hippeau, C. L'Instruction publique en Allemagne. *I
 — Howitt, W. Student life of Germany. *I
 — Steffens, H. German university life; story of my career as student and professor. 13254
- History.*
 — Kohlrausch, H. F. T. History of G. 2512
 — Lewis, C. T. History of Germany. 13085
 — Malet, A. Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation, 1866. 10640
 — Menzel, W. History of Germany; tr. by Mrs. Horrocks. 3 v. 3005-7
 — Penrose, E. C. History of Germany, fr. its invasion by Marius to 1813. 3452

- *Same*; New and rev. ed. to 1867. 18881
- Ranke, L. History of the Reformation in Germany. 294
- Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germ. and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 v. 18204-3
- Sims, J. History of Germany; adapt. for Amer. readers. 13978
- Taylor, B. School history of Germany, 1871. 13092
- Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stor. of German hist. for the little ones. 17994
- Note. Am. ed. entitled Young folks' history of Germany.
- Young folks' history of Germany. See Aunt Charlotte's stories, above.
- See also France, *Hist.*, for Franco-Prussian war.
- Also Frederic II. :—Thirty Years War.

Industry.

- Samuelson, J. The German working man; his institutions and his unions. 8906

Language.

- Deutsch, S. Practical and grammatical course for self instr. in the Germ. language. 2 v. 26228-9
- Eben, C. T. A comparative German primer. 22205
- German principia, The. A first German course; grammar, etc.; A first German reading book, with a dictionary. 2 v. 19006-7
- Heness, T. Guide for instr. in German without grammar and dict.; with Eng. introd. 15888
- Hodges, H. B. A course in scientific German. 17162
- Kroch, C. F. Die Anna-Lise; play; by H. Hensch; with an interlinear trans., and direct. for learn. to read German. 21615
- Lange, H. New German method. 3 v. 16915-17
- Prendergast, T. Mastery series; German. 8181
- Rosenthal, R. S. The Meisterschaft system; enabling one to speak fluently and correctly. 21552
- Rothwell, J. S. S. English-German letter-writer. 10643
- Zur Bruecke, F. G. German without grammar or dictionary. 2 pts. 16761; 19086

Literature. History.

- Bancroft, G. Studies in German literature. (*In his Lit. and hist. misc.*) 299
- Carlyle, T. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 4 v. 696-9
- Cherbuliez, V. Etudes de littérature et d'art. 14456
- Conant, H. S. Primer of German literature. 17852
- Dippold, G. T. The great epics of mediæval Germany; contents and history. 21884
- Gostwick, J., and Harrison, R. Outlines of German literature. 11695
- Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 1841
- Heine, H. Die romantische Schule. (*In his Werke*, v. 6.) *I
- Hosmer, J. K. Short history of German literature. 18259
- Joret, C. La littérature allemande au 18^{me} siècle dans ses rapports avec la littérature française et avec la littérature anglaise. 14481
- Kurz, H. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur mit ausgewählten Stücken aus den Werken der vorzüglichsten Schriftsteller. 4 v. *I
- Manzel, W. German literature; tr. by C. C. Felton. 3 v. 3008-10
- Mueller, F. M. (*In his Chips*, v. 3.) 9116
- Taylor, B. Studies in German literature; with an introd. by G. H. Boker. 19003

Collections.

- Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of G. Illust. 1841
- Pfeiffer, F. Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters. 16240-1; 16245; 16256-64
- Whitney, W. D. German reader, in prose and verse. 17983

Ballads and songs. (Collections).

- Buchheim, C. A. Deutsche Lyrik. 10427

Drama and Theatre.

- Carlyle, T. German playwrights. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*, v. 1.) 696
- The library has plays by the following authors: Goethe, J. W. von;—Hacklaender, T. W.;—Heine, H.;—Heyse, P.;—Koerner, T.;—Lessing, G. E.;—Schiller, J. C. F. von;—Schlegel, A. W. von;—Uhland, L.

Fiction.

- Carlyle, T. Preface and introd. to the book called "German romance." (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*, v. 1.) 696
- The library has works by the following authors: Andersen, H. C.;—Auerbach, B.;—Buestenbinder, E. (*pseud.* E. Werner);—Ebers, G.;—Eichendorff, J. F. von;—Freitag, G.;—Galen, P.;—Goethe, J. W. von;—Grimm, H.;—Gutzkow, K. F.;—Hacklaender, F. W.;—Hauff, W.;—Heine, H.;—Heyse, P.;—Hillern, W. von;—Holtel, K. von;—Hoffman, E.

T. W. A.;—Johns, E. (*pseud.* E. Marlitt);—Lewald, F.;—Ludwig, O.;—Meding, O. (*pseud.* G. Samarow);—Muegge, T.;—Muennich, H. A.;—Paulzow, A. von;—Polko, E. V.;—Putlitz, G. H. G. zu.;—Raabe, W.;—Richter, J. P. F.;—Ruppius, O.;—Sacher-Masoch, L. von;—Schefer, L.;—Scherr, J.;—Schmid, H.;—Spielhagen, F.;—Stael, Mme. de;—Stifter, A.;—Storm, T.;—Temme, J. D. H.;—Voss, J. H.;—Werner, G.;—Wieland, C. M.;—Wildermuth, O.;—Zschokke, J. H. D.

and a translation of Undine fr. La Motte Fouqué.

Fiction. (Collections.)

- Heyse, P., *and* Kurz, H. Deutscher Novellenschatz. 24 v. 16147-70
— Tales fr. the German; tr. by J. Oxenford, *and* C. A. Feiling. 5217

Hymns.

- Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany; [a history with some translations]. 8076

Legends and fairy tales. (Collections.)

- Cox, G. W., *and* Jones, E. H. Tales of the Teutonic lands. 11466
— Grimm, J. L. K. German pop. stor. and fairy tales as told by Gammer Grethel; rev. trans. by E. Taylor. Illust. fr. designs by Cruikshank *and* Grimm. 14214
— *and* W. K. German popular tales and household stories, ser. 1. 18905
— Grimm, W. Die Deutsche Heldensage. 16248
— Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 3 v. *I

Selections.

- Edwards, B. B., *and* Park, E. A. Selections fr. German literature. 1348

Poetry. (History.)

- Kroeger, A. E. The minnesinger of Germany. 11306
— Taylor, W. Historic survey of Germ. poetry, with translations. 3 v. 4381-3
— Strauss, D. F. Of our great poets. (*In his* Old faith and the new.) 11742

Poetry. (Collections.)

- Brooks, C. T. German lyrics. 520
— Songs and ballads; tr. fr. Uhland, Körner, Bürger, *etc.* 2784
— Chawner, E. Gleanings from the German and French poets. 18618
— Clarke, J. F., *and* L. Exotics; attempts to domesticate them. 13901
— Goedeke, K., *and* Tittmann, J. Deutsche Dichter des 16 Jahrh., v. 1-17. 16355-69
— Deutsche Dichter des 17 Jahrh. v. 1-14. 16463-76
— Hagen, F. H. von der. Minnesinger; Deutsche Liederdichter des 12-14 Jahrh. 5 v. in 4. *and* atlas. *I
— Klemm, L. R. Poesie für Haus und Schule. 16348
— Scheffel, J. V., *and others.* Gaudeamus! tr. by C. G. Leland. 10019
— See also Bartsch, K. Deutsche Dicht. des Mittelalters.

The library has poetical works by the following authors: Buchheim, C. A.;—Blumauer, A.;—Dach, S.;—Fleming, P.;—Freiligrath, F.;—Gerhardt, P.;—Goethe, J. W. von.;—Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von.;—Gryphius, A.;—Guenther, J. C.;—Klopstock, F. G.;—Koerner, T.;—Lessing, G. E.;—Logan, F. von.;—Opitz, M.;—Schefer, L.;—Schiller, J. F. C. von.;—Spe, F.;—Tiedge, C. A.;—Uhland, L.;—Weckherlin, G. R.;—Wieland, C. M.

The library has also the collected works of the following German authors: Andersen, H. C.;—Blumauer, A.;—Boerne, L.;—Goethe, J. W. von.;—Hacklaender, F. W.;—Heine, H.;—Herder, J. G. von.;—Heyse, P.;—Koerner, T.;—Lessing, G. E.;—Richter, J. P. F.;—Schlegel, A. W. von.;—Schmid, H.

and separate miscellaneous works by the following, not elsewhere enumerated: Baer, K. E. von.;—Bartsch, K.;—Bernays, M.;—Buechner, L.;—Bueckhardt, J.;—Eckermann, J. P.;—Feuerbach, L.;—Goedeke, K.;—Grimm, W.;—Hartmann, A.;—Ideler, L.;—Jordan, W.;—Kapp, F.;—Luthardt, C. E.;—Perty, M.;—Polko, E. (V.);—Sadi, Musli uddin;—Schmidt, J.;—Schopenhauer, A.;—Semmig, H.;—Spiess, G.;—Ten Brink, B.;—Walther v. der Vogelweider.;—Wunsche, A.

and Ludvig v. Beethoven's Leben, by A. W. Thayer.

Military life.

- Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in G. and France. 10909

Music.

- Chorley, H. F. Modern German music. 8406
— Fay, A. Music study in Germany. 20222
— Strauss, D. F. Of our great composers. (*In his* Old faith and the new.) 11742

Philosophy.

- Fleischman, S. L. History of relig. and phil. in Germany. (*In his*
Prose misc.) 14226
- Gostwick, J. German culture and Christianity; their controversy,
1770-1880. 22221
- Heine, H. Zur Geschichte der Relig. und Phil. in Deutschland. (*In his*
Works, v. 5.) *1
- — *Same*; Religion and philosophy in G.; tr. by J. Snodgrass. 21644
- Hildebrand, K. German thought fr. the Seven Years' War to Goethe's
death. 19987
- Seth, A. The development fr. Kant to Hegel. 21933

Political economy.

- Wilson, A. J. Austro-Hungary and Germany. (*In his* Resour. of mod.
countr., v. 1.) 17821

Politics.

- Cherbuliez, V. L'Allemagne politique dep. la paix de Prague, 1866-1870. 14470
- Mueller, W. Political hist. of recent times, 1816-75, with spec. ref. to
Germany; tr., with app., 1876-81, by J. P. Peters. 22046
- Stanhope, P. H. Prince Metternich on German politics. (*In his* Misc.) 10844

Popular literature.

- *See* Legends.

Religion.

- Burns, G. S. Teutonic and Scandinavian relig. (*In* Faiths of the world.) 22211
- Gostwick, J. German culture and Christianity; their controversy,
1770-1880. 22221
- Heine, H. Elementargeister und Dämonen. (*In his* Werke, v. 7.) *1
- Patterson, M. On the relig. cond. of Germany. (*In* Manning, H. E.
Ess. on relig., etc., ser. 3.) *1
- *See also* Philosophy, *above*.

Social life, National character, Culture, etc.

- Freytag, G. Pictures of Germ. life in the 15th.-17th. cent.; tr. by Mrs.
Malcolm. 2 v. *1
- German home life. 16635
- Hall, G. S. Aspects of German culture. 20272
- Gerstaecker, F. Bell-the-wolf. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
- Gernelshausen. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16167
- Narrative of a journey round the world. 2229
- Saise, the Riccaree. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
- Gerstl, R. The candle-flame, and some of its lessons. (*In*
Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
- Geruzez, E. Histoire abrégée de la littérature française. 3^e éd. 9581
- Histoire de la littérature française dep. ses origines jusqu' à la révolution.
11th. éd. 2 v. *1
- Gervasse Skinner; by T. Hook. 15656
- Gervinus, G. G. Introduction to the hist. of the 19th. cent. 2231
- Shakespeare commentaries; tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 2 v. *1
- Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 3.) 16313
- Gesner, C. Morley, H. (*In his* C. Marot, etc., v. 2.) 10826
- Gess, W. F. Scriptural doct. of the atonement. (*In* Heagle,
D. Bremen lect.) 9780
- Gesta Christi; by C. L. Brace. 22369
- Gesta Romanorum: tr. fr. the Latin, with obs. and notes by
C. Swan. New ed., with introd. by T. Wright. 2 v. 10030-1
- Gesture. Bacon, A. M. A manual of gesture. . 15684
- Potter, H. L. D. Manual of reading, in four pts.: orthophony, gesture, etc. 19907
- *See also* Elocution.
- Getting along; a book of illustrations. 2 v. 2232-3
- Getting on in the world; or, Hints on success in life; by W.
Mathews. 17556
- Gettysburg. Bachelder, J. B. Popular resorts and how to
reach them, incl. Gettysburg. 11706
- Bates, S. B. The battle of Gettysburg. 15409
- Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (Camp. of the civ. war.) 21335

- Lincoln, A. Gettysburg. (*In Little class.*, v. 4.) 12975
 — *See also* U. S. *Hist. Civil war.*
- Geyelin, G. K. Poultry breeding in a commercial point of view; with not. of poultry establishments in France. Pref. by C. L. Flint. 5th. ed. Illust. 15556
- Geysers. Barrett, W. F. Geysers. (*In Brown, R. Science for all*, ser. 1.) 20445
 — Kneeland, S. (*In his American in Iceland.*) 15370
 — Stephens, C. A. Off to the geysers. 11251
- Ghazzali, Mohammed al-. The Alchemy of happiness; tr. by H. A. Homes. *I
 8837
- Gheel, the city of the simple. 8837
- Ghetto, The, Scenes from; fr. the German of L. Kompert. 22683
- Ghiberti, L. Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
 — Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello, etc. 21779
- Ghirlandaio (Domenico di Tommaso di Currado Bigordi) called Il. Jameson, A. (*In her Memoirs.*) 2324
- Gholson, W. Y. Garrison, W. P. (*In Higginson. T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493
- Ghost, The; by W. D. O'Connor. (*In Little class.*, v. 8.) 12979
 "Ghost," The, Cruise of; by W. L. Alden. 21288
- Ghost of the late Mr. James Barber. (*In Home narr.*) 1197
- Ghost story, A; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her Dead sin, etc.*) 11481
- Ghost that appeared to Mrs. Wharton. (*In Home narr.*) 1197
- Ghosts. Crowe, C. Night side of nature; or, Ghosts and ghost seers. 1034
- Ghosts, The, at Grantley; by L. Kip. (*In his Hannibal's man.*) 21796
- Giacomeli, H. Illustrations. *See* Michelet, J.
- Giannetto; by Lady M. Majendie. 15964
- Giant raft, The. *See* Verne, J.
- Giant's Causeway. Black, A. and C. Guide to Belfast, Giant's Causeway, etc. *I
- Gibb, E. J. W. Ottoman poems; tr. into Eng. verse, with introd., biog. not., etc. *I
- Gibb, J. Gudrun and other stories fr. epics of Middle Ages. Illust. 22358
Contents. Gudrun. — Hilda. — Wild Hagen. — Beowulf. — Death of Roland. — Walter and Hildegund. — Concluding chapter.
- Gibbon, C. The braes of Yarrow. 21014
 — A heart's problem. 21507
 — For the king. 11194
 — The golden shaft. 22468
 — In honor bound. 13328
 — Life of George Combe. 2 v. 18110-11
 — Of high degree. 22319
 — Queen of the meadow. 3 v. 20209-11
 — Robin Gray. 11418
- Gibbon, E. Auto-biography; illust. fr. his letters, with notes and narratives, by John, Lord Sheffield. 2234
 — Conquest of Constantinople, 1453. (*In Lieber, F. Gt. events, etc.*) 5105
 — History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 6 v. 2235-40
 — *Same*; abgd. by W. Smith. Illust. (*Student's Gibbon.*) 2241
 — Life of Mahomet; with notes by Dean Milman and W. Smith. 2242
 — Brougham, H. (*In his Works*, v. 2.) *I
 — (*In his Lives of men of letters.*) 523

- Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance.*) 6741
 — Morison, J. C. Gibbon. (*Eng. men of letters.*) 17910
 — Rogers, H. Gibbon. (*In New biog. of ill. men.*) 2503
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 8.*) *1
 — (*In his Eng. portr.*) 13635
 Gibbons, G. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.*) 1055
 Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York. 2243
 Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians. 18919
 — “Pennsylvania Dutch,” and other essays. 11004
 Contents. “Pennsylvania Dutch” (properly German).—An Amish meeting.—Swiss exiles.—The Dunker love-feast.—Ephrata.—A friend.—Cousin Jemima.
 Gibbs, A. L. Cook, C. Sketch of G. (*In Goethe, C. E. Goethe’s mother.*) 21171
 Gibbs, B. F. New method of investigation into the causes of yellow fever upon the basis of similar densities. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.*) *1
 Gibbs, G. Stevens, J. A., Jr. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.*) 14104
 Gibbs, J. C. Education in the southern states. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., etc., 1873.*) 17753
 Gibbs, Sir V. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 1.*) 525
 Giberne, A. Aimée. 10554
 — Floss Silverthorn. 13601
 — Coulyng castle; or, A knight of the olden days. 14149
 — The world’s foundations; or, Geology for beginners. Illust. 21404
 Gibraltar. Congreve, R. Gibraltar; or, The foreign policy of Eng. (*In his Ess., polit., etc.*) 13048
 — Sayer, Capt. History of G., and of its polit. rel. to events in Europe. 10977
 Gibson, J. Eastlake, E. Life of Gibson. 8846
 Gibson, T. M. Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1525
 Gibson, O. The Chinese in America. 16889
 Gibson, S. T. Religion and science; their rel. to each other: ess. on the grounds of relig. belief. 15624
 Gibson, W. H. How to succeed as an artist. (*In Abbott, L. How to succeed.*) 22562
 — Camp life in the woods, and the tricks of trapping and trap making. Illust. 20872
 — Complete Amer. trapper; or, Tricks of trapping and trap making. 16571
 Giddings, J. R. The exiles of Florida. 2245
 — Fugitive slaves in northern Ohio. (*In Liberty bell.*) 5101
 — Speeches in Congress. 2244
 — The story of the Rebellion. 5730
 Gidel, A. C. Vie de Boileau. (*In Boileau Despréaux, N. Oeuvres.*) *1
 Gideon Fleyce; by H. W. Lucy. 22730
 Gideon’s rock; by K. Saunders. 11915
 Gieseler, J. C. L. Text-book of Church hist.; tr. by S. Davidson, J. W. Hull, H. B. Smith, and M. A. Robinson; Amer. ed., ed. by H. B. Smith. 5 v. 2246–50
 Giffard, P. Les erreurs de la guerre; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
 — Le manuserit; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.*) 14794
 — Le telephone, chez soi; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
 Giffen, R. Stock exchange securities; causes of fluctuations in their price. 17597

- Gifford, O. P. Right Sabbath laws a necessity. (*In Sabb. essays.*) 19808
- Gifford, W. Balfour, C. L. (*In her Moral heroism.*) 6740
 — Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance.*) 6741
 — Sketch of G. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.*) 410
- Gille, La ; comédie ; par A. Dreyfus. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 3.*) 14687
- Gift, Theo. *pseud.* See Havers, D.
- Gift for young students, by H. G. C. 2251
- Gifts, The, of the child Christ ; and other tales ; by G. MacDonald. 2 v. 22412-13
- Gigliucci, C. A. (N.), *contessa*. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Gihon, A. L. Health, the true nobility. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.*) *I
 — Need of sanitary reform in ship-life. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., etc., v. 3.*) *I
 — Protection fr. venereal diseases. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 5.*) *I
- Gihon, J. H., *joint author.* See Soulé, F.
- Gil Blas. Everett, A. H. Who wrote Gil blas? (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 1424
- Gil Blas. Adventures of ; by A. R. Le-sage ; tr. by T. Smollett. 2607
- Gil Blas en Californie, Un ; par A. Dumas. 14683
- Gilbart, J. W. Lectures and essays. 19290
Contents. History and principles of anc. commerce.—Social effects of the Reformation.—The preacher ; or, Essays on preaching ; with app. on the delivery of addresses fr. the platform.—The philosophy of history.
 — Principles and practice of banking. 9896
- Gilbert, A., *formerly Ann Taylor*. Autobiography and other memorials ; ed. by J. Gilbert. 2 v. 13867-8
- Gilbert, Sir H. Payne, E. J. Gilbert's voyage. (*In his Voyages, etc.*) 21899
- Gilbert, S. The lesson system ; story of its origin and inauguration. 18708
- Gilbert, W. De profundis. 2d. ed. 6400
- Gilbert, W. S. Fifty "Bab" ballads. Illust. 22438
 — and Sullivan, A. H. M. S. Pinafore ; comic opera. *I
 — Iolanthe. *I
 — Patience ; or, Bunthorne's bride. *I
 — The pirates of Penzance ; or, The slave of duty. *I
 — The sorcerer. *I
 — Archer, W. (*In his Eng. dramatists.*) 22644
 — *joint author.* See Sullivan, A.
- Gilbert et Gilberte ; par E. Sue. 3 v. 9364-6
- Gilbert, W. Lucrezia Borgia ; biography. 2 v. 11381-2
- Gilbert-Martm, C. Le fils de la veuve ; poésie dramatique. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
- Gilbert Gurney ; by T. Hook. 15658
- Gilchrist, A. Life of William Blake ; with select. fr. his writings. 2 v. 10717-18
- Gilchrist, Mrs. A. Lost in the wood. (Magnet stories.) 10573
- Gilded age. The ; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 12133
- Gilder, R. W. The new day ; poem in songs and sonnets. 15325
- Gilder, W. H. Ice pack and tundra ; acct. of the search for the Jeannette, and a sledge journey thr. Siberia. Maps and illust. 22724

- Schwatka's search; sledging in the arctic in quest of the Franklin records. Maps and illust. 7006
- Gildersleeve, B. L. Latin primer. 17999
- Gildersleeve, H. A. Rifles and marksmanship. Illust. 20410
- Gilead. Oliphant, L. The land of Gilead. 20514
- Giles, C. Lectures on the nature of spirit, and of man as a spiritual being. 4th. ed. 8151
- Giles, H. Illustrations of genius. 6001
- *Contents.* Cervantes. Don Quixote. The scarlet letter. Fiction. Public opinion. The philanthropic sentiment. Music. The cost of a cultivated man. Conversation. Wordsworth. Burns. De Quincey. Lectures and essays. 2 v. 2252-3
- *Contents.* Vol. 1. Falstaff. Crabbe. Moral philosophy of Byron's life. Moral spirit of Byron's genius. Ebenezer Elliott. Oliver Goldsmith. Spirit of Irish history. 2. Ireland and the Irish. The worth of liberty. True manhood. The pulpit. Patriotism. Economics. Music. The young musician. A day in Springfield. Chatterton. Carlyle. Savage and Dermody. Lectures and essays on Irish and other subjects. 7850
- *Contents.* Spirit of Irish history.—Ireland and the Irish in 1848.—D. O'Connell.—Curran.—Irish emigration.—Irish born citizens.—Irish character, mental and moral.—Irish soc. character.—Gerald Griffin.—Dr. Doyle. Goldsmith. Catholic art and protestant culture.—The cost of war.—Wit and humor in Scotland.
- Giles Corey of the Salem Farms; by H. W. Longfellow. (*In his N. E. tragedies.*) 2752
- Giles's minority; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. 12089
- Gillfillan, G. Modern literature and literary men; [second gallery of lit. portr.]. 2256
- Sketches of mod. literature and eminent lit. men. (Gallery of lit. portr.) 2255
- A third gallery of portraits. 2257
- *Contents.* French revolutionists.—Sacred authors.—New poets.—Modern critics.—Miscellaneous sketches.
- Gilks, T. Art of wood engraving. 10736
- Gill, Mrs. —. Six months in Ascension: unscientific acct. of a scientific expedition. Map. 18441
- Gill, A. and Richard, G. Un caissier: comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796
- Gill, C. H. Sugar refining. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
- Gill, J. Systems of education; hist. and crit. of principles, methods, etc. 20801
- Gill, T. Natural science. (*In Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.*) 16000
- Gill, W. F. Home recreations. 13325
- Parlor tableaux and amateur theatricals. 9599
- Gill, W. W. Life in the Southern isles: or, Scenes and incidents in the So. Pacific, and New Guinea. 16827
- Myths and songs from the So. Pacific: pref. by F. M. Müller. 16531
- Gillespie, E. Prayer answered in cases recorded in the Old Testament. 2259
- Gillespie, T. Tales. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 1. 3-9.*) 8041; 1843-9
- Gillespie, W. M. Manual of the princ. and pract. of road-making and railroads. 10th. ed.; ed. by C. Staley. 16925
- Treatise on land surveying. 9634
- Treatise on levelling, topography, and higher surveying. 11098
- Gillet, J. A. and Rolfe, W. J. The heavens above; handbook of astronomy; plates and engr. 21889

- Gillet, R. H. Democracy in the United States. 7444
- Gillett, E. H. Life and times of J. Huss. 2 v. 6179-80
- *Same*. 3d. ed. 2 v. 9217-18
- Gillies, J. History of anc. Greece, its colonies and conquests. 2260
- *Same; another copy*. 4 v. 5043-6
- Memoirs of G. Whitefield; rev., with add. Introd. by C. E. Stowe; app. Collect. of his sermons, *etc.* 2261
- Gillies, R. P. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 15328
- Gillmore, P. (*pseud.* "Ubique.") Accessible field sports; experiences of a sportsman in No. America. 12922
- The great thirst land; ride through Natal, Orange, Free State, Transvaal, and Kalahari Desert. 17808
- Gun, rod, and saddle. 7623
- Prairie and forest; descr. of the game of No. America, with pers. adv. 17002
- Travel, war, and shipwreck. 19251
- Gillmore, Q. A. Compressive strength, specific gravity, and ratio of absorp. of building stones in the U. S. 15485
- Practical treat. on coignet-béton, and other artificial stone. 15486
- Practical treat. on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. 8776
- Practical treat. on roads, streets, and pavements. 16036
- Gilly, W. S. Memoirs of Felix Neff; fr. the London ed., with notes. 2262
- Gilman, A. First steps in English literature. 8682
- First steps in general history. 12494
- Seven historic ages; or, Talks about kings, queens, and barbarians. 7259
- *Contents*.—Golden age of Greece.—Golden age of Rome.—The dark ages.—Age of Leo 10th.—Age of Charles 5th.—Golden age of England.—Golden age of France.
- Magna Charta stories. Illust. 21890
- *Contents*. McKenzie, H. D. S. The great paper.—Harris, A. B. Horatius at the bridge.—Blake, M. A. Successful secession.—Gilman, A. Miltiades at Marathon; In the German woods long ago; Out of the dark.—Champney, L. W. Two immortal names.—Woolsey, S. C. At the toe of the big boot.—Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. W. Triumph of an idea.—Dawes, A. L. The Hammer of the Gentiles.—Lathrop, R. H. The barbarian's overthrow.—Catherwood, M. H. The Hammer of the Saracens.
- Shakespeare's morals; suggestive select., with collateral readings and scrip. references. 19335
- *and others*. Poets' homes; pen and pencil sk. of Amer. poets and their homes. [2d. ser.]. 19289
- *Contents*. O. W. Holmes.—Walt Whitman.—Joaquin Miller.—E. S. Phelps.—W. C. Bryant.—Nora Perry.—R. W. Emerson.—P. H. Hayne.—J. B. O'Reilly.—Dr. S. F. Smith.
- *Note*. For 1st. ser. of Poets' homes see Stoddard, R. H.
- Gilman, C. (H.) Recollections of a New Eng. bride, and a Southern matron. 2263
- *and* Jervey, C. H. Stories and poems, by mother and daughter. 11013
- Gilman, D. C. James Monroe, in his rel. to the pub. service. (Amer. statesmen.) 22725
- Gilman, M. My ten-rod farm; or, How I became a florist. 7753
- Gilman, S. Contributions to literature; descr., crit., humorous, biog., philosophical, and poetical. 2264
- Memoirs of a New Eng. village choir; by a member. 5110
- Gilmore, J. H. The English lang., and its early literature. 19336
- Outlines of the art of expression. 3d. ed. 21825
- Gilmore, J. T. Yellow Fever in Mobile and vicin., 1873. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
- Gilmore, J. R. (*pseud.* E. Kirke.) Among the pines. 2370
- Down in Tennessee, and back by way of Richmond. 5711
- My southern friends. 4074
- Gilmore, J. Storm warriors: or, Life-boat work on the Goodwin sands. 12265

- Gilmore, P. S. History of the national peace jubilee and great musical festival, Boston, 1869. 10023
- Gindriez, C. and Hart, J. M. International exhibitions. (Atlas ser.) 18311
Contents. Gindriez, C. Paris International Exhibition.—Hart, J. M. Vienna and the Centennial.
- Ginevra. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her Italian life.*) 9027
- Ginsburg, C. D. The Essenes; their hist. and doctrine. *I
- Ginx's baby; by E. Jenkins. 9269
- Giorgione (*called* Barbarelli.) Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
- Giotto *fully* Ambrogio di Bondone. Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
 — Oliphant, M. (O. W.) (*In her Makers of Florence.*) 1*
 — Quilter, H. Giotto. (Illust. biog. of the grt. art.) 21391
- Gipsies. *See* Gypsies.
- Gipsy, The; by G. P. R. James. 5717
- Gipsy king, A. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
- Girac, E. Appendix and notes. (*In* Marx, A. B. Theory and pract. of musical comp.) 2952
- Giraffe hunters, The; by M. Reid. 7653
- Girard, S. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
 — Parton, J. Girard and his college. (*In his* Famous Americans.) 6677
 — Sketch of G. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
- Girard College. Lieber, F. Suggestions for Girard C. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 2.) 20135
 — *See also* Girard, S.
- Giralda, ou, La nouvelle Psyché; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 14.) *I
- Girardin, Mme. D. G. Clockmaker's hat. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 9.) 11840
 — La joie fait peur; comédie. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of French plays, v. 1.) 9419
 — Parisian letters; tr. by L. Willard. 738
 — Stories of an old maid; tr. by A. Elwes. 4260
Contents. Noemi.—The isle of cooks.—The metamorphosis.—Mr. Martin de Montmartre.—Mons. de Philomela.—The fairy Grignotte.—La dause, n'est pas ce que j'aime.—The flying dog.—The palace of vanity.
 — Gautier, T. and others. (*In their* Famous French authors.) 19026
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. Lund., v. 3.) *I
- Girardin, E. de. Castelar, E. (*In his* Life of Lord Byron, etc.) 15338
 — Gautier, T., Sandeau, J., and Méry, J. Cross of Berny; or, Irene's lovers. 8746
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
- Girardin, J. Leçons de chimie élémentaire appliquée aux arts industriels. 5 v.) 9429-33
- Girardin, M. *called* Saint-Marc. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Giraudeau, F. (*pseud.* André Raibaud). Tout chemin mène à Rome; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre de camp., ser. 5.) 14500
- Girding on the armor; by [S. C. Robbins]. 7389
- Girdlestone, R. B. The metaphorical lang. appl. to God in the Old Testament. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Pop. obj., etc.) 12520
- Girl, The, he married; by J. Grant. 8658
- Girls. Brackett, A. C. The education of Amer. girls. 12327
 — Lewis, D. Our girls. 13033
 — Ruskin, J. Letters to young girls. 19129
 — Studley, M. J. What our girls ought to know. 17639

- *See also* Domestic economy;—Domestic education;—Woman.
- Girl's own treasury: for amusement and instruction. Illust. 9029
- Girondists. Lamartine, A. de. History of the G.; tr. by H. T. Ryde. 3 v. 2536-8
- Girtin, T. Wedmore, F. (*In his Stud. in Eng. Art.*) 16860
- Gisippus; tragedy; by G. Griffin. (*In his Works.*) 5408
- Same. (*In Mod. stand. dram., v. 9.*) 11811
- Gisli's saga. Story of Gisli, the Outlaw; from the Icelandic; by G. W. Dasent. Illust. *I
- Gisors, L. M. *duc de.* *See* Fouquet.
- Giulio Malatesta; by T. A. Trollope. 636
- Glaicers. Agassiz, L. (J. R.) American glaciers. (*In Tri-bune pop. sci.*) *I
- Geological sketches. 2 ser. 6269; 15401
- Barrett, W. F. Glaciers; How Glaciers move. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
- Baum, A. The glacial epoch of our globe. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. Ice and glaciers. (*In his Pop. lect.*) 11772
- Hitchcock, C. H. Existence of glac. act. upon Mt. Washington. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
- Tyndall, J. Glaciers of the Alps. 4556
- Glad tidings; sermons, etc.; by D. L. Moody. 15820
- Gladden, W. Plain thoughts on the art of living. 7490
- Was Bronson Alcott's school a type of God's moral government? rev. of J. Cook's theory of the atonement. 17271
- Gladiators, The; by G. J. W. Mellville. 18542
- Gladstone, J. H. Michael Faraday. 10997
- Miracles as credentials of a revelation. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Pop. obj., etc.*) 12520
- Points of supposed collision bet. the Script. and nat. science. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, etc.*) 15879
- Spelling reform, fr. an educational point of view. 17944
- Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, 1843-1878. 7 v. 18528-31; 18623-4; 18861
- Contents. V. 1. The throne and the Prince Consort; the cabinet and constitution. 2. Personal and literary. 3. Historical and speculative. 4. Foreign. 5-6. Ecclesiastical. 7. Miscellaneous.
- Homer. (*Lit. prim.*) 17964
- Homeric synchronism; enq. into the time and place of Homer. 16037
- Juventus mundi, the gods and men of the heroic age. 7887
- Montenegro, a sketch, (*In Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.*) 17645
- Preface. (*In Mackenzie, G. M. and Irby, A. P. Trav. in the Slav. prov., etc.*) 17237
- Preface. (*In Schliemann, H. Mycenæ.*) *I
- The might of right; fr. the writings of G.; by E. E. Brown. Introd. by J. D. Long. (*Spare min. ser.*) 22580
- The state in its relations with the church. 2 v. *I
- The vatican decrees in their bear. on civ. allegiance. With the replies of Archbishop Manning and Lord Acton. *I
- Vaticanism; answer to reproofs and replies. *I
- Archer, T. W. E. Gladstone and his contemporaries. 3 v. *I
- Bagehot, W. (*In his Biog. studies.*) 20441
- Higginson, T. W. (*In his Eng. statesmen.*) 13827
- Jones, C. H. Short life of G.; with extr. fr. his speeches and writings. 19803
- McCarthy, J. The liberal triumvirate of England. (*In his Mod. lead.*) 11191
- Macaulay, T. B. Gladstone on Church and state. (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*) 20133
- McGilchrist, J. Life of Gladstone. 7693
- Mr. Gladstone and the Greek question. (*Dipl. sketches, 3.*) 19137
- Newman, J. H. Letters to the Duke of Norfolk on Gladstone's rec. ex-postulation. *I
- Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
- Sketch of Gladstone. (*In Polit. portr.*) 11693
- Towle, G. M. (*In his Certain men of mark.*) 20075
- *See also* Fessler, J. True and false infallibility of the popes. *I

- Glaisher, J. Philosophical instruments and processes, as repr.
in the Great Exhibition. (*In Soc. for the Enc. of Arts,*
etc., lect.) 4735
- Flammarion, C., Fonvielle, W. de, and Tissandier, G. Travels in the air. *1
- Glaister, E. Needlework. Illust. (*Art at Home ser.*) 19534
- Glance at New York; drama. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 27.) 11823
- Glanvill, J. Tulloch, J. (*In his Rat. theology*, v. 2.) 11457
- Glasgow. Black, A. and C. Guide to G. and its environs. *1
- Doran, J. (*In his Mem. of our great towns.*) 17803
- Glass. Barff, F. S. Glass and silicates. 15471
- Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes and industrial statistics. 16804
- Glass; cast, cut, and engraved. (*In Antefix papers.*) 14186
- Jewitt, L. (*In his Hf.-hrs. ang. Eng. antiq.*) 16829
- Nesbitt, A. Glass. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. hd.-bks.) *1
- Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages. 8383
- Simmonds, P. L. The glass manufacture. (*In his Sci. and commerce.*) 18644
- Glass Painting. Fromberg, E. O. Essay on the art. 2182
- Hancock, E. C. Amateur pottery and glass painter. 21563
- Glazier, L. History of Gardner, Mass., 1785-1860. 1576
- Glazier, W. Battles for the Union. 13444
- Gleanings of past years, by W. E. Gladstone. 7 v.
18528-31; 18623-4; 18861
- Gleig, G. R. The country curate. 1536
- History of the Bible. 2 v. 5047-8
- Life of Robert, first Lord Clive. 12899
- The light dragoon. 2281
- Memoirs of Warren Hastings. 3 v. 2267-9
- A subaltern in America: campaigns of the Brit. army at Baltimore, *etc.*,
1814-15. 4299
- Glen of the echoes; by H. Martineau. 2936
- Glen Roy. Tyndall, J. Parallel roads of Glen Roy. (*In his*
Frag., v. 1.) 19303
- Glencairn; dramatic story; by W. Chambers. (*In his Stor. of*
remark. persons.) 18069
- Glencoe; tragedy; by T. N. Talfourd. (*In his Tragedies, etc.*) 5870
- Glengall, Earl of. See Butler, R.
- Glenn, J. Cousin Paul. 7469
- Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories; travel and disc. in the
birth-countries of Christianity with H. T. Buckle. 15363
- Contents. Egypt. — Sinai. — Idumæa. — Palestine. — Lebanon. — Add.
pers. details concern. Buckle.
- Glide. Oliver, J. Wreck of the Glide, *etc.* 4875
- Glimpse of the world; by [E. M. Sewell]. 5573
- Glimpses of Nineveh, B. C. 690. 3260
- Glimpses of the Dark Ages; or, Sketches of the soc. cond. of
Europe, 5th.-12th. cent. 2d. ed. 1537
- Glimpses thr. the cannon-smoke; sketches; by A. Forbes. 20051
- Glisan, R. Journal of army life. 13432
- Gloan, *pseud.* Breech-loaders. 11984
- Gloria; by B. P. Galdos. 2 v. 22612-13
- Glossology. See Language.
- Gloucester, *Bp of.* See Ellicott, C. J.
- Gloucester, *Duchess of.* See Mary, *Duchess of Gloucester.*
- Gloucester, *Eng.* Marshall, E. Memories of troublous times. 20095
- Gloucestershire. Black, A. and C. Guide to Gloucestershire. *1

- Glouvet, J. de. Le berger. 14716
- Glover, C. H. Vernon Grove. 1539
- Glover, S. E. Cradle of liberty. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 38.) 11829
- Gloverson and his silent partners; by R. Keeler. 7600
- Gluck, C. W. von. Iphigénie en Aulide. *I
- Iphigénie en Tauride. *I
- Orpheus; with orig. words, and Eng. paraphrase, by H. F. Chorley; ed. by C. Hallé. *I
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his Gt. Germ. compos.*) 18050
- Glucose. *See* Sugar.
- Gluemer, C. von. The Frau domina. 16670
- A noble name; or, Dönninghausen; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 22148
- Reich zu reich und arm zu arm. (*Deutscher Novellenschatz.*) 16165
- Glum, Viga. Viga Glum's saga; fr. the Icelandic, with notes and introd. by E. Head. 15848
- Glut in the fiction market. (*In Crit. and soc. ess.*) 6992
- Glycerine. Hartshorne, H. Monograph on glycerin and its uses. 13112
- Gneist, R. Tuttle, H. (*In his Germ. polit. lead.*) 13830
- Gnosticism. Harris, W. T. Gnosticism and Neo-Platonism. (*In Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.*) 22506
- Mansel, H. L. Gnostic heresies of the 1st. and 2d. cent. 13627
- Go ahead; by Harry Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 7560
- Go up higher; or, Relig. in common life; by J. F. Clarke. 17331
- Goadby, E. The England of Shakespeare. 21508
- Gobineau, J. A. comte de. Nouvelles Asiatiques. 14480
- *Contents.* La danseuse de Shamakha.—L'illustre magician.—Histoire de Gamber-Aly.—La guerre des Turcomans.—Les amants de Kandahar.—La vie de voyage.
- *Same*; Romances of the East. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17393
- Les Pléiades. 9572
- Goblet, The; by Tieck. (*In Carlyle, T. Tales, etc.*, v. 2.) 13122
- Goblins. Sikes, W. British goblins; Welsh folk-lore; fairy mythology, legends, and traditions. 20033
- Goby, E. La petite marieuse; fantaisie. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
- God. Arnold, M. God and the Bible. 15322
- Brooke, C. Evidence afford. by the order and adapt. in nat. to the exist. of a God. (*In Chr. Evid., Soc. Faith, etc.*) 15879
- Burr, E. F. Pater Mundi; or, Mod. sci. testifying to the Heavenly Father. 8432
- Chadwick, J. W. Idea of God. (*In Institute ess.*) 19811
- Faber, F. W. The Creator and the creature. 8926
- *Same*; 5th. Amer. ed. 5921
- Hedge, F. H. Critique of proofs of the being of God; The God of relig.; or, The human God. (*In his Ways of the spirit.*) 17367
- James, H. God. (*In his Lect. etc.*) 2321
- King, T. S. Idea of God and truths of Christianity. (*In his Patriotism.*) 5721
- Leonard, W. Discourse on inspiration and revelation, etc. 5113
- Manning, H. E. Fourfold sovereignty of God. 9884
- Martineau, J. Ideal substitutes for God. 19294
- Mulford, E. The republic of God; an institute of theology. 20480
- Peabody, A. P. God. (*In Unitarian affirmations.*) 18586
- Read, H. The palace of the Great King; or, The power, wisdom, and goodness of God, illust. in his works. 3602
- Savage, M. J. Belief in God: examination of problems. 20282
- *Talks about God.* (*In his Sermons, v. 2.*) 22508
- Stewart, S. J. (*In his Gospel of law.*) 22178
- *See also* Anthropomorphism;—Nature.
- God and the man; romance; by R. Buchanan. 21501
- God with men; or, Footprints of providential leaders; by S. Osgood. 3303

- God with us ; by A. Hovey. 9925
- Goddard, J. Wonderful stor. fr. Northern lands ; introd. by G. W. Cox. Illust. 10693
- Goddard, S. P. Buds, briers, and berries : [poems]. *I
- Godfrey, E. K. The island of Nantucket ; what it was, and what it is. *I
- Godfrey, Mrs. G. W. Unspotted from the world. 22726
- Godkin, E. L. Legislation and soc. science. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
- Godkin, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II. 2 v. 19291-2
- Godolphin ; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 586
- God's word thr. preaching ; lect. ; by J. Hall. 13655
- Godson, The, of a marquis ; by A. Theuriet. 17792
- Godwie-Castle : [v. A. von Paalzow]. 3 v. 10352-4
- Godwin, Mary W. Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem.*, v. 2.) 22791
- Godwin, P. Biography of W. C. Bryant ; with extr. fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 22763-4
- History of France, v. 1. Ancient Gaul. 1540
- Godwin, W. Adventures of Caleb Williams. 6700
- The enquirer ; reflections on education, manners, and literature. 1543
- St. Leon. 1544
- De Quincey, T. (*In his Lit. remin.*, v. 1.) 1153
- Giltfillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc.*) 2255
- Paul, C. K. Godwin ; his friends and contemporaries. 2 v. 15446-7
- Talfourd, T. N. (*In his Crit. and misc. writings.*) 4351
- Goedeke, K. Goethes Leben und Schriften. 16523
- and Tittmann, J. Deutsche Dichter des 16 Jahrh. v. 1-17. 16355-69
- Contents. V. **1.** Goedeke, K. und Tittmann, J. Liederbuch. **2. 3.** Tittmann, J. Schauspiele. 2 v. **4-6.** Goedeke, K. Dichtungen von Hans Sachs. 3 v. **7.** Goedeke, K. Das Narrenschiff von Sebastian Brant. **8. 9.** Goedeke, K. Froschmüseler von Georg Rollenhagen. 2 v. **10.** Goedeke, K. Teuerdank. **11.** Goedeke, K. Die Narrenbeschwörung von Thomas Murner. **12.** Goedeke, K. Schwänke. **13.** Goedeke, K. u. Tittmann, J. Deutsche Dichter, *etc.* Die Schauspiele der Englischen Komödianten in Deutschland. **14.** Die Schauspiele des Herzogs H. J. von Braunschweig. **15.** Dichtungen v. J. Fischart, genannt Menzer. **16. 17.** Waldis, B. Esopus.
- Deutsche Dichter des 17 Jahrh. v. 1-14. 16463-76
- Contents. V. **1.** Opitz, M. Ausgewählte Dichtungen. **2.** Fleming, P. Gedichte. **3.** Logan, F. von. Sinngedichte. **4.** Gryphius, A. Dramatische Dichtungen. **5.** Weckherlin, G. R. Gedichte. **6.** Guenther, J. C. Gedichte. **7. 8.** Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von. Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus. **9.** Dach, S. Gedichte. **10. 11.** Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von. Simplicianische Schriften. **12.** Gerhardt, P. Gedichte. **13.** Spe, F. Trutz-Nachtigal. **14.** Gryphius, A. Lyrische Gedichte.
- Georgei, A. My life and acts in Hungary. 1615
- Goerlach, William. Prince Bismarck ; biog. sk. ; fr. the German ; by M. E. von Gleghn. 14036
- Goethe, C. E. Goethe's mother ; Correspondence of C. E. Goethe with Goethe, Lavater, Wieland, and others ; fr. the Germ., with add. of biog. sk., *etc.* ; by A. S. Gibbs. Introd. by C. Cook. 21171
- Goethe, J. W. von. Ausgewählte Werke. 36 v. in 18. *I
- Contents. V. **1.** Lieder.—Aus Wilhelm Meister.—Balladen.—Antiker Form sich nähernd.—Elegien.—Episteln.—Epigramme.—Weissagungen des Bakis.—Vier Jahreszeiten. **2.** Sonette.—Vermischte Gedichte.—Kunst.—Parabolisch.—Epigrammatisch.—Politica.—Gott und Welt.—Ehinesisch-Deutsche Jahres- und Tages-Zeiten.—Aus fremden Sprachen.—Noten. **3.** Hermann und Dorothea.—Achilleis.—Reineke Fuchs. **4.** Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand.—Egmont.—Clavigo. **5.**

- Faust. **6.** Iphigenie auf Tauris.—Torquato Tasso.—Die natürliche Tochter.—Elpenor. **7.** Leiden des jungen Werthers.—Briefe aus der Schweiz.—Brief eines Landgeistlichen.—Zwo biblische Fragen.—Die Wahlverwandtschaften. **8. 9.** Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. **10.** Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre.—Reise der Söhne Megaprazons.—Die guten Weiber.—Novelle. **11, 12.** Aus meinem Leben.—Wahrheit und Dichtung. **13.** Sprüche in Reimen.—Sprüche in Prosa.—Ethisches. **14.** West-östlicher Divan. **15.** Loge.—Festgedichte.—An Personen.—Invectiven.—Gedichte zu Bildern.—Maskenzüge.—Im Namen der Bürgerschaft von Carlsbad.—Einzelne Scenen zu festlichen Gelegenheiten.—Theaterreden. **16.** Die Laune des Verliebten.—Die Mitschuldigen.—Das Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern.—Das Neueste von Plundersweilern.—Ein Fastnachtspiel.—Satyros.—Bahrdt.—Götter, Helden, und Wieland.—Prometheus.—Künstlers Erdewallen.—Künstlers Apotheose.—Triumph der Empfindsamkeit.—Die Vögel. **17.** Claudine von Villa Bella.—Erwin und Elmire.—Jeri und Bäteli.—Lila.—Die Fischerin.—Scherz, List und Rache.—Die ungleichen Hausgenossen.—Zauberflöte, Zweiter Theil.—Cantaten. **18.** Stella.—Die Geschwister.—Der Grosscophta.—Der Bürgergeneral.—Die Aufgeregten.—Des Epimenides Erwachen.—Pandora. **19.** Italiänische Reise. **20.** Italien.—Ueber Italien. **21.** Campagne in Frankreich.—Belagerung von Mainz.—Unterhaltungen Deutscher Ausgewanderten. **22.** Schweizerreise, 1797.—Reise am Rhein, Main und Neckar, 1814–15. **23.** Annalen oder Tag- und Jahreshefte, 1749–1822.—Biographische Einzelheiten. **24.** Cellini. **25.** Cellini.—Rameaus Neffe.—Anmerkungen.—Nachträgliches zu Rameaus Neffe.—Diderots Versuch über die Malerei. **26.** Winckelmann.—Hackert.—Einleitung in die Propyläen.—Ueber Laokoon.—Der Sammler und die Seinigen.—Ueber Wahrheit und Wahrscheinlichkeit der Kunstwerke.—Philostrats Gemälde.—Antik und modern.—Nachträgliches zu Philostrats Gemälden. **27.** Ferneres über Kunst. **28.** Deutsche Literatur. **29.** Auswärtige Literatur und Volkspoesie. **30.** Gottfried von Berlichingen.—Iphigenie in Prosa.—Erwin und Elmire in der frühesten Gestalt.—Claudine von Villa Bella, desgl.—Zwei ältere Scenen aus dem Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern.—Hanswursts Hochzeit.—Paralipomena zu Faust.—Zwei Teufelchen und Amor.—Fragmente einer Tragödie.—Die natürliche Tochter. Schema der Fortsetzung.—Pandora, desgl.—Nausikaa. **31.** Götz von Berlichingen für die Bühne.—Die Wette.—Mahomet.—Tancred.—Theater und dramatische Poesie. **32.** Morphologie.—Beiträge zur Optik. **33, 34.** Zur Farbenlehre. **35.** Materialien zur Geschichte der Farbenlehre. **36.** Naturwissenschaftliche Einzelheiten.—Mineralogie und Geologie.—Meteorologie.—Zur Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen.
- Ausgewählte Prosa. (Germ. Class. for Amer. students.) 16146
 - Autobiography; Truth and poetry fr. my life; tr. by J. Oxenford. Also, Letters fr. Switzerland and trav. in Italy; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 2 v. 1545–6
 - Correspondence bet. Schiller and G., 1794–1805; tr. by G. H. Calvert, v. I. 1559
 - Correspondence with a child. 175
 - Dramatic works; tr. by A. Swanwick and W. Scott. 1552
 - Contents. Faust.—Iphigenia in Tauris.—Torquato Tasso.—Egmont.—Goetz von Berlichingen.
 - Elective affinities. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11082
 - Faust; Mit Einleitung und erklärenden Anmerkungen von G. von Loeper. 2 v. 16350–1
 - Faust; pt. I.; text, with Eng. notes, ess., and verse trans., by E. J. Turner and E. D. A. Morshead. 22220
 - Faust; pt. I. Introd. and notes, by J. M. Hart. (Germ. class. for Am. students.) 16265
 - Faust; tr. by A. Hayward. 1553
 - Faust; tr. by A. Swanwick. 18555
 - Faust; tr. by B. Taylor. 2 v. 9272–3
 - Faust; tr. by C. H. Bowen. 17806
 - Faust; tr. by C. T. Brooks. 1554
 - Faust; tr. by T. Martin. 12724
 - Herman and Dorothea; introd., comm., etc., by J. M. Hart. (Germ. class. for Am. students.) 16144
 - Same; tr. by E. Frothingham. 8487
 - Iphigenie auf Tauris; introd. and notes by F. Carter; ed. by W. D. Whitney. (Whitney's Germ. texts.) 16349
 - Iphigenia in Tauris; tr. by G. J. Adler. 1555

- Nachtrage zu Goethe's Werken; Gesamm. und hersg. von E. Bons. 3 v. in 2. *1
- Naturwissenschaftliche Correspondenz, 1812-1832; hersg. v. F. H. Bratnick. 2 v. *1
- Die neue Melusine. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16147
- The new Paris. (In Tales fr. the German.) 4347
- Novels and tales. 1556
- *Contents.* Elective affinities.—Sorrrows of young Werther.—Recreations of the German emigrants.—The good women.—A tale.
- Poems and ballads; tr. by W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin. 9664
- Roman elegies; tr. into Eng. prose by L. Noa. 16578
- Torquato Tasso, ein Schauspiel. 10429
- Translations fr. G. (In Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- Truth and poetry fr. my own life; or, Autobiog. of G.; ed. by P. Godwin. 2 v. 1547-8
- West-easterly divan; tr. with introd. and notes, by J. Weiss. 16697
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels; fr. the Germ. 2 v. New ed. 1557-8
- *Same*; tr. by T. Carlyle. 3 v. 13118-20
- Arnold, M. A French critic on G. (In his Mixed ess.) 18465
- Austin, S. Characteristics of Goethe; fr. Falk Von Müller, etc.; with notes illust. of Germ. literature. 3 v. 259-61
- Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller; their lives and works, incl. comm. on Faust. 18272
- Carlyle, T. (In his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1, 3.) 696: 698
- De Quincey, T. (In his Biog. ess.) 1149
- Der junge Goethe; Seine Briefe und Dichtungen, 1764-1776. Mit einer Einleitung v. M. Bernays. 3 v. 10436-8
- Eckermann, J. P. Gespräche mit Goethe, 1823-1832. 3 v. 16216-18
- *Same*; Conversations with G.; tr. by S. M. Fuller. 1325
- Emerson, R. W. (In his Representative men.) 1384
- Goedeke, K. Goethes Leben und Schriften. 16523
- Goodrich, S. G. (In his Famous men.) 1592
- Grimm, H. Goethe. Vorlesungen gehalten an der Kgl. Univ. zu Berlin. 2 v. in 1. 16247
- *Same*; Goethe's Verhältniss zur bildenden Kunst. (In his Zehn ausgewählte ess.) 10304
- *Same*; Life and times of Goethe; tr. by S. H. Adams. 19969
- Hayward, A. Goethe. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 17754
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. Goethe's scientific researches. (In his Pop. lect.) 11772
- Hosmer, J. K. (In his Hist. of Germ. lit.) 18259
- Hutton, R. H. Goethe and his influence. (In his Ess., v. 2.) 10129
- Jameson, A. Goethe and his daughter-in-law. (In her Sketches.) 2329
- Lazarus, E. Alide; an episode of Goethe's life. 12343
- Lewes, G. H. Life and works of Goethe. 2 v. 2640-1
- *Same*; Story of Goethe's life; (abgd. fr. "Life and works of G.") 12021
- Masson, D. Shakespeare and Goethe. (In his Three devils.) 13516
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, K. Goethe and Mendelssohn. (1821-1831.) 11365
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his Nouv. lund., v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 2, 11.) *1
- Scherer, E. Dante et Goethe; Goethe. (In his Etudes crit. de lit.) 14600
- Schmidt, J. Goethe und Suleika. (In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1.) 16311
- Taylor, B. (In his Studies in Germ. literature.) 19003
- *and* Schiller, J. C. F. von. Select minor poems; fr. the German; with notes by J. S. Dwight. 1560
- Goethe and Schiller; hist. romance; by C. Mundt; tr. by C. Coleman. 6981
- Goetschy, G. Professeur de déclamation; préf-monol. (In Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.) 14791
- *Same*; The professor of elocution. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Goetz von Berlichingen, with the iron hand; tragedy; by Goethe. (In his Dram. works.) 1552
- Gogol, N. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his Prem. lund., v. 3.) *1
- Going home; by A. R. Hope. (In his Seven stories.) 20275
- Going somewhere; by M. Quad. (In Satchel ser., v. 1.) 13980
- Going South; by W. T. Adams. 19314
- Going west; by W. T. Adams. 15321

- Gold. Horton, S. D. Silver and gold, and their rel. to the problem of resumption. 17632
 — Phillips, J. A. The mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. *I
 — Smith, J. V. C. Buried millions. Where do the gold and silver go? 18286
 — *See also* Metallurgy.
Also Goldsmith's work.
- Gold and dross ; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 12228
 Gold and name ; by M. S. Schwartz. 8862
 Gold brick, The ; by A. S. Stephens. 6934
 Gold-bug, The ; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
 — *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983
 Gold Elsie ; fr. the German of E. Marlitt [E. Johns]. 7506
 Gold foil ; by J. G. Holland. 1950
 Gold mines. *See* California.
 Gold of Chickaree, The ; by S. and A. Warner. 16592
 Gold robin ; by A. Putnam. 6117
 Goldammer, L. Auf Wiedersehen ! ; Eine Hochzeitnacht. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16167
 Golden age, The, of New York ; by W. Irving. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
 Golden autumn ; by T. Miller. 10576
 Golden branch, The ; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravanzas, v. 3.) *I
 Golden butterfly ; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 16904
 Golden clew ; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 4.) 3958
 Golden dreams ; by A. Fabre. (*In* Short stor.) 6965
 Golden dreams and leaden realities ; by Ralph Raven. 5164
 Golden eagle ; drama ; by J. B. Howe. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.) 11821
 Golden farmer ; by B. Webster. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 1.) 11833
 — *Same.* *Another copy.* 6056
 Golden fleece, The ; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravanzas, v. 3.) *I
 Golden grain ; by B. L. Farjeon. 12152
 Golden legend ; by H. W. Longfellow. 2743
 Golden lion, The, of Granpere ; by A. Trollope. 10922
 Golden lotus, The ; and other legends of Japan ; by E. Greey. 22261
 Golden poems ; ed. by F. F. Browne. 22016
 Golden-rod ; an idyl of Mt. Desert ; by C. C. Harrison. 19546
 Golden shaft, The ; by C. Gibbon. 22468
 Golden sorrow, A ; by Mrs. C. Hoey. 10939
 Golden verses. *See* Pythagoras.
 Golden wedding, A : by Mrs. R. O'Reilley. (*In her* Sussex stories, v. 1.) 20546
 Goldoni, C. Commedie. 41 v. in 21. *I
Contents. V. 1. Il teatro comico.—La bottega del caffè.—L'avventuriere onorato. 2. La locandiera.—Pamela fanciulla.—Pamela maritata. 3. La vedova scaltra.—La famiglia dell' antiquario.—Il vero amico. 4. L'avvocato veneziano.—Il padre di famiglia.—Il cavaliere e la dama. 5. Il bugiardo.—Gli amori di Zelinda e Lindoro.—La gelosia di Lindoro. 6. Le inquietudini di Zelinda.—Il ventaglio.—L'osteria della posta. 7. Le smanie per la villeggiatura.—Le avventure della villeggiatura.—Il ritorno dalla villeggiatura. 8. La cameriera brillante.—L'avaro fastoso.—La serva amorosa. 9. La moglie saggia.—Il feudatario.—La finta ammalata. 10. Le bourron bienfaisant.—Il burbero benefico.—Gl'innamorati. 11. La guerra.—Il tutore.—L'adulatore. 12. Le femmine puntigliose.—Il

- cavaliere di buon gusto. — Il servitore di due padroni. **13.** L'amore paterno. — Il prodigo. — La Scozzese. **14.** La donna volubile. — La donna di maneggio. — La figlia ubbidiente. **15.** Il matrimonio per concorso. — La burla retrocessa. — L'avaro. — Il frappatore. **16.** Il raggiratore. — I mercanti. — La donna stravagante. **17.** La donna di garbo. — Le donne curiose. — L'apatista ossia l'indifferente. **18.** Il poeta fanatico. — Il vecchio bizzarro. — La donna sola. **19.** Un curioso accidente. — La buona famiglia. — La donna forte. **20.** La villeggiatura. — La donna di testa debole. — Il cavaliere di spirito. **21.** Una delle ultime sere di carnevale. — I rusteghi. — Le massere. **22.** Chi la fa l'aspetta. — Le morbinose. — I morbinosi. **23.** Sior Todero Brontolou. — Le baruffe chiozzotte. — Le donne di casa soa. **24.** I due gemelli. — I pettegolezzi delle donne. — La madre amorosa. **25.** La donna vendicativa. — L'erede fortunata. — La donna di Governo. **26.** L'amante militare. — I malcontenti. — La sposa Persiana. **27.** L'impostore. — La banca rotta. — Ircana in Julia. **28.** La Castalda. — Il geloso avaro. — Ircana in Ispania. **29.** Il contrattempo. — L'uomo di mondo. — La Peruviana. **30.** L'impresario delle Smirne. — L'uomo prudente. — La Dalmatina. **31.** La dama prudente. — Il giuocatore. — La pupilla. **32.** Il buon compatriotto. — I puntigli domestici. — Il ricco insidiato. **33.** L'incognita. — Le donne di buon umore. — La vedova spiritoso. **34.** Gli amanti timidi. — Le donne gelose. — Il medico Olandese. **35.** La putta onorata. — La buona moglie. — Il festino. **36.** La casa nova. — La buona madre. — La bella selvaggia. **37.** La Griselda. — Il filosofo inglese. — Il campiello. **38.** La donna bizzarra. — L'amante di sè medesimo. — La scuola di ballo. **39.** Il padre per amore. — La sposa sagace. — Don Giovanni tenorio. **40.** Il cavalier giocondo. — Lo spirito di contraddizione. — Rinaldo di Mont Albani. **41.** Il terenzio. — Il Torquato Tasso. — Il Moliere. — La Metempsicosi.
- Commedie scelte. 15502
 — Diversi componimenti poetici. *I
Bound with his Memorie.
 — Memorie per servire alla storia di sua vita. 3 v. *I
 — Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 6.) 14526
 — Memoirs; fr. the Fr. by J. Black; with ess. by W. D. Howells. (Choice autobiog.) 17274
- Goldschmidt, Mme. J. (L.) Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
 — Ferris, G. T. (*In his Great singers, ser. 2.*) 20365
 — Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Essays, biog., and crit.*) 4523
 — Willis, N. P. (*In his Famous persons, etc.*) 4804
- Goldschmidt, M. The flying mail.—Thoresen, M. Old Olaf. — Björnson, B. The railroad and the churchyard; [The eagle's nest; The father]. 9290
- Goldsmid, F. J. Introduction. (*In India, Council of India. Eastern Persia, etc., v. 1.*) *I
 — James Outram: biography. Illust. and maps. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20212-13
- Goldsmith, O. Works; with Life and notes. 4 v. 1566-9
Contents. V. **1.** Life of G.—Poems.—Plays.—Letters. **2.** Vicar of Wakefield.—Essays.—Criticism. **3.** Citizen of the world.—Letters. **4.** Inquiry into the present state of polite learning.—The Bee.—Prefaces and introd.—Appendix.
 — The deserted village. (*In Stevens, E. T., and Morris, D. Annot. poems.*) 18396
 — History of the earth and animated nature. Illust. New ed. 4 v. 1562-5
 — *Same*; with notes. Illust. 2 v. 6762-3
 — Life of Thomas Parnell. (*In Parnell, T. Poet. works.*) 3380
 — Miscellaneous works; with acct. of life and writings; ed. by W. Irving. 1571
Contents. Memoirs of the life and writings of G.—Vicar of Wakefield.—Inquiry into the present state of polite learning.—Miscellaneous poems.—Dramatic: The good-natured man; She stoops to conquer; Oratorio.—Prefaces and criticism.—Citizen of the world.—The Bee.—Essays.
 — Poems. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18335
 — Poems: Sketch of his life. (*In Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry.*) 14038
 — Select poems; ed. by W. J. Rolfe; [biog. not. by T. B. Macaulay.] 14342
 — She stoops to conquer. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.*) 11812
 — The traveller. (*In Stevens, E. T., and Morris, D. Annot. poems.*) 18396
 — Vicar of Wakefield. 1570
 — Black, W. Goldsmith. (Eng. men of letters.) 18270
 — Forster, J. Life and times of G. 2 v. 10112-13

- Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and essays, v. 1.) 2252
- — *Same.* Another copy. 7850
- Goldsmith's Clubs. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, etc., v. 1.) 2040
- Irving, W. Goldsmith; biog. 2142
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Goldsmith. (*In his* Quart. essays.) 14194
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 6.) 2791
- — *Same.* (*In* New biog. of illust. men.) 2803
- Mitchell, D. G. Goldsmith's work. (*In his* Abt. old story-tellers.) 17346
- Prior, J. Life of G. 3559
- Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of novelists, v. 2; and Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851; 3837
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
- Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humorists.) 4398
- Goldsmith's daughter, The; by E. M. Stewart. (*In her* Cloist. legends.) 12789
- Goldsmith's wife, The; by *Mme.* C. Reybaud. 17914
- Goldsmith's work. Boutell, C. Gold working. 15475
- Collins, J. E. Private book of useful alloys and memoranda for goldsmiths, etc. 10781
- Gee, G. E. Practical gold-worker; or, The goldsmith's and jeweller's instructor. 16826
- Pollen, J. H. Gold and silversmith's work. *I
- Wheatley, H. B., and Delamotte, P. H. Art work in gold and silver: mediæval. (Hd.-bks. of pract. art.) *I
- Golovnin, V. M. Captivity in Japan. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- Memoirs of a captivity in Japan, 1811-13; with obs. on the country, etc. 2d. ed. 3 v. 1572-4
- Golownin. *See* Golovnin.
- Gommeux devant son conseil de famille, Le; fantaisie en vers; par N. de Villard. (*In* Saynètes, sér. 6.) 14796
- Gomorrhah. *See* Sodom.
- Goncourt, E. Le A. H. de. Les frères Zemganno. 14587
- and J. A. H. de. Madame de Pompadour. Nouv. éd., rev. et aug. de lettres et documents inédits. 14567
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7, 10.) *I
- Gondinet, E. Les convictions de papa; comédie; Le mari qui dort; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 2.) 14483
- Gonsalvo. *See* Gonzalvo.
- Gonse, L. L'œuvre de Jules Jacquemart. *I
- Gonzalvo de Cordova. James, E. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 1.) 2293
- Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
- Good, J. M. The book of nature; pref. Sketch of the author's life. 1575
- Good, The. Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. 17493
- Good aunt; The; by M. Edgeworth. 1326; 15295
- Good fellow; by C. M. Walcot. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 12.) 11842
- Good for nothing; by G. J. W. Melville. 9130
- Good for nothing; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 26.) 7984
- Good French governess, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 15295
- Good Hope, Cape of. Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418
- Good hour, The; by B. Auerbach. 15358
- Good investment, A; by W. Flagg. 10917
- "Good luck!" by E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 12514

- Good luck ; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her Country by-ways.*) 21032
 Good match, A ; by A. Perrier. 12042
 Good Mr. Bagglethorpe ; by O. Logan. 8572
 Good-natured man, The ; comedy ; by O. Goldsmith. (*In his Works.*) 1566 : 1571
 Good night's rest ; by Mrs. C. Gore. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 40.*) 7991
 Good old times ; by E. Kellogg. 17396
 Good old times, The. (*In Crit. and soc. ess.*) 6992
 Good society ; by Mrs. Grey. 1663
 Good stories for young people ; fr. "Good words for the young." 10558
 Good talking as a fine art ; by F. D. Huntington. 20859
 Good things for the young of all ages, 1873-7. 7 v. 8565-70 ; 8635
Note. Continuation of Good words for the young.
 Good time coming, The ; by T. S. Arthur. 4942
 Good wishes for the children ; [stories] ; by H. C. Anderson. *I
 Good woman, The, in the wood ; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas, v. 4.*) *I
 Good women, The ; by J. W. v. Goethe. (*In his Novels, etc.*) 1556
 Good words ; ed. by N. Macleod. Vols. 1-3, 5, 6. 6753-5 ; 6757-8
 Good words for the young. 1868-72. 4 v. 8561-4
Note. For continuation see Good things.
 Goodale, E. Journal of a farmer's daughter. 20472
 — and D. R. All round the year ; verses fr. Sky farm ; incl. "In Berkshire with the wild flowers." Illust. 20112
 — - Apple-blossoms ; verses. 18080
 — - In Berkshire with the wild flowers ; illust. by W. H. Gibson. 19337
 — - Same. (*In their All round the year.*) 20112
 Goodale, D. R., joint author. See Goodale, E.
 Goodale, G. L. Concerning a few common plants. (Guides for sci.-teach.) 18427
 Goodall, R. Leeds borough sewage works. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.*) *I
 Goodbye, sweetheart ; by R. Broughton. 10150
 Goodell, W. Prime, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire ; mem. of G. 15487
 Goodeve, T. M. Elements of mechanism ; for students of appl. mechanics. 2d. ed. 9775
 Goodman, L. R. Verses. (*In Outcroppings, etc.*) 6122
 Goodman, W. Social hist. of Gt. Brit. dur. the reigns of the Stuarts, v. 1. 2d. ed. 6068
 Goodrich, A. History of the character and achievements of Columbus. *I
 Goodrich, C. A. Family encyclopedia. 1579
 — Select British eloquence : speeches of orators, sketches of their lives, etc. 1578
 Goodrich, F. B. and Warden, F. L. Romance after marriage. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.*) 11822
 Goodrich, F. E. Life and pub. serv. of W. S. Hancock. Introd. by F. O. Prince. 19798
 Goodrich, J. W. Phrenological organs, etc. ; poems, and prose writings. Portr. 9692
 Goodrich, J. F. Higginson, T. W. (*In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492

- Goodrich, S. G. Balloon travels of Robert Merry and his young friends; ed. by Peter Parley. Illust. 1600
- Curiosities of human nature. 1585
 - Enterprise, industry, and art of man. 1588
 - Famous men of anc. times. 1591
 - Contents.* Mohammed.—Belisarius.—Attila.—Nero.—Seneca.—Virgil.—Cicero.—Julius Caesar.—Hannibal.—Alexander.—Aristotle.—Demosthenes.—Apelles.—Diogenes.—Plato.—Socrates.—Alcibiades.—Democritus.—Pericles.
 - Famous men of mod. times. 1592
 - Contents.* Sir W. Scott.—Ld. Byron.—N. Bonaparte.—Goethe.—Burns.—E. Burke.—S. Johnson.—Milton.—Shakspeare.—Ld. Bacon.—Cervantes.
 - Fireside education. 1601
 - Book of history, 1st, comb. with geography: Western hemisphere. Illust.; rev. ed. 6339
 - Book of history, 2d, comb. with geography; Europe, Asia, and Africa. Illust.; rev. ed. 6340
 - Book of history, 3d, anc. hist. in connect. with anc. geography. Impr. ed.; illust. 6341
 - A glance at philosophy, mental, moral, and social. 1596
 - History of all nations; rev. ed. Illust. 2 v. 1602-3
 - History of the Indians of No. and So. America. 1593
 - Illustrative anecdotes of the animal kingdom. 1582
 - Lights and shadows of Amer. history. 1581
 - Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. 1583
 - Lights and shadows of European history. 1589
 - Literature, anc. and mod., with specimens. 1594
 - Lives of celebrated women. 1584
 - Contents.* L. and M. Davidson.—Mrs. Adams.—Mrs. Washington.—Mme. de Stael.—Lady H. Stanhope.—H. More.—Mrs. Barbauld.—Mme. de Genlis.—Josephine.—Marie Antoinette.—Mme. Roland.—Mme. de Sévigné.—Mary, Queen of Scots.—Elizabeth, Queen of Eng.—Isabella, of Spain.—Joan of Arc.
 - Manners and customs of nations. 1587
 - Manners, customs, and antiquities of the Indians of No. and So. America. 1586
 - Political geography of the world. 21st. ed. 2 v. 1605-6
 - Recollections of a life time. 2 v. 1607-8
 - The world and its inhabitants. 1598
- Goodwin, C. W. On the Mosaic cosmogony. (*In Hedge. F. H. Rec. inq. in theol.*) 5174
- Goodwin, Mrs. H. B. Christine's fortune. 20634
- Dr. Howell's family. 7569
 - Madge; or, Night and morning. 1696
 - Sherbrooke. 6360
- Goodwin, H. Gradual development of revelation. (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.*) 9747
- Goodwin, Mrs. L. M. Biography of R. C. Goodwin. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Goodwin, R. C. Goodwin, Mrs. L. M. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Goodwin, W. W. Plutarch's morals; trans. correct. and rev. Introd. by R. W. Emerson. 5 v. 9091-5
- Goodwin Sands. *See* Life-boat.
- Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not; by J. Neal. (*In Little class., v. 10.*) 12981
- Goodyear, C. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes.*) 8983
- Parton, J. (*In his Famous Americans.*) 6677
- Goosepond school, The; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his Dukesborough tales.*) 22894
- Gordon, A. J. The religious character and uses of the Sabbath. (*In Sabb. ess.*) 19808
- Gordon, C. (*pseud. Vieux Moustache*). Boarding-school days. Illust. 11119

- That good old time. 6541
- Gordon, C. G. Colonel Gordon in Centr. Africa, 1874-79; fr. orig. letters and docs.; ed. by G. B. Hill. Portr. and map. 20605
- Gordon, G. Thornton, P. M. Lord Aberdeen. (*In his For. secretaries*, v. 2.) 22745
- Gordon, G. H. History of the 2d. Mass. regiment of infantry. *I
— History of the campaign of the Army of Virginia, under Pope; fr. Cedar Mt. to Alexandria, 1862. *I
— War diary of events in the war of the Rebellion, 1863-65. 21509
- Gordon, H. Lovers and thinkers. 5918
- Gordon, J. E. H. Four lectures on static electric induction. 20271
— Ice, water, and steam; Air and gas. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all*, ser. 1.) 20445
- Gordon, Lady J. Chambers, W. (*In his Stor. of old fam.*) 18362
- Gordon, Jane, *Duchess of*. Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Queens of soc.*) 4718
- Gordon, J. T. Address, Glasgow Athenaeum, 1852. (*In Lit. addr.*, ser. 3.) 7727
- Gordon, Lady L. A. Duff. Last letters fr. Egypt. Add., Letters fr. the Cape. With mem. by Mrs. Ross. *I
- Gordon, M. M. Home life of Sir David Brewster. 2d. ed. 8885
- Gordon, M. Christopher North; mem. of J. Wilson. Introd. by R. S. Mackenzie. 2310
- Gordon, T. History of the Greek Revolution. 2d. ed. 2 v. 1609-10
- Gordon, T. F. History of anc. Mexico; to its destruction by the Spaniards. 2 v. in 1. 1611
— History of New Jersey, to the adopt. of the Federal Constitution. 1612
- Gordon, W. Chesney, C. C. Sir W. Gordon of Gordon's battery. (*In his Mod. mil. biog.*) 12256
— Discourse. (*In Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Amer. Rev.*) *I
- Gordon Baldwin; by R. Lindau. 17839
- Gore, C. G. F. (M.) The birthright. 4294
— Heckington. 5389
— Hungarian tales. 3 v. 21560-2
 Contents. V. 1. Cassian. 2. Cassian.—The Tzigány.—The Tavernicus.—The Elizabethines.—The ferry on the Danube. 3. The balsamseller of Thurotzer.—Festival of the three kings.—The Infanta at Presburg.
— The maid of honour. (*With Tieck, J. L. The elves.*) 12446
— Peers and parvenus. 12398
— Plays. See French's minor drama.
— Progress and prejudice. 1614
— The Queen of Denmark. 12445
— The royal favorite. 5227
— Self. 6177
— Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Gore, Mrs. C. See Gore, C. G. F.
- Gore, G. Art of electro-metallurgy; incl. electro-deposition. 17090
— Electro-metallurgy. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.: Pract. chem.*) 5188
- Gorgas, A. C. Effects of tobacco on youths. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts.*, etc., v. 7.) *I
- Gorilla. Du Chaillu, P. B. Stories of the Gorilla country. 7190
— (*In his Expl. and adv. in equa. Africa.*) 1131
— See also Ape.
- Gorilla hunters, The; by R. M. Ballantyne. 10007
- Gortchakof, A. M. Klaczko, J. Two chancellors; Gortchakof and Bismarck. 15886
- Gorton, S. Mackie, J. M. Life of G. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 15.) 4124

- Goshen, G. J. The cultivation of the imagination; addr. 19012
 — Higginson, T. W. (*In his Eng. statesmen.*) 13827
- Gospel, The, its own witness; by S. Leathes. (Hulsean lect.) 12910
- Gospel, The, of John; ess. by F. Tiffany. (*In Inst. ess.*) 19811
- Gospel of law; discourses; by S. J. Stewart. 22178
- Gospels. *See* Apochryphal gospels;—Bible. *N. T.*
- Goss, W. L. Soldier's story of captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, and other rebel prisons. Illust. 6926
 — *Same.* With names of Union sold. who died at A., etc. 20428
- Gosse, E. W. English odes; selected by G. 21181
 — Gray. (Eng. men of letters.) 21824
 — Introductory memoir. (*In* Dutt, T. *Anc. ballads.*) 22275
 — New poems. 19821
 — On viol and flute; select poems. 22581
- Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the microscope; minuter organs and forms of life. 6285
 — The ocean. Illust. 1617
 — Omphalos; attempt to untie the geological knot. Illust. 18041
 — A year at the shore; cold. illust. 6228
- Gostick, J. Trade-unions, and the rel. of capital and labour. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I
- Gostwick, J. German culture and Christianity; their controversy, 1770–1880. 22221
 — and Harrison, R. Outlines of German literature. 11695
- Gotham, Chronicles of. 14021
- Gothic architecture. Davidson, E. A. Gothic stonework; hist. and princ. of Ch. arch.; characteristic features of each period, etc. 12614
 — Kingsley, C. Grotts and groves. (*In his* Lit. lect. and ess.) 21362
 — Parker, J. H. A B C of Gothic architecture. 2d. ed. 21569
 — — Concise glossary of terms. New ed. 7227
 — — Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture; rev. and enl. 7074
 — Schlegel, K. W. F. Principles of Gothic arch. (*In his* Aesthet. and misc. works.) 22359
- Goths. Freeman, E. A. The Goths at Ravenna. (*In his* Hist. ess.; ser. 3.) 19219
- Go-to-bed Tom; by T. Morton. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 7.) 11839
- Gottfried, G. Sketch of G. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
- Gottfried von Strassburg. Tristan. 2 v. (*Deut. Class. des* Mittelalters.) 16259–60
 — Kroeger, A. E. (*In his* Minnesinger of Germany.) 11306
- Gottheil, G. Monotheism and the Jews. (*In* Inst. ess.) 19811
- Gotthelf, A. Der Notar in der Falle. (*Deut. Novellenschatz.*) 16153
- Gotthelf, J., *pseud.* *See* Bitzius, A.
- Gottschalk, L. M. Notes of a pianist; prec. by a biog. sketch, etc.; ed. by C. Gottschalk; tr. by R. E. Peterson. 21017
 — Ferris, G. T. Thalberg and Gottschalk. (*In his* Gt. violinists, etc.) 20470
 — Hensel, O. Life and letters of Gottschalk. 9205
- Gouffé, J. The royal book of pastry and confectionery; adapt. by A. Gouffé. *I
 — The royal cookery book; tr. and adapt. by A. Gouffé. 9836
- Gouge, H. A. New system of ventilation. 4th. ed. enl. Illust. 21229
- Gouget, E. Le portefeuille; scène dramatique. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.) 14797
- Gough, Sir H. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 1.) 20030
- Gough, J. B. Autobiography and personal recollections. 8124
 — Sunlight and shadow; gleanings fr. my life work. Engr. and portr. 20230

- Goulburn, E. M. The Acts of the deacons; lect. on Acts vi.-viii. and xxi. 8-15. 2d. ed. 10166
 — Butler, the ethical preacher; lect. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464
 — The idle word; short essays upon the gift of speech, etc. 10010
 — Introduction to the dev. study of the Holy Scriptures. 1st. Amer. ed. 6277
 — Office of the communion in the Book of Common Prayer; lect. 10011
 — The pursuit of holiness; seq. to "Thoughts on pers. religion." 9636
 — St. Francis of Sales' 'Introduction to the dev. life.' (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
 — Thoughts on personal religion. 9635
- Gould, A. A. The naturalist's library; sci. and pop. descr. fr. the works of Cuvier, etc. 1618
 — *joint author.* See Agassiz, L. J. R.
- Gould, B. A. Astronomical observatory at Cordova, Argentine Repub. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
- Gould, E. S. Good English; or, Pop. errors in language. 6719
- Gould, E. B. Bacon, L. W. Memorials of E. B. Gould. 18590
 — Trollope, T. A. A wreath of stray leaves to the mem. of E. B. Gould. 16671
Note. Miscellaneous contributions fr. G. P. Marsh, M. Arnold, W. and M. Howitt, etc.
- Gould, E. P. Biography of S. S. Gould. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Gould, H. F. Poems. 2 v. 1619
 — Youth's coronal; poems. 1620
- Gould, J. T. Marjorie's quest. 11072
- Gould, J. M. How to camp out. 16926
- Gould, J. S. Texas cattle disease. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
- Gould, L. D. Carpenter's and builder's assistant, and wood-worker's guide. 12469
- Gould, S. B. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. 2 ser. 6891; 7192
 — Gabrielle André. See *In exitu Israel, below.*
 — Germany, present and past. 21386
 — *In exitu Israel.* 8684
Note. The Amer. ed. is called Gabrielle André.
 — Legends of the patriarchs and prophets, and other Old Testament characters. 9934
 — Lives of the saints. 15 v. *I
 — Origin and development of religious belief. 2 v. 8062; 9271
Contents. V. 1. Heathenism and Mosaism. 2. Christianity.
 — Silver store; fr. mediæval, Chr., and Jewish mines. 22523
 — The vicar of Morwenstow; life of R. S. Hawkes. New ed. 15901
- Gould, S. S. Gould, E. P. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Goulding, F. R. Marooner's island. 8799
- Gounod, C. F. Faust. *I
 — *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
 — Mirella. *I
 — *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
 — The mock doctor. (*Le médecin malgré lui.*) *I
 — The redemption. *I
 — Roméo et Juliette. *I
 — Ferris, G. T. (*In* his Gt. It. and Fr. comp.) 18707
 — Hueffer, F. Gounod's "Polyeucte." (*In* his Mus. stud.) 19852
- Gouraud, J. The four gold pieces; story of Normandy. 14094
- Gourville, J. H. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
- Goutte d'eau; comédie; par J. Normand. (*In* Saynètes, etc.. sér. 8.) 14798
- Government. See Political science.

- Govinda Sámanta : by L. B. Day. 2 v. 13703-4
- Gow, A. M. Good morals and gentle manners. 18008
- Gower, G. G. L. 2d. *Earl Granville*. Higginson, T.W. (*In his Eng. statesmen.*) 13827
- Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
- Sketch of G. (*In Polit. portr.*) 11693
- Gower, J. *Confessio amantis*; ed. by R. Pauli. 3 v. *I
- Child, F. J. Observations on the lang. of G's *Confessio amantis*. 8858
- Gower, R. The figure painters of Holland. (Illustr. biog. of gt. artists.) 19535
- Romney and Lawrence. (Illustr. biog. of gt. artists.) 21764
- Gowrie; by G. P. R. James. 5240
- Gozzoli, Benozzo. Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
- Grabham, M. C. Climate and resources of Madeira. 10813
- Gracchi, The. Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 18125
- Grace Lee; by J. Kavanagh. 2427
- Grace Truman; by S. R. Ford. 1493
- Gracefulness. Spencer, H. Gracefulness. (*In his Ess.*) 5863
- Graciosa and Percinet; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas, v. 2.*) *I
- Graff, J. F. "Graybeard's" Colorado; notes on the centennial state, 1881-82. 22038
- Graffiti d'Italia; poems; by W. W. Story. 12128
- Graigny, Mme. F. d'I. d'H. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 2.*) *I
- Grafton, J. I. Higginson, T. W. (*In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Grafton, Mass. Pierce, F. C. History of Grafton, 1647-1879; genealogies of families. *I
- Graham, A. J. Handbook of standard, or Amer. phonography. 10022
- Standard phonographic dictionary. 10021
- Synopsis of standard phonography. New ed. 10041
- Graham, Ennis, *pseud.* See Molesworth, Mrs.
- Graham, G. Lonsdale, H. (*In his Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.*) 13814
- Graham, H. G. Rousseau. (For. Class. for Eng. readers.) 22439
- Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1525
- Graham, J. R. G. Lonsdale, H. (*In his Worth. of Cumb., v. 2.*) 13718
- Graham, J. Life of Gen. D. Morgan. 3150
- Graham, J. *Marquis of Montrose*. Chambers, W. (*In his Stor. of old families.*) 18362
- Sketch of G. (*In Montrose, etc.*) 4780
- Graham, J. M. Annals and correspondence of the Viscount, and 1st. and 2d. Earls of Stair. 2 v. 14212-13
- Graham, Miss S. Chambers, W. (*In his Stor. of remark. persons.*) 18069
- Graham, S. Lecture to young men. 1622
- Lectures on the science of human life. 2 v. 1623-4
- Graham, T. Elements of inorganic chemistry; ed. by H. Watts and R. Bridges. 2d. ed. Illustr. 4061
- Cooke, J. P. Memoir of Graham. (*In his Sci. culture.*) 20756
- Graham, T. *Lord Lynedoch*. Delavoye, A. M. Life of G. 20208
- Graham, T. J. Modern domestic medicine; pop. treat. Add. A domestic materia medica, prescript., etc., with app. on the cold water system. *I
- Graham, W. Brass founding, tin plate and zinc working. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15465

Graham, W. The creed of science, relig., moral, and social.	*I
Grahame, J. History of the United States till 1688. 2 v.	1625-6
Grahame; or, Youth and manhood.	1627
Grahams, The, of Invermoy, by M. C. Stirling.	18505
Grail. Bergmann, F. G. The San Gréal; origin and signification of the romances.	10876
Grammaire, La; comédie-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (<i>In his Théâtre compl.</i> , v. 2.)	14559
Grammar. Barrett, S. Principles of grammar; English, Latin, Greek, German, Spanish, and French.	314
— Comic Eton grammar. Illust.	*I
Grammar-land; or, Grammar in fun for the children of school-roomshire; by M. L. Nesbitt.	17738
Grammar of house planning. Illust.	6460
Grammar, The, of life; by B. F. Taylor. (<i>In Little class.</i> , v. 4.)	12975
Grammont, P. comte de. Thomson, K. and J. C. (<i>In their Wits and beaux of soc.</i>)	4719
Granada. Irving, W. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada.	2148
Granbery, J. C. Progress in sin. (<i>In Union pulpit.</i>)	6680
Granby, Marquis of. <i>See</i> Manners, J.	
Grand œuvre, Le; par V. Cherbuliez.	14458
Grande aventure, La; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 24.)	*I
Grande duchesse de Gerolstein, La; opera; par Offenbach.	*I
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib.</i> , v. 1.)	*I
Grande Chartreuse. Pardoe, J. The river and the desert; or, Recollections of the Rhone and the Chartreuse. 2 v.	3359-60
Grandfather, The; by E. Pickering.	5216
Grandfather Whitehead; drama; by M. Lemon. (<i>In Mod. stand. dr.</i> , v. 2.)	11804
Grandfather's chair; by N. Hawthorne. (<i>In his True stories.</i>)	13445
Grand'homme, E. Cutting-out and dressmaking; fr. the Fr. Diagrams.	19339
Grandidiars, The; by J. Rodenberg. 3 v.	20679-81
Grandissimes, The; by G. W. Cable.	19829
Grand'mère, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 4.)	*I
'Grandmother dear'; by Mrs. Molesworth.	18261
Grandmother Elsie; by M. Finley.	22144
Grange, <i>Lady</i> . <i>See</i> Erskine, R. C.	
Grangeneuve. — Un ivrogne; scène dramatique. (<i>In Saynètes, etc.</i> , sér. 5.)	14795
Granger, G. Letters. (<i>In Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar.</i>)	18194
Grangi, —. The corsican brothers; fr. Dumas. (<i>In Mod. stand. dr.</i> , v. 12.)	11814
Grant, <i>Miss</i> —. One May day; sketch in summer time.	21510
— The sun-maid.	18299
Grant, A. C. Bush-life in Queensland; or, John West's colonial experiences; new ed.	21703
Grant, A. R. Lessons fr. the Bible. Added, Geography of the Bible, by C. T. Foster.	10938

A book with "I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Grant, *Sir A.* Aristotle. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 17249
 — Xenophon. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9603
- Grant, A. H. The christmas rose. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
 — The church seasons, hist. and poetically illust. *I
- Grant, A. Love in letters; correspondence of eminent persons, with biog. sk. 7082
- Grant, A. (M.) Letters fr. the mountains, 1773-1803. 3 v. 7598
 — Memoirs of an American lady [Mrs. Schuyler]. 1632
 — *Same*; with mem. of Mrs. G., by J. G. Wilson. *I
 — De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 1.) 1153
 — Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
- Grant, A. The Nestorians; or, The lost tribes. 5527
- Grant, G. M. Ocean to ocean; Sandford Fleming's exped. thr. Canada, 1872. Enl. ed. Illust. 17016
- Grant, H. Penmanship. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc. Lect.) 5855
- Grant, J. Arthur Blane. 10774
 — Bothwell; or, The days of Mary, Queen of Scots. 10756
 — The captain of the guard. 10768
 — The cavaliers of fortune; or, Brit. heroes in for. wars. 10760
Contents. Arthur. Count de Lally.—John Cameron.—Admiral Greig.—Ulysses. Count Brown.—Marshal Lacy.—Count Lacy, Marshal of the imperial armies.—Count Lacy, Capt. Gen. of Catalonia.—Louis Lacy, Mariscal de Campo.—Col. Butler.—Marshal Clarke.—Gen. Kilmaine.—Counts O'Reilly, O'Donnel, and the Irish in Spain.—Baron Loudon.—Count O'Reilly.—Count O'Connell.—Marshal Macdonald.—Thomas Dalryell.
 — The constable of France. 10754
 — Dick Rodney. 5510
 — First love and last love. 10758
 — Frank Hilton. 10772
 — The girl he married. 8658
 — Jane Seton. 10755
 — The King's own borderers. 10762
 — Lady Wedderburn's wish. 10766
 — Laura Everingham. 10770
 — Legends of the black watch. 10767
 — Lefty Hyde's lovers. 10771
 — Lucy Arden. 10776
 — Mary of Lorraine. New ed. 10761
 — Metropolitan weekly and prov. press. *See below.*
 — The newspaper press; its origin, progress, etc. 3 v. 10093-4; 12725
Note. Vol. 3 entitled Metropolitan weekly and provincial press.
 — Oliver Ellis. 10775
 — The phantom regiment. 10764
 — Philip Rollo; or, The Scottish musketeers. 1631
 — The romance of war. 1630
 — The Scottish cavalier. 10757
 — Second to none. 10769
 — Sketches of London, v. 2. 1629
 — The white cockade. 10765
 — The yellow frigate; or, The three sisters. 10759
- Grant, J. H. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 2.) 20031
- Grant, M. M. Artiste. 11550
- Grant, R. Confessions of a frivolous girl. Illust. 19744
 — The lambs; a tragedy. Illust. 22254
 — The little tin gods-on-wheels; or, Society in our modern Athens. Illust. by F. G. Atwood. 2d. ed. *I
- Grant, U. S. Badeau, A. Military hist. of G. 3 v. 7151-3
 — Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
 — Chesney, C. C. Military life of G. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
 — Coppée, H. Life and services of Grant. 7446
 — Keating, J. M. With General Grant in the East. 19427
 — McCabe, J. D. Tour around the world by G.; [With Biog. sk. of G]. 19555
 — Shanks, W. F. G. (*In his* Pers. recollections.) 6570
 — Sketch of G. (*In* Our gt. captains.) 5962

- Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her Men of our times.*) 524
 — Wilson, J. G. (*In his Sk. of illust. sold.*) 1241
- Grant, W. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. I.*) 525
- Granville, *Earl.* See Gower, G. G. L.
- Granville, J. M. Care and cure of the insane; rep. of the
 Lancet comm. on lunatic asylums, 1875-7, for Middlesex,
 London, and Surrey, *etc.* 2 v. *1
 — Common mind-troubles. 19346
 — How to make the best of life; [hygiene]. 21446
 — The secret of a clear head. 19293
Contents. Temperature. Habit. Time. Pleasure. Self-importance. —
 Consistency. Simplicity. The secret of a clear head.
- Grape, Grapes, Grape vine. See Vine. — Wines.
- Grape, A, from a thorn; by J. Payn. 22168
- Gras, J. D. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Grass. Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants. 1482
- Grassini, G., afterwards Mme. Ragani. Clayton, E. C. (*In
 her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Grasso the carver. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales. v. 4.*) 7224
- Grateful Indian, The; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10566
- Grateful negro, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1328; 7778
- Gratius Faliscus. See Faliscus.
- Grattan, H., the elder. Speeches. Added, Letters on the
 Union; with Comment. on his career and character, by
 D. O. Madden. 2d. ed. 5828
 — Speeches. (*In Speeches of Phillips, etc.*) 5170
 — Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. I.*) 525
 — Foster, J. Grattan's speeches. (*In his Crit. ess., v. 2.*) 1503
 — Lusha, D. A. (*In his Most em. orators, etc.*) 1785
 — Lecky, W. E. H. (*In his Lead. of pub. opin.*) 9979
 — Rogers, S. (*In his Recollections.*) 3688
 — Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Grattan, T. C. A chance medley of light matter. 12428
 — History of the Netherlands. 1634
 — Reminiscences of Hannah More. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Grave-mounds and their contents; by L. Jewitt. 10644
- Gravelotte. Adams, C. (*In his Great campaigns.*) 18150
- Graves, A. P. Songs of Killarney. 12576
- Graves, K. Perry, J. T. Sixteen Saviours or one? [Crit.
 on the works of G. and repl. fr. G.] 18683
- Graves, R. P. Life of Wm. R. Hamilton; incl. select. fr.
 poems, correspondence, *etc.*, v. 1. 22795
- Gravitation. Allen, Z. Solar light and heat; Gravitation;
 with expl. of planetary and molecular forces. 19315
- Gray, Mrs. —. Fourteen months in Canton. Illust. 19553
- Gray, A. Elements of natural philosophy. 1637
 — and Adams, C. B. Elements of geology. 5501
- Gray, Asa. Botanical text book. 1638
 — Same; 6th. ed. pt. 1. Structural botany; or, Organography on the basis
 of Morphology. Added, Prin. of Taxonomy and Phytography, and
 a glossary. 18768
 — Darwiniana; ess. and rev. pertaining to Darwinism. 15959
 — Field, forest, and garden botany; plants of the U. S. east of the Mississippi. 7825
 — First lessons in botany. 1639
 — First lessons in botany and veg. physiology; added, glossary. 1636
Bd. in his Manual of the botany of the No. U. S. rev. ed. Illust.
 — Gray's school and field book of botany; "Lessons in botany," and "Field,
 forest, and garden botany." 12333
 — How plants behave. 10851

- How plants grow. 10850
- Introduction to struct. and systematic botany and veg. physiology. 12334
- John Torrey. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
- Manual of the botany of the No. U. S. 5th. ed., 1874. 13084
- *Same*; Rev. ed., 1859. 1636
- *Bound with* First lessons, etc.
- Natural sci. and relig.; two lect.: Scientific beliefs; Relations of scientific to relig. belief. 19536
- Notes on tree growth. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Gray, D. Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
- Gray, Ellis. *pseud.* See Craigin, L. T.
- Gray, G. Z. The children's crusade. 8878
- Gray, J. C. Bible lore. 10062
- Gray, J. E. Notes. (*In* Candolle, A. de. A dominant lang. for science.) (Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
- Gray, J. H. China; laws, manners, and customs; ed. by W. G. Gregor. Illust. 2 v. *I
- Gray, R. Brave hearts. 12039
- Gray, Mrs. R. Lottie's half-sovereign: Music fr. the mountains; My longest walk. (Magnet stories.) 10580
- Gray, T. Elegy in a country churchyard. (*In* Stevens, E. T. and Morris, D. Annot. poems.) 18396
- Elegy in a country churchyard; and Ode on a distant prospect of Eton College. 18968
- Letters; Ode on a distant prospect of Eton College; A long story; Elegy in a country church-yard. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Poetical works. 278
- Select poems; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 16038
- Gosse, E. W. Gray. 21824
- Howitt, W. (*In* his Homes, etc., v. 1.) 2040
- Johnson, S. Gray. (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18101
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Gray's works. (*In* his Quar. essays.) 14194
- Gray, W. Life of Sir P. Sidney. (*In* Sidney, P. Misc. works.) 3979
- Gray, W. H. History of Oregon, 1792-1849. *I
- Gray. See also Grey.
- Graziella; story of Italian love; by A. de Lamartine. 15372
- Grazebrook, H. S. The heraldry of Smith. *I
- Great awakening, The; by J. Tracy. 21660
- Great bonanza, The; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams] and others. Illust. 15332
- Great Britain. *Geological survey.*
- Memoirs of the geological survey, Reports on the geology of Jamaica; or, Part 2 of the West Indian survey. By J. G. Sawkins. With contrib. fr. G. P. Wall, L. Barrett, A. Lennox, and C. B. Brown, and app. by R. Etheridge. *I
- *Agriculture.*
- Wilson, J. Our farm crops. 2 v. 1646-7
- *Antiquities.*
- See England. *Antiquities*;—Scotland.
- *Architecture.*
- See England. *Architecture.*
- *Army.*
- Griffiths, A. The Eng. army; its history, present condition, etc. 19110
- Majendie, V. D. Arms and ammunition of the British service. 12819
- *Art.*
- See England. *Art.*
- *Biography.*
- Brougham, H. Historical sk. of statesmen in the time of George III. 3 v. 525-7
- Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. 523

- Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. 524
- Statesmen of the time of George III. and IV. (*In his Works*, v. 3, 3.) *1
- Bruce, C. The book of noble English women. 10865
- Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies of England. 2 v. 22790-1
- Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of Eng., *etc.*; ed by J. O. Choules. 1468
- Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 13277
- Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. 13228
- Lardner, D. Cabinet of biography; Lives of British statesmen, v. 1. 1388
- Low, C. R. Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 v. 20030-1
- Political portraits. 11053
- Reid, T. W. Cabinet portraits; sketches of statesmen. 13883
- Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England. 12 v. in 7. 4281-7
- Thornton, P. M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th. cent. to 1834. 2 v. 22744-5
- Timbs, J. School days of eminent men. 4467
- *See also* Chancellors; — Chief Justices.
- *Also* England. Art; for biog. of artists.

Botany.

- Lowe, E. J. Ferns; British and exotic. 8 v. 8195-202
- Natural hist. of British grasses; cold. illust. 8206
- Our native ferns; or, History of the Brit. species; cold. plates. 2 v. 8203-4
- and Howard, W. Beautiful leaved plants in cultivation in [Gt. Britain]; added, catalogue; cold. illust. 8207
- Prior, R. C. A. Popular names of British plants. 18895
- Stark, R. M. Popular hist. of British mosses; cold. illust. 2d. ed. 5904
- Thomson, S. Wild flowers; how to see, and how to gather them. Illust. 4729

Colonies.

- Aetion, R. Our colonial empire. 21671
- Froude, J. A. England and her colonies; The colonies once more. (*In his Short. stud.*, ser. 2.) 9686
- Rogers, J. E. T. The colonial question. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *1
- *See also* British colonies in America.

Commerce.

- Cunningham, W. Growth of Eng. industry and commerce. 21721
- Levi, L. History of British commerce (1763-1870.) 10751

Competitive examinations.

- Crawley, W. J. C. Handbook of competitive examinations for adm. to her Majesty's serv. 21684

Constitution.

- Bagehot, W. The English constitution. 12138
- Brougham, H. The Brit. constitution; its hist., structure, and working. (*In his Works*, v. 11.) *1
- Creasy, E. S. Imperial and colonial constitutions of the Britannic empire. 11354
- De Fonblanque, A. How we are governed: hand book of the const., *etc.* 15747
- Ewald, A. C. The crown and its advisers; or, Queen, ministers, lords, and commons. 17318
- Introductory lessons on the British constitution. 10875
- Russell, J. Essay on the Eng. government and const. fr. the reign of Henry VII. 12272
- Syme, D. Representative government in Eng.: its faults and failures. 21490
- Townsend, G. A. (*In his New World comp. with the Old.*) 8391
- Traill, H. D. Central government. 21849
- Walpole, S. The electorate and the legislature. 21851
- Whateley, R. Introductory lessons on the British constitution. 10875
- *See also* Gt. Britain. House of Commons. Reform.

Constitutional history.

- Amos, S. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830-1880. 19752
- Creasy, E. S. Rise and progress of the English constitution. 1019
- Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English constitution. 10780
- Hallam, E. Constitutional hist. of Eng. fr. the acc. of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 1740
- *Same.* New ed. 3 v. *1
- Hamilton, W. D. Outlines of the hist. of Eng., with ref. to the origin and prog. of the const. 1755
- Langmead, T. P. T. Eng. const. history fr. the Teutonic conquest. 21118
- May, T. E. Constitutional hist. of England. 2 v. 342-3
- Pike, L. O. History of crime in England. 2 v. 11948-9

- Rannie, D. W. Historical outline of the Eng. const. 21192
- Routledge, J. Chapters in the hist. of pop. prog., chief. in rel. to the freedom of the press and trial by jury, 1660-1820; with appl. to later years. 16849
- Rowley, J. Settlement of the constitution, 1689-1874. 17860
- Russell, J. Essay on the history of the Eng. government. 12272
- Smith, P. V. History of the English institutions. 13577
- Stubbs, W. The constitutional hist. of Eng. in its origin and development. v. 1-3. 13639-41
- — Select charters, etc., illust. of Eng. const. hist. to the reign of Edward I. *1
- Yonge, C. D. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 21532
- *See also* Municipal history.

Costume.

- *See* England. *Costume.*

Description and travels.

- George, W. C. (*In his A year abroad.*) 2225
- Hall, F. W. (*In his Rambles in Europe.*) 1727
- Our own country. Illust. v. 1-5. 19730-4
- Scott, C. W. Round about the islands; or, Sunny spots near home. 12919
- Seymond, —. Journal of a tour and residence in Gt. Brit., 1810-1811. 2 v. 1395-6
- Walworth, E. H. An old world as seen through young eyes. 17024

Ecclesiastical history.

- *See* England. *Ecclesiastical history.*

Education.

- *See* England. *Education.*

Entomology.

- Catlow, M. E. Popular British entomology. 2d. ed. 731

Families.

- Evans, H. Our old nobility. 18655

Finance, etc.

- Baxter, R. D. National income: the United Kingdom. 11054
- Cobden, R. (*In his Speeches*, v. 1.) 10962
- Dowell, S. Sketch of the hist. of taxes in Eng. v. 1. To the civil war, 1642. 16525
- Leslie, T. E. C. Financial reform. (*In Cobden Club ess.*, ser. 2.) *1
- Wilson, A. J. The national budget; nat. debt, taxes, and rates. 21607
- *See also* Bank of England.

Foreign relations.

- *See* Politics, below.

Geography.

- Green, J. R. and A. S. Short geography of the British islands. 19543
- Mason, C. M. The British Empire, etc. (Geog. Readers.) 22108

History.

For the history of the cities, counties, colonies, etc. of Gt. Britain, see the names of those cities, counties, etc.

History. (Bibliography of History.)

- Mullinger, J. B. Authorities of history. (*In Gardiner, S. R. and Mullinger, J. B. Introduction*, etc.) 21180

History. (General and miscellaneous works.)

- Annals of England; epitome of Eng. history. 15873
- Bailey, A. The succession to the English crown. 19699
- Brewer, J. S. English studies; or, Essays in Eng. history and literature. 20734
- Bright, J. F. English hist. for public schools, 449-1837. 3 v. 17208-10
- *Note.* Title of Vol. 1, A history of England.
- Burnet, G. Bishop Burnet's hist. of his own time; fr. the restoration of Charles II., to the treaty of peace at Utrecht. 10115
- Burke, J. Abridgement of the hist. of Eng., by Lingard; with contin. fr. 1688 to the reign of Victoria; added, Marginal notes and questions, by M. J. Kerney. 2651
- Burt, L. C. Synoptical hist. of Eng. with the contemp. sovereigns and events of gen. hist. 13360
- Clinton, H. R. Compendium of Eng. hist. to 1872. 13039
- Craik, G. L. and MacFarlane, C. Pictorial hist. of Gt. Britain. 4 v. 1011-14
- Creasy, E. S. History of England, v. 1, 2. 10719-20
- Creighton, L. Stories fr. Eng. history. Illust. 22914

- Creighton, M. Half-hour history of England. 15639
- Davies, E. Mythology and rites of the Brit. Druids. 81
- De Quincy, F. Falsification of Eng. history. (*In his Note-book.*) 1184
- Dickens, C. Child's hist. of England. 1180
- — Same. Illust. 13102
- Doran, J. (*In his Monarchs, etc.*, v. 1.) 1945
- Edwards, A. B. Summary of English history. 15600
- English history in short stories. 16509
- Ewald, A. C. Reference book of English history. 1564
- Freeman, E. A. Continuity of Eng. history; Relations bet. the Crowns of Eng. and Scotland. (*In his Hist. ess.*, ser. 1.) 9835
- The English people in its three homes. (*In his Lect.*) 22147
- Froude, J. A. History of England fr. the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 v. 8416-27
- Gardiner, J., and Spedding, J. Studies in English history. 21727
- Gardiner, S. R. English hist. for young folks; B. C. 55-A. D. 1880; ed. rev. for Amer. students. 20847
- *Note.* Same as Outline of English history.
- — Outline of Eng. hist. See above.
- and Mullinger, J. B. Introduction to the study of Eng. history. 21180
- Gaspey, T. History of England, 1760-1852; cont. to 1859 by H. Tyrrell, v. 4: Victoria. 7769
- *Bound in three pts.*
- Green, J. R. History of the Eng. people. v. 1-4. 447-1815. 17447-50
- — Readings from English history. 18785
- — Short history of the English people. 13372
- Guest, M. J. Lectures on the history of England. 18794
- Hozier, H. M. The invasions of England. 2 v. 17229-30
- Hume, D. History of England, to 1688. 6 v. 2088-93
- — Same. 4 v.; v. 2 *wanting*. 2084-7
- — Same; abgd. and cont. to 1858. (Student's Hume.) 2118
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England, from 1688 to the death of George II. 3 v. 13692-4
- Knight, C. Half hours of Eng. hist. fr. the Roman period to the death of Elizabeth. 6529
- — Popular hist. of England. 8 v. 4336-43
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th. cent., v. 1-4. 17514-17
- Lingard, J. History of Eng. fr. the 1st. invasion to 1688. 13 v. 2681-93
- Lodge, E. Illustrations of Brit. hist., biog., etc., Henry VIII.—James I. 3 v. 2731-3
- Lossing, B. J. A history of England. 22440
- Lupton, W. M. A concise English history. 22731
- Macaulay, T. B. History of Eng. fr. the accession of James II. 5 v. 2793-7
- Macfarlane, C. Cabinet hist. of England, to 1846. 26 v. in 13. 2808-20
- Macintosh, J. History of England. 3 v. 5497-9
- Neale, H. England. Illust. (Romance of hist.) 11431
- Penrose, E. C. History of Eng. fr. the invasion to Victoria; rev., with questions, by E. Robbins. 5943
- Ranke, F. L. von. History of England princ. in the 17th. cent. 6 v. 13724-9
- Smith, W. Smaller hist. of England, to 1862. 7345
- Stanhope, P. H. (*In his Miscellanies.*) 6599; 10844
- Tales from English history. 7175
- Thalheimer, M. E. History of England. 14061
- Thierry, A. Histoire de l'Angleterre. (*In his Dix ans d'études hist.*) 9578
- Thompson, A. B. The Victoria hist. of England. B. C. 54 to A. D. 1863. 6376
- Thompson, E. History of Eng.; adapt. for Amer. students. (Freeman, E. A. Hist. course for schools.) 11971
- Thompson, J. Essay on English municipal history. 7194
- Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English history, v. 1: Revolutions of race. 4588
- White, J. History of England to 1858. 4745
- Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world; hist. retrospect. 12515
- Yonge, C. M. Parallel hist. of France and Eng.; outlines and dates. 13734
- — Young folks' history of England. 19384

History. (Early history, previous to 17th. cent.)

- Allen, G. Anglo-Saxon Britain. (Early Britain.) 21675
- Armitage, E. S. The childhood of the Eng. nation. 17301
- Burke, S. H. Historical portr. of the Tudor dynasty and the reform. period, v. 1, 2. 18872-3
- Creighton, M. The Tudors and the reformation, 1485-1603. 17013

- Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest: its causes and results.
6 v. 8951-4; 15898-9
- — Old-English history. Maps. New ed. 22069
- — Old English history for children. 8688
- — The origin of the English nation. 19025
- — Short history of the Norman conquest of Eng. 19931
- Froissart, J. Chroniques; pub. pour la Société de l'Histoire de France
par S. Luce. 6 v. *I
- — *Same*: Chronicles of Eng. 2180
- — The boys' Froissart; chronicles; ed. by S. Lanier. 19352
- Gairdner, J. England. 19552
- — The Houses of Lancaster and York with the conq. and loss of France. 13324
- Green, J. R. The making of England [449-829]. 21421
- Green, M. A. E. Letters of roy. and illust. ladies of Gt. Britain [1103-
1558]. 3 v. 4854-6
- Lappenberg, J. M. History of Eng. under the Anglo-Saxon kings; tr.
by B. Thorpe; new ed.; rev. by E. C. Otté. 2 v. 20606-7
- Origins of English history. 21694
- Palgrave, F. History of England: Anglo-Saxon period. 5480
- — History of Normandy and of England. 4 v. 12107-10
- Pearson, C. H. English history in the 14th. cent. 16775
- — History of Eng. dur. the early and Middle Ages. 2 v. 12204-5
- Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 22541
- Robertson, E. W. Chapters of Eng. hist. before the conquest. (*In his*
Hist. ess.) 15927
- Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets. 16788
- Thierry, J. N. A. History of the conquest of England. 2 v. 4419-20
- Wright, T. The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon. 14083
- Yeatman, J. P. An introduction to the study of early Eng. hist. 13825
- History. (17th.-19th. cent.)*
- Browning, O. Modern England. 18156
- Carlyle, T. An election to the Long Parliament. (*In his Crit. and misc.*
ess., v. 4.) 699
- Carrel, J. B. N. A. History of the counter-revolution in England under
Charles II. and James II.; also, History of the reign of James II., by
C. J. Fox. 721
- Cattermole, R. The great civil war of the times of Charles I. and Cromwell. *I
- Chesney, C. C. Waterloo lectures; study of campaign of 1815. 12800
- Cory, W. Guide to mod. Eng. history. 2 v. 19780-1
- Gaspey, T. *See General works, above.*
- Guizot, F. P. G. History of Cromwell and the Eng. Commonwealth. 2 v. 1700-1
- — History of the Eng. revolution, 1640; fr. the acc. to the death of Charles I. 1698
- McCarthy, J. History of our own times, fr. the acc. of Victoria to the
Berlin Congress. 4 v. 18628-31
- Mackintosh, J. Revolution of 1688. (*In his Misc. wks.*) 2825
- Martineau, H. History of the Peace; England, 1816-1854; with introd.,
1800-1815. 4 v. 5864-7
- Molesworth, W. N. History of England, 1830-1874. 3 v. 13005-7
- Porter, G. R. Progress of the nation fr. the beginning of the 19th. cent.
3 v. 3512-14
- Ranke, F. L. v. *See General works, above.*
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Deux révolutions: l'Angleterre en 1688, etc. (*In*
his Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Stanhope, P. H. History of England fr. the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace
of Paris; ed. by H. Reed. 2 v. 5118-19
- Towle, G. M. A cent. of Eng. hist., 1760-1860. (*In his Glimpses of hist.*) 13478
- Wraxall, N. W. (*In his Posthumous memoirs.*) 4874
- Yonge, C. D. History of the Eng. revolution of 1688. 12839
- For history of different periods *see* names of sovereigns: Anne;—Charles
II.;—Edward III.;—Elizabeth;—George III.;—James II.
Also Cromwell, O.;—Cromwell, R.
Also Cameos fr. Eng. hist.;—Epochs of Eng. hist.;—Spanish Armada.
Also Puritans;—Quarter-sessions.
Also Gladstone, W. E.;—Milton, J.;—Walpole family.
- Reform.*
- *See* Gt. Brit. *House of Commons. Reform.*
House of Commons. (History.)
- Maurice, F. D. The workman and the franchise; Eng. hist. on the rep-
resentation and educ. of the people. 7054
- House of Commons. (Reform.)*
- McCarthy, J. The epoch of reform, 1830-50. 21616

- Mill, J. S. Thoughts on parliamentary reform: Recent writers on reform. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 4.) 14355
- Spencer, H. Parliamentary ref.; the dangers and the safeguards. (*In his* Ess.) 5865
- Stanton, H. B. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. 4198
- House of Lords. (History.)*
- Fifty years of the House of Lords [1831-1881]; fr. "Pall Mall Gazette." 21402
- Ichthyology.*
- Buckland, F. Natural history of British fishes. 20020
- Couch, J. History of the fishes of the Brit. Islands: cold. plates. 4 v. 8191-4
- Industries.*
- See Gt. Brit. *Political economy.*
- Insanity.*
- Tuke, D. H. Chapters in the hist. of the insane in the Brit. Isles. Illust. 22552
- Law.*
- Arnold, M. Last word on the Burials bill. (*In his* Last ess. on church and religion.) 16907
- Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the laws of England. 3 v. 554-6
- — *Same*: (The student's Blackstone); abrgd. by R. M. Kerr. 10666
- Bryce, J. Judicature act of 1873 in its rel. to the hist. of the judic. system in Eng. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
- Fonblanque, A. Rights and wrongs; manual of household law. 5916
- Forsyth, W. Progress of legal reform. (*In his* Ess., crit., and narr.) 12723
- Reeves, J. History of the Eng. law, to the end of the reign of Elizabeth; with notes, *etc.*, by W. F. Finlason. 3 v. 16822-4
- Star Chamber cases: what cases prop. belong to that court. 21325
- Wilson, R. K. History of modern English law. (Hist. hd.-bks.) 16791
- See also *Constitution, above. Also* Patents.
- Manufactures.*
- Meade, R. Coal and iron industries of the United Kingdom. 21712
- Ure, A. Philosophy of manuf.; exposition of the factory system of Gt. Britain. 5160
- Mines.*
- Galloway, R. L. History of coal mining in Gt. Britain. 22723
- National character.*
- See England. *National character.*
- Natural history.*
- Coleman, W. L. Our woodlands, heaths, and hedges; trees, shrubs, *etc.*; insect inhabitants. 868
- See also *Ichthyology*;—*Ornithology*;—*Zoology.*
- Navy.*
- Allen, J. Battles with the British navy. 2 v. 145-6
- Kingston, W. H. G. History of the British navy. 16832
- Numismatics.*
- Davies, E. Remarks upon anc. British coins. (*In his* Mythol. of the Bt. Druids.) *1
- Ornithology.*
- Laishley, R. Popular hist. of British birds' eggs; [cold. illust.] 5903
- Morris, F. O. History of British birds; cold. engr. 6 v. 8215-20
- — Natural hist. of the nests and eggs of Brit. birds; cold. plates. 3 v. 8212-14
- Mudie, R. The feathered tribes of the Brit. Islands; rev. by W. C. L. Martin. 2 v. 8177-8
- Parliament.*
- Bisset, A. History of the struggle for parliamentary government in England. 2 v. 16806-7
- Hayward, A. The Brit. parliament: its history and eloquence. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., ser. 3.) 12266
- Jennings, G. H. Anecdotal hist. of the Brit. parliament; with not. of parliament men, *etc.* 20199
- See also Ireland. *Land question.*
Also House of Commons;—House of Lords.
- Reform.*
- See Gt. Brit. *House of Commons. Reform.*

Peerage, baronetage, etc.

- Oliphant, T. L. K. The long union bet. the Eng. Lords and Commons. (In *his Duke, etc.*) 21964
- Sanford, J. L., and Townsend, M. The great governing families of Eng. 2 v. 11578-9

Political economy.

- Bevan, G. P. Handbook to the indust. of the British Isles and the U. S. 21933
- Cunningham, W. Growth of Eng. industry and commerce. 21721
- Dillon, W. The dismal science; crit. on mod. Eng. polit. econ. 21956
- Greg, W. R. Economic rock. (In *his Rocks ahead.*) 13507
- Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labour; trade unions of Gt. Brit. 18113
- Jevons, W. S. The State in rel. to labour. 22226
- Wilson, A. J. The West Indies and other min. Brit. possessions. (In *his Res. of mod. countr., v. 2.*) 17822
- See also *Finance, above.*

Politics.

- Burrows, M. Imperial England. 20923
- Cobden, R. (In *his Political writings, v. 1.*) 6751
- — (In *his Speeches, v. 2.*) 10963
- Congreve, R. (In *his Ess., political, etc.*) 13048
- De Worms, H. England's policy in the East. 17937
- Foster, J. Statesmen. (In *his Crit. ess., v. 1.*) 1502
- Frost, T. Forty years' recollections [1880]. 21403
- Greg, W. R. Political rock. (In *his Rocks ahead.*) 13507
- — (In *his Miscellaneous essays.*) 21480
- Haliburton, T. C. Rule and misrule of the Eng. in America. 1724
- Lubbock, Sir J. The imperial policy of Gt. Brit. (In *his Addr., polit., etc.*) 19116
- McCarthy, J. English toryism and its leaders. (In *his Mod. lead.*) 11191
- Rawlinson, H. England and Russia in the East. 14099
- Russell, J., Earl. Recollections and suggestions., 1813-1873. 13468
- Walpole, S. Foreign relations. 22089
- See also Buntinck, G.;—Gt. Britain. *Biography.*
Also English citizen.

Privy Council.

- Finlason, W. F. History, const., and character of the judicial comm. of the Privy Council, considered as a judic. tribunal. 17805

Reform.

- See Gt. Brit. *House of Commons. Reform.*

Religion.

- Greg, W. R. Religious rock. (In *his Rocks ahead.*) 13507

Statistics.

- Vine, J. R. S. English munic. institutions; growth and development, 1835-1879, statistically illustrated. 19584

Taxation.

- See *Finance, above.*

Trade Unions.

- See *Political economy, above.*

Trials.

- Ballantine, W. Some experiences of a barrister's life. 2 v. 21553-4
- Browne, G. L. Narratives of state trials, 1801-1830. 2 v. 21499-500

Watering Places.

- Black, A. and C. Where shall we go? Guide to watering places in the Brit. Is. *I

Zoology.

- Harting, J. E. British animals extinct within hist. times, etc. 21359
- Great Divide, The; travels in the upper Yellowstone; by W. T. W. Quin. 15707
- Great duke, The, of Florence; by P. Massinger. (In *his Plays, v. 1.*) 5128
- Great earthquake at Lisbon. (In *Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 23.*) 19168

- Great emergency, A. and other tales; by J. H. Ewing. 17264
 Great expectations; by C. Dickens. 1219
 Great Hoggarty diamond, The; by W. M. Thackeray. 12454
 Great highway, The; by S. W. Fullon. 2195
 Great inventors; sources of their usefulness, and results of their efforts. Illust. 6743
 Great lady, A; fr. the German of Van Dewall. 12106
 Great match, The, and other matches; by Miss Wells. 16905
 Great musician, The. *See* Hueffer, F.
 Great shipwrecks; perils and disasters at sea, 1544-1877. 17312
 Great thirst land, The; by P. Gillmore. 17808
 Great Tontine, The; by H. Smart. 22707
 Great tragic revival; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 20.) 11846
 Great triumphs of great men; [biog. sketches]; by J. Mason. 14161
 Great truths by gr. authors; dict. of aids to reflection, *etc.* 1640
 Great unknown, The; by A. R. Hope. (*In* his Seven stor.) 20275
 Greatest heiress in England; by Mrs. Oliphant. 19688
 Greatness. King, T. S. True greatness. (*In* his Patriotism.) 5721
 — Stanley, A. P. The study of greatness. (*In* his Addr. and sermons.) 19477
 — Smith, N. Greatness of great men. (*In* Antetix papers.) 14186
 Greator, E. Summer etchings in Colorado. Introd. by Grace Greenwood. *I
 Greator, J. E. Constant water-supply. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
 — Portsmouth drainage; subsidiary sewers. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
 Greece, Ancient. *Antiquities.*
 — Anthon, C. Manual of Gr. antiquities. Illust. 5885
 — Becker, W. A. Charicles; private life of the anc. Greeks. 732
 — Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city; religion, laws, and instit. of Greece and Rome. 12534
 — Hase, H. Public and private life of the anc. Greeks. 1791
 — Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek life. 16043
 — Stuart, J. and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece. 4297
 — Wachsmuth, W. Historical antiq. of the Greeks; tr. by E. Woolrych. 2 v. 11114-15
 — *See also* Classical antiquities.
Archæology.
 — Davidson, T. The Parthenon frieze: and other essays. 21955
Architecture.
 — Adams, W. H. D. Temples, tombs, and mon. of anc. Greece and Rome. 9905
Art.
 — Taine, H. A. Art in Greece. 9660
 — Philosophy of art in G. (*In* his Lect. on art, ser. 2.) 21444
 — *See also* Tanagra.
Education.
 — Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek education. 21388
Geography.
 — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. 9236-7
History.
 — Bonner, J. Child's history of Greece. 2 v. 5727
 — Cox, G. W. General hist. of Greece: to the death of Alexander; with sketch of subsequent hist. 16033
 — The Greeks and the Persians. 15752
 — History of Greece: to the close of the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. 12564-5
 — Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 19834

- Curtius, E. History of Greece. 5 v. *I: 9153-7
- De Quincey, T. Greece under the Romans. (*In his Theol. ess.*, v. 1.) 1160
- Felton, C. C. Greece, anc. and mod.; lect. bef. the Lowell Inst. 2 v. 6592-3
- Freeman, E. A. (*In his Hist. essays*, ser. 2.) 11525
- Fyffe, C. A. History of Greece. 13654
- Gillies, J. History of Anc. Greece, its colonies and conquest. 2260
- — *Same; Another copy.* 4 v. 5043-6
- Grote, G. History of Greece. 12 v. 1678-89
- Hamilton, W. D. and Leven, E. Outlines of the hist. of Greece. 1756
- Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient Greece; fr. the Germ., by G. Bancroft. 1842
- Keightley, T. History of Greece [B. C. 825-183]; add., Chronological table of contemp. hist., by J. T. Smith. 2434
- Lloyd, W. W. The age of Pericles; politics and arts of G. fr. the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 14046
- Mill, J. S. Early hist. and legend. (*In his Diss. and disc.*, v. 2.) 5979
- Pennell, R. F. Ancient Greece; to 146 B. C. 22641
- Pococke, E. and others. Early hist. of Greece. 2d. ed. 5049
- — History of Greece, Macedonia and Syria. 5050
- Sewell, E. M. First history of Greece. 10495
- Smith, W. History of G. to the Roman Conquest; rev. by G. W. Greene. 4057
- — History of Greece to the Roman conquest; cont. to the present time; by C. C. Felton. 13189
- — Smaller hist. of Greece; to the Roman conquest. 6994
- Society for the Diff. of Useful Knowledge. History of Greece; [B. C. 1080-147]. 5051
- Thirlwall, C. History of Greece; [to B. C. 146]. 2 v. 4429-30
- Timayenis, T. T. History of Greece. 2 v. 20390-1
- Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of Greece, [to 1875]. 18016
- *See also* Pericles;—Thucydides.

For mythological history, see Religion.

Inscriptions.

- Newton, C. T. On Gr. inscriptions; Greek inser. fr. Halikarnassos. (*In his Ess. on art, etc.*) 19887

Language.

- Bauer, F. A. A philological introd. to Gr. and Latin. 17218
- Blackie, J. S. Greek and English dialogues. 15479
- Curtius, G. Smaller grammar of the Greek language. 10740
- Geldart, E. M. The modern Greek language in its rel. to anc. Greek. 19406
- Madvig, J. N. Syntax of the Greek language. *I
- Mure, W. Critical hist. of the lang. and literature of anc. Greece. 5 v. *I
- Renan, E. Les grammairiens Grecs. (*In his Mélanges d'hist.*) 14516
- Walker, J. Key to the class. pronunciation of Gr. proper names. 4611
- Wright, R. S. and Shadwell, J. E. L. A golden treasury of Greek prose. 277

Literature. (Collections.)

- Paley, F. A. Greek wit; coll. of smart sayings and anec. fr. Gr. prose writers, ser. 1, 2. 20588: 21535

Literature. (Drama.)

- Church, A. J. Stories fr. the Greek tragedians. 19460
- De Quincey, T. Theory of Greek tragedy. (*In his Letters, etc.*) 1163
- Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks; treat. on the hist. and exhib. of the dr., with treat. on the lang., metres, and prosody of the Gr. dramatists. *I
- Thompson, D'A. W. Sales Attici; maxims witty and wise of Athenian tragic drama. *I

Literature. (Poetry.)

- Arnold, E. The poets of Greece. 11353
- Coleridge, H. N. Introd. to the stud. of the Gr. class. poets. Pt. I: General introd.; Homer. 869
- Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets, ser. 1, 2. 18730; 16543
- Thompson, D'A. W. Ancient leaves; trans. and paraphrases fr. poets of G. and Rome. *I
- Tyler, W. S. Theology of the Greek poets. 7184

Literature. (History, etc.)

- Browne, R. W. History of Greek classical literature. 17935
- Jebb, R. C. The Attic orators fr. Antiphon to Isæos. 2 v. 15710-11
- — Greek literature. 17763
- Jennings, G. H. and Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with Gr. and Latin authors, with biog. not. 21031

- Lawrence, E. Primer of Gr. literature. 17081
- Mueller, K. O. History of the lit. of Anc. Greece; tr. by G. C. Lewis and J. W. Donaldson. 3183
- Mure, W. Critical hist. of the lang. and lit. of anc. Greece. 5 v. *1
- Neaves, C. The Greek anthology. 12045
- Saint Victor, P. de. Les deux masques: les antiques. 2 v. 14718-19
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Anthologie Grecque. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *1
- Talfourd, T. N. and others. History of Gr. literature. (Encyclopædia Metropolitana.) 6381
- Wilkinson, W. C. Preparatory Gr. course in English. (After-school ser.) 22343
- See also Classical literature.

Mythology.

- See Religion, below.

Philosophy.

- Brief view of Gr. philosophy. (*In* Small books on gt. sub., v. 2.) 4015
- See also Aristoteles; — Epicurus; — Plato; — Xenophon.
- Also Philosophy.

Religion and mythology.

- Berens, E. M. Myths and legends of Ancient Greece and Rome. Illust. 21793
- Cox, G. W. Tales of Anc. Greece. 8923
- Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Rom. mythology; introd. by T. Lewis. 1303
- Keightley, T. Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy. 2437
- Kingsley, C. The heroes. 2476
- Milligan, W. Religion of G. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
- Niebuhr, B. G. Greek hero-stories. Illust. 18490
- Ruskin, J. The Queen of the air; study of the Gr. myths of cloud and storm. 7849
- Scull, S. A. Greek mythology systematized. 19898
- Seeman, O. Mythology of Gr. and Rome; with ref. to its use in art; ed. by G. H. Bianchi. *1
- Smith, W. Classical dictionary of biography, mythology, etc. 8708
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman biog. and mythology. 3 v. 8724-6
- Witt, C. Classic mythol.; tr. by F. Younghusband, etc.; with glossary. 22902
- See also Oracles.

Social life.

- Mahaffy, J. P. Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. 13408
- Greece, Modern. *Description, etc.*
- About, E. Greece and the Greeks of the present day. 85
- Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. 158
- Bartlett, W. H. (*In his* Footsteps of our Lord and his Apostles.) 8141
- Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and Greek. 7127
- Buttrworth, H. Zigzag journeys in classic lands. 19874
- Chase, T. Hellas: her monuments and her scenery. 13231
- Clark, E. L. The modern Greeks, etc. (*In his* Races of Europ. Turkey.) 18402
- Cox, S. S. (*In his* Buckeye abroad.) 1000
- Cuyler, T. (*In his* From the Nile to Norway.) 21153
- De Quincey, T. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 2.) 1161
- De Vere, A. T. Picturesque sketches of Greece. 5017
- Fetridge, W. P. (*In his* Harper's hand-book, v. 2.) *1
- Grey, T. (*In his* Journal of a visit to Egypt, etc.) 8467
- Harrison, J. A. Greek vignettes; a sail in the Greek seas, 1877. 18805
- Hervé, F. Residence in Greece and Turkey. 2 v. 1897-8
- Howard, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 693
- Kinglake, A. W. (*In his* Eothen.) 2471
- Leech, H. H. (*In his* Letters of a sentimental idler.) 7684
- Mahaffy, J. P. Rambles and studies in Greece. *1
- Maximilian, F. M. J. (*In his* On the wing.) *1
- Pitman, E. R. Mission life in Greece and Palestinè. 21247
- Russell, W. H. The Prince of Wales' tour. 17916
- Sergeant, L. Greece. Illust. 20388
- Snider, D. J. A walk in Hellas. 22364
- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, etc. 2 v. 5180-1
- Symonds, J. A. Sketches in Italy and Greece. 13888
- Taylor, B. Travels in Greece and Russia. 4362
- Tuckerman, C. K. The Greeks of to-day. 11136
- Warburton, E. B. G. (*In his* Crescent and the cross.) 4631
- Wordsworth, C. Greece; pictorial, descriptive, and historical. *1
- Wyse, T. Impressions of Greece. 10172

History.

- Bonner, J. Child's history of Greece. v. 2. 5727
- Cox, G. W. General history of G.; with sketch to the present time. 16033
- De Quincey, T. The revolution of Greece. (*In his Memorials, etc.*, v. 1.) 1155
- — The Suliotes. (*In his Logic of polit. econ.*) 1162
- Felton, C. C. Greece, anc. and mod.; lect. bef. the Lowell Institute. 2 v. 6592-3
- — History of Greece, continuation. *See* Smith, W. *below*.
- Freeman, E. A. Mediaeval and mod. Greece. (*In his Hist. ess.*, ser. 3.) 19219
- Gordon, T. History of the Greek Revolution. 2 v. 1609-10
- Jebb, R. C. Modern Greece; lect. 19802
- Mr. Gladstone and the Greek question. (*In Diplomatic sk.* 3.) 19137
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. La Grèce en 1863. par M. Grenier. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 5.) . *1
- Smith, W. History of Greece to the Roman conq.; cont. to the present time, by C. C. Felton. 18189
- Timayenis, T. T. History of Greece. 2 v. 20390-1
- Towle, G. M. Modern Greece. Map. 17045
- Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of Greece. 18016

Language.

- Geldart, E. M. The mod. Greek language in its rel. to anc. Greek. 19466

Literature.

- Bikelas, D. Loukis Laras; remin. of a Chiote merchant dur. the war of independence; fr. the Gr. by J. Gennadius. 20855
- Greek. For many titles beginning Greek, *See* under the subject Greece.
- Greek Church. Lawrence, E. The Greek Church. (*In his Hist. stud.*) 21670
- Litledale, R. F. The holy East. Church; hist., doct., liturgies, and vestments. 15715
- Greek girl. The, and the barbarian; fr. Ingomar; tr. by M. Lovell. (*In Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.*) 20582
- Greek goddesses. The; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his Atlantic ess.*) 12372
- Greek, The, and English quarrel; by G. W. Dasent. (*In his Jest, etc.*, v. 2.) 18612
- Greek and Gothic; prog. and decay in architecture, sculpture, and painting; by R. St. J. Tyrwhitt. 20594
- Greeley, H. The American conflict; hist. of the gt. rebellion in the U. S., 1860-65; with drift and prog. of Amer. opinion resp. human slavery fr. 1776. Illust. 2 v. 5739-40
- Art and industry as repr. in the Exhibition, Crystal Palace, New York, 1853-4. 7517
- The Christian spirit of reform. (*In Relig. aspects, etc.*) 5339
- Essays to elucidate polit. econ., to explain and defend protection to home industry. 8372
- Glances at Europe. 1641
- Introduction. (*In Congdon, C. T. Tribune essays.*) 7685
- Introduction. (*In Headley, P. C. Life of Kossuth.*) 1832
- Method of diffusing knowledge. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1869.) 15732
- An overland journey fr. New York to San Francisco. 1859. 1643
- Recollections of a busy life; new ed.; with mem. 7689
- Gough, J. B., and others. Great industries of the United States. 10077
- Chambers, W. (*In his Stories of remark. persons.*) 18069
- Cornell, W. M. Life and public career of Greeley. 22572
- Ingersoll, L. D. Life of Greeley. 11975
- Memoir. (*In Clay, C. M. Writings.*) 852
- Parton, J. Life of Greeley. 3394
- Sketch of Greeley. (*In Famous boys.*) 5036
- Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her Men of our times.*) 7354
- Green, A. H. Physical geology. 16532
- Green, A. S., *joint author.* *See* Green, J. R.
- Green, A. K. The Leavenworth case. 18318
- A strange disappearance. 19341

- The sword of Damocles. 29473
- Green, A. D. (*pseud.* Marian Douglas). Peter and Polly; or, Home-life in New Eng. a hundred years ago. 15897
- Green, F. H. Analytical class-book of botany. 5539
- *Contents.* Green, F. H. Elements of vegetable struct. and physiology. Condon, J. W. Systematic botany. 4738
- The mechanic.
- Green, J. R. Classical writers. *Namely:*
- Brooke, S. A. Milton. 18803
- Butcher, S. H. Demosthenes. 21759
- Campbell, L. Sophocles. 19007
- Capes, W. W. Livy. 19804
- Mahaffy, J. P. Euripides. 19255
- Nettleship, H. Vergil. 19544
- History of the Eng. people; with maps, v. 1-4. 17447-50
- History primers. *Namely:*
- Creighton, M. History of Rome. 14003
- Freeman, E. A. History of Europe. 16013
- Fyffe, C. A. History of Greece. 13054
- Grove, G. Geography. 17017
- Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek life. (Class. antiq., v. 1.) 16043
- Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities. (Class. antiq., v. 2.) 17355
- Yonge, C. M. History of France. 21437
- Literature primers. *Namely:*
- Dowden, E. Shakspeare. 17263
- Gladstone, W. E. Homer. 17964
- Jebb, R. C. Greek literature. 17763
- Morris, R. English grammar. 13721
- and Bowen, H. C. English grammar exercises. 18304
- Nichol, J. Eng. composition. 20573
- Peile, J. Philology. 17091
- Tozer, H. F. Classical geography. 17096
- The making of England. Maps. 21421
- Readings fr. Eng. History; select. and ed. 18785
- A short history of the Eng. people. 13372
- Stray studies from Eng. and Italy. 15793
- *Contents.* A brother of the poor.—*Sketches in sunshine:* Cannes and St. Honorat; Carnival on the Cornice; Two pirate towns of the Riviera; The winter retreat: San Remo.—The poetry of wealth.—Lambeth and the archbishops.—Children by the sea.—The Florence of Dante.—Buttercups.—Abbot and town.—Hotels in the clouds.—Eneas: a Virgilian study.—Venice and Rome.—Venice and Tintoretto.—The district visitor.—Early history of Oxford.—The home of our Angevin kings.—Capri.—Capri and its Roman remains.—The feast of the coral-fishers.
- and A. S. A short geography of the British islands. Maps. 19543
- Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy; found. on the teaching of S. T. Coleridge; ed. with mem. by J. Simon. 2 v. 6314-15
- Green, M. A. E. (W.) Letters of royal and illust. ladies of Gt. Britain. [1103-1558]. 3 v. 4854-6
- Green, R. John Wesley. 21018
- Green, S. G. French pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illust. *I
- Pictures fr. the German fatherland drawn with pen and pencil. *I
- Green, S. S. Biography of T. J. Spurr. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Libraries and schools. 22757
- *Contents.* C. F. Adams, Jr. The public library and the pub. schools.—Green, S. S. Relation of the pub. library to the pub. schools; Libraries as educational institutions; extr. fr. rept.—Metcalf, R. C. The public lib. as an auxiliary to the pub. schools.—Foster, W. E. Relation of libraries to the school system; Plan of systematic training in reading at school.—Relation of the pub. library to the pub. schools. (*In* his Lib. and schools.) 22757
- Sensational fiction in pub. libraries; and Personal rel. bet. librarians and readers; papers. 19057
- Green, S. Trout culture. 8122

- Green, W. C. The similes of Homer's Iliad, tr., with introd. and notes. 17667
- Green, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated fr. the aspersions of Bp. Colenso. 6681
- Green gate, The; by E. Wichert; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 13856
- Green hand, The; by G. Cupples. 12435
- Green Mountain. *See* Vermont.
- Green Mountain boy; by J. S. Jones. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 35.) 7988
- Green Mountain boys, The; by D. P. Thompson. 4441
- Green pastures and Piccadilly; by W. Black. 17326
- Greenaway, K. Under the window; pictures and rhymes for children. Engr. and print. by E. Evans. *I
- Greene, C. E. Graphical analysis of roof trusses. Illust. 16913
 — Trusses and arches analyzed and discussed by graphical methods, v. 1, 2. 16913; 18608
Contents. V. 1. Roof-trusses. 2. Bridge-trusses.
- Greene, F. V. The Mississippi. (Camp. of the Civ. war.) 22149
 — The Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey, 1877-78. Atlas. 2 v. *I
 — Sketches of army life in Russia. 19837
- Greene, G. W. The German element in the war of Amer. Independence. 15344
Contents. Baron von Steuben.—Gen. John Kalb.—German mercenaries.
 — Historical view of the Amer. Revolution. 5940
 — History and geography of the Middle Ages. 3163
 — Life of Nathaniel Greene. 3 v. 7156-8
 — Life of N. Greene. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 20.) 4129
 — A short history of Rhode Island. 22077
- Greene, H. R. The English language; its gram. and logical principles. 18996
- Greene, J. H. Athalia. 9336
- Greene, N., *May. Gen.* Greene, G. W. Life of Green, 3 v. 7156-8
 — — Life of G. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 20.) 4129
 — Headley, J. T. (*In* his Washington, etc., v. 2.) 1829
 — Sketch of G. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122
- Greene, R. Honourable hist. of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. (*In* Ward, A. W. Old Eng. drama.) 18263
- Greene, S. D. The broken seal; or, Pers. reminiscences of the Morgan abduction and murder. 7533
- Greene, T. W. Old words and modern meanings. 17945
- Greener, W. W. The gun and its development; with notes on shooting. Illust. *I
- Greenfield, W. S. Alcohol; its use and abuse. 18300
- Greenland. Hawks, F. L. The lost Greenland; or, Uncle Philip's conversations abt. the lost colonies of G. 5944
 — Hayes, I. I. The land of desolation; narr. of obs. and adv. in G. Illust. 9977
 — — Pictures of arctic travel. 21218
 — Rink, H. Danish G.: its people and its products. *I
 — Stephens, C. A. (*In* his Knockabout Club alongshore.) 22177
- Greenleaf, S. The testimony of the evangelists exam. by the rules of evid. adm. in courts of justice. App., Hist. of the most anc. ms. copies of the New Testament, and a comp. of their text with that of the King James' Bible by Tischendorff. Also, Review of the trial of Jesus. 13326
- Greenough, H. Apelles and his contemporaries. 5005
 — Ernest Carroll; or, Artist life in Italy. 1404

- Greenough, H. Everett, A. H. Greenough's statue of Washington. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 13208
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Memorial of Greenough. 4524
 — Sketch of G. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- Greenough, J. C. Instruction in nat. science in normal schools. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1873.*) 17753
 — Training schools in connect. with normal schools. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1874.*) 16720
- Greenough, J. B., *joint author.* See Allen, J. H.
- Greenough, Mrs. R. S. See Greenough, S. D.
- Greenough, S. D. Arabesques. 9796
 — In extremis. 11157
- Greenough, W. W. Some conclusions rel. to pub. libraries. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.*) 15734
- Greenwell, D. John Woolman. 10123
 — The patience of hope; Introd. by J. G. Whittier. 1130
 — Poems. 11046
- Greenwood, F. Margaret Denzil's history. 9213
- Greenwood, Grace. See Lippincott, S. J.
- Greenwood, J. G. Relations of culture to practical life. (*In Owens Coll. ess., etc.*) 12926
- Greenwood, J. Adventures of Reuben Davidger among the Dyaks of Borneo. 6318
 — Curiosities of savage life. 6638
 — A night in a workhouse. (*In Little Class., v. 1.*) 12972
- Greenwood, W. H. Manual of metallurgy. 2 v. (Collins' Adv. sci. ser.) 15238-9
Contents. V. 1. Fuel, iron, steel, tin, antimony, arsenic, bismuth, and platinum. 2. Copper, lead, zinc, mercury, silver, gold, nickel, cobalt, and aluminum.
- Greenwood leaves; by Grace Greenwood [S. J. Lippincott]. 2 v. 2697-8
- Greer, Henry. The storage of electricity. Illust. 22845
- Greey, E. The golden lotus, and other legends of Japan. 22261
 — Young Americans in Japan; adv. of the Jewett family and Oto Nambo. Illust. 21019
- Greg, P. Across the zodiac; story of a wrecked record. 2 v. 20936-7
 — Guy Neville's ghost. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 17.*) 19162
 — Ivy; cousin and bride. 21015
- Greg, W. R. The creed of christendom. 3d. ed. 2 v. 12194-5
 — Enigmas of life. 11397
 — Literary and social judgments. 12016
 — Miscellaneous essays. 21480
Contents. Rocks ahead and harbours of refuge.—Foreign policy of Gt. Britain, imperial or economic?—The echo of the Antipodes.—A grave perplexity before us.—Obligations of the soil.—The right use of a surplus; or, Remission of taxes an abuse of revenue.—The great twin brethren.—Is the popular judgment in politics more just than that of the higher orders?—H. Martineau.—Verify your compass.—The prophetic element in the gospels.—F. Harrison on the future life.—Can truths be apprehended which could not have been discovered?
- Mistaken aims and attainable ideals of the artisan class. 16533
Contents. Laing on peasant proprietorship.—Unsound social philosophy.—Mary Barton.—English socialism.—Progress and hopes of socialism.—The proletariat on a false scent.
- Rocks ahead; or, The warnings of Cassandra. 2d. ed. 13507
Contents.—Political rock.—Economic rock.—Religious rock. Appendix: The mistake of honest democrats.—Unionist restrictions on labor.—Three men and three eras.—United States in recent years.
- The soul and future life. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.*) 17646
- Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies; journal of a Santa Fé trader. dur. exped. across the prairies, and residence in No. Mexico. 2d. ed., v. 1. 16544

- Gregorovius, F. Corsica; picturesque, hist., and soc.; with early life of Napoleon, and acct. of the Bonaparte, Paoli, Pozzo di Borgo, and other families, 1852; tr. by E. J. Morris. 3159
 — The island of Capri; tr. by L. Clarke. 19338
 Gregory I., *Pope the Great*. Barmby, J. Gregory the Great. 19450
 — Brigham, C. H. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 20560
 Gregory VII. [Hildebrand], *Pope*. Brigham, C. H. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 20560
 — King, T. S. Hildebrand. (*In his Substance and show, etc.*) 17277
 — Stephen, J. (*In his Essays, v. 1.*) 8975
 Gregory, D. S. Christian ethics; text-book. 22150
 Gregory, O. Brief mem. of R. Hall. (*In Hall, R. Misc. wrks.*) 1731
 — Letters on the evidences, doct., and duties of the Chr. religion. 9th ed. 8071
 — Mathematics for pract. men; common-place book of pure and mixed mathematics. 2d. Amer. ed. 1656
 Gregory, W. Letters on animal magnetism. 1657
 Greig, S. Grant, J. (*In his Cavaliers of fortune.*) 10760
 Grellet, S. Seeböhm, B. Memoirs of the life and labours of Grellet. 2 v. 3882-3
 Grenier, Voyage dans un; par C. Cousin. *I
 Grenville, G. N. T., *Baron Nugent*. Memorials of J. Hampden, his party, and his times. 3272
 Grenville, R. Hale, E. E. (*In his Stor. of the sea.*) 20054
 Grenville, *Lord*. See Grenville, W. W.
 Grenville, R. P. T. N. B. C. Memoirs of the court and cabinet of George III. 4 v. *I
 — Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1525
 Grenville, W. W., *Baron*. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 1.*) * 525
 — Rogers, S. (*In his Recollections.*) 3688
 — Thornton, P. M. Lord Grenville. (*In his For. secretaries, v. 1.*) 22744
 Grenville papers; by C. W. Dilke. (*In his Papers of a critic, v. 2.*) 14204
 Gresham, T. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his Fam. Lond. merchants.*) 7853
 — Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance.*) 6741
 Gresset, J. B. L. Besant, W. (*In his French humorists.*) 13061
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 5.*) *I
 Gretchen's joys and sorrows; by C. Helm. 17189
 Grettis saga: story of Grettir the strong; tr. by E. Magnusson and W. Morris. *I
 Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs; jour. of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13441
 — Same; ed. by H. Reeve. 2d. ed. 3 v. 13402-4
 Gréville, H., *pseud.* See Durand, A. F.
 Grévy, J. King, E. (*In his Fr. polit. lead.*) 13829
 Grey Abbey. (Star ser.) 17408
 Grey, Charles. *Lieut. Gen.* Early years of the Prince Consort. 6953
 Grey, Charles, *Visc. Howick*. Speech on the reform bill for Eng. and Wales. (*In Speeches of em. Bt. statesmen, ser. 1.*) 7723
 — Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
 — Thornton, P. M. Lord Howick. (*In his For. sec., v. 1.*) 22744
 Grey, E. C. The bosom friend. 12450
 — Good society; or, Contrasts of character. 1663

- Grey, H. G., 3d. *Earl Grey*. Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1525
 Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 1583
- Grey, *Lady J.* See Dudley, *Lady J. G.*
- Grey, T. Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, etc., in the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales. 8467
- Grey Nunnery at Montreal. Richardson, S. J. Life in the Grey Nunnery. 5296
- Greylock, G., pseud. See Smith, J. E. A.
- Gridiron, The; by S. Lover. (*In Little class.*, v. 9.) 12980
- Griff; by B. L. Farjeon. 10677
- Griffin, George. The Gospel its own advocate. 1665
- Griffin, Gerald. Works. 10 v. 5401-10
- Contents. V. 1. The collegians. 2. *Tales of the Munster festivals*: The carddrawer; The half sir; Suil Dhuv, the coiner. 3. *Tales of the Munster festivals*: The Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer; The hand and word; The barber of Buntry, etc. 4. *Tales of the Munster festivals*: The rivals; Tracy's ambition. 5. *Talis qualis*; or, Tales of the jury-room. 6. The Duke of Monmouth. 7. *Tales of the five senses, etc.* 8. Poetical works and Tragedy of Gisippus. 9. The invasion. 10. Life of G. Griffin; by his brother.
- Gisippus. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 9.) 11811
- Fitzgerald, P. (*In his Roman. of the Eng. stage.*) 13430
- Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious. (*In Little class.*, v. 5.) 12976
- The swans of Lir. (*In Little class.*, v. 1.) 12972
- Giles, H. (*In his Lect. and ess.*) 7850
- Griffin, H. Spear, C. (*In his Voices fr. prison.*) 4162
- Griffin, J. Memoirs of J. Wilson. 2d. Amer. ed.; app., Results of the South Sea Mission. 1667
- Griffin, J. J. Scientific handicraft; catalogue of apparatus for elementary exp. in physics. v. 1. Mechanics, hydrostatics, hydro-dynamics, and pneumatics. *I
- Griffin, R. Life of S. Pepys. (*In Pepys, S. Diary, etc.*, v. 1.) 3419
- Griffis, W. E. Corea, the hermit nation. 22151
- Japanese fairy-world; stor. fr. the wonder-lore of Japan. Illust. 19879
- The Mikado's empire. 16011
- Contents. History of Japan.—Personal experiences, observ., and stud. in Japan, 1870-1874.
- Griffith, C. Victory Deane. 3 v. 20802-4
- Griffith, G. S. Penal and reform. inst. of Maryland. (*In Internat. Pen. Cong. Trans.*, 1872.) *I
- Griffith, H. T. Introduction and notes. (*In Cowper, W. Didactic poems.*) 18322
- Griffith, M. M. Corpulence; treated without starvation; or, how to get lean. 17188
- Griffith Gaunt; by C. Reade. 3604
- Griffiths, A. The English army; its past hist., present cond., and fut. prospects. 19110
- Lola. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17037
- Griffiths, J. W. The progressive ship-builder. 2 v. *I
- Grillparzer, F. Der arme Spielmann. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16151
- Sappho; a tragedy. (*In Oehlenschläger, A. G. Correggio.*) 3279
- Same; tr. by E. Frothingham. 16677
- Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben*, v. 4.) 16314
- Grimaldi, J. Dickens, C. Memoirs of G.; ed. by "Boz." 12040
- Grimaldi, The. Malleison, G. B. (*In his Stud. fr. Genoese hist.*) 13876
- Grimaldi; drama; by D. Boucicault. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 20.) 11820

- Grimes, J. S. Etherology and phreno-philosophy of mesmerism, *etc.*; ed. by W. G. Le Duc. 1668
- Grimes, J. W. Salter, W. Life of Grimes. 15804
- Grimke, S. M. Joan of Arc. 6615
- Grimkie; by J. Abbott. 50
- Grimm, A. T. von. Alexander Feodorowna, Empr. of Russia; tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 v. 14383-4
- Grimm, F. M. Sainte-Beuve. C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
- Grimm, H. Goethe. Vorlesungen gehalten an der Kgl. Univ. zu Berlin. 2 v. in 1. 16247
- Das Kind. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16152
- Leben Michelangelo's. 2 v. 10306-7
- *Same*. Life of Michael Angelo; tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 2 v. 5982-3
- Life and times of Goethe; tr. by S. H. Adams. 19969
- Das Leben Raphaels von Urbino: Italianischer. Text von Vasari, 10305
- Zehn ausgewählte Essays zur Einfuehrung in das studium der modernen Kunst. 10304
- *Contents*. Die Venus von Milo.—Raphael und Michelangelo.—Carlo Saraceni.—Albrecht Dürer.—Goethe's Verhältniss zur bildenden Kunst.—Jacob Asmus Carstens.—Berlin und Peter von Cornelius.—Die Cartons von Peter von Cornelius.—Schinkel.—E. Curtius über Kunstmuseen.
- Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 3.) 16313
- Grimm, J. L. C. and W. K. German pop. tales and household stor., ser. 1. Illust. 18905
- German pop. stor. and fairy tales as told by Gammer Grethel. Rev. trans., by E. Taylor. Illust. fr. designs by G. Cruikshank and L. Grimm. 14214
- Grimm's goblin's; select. fr. Household words. Illust. 7025
- Household stories; tr. by L. Crane; pict. by W. Crane. *I
- *See also* Sauveur, L. Contes merveilleux.
- Grimm, W. K. Die Deutsche Heldensage. 16248
- *joint author*. *See* Grimm, J. L. K.
- Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von. Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 2 v. 16469-70
- Simplicianische Schriften; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 2 v. 16472-3
- *Contents*. V. 1. Trutz Simplex.—Der seltsame Springinsfeld.—Anhang: Der erste Bürrhäuter.—Gaukel-Tasche. 2. Das wunderbarliche Vogel-nest.
- Grimm's goblins; by J. L. C. and W. K. Grimm. 7025
- Grimshaw, Bagshaw, and Bradshaw; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 6.) 11838
- Grimshawe, T. S. Memoir of L. Richmond. 1672
- Grinding organ, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
- Grindle, T. W. Construction and cost of sewage works. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
- Plans of Hertford sewage tanks. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. Proc., v. 3.) *I
- Grindon, L. H. Life; its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 7372
- The little things of nature consid. espec. in rel. to the Divine benevolence. 6404
- The phenomena of plant life. 6120
- Sexuality of nature; that sex and marriage are universal. 7351
- Gringe family. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. household Words, v. 11.) 14311
- Gringo, Harry, *pseud*. *See* Wise, H. A.
- Grinnell, C. E., ed. Points of law suggested by Guiteau's case. *I
- *Contents*. Thompson, S. D. Challenge to the array.—Hill, E. B. Insanity as a defence.—Robinson, J. H. Jurisdiction in Guiteau's case.—Smith, R. D. Another view of the jurisdiction in Guiteau's case.—Mer-

- riam, E. G. Opinions of jurors.—Darling, C. R. Confessions of prisoners.—General notes by the editor.
- Grinshaw, R. Saws; hist., development, action, classif., and compar. of saws of all kinds; with app. Illust. *I
- Griscom, J. H. Animal mechanism and physiology. 1673
— The use of tobacco. 7476
- Grisettes, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I
- Grisi, G., *wife of Guiseppe, called Mario*. Clayton, E. C. (In her Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (In his Great singers, ser. 2.) 20365
- Grisons. McCrie, T. Sketch of the hist. of the reformation in the Grisons. (In his Works, v. 3.) 21367
- Grist of the mill; comic drama; by J. R. Planché. (In Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826
- Griswold, H. T. Down by the sea. (In Stor. and sketches.) 6883
- Griswold, R. W. Curiosities of Amer. literature. (With D'Israeli, I. Curiosities, etc.) 1233
— The female poets of America. 1674
— Poets and poetry of America. 1676; *I
— Poets and poetry of England. 1677
— Poets and poetry of Eng. in the 19th. cent.; add. by R. Stoddard. *I
— Prose writers of America. 1675
- Grit; by E. P. Whipple. (In his Success, etc.) 10753
- Gritton, J. Christianity is not the invention of impostors or of credulous enthusiasts. (In Chr. Ev. Soc. Pop. obj., etc.) 12520
— Lord Lyttleton on the conversion of St. Paul. In Chr. Ev. Soc. Strivings, etc.) 16138
- Groceries. Simmonds, P. L. The grocery and allied trades; The commerce in groceries. (In his Sci. and comm.) 18644
- Grohman, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies; life on the frontier, sport in the Rocky Mts., etc. Map. 21826
— Gaddings with a prim. people; sk. of Tyrolese life and customs. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17891
— Tyrol and the Tyrolese; people and land in their social, sporting, and mountaineering aspects. 15705
- Groome, F. H. In Gipsy tents. 20540
- Gros mot, Un; comédie-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (In his Théâtre compl., v. 5.) 14562
- Grosart, A. B. Prose works of Wm. Wordsworth; add. fr. unpub. mss. Pref., notes, and illust. 3 v. 15646-8
- Gross, S. D. The factors of disease and death after injuries, parturition, and surg. operations. (In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— John Hunter and his pupils. 20196
— Surgery. (In Clarke, E. H. Cent. of Amer. medicine.) 16710
- Grosse, J. W. Vetter Isidor. (Deutsch. Novellenschatz.) 16166
- Grossi, T. Marco Visconti; fr. the Ital., by A. F. D. 21358
— Marco Visconti, storia del trecento.—Ildegonda.—La fugitiva.—Ulrico e Lida; novelle. 15508
- Grosvenor, J. du V. Model yachts and boats; designing, making, sailing. Illust. 21728
- Grote, G. Aristotle. 2 v. 10832-3
— Fragments on ethical subjects; select. fr. his posthumous papers. 15625
Contents. Origin and nature of ethical sentiment.—Philosophy of morals.—Ancient systems of moral philosophy.—Idea of ethical philosophy.—Ethics of Aristotle. Politics of Aristotle.
— History of Greece. 12 v. 1678-89
— Life, teachings, and death of Socrates; fr. G.'s Hist. of Greece. 1690

- Minor works; with crit. rem. on his intellectual character, writings, *etc.*, by Bain. 12196
- Plato and other companions of Sokrates. 3 v. 6288-90
- Grote, H. The personal life of Grote. 11658
- Grote's History of Greece. (*In Ess. fr. the Lond. Times.*) 9693
- Mill, J. S. Grote's Aristotle. (*In his Diss. and disc., v. 5.*) 14356
- — Grote's History of Greece. (*In his Diss. and disc., v. 3.*) 5980
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 10.*) *I
- Grote, H. L. The personal life of George Grote. 11658
- Eastlake, E. R. Mrs. Grote; a sketch. 20325
- Grotius (or de Groot), H. Osgood, S. Hugo Grotius and the Armenians. (*In his Studies, etc.*) 7189
- Grots and groves; by C. Kingsley. (*In his Health, etc.*) 12906
- Grotto nymph; by A. W. Thaxter. (*In French's min. dram., v. 34.*) 7988
- Grouchy, E., *marquis de*. Grouchy. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Headley, J. T. (*In his Napoleon, etc., v. 2.*) 1826
- Ground and lofty tumbling. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 11.*) 14311
- Grout, L. Zulu-land; life amg. the Zulu-Kafirs of Natal and Zulu-land. Map, *etc.* 19111
- Grove, F. C. 'The frosty Caucasus'; acct. of a walk thr. part of the range and ascent of Elbruz. 1874. Illust. and map. 15593
- Grove, G. Beethoven's Ninth symphony. 21419
- Geography. (*Hist. prim.*) 17017
- Grover, J. H. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
- Grover, John. The Bokhara victims. 1691
- Grube, A. W. Charaktersskildringar ur historien och sagan, samlade, bearbetade och sammanställda of versättning fran Gustaf Thomée. 3 v. 15021-23
- Innehåll. V. 1.* Egyptier. Assyrier. Phenicier.—Grekernas heroer: Hercules och Theseus.—Gemensamma företag af heroer. (Argonauternas tag. Trojanska kriget).—Charaktersteckningar ur Persernas historia. Cyrus, Kambyes, Darius.—Charaktersteckningar ur Grekernas historia. —Rom under Konungar.—Rom sasom republik. **2.** Germaniska gudar och hjeltar.—Romerska kejsarne och Christendomen.—Folkvandringen.—Verldsomhvälfvande religioner.—Bildandet af stater: Franker, Sachser, och Normander.—Tyska kejsare och konungar.—Svenska frihetshjeltar: Engelbrecht och Sturarné.—Medeltideus Hjelte-och Riddareperiod.—Medeltideus cultur. **3.** Uppfinningar och Uppäckter.—Kyrkoreformationen.—Adeln och Hansan i deras sista Strider.—Tyska Konstnärer vid Reformationstiden.—Statsförhållandenas Ombildning genom Reformationen.—Omskränkta Konungar.—Frihetsmän.—Revolutioner.
- Grumbler, The; by E. Pickering. 5212
- Grund, F. J. Americans in their moral, soc., and polit. relations. 1692
- Thoughts and refl. on the pres. position of Europe, and its consequence to the U. S. 1693
- Grundy, S. Archer, W. (*In his Eng. dramatists.*) 22644
- Gruner, M. L. Manufacture of steel; tr. by L. Smith; with The Bessemer process in the U. S., by the translator. Illust. 11199
- Studies of blast furnace phenomena. 12526
- Gruter, O. F. M. Trollope, T. A. (*In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 2.*) 10989
- Gryll grange; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his Works, v. 2.*) 13880
- Gryphius, A. Dramatische Dichtungen; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16466

- *Lyrische Gedichte*; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16476
- Gualdo, L. *Un mariage excentrique.* 14632
- Guard, T. *Christianity and the mental activity of the age.*
(*In Boston Monday Lect.*, 1880-1881.) 20467
- Guardian, The; new ed. 2 v. 5059-60
Note. Essays, chiefly by R. Steele and J. Addison.
- Guardian angel, The; by O. W. Holmes. 7079
- Guatemala. Guatemala. (*In Modern traveller*, v. 7.) 3097
- Mueller, F. M. *Popol Vuh.* (*In his Chips*, v. 1.) 7664
- Gubernatis, A. de. *Zoological mythology.* 2 v. 11452-3
- "Gude conceit o' oursels." (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds.*, v. 8.) 14308
- Gudrun. Kudrun; herausg. von K. Bartsch. 16240
- Gudrun and other stories; fr. epics of Middle Ages; by J. Gibb. 22358
- Guenther, A. C. L. G. *Introduction to the study of fishes.* *I
- Guenther, J. C. *Gedichte*; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16468
- Guerilla bride, The; poem; by H. Barnes. 312
- Guérin, E. de. *Journal*; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. 8157
- Arnold, M. (*In his Ess. in crit.*) 5971
- Parr, H. *Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin*; a monograph. 8539
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 3, 9; *Caus. lund.*, v. 12.) *I
- Forsyth, W. (*In his Essays crit. and narr.*) 12723
- Guérin, G. M. de. *Journal*; with essay by M. Arnold, and mem. by Sainte-Beuve; ed. by G. S. Trebutien; tr. by E. T. Fisher. 14150
- Arnold, M. (*In his Ess. in crit.*) 5971
- Gautier, T. *and others.* (*In their Fam. Fr. authors.*) 19026
- Parr, H. *Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin*; a monograph. 85939
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund.*, v. 3; *Nouv. lund.*, v. 3; *Caus. lund.*, v. 15.) *I
- Guernedale; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. 21722
- Guernsey, A. H. *Ralph Waldo Emerson; philosopher and poet.* (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 20767
- *The Spanish Armada, for the invasion of Eng.*, 1587-88. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17575
- Thomas Carlyle; life, books, theories. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 18336
- Guernsey, C. F. *Friends in need.* 11406
- *The last witch.* (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav.*, v. 6.) 13935
- *The merman and the figure-head.* (*In Adv. in shadow-land.*) 20512
- *Tutor and teamster*; seq. to *Friends in need.* 11405
- Guernsey, L. E. *Story of a Hessian; tale of the revolution in New Jersey.* 18709
- Guernsey. Black, A. and C. *Guide to Guernsey, etc.*; ed. by D. T. Ansted. *I
- Guernsey Lily, A; or, *How the feud was healed*; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 20046
- Guérout, A. *Sainte-Beuve, C. A.* (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 4.) *I
- Guerrazzi, F. D. *Beatrice Cenci*; tr. by L. Monti. 6268
- Isabella Orsini; tr. by L. Monti. 1694
- Manfred; or, *The battle of Benevento.* 13909
- Guerre, La; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9393
- Guerre des femmes, La; par A. Dumas. 2 v. in 1. 9495
- Guerre des Turcomans, La; by J. A. de Gobineau. (*In his Nouv. Asiatiques.*) 14480
- Guest, M. J. *Lectures on the hist. of England.* Maps. 18794

- Guettée, R. F., *Abbé*. The papacy ; its historic origin, and prim. relation with the Eastern churches ; tr., and biog. not. Introd. by A. C. Coxe. 6715
- Guglielmo Tell ; opera ; by Rossini. *I
- *Same*. William Tell. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand, ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Guhl, E. and K. W. Life of the Greeks and Romans, descr. fr. antique monuments ; tr. by F. Hueffer. *I
- Guiana. *See* Dutch Guiana.
- Guiard, E. La mouche ; monologue. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
- *Volte-Face*, comédie. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre, etc., sér. 4.) 14499
- Guicciardini, F. Wilson, J. (*In his* Studies of mod. mind.) 21197
- Guiccioli, T. G., *Countess*. *See* Boissy.
- Guide to Florida ; cont. hist. sketch, statistics, routes, etc. 11292
- Guide to the stage ; by L. T. Rede. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
- Guide books. *See* the names of the countries or places to which the guide books refer.
- Guides for science-teaching. *See* Bost. Soc. of Nat. Hist.
- Guido and Lita ; by the Marquis of Lorne. 15362
- Guido et Genevra ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 3.) *I
- Guienne. Taylor, A. Guienne ; notes of an autumn tour. 19918
- Guignet, A. Gautier, T. (*In his* Tableaux à la plume.) 14647
- Guild, C. Abroad again ; [England, Italy, Germany, Holland]. 16945
- Over the ocean. 9244
- Guild Court ; by G. MacDonald. 7245
- Guildford. *See* Guilford.
- Guilds. Brentano, L. History and development of guilds, and origin of trade-unions. 8628
- Guilford or Guildford, F., 2d. *Earl of*. *See* North, F.
- Guilhand, G. Réponse à la lettre du fusilier Bridet. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.) 14796
- Guillemin, A. Applications of phys. forces ; tr. by Mrs. Lockyer ; add. and notes, by J. N. Lockyer ; cold. plates and illust. *I
- The forces of nature ; tr. by Mrs. Lockyer ; add. and notes, by J. N. Lockyer. Illust. 2d. ed. *I
- The heavens ; illust. hand-book of pop. astronomy ; ed. by J. N. Lockyer. 8475
- The sun ; fr. the French, by A. L. Phipson. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8385
- Wonders of the moon ; tr. by M. G. Mead ; add. by M. Mitchell. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 11473
- The world of comets ; tr. and ed. by J. Glaisher. Illust. *I
- Guillemot, J. Les deux sous-préfets de X*** : saynète. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
- L'heure de la liberté. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Une mauvaise étoile ; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.) 14792
- The unlucky star. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Guilt and innocence ; by M. S. Schwartz. 9165
- "Guilty, or not guilty." 2975
- Guilty, or not guilty ; by Mrs. G. Smythies. 7222
- Guinand. —. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.) 2012
- Guitarrero, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 9.) *I
- Guiteau, C. J. Grinnell, C. E. Points of law suggested by G.'s case. *I
- Guizot, *Mme*. E. C. P. (de M.) Clara. 1695

- Popular tales; tr. by Mrs. Burke. 1734
- The young student. 1697
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Portr. de femmes.*) *I
- — *The same.* (*In his* *Portr. of celebrated women.*) 7419
- Guizot, F. P. G. Essay on the character and infl. of Wash- 1699
- ington in the revolution. 7791
- Faith and science. (*In* *Noyes, G. R. Coll. theol. ess.*) 5052
- General hist. of civilization in Europe; *also*, *Treatise on death punish-*
- ments*, v. 1.
- Note.* See *also* *Hist., etc., below.*
- History of civilization [in Europe and of civilization in France]; tr. by 5053-5
- W. Hazlitt, v. 2-4.
- Note.* For contents of vol. 1, see *preceding work.*
- History of France. See *Masson, G. Episodes.*
- History of France to 1789; tr. by R. Black. *Illust.* 5 v. 10886-90
- Note.* For v. 6, continuation of this work, see *History to 1848.*
- History of France to 1848; ed. by Mme. DeWitt. *Illust.*, v. 6-8. 19708-10
- Note.* Continuation of *Hist.* to 1789.
- History of Oliver Cromwell and the Eng. Commonwealth. 2 v. 1799-1
- History of R. Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II.; tr. by A. R. 19467-8
- Scoble. 2 v.
- History of the Eng. revolution of 1640; fr. the acc. to the death of 1698
- Charles I. 13809
- History of the origin of representative government in Europe; tr. by A. 6964
- R. Scoble.
- Meditations on the act, state of Christianity, *etc.* 5858
- Contents.* The awakening of Christianity in France in the 19th. cent.—
- Spiritualism.—Rationalism.—Positivism.—Pantheism.—Materialism.—
- Skepticism.—Impiety, recklessness, and perplexity.
- Meditations on the essence of Christianity, *etc.*
- Contents.* Natural problems.—Christian dogmas.—The supernatural.—
- The limits of science.—Revelation.—The inspiration of the Scriptures.—
- God according to the Bible.—Jesus Christ according to the Gospel.—*Note.*
- Popular hist. of France; abridgment. See *Masson, G.*
- Saint Louis and Calvin. (*Great Chr. of France.*) 8069
- Bagehot, W. (*In his* *Biog. studies.*) 20441
- Cermenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* *Orators of France.*) 5012
- Mill, J. S. Guizot's essays and lect. on history. (*In his* *Diss. and*
- disc.*, v. 2.) 5979
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Monday-chats.*) 17345
- — (*In his* *Nouv. lund.*, v. 1, 9; *Caus. lund.*, v. 1.) *I
- Wilson, J. Guizot's 'Own time.' (*In his* *Stud. of mod. mind.*) 21197
- Witt, *Mme.* de. Monsieur Guizot in private life, 1787-1874; tr. by M. C. 19972
- M. Simpson.
- Gulf, The, Dept. of. See *Butler, B. F.*
- Gulistan. See *Sadi.*
- Gulliver Joi; by E. Perce. 3459
- Gulliver's travels; by J. Swift. 4319; 17289
- Gun, rod, and saddle; by Ubique [P. Gillmore]. 7623
- Gunboat series. See *Fosdick, C. A.*
- Gunmaker of Moscow; drama; by J. Brougham. (*In* *Mod.*
- stand. dr.*, v. 21.) 11820
- Gunn, A., *joint author.* See *Timbs, J.*
- Gunnar; by H. H. Boyesen. 12961
- Gunnery. Gloan breech loaders. 11984
- See *also* *Munitions of War.*
- Guns. Aitkin, W. C. *Guns.* (*Brit. manuf. ind.*) 15467
- Greener, W. W. The gun and its development; with notes on shooting. *I
- Whitworth, J. *Guns and steel.* 12254
- Gup; sketches of Anglo-Indian life; by F. M. Church. 10831
- Gurley, P. D. Christ the way, the truth, and the life. (*In*
- Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Gurney, E. The power of sound. 20601

- Gurney, J. J. Address on the right use and appl. of knowledge. (*In Literary addr.*, ser. 3.) 7727
 — Hints on the portable evidence of Christianity. 1702
 — Memoirs. 9691
 — Observations on the views, *etc.*, of the Society of Friends. 1704
 — A winter in the West Indies. 1705
- Gurney, S. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his Fam. Lond. merchants.*) 7853
- Gurney married; by T. Hook. 15659
- Gurowski; A. G. de. Diary, 1861–2. 1708
- Gurteen, S. H. Handbook of charity organization. 21357
- Gusman d'Alfarache; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 2.) *I
- Gustafson, Z. B. Genevieve Ward; biog. sketch. Portr. 21215
- Gustafsson, R. Chit-chat by Puck; fr. the Swedish by A. Alberg. 3d. ed. 22206
- Gustave III.; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 3, v. 2.) *I
- Gustavus III., *King of Sweden*. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 1.) 525
- Gustavus Adolphus, *King of Sweden*. Wilson, J. G. (*In his Sk. of illust. soldiers.*) 12537
- Gustavus Adolphus II., *King of Sweden*. Topelius, Z. Gustave Adolf; and the Thirty Years' War; hist. novel. 10473
 — Times of Gustaf Adolf; fr. the Swedish. (Sergeon's stor.) 22609
- Gustavus Lindorn; by E. F. Carlen. 690
- Gutenberg, J. Hessels, J. H. Gutenberg; was he the inventor of printing? hist. investigation; crit. on Van der Linde's "Gutenberg." 22223
 — Lamatine, A. de. (*In his Mem. of celeb. char.*, v. 2.) 13217
- Gutenberg; drame historique; par Mme. Figuiet. 9571
- Guthrie, D. K., and C. J. Memoir of Thomas Guthrie. (*In Guthrie, T. Autobiography*, v. 2.) 12180–1
- Guthrie, J. Savage, J. (*In his Our living rep. men.*) 3777
- Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's formula of evolution as an exhaustive statement of the changes of the universe; with a resumé of crit. of Spencer's "First principles." 19520
- Guthrie, T. Autobiography; and mem. by his sons. 2 v. 12180–1
 — Life; compl. from his own words. 11596
 — "Out of harness;" sketches, narrative and descriptive. 6694
Contents. The Edinburgh original ragged school.—New Brighton.—A winter gale.—Streets of Paris.—Sunday in Paris, and French protestantism.—Sketches of the Cowgate.—Winter.—Autumn.—The pest, Providence, and prayer.—Watch-night.—The Rechabites.—Unforgiving and unforgiven.
 — Studies of character fr. the Old Testament. 7520
 — See also Sunday Magazine.
- Gutta-percha. Collins, J. Gutta-percha and india-rubber. 15473
- Gutta-percha Willie; by G. MacDonald. 11788
- Guttinguer, U. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont.*, v. 2.) *I
- Gutzkow, K. F. Hohenschuanguau. 5 v. 10261–5
 — Die neuen Serapionsbrüder. 3 v. 16445–7
 — Die Ritter vom Geiste. 9 v. 10252–60
 — Same; 6th. ed. 4 v. 16432–5
 — Through night to light. 11903
 — Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben*, v. 2.) 16312
- Gutzlaff, C. Sketch of Chinese hist., anc. and mod. 2 v. 1706–7
- Guy, T. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his Fam. Lond. merchants.*) 7853

- Guy, W. A. The factors of the unsound mind ; with spec. ref. to the plea of insanity in crim. cases, and the amendment of the law. 21182
 — On the use of common-place books in self-education. (*In Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 5855
- Guy Fawkes ; by W. H. Ainsworth. 12657
- Guy Livingstone ; [by G. A. Lawrence]. 1709
- Guy Mannering ; by W. Scott. 3816
- Guy Mannering ; play ; by D. Terry. (*In Mod. stand. dram., v. 10.*) 11812
- Guy Rivers ; by W. G. Simms. 19079
- Guy Vernon, a novelette in verse. (*In Masque of poets.*) 18246
- Guyard de Berville, —. Story of the Chevalier de Bayard. *See* Walford, E.
- Guyon, J. M. B. de La M. Child, L. M. Biographies of Lady Russell and Mme. Guyon. 820
 — Spear, C. (*In his* Voices from prison.) 4162
 — Upham, T. C. Life and relig. opinions and expr. of Mme. Guyon. 2 v. 4573-4
- Guyot, A. Common school geography. 8683
 — The earth and man ; phys. geography in rel. to history. 1710
 — *Same* ; tr. by C. C. Felton. 6th. ed. *1
 — Physical geography. 11965
- Guzla, La ; par P. Mérimée. (*With* Chronique du règne de Charles IX.) 9518
- Guzman, G. de. James, G. P. R. (*In his* Lives, etc.) 6764
- Gwen ; drama in monologue ; by L. Morris. 18654
- Gwendoline's harvest. 8695
- Gwineth Vaughan ; drama ; by M. Lemon. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.*) 11829
- Gwynne, P. A word to the wise. (*In* Peabody, A. P. Conversation.) 7438
 — *Same* ; hints on improprieties in writing and speaking ; rev. 21641
- Gwynne, T. The school for fathers. 1711
- Gymnastics. Manly exercises. Forrest, G. Handbook of gymnastics. 1765
 — Howard, J. H. Gymnasts and gymnastics. 9899
 — Hunt, L. B. Hand-book of light gymnastics. 21298
 — Lewis, D. The new gymnastics. 2568
 — — The new gymnastics ; with a tr. of Prof. Kloss's Dumb-bell instructor, and Prof. Schreiber's Pangymnastikon. 4267
 — MacLaren, A. System of phys. educ., theoretical and practical. 11891
 — Putnam, J. J. School gymnastics. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.*) 15735
 — Ravenstein, E., and Hulley, J. The gymnasium and its fittings ; illust. descr. of gymnastic apparatus. 18219
 — — Hand-book of gymnastics and athletics. 15638
 — Trall, R. T. The illustrated family gymnasium. 4486
 — Walker, D. British manly exercises. 4610
 — Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual, and physical culture. 8877
 — *See also* Physical education.
- Gypsies. Borrow, G. Romano Lavo-Lil ; word-book of the Romany. *I
 — — Zineali : acct. of the Gypsies of Spain. 434
 — — *Same.* (*In his* Bible in Spain.) 442
 — Clark, E. L. The Turkish Slavonians, the Wallachians, and the Gypsies. (*In his* Races of Europ. Turkey.) 18402
 — Groome, F. H. In Gipsy tents. 20540
 — Leland, C. G. English gypsies, and their language. 12086
 — — The Gypsies. 21649
 — — and others. English gipsy songs ; In Romany, with metr. Eng. trans. 13873

- Simson, W. History of the Gipsies; with spec. of the language; ed., with pref., etc., by J. Simson. 6672
- Smith, G. Gypsy life; acct. of our gipsies and their children; with sugg. for their improvement. 20034
- Smith, H. Tent life with English gipsies in Norway. 14102
- See also Chiromancy.
- Gypsies of the Dane's Dike; by G. S. Phillips. 5732
- Gypsy Breynton; by E. S. Phelps. 9013
- Gypsy's cousin Joy; by E. S. Phelps. 9014
- Gypsy's sowing and reaping; by E. S. Phelps. 9015
- Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent; by E. S. Phelps. 9016
- H., C. G. Constance Lyndsay. 5247
- Norman Leslie; [tale of Scotland in the 16th. cent.] 3264
- H., C. R. Janet et ses amis. 16699
- H., H., *pseud.* See Jackson, H. M.
- H., J. The Laird of Darnick Tower. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 4.) 8044
- H., M. B., *joint author.* See S., J. R.
- H., M. R. Athol. 11941
- H., S. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
- H. Leach, A. The letter H, past, present, and future: treatise. 22404
- H. family, The; by F. Bremer. 486
- Habberton, J. The Barton experiment. 16714
- The crew of the Sam "Weller." 17892
- Helen's babies. 15942
- The Jericho road; story of western life. 16719
- Mrs. Mayburn's twins. 21543
- Other people's children. 17038
- Who was Paul Grayson? Illust. 20474
- The worst boy in town. 19838
- Habermeister, The; by H. Schmid. 7831
- Habersham, A. W. My last cruise. 11178
- Habit. Butler, S. Life and habit. 18829
- Symonds, J. A. Habit. (*In his* Misc.) 22835
- Habit and intelligence; essays; by J. J. Murphy. 18891
- Habitations, The, of man in all ages; by E. E. Viollet-Le-Duc. *I
- Habits and men; by J. Doran. 6616
- Habits of good society. 1714
- Same. (*In* Hand-books of good soc.) 22191
- Hachette, J. See Fourquet, J.
- Hachette's illust. French primer; ed. by H. Bué. 19713
- Hack, D. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Hackett, F. W. The Geneva Award Acts; with notes, and ref. to decis. of the Court of Commissioners of Alabama Claims. *I
- Hackett, H. B. Christian memorials of the war; with hist. notes. 5669
- Hackett, Wm. H. Y. Biographical sketch. (*In* Brewster, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth, ser. 2.) 22888
- Hacklaender, F. W. Werke. 60 v. in 33. 10271-303
- Contents.* V. 1-3. Namenlose Geschichten. 4. Das Soldatenleben im Frieden.—Wachstubenabenteuer. 5. Wachstubenabenteuer. 6. Kleinere Erzählungen und humoristische Skizzen. 7. Handel und Wandel. 8-9. Reise in den Orient. 10-12. Eugen Stillfried. 13. Märchen. 14. Der Pilgerzug nach Mekka. 15. Der geheime Agent: Lustspiel. 16-20. Europäisches Sklavenleben. 21. Der Augenblick des Glücks. 22-24. Ein Winter in Spanien. 25-26. Erlebtes: Ein Geheimniß.—Reise-Abenteuer.—Ein Schicksal.—Gefährliche Blumen-

- strausse. — Familien-Conzert. Zwei Nächte. Im Bivouak. Die erste Wache. Venedig. — Die erste Versammlung deutscher bildender Künstler. — Der Clubb für unbegranzte Freiheit. Anonyme Briefe. Zeitungsartikel in aufsteigender Potenz. **27.** Zur Ruhe setzen; Lustspiel. **28-29.** Bilder aus dem Soldatenleben im Kriege. **30-31.** Der neue Don Quixote. **32-36.** Tag und Nacht. **37.** Der Tannhäuser; eine Künstlergeschichte. **38-39.** Krieg und Frieden. **40.** *Tagebuchblätter*: Ueber den St. Gotthard; Venedig; Paris im Winter, 1851; Ungarn im Jahre 1857. **41-42.** Der Wechsel des Lebens. **43.** Der verlorene Sohn; Lustspiel. **44-48.** Die dunkle Stunde. **49-51.** Fürst und Kavalier. — *Nahas und Fernes*: Die Spuren eines Romans; Unter den päpstlichen Zuaven. — *Neue Geschichten*: Der Toreador; Ein Eisenbahn-Abenteuer; Am Herdfeuer; Reiselust. **52-55.** Künstlerroman. **56.** Künstlerroman. — Der Künstlerhof von Granada. **57.** Zwölf Bettel. **58-60.** Das Geheimniß der Stadt.
- Behind blue glasses; tr. by M. A. Robinson. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18039
 — Behind the counter. 11363
 — Enchanting and enchanted; [tr.] by Mrs. Wister. 9282
 — Forbidden fruit; tr. by R. Kaufman. 17272
 — Zwei Nächte. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16169
- Hackle, P., *pseud.* See Blakey, R.
- Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller; by J. Galt. (*In Little class.*, v. 9.) 12980
- Haddan, A. W. English divines of the 16th. and 17th. cent. (*In Weir, A. The Church, etc.*, ser. 1.) 8627
- Hadermann, J. R. Against the world. 11480
 — Dead men's shoes. 10090
 — Forgiven at last. 9279
 — Heavy yokes. 15900
- Hades. Morris, L. The epic of Hades. 22415
- Hadley, H. Lessons in language. 10927
- Hadley, J. Essays philological and crit.; fr. the papers of H. 11606
 — Introduction to Roman law. 11857
- Hadrianus, P. Translation from H. (*In Hodgson, S. H. Outcast ess., etc.*) 20808
- Haeckel, E. The evolution of man; pop. exp. of the principal points of human ontogeny and phylogeny; from the German. 18739-40
 — Freedom in science and teaching; pref. by T. H. Huxley. 18885
 — History of creation; pop. exp. of the doctr. of evolution in general, and of that of Darwin, Goethe, and Lamarck, in particular. 2 v. 15396-7
- Haering, G. W. H., (*pseud.* Wilibald, Alexis.) Herr von Sacken. (Deutsch. Novellenschatz.) 16156
 — Schmidt, J. Alexis Willibald. (*In his Bilder aus dem geist. Leben.* v. 3.) 16313
- Haeseler, C. H. Across the Atlantic; France, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, and England. 7590
- Haeusser, L. The period of the Reformation, 1517-1648; ed. by W. Oncken. 15413
- Hagar, D. B. Annual address. (*In Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr.*, 1870.) 11608
- Hagar; by A. Cary. 683
- Hagenbach, K. R. History of the Church in the 18th. and 19th. cent.; tr., with add. by J. F. Hurst. 2 v. 8135-6
- Hagarene; by G. A. Lawrence. 13492
- Hagberg, C. P. Högmasso predikningar. 2 v. in 1. 15024
- Hageman, S. M. Silence. [A poem.] 16927
- Hagen, F. H. von der. Minnesinger; Deutsche Liederdichter des 12-14 Jahrh. 5 v. in 4, and Atlas. *I
Note. V. 5 and atlas cont. Bildersaal altd deutscher Dichter; Bildnisse und Darstellungen mit geschichtlichen Erläuterungen.

- Haggard, H. R. Cetywayo and his white neighbours; recent events in Zululand, Natal, and the Transvaal. 22524
- Hague, W. Discourse on the life and character of R. H. Neale. 20197
- Hahn-Hahn, I. M. L. G., *Grafinn.* Hayward, A. The countess Hahn-Hahn. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess.*, v. 1.) 17946
- Haig, J. Symbolism; or, Mind, matter, language, as the elements of thinking and reasoning, and as the necessary factors of hum. knowledge. 13448
- Hail. Abich, —. Remarkable forms of hail-stones in Georgia. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1869.) 11625
- Haile, E. Hazel-nut and her brothers. 21025
- Haine d'une femme, La; ou, Le jeune homme à marier; comédie vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 13.*) *1
- Haines, C. G. Sketch of H. (*In Biog. of self-taught men*, v. 1.) 410
- Haines, J. T. *Plays.* See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dram.
- Hair. Wilson, E. Healthy skin; treat. on the skin and hair; preserv. and management. 16924
- Hajji Baba. See Morier, J.
- Hake, A. E. Flattering tales. 22222
- Hal, the story of a clodhopper; by W. M. F. Round. 19747
- Haldeman, S. S. Affixes; etymologic. structure of Eng. words. 6987
- Analytic orthography; investigation of the sounds of the voice; incl. the mechanism of speech, and its bearing upon etymology. 6956
- Word-building; for the use of classes in etymology. 20899
- Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678–1697. Maps and plans. (*Epochs of mod. hist.*) 16104
- Hale, E. E. Back to back. (*Harper's hf.-hr. ser.*) 17576
- The children of the public. (*In Little class.*, v. 12.) 12983
- The choice of books. (*In Abbott, L. Hints for home reading.*) 19847
- Christmas eve and Christmas day. Illust. 11247
- Crusoe in New York, and other tales. 19799
- *Contents.* Crusoe in New York.—Alif-Laila.—A civil servant.—Nicotlette and Aucassin.—The lost palace.—The western Ginevra.—Max Kessler's horse-car.—The modern Psyche. 8689
- Daily bread; Christmas waits in Boston. (*In Daily bread, etc.*) 19252
- From Thanksgiving to Fast; sermons. 17061
- G. T. T.; or, The wonderful adventures of a Pullman. 11209
- His level best, and other stories. 9613
- *Contents.* His level best.—The brick moon.—Water talk.—Mouse and lion.—The modern Sinbad.—Tale of a salamander.—The Queen of California.—Confidence. 7522
- How to do it. 7299
- If, yes, and perhaps; [tales]. 7715
- In his name. 1716
- The Ingham papers. 21327
- Kansas and Nebraska.
- The Kingdom of God, and other sermons.
- *Contents.* The kingdom of God.—Time and grief.—The centennial of the Constitution.—Public worship.—Aggressive Christianity.—Mary Magdalene.—The shiftless.—God's love.—Where will sect go?—Conscience and will.—Exaggeration.—Spirit, letter, and tradition.—Palm Sunday.—Life and its enemies.—Union and communion.—The Channing centennial.—Doing the will.—Is life worth living?—Purity and temperance.—Many-sided.—The measure of life. 21328
- The life in common, and other sermons.
- *Contents.* The life in common.—Body, mind, and soul.—Bodily training.—Mental discipline.—Candor in the pulpit.—Spiritual exercises.—Happy homes.—Daily bread.—The seventy returned.—The later Pharises.—Thanksgiving.—Bread alone.—Heart, mind, soul, and strength.—The pattern in the mount.—Peace on earth.—Exaggeration.—Mary Magdalene.—The Bible.—King James's version.—The revision of the Bible.—The future of New England.

- The man without a country. (*In Little class.*, v. 1.) 12972
- Margaret Percival in America; seq. to Margaret Percival. 1717
- Mrs. Merriam's scholars; story of the original ten. 19927
- Ninety days' worth of Europe. 1718
- The "Old South" meeting-house. (*In Longfellow, H. W.*, *Poems of the "Old South."*) *4
- One hundred years ago; how the war began. 14018
- Our new crusade. 19329
- Philip Nolan's friends. 16613
- Puritan politics of Eng. and New England. (*In Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.*) 7869
- The skeleton in the closet. (*In Little class.*, v. 5.) 12976
- Stories of adv. told by adventurers. 20849
- Contents.* Marco Polo. — Sir J. Mandeville and the crusades. — Bertrandon in Palestine. — Geoffrey of Vinsauf. — Hernando Cortes's letters. — Fra Marco and Coronado. — The Jesuit relations. — Northern discoveries. — Humboldt's travels. — A young man's voyage. — The Northwest. — Siberia and Kamtschatka.
- Stories of disc. told by discoverers. 22262
- Contents.* Introduction: the first voyage of Columbus. — Da Gama and the East. — Magalhaens and the Pacific. — Sir Francis Drake. — The Atlantic coast. — Voyages in the Pacific. — The Northwest passage. — The source of the Nile. — The mouth of the Niger. — West of the Mississippi. — The Antarctic continent.
- Stories of the sea, told by sailors. 20054
- Contents.* Columbus's return fr. his first voyage. — The Chancellor's voyage. — The Spanish Armada. — The battle of Lepanto. — Sir Richard Grenville. — Alexander Selkirk. — The buccaneers. — Paul Jones and Richard Pearson. — Nelson and Trafalgar. — The English navy. — Pitcairn's Island. — Naval battles. — Shipwrecks.
- Stories of war, told by soldiers; [U. S. Civil war]. 21023
- A summer vacation; sermons. 12336
- Sybaris and other homes. 8483
- Contents.* My visit to Sybaris. — How they lived at Naguadavick. — How they live in Vineland. — How they live in Boston, and how they die there. — Homes for Boston laborers. — Appendix.
- Tales for travellers. 7299; 13931-6
- Contents.* V. 1. Hale, E. E. In his name. 2. Hale, E. E. Ten times one is ten. — Smith, Mrs. J. Q. The class of '71. 3. Stand and wait. — Perkins, F. B. The man-ufactory. — Perkins, Mrs. A. D. Bearfrice's mirror. — Papendiek, E. — "Against time." — Scudder, R. A contribution to the conscience fund. — Meredith, I. G. A tress of hair. 4. A tale of the Simplon. — Hale, L. P. Félicie Mordaunt's world. — Penwyn, M. J. Pilchards. — The survivor's story. — Loring, F. W. Two song and dance men. 5. Nicolette and Aucassin. — W., K. and S., M. S. Tom Haliburton's quandary. — Hale, E. E. A civil servant; They saw a great light. 6. Hale, E. E. The lost palace. — Gray, E. Allegro. — Guernsey, C. F. The last witch. — Meredith, I. G. Achsa's possibilities. — Osborne, T. M. Jack Maynard's call. — Smith, V. G. The New England sphinx. — Hale, L. P. Which is the actress? Bombay Shirley's cure. 7. Perkins, F. B. Devil-puzzlers. — The pole's story. — Loring, F. W. The improvisatore and the heeler. — Hale, E. E. The two princes. — Federhohn, T. In the wide world. — Loring, F. W. Rebecca's ma. — What happened to the Khan and the poor man's son. — Miles, H. A. The companion of paradise. — A Tartar fairy tale literally translated. — Severance, M. S. Spoons in a wherry. — Moore, A. Waveline, The little mermaid. — De Ponte, Mrs. S. A night of terror. — The housekeeper's story.
- Ten times one is ten; the possible reformation. 8789
- The two princes; story for children. (*In Thirteen good stor.*) 11874
- Ups and downs. 11557
- What career? papers on the choice of a vocation, and the use of time. 17457
- Contents.* The leaders lead. — The specialties. — Noblesse oblige. — The mind's maximum. — A theological seminary. — Character. — Responsibilities of young men. — Study outside school. — The training of men. — Exercise.
- and S. A family flight over Egypt and Syria. Illust. 22152
- — A family flight thr. France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland. Illust. 21075
- and others. Essays and stor. on the homes of men who work in large towns. 12495
- Contents.* Co-operative homes. — The Quincy association. — The village in Dedham. — Cheap trains in Massachusetts. — Homes for Boston laborers.

- Boston Co-operative society.—Sibaris and other homes.—How they lived at Naguadavick.—How they live in Vineland.—How they live in Boston, and how they die there.—Appendix: Const. of a Co-operative Society for Building.
- Hale, L. P. The art of knitting. (Tilton's needle-wk. ser.) 21024
- Félicie Mordaunt's world. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933
- The Lord's supper and its observance. 6173
- More stitches for decorative embroidery. Illust. (Tilton's art needle-wk. ser.) 19070
- The Peterkin papers. Illust. 19946
- Plain needlework, knitting, and mending. (Tilton's needlework ser.) 18398
- Point lace; guide to lacework. Illust.; ed. with assist. of Eng. manuals. (Tilton's needlewk. ser.) 18519
- The struggle for life. 1719
- Which is the actress? (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
- Hale, M. Burnett, G. Life of Hale. *I
- Hale, N. Sketch of H. (*In* Lives of her. of Amer. rev.) 2122
- Hale, P. M. The woods and timbers of No. Carolina. 22624
- Hale, S. J. (B.) Complete dict. of poet. quotations. Illust. 5656
- Juvenile budget opened; select. fr. the writings of J. Aiken, with sk. of his life. 1720
- Manners; or, Happy homes and good society. 7196
- Sketches of Amer. character. 4th. ed. 5069
- Hale, S., *joint author*. See Hale, E. E.
- Halen, J. van. Memoirs. 2d. ed. 2 v. 11111-12
- Hales, J. W. Introduction and notes. (*In* Milton, J. Areopagitica.) 15902
- Longer English poems, with notes. 11662
- Hales, J. Tulloch, J. (*In* his Rat. theology, etc., v. 1.) 11456
- Halévy, J. F. F. E. The Jewess. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 1.) *I
- Ferris, G. T. Méhul, Spontini, and Halévy. (*In* his Gt. It. and Fr. comp.) 18707
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Nouv. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Halévy, L. L'abbé Constantin. 14712
- Same*; fr. the Fr. by E. H. Hazen. 21827
- Un mariage d'amour. 14790
- Contents.* Un mariage d'amour.—Mariette.—Les trois séries de Mme. de Chateaubrun.—Le maître de danse.—Le député de Gamache.—L'héritage.—Souvenirs de théâtre.—L'ambassadeur Chinois.—Le défilé.—Le petit Max.
- Matthews, J. B. (*In* his French dramatists, etc.) 21038
- Haley, J. W. Examination of the alleged discrepancies of the Bible. Introd. by A. Hovey. 13075
- Half a million of money; by A. B. Edwards. 6172
- Half-hour recreations in pop. science. See Estes, D.
- Half-hours in the green lanes; by J. E. Taylor. 12209
- Half hours in the Temple Church; sermons; by C. J. Vaughan. 12952
- Half hours with modern scientists. 2 ser. 9821; 12131
- Contents.* Ser. 1. Huxley, T. H. On the physical basis of life.—Barker, G. F. Correlation of vital and physical forces.—Stirling, J. H. As regards protoplasm; reply to Huxley.—Cope, E. D. On the hypothesis of evolution.—Tyndall, J. Scientific addresses. 2. Wallace, A. R. The action of natural selection on man.—Roscoe, Prof., Huggins, W. and Lockyer, N. Spectrum analysis; three lectures.—Young, C. A. The sun and the phenomena of its atmosphere.—Mayer, A. M. Half-hours with modern scientists.—The earth a great magnet; a lecture.—Rood, O. N. Mysteries of the voice and ear.
- Half-hours with my girls; by Lady A. Baker. 18523
- Half-hours with the animals: narratives exhib. thought, sympathy, and affection. Illust. 20253
- Half sir, The; by G. Griffin. (*In* his Works.) 5402

- Half-way to Arcady; by J. Sturgis. (*In his Little com.*) 19770; 21907
- Haliburton, T. C. (*pseud.* Sam Slick.) The clockmaker; sayings and doings of Samuel Slick. 6697
 — Nature and human nature. 17213
 — Rule and misrule of the English in America. 1724
 — Sam Slick in England; or, The attaché. 17161
 — Wise saws; or, Sam Slick in search of a wife. 17214
- Halicutica. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. *Poet. Lat. min.*, v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Halicuties. Badham, C. D. Prose halicuties; or, Anc. and mod. fish tattle. 22645
- Halifax, S. Preface; acct. of Dr. Butler: (*In* Butler, J. Works, v. 1.) 651
- Halifax, Lord. *See* Wood, C.
- Halifax, M. C. Among the Welsh hills. 18412
- Hall, A. C. Miss Leighton's perplexities. 22320
- Hall, A. O. Coroner's inquisition. (*In* French's *min. dr.*, v. 15.) 11843
- Hall, A. M. (F.) Midsummer eve. 12430
 — The printing office of Wm. Caxton; Birth-place of J. Bunyan; Burial-place of J. Hampden; Residence of H. More; The house of A. Marvel; Residence of Dr. Watts; The grave of Wm. Penn. (*In* Homes and haunts, etc.) 1973
 — Union Jack; Mamma Milly; Fanny's fancies. (Magnet stories.) 19578
 — The Whiteboy; a story of Ireland, 1822. 11675
 — Woman's trials. 12460
 — *joint author.* *See* Hall, S. C.
- Hall, A. Life and character of S. Judd. 2406
- Hall, C. F. Arctic researches: expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1860–62. Maps and illust. 5848
- Hall, C. H. The church of the household; [sermons]. 17395
- Hall, C. W. Adrift in the ice-field. 17270
 — Drifting round the world; boy's adv. by sea and land. Illust. 20055
 — Twice taken; hist. rom. of the maritime British provinces. 6868
- Hall, E. B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. 1726
- Hall, E. H. First lessons on the Bible. 22153
 — Orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church; lect. 13405
Contents. Paul and the apostolic church.—Views of the early church concerning Christ.—Arianism and the Council of Nice.—The Nestorian controversy.—The Palagian controversy.—The Catholic church.—The Lutheran heresy.—Trinitarian heresies.—Unitarian heresies.—Religion and dogma.
- Hall, F. W. Rambles in Europe; tour through France, Italy, Switzerland, Gt. Britain, and Ireland, 1836. 2 v. in 1. 1727
- Hall, F. Modern English. 12114
 — Recent exemplifications of false philology. 11377
- Hall, F. Life of Maximilian I.; with sketch of Carlota. 7117
- Hall, F. T. The pedigree of the Devil. Illust. *I
- Hall, G. S. Aspects of German culture. 20272
- Hall, H. B. The bric-a-brac hunter; or, Chapters on chinamania. 14215
- Hall, H. W. Hall, N. (*In* Higginson, T. W. *Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493
- Hall, J. A. Formation of streets and highways. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
- Hall, James, Judge. Legends of the West. 1728

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Life of T. Posey. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19.*) 4128
- Romance of western history; hist., life, and manners in the West. 1729
- Hall, James. Lustrum Beck drainage scheme; Apportionments of private improvement works; Relative cost of macadamised road and paved streets. (*In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.*) *I
- Roadways. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.*) *I
- Hall, J. Familiar talks to boys. 16039
- God's word through preaching. [Yale lect., 1875.] 13655
- How to succeed as a minister. (*In Abbott, L. How to succeed.*) 22562
- Papers for home reading. 9245
- and Stuart, G. H. The American evangelists. Moody and Sankey, in Gt. Britain and Ireland. 13753
- Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of repr. men.*) 22315
- Hall, J. C. Analytical synopsis of the nat. hist. of man. (*In Pickering, C. Races, etc.*) 3457
- Hall, Joseph. Selections. (*In Montagu, B. Select. fr. the wks. of Taylor, etc.*) 5759
- Hall, L. A. Which was the bravest?; Story of a pebble; Prejudice lost and love won. (Magnet stories.) 10567
- Hall, L. J. (P.) Joanna of Naples. 3215
- Miriam, a dramatic poem. 5111
- *Same*; 2d ed. 9077
- Hall, L. V., *joint author.* See Artman, W.
- Hall, N. Biography of H. W. Hall. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Hall, Newman. From Liverpool to St. Louis. 8034
- The reasonableness and efficacy of prayer. 13077
- Sermons; with history of Surrey Chapel, etc. 7415
- Hall, R. Balfour, C. L. (*In her Moral heroism.*) 6740
- Dix, J. R. A pulpit portrait. (*In his Pen and ink sk.*) *I
- Gilfillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc., and Third gallery, etc.*) 2255; 2257
- Hood, E. P. R. Hall. (Heroes of Christian hist.) 21234
- Miscellaneous works and remains of H.; with his Life by O. Gregory; and Estimate of his character and writings, by J. Foster. 1731
- Rogers, H. Hall. (*In New biog. of ill. men.*) 2803
- Hall, S. C. Retrospect of a long life, 1815–1883. 22893
- Hall, S. C., and A. M. Ireland; its scenery, character, etc., 3 v. *I
- Hall, Mrs. S. C. See Hall, A. M.
- Hall, Mrs. S. L. Years ago; or, Boys and girls of olden times. 22321
- Hall, S. T. Biographical sketches of remark. people; with misc. papers and poems. 11652
- Hall, T. O. Her mother's fancy. 13327
- Hall, T. Floss; an adventurer in the regions of Australia. Illust. 1736
- Hall, W. Biography of D. Cox; with rem. on his works and genius; ed. with add. by J. T. Bunce. 21020
- Hall, W. W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. 9001
- Consumption. 1739
- Coughs and colds. 10525
- Dyspepsia, and its kindred diseases. 16891
- The guide board to health, peace, and competence. 9337
- Health by good living. 8370
- Sleep; or, The hygiene of the night. 1192
- Hall, The, and the cottage; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her Pict. of priv. life, ser. 1.*) 1369
- Hall, The, and the hamlet; by W. Howitt. 2 v. in 1. 5750
- Hallahan, Mother M. M. Life: with pref. by the Bishop of Birmingham. 3d. ed. 8722

- Hallam, A. H. Remains in prose and verse; with pref. and mem. 5616
 — *Same*; new ed. Portr. 5794
 — Brown, J. (*In his Spare hours*, ser. 1.) 562
- Hallam, H. Constitutional hist. of Eng., from Henry VII. to George II.; fr. 5th. Lond. ed. 1740
 — *Same*. 3 v. New ed. *I
 — Introduction to the literature of Europe, 15th. 17th. cent. 2 v. 1741.2
 — View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages; fr. 6th Lond. ed. 1743
 — *Same*; with add., etc., by W. Smith. (Student's hist.) 9829
 — Gillfillan, G. (*In his Third gallery*, etc.) 2257
 — Macaulay, T. B. Hallam's Const. history. (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*) 20133
 — Martineau, H. (*In her Biog.* sk.) 7657; 16744
- Halle, C. Brown, J. Halle's recital. (*In his Spare hours*, ser. 3.) 22240
- Halleck, Fitz-G. Alnwick Castle; with other poems. 1744
 — Political writings. 8869
 — Powell, T. (*In his Living authors.*) 3522
 — Wilson, J. G. Life and letters of Halleck. 7631
- Halleck, H. W. Elements of military art and science. 9296
- Haller, G., *pseud.* See Fould, W. J. S.
- Halliday, A. Christmas smiles and christmas tears: My christmas piece. (*In Christ. stor.-teller.*) 17662
- Halliwell-Phillips, J. O. Illustrations of the life of Shakespeare in a ser. of ess. on subjects connect. with [his] pers. and lit. hist. *I
 — Nursery rhymes of England. 12954
Note. Pub. before the author changed his name.
- Hallock, C. Camp life in Florida; handbook for sportsmen and settlers. 15412
 — The fishing tourist. 11489
 — Sportsman's gazetteer and gen. guide; the game animals, birds and fishes of N. America; habits and methods of capture. Instr. in shooting, fishing, taxidermy, woodcraft, etc.; with a directory to the princ. game resorts of the country. Illust., with maps. *I
- Hallowell, R. P. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 2d. ed. 22860
- Hallowell, S. C. On the church steps. 13076
- Hallucinations. Elam, C. Illusions and hallucinations; The demon of Socrates; The amulet of Pascal. (*In his Physician's problems.*) 8087
- Halm, F., *pseud.* See Muench-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. von.
- Halpine, C. G. (*pseud.* Miles O'Reilly). Life and adv., songs, services, and speeches of Private Miles O'Reilly. Illust. 5625
 — Poetical works; with biog. sk. and notes; ed. by R. B. Roosevelt. 7607
- Halt, L. C., *dit* Robert. Le dieu Octave. 14648
- Halves; by J. Payn. 15495
- Hamann, J. G. The merchant. (*In Hedge*, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- Hambleton, F. H. A plea for sanitary engineering. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 2.) *I
- Hamerton, E. The mirror of truth and other maryellous histories; [Fairy stories]. Illust. 18330
- Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals. 12671
 — *Same*; with etchings. *I
 — Dogs. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
 — The etcher's hand-book. 10015
 — Etching and etchers. New ed. Illust. *I
 — Harry Blount; passages in a boy's life on land and sea. 13656
 — The intellectual life. 11669
 — Life of J. M. W. Turner. Illust. 18279

- Modern Frenchmen. 18109
Contents. Victor Jacquemont.—Henri Perreyve.—François Rude.—
 Jean Jacques Ampère.—Henri Regnault.
- A painter's camp; England, Scotland, France. 6892
- Round my house; rural life in France in peace and war. 15488
- The sylvan year; leaves from the note book of Raoul Dubois. With
 etchings. *I
- The sylvan year; leaves from the note book of Raoul Dubois; The
 unknown river; An etcher's voyage of discovery. 15794
- Thoughts about art. 9631
- Wenderholme; story of Lancashire and Yorkshire. 16105
- Sketch of H. (*In Atlas ess.*) 18294
- Hamilton, A. Baldwin, J. G. Jefferson and H. (*In his*
Party leaders.) *I
- Hamilton, J. A. Reminiscences; or, Men and events at home and abroad. 7890
- Hamilton, J. C. History of the U. S. as traced in the writings of H. and
 his cotemporaries. 4 v. 1748-51
- — Life of A. Hamilton. 2 v. 1752-3
- Lodge, H. C. Alex. Hamilton. 21594
- Magoon, E. L. (*In his Orators of Amer. Rev.*) 2858
- Morse, J. S., Jr. Life of Hamilton. 2 v. 15613-14
- Renwick, J. Life of H. (*Lives of Jay and Hamilton.*) 15694
- Riethmüller, C. J. Life and times of H., illust. the hist. of the U. S. dur.
 the first years of Am. independence. 14100
- Schmucker, S. M. Life and times of Hamilton. 4066
- Shea, G. Life and epoch of Hamilton; historical study. *I
- *See also Federalist.*
- Hamilton, A. H. A. Quarter sessions fr. Queen Elizabeth to
 Anne; illust. of loc. government and hist. fr. orig. records. 18532
- Hamilton, A. McL., and Emmett, B. McE. Small pox and
 other contagious diseases. (*In Buck, A. H. Treatise on*
hygiene, etc., v. 2.) 19452
- Hamilton, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 1.*) *I
- Hamilton, C. V., formerly Miss Dakin. My bonnie lass. 17069
- Ropes of sand; and other stories. 11792
Contents. Ropes of sand.—A woman's story.—Mrs. Gordon's confes-
 sion.—Every string broken.—A domestic tragedy.—Mr. John.—Drinkers
 of ashes.
- Woven of many threads. 10048
- Hamilton, C. Sketches of life and sport in southeastern Africa. 8844
- Hamilton, Elizabeth. Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem., v. 2.*) 22791
- Hamilton, Lady E. (L.) Doran, J. H. Nelson and E. Hamil-
 ton. (*In his In and about Drury Lane, v. 2.*) 21400
- Paget, J. Lady Hamilton. (*In his Paradoxes and puzzles.*) 12732
- Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* *See Dodge, M. A.*
- Hamilton, J. A. Reminiscences; Men and events at home and
 abroad. 7890
- Hamilton, J. C. History of the U. S., as traced in the writings
 of A. Hamilton and his cotemporaries. 4 v. 1748-51
- Life of A. Hamilton. 2 v. 1752-3
- Hamilton, L. Border states of Mexico: Sonora, Sinaloa,
 Chihuahua, and Durango; with sk. of the Rep. of Mexico,
 Lower California, Coahuila, New Leon, and Tamaulipas. 20315
- Hamilton, R. British fishes; [with mem. of W. Rondelet and
 Baron A. von Humboldt]. 2 v. (Nat. lib.) 7162-3
- Hamilton, T. Youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton. 3 v. 4462-4
- Hamilton, W. The poets laureate of England; hist. of poet
 laureate, biog. not., coll. of the satires, epigrams, and
 lampoons direct. against them. 18533
- Hamilton, W. Appendix. (*In Bunsen, C. C. J. Life of*
Luther.) 20976

- Discussions on philosophy and literature, *etc.* 1760
- Lectures on metaphysics and logic: ed. by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. 2 v. 1768-9
- Metaphysics of H. collect., arranged, ed., and abrid. by F. Bowen. 1726
- Preface, notes, and supplementary dissertations. (*In Reid, T. Works, etc.*) *1
- Mill, J. S. Examination of H.'s philosophy and phil. questions disc. in his writings. 2 v. 5968-9
- Monck, W. H. S. Sir Wm. Hamilton. 20377
- Smith, H. B. Hamilton's theory of knowledge. (*In his Faith and philosophy.*) 18186
- Veitch, J. Memoir of H. 8848
- Hamilton, W. D. Outlines of the hist. of Eng., with ref. to the origin and prog. of the Eng. constitution. 2d. ed. Illust. 1755
- and Leyien, E. Outlines of the hist. of Greece. 1756
- Hamilton, W. R. Elements of quaternions: ed. by W. E. Hamilton. 15849
- Poems, correspondence, and misc. writings. (*In Graves, R. P. Life, etc.*) 22795
- Graves, R. P. Life of Hamilton, *etc.*, v. 1. 22795
- Hamilton speaker, The: by O. E. Branch. 18592
- Hamlet. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- Hamlet; opéra; par A. Thomas. *I
- *Same.* (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.*) *I
- Hamlet; tragedy: by W. Shakspeare. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.*) 11805
- Hamley, C. The light on the hearth. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 10.*) 19155
- Wassail. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18804
- *The same.* (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 12.*) 19157
- Hamley, E. B. Lady Lee's widowhood. 19157
- The last French hero; by Alexandre Sue-Sand, fils. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 8.*) 19153
- Lazard's legacy;—Legends of Gibraltar. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.*) 19140
- The operations of war expl. and illust. 13617
- A recent confession of an opium-eater. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 1.*) 19146
- Shakespeare's funeral. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 2.*) 19147
- Voltaire. 17275
- Hamley, W. G. The House of Lys. 18786
- Hamlin, A. C. The tourmaline. *I
- Hamlin, C. Among the Turks. 17215
- Plans of reading. (*In Abbott, L. Hints for home reading.*) 19847
- Hamlin, H. M. Benjamin, Mrs. M. G. (*In her Mission. sisters.*) 384
- Hamlin, H. A. L. Lawrence, M. W. Light on the dark river: memorials of H. 8051
- Hamlin, S. D. Michigan University. (*In Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Am. girls.*) 12327
- Hamm, E. Le bracelet; saynète. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.*) 14794
- Hammer and anvil; by F. Spielhagen. 8411
- Hammersmith; by M. S. Severance. 17748
- Hammond, A. Rudiments of practical bricklaying. 13871
- Hammond, A. A house fly; A gnat. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.*) 20527
- Hammond, C. E. Outlines of textual criticism: appl. to the New Testament. 2d. ed. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18992
- Hammond, Mrs. E. H. The Georgians. (Round rob. ser.) 20649
- Hammond, H. Fell, J. Life of H. (*With Burnett, G. Life of M. Hale.*) *I
- Hammond, J. H. Letters on slavery. (*In Pro-slavery argument.*) 3561

- Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
- Hammond, S. H. Wild Northern scenes: sporting adv. with the rifle and the rod. 1762
- Hammond, S. T. Practical dog training: or, Training vs. breaking. 22078
- Hammond, W. A. Cerebral hyperæmia, the result of mental strain or emotional disturbance. 17459
- The effects of alcohol; address. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I
- Fasting girls; their physiology and pathology. 18467
- Insanity in its rel. to crime. 11690
- Sleep and its derangements. 7898
- Spiritualism, and allied causes and cond. of nervous derangement. 15757
- *joint author.* See Bacon, F.
- Fiske, J. Dr. Hammond and the table-tippers. (*In his* Darwinism, etc.) 18991
- Hammond, W. G. Legal education in the North-west. (Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
- Hamond, —. *l'abbé* (*pseud.* J. H. Doubourg.) Life of Cardinal de Cheverus; tr. by R. W. Walsh. 1254
- Hampden, J. Forster, J. (*In his* Statesmen, etc.) 1498
- Grenville, G. N. T. Memorials of H., his party, and his times. 3272
- Hall, A. M. Burial-place of H. (*In* Homes and haunts, etc.) 1973
- Macaulay, T. B. Lord Nugent's Memorial of H. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
- Rhoads, J. J. Hampden. (*In* Homes and haunts, etc.) 1973
- Hampden, R. D., Bp. Life of Thomas Aquinas; disser. of the scholastic phil. of the Middle Ages. (Encycl. Metrop.) 1763
- Hampdens, The; by H. Martineau. 19524
- Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. Report. (*In* Virginia. Supt. of Pub. Inst. Report, 1874.) 17746
- Armstrong, M. F. and Ludlow, H. W. Hampton and its students. 12319
- Hanaford, P. A. (C.) Life of George Peabody; introd. by J. H. Hanaford. 21511
- Women of the century. 16797
- Hanbury, J. Biography. (*In* Flower, P. W. Hist. of the trade in tin.) 19651
- Hancock, E. C. Amateur pottery and glass painter; with direct. for gilding, etc.; 4th. ed. Illust. 21563
- Hancock, J. Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
- Hancock, T. Principles of peace exemplified in the Soc. of Friends in Ireland. 1798. 1764
- Hancock, W. S. Goodrich, F. E. Life and pub. services of H. Introd. by F. O. Prince. 19798
- Hand, D. W. Epidemic (yellow fever) of 1864. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
- Hand. Bell, C. The hand; its mechanism and vital endowments. 377
- Hand and glove; by A. B. Edwards. 6497
- Hand. The. and word; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5403
- Hand in hand; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her* Winged word, etc.) 11595
- Hand of Ethelberta; by T. Hardy. 15795
- Hand-railing. Riddell, R. New elements of hand-railing. 8778
- Handbook for travellers in lower and upper Egypt. 6th. ed., rev. Maps, plans, etc. 2 v. 20728-9
- Handbook of carving, with Hints for the dinner table. Illust. 9182
- Handbook of the Spanish and French schools. See Head, E. W.

- Handbooks. For handbooks of places described *see* the names of the places.
- Handbooks of good society. New ed. 3 v. in 1. 22191
Contents. The art of conversation.—Cox, E. W. The arts of writing, reading, and speaking.—The habits of good society.
- Handbooks of practical art. *See* Wheatley, H. B. and Delamotte, P. H.
- Handel, G. F. *Acis and Galatea.* *I
 — Alexander's feast. *I
 — L'Allegro, Il Pensieroso, ed Il Moderato, *etc.* *I
 — Deborah; oratorio. *I
 — Dettingen "Te Deum;" "Zadock the Priest." *I
 — Israel in Egypt. *I
 — Jephthah. *I
 — Joshua. *I
 — Judas Maccabeus. *I
 — The Messiah. *I
 — Ode on St. Cecilia's day. *I
 — Samson. *I
 — Saul. *I
 — Solomon. *I
 — Barnard, C. The tone masters. Handel and Haydn. 9011
 — Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
 — Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. Germ. compos.) 18050
 — Matthews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847
 — Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Lives of the gt. composers. (*In her* Papers on lit., *etc.*, pt. 2.) 3309
 — Schoelcher, V. Life of Handel. 451
- Handicapped; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 20645
- Handicraft in school; address; by C. O. Thompson. 19513
- Handie; by J. Abbott. 67
- Hands and machinery. *See* Hill and valley.
- Hands not hearts; by J. W. Wilkinson. 12422
- Handsome Lawrence; by George Sand. 9652
- Handy Andy; by S. Lover. 5744
- Handy Andy, drama; by W. R. Floyd. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.) 11831
- Handy-book series. *See* Putnam's.
- Hanky Panky; book of conjuring tricks; by W. H. Cremer. 11449
- Hanley, S. Caliphs and sultans; Arabian Nights' entertainments re-written. 8138
- Hanna, W. The life of our Lord. 6 v. 5383-8
Contents. The earlier years.—Ministry in Galilee.—Close of the ministry.—Passion week.—Last day of our Lord's Passion.—The forty days after the Resurrection.
 — Memoirs of the life and writings of T. Chalmers. 4 v. 742-5
- Hannah, J. The courtly poets from Raleigh to Montrose. 13709
- Hannah; by [Miss Muloch]. 9699
- Hannah Thurston; by B. Taylor. 5481
- Hannay, D. Ned Allen. 7147
- Hannay, J. History of Acadia; fr. its disc. to its surrender to Eng. 18487
 — Satire and satirists. 1770
 — Singleton Fontenoy. 12427
- Hannibal. Abbott, J. History of the Carthaginian Hannibal. 12
 — Arnold, T. Life of H. 185
 — Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
 — Hennebert, E. Histoire d'Annibal. v. 1. 9487
- Hannibal's man; and other tales; by L. Kip. 21796
- Hanno. Periplus. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535

- Hanover, M. D. Treatise on the law of horses ; law of bargain, sale, and warranty of horses, *etc.* ; the rule as to unsoundness and vice, *etc.* 2d. ed. *I
- Hanover. Chetwynd, Mrs. H. W. (*In her Life in a German village.*) 19703
- Hanover, House of. De Foe, D. Political tracts rel. to the Hanoverian succession. (*In his Novels, etc.*) 1133
- Hans Breitman. See Leland, C. G.
- Hans Brinker, or, The silver skates ; by M. M. Dodge. 15400
- Hans d'Islande ; par V. Hugo. 2 v. 14418-19
- Hanson, J. Sewage process and patent automatic machine. (*In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.*) *I
- Hanson, J. H. References, notes, *etc.* (*In Cæsar, J. C. Commentarii.*) 22316
- Hanson, J. W. Witnesses to the truth ; passages fr. disting. authors, devel. the truth of universal salvation. 1771
— Historical sketch of the old 6th. Reg. Mass. Vol., 1861-4. Illust. 6231
- Hanson, R. D. The apostle Paul and the preaching of Christianity in the prim. church. 15649
— The Jesus of history. 15434
- Hap-hazard ; by K. Field. 11689
- Happiness. Culture of pleasure ; or, The enjoyment of life in its soc. and relig. aspects. 10784
— Everett, A. H. The art of being happy. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 1424
— Kalisch, M. M. Path and goal ; discuss. on the elements of civilization and the cond. of happiness. 19917
— Spencer, H. Social statics ; or, Cond. ess. to human happiness. 5895
- Happy boy, The ; by B. Björnson. 8023
- Happy days ; by L. C. Tuthill. 4542
- Happy man ; by S. Lover. (*In French's min. dram., v. 24.*) 7983
- Happy thoughts ; by F. C. Burnand. 7509
- Happy transformation, The ; or, The history of a London apprentice ; pref. by W. H. Pearce. 3439
- Harbison, M. Elements of Zoology. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12620
- Harbors. Smiles, S. Harbours. (*In his Lives of the eng., v. 2.*) *I
— Stevenson, T. Design and construction of harbours. *I
- Harbour bar, The ; tale of Scottish life ; [by Mrs. Prestwick]. 13537
- Harcourt, A. G. V. and Madan, H. G. Exercises in practical chemistry. 11496
- Harcourt, L. F. V. Foundations ; by J. Gaudard ; fr. the French. 17496
- Harcourt, W. G. G. V. Higginson, T. W. (*In his Eng. statesmen.*) 13827
- Hard bargain, A ; by H. E. Scudder. (*In his Stor. and rom.*) 19896
- Hard church. The ; by R. H. Hutton. (*In his Ess., v. 1.*) 10128
- Hard struggle. A ; domest. dram. ; by J. W. Marston. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.*) 11829
- Hard times ; by C. Dickens. 1196
- Hard to bear ; by G. M. Craik. 17513
- Hardenberg, F. L. F. von. (*pseud. Novalis*). Translations. (*In Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.*) 1841
— Carlyle, T. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 2.*) 697

- Harder, L. A family feud; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 17029
- Hardinge, E. Modern American spiritualism. 8157
- Hardman, F. Adventures in Texas; abrid. fr. the Germ. of Sealsfield; Christine; a Dutch story; My friend the Dutchman. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 3.) 19142
- The great unknown. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, n. s., v. 17.) 19102
- Major Moss. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 6.) 19145
- My English acquaintance; Sigismund Fatello. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 4.) 19143
- The smuggler's leap. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 5.) 19144
- Hardwick, C. History of the articles of religion; add., documents fr. 1536 to 1615; with illust. fr. contemp. sources. 3d. ed., rev. by F. Proctor; appendix. 16828
- History of the Chr. church; dur. the reformation. 12727
- *Same*; Middle Age. Maps. 3d. ed.; ed. by W. Stubbs. 12726
- Mueller, F. M. Christ and other masters. (*In his Chips*, v. 1.) 7064
- Hardwick, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. History of H. (*In Hist. of Wor. Co.*, v. 1.) *I
- Paige, L. R. History of H.; with genealog. register. *I
- Hardwicke, P. A bachelor of arts. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 38.) 11829
- Hardwicke's Science-Gossip. v. 1-18. 8990-9000; 17682-8
- Note.* V. 1-7 edited by M. C. Cooke; 8-18 by J. E. Taylor.
- Hardy, A. S. But yet a woman. 22861
- Hardy, *Lady* Duffus. Through cities and prairie lands; sk. of an Amer. tour. 20915
- Hardy, E. T. Plays. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Hardy, G. Higginson, T. W. (*In his Eng. statesmen.*) 13827
- Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
- Sketch of Hardy. (*In Polit. portr.*) 11693
- Hardy, I. D. Friend and lover. 3 v. 20327-9
- Hardy, J. G. Story of a noble life; or, Zurich and its reformer, Ulric Zwingle. 14151
- Hardy, R. S. Eastern monachism. 11883
- The legends and theories of the Buddhists. 11884
- Hardy, T. Desperate remedies. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 12335
- The distracted young preacher. 18921
- Far from the madding crowd. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 13261
- The hand of Ethelberta. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 15795
- Fellow-townsmen. 19761
- A Laodicean; or, The castle of the De Stankeys. Illust. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 21230
- A pair of blue eyes. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11796
- Return of the native. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 18228
- The trumpet-major. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20056
- Under the greenwood tree. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11685
- Hare, A. J. C. A. P. Stanley. (*In Stanley, A. P. Thoughts, etc.*) 22607
- Cities of Northern and central Italy. 3 v. 15672-4
- Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. 22862
- Days near Rome. 13456
- Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 2 v. 18431-2
- Memorials of a quiet life. 2 v. 11516-17
- *Same*; suppl. number. With photographs. *I
- Records of a quiet life; rev. for Amer. readers, by W. L. Gage. 12017
- Walks in London. 2 v. 17668-9
- Walks in Rome. 2 v. 9127-8
- Wanderings in Spain. 11334
- Hare, J. C. The victory of faith; sermons; 3d. ed.; ed. by E. H. Plumptre; introd. by Prof. Maurice and Dean Stanley. 13406
- Stanley, A. P. (*In his Ess. on Church and State.*) 10698

- Hare, R. Experimental investigations of the spirit manifestations. 1595
- Hare, T. The election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. 4th. ed. 11942
 — Minority represent. in Europe. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15738
- Harem. Leonowens, A. H. The romance of the harem. 11231
 — Lott, E. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. 7010
- Hareng sauer, Le ; fantaisie ; par C. Cros. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
- Hargis, R. B. S. Yellow-fever recognition and isolation. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc.*, v. 6.) *I
- Hargreaves, J. Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.*) 2012
- Hargreaves, W. Our wasted resources ; the missing link in the temperance reform. 15364
- Harlan, G. C. Eyesight, and how to care for it. (Am. health primers.) 19030
- Harland, J. and Wilkinson, T. T. Lancashire folk-lore. 9945
- Harland, M., *pseud.* See Terhune, M. V.
- Harlay-Chanvallon, F. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 5.) *I
- Harlequin Blue Beard. (*In French's Min. dram.*, v. 19.) 11845
- Harley, G. Histological demonstrations, microscopical examination of animal tissues ; ed. by G. T. Brown. 2d. ed. *I
- Harlow, G. H. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Bt. painters, etc.*, v. 4.) 1056
- Harman, H. M. Introduction to the study of the Scriptures, 3d. ed. (Lib. of Theol. and Bib. Lit.) 21294
- Harmon, D. W. Journal of voy. and trav. in the interior of No. Amer. ; added, Descr. of the country ; [ed. by D. Haskell]. 1779
- Harmonies, The, of nature ; by G. Hartwig. 6556
- Harmony. Catel, C. S. Treatise on harmony ; notes by L. Mason. 2955
 — Johnson, A. N. Practical instr. in harmony on the Pestalozzian system. 2367
- Harness, W. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13352
 — L'Estrange, A. G. Literary life of Harness. 10109
- Harness. Philipson, J. Harness ; as it has been, is, and should be, *etc.* 22820
- Harney, G. E. Stables, outbuildings, and fences. *I
- Harold Hardrada, *King of Norway*. Dasent, G. W. (*In his Jest and earnest*, v. 2.) 13612
 — Stanhope, P. H. (*In his French retreat, etc.*) 17953
- Harold ; drama ; by A. Tennyson. 16693
- Harold, the last of the Saxon kings ; by [E. B. Lytton]. 587
- Haroun Alraschid. Manning, A. Adventures of H. 19786
 — Palmer, E. H. The Caliph Haroun Alraschid. 20175
- Harper, J. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Gt. fortunes.*) 8983
- Harper, W. Memoir on slavery. (*In Pro-slavery argument.*) 3561
 — Vindication of slavery. (*In Pulszky, F. A. and T. White, red, and black*, v. 2.) 3564
- Harper establishment, The ; by J. Abbott. (Harper's story books.) 22614

- Harper's hand-book for travelers in Europe and the East; by
W. P. Fettridge, 1870. Maps, *etc.* 8-79
— *Same*: 1882. 3 v. *I
- Harper's new monthly magazine, v. 1-66. 6778-6829; 15976-83
— Monthly copies given out for circulation as soon as published.
- Harper's story books. See Abbott, J.
- Harper's young people, 1881-1882. 21077-8
- Harring, H. P. Everett, A. H. Harro Harring. (*In his Crit.*
and misc. ess.) 13208
- Harrington, G. F. Inside; chronicle of secession. Illust. 6420
- Harrington, H. F. What should be the leading object of Amer.
free schools? (*In Nat. ed. Ass. Addr.*, 1873.) 17753
- Harrington, J. Spear, C. (*In his Voices of the prison.*) 4162
- Harrington; by M. Edgeworth. 1334; 7779; 15294
- Harrington; by [W. D. O'Connor]. 3278
- Harris, A. Plays. See French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E., Mod.
stand. dr.
— *joint author.* See Williams, T.
- Harris, A. B. A Chinese Mission School. (*In Some cur.*
schools.) 20401
— Horatius at the bridge. (*In Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.*) 21890
- Harris, E. Domestic pestilences viewed with ref. to the sani-
tary warfare against them. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso.*
Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— Health laws, and their administration. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*,
1870.) 15732
— Papers on sanitary subjects. See Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., *passim*.
- Harris, G. W. Sut Lovingood; Sk. of H. (*In Watterson,*
H. Oddities in So. life.) 22306
- Harris, J. C. Uncle Remus; Sk. of H. (*In Watterson, H.*
Oddities in So. life.) 22306
— Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings; folk-lore of the plantation. Illust. 20057
- Harris, J. Mammon; prize essay. 1780
- Harris, J. Gardening for young and old; garden vegetables.
Illust. 22381
— Talks on manures. 17988
- Harris, M., formerly Miss Cole. Frank Warrington. 5420
— Louie's last term at St. Mary's. 5583
— Missy. 19800
— A perfect Adonis. 13671
— Richard Vandermarck. 9711
— Rutledge. 3754
— The Sutherlands. 3753
- Harris, S. Christian doct. of hum. prog. contr. with the nat-
uralistic. (*In Boston lect.*, 1870.) 8641
- Harris, T. M. Biographical mem. of J. Oglethorpe. 1782
- Harris, T. W. Treatise on insects of New Eng. injurious to
vegetation. 1783
- Harris, T. Life and serv. of Com. Bainbridge. 1781
- Harris, W. C. The highlands of Ethiopia. 6267
— Mission to Shoa. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.*) 4356
- Harris, W. C. Prison life in the tobacco warehouse at Rich-
mond. 1738
- Harris, W. T. Moral education in the pub. schools. (Pps. on
education.) *I
— A national university. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr.*, 1874.) 16720

- Socrates and the pre-Socratic philosophy; Aristotle's "De Anima;" Gnosticism and Neo-Platonism; Christian mysticism: Bonaventura and Meister Eckhart; Philosophy of the Bhagavad Gita; Historical epochs of art; Landscape painting; Turner; Fichte's "Destination of man;" Fichte's Wissenschaftslehre. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Theory of Amer. education. (*In* Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.) 11608
- Harrison, A. J. Secularism and atheism. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Pop. obj., etc.) 12520
- Harrison, C. C. Golden-rod; idyl of Mt. Desert. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19546
- Story of Helen Troy. 21284
- Woman's handiwork in mod. homes. Illust. *I
- Harrison, F. Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. bel. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
- Order and progress: Thoughts on government; Stud. of polit. crises. 13869
- The soul and fut. life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
- *joint author.* See Spencer, H.
- Greg, W. R. Mr. Harrison on the fut. life. (*In* his Misc. ess.) 21480
- Harrison, G. Life and writings of J. H. Payne. *I
- Harrison, G. L. Prison ref. in Pennsylvania. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I
- Harrison, J. E. Myths of the Odyssey in art and literature. *I
- Harrison, J. A. Glimpses of Sweden. (*In* Murphy, B. On the Rhine.) 19935
- Greek vignettes; a sail in the Greek seas. 18805
- A group of poets and their haunts. 13752
- Contents.* The sorrows of Heine.—Italian haunts of Lord Byron.—An aquarelle of Boccaccio.—The Rome of the Marble faun.—In Tasso's garden.—Benevenuto; a leaf from a diary.—A Venice of the Vikings.—A Swedish improvisatore.—Jasmin, the troubadour.—Béranger.—André Chénier.—Alfred de Musset.—Baudelaire.
- Spain in profile; a summer among the olives and aloes. 18797
- Harrison, J. H. Spain. Illust. 21216
- Harrison, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies in Amer. life, and other papers. 19612
- Contents.* Certain dangerous tendencies.—The Nationals, their origin and their aims.—Three typical workingmen.—Workingmen's wives.—The career of a capitalist.—Study of a New Eng. factory town.—Preaching.—Sincere demagogy.
- Methods of dealing with soc. questions. (*In* Institute ess.) 19811
- Harrison, J., Jr. Essay on the steam boiler; added, Report of Committee, Franklin Inst., on the Harrison boiler, etc. 6861
- Harrison, M. Rise, progress, and struct. of the Eng. language. 2d. Am. ed. 6033
- Harrison, R., *joint author.* See Gostwick, J.
- Harrison, T. F., *joint author.* See Kiddle, H.
- Harrison, W. B. The mechanic's tool book; with pract. rules and suggestions. 7448
- Harrison, W. G., Jr. Alcoholic drinks in rel. to life-insurance. (*In* Am. Pub Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Harrison, W. H. Mother Shipton investigated. 20934
- Harris, H. Ernest Renan. (*In* Renan, J. E. Studies. etc.) 5636
- Harrogate. Black, A. and C. Guide to Harrogate, etc. *I
- Harrow School. Rendall, M. J. Harrow; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life, etc.) 21777
- Harrowby, Lord. See Ryder, D.
- Harry; [poem]. 2d. ed. 14053
- Harry Blount; by P. G. Hamerton. 13656

- Harry Bolton's curacy. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 5.) 19144
- Harry Delaware; by M. Estvan. 11069
- Harry Heathcote of Gangoil; by A. Trollope. 12240
- Harry Joscelyn; by Mrs. Oliphant. 20652
- Harry Lorrequer; by C. Lever. 2624
- Harry and Lucy; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Works*.) 15297
— *Same*; concluded. 15299
- Harsha, D. A. Life and choice works of I. Watts. 1784
— Most eminent orators and statesmen. 1785
 Contents. Demosthenes.—Cicero.—Ld. Chatham.—E. Burke.—H. Grattan.—C. J. Fox.—Ld. Erskine.—J. P. Curran.—R. B. Sheridan.—Wm. Pitt.—G. Canning.—Ld. Brougham.—P. Henry.—F. Ames.—Henry Clay.—J. C. Calhoun.—D. Webster.—E. Everett.
- Hart, Mrs. —, formerly Miss Smedley. Mrs. Jerningham's journal. 8456
- Hart, E. Handbook of volumetric analysis. 17577
- Hart, E. Manual of pub. health; by W. H. Michael, W. H. Corfield, and J. A. Wanklyn. 16534
- Hart, G. The violin; its makers and their imitators. Engr. fr. the works of Stradivarius, Guarnerius, and others. 14216
- Hart, J. M., ed. German class. for Amer. students. *Namely*:
 Goethe, J. W. von. Ausgewählte Prosa. 16146
 — Faust, v. 1. 16265
 — Hermann und Dorothea. 16144
 Schiller, J. C. F. Die Piccolomini. 16145
— German universities; pers. experience, with statist. information, pract. sugg., and a comp. of the German, Eng., and Amer. systems of higher education. 13078
— A syllabus of Anglo-Saxon literature; adapt. fr. B. ten Brink's Geschichte der Eng. Litteratur. 20314
- Hart, J. S. Additions. (*In White. H. Elements of univ. hist.*) 5182
— In the school-room; chap. in the philosophy of education. 7505
— Manual of American literature. 11340
— Shakspeare's minor poems. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Harte, J. C. Miriam Coffin; or. The whale fishermen. 12116
- Harte, F. Bret. Condensed novels. 10523
— Drift from two shores. 17836
— East and west poems. 9709
— Echoes of the foot-hills. 13421
 Contents. Spanish idyls.—In dialect.—Miscellaneous poems.
— Flip; and Found at Blazing Star. 22031
— The luck of Roaring Camp. (*In Little class.*, v. 4.) 12975
— The luck of Roaring Camp; and other sketches. 8523
 Contents. Sketches.—*Stories*: Mliss; The right eye of the commander; Notes by flood and field.—Bohemian papers.
— Mr. John Jenkins. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
— Mrs. Skaggs's husbands and other sketches. 11243
 Contents. How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar.—The princess Bob and her friends.—The Iliad of Sandy Bar.—Mr. Thompson's prodigal.—The romance of Madroño Hollow.—The poet of Sierra Flat.—The Christmas gift that came to Rupert.—Urban sketches.
— The outcasts of Poker Flat. (*In Little Class.*, v. 1.) 12972
— Poems. 9759
— The story of a mine. 17460
— Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches. 14110
 Contents. The Rose of Tuolumne.—A passage in the life of Mr. John Oakhurst.—Wan Lee, the pagan.—How old man Plunkett went home.—The fool of Five Forks.—Baby Sylvester.—An episode of Fiddletown.—A Jersey centenarian.
— Thankful Blossom; romance of the Jerseys, 1779. 16892
— The twins of Table Mountain, and other stories. 19220
 Contents. The twins of Table Mt.—An heiress of Red Dog.—The great Deadwood mystery.—A legend of Sammtstadt.—Views from a German spion.

- Haweis, H. R. Bret Harte. (*In his Amer. humorists.*) 22504
 —Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his Chats.*) 22863
 Hartford, Conn. Scæba, *pseud.* Hartford in the olden time ;
 ed. by W. M. B. Hartley. Illust. 6547
 Hartford Convention. Dwight, T. History of the convention. 1306
 —Lodge, H. C. (*In his Life and letters of G. Cabot.*) 17040
 Harting, J. E. British animals extinct within hist. times ; with
 acct. of Brit. wild white cattle. Illust. 21359
 —*joint author.* See Mosenthal J.
 Hartington, S. C. *Marquess.* See Cavendish, S. C.
 Hartley, B. Guide to collodio-etching. Illust. *I
 Hartley, C. B. Life of H. Lee ; added, Life of T. Sumter.
 Illust. 1786
 Hartley, D. Observations on man. 1788
 —Bower, G. S. David Hartley and James Mill. 20464
 Hartley, D. Ribot, T. (*In his Eng. psychology.*) 12355
 Hartley, W. N. Air, and its relations to life. 15443
 Hartmann, A. Das Oberammergauer Passionsspiel in seiner
 ältesten Gestalt. 16428
Inhalt. Augsburgs Passionsspiel aus St. Ulrich und Afra.—Sebastian
 Wild's Passionsspiel.—Der Oberammergauer Passionstext vom Jahre
 1662.—Johann Aelbl's Passionsspiel.
 Hartmann, E. von. Bowen, F. Hartmann's Philosophy of
 the unconscious : Metaphysics of the unconscious. (*In*
his Mod. phil.) 17186
 Hartmann, M. Last days of a king ; hist. romance ; tr. by M.
 E. Niles. 6877
 —Das Schloss im Gebirge. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16157
 Hartmann, T. Charity Green ; or, The varieties of love. 1789
 Hartmann *von der Aue.* 3 v. (Deut. Class. des Mittelalters.) 16256-8
Contents. V. 1. Erec der Wunderaere. 2. Lieder.—Gregorjus.—
 Der arme Heinrich. 3. Iwein.
 Hartner, E. Severa ; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 21295
 Hartshorne, H. Papers. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.,*
passim.) *I
 —Monograph on glycerin and its uses. 13112
 —Our homes. (Am. health prim.) 19600
 Hartt, C. F. Geology and phys. geography of Brazil. 8629
 Hartwell farm ; by L. Caxton [L. B. Comins]. 9801
 Hartwig, G. The aerial world. 13527
 —The harmonies of nature ; or, The unity of creation. 6556
 —The polar world ; descr. of man and nature. Illust. 8105
 —The subterranean world. 10145
 —The tropical world. 10146
 Hartz Mountains. Andersen, H. C. (*In his Pictures of trav.*) 162
 —Blackburn, H. The Harz mts. ; tour in the toy country. 12062
 Harvard, Mass. Marvin, A. P. History of H. (*In Hist. of*
Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
 Harvard Advocate. Verses fr. the Harvard Advocate. 16050
 Harvard Boat-Club. Principles of rowing at Harvard. 11614
 Harvard register, The ; ed. by M. King, v. 3, 1881. 20755
 Harvard University.
 —Tripp, G. H. Student life at Harvard. 16610
Alumni.
 —See *Biography, below.*
Biography.
 —Higginson, T. W. Harvard memorial biographies. 2 v. 6492-3

- Palmer, J. Necrology of the alumni of Harvard College, 1851-63. 5799
- Sibley, J. L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard. 2 v. 11715; 21629
- Examinations.*
- Examinations for women, 1874-5. *1
- Leighton, R. F. Harvard examination papers. 1873; 1877. *1
- History.*
- Quincy, J. (*In his* Figures of the past.) 22489
- Overseers.*
- Ware, W. R. Application of Mr. Hart's system [minority repr.] to the nomination of overseers of H. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
- Harvest Queen, The; comedy, by E. H. Keating. (*In* Home plays.) 14360
- Harvey, E. The American trotting horse, etc. (*In* Every horse owner's cyclopedia.) 12474
- Same. (*In* Walsh, J. H. The horse, etc.) 7711
- Harvey, G. Morley, H. (*In his* C. Marot, etc., v. 2.) 10826
- Harvey, G. Some acct. of the great fire in London, 1666. (*In* Brayley, E. W. Journal.) 10670
- Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of D. Webster. 17335
- Harvey, W. H. Marine algæ. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.) 14037
- Harveys, The; by H. Kingsley. 11012
- Harwood, E. On the causes which prob. conspired to prod. our Savior's agony. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. theolog. ess.) 7701
- Harwood, G. The coming democracy. 22382
- Contents.* The democracy and for. politics.—The democracy and home politics.—The democracy and religion.
- Harwood; by J. G. A. Coulson. 13940
- Hase, H. Public and priv. life of the anc. Greeks; fr. the German. 1791
- Hase, Karl. History of the Chr. Church; tr. by C. P. Wing. 5178
- Miracle plays and sacred dramas; hist. surv.; fr. the Germ. by A. W. Jackson; ed. by W. W. Jackson. 19801
- Contents.* The mysteries of the Middle Ages.—Polemic plays and echoes of the mystery.—Revival of the sacred drama in Spain.—Occasional traces of the relig. drama in the French class. tragedy.—Hans Sachs and Lessing's Nathan.—The church and the theatre.
- Hasell, E. J. Calderon. (For. classics for Eng. readers.) 19264
- Tasso. [For. Class. for Eng. read.] 22383
- Hasheesh eater, The; by [Fitz-Hugh Ludlow]. 1793
- Haskell, E. F. Housekeeper's encyclopædia of receipts. 1792
- Haskoll, W. D. Practice of eng. field-work appl. to land and hydraulic, hydrographic, and submarine surveying and levelling; suppl. on waterworks. 2d. ed. *I
- and others. Architect's guide; with exper. by G. Rennie. 8147
- Haslam, W. From death into life: twenty years of my ministry. 21828
- Hasluck, P. N. Lathe-work; pract. trea. on tools, processes, etc. Illust. 20604
- Hassall, A. H. Food; its adulterations, and the methods for their detection. 15706
- Hassard, A. Floral decorations for the dwelling; guide to the arrangement of plants, etc. Illust. 15626
- Hassard, J. R. G. History of the United States: introd. by J. L. Spalding. 18567
- A Pickwickian pilgrimage. 21026
- Hassaurek, F. Four years among Spanish-Americans. 7198
- The secret of the Andes, a romance. 18488

- Hasselmann, W. Tuttle, H. (*In his Germ. polit. lead.*) 13830
- Haste and waste; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6578
- Hastings, H. L. Additions. (*In Taylor, D. T. The voice of the Church, etc.*) 4364
- Future punishment; compr. Pauline theology, The destiny of the wicked, The old paths, Retribution, and Will all men be saved? (Bible student's lib.) 6487
- The great controversy bet. God and man; its origin, prog. and end. (Bible stud. lib.) 6489
- The signs of the times; a glance at Christendom. (Bible stud. lib.) 6488
- Thessalonica; or, The model church, and reasons for my hope. (Bible stud. lib.) 6490
- Hastings, S. S., *Countess of Huntingdon*. Newman, J. H. (*In his Ess., crit. and hist., v. 1.*) 10126
- Hastings, W. Gleig, G. R. *Memoirs of Hastings.* 3 v. 2267-9
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In his Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 5.*) 2790
- *Same.* (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*) 20133
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Trotter, L. J. *W. Hastings; a biography.* 19720
- Haswell, C. H. *Engineer's and mechanic's pocket book.* 22d. ed. 7191
- *Same.* 41st. ed. 21917
- Hatch, E. *Organization of the early Chr. churches.* (Bampton lect.) 20449
- Hatcher, J. E. *Extracts fr. H.; sk. of H.* (*In Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.*) 22306
- Hatfield, R. G. *The American house carpenter.* 8th. ed., ed. by O. P. Hatfield. 20704
- Hatfield House. Brewer, J. S. (*In his Eng. studies.*) 20734
- Hathaway Strange. 9186
- Note. Bound with Irene.*
- Hathercourt; by E. Graham [Mrs. Molesworth]. 17843
- Hatherley, Lord. *See Wood, W. P.*
- Hatch, C. L. V. *Discourses on religion, morals, philosophy, and metaphysics.* v. 1. 6065
- Hats. Thomson, J. *Treatise on hat-making and felting.* 7485
- Hatton, J. L. *New, standard, and popular humorous songs; symphonies and accompaniments.* *I
- *The songs of England; symphonies and accompaniments.* *I
- Hatton, J. *Christopher Kenrick; his life and adventures.* 8117
- *The dove's nest.* (*In Soc. nov., v. 2.*) 22936
- *Journalistic London; sketches.* Illust. 22525
- *Kites and pigeons.* Illust., by L. Sambourne. (*In Soc. nov., v. 1.*) 22935
- *Printing and bookbinding.* (Brit. Manuf. Ind.) 15472
- *To-day in America; stud. for the old world and the new.* 21013
- Hauch, J. C. *Robert Fulton; hist. novel; tr. by P. C. Sind-ing.* 8060
- Hauff, W. *Arabian days' entertainments; tr. by H. P. Curtis.* 4944
- *The cold heart; Nose, the dwarf.* (*In Tales fr. the German.*) 5217
- *The cold heart; Nose, the dwarf; The severed hand.* (*In Tales fr. the German.*) 4347
- *Little Mook, and other fairy tales.* 21022
- *Phantasieen im Bremer Rathskeller.* (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16150
- *Tales of the caravan, inn, and palace; illust.; tr. by E. L. Stowell.* 21217
- *Three tales.* 11904
- Contents.* The beggar girl of the Pont des Arts.—The emperor's picture.—The cold heart.
- Haug, M. *Essays on the sacred lang., writings, and relig. of the Parsis.* 2d. ed.; ed. by E. W. West. 17847

- Haughton, S. Address on the rel. of food to work, and its bearing on medical practice. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
 — Six lect. on physical geography. 20738
- Haulleville, P. C. A., *baron de*. The future of Catholic peoples ; ess. contrasting Protestant and Catholic efforts for civilization. Pref. by Cardinal Manning, Cardinal Dechamps, and Pius IX. ; appendix. 19342
- Haunted, The, and the haunTERS. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
- Haunted crust, The ; by K. Saunders. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
- Haunted enghenio, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 21.) 19166
- Haunted hotel, The ; by W. Collins. Illust. 2 v. 18360-1
- Haunted rooms ; by C. Tucker. 15576
- Haunted shanty, The ; by B. Taylor. (*In* his At home and abroad, ser. 2.) 4436
- Haunted ships, The ; by A. Cunningham. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
- Haunted tower, The ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 10003
- Haupt, L. M. Manual of engineering specifications and contracts. *I
 — Working drawings and how to make and use them. 20567
- Haupt, M. Schmidt, J. (*In* his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
- Hauser, C. Feuerbach, A. von. Account of Hauser. *I
- Hausrath, A. History of the New Test. times ; tr. by C. T. Poynting and P. Quenzer. v. 1, 2. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
Contents. V. 1, 2. The time of Jesus.
- Haussonville, G. P. O. de C. *Vicomte d'*. The salon of Madame Necker ; tr. by H. M. Trollope. 2 v. 22673-4
- Havana. Everett, A. H. (*In* his Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
 — Kapp, F. (*In* his Aus und über Amerika, v. 2.) 16221
- Harvard, H. The dead cities of the Zuyder Zee ; tr. by A. Wood. Illust. 15627
 — The heart of Holland ; tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey. Illust. 19714
 — Histoire de la faïence de Delft ; planches, dessins, etc. *I
- Havelock, H. Marshman, J. C. Memoirs of Havelock. 10731
 — Sketch of H. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
- Haven, A. B. The Coopers. 20522
 — Cousin Alice ; memoir of A. B. Haven. 20523
- Haven, E. O. David. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, etc.) 4914
 — The young man advised : illust. of historical facts of the Bible. 1794
- Haven, G. The pilgrim's wallet ; travel in Eng., France, and Germany. 6156
 — Our next-door neighbor : a winter in Mexico. 13754
 — and Russell, T. Incidents and anecdotes of E. T. Taylor. 10543
 — Daniels, W. H. Memorials of Haven. 19944
 — Prentice, G. Life of Haven. 22945
- Haven, J. A history of philosophy, anc. and mod. 15565
 — Mental philosophy ; incl. the intellect, sensibilities, and will. 8556
 — Moral philosophy ; incl. theoret. and pract. ethics. 22096
- Haven, S. C. Peabody, A. P. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Haven, S. F. History of grants under the Great Council for New Eng. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869

- Haven, S. F. Jr. Davis, W. S. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Have n't time, and don't be in a hurry; by T. S. Arthur. 199
- Havergal, M. V. G. Memorials of F. R. Havergal. 22384
- Haverholme; by E. Jenkins. 17989
- Havering Hall; by G. E. Sargent. 10568
- Havers, D. (*pseud.* T. Gift). A matter-of-fact-girl. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20471
- Visited on the children. 20633
- Haverty, M. History of Ireland, anc. and mod.; with notes. 7720
- Hawaiian Islands. Anderson, R. History of the mission (Am. Bd. of Com. For. Miss.) to the Sandwich Is. 13542
- Baxley, H. W. What I saw at the Hawaiian Is. 6129
- Bird, I. L. The Hawaiian archipelago. 13700
- — Six mos. amg. the palm groves, coral reefs, etc. of the Sandwich Is. 20502
- Bliss, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific. 11569
- Campbell, G. (*In his* Log letters fr. "The Challenger.") 17375
- Chaney, G. L. "Aloha!" a Hawaiian salutation. 19323
- Cheever, H. T. The island world of the Pacific. 13183
- — Life in the Sandwich Is. 13186
- Coan, T. Life in Hawaii; 1835-81. 21635
- Cumming, C. F. G. Fire fountains; Hawaii, its volcanoes, and the hist. of its missions. 2 v. 22656-7
- Jarves, J. J. History of the Hawaiian Is. 5431
- Newell, C. M. Kalani of Oahu; hist. romance. 20876
- Nordhoff, C. (*In his* Northern California, etc.) 12679
- Stewart, C. S. Residence in the Sandwich Islands. 4233
- Haweis, H. R. American humorists. 22504
- Contents. W. Irving.—O. W. Holmes.—J. R. Lowell.—Artemas Ward.—Mark Twain.—Bret Harte.
- Music and morals. 10069
- Pet; or, Pastimes and penalties. Illust. 12337
- Sermons. 11167
- Speech in season. 12810
- Contents. The instinct of worship and praise.—The priesthood is magnetic and spiritual.—The secret of concourse and concord.—Christ's hard sayings.—The worth and unworth of dogmatic theology.—Prayer-book forms.—What is the use and meaning of baptism?—What is the use and meaning of the Lord's supper?—The action of prayer explained in a new way.—Insanity.—Hell.—Immortality.—Spirit life.—The prodigal.—Almsgiving.—Dedicatory.
- Haweis, Mrs. H. R. The art of decoration. Illust. 21163
- Chaucer for schools. 20429
- Hawes, B. Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
- Hawes, J. Lectures to young men on the form. of character, etc. 9th. ed.; with Lect. on reading. 1795
- Hawes, Mrs. J. Memoir of M. E. Van Lennep. 4584
- Hawker, R. S. Gould, S. B. The vicar of Morwenstow: life of R. S. Hawker. 15901
- Hawkesbury, Lord. See Jenkinson, R. B.
- Hawkins, F. W. Life of Edmund Kean. 2 v. 11885-6
- Hawkins, J. Payne, E. J. Hawkins' first, second, third voyage. (*In his* Voyages, etc.) 21899
- Hawkins, J. H. W. Hawkins, W. G. Life of Hawkins. 1796
- Hawkins, W. G. Life of J. H. W. Hawkins. 1796
- Lunsford Lane; [a memoir]. 5509
- Hawks, F. L. The lost Greenland: Uncle Philip's conversations with the children. 5944
- Hawkshead Inn; by J. Heiton. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
- Hawksview; by Holme Lee [H. Parr]. 2600

- Hawley, F. B. Capital and population; economic effects of their relations. 21585
- Hawley, R. Essay on free trade. (Econom. monographs.) 18196
- Haworth's; by F. H. Burnett. 18215
- Hawthorne, J. Archibald Malmaison. 19715
- Dust. 22582
- Ellice Quentin, and other stories. 2 v. 20806-7
- *Contents.* V. 1. Ellice Quentin. The Countess Ruby.—A lover in spite of himself. 2. Kildhurm's oak.—The new Eudymion. 17926
- Garth. 20805
- The laughing mill, and other stories. 17966
- *Contents.* The laughing mill.—Calbot's rival.—Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds. The Christmas guest. (Appletons' hand-vol. ser.) 22801
- Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds. (Appletons' hand-vol. ser.) 17966
- Prince Saroni's wife; and other stories. New ed. 22801
- *Contents.* Prince Saroni's wife. Constance.—The Countess Felicitia's discovery. Pauline. 15345
- Saxon studies. 20586
- *Contents.* Dresden environs. Of Gambrius. Sidewalks and roadways. Stone and plaster. Dresden diversions.—Types civil and uncivil.—Mountaineering in miniature. 12979
- Yellow-cap, and other fairy-stories. 1798
- Hawthorne, N. The birthmark. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 20166
- The Blithedale romance. 18149
- Buds and bird voices. (Little class., v. 17.) 12975
- The Christmas banquet. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 2.) 1805
- David Swan. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 22213
- *Same.* (*In* his Twice-told tales, v. 1.) 15904
- Doctor Grimshawe's secret; pref. and notes by J. Hawthorne. 1799
- Dolliver romance and other pieces. 12972
- *Contents.* Dolliver romance.—Sketches fr. memory.—Fragments fr. the journal of a solitary man.—My visit to Niagara.—The antique ring.—Graves and goblins.—Dr. Bullivant.—A book of autographs.—An old woman's tale.—Time's portraiture; address.—"Browne's folly." 10079-80
- Ethan Brand. (*In* his Snow image.) 1799
- *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 1.) 1799
- French and Italian note-books. 2 v. 15903
- House of the seven gables, and The snow image. 1800
- *Contents.* House of the seven gables.—The snow image.—The great stone face.—Main st.—Ethan Brand.—A bell's biography.—Sylph Etheredge.—The Canterbury pilgrims.—Old news.—The man of adamant.—The devil in manuscript.—John Englefield's Thanksgiving.—Old Ticonderoga.—The wives of the dead.—Little Daffydowndilly.—Major Molineux. 15903
- Life of F. Pierce. 1801-2
- Fanshawe; and other pieces. 1803
- *Contents.* Fanshawe.—*Biographical sketches:* Mrs. Hutchinson; Sir Wm. Phips; Sir Wm. Pepperell; Thomas Green Fessenden; Jonathan Cilley. 5294
- The marble faun; or, The romance of Monte Beni. 2 v. 6442-3
- Mosses fr. an old manse. 6444-5
- Our old home; English sketches. 10139
- Passages fr. the Amer. note-books of H. 2 v. 7023
- Passages fr. the English note-books of H. 2 v. 18148
- Passages from the note-books of H.; introd. by M. D. Conway. 1805
- Peter Goldthwaite's treasure. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stor.) 1804
- *Same.* (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 10905
- *Same.* (*In* Hawthorne, N. Twice-told tales, v. 2.) 6446
- The scarlet letter. 12983
- Septimius Felton. 1806
- Tanglewood tales; a second wonder-book. Illust. 13445
- *Contents.* The Minotaur.—The pygmies.—The dragon's teeth.—Circe's palace.—The pomegranate seeds.—The golden fleece. 12983
- The threefold destiny. (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 1806
- *Same.* (*In* his Twice-told tales, v. 2.) 13445
- True stories fr. history and biography. 13445
- *Contents.* Grandfather's chair.—*Biographical stories:* Benjamin West; Sir Isaac Newton; Samuel Johnson; Oliver Cromwell; Benjamin Franklin; Queen Christina.

- Twice-told tales. New ed. 2 v. 1805-6
Contents. V. 1. The gray champion.—Sunday at home.—The wedding knell.—The minister's black veil.—The may-pole of Merry Mount.—The gentle boy.—Mr. Higginbotham's catastrophe.—Little Annie's ramble.—Wakefield.—A rill fr. the town pump.—The great carbuncle.—The prophetic pictures.—David Swan.—Sights fr. a steeple.—The hollow of three hills.—Toll-gatherer's day.—The vision of the fountain.—Fancy's show box.—Dr. Heidegger's experiment. 2. *Legends of the Province House:* Howe's masquerade; Edward Randolph's portrait; Lady Eleanor's mantle; Old Esther Dudley.—The haunted mind.—The village uncle.—The ambitious guest.—The sister years.—Snow flakes.—The seven vagabonds.—The white old maid.—Peter Goldthwaite's treasure.—Chippings with a chisel.—The Shaker bridal.—Night sketches.—Endicott and the red cross.—The lily's guest.—Foot-prints on the seashore.—Edward Fane's rosebud.—The threefold destiny.
- Wonder-book for girls and boys. 1807
Contents. The gorgon's head.—The golden touch.—The paradise of children.—The three golden apples.—The miraculous pitcher.—The chimera.
- Wakefield. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
 — *Same.* (*In* his Twice-told tales, v. 1.) 1805
 — The Blithedale romance. (*In* Ess. fr. the London Times.) 9693
 — Curtis, Geo. W. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
 — Giles, H. The scarlet letter. (*In* his Illust. of genius.) 6001
 — Harrison, J. A. The Rome of the Marble faun. (*In* his Group of poets.) 13752
 — Hazeltine, M. W. (*In* his Chats.) 22863
 — Higginson, T. W. (*In* his Short stud. of Am. authors.) 19269
 — Hutton, R. H. (*In* his Ess., v. 2.) 10129
 — James, H. *Jr.* Hawthorne. (Eng. men of letters.) 19472
 — Lathrop, G. P. A study of Hawthorne. 16015
 — McCabe, J. D. (*In* his Great fortunes.) 8983
 — Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641
 — Phelps, A. The theology of "The marble faun." (*In* his My portfolio.) 22045
 — Smith, G. B. (*In* his Poets and novelists.) 15378
 — Stedman, E. C. Hawthorne, and other poems. 17286
 — Stephen, L. (*In* his Hours in a lib., ser. 1.) 13942
 — Whipple, E. P. (*In* his Character.) 6546
- Hawthorne, S. (P.) Notes in England and Italy. 8056
- Hawthornden. Black, A. and C. Guide to Edinburgh and its environs. *I
- Hay, C. The club and the drawing room; pict. of mod. life. 2 v. in 1. 10834
- Hay, D. R. The interior decorator. 11607
- Hay, E., *pseud.* See Andrews, F.
- Hay, J. Pike county ballads, and other pieces. 11993
 — *and others.* Not pretty, but precious; and other stories. 11144
- Hay, M. C. Among the ruins; and other stories. 21512
Contents. Among the ruins.—One terrible Christmas-eve.—Kate's engagement.—Mrs. Duncan's will.—"Ploughed by moments."—"Mid pleasures."—On and off the line.—Told by a comrador.—Staire Manor.—Co.!
 — The Arundel motto. 16723
 — At the seaside, and other stories. 20635
Contents. At the seaside.—One winter day.—Pennie's choice.—Whereunto is money good?—Atholl.—"A little aversion."—Upon the waters.—How I met Alphonzo's ghost.—London pride.—After the lessons.
 — Back to the old home. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17893
 — Bid me discourse. 22583
 — A dark inheritance. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18595
 — Dorothy's venture. 21765
 — For her dear sake. 20568
 — Hidden perils. 15905
 — Into the shade, and other stories. 20411
Contents. Into the shade.—Larry's hut.—Stop thief.—The house-keeper's story.—By-and-by.—He stoops to conquer.—A father's story.—One winter night.—On a monument.—What our advertisement brought.—Sir Rupert's room.—By the night express.—Guy Newton's revenge.—Ricardo's benefit.—Hamilton Brothers.—We four.—Bertha's Christmas box.—Locked in.—Dolf's big brother.

- Missing. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 29668
 — Nora's love test. 19946
 — Old Middleton's money. 13191
 — A shadow on the threshold. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 11351
 — The sorrow of a secret. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18220
 — The squire's legacy. 15535
 — Under life's key, and other stories. 20273
 Contents. Under life's key. — By a leap. — A few days. — Bart Bannatyne's city house. — Through the breakers. — The end of a fairy tale. — Told in the picture gallery. — My only novel. — In the Christmas fire-light. — Notes from a German band. — One summer month. — A midnight meeting. — Two Hallow eves. — Well done.
 — Victor and vanquished. 15457
 — Robinson, F. W. and McCarthy, J. Lady Carmichael's will, and other Christmas stories. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18229
 Contents. Hay, M. C. Lady Carmichael's will. Robinson, F. W. Romance on four wheels. McCarthy, J. The commander's statue.
Hay-fever. See Autumnal catarrh.
Haydée; ou, Le secret; opéra comique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 14.) *I
Hayden, F. V. Annual report of the U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the territories. See U. S. Geol., etc.
 — The great West. (In Brodix, C. R. Gt. West.) 20987
 — and Selwyn, A. R. C. North America. Maps and illust. (Stanford's compend.) 22917
Haydn, F. J. The Creation. *I
 — Masses. *I
 — The seasons. *I
 — Barnard, C. The tone masters. Handel and Haydn. 9011
 — Boyle, H. M. Life of Haydn, etc. 2520
 — Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Lives of the great composers. (In her Papers on lit., etc., pt. 2.) 3309
 — Ferris, G. T. (In his Gt. Germ. comp.) 18050
 — Mathews, W. S. B. (In his How to understand music.) 22847
Haydon, B. R. Correspondence and table-talk; with mem. by F. W. Haydon. Facsimile illust. fr. his journals. 2 v. *I
 — Stoddard, R. H. Life, letters, and table talk of H. 15765
Haydon, F. W. Memoir of B. R. Haydon. (In Haydon, B. R. Correspondence, etc.) *I
Hayes, A. A., Jr. New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail. Illust. 19880
Hayes, C. Clayton, E. C. (In her Queens of song.) 5873
Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey, 1854. 1809
 — Cast away in the cold; [arctic story]. 7527
 — The land of desolation; obs. and adv. in Greenland. Illust. 9977
 — The open polar sea; narr. of a voyage of discovery. 6595
 — Pictures of arctic travel: Greenland. 21218
Hayes, J. L. American textile machinery; its early hist., characteristics, contr. to the indust. of the world, etc. 19617
 — Notes upon indigo. 19618
 — Protection a boon to consumers; address. 19620
 — The protective question abroad, and rem. at the Indianapolis Exposition, 1870. 19619
 — The protective question at home; rept. of the comm. on manufactures to the 40th. Cong., by D. J. Morrell; with notes. 19623
 — Sheep husbandry in the South. 17759
 — The solidarity of the industries as illust. by the relations of the woolen manufacture. 19621
 — Tapestry and its relations to decorative art. 19622
 — joint author. See Mudge, E. R.
Hayes, R. B. Howells, W. D. Life and character of H. Portr. 15999
 — Howard, J. Q. Life, pub. serv., and select speeches of Hayes. 15995
Haygood, A. G. Our brother in black; his freedom and his future. 21513

- Hayley, W. Life and posthumous writings of Wm. Cowper.
2 v. in 1. 1722
- Hayne, I. Sketch of H. (*In Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.*) 2122
- Hayne, P. H. Memoir of H. Timrod. (*In Timrod. H. Poems.*) 11339
— The mountain of the lovers; with poems of nature and tradition. 13910
— Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of rep. men.*) 22315
— Sketch of Hayne. (*In Gilman, A., etc. Poets' homes.*) 19289
- Haynes, G. Pictures fr. prison life; hist. sk. of the Mass.
State Prison; with narratives, etc. 7639
- Haynes, L. Cooley, T. M. Sketches of the life of H. 936
- Hays, G. P. Intermediate (or upper) schools. (*In Nat. Ed.
Ass. Addr., 1874.*) 16720
- Hays, J. Reid, S. C. (*In his Scouting expeditions.*) 2807
- Hayti. Beard, J. R. (*In his Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture.*) 2521
— Hazard, S. (*In his Santo Domingo, past and present.*) 11341
— Redpath, J. Guide to Hayti. 3900
- Hayward, A. Biographical and critical essays. 2 v. 17946-7
Contents. Vol. 1. Sydney Smith.—Samuel Rogers.—James Smith.—George Selwyn.—Lord Chesterfield.—Lord Melbourne.—General von Radowitz.—Countess Hahn-Hahn.—De Stendhal.—Pierre Dupont.—Lord Eldon and the chances of the bar. 2. The Crimean campaign.—American orators and statesmen.—Journalism in France.—Note on the English newspaper press.—Parisian morals and manners.—The imitative powers of music.—British field sports.—The science and literature of etiquette.—The art of dining.
— *Same*; new ser. 2 v. 12305-6
Contents. V. 1. The pearls and mock pearls of history.—Frederic von Gentz.—Maria Edgeworth: her life and writings.—George Canning as a man of letters.—Marshall Saxe.—Sylvain van de Weyer.—Alexander Dumas.—Salons.—Whist and whist-players. 2. Varieties of history and art.—Edward Livingstone.—Richard the Third.—Queen Marie Antoinette.—The countess of Albany and Alfieri.—Sir Henry Holland's recollections.—Lady Palmerston.—Lord Lansdowne.—Lord Dalling and Bulwer.—More about Junius.
— *Same*; 3d. ser. 12266
Contents. The British parliament; its history and eloquence.—Curiosities of German archives.—England and France: their national qualities, manners, morals, and society.—Lanfrey's Napoleon.—Vicissitudes of families; English, Scotch, Irish, and continental nobility.—Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland.—The second Armada.—The purchase system.
— Goethe. (For. class. for English readers.) 17754
— Sketches of statesmen and writers, with other essays. 2 v. 20602-3
Contents. V. 1. Thiers.—Prince Bismarck.—Count Cavour.—Prince Metternich.—Charles, Comte de Montalembert.—Lord Melbourne.—The Marquess Wellesley. 2. Mme. de Sévigné.—Saint-Simon.—Mme. du Deffand and her correspondents.—Holland House.—Strawberry Hill.—Byron and Tennyson.—Republic of Venice; its rise, decline, and fall.
- Hayward, A. L. Chimes and rhymes for holiday times. Illust. 22154
— Illustrated birth-day book of Amer. poets. 20853
- Hayward, C., Jr. Life of S. Cabot. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of
Amer. biog., v. 9.*) 4118
— *Same.* (*In Lives of em. indiv., v. 2.*) 2709
- Hayward, E. Ecce spiritus; statement of the spiritual princ.
of Jesus as the law of life. 21267
- Hayward, J. W., joint author. See Drysdale, J.
- Haywarde, R. Prismatics. Illust. [Sketches, and poems.] 1008
- Hazard, G. S. Quality and characteristics of cereal products
exhibited. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867, Rept.,
v. 5.*) 9100
- Hazard, R. G. Freedom of mind in willing. 12969
— Man as creative power; Practical utility of metaphysical pursuits. (*In
Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.*) 22506

- Hazard, S. Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. 11341
- Hazard, T. R. Miscellaneous essays and letters. 22675
- Hazelnut and her brothers; by E. Haile. 21025
- Hazeltine, M. W. British and American education: the universities of the two countries comp. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19762
 — Chats about books, poets, and novelists. 22863
Contents. George Eliot. — Victor Hugo. — Two Amer. novels. — Swinburne. — A. Daudet. — Longfellow. — Zola. — Whittier. — Ld. Beaconsfield's Endymion. — N. Hawthorne. — Wm. Morris's epic poem. — Bret Harte. — E. Arnold's *Light of Asia*. — C. Reade. — Jules Verne's didactic fiction. — H. James, Jr.
- Hazen, W. B. Our barren lands; the interior of the U. S. west of the 100th. merid., and east of the Sierra Nevadas. *I
 — The school and the army in Germany and France; with diary of siege life at Versailles. 10909
- Hazlitt, W. Eloquence of the British Senate; select. of speeches; with notes, biog., crit., and explanatory. 2 v. 1812
Contents. V. 1. Cromwell. — Whitlocke. — Lord Belhaven. — Mr. Pulteney. — Ld. Chesterfield. — Sir J. St. Aubin. — Sir R. Walpole. 2. Ld. Chatham. — Ld. Mansfield. — Ld. Camden. — Mr. Burke. — Mr. Fox. — Mr. Pitt.
 — Essays on the fine arts. 11741
 — Lectures on the Eng. poets, and the Eng. comic writers. 10742
 — Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1811
 — *Some*; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 13197
 — Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4 v. in 2. *I
 — *Some*. 4 v. (V. 1 missing.) 1814-16
 — Personal recollections of H. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 14122
 — The plain speaker; opinions on books, men, and things; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 10743
 — The round table. (Bayard ser.) 8497
 — The round table. Northcote's conversations. Characteristics. [Also Commonplaces, and Trifles light as air]; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 10745
 — Table talk; essays on men and manners. 10744
 — Table talk; opinion on books, men, and things. 2 ser. 1817-18
 — Gillfillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc.*, and Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255; 2257
 — Stephen, L. (*In his Hours in a library*, ser. 2.) 16856
 — Talfourd, T. A. Hazlitt's Lectures on the drama; On the intellectual character of H. (*In his Crit. and misc. writings.*) 4351
- Hazlitt, W. C. History of the Venetian republic. 4 v. 11152-5
 — Memoir and notes. (*In Gascoigne, G. Complete poems.*) 10863-4
- He and she. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- He cometh in clouds; by T. Parsons. (*In his Ess.*, ser. 3.) 6141
- He knew he was right; by A. Trollope. 7662
- He that will not when he may; by Mrs. Oliphant. 20205
- He would be a gentleman; by S. Lover. 9637
- Head, E. Viga Glum's saga; the story of Viga Glum: from the Icelandic, with notes and an introd. 15848
- Head, E. W. Hand-book of the hist. of the Spanish and French schools of painting. *I
- Head, F. Life and death of J. Burgoyne. 10935
- Head, F. B. Faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. 1820
 — Life in Germany. 1821
- Head, J. H. Home pastimes; or, Tableaux vivants. 1822
- Head, P. R. Van Dyck [and] Frans Hals. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 18920
- Head of Medusa, The; by G. Fleming [J. Fletcher]. 20050
- Head of the family; by [Miss Muloch]. 9956

- Headaches. Wright, H. G. Headaches, their causes and their cure. 19980
- Headland Home; by E. P. Delesdernier. 7478
- Headless horseman, The; by M. Reid. 7090
- Headley, J. T. Achievements of Stanley and other African explorers. Illust. 18346
- The Adirondack; or, Life in the woods. 1823
 - Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. 5653
 - Letters from Italy. 1824
 - Life of O. Cromwell. 5063
 - Life of W. Scott. 1831
 - Mountains and mountain climbing. (*In Mountain adv., etc.*) 9765
 - Napoleon and his marshals. 2 v. 1825-6
- Contents.* V. 1. Napoleon. — Berthier. — Angereau. — Davoust. — St. Cyr. — Lannes. — Moncey. — Macdonald. — Mortier. — Soult. 2. Murat. — Lefebvre. — Massena. — Marmont. — Victor. — Brune. — Oudinot. — Bessieres. — Jourdan. — Bernadotte. — Suchet. — Poniatowski. — Grouchy. — Ney.
- The power of beauty. 1827
- Contents.* Esther. — Ruth. — Alfieri. — Beauty.
- Rise and fall of eloquence in the Fr. revolution. (*In Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France.*) 5012
- The sacred mountains. Illust. 1830
- Contents.* Ararat. — Moriah. — Sinai. — Hor. — Pisgah. — Horeb. — Carmel. — Lebanon. — Zion. — Tabor. — Mount of Olives. — Calvary. — Mount of God.
- Washington and his generals. 2 v. 1828-9
- Contents.* V. 1. Washington. — Putnam. — Montgomery. — Arnold. — Stark. — Schuyler. — Gates. — Steuben. — Wayne. — Conway and Mifflin. — Ward and Heath. 2. Greene. Moultrie. — Knox. — Lincoln. — Lee. — Clinton. — Sullivan. — St. Clair. — Marion. — Stirling. — Lafayette. — De Kalb. — Thomas and McDougall. — Wooster, Howe, and Parsons. — Jones. — The brigadier generals. — Morgan.
- Headley, P. C. The girls of the Bible. 6137
- The island of fire; or, A thousand years of the old northmen's home; [Iceland.] 13458
 - Life of D. G. Farragut. 6081
 - Life of L. Kossuth; incl. not. of the men and scenes of the Hungarian revolution; added, Speeches, etc. Introd. by H. Greeley. 1832
 - Life of Maj. Gen. Sherman. 6003
 - Life of the Empress Josephine. 1833
 - The miner boy, and his Monitor; [J. Ericsson]. 6082
 - Public men of today; biog., U. S. Portr., ser. 1. 21584
- Headlong hall; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his Works, v. 1.*) 13879
- Heads of the people, drawn by K. Meadows; with essays by disting. writers. 2993
- Heads or tails? by J. P. Simpson. (*In French's Min. dram., v. 38.*) 7990
- Headsman; by J. F. Cooper. 945
- Headsman, The; a tale of doom. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.*) 19141
- Heagle, D., ed. Bremen lectures; with introd. by A. Hovey. 9780
- Contents.* Zöckler, O. Biblical acct. of creation and nat. science. — Cremer, H. Reason, conscience, and revelation. — Fuchs, M. Miracles. — Luthardt, C. E. The person of Jesus Christ. — Uhlhorn, G. The resurrection of Christ, as a soterio-logico-hist. fact. — Gess, W. F. Scriptural doctr. of atonement. — Tischendorf, C. Authenticity of our Gospels. — Lange, J. P. The idea of the kingdom of God as perfected, and its significance for hist. Christianity. — Disselhoff, J. Christianity and culture.
- Heald, Mrs. —. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Healings of the nations; by C. Linton. 509
- Health. *See Hygiene.*
- Health and education; essays by C. Kingsley. 12906
- Health primers. *See Down, J. L., etc.*
- Health resorts. Howe, J. W. Winter homes for invalids. Acct. of localities suitable for consumptives and other

- invalids dur. the winter months, with spec. ref. to climatic variations, and their infl. on disease. 13333
- Madden, T. M. Principal health-resorts of Europe and Africa for chron. diseases. 16840
- Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 23418
- Wilson, W. S. The ocean as a health resort. 20080
- *See also* Resorts.
- Healthy houses; by F. Jenkin. 18513
- Healy, M., *lately Mme. Bigot*. The home theatre. 9797
- Contents.* A lost game. — "Yes — or No?" — A flirtation. — Weather-bound. — An unexpected guest. — The skeleton in the closet. — Storm-driven. 18040
- A summer's romance. 11067
- Heaps of money; by W. E. Norris. 17042
- Heard, F. F. Curiosities of the law reporters. 2d. ed., rev. 21028
- Oddities of the law. 21027
- Heard, I. V. D. History of the Sioux war and massacres of 1862-3. Portr. and illust. 5572
- Hearing, Sense of. *See* Ear.
- Hearn, W. E. The Aryan household, its struct. and develop.; introd. to comp. jurisprudence. 18534
- Heart. Huxley, T. H. On certain errors resp. the struct. of the heart attrib. to Aristotle. (*In his* Sci. and culture.) 21538
- The heart and its function. (Health prim.) 20190
- Heart and cross; by Mrs. Oliphant. 2364
- Heart of Mid-Lothian; by W. Scott. 3817
- Heart of Mid-Lothian; romance; by T. Dibdin. (*In* Mod. stand. dram., v. 22.) 11821
- Heart of steel; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 22329
- Heart of the Andes; by T. Winthrop. (*In his* Life in the open air.) 15936
- Hearth-stone, The; thoughts upon home-life in our cities; by S. Osgood. 3302
- *Same*; [later ed.]. 15691
- Hearts and faces; by T. A. Trollope. 4508
- Hearts and hands; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 13467
- Hearts and homes; or, Social distinction; by Mrs. Ellis. 6637
- Heart's problem, A; by C. Gibbon. 21507
- Heartsease; by [C. M. Yonge.] 4895
- Heat. Abbott, J. Heat. 11265
- Box, T. Practical treat. on heat, as appl. to the useful arts. 7764
- Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat: tr. and ed. by E. Rich. 7541
- Forbes, G. Thermal conductivity; Thermo-dynamics. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. Lect., v. 2.) 17679
- Guillemin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat. (*In his* Appl. of phys. forces.) *I
- Hood, C. Inquiry into the laws of radiant and conduct. heat. (*In his* Treat. on warming. 18405
- Lardner, D. Heat. (*In his* Handbooks of nat. philos., ser. 2.) 2569
- Lees, W. Elements of acoustics, light and heat. 12622
- Ogg, —. Heat. (*In* Lib. of Us. Knowl. Nat. phil., v. 1.) 4331
- Pepper, J. H. (*In his* Cyclopedic science.) 8036
- Pyncheon, T. R. (*In his* Chemical forces.) 9754
- Stewart, B. Elementary treatise on heat. 9823
- Tait, P. G. (*In his* Lect. on phys. science.) 15956
- Tefft, L. B. Curiosities of heat. 22608
- Trowbridge, W. P. Heat as a source of power: with appl. of gen. princ. to the constr. of steam generators. 12393
- Tyndall, J. Contributions to molec. phys. in the domain of radiant heat. 11128
- — The Copley medalist of 1871. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303

- Heat considered as a mode of motion. 7058
- *Same*. 6th. ed. 22487
- Weisbach, P. J. Heat, steam, and steam engines. (*In his Manual, etc.*, v. 2.) 9062
- Youmans, E. L. (*In his Hand-book of household science.*) 6284
- *See also* Thermodynamics.
- Heath, F. G. Burnham beeches. Illust. 2d. ed. 19521
- The English peasantry. 12809
- The fern paradise: plea for the culture of ferns. 15594
- My garden wild, and what I grew there. 21360
- Heath, R. Edgar Quinet; early life and writings. Portr., illust., etc. 20768
- Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 20769
- Titian. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 18769
- Heath, W. Headley, J. T. (*In his Washington, etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
- Heather, H. E. Cards and card tricks; hist. of playing cards; instr. for playing games, etc. 19469
- Heather, J. F. Mathematical instruments. 10141
- Heather; by J. Sturgis. (*In his Little comedies.*) 19770; 21907
- Heating. *See* Warming.
- Heaton, M. C. Correggio. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 22032
- Heaton, M. M. Concise hist. of painting. *I
- Heaven. Jones, J. H. Kingdom of heaven, what it is, etc. 13107
- Swedenborg, E. Concerning heaven and its wonders. 4316
- Heavenly union; by W. H. Porter. 3517
- Heavy yokes; by J. Hadermann. 15900
- Hebbe, G. C. An universal history; ser. of letters: Ancient history. 2 v. 1835-6
- Hebberd, S. S. The secret of Christianity. 19409
- Heber, A. (S.) Life of R. Heber; select. fr. his correspondence, poems, etc.; Journal of his tour in Norway, Sweden, Russia; and Hist. of the Cossaks. 2 v. 1837-8
- Heber, R. Narrative of a journ. thr. the upper provinces of India, 1824-25; Journey to the southern provinces, 1826 and Letters written in India. 2 v. 1839-40
- Selections fr. correspondence, etc. *See* Heber, A. S. *above*.
- Heber, A. Life of H.; with select. fr. his correspondence, etc. 2 v. 1837-8
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Yonge, C. M. (*In her Pioneers and founders.*) 10120
- Hebrew literature. Etheridge, J. W. Jerusalem and Tiberias; Sova and Cordova; introd. to the study of Heb. literature. *I
- Herder, J. G. von. Spirit of Hebrew poetry; fr. the German, by J. Marsh. 2 v. 5106-7
- Taylor, I. Spirit of the Hebrew poetry. 11366
- Heilprin, M. Historical poetry of the anc. Hebrews; tr., and crit. examined. 2 v. 21514-15
- *See also* Bible;—Talmud.
- Hebrew Tabernacle. *See* Jews.
- Hebrews. *See* Jews.
- Hebrides. Buchanan, R. The Hebrid Isles. 22779
- The land of Lorne: adv. in the Scottish Hebrides. 2 v. in 1. 9748
- Hecker, I. T. Aspirations of nature. 6187
- Heckethorn, C. W. The secret societies of all ages and countries. 2 v. 15708-9
- Heckington; by Mrs Gore. 5389
- Hector, A. F. (*pseud.* Mrs. Alexander). The Freres. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 21416
- Her dearest foe. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 15394

- *Heritage of Langdale.* (Lais.-hr. ser.) 10874
- *Look before you leap.* (Lais.-hr. ser.) 21074
- *Maid, wife, or widow?* (Lais.-hr. ser.) 10729
- *Ralph Wilton's word.* (Lais.-hr. ser.) 10678
- *Which shall it be?* 19172
- *The woman oft.* 11997
- Hector, of Homer's Iliad.* Yonge, C. M. (*In her Book of worthies.*) 8118
- Hector*; by F. L. Shaw. 21111
- Hector Servadae*; by J. Verne. 17543
- Hedge, F. H.* *Mythical element in the New Testament.* (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
 - *Primeval world of Hebrew tradition.* 8022
 - *Prose writers of Germany, [with notices].* Illust. 1841
 - Contents.* Luther.—Boehme.—Abraham a Sancta Clara.—Moser.—Kant.—Lessing.—Mendelssohn.—Hamann.—Wieland.—Musaüs.—Clandius.—Lavater.—Jacobi.—Herder.—Goethe.—Schiller.—Fichte.—Richter.—A. W. von Schlegel.—Schleiermacher.—Hegel.—Zschöke.—F. von Schlegel.—Novalis.—Tieck.—Schelling.—Hofmann.—Chamisso.
 - *Reason in religion.* 5955
 - *Recent inquiries in theology: "Essays and reviews."* 5174
 - Contents.* Temple, F. *The education of the world.*—Williams, R. *Bunsen's Biblical researches.*—Powell, B. *On the study of the evidences of Christianity.*—Wilson, H. B. *Séances historiques de Genève.*—The National Church.—Goodwin, C. W. *On the Mosaic cosmogony.*—Pattison M. *Tendencies of relig. thought in England, 1688-1750.*—Jowett, B. *On the interpretation of Scripture.*
 - *The universal and the spec. in Christianity.* (*In Unitarian affirm.*) 18586
 - *Ways of the spirit and other essays.* 17367
 - Contents.* *The way of history;—of religion;—of hist. Christianity;—of hist. atonement.*—The nat. hist. of Theism.—Critique of proofs of the being of God.—On the origin of things.—The God of relig., or, The human God.—Dualism and optimism.—Pantheism.—The two religions.—The mythical element in the New Testament.—Incarnation and transubstantiation.—The human soul.
- Hedged in*; by E. S. Phelps. 8171
- Hedges, J. N.* *Sedgwick, A. G.* (*In* Higginson, T. W. *Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493
- Hedley, W.* *Reynolds, M.* *Hedley and the plain rails.* (*In his* *Model loc. engineer.*) 19128
- Hedwig, Queen of Poland.* *Historical legend.* (*In* *Trauer-mantel.* *Love of country.*) 2760
- Heemskerck, J.* *Liefde, J. de.* (*In his* *Gt. Dutch admirals.*) 11761
- Heeren, A. H. L.* *Ancient Greece*; fr. the German, by G. Bancroft. 2d. Am. ed. 1842
 - *Historical treatises: Political consequences of the Reformation; Rise, progress, and pract. influence of polit. theories; Rise and growth of the continental interests of Gt. Brit.; fr. the German.* 1843
- Heermans, A. A.* *and Cogswell, C. B.* *Hieroglyphic geography of the United States*, pt. 1. 13379
- Hegel, G. W. F.* *Lectures on the phil. of history*; tr. by J. Sibree. 1844
 - *Translations.* (*In* *Hedge, F. H.* *Prose writers.*) 1841
 - *Bowen, F.* *Hegel: All resolved into one; One developed into all.* (*In his* *Mod. philosophy.*) 17186
 - *Caird, E.* *Hegel.* (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 22751
 - *Schmidt, J.* *Hegel im Licht der Gegenwart.* (*In his* *Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben*, v. 1.) 16311
 - *See also* *Germany. Philosophy.*
- Hegesippus Atheniensis.* (*In* *Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.*) 14490
- Hehner, O.*, *joint author.* *See* *Angell, A.*
- Heidenmauer*; by J. F. Cooper. 944

- Heidelberg ; by G. P. R. James. 11848
- Heighway, O. W. T. Leila Ada, the Jewish convert ; mem. ; added, her diary and correspondence. 3d. Am. ed. 1845
- Heighway, W. The esthetics of photography. 19424
- Heilprin, M. Historical poetry of the anc. Hebrews ; tr., and crit. examined. 2 v. 21514-15
- Heimburg, W. Lottie of the mill ; fr. the German, by K. S. Dickey. 21642
- Heine, P. Liefde, J. de. (*In his* Gt. Dutch admirals.) 11761
- Heine, H. Sämmtliche Werke. 18 v. *I
- Contents. V. 1, 2. Reisebilder. 3. Englische Fragmente, und Shakespeare's Mädchen und Frauen. 4. Novellistische Fragmente. 5-7. Ueber Deutschland : Zur Geschichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland ; Die romantische Schule ; Elementargeister und Dämonen. 8-11. Französische Zustände. 12. Ludwig Börne. 13-14. Vermischte Schriften. 15-18. Dichtungen.
- Poems ; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 1918
- Poems and ballads ; tr. by E. Lazarus ; pref., Biog. sk. of H. 20770
- Prose miscellanies ; tr. by S. L. Fleishman. 14295
- Contents. "The salon."—The exhibition of paintings in Paris, 1831.—Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski.—History of religion and philosophy in Germany.
- Religion and phil. in Germany ; a fragment ; tr. by J. Snodgrass. 21643
- Scintillations fr. the prose works of H. ; Florentine nights ; excerpts ; tr. by S. A. Stern ; [chapter on Heine]. 11560
- Trip to the Brocken ; tr. by R. McIntock. 21704
- Wit, wisdom, and pathos fr. [his] prose ; with pieces from the "Book of songs ;" select. and tr. by J. Snodgrass. 19112
- Arnold, M. (*In his* Ess. and crit.) 5971
- Harrison, J. A. The sorrows of Heine. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
- Hosmer, J. K. (*In his* Hist. of Germ. lit.) 18259
- Milnes, R. M. Last days of H. (*In his* Monographs.) 11605
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus den Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
- Stigand, W. Life, work, and opinions of H. 2 v. 15641-2
- Heir at law ; comedy ; by G. Colman the younger. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
- Heir, The, of Hardington. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
- Heir of Redcliffe ; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4897
- Heir, The, of Rougemain ; by E. M. Stewart. (*In her* Cloister legends.) 12789
- Heiress, The ; by A. S. Stephens. 4213
- Heiress, The, in the family ; by Mrs. M. Daniel. 11964
- Heiress, The, of Bellefont ; by E. Bennett. 11739
- Heiress, The, of Sweetwater ; by J. T. Randolph. 11790
- Heiton, J. The Hawkshead Inn. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
- Helen ; by M. Edgeworth. 1335
- Helen and Arthur ; by C. L. Hentz. 1861
- Helen Charteris ; by H. Ward. 5760
- Helen Erskine ; by Mrs. M. H. Robinson. 8439
- Helen Ethinger ; by E. L. Whittlesey. 9949
- Helen Fleetwood ; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4474 ; 4477
- Helen Ford ; by H. Alger. 7422
- Helen Gardner's wedding-day : or, Colonel Floyd's wards ; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 5489
- Helen of Troy [poem] ; by A. Lang. 22159

- Helen Troy, Story of; by [C. C. Harrison]. 21284
- Helena Mathewson. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.) 14305
- Helena's duties; by [M. A. Mackarness]. 10585
- Helena's household; [by J. De Mille]. 8431
- Helen's babies; by J. Habberton. 15942
- Hell. Swedenborg, E. Concerning Heaven and its wonders, and Hell. 4316
- Hellas; her monuments and scenery; by T. Chase. 13231
- Hellborn, H. K. von. Life of F. Schubert; tr. by A. D. Coleridge, with app. by G. Grove. 2 v. 11207-8
— *See also* Wilberforce, E. Franz Schubert.
- Hellenica; coll. of essays; ed. by E. Abbott. 20099
- Hellwald, F. von. The Russians in central Asia; crit. exam. of the geog. and hist. of cent. Asia; tr. by T. Wirgman. Map. 12811
— *See also* Stanford's comp. of geog. and travel.
- Hellyer, S. S. The plumber and sanitary houses; pract. tr. on the princ. of internal plumbing. 2d. ed. 20507
- Helm, Mrs. —. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
- Helm, C. Gretchen's joys and sorrows; fr. the German by H. M. D. Slack. 17189
- Helmholz, H. L. F. Later views of the connect. of electricity and magnetism; rev. of mathematical theories. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
— Popular lect. on scientific subjects; introd. by Prof. Tyndall. 11772
 Contents. Relation of nat. sci. to science in general.—Goethe's scientific researches.—Physiological causes of harmony in music.—Ice and glaciers.—Interaction of the nat. forces.—Recent prog. of the theory of vision.—Conservation of force.—Aim and prog. of phys. science.
— Popular lect. on scientific subjects; tr. by E. Atkinson. ser. 2. 20368
 Contents. Gustav Magnus: in memoriam.—Origin and signif. of geometrical axioms.—Relation of optics to painting.—Origin of the planetary system.—Thought in medicine.—Academic freedom in German universities.
— Sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music; fr. the 3rd. German ed. with add. notes and app. by A. J. Ellis. 14217
- Helmore, T. Plain song. (Music prim.) 18417
- Helms, L. V. Pioneering in the far East, and journeys to California in 1849, and to the White Sea in 1878. Illust. 21974
- Héloïse. *See* Abailard.
- Heloise; by Talvi [T. A. L. Robinson]. 4001
- Helper, H. R. The impending crisis of the South. 1848
— *and others.* The Three Americas railway; an international and inter-continental enterprise. 20650
- Helps, A. Brevia; short essays and aphorisms. 10500
— Casimir Maremma. 8399
— Companions of my solitude. 1766
— Essays written in the intervals of business. Added, On organization in daily life. 10527
— Friends in council. Book 1. 7037
— *Same*; book 1, 2. 2 v. in 1. 11991
 Contents. V. 1. Truth. — Conformity. — Despair. — Recreation. — Greatness.—Fiction.—Art of living with others.—Education.—Unreasonable claims in soc. affections and relations.—Public improvements.—History.—Reading.—Giving and taking criticism.—Art of living. 2. Improvement of the condition of the rural poor.—Government.—Slavery.
— *Same.* New ser. 2 v. in 1. 11992
 Contents. Worry.—War.—A love story.—Criticism.—Biography.—Proverbs.—Arts of self-advancement.—Ellesmere's plan for a new essay.

- Miseries of human life.—Life not so miserable after all.—Pleasantness.
- Lovers' quarrels.—Rowing down the river Moselle.—Government.—
- Despotism.—The farm-yard.—Chiefly showing the need for tolerance.
- Ivan de Biron. 12338
- Life and labours of Mr. Brassey. 10999
- Life of Columbus. 7621
- Life of Hernando Cortes. 9632
- Life of Las Casas, "the apostle of the Indies." 2d. ed. 11760
- Life of Pizarro. 7856
- Realmah. 7580
- Social pressure. 13459
- Some talk about animals and their masters. 11749
- The Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. 1852-3; 7471-2
- Thoughts upon government. 10075
- Helst, B. Vander. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
- Hemans, C. I. Historic and monumental Rome; hd.-bk. of classical and Chr. antiquity. 19113
- Hemans, F. D. (B.) Works; ed. by her sister; with Ess. on her genius, by Mrs. Sigourney. 3 v. 5799-801
- Chorley, H. F. Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. *I
- Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
- Gillilan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., etc.) 2256
- Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, etc., v. 2.) 2041
- Hughes, Mrs. Memoir of Mrs. Hemans. 1855
- Hemenway, A. M. Poets and poetry of Vermont; rev. ed. 5450
- Hénault, C. J. F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
- Henderson, H. A. M. The political econ. of higher and technical education. (Pps. on educ.) *I
- Henderson, H. Practical hints on camping. 22263
- Henderson, M. F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. 17129
- Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure; with direct. for the greenhouse, conservatory, etc. 14323
- Gardening for profit; cultivation of the market and family garden. Illust. 6630
- Same*; new ed. 21631
- Practical floriculture; guide to the cultivation of florists' plants. Illust. 7655
- Henderson, W. My life as an angler. Portr. and woodcuts. 20089
- Hendrik, H. Memoirs, 1853-1876, written by himself; fr. the Eskimo lang, by H. Rink; ed. by G. Stephens. 18443
- Hendricks, T. A. Cook, T. P. Sketch of the life of H. (*With* Life of S. J. Tilden.) 16565
- Hendricks the hunter; by W. H. G. Kingston. 19350
- Heness, T. Guide for instr. in German without grammar and dict.; with Eng. introd. 3d. ed. 15888
- Henfrey, A. Earth, plants, and man; by J. F. Schouw; and Sketches fr. the mineral kingdom; by F. von Kobell. 3803
- Educational claims of botanical science. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Culture demand. of mod. life.) 6952
- Relations of botan. sci. to the other branches. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc. Lect.) 5855
- Henfrey, H. W. Guide to English coins. 10656
- Henley, Dr. —. Notes. (*In* Beckford, W. History of Vathek.) 8498
- Henley, J. W. Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
- Sketch of H. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
- Hennebert, E. Histoire d'Annibal, v. 1. 9437
- Hennell, C. C. Inquiry conc. the origin of Christianity. Add., Christian theism. 3d. ed. *I
- Henriade, The; fr. the French of Voltaire. 4602

- Henrietta Temple; by B. Disraeli. 14184
- Henriette; by E. Daudet. 17833
- Henriette the forsaken; drama; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In*
Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819
- Henriette Anne d'Angleterre, duchesse d'Orléans. Sainte-Beuve,
C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
- Henry I., *King of England*. Freeman, E. A. Reign of William
Rufus and the accession of H. 2 v. 21725-6
- Henry IV.; tragedy; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
- Henry V., *King of England*. James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem.,
v. 1.) 2293
- Towle, G. M. History of Henry. 6219
- Henry VIII., *King of England*. Audin, J. M. V. Life of H.,
and hist. of the schism of Eng.; tr. by E. G. K. Browne. 250
- Cavendish, G. Henry VIII. of Eng. and Catherine of Aragon bef. the
Legatine Court, 1527. (*In* Lieber, F. (Gt. events, etc.) 5105
- Henry VIII. play; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
- Henry VIII. and his court; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6566
- Henry IV.; V.; VI.; VIII. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- Henry IV. of France. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Henry IV. 14285
- James, G. P. R. Life of Henry. 2 v. 2297.8
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11, 13.) *I
- Henry IV. of Germany. Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, etc.,
v. 1.) 1248
- Henry, *Prince of Portugal*. Major, R. H. Life of Prince
Henry, surnamed the Navigator. *I
- Henry, C. S. The Christian doct. of Providence. (*In* Chr.
truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
- Considerations on some of the elements and cond. of soc. welfare and
hum. prog.; discourses. 1856
- History of the United States. (*With* Taylor, W. C. Man. of anc. and
mod. hist.) 4384
- Henry, J. Eulogy on A. D. Bache; On a physical observa-
tory. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
- Organization of local scientific societies. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
- Garfield, J. A. J. Henry. (*In* Hinsdale, B. A. Pres. (G. and educ.) 21233
- Henry, M. Life of P. Henry; correct. and enl. by J. B.
Williams; add. The pleasantness of religion, and sermons. 6061
- Henry, P. Speeches. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
- Arnold, S. G. Life of Henry. 179
- Everett, A. H. Life of H. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 11.) 4120
- Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, etc.) 1785
- Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
- Sketch of H. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
- Wirt, W. Sketches of the life and character of H. 4836
- Henry, P. Diaries and letters; ed. by M. H. Lee. 22802
- Henry, M. Life of H.; and sermons. 6061
- Henry and Henrietta, Stories of; by A. Dufresne. 1284
- Henry Courtland; or, What a farmer can do; by A. J. Cline. 8534
- Henry Dunbar; by M. E. Braddon. 6734
- Henry Edward, *Archbp. of Westminster*. *See* Manning, H. E.
- Henry Esmond, History of; by W. M. Thackeray. 5496
- Henry Milner, History of; by Mrs. Sherwood; pts. 1-3: 4.
(*In her* Works, v. 1: 15.) 3955; 3969
- Henry St. John, Gentleman; by J. E. Cooke. 932
- Hensel, O. Life and letters of L. M. Gottschalk. 9205

- Hensel, S. The Mendelssohn family, 1729-1847; fr. letters and journals. Portr. 2d. ed.; tr. by C. Klingemann; not. by G. Grove. 2 v. 21219-20
- Henshall, J. A. Book of the Black Bass; with pract. treat. on angling and fly fishing, *etc.* Illust. 20771
- Henslow, G. Science and Scripture not antagonistic. (*In* Chr. Ev., Soc. Pop. obj., *etc.*) 12520
 — Theory of evolution, and the appl. of the princ. of evol. to religion. 12197
- Henslow, J. S. Jenyns, L. Memoir of Henslow. 15907
- Hensman, H. On civil engineering and machinery generally. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
- Hentz, C. L. (H.) Aunt Patty's scrap-bag. 15365
 — The banished son; and other stories. 1869
 — Courtship and marriage. 1858
 — Eoline. 1859
 — Ernest Linwood. 1860
 — Helen and Arthur. 1861
 — Linda. 1862
 — The lost daughter; and other stories. 1863
 — Love after marriage; and other stories. 1864
 — Marcus Warland. 1865
 — The planter's northern bride. 1866
 — Rena. 1867
 — Robert Graham. 1868
- Hentznerus, P. Mueller, F. M. A German traveller in Eng. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
- Hepworth, G. H. Rocks and shoals; lect. to young men. 2010
 — Starboard and port; the "Nettie" along shore. 15949
 — The whip, hoe, and sword; or, The Gulf-Department in '63. 5566
- Hepworth, T. C. The light of the future; The sounds we hear; The telephone; Something about gases. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445
 — Voyages in cloudland. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Her crime. (No name ser.) 22195
- Her dearest foe: by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 15394
- Her face. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
- Her first appearance. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
- Her ladyship; [by T. C. Minor]. 19831
- Her mother's fancy; by T. O. Hall. 13327
- Her picture. (No name ser.) 21423
- Her sacrifice; by X. 17050
- Herald of Freedom; by H. D. Thoreau. (*In his* Yankee in Canada, *etc.*) 6464
- Heraldry. Cussans, J. E. Hand-book of heraldry. 8886
 — Finlason, W. F. History of hereditary dignities. 11056
 — Planché, J. R. The pursuivant of arms; or, Heraldry found. on facts. 12206
 — See also Smith family.
- Herbermann, C. G. Business life in ancient Rome. 19763
- Herbert, E. 1st Baron Herbert. Autobiography; with ess. by W. D. Howells. (Choice autobiog.) 17552
 — and Herbert, G. Ossoli, S. E. F. d'. The two Herberts. (*In her* Pps. on lit., *etc.*, pt. 1.) 3309
- Herbert, G. Works; with rem. on his writings, and sk. of his life by W. Jerdan. 1094
 — Poetical works; with mem. of the author, and notes by R. A. Willmott. 1870
 — Walton, J. Life of H. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 4625; 12285
 — See also Herbert, E. above.

- Herbert, H. H. M. Work, life, and character [of H. L. Mansel]. (*In* Mansel, H. L. Gnostic heresies.) 13627
- Herbert, H. W. (*pseud.* Frank Forester). American game in its seasons. 11392
- The captains of the Roman republic, comp. with mod. strategists. 1871
 - The cavaliers of England; times of the revolutions of 1642 and 1688. 5071
 - Complete manual for young sportsmen. 10057
 - The fair puritan. 13558
 - Field sports of the U. S. and British Provinces. 2 v. 1872-3
 - Fish and fishing of the U. S. and Brit. Provinces. Illust. With suppl. 1874
 - *Same.* New ed. with a treatise on fly-fishing, by "Dinks." 21172
 - Frank Forester's sporting scenes and characters, v. 2. Illust. 9274
 - *Contents.* Warwick woodlands.—Tom Draw's visit to Pine brook. The Quorndon hounds.
 - *Same.* New, rev. and enl. ed. 2 v. 9030-1
 - *Contents.* V. 1. The Warwick woodlands.—My shooting box. 2. The Quorndon hounds.—The deerstalkers.
 - Hints to horse-keepers; manual for horsemen; and chapters on mules and ponies. Illust. 1875
 - Oliver Cromwell; or, England's great Protector. 1876
- Herbert, J. R. Palgrave, F. T. Herbert's "Delivery of the law." (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
- Herbert, M. E. *Lady.* Impressions of Spain [1866]. 12171
- A search after sunshine; or, Algeria in 1871. 11708
 - Three phases of Christian love. 6885
 - *Contents.* St. Monica.—Victorine de Galard Terraube.—Venerable Mère Dévos.
- Herbert, M. (S.) *Countess of Pembroke.* Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
- Herbert, S. *Baron Herbert of Lea.* Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
- Herbert Carter's legacy; by H. Alger. 16090
- Herder, J. G. von. *Sämmtliche Werke.* 27 v. 10197-223
- Spirit of Hebrew poetry; fr. the German, by J. Marsh. 2 v. 5106-7
 - Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
 - Hosmer, J. K. (*In his* Hist. of Germ. lit.) 18259
 - Sketch of H. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
 - Taylor, B. Klopstock, Wieland, and Herder. (*In his* Stud. in Germ. lit.) 19003
- Here a little and there a little; or, Scripture facts. 1877
- Here and hereafter; by A. Athern. 246
- Here and there; quaint quotations; select. by H. L. S. Lear. 22406
- Hereditary piety; by F. P. Cobbe. (*In her* Darwinism, etc.) 10835
- Heredity. Bagehot, W. Physics and politics; or, The appl. of "natural selection" and "inheritance" to polit. society. 11269
- Black, J. R. Influence of hereditary defects on health; their prevention and eradication. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
 - Bowen, F. Diseases and malformations not hereditary. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
 - Cook, J. Heredity. (Bost. Mond. lect.) 18275
 - Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes"; study in heredity. 16942
 - Eliam, C. Natural heritage. (*In his* Physician's problems.) 8087
 - Fowler, O. S. Hereditary descent. 1515
 - Galton, F. English men of science; their nature and nurture. 13807
 - Hereditary genius; inq. into its laws and consequences. 9163
 - Law, J. Hereditary entailments in domest. animals and the hum. family. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
 - Papillon, F. Heredity in physiology, in medicine, and psychology. (*In his* Nat. and life.) 13971
 - Proctor, R. A. Hereditary traits. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
 - Ribot, T. Heredity: a psychological study of phenomena, laws, causes, and consequences. 13686

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Heredity; by A. Penn. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Comedies for amat. act.) 19355
 Hereford. *Rev. Dr.* Public holidays and pub. health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
 Hereford. Black, A. and C. Guide to the counties of H. and Monmouth. *I
 Heresy. Hall, E. H. Orthodoxy and heresy in the Chr. church; lect. 13405
 Heretic, The; by Lejetchnikoff. 5213
 Hereward, the brave; by J. Corner. 10581
 Hereward, the last of the English; by C. Kingsley. 6093
 Herford, B. Jesus Christ; discourse. (*In* Unitarian affirm.) 18586
 — Story of relig. in England; book for young folk. 18216
 — Travers Madge: a memoir. 15617
 Hergest, Red Book of. Lanier, S. The boy's mabinogion; Welsh tales of King Arthur; with introd. Illust. 20918
 Héricourt, *Mme. d'*. A woman's philosophy of woman; or, Woman enfranchised; answer to Michelet, Proudhon, etc.; tr. fr. Paris ed. 5692
 Héritage, L'; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amour.) 14790
 Heritage of Langdale; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 16874
 Heritière, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 12.) *I
 Héritiers de Crac, Les; vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 19.) *I
 Herman; or, Young knighthood; by E. Foxton [S. H. Palfrey]. 2 v. 6144-5
 Hermann Agha; by W. G. Palgrave. 10928
 Hermann and Dorothea; by J. W. von Goethe. 8487
 Hermas. Jackson, G. A. (*In his* Apostolic fathers.) 18997
 Hermes Trismegistus; by E. Deutsch. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
 Hermit, The; by T. Parnell. 18979
 Hermits, The; by C. Kingsley. 7488
 Hernani; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 2.) 14438
 Hero, A; by [Miss Muloch]. 3184
 Hero, A, and a martyr; by C. Reade. 13347
 Hero Carthew; by L. Parr. 11681
 Hero, The, of Cowpens; a centennial sketch. 20821
 Hero, A. of the pen; by E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 14252
 Herodes the Great. Hausrauth, A. (*In his* Hist. of the N. T. times, v. 1, 2.) (Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.) *I
 Herodotus. New and literal version with index; by H. Cary. 11576
 — Battle of Thermopylæ. B. C. 480. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, etc.) 5105
 — History; new version, ed., with notes, by G. Rawlinson, H. Rawlinson, and J. G. Wilkinson. 4 v. Maps and illust. 1883-6
 — Stories fr. the East fr. Herodotus; by A. J. Church. Illust. fr. anc. frescoes and sculptures. 20044
 — Story of the Persian war, fr. H.; by A. J. Church. Illust. fr. the antique. 21477
 — Swayne, G. C. Herodotus. (Anc. class. for Eng. readers.) 5687
 Heroes. Balfour, C. L. Moral heroism; trials and triumphs. 6740
 — Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero worship, and the heroic in history. 703
 Heroes, The; or, Greek fairy tales for my children; by C. Kingsley. 2476
 Heroes and hunters of the West; [biog.]. 1887
 Heroes of Christian history; *namely*:
 Bell, C. D. Henry Martyn. 21333

- Cutross, J. William Carey. 21502
 Fraser, D. Thomas Chalmers. 21227
 Hood, F. P. Robert Hall. 21224
 Stanford, C. Philip Doddridge. 20023
 Stoughton, J. Wm. Wilberforce. 12679
- Heroes of history. See Towle, G. M.
- Heroines. Steele, E. R. Heroines of sacred history. 4206
 — Yonge, C. D. Seven heroines of Christendom. 18848
- Heroines in obscurity; by [Miss Keddie]. 20818
- Heroism. Kingsley, C. (*In his Health and education.*) 12906
 — See also Little classics.
- Héroid, L. J. F. Zampa; opéra comique. *I
 — Same. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.*) *I
- Herpetology. See Reptiles.
- Herr Baby, Adventures of; by Mrs. Molesworth. Illust. 21244
- Herriek, J. R. Positivism as rel. to the development and destiny of the individual. (*In Boston lect., 1870.*) 8641
- Herrick, R. Hesperides; [also, Noble numbers]. 2 v. 1888-9
- Herrick, S. S. Comparative vital movement of the white and colored races in the U. S.; Railroad sanitation, its objects and advantages. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.*) *I
 — Inland quarantine. (*In Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, etc., v. 2.*) 19452
 — Numerical sanitation; a calculus of subsoil drainage in New Orleans. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.*) *I
 — Propositions rel. to the etiology of Yellow fever. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.*) *I
- Herrick, W. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his Fam. Lond. merchants.*) 7853
- Herring, R. A few pers. recollections of George Croly; with extr. fr. his speeches and writings. *I
- Hersch, H. Die Anna-Lise. See Kroeh, C. F.
- Herschel, C. L. Edwards, M. B. (*In her Six life studies.*) 19835
 — Herschel, M. C. * Memoir and correspondence of H.; portr. 15536
 — Sketch of C. L. Herschel. (*In Wom. of worth.*) 1219
- Herschel, C. Continuous, revolving drawbridges, with espec. ref. to the designing of continuous panel guides. *I
- Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Address, Windsor and Eton Library, 1833. (*In Literary addr., ser. 1.*) 7725
 — Familiar lect. on scientific subjects. 6523
Contents. About volcanos and earthquakes.—The sun.—On comets.—The weather and weather prophets.—Celestial measurings and weighings.—On light.—On sensorial vision.—The yard, the pendulum, and the metre.—On atoms.—On the origin of force.—On the absorption of light by coloured media, viewed in connection with the undulatory theory.—On the estimation of skill in target-shooting.
 — Manual of scientific inquiry. 4th. ed. 10734
 — The metric system. (*In Davies, C. Metric system.*) 16596
 — Outlines of astronomy. 1890
 — Physical geography. 1892
 — Same. 4th. ed. 13618
 — Preliminary disc. on the study of nat. philosophy. 1891
 — Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 16744
- Herschel, J. M. C. Memoir and correspondence of C. Herschel; portr. 15536
- Herschel, W. Arago, F. Biography of H. (*In his Biog. of disting. sci. men, ser. 1.*) 170
 — — Same. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.*) 11626
 — Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance.*) 6741
 — Holden, E. S. Sir Wm. Herschel, his life and works. 20198

- Herschels, The. Chambers, W. (*In his Stor. of remark. persons.*) 18069
- Hersey, C. History of Worcester, *Mass.*, 1836 to 1861; with remin. of pub. men. (*In Lincoln, W. History of W.*) 5596
- Hershon, P. I. A Talmudic miscellany; extr. fr. the talmud, the Midrashim, and the Kabbalah; pref. by F. W. Farrar; notes and indexes. 19948
- Hertz, H. King René's daughter; drama; tr. by T. Martin. 1893
- Hervé, F. Residence in Greece and Turkey. 2 v. 1897-8
- Harvey, A. B. Sea Mosses; collector's guide, and introd. to the study of Marine algae. 20706
- Hervey, E. Eddy, D. C. (*In his Heroines, etc.*) 5032
- Hervey, G. W. System of Christian rhetoric. 12018
- Hervey, J., *Lord Hervey*. Thomson, K., and J. C. (*In their Wits and beaux of soc.*) 4719
- Hervey, J. Tyerman, L. (*In his Oxford Methodists.*) 11955
- Hervey, *Lady M. (L.)* Thomson, K., and J. C. (*In their Queens of soc.*) 4718
- Hervey, N. The memory of Washington; with biog. sk. of his mother and wife; Relations of Lafayette to W., etc. 4674
- Hervilly, M. E. d'. A louer pour le terme; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798
- De Calais à Douvres; monologue en vers. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 3.*) 14498
- *Same.* From Calais to Dover. (*In Plays for priv. act.*) 17926
- Les enfants avant tout! (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- Entre la soupe et les lèvres; soliloque en vers. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 4.*) 14499
- La laitière et le pôt aux roses. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- La Marquise de Crac. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Notre cher insensibilisateur! comédie. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 4.*) 14499
- Les Revanches de l'escalier; comédie. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 3.*) 14498
- Scrupules; comédie. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 5.*) 14500
- Le secret d'une vaincue. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- Silence dans les rangs! comédie. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 1.*) 14482
- *Same.* Silence in the ranks. (*In Plays for priv. act.*) 17926
- La souprière; comédie. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 1.*) 14482
- *Same.* The soup tureen. (*In Plays for priv. act.*) 17926
- Vent d'ouest; comédie. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 2.*) 14483
- Herz, H. King René's daughter. (*In French's Min. dr., v. 34.*) 7988
- Herzegovina, The. Evans, A. J. Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on foot. 1875. 17224
- Stillman, W. J. Herzegovina and the late uprising. 16998
- *See also* Eastern question.
- Hesba Stretton, *pseud.* *See* Smith, H.
- Hesekiel, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck; with descr. not. of his ancestry; tr. and ed. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. Illust. 8504
- Hesiodus. Georgicks of Hesiod; tr. by G. Chapman. (*In Homerus. Hymns and epigrams.*) 2065; *I
- Davies, J. Hesiod and Theognis. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12957
- Symonds, J. A. (*In his Stud. of Greek poets, sér. 2.*) 16543
- Hesper, the home-spirit; by E. Doten. 1253
- Hesperides; by R. Herrick. 2 v. 1888-9
- Hesperothen; ramble in the U. S. and Canada; by W. H. Russell. 21522

- Hesperus; by J. P. F. Richter. 2 v. 6074-5
- Hesse-Wartegg, E. von. *The Cavalier*. Tunis; the land and the people. Illust. 21975
- Hessels, J. H. Gutenberg; was he the inventor of printing? hist. investigation embodying a criticism on Dr. Van der Linde's "Gutenberg." 22223
- Hessey, J. A. Sunday. (Bampton lect., 1860.) *I
- Hessian, A. Story of; by L. E. Guernsey. 18709
- Hester; by B. M. Butt. 18912
- Hester Kirton; by K. S. Macquoid. 10792
- Hester Morley's promise; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 12027
- Hester Stanley at St. Marks; by H. M. Spofford. 22176
- Hetherington, W. The seer's cave. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 3.) 8043
- Hetty; by H. Kingsley. 8025
- Hetty's strange history. (No name ser.) 17052
- Heure de la liberté, L: saynète; par J. Guillemot. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Hewins, C. M. Books for the young. 22758
- Hewitt, A. S. The production of iron and steel. (*In* Baerman, H. Treat. on the metal. of iron.) 7502
- Production of iron and steel in its econ. and soc. relations. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 2.) 9097
- Hewitt, C. N. The works of hygiene in educ. in the common schools, in families, etc. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
- Hewitt, M. E. Lives of illustrious women. 1899
- Contents.* Semiramis.—Nictoris.—Zenobia.—Boadicea.—Berengaria.—Laura.—Joan of Arc.—Isabella of Castile.—Beatrice Cenci.—A. Boleyn.—Lady J. Gray.—Lenora d' Este.—Catherine Alexiowna.—Maria Theresa.—C. Corday.—Josephine.
- Hewitt, R. Jr. Coffee; its hist., cultivation, and uses. 11302
- Hewlett, H. G. The heroes of Europe; biog. outline of European hist., 700-1700. 1896
- Hewson, T. Manufacture of manure fr. town refuse. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 5.) *I
- Town sewers. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
- Heydebrand und der Lasa, T. von. Essay on Philidor as chess-author and chess-player. (*With* Allen, G. Life of Philidor.) 11332
- Heyden, F. A. von. Der graue John. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16159
- Heylli, G. d'. *pseud.* See Poinsoy, A. E.
- Heyne, C. G. Balfour, C. L. (*In* her Moral heroism.) 6740
- Carlyle, T. Life of H. (*In* his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 696
- Sketch of H. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
- Heyse, P. J. L. Gesammelte Werke, v. 1-10; 13-14. 10386-95; 16323-4
- Contents.* V. 1. Gedichte. 2. 3. Novellen in Versen: Urica.—Margherita Spoletina.—Die Brüder.—Idyllen von Sorrent.—Die Furie.—Rafael.—Michelangelo Buonarotti.—König und Priester.—Thekla.—Ein Gedicht in neun Gesängen.—Die Brant von Cypren.—Syritha.—Die Hochzeitsreise an den Walchensee.—Schlechte Gesellschaft.—Das Feenkind.—Der Salamander. 4-8. Novellen: L'Arabbiaata.—Anfang und Ende.—Marion.—Am Tiberufer.—Erkenne dich selbst.—Das Bild der Mutter.—Im Grafenschloss.—Unheilbar.—Das Mäd-

- chen von Treppi.—Die Blinden.—Maria Francisca.—Barbarossa.—Die Reise nach dem Glück.—Andrea Delfin.—Der Weinbüter.—Die Einsamen.—Der Kreisrichter.—Die kleine mama.—Kleopatra.—Die Wittwe von Pisa.—Der Kinder Sünde der Väter Fluch.—Die Pfadfinderin.—Die beiden Schwestern.—Franz Alzever.—Helene Morten.—Geoffroy und Garcinde.—Das schöne Rädchen.—Lorenz und Lore.—Der letzte Centaur.—Lottka.—Auferstanden.—Annina.—Mutter und Kind.—Vetter Gabriel.—Die Stickerin von Treviso.—Beatrice.—Am todten See.—Auf der Alm.—Ein Abenteuer.—Der verlorene Sohn. **9-10.** Dramen: Die Sabinerinnen.—Meleager.—Hadrian.—Maria Moroni.—Die Pfälzer in Irland.—Die Göttin der Vernunft.—Elisabeth Charlotte.—Ludwig der Baier.—Hans Lange.—Tolberg. **11, 12 wanting.** See Kinder der Welt, below. **13-14.** In Paradiese.
- L'Arabiata, and other tales; fr. the Germ. by M. Wilson. 11032
Contents. L'Arabiata.—Count Ernest's home.—Blind.—Walter's little mother.
- Count Ernest's home. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7463
 — Count Ernest's home.—Little Peg O'Shaughnessy. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 2.) 18149
 — The Dead Lake, and other tales. 11905
Contents. A fortnight at the Dead Lake.—Doomed.—Beatrice.—Beginning and end.
- Das Ding an sich; und andere Novellen. 16322
Inhalt. Das Ding an sich.—Zwei Gefangene.—Die Tochter der Excelenz.—Beppe der Steruscher.
- Frau von F. und römische Novellen. 16448
Inhalt. Frau von F.—Die talentvolle Mutter.—Romulusenkel.—Die Hexe vom Torso.
- Kinder der welt. 3 v. 16440-2
Note. This novel forms v. 11, 12 of the Gesammelte Werke.
- The lonely ones. 19071
 — Moralische Novellen. 10242
Contents. Vetter Gabriel.—Die beiden Schwestern.—Lorenz und Lore;—Am todten See.—Der Thurm von Ronza.
- Neue moralische Novellen. 16321
Inhalt. Jorinde.—Getreu bis in den Tod.—Die Kaiserin von Spinetta.—Das Seeweib.—Die Frau Marchesa.
- Neue Novellen. 10424
Contents. Er soll dein Herr sein.—Die ungarische Gräfin.—Ein Märtyrer der Phantasie.—Judith Stern.—Nerina.
- Troubadour-Novellen. 16338
Inhalt. Der lahme Engel.—Die Rache der Vizgräfin.—Die Dichterin von Carcassonne.—Der Mönch von Montaudon.—Ehre über Alles.—Der verkaufte Gesang.
- Unvergessbare Worte; und andere Novellen. 16337
Inhalt. Unvergessbare Worte.—Die Eselin.—Das Glück von Rothenburg.—Getheiltes Herz.
- Der Weinbüter von Meran. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16163
 — and Kurz, H. Deutscher Novellenschatz. 24 v. 16147-70
Contents. V. **1.** Einleitung.—Goethe, J. W. von.—Die neue Melusine.—Kleist, H. von. Die Verlobung in St. Domingo.—Brentano, C. von. Geschichte vom Braven Kasperl und schönen Annerl.—Arnim, A. von. Der tolle Invalide auf dem Fort Ratoneau.—Hoffman, E. T. W. Das Fräulein von Scudery. **2.** Tieck, L. Die Gemälde.—Rumohr, C. D. L. F. von. Der letzte Savello.—Stifter, A. Brigitta.—Wolf, A. Der Stern der Schönheit. **3.** Tieck, L. Des lebens Ueberfluss.—Eichendorff, J. von. Die Glucksritter.—Widmann, A. Die Katholische Mühle.—Keller, G. Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe. **4.** Berthold, F. Irrwisch.—Fritze.—Hauff, W. Phantasieen im Bremer Rathskeller.—Kinkel, G. Margret.—Mörke, E. Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag. **5.** Kopisch, A. Ein Carnivalsfest auf Ischia.—Lohmann, F. Die Entscheidung bei Hochkirch.—Immermann, K. Der Carneval und die Sonnambule.—Grillparzer, F. Der arme Spielmann. **6.** Kruse, L. Nordische Freundschaft.—Gall, L. von. Eine fromme Lüge.—Meissner, A. Der Müller vom Hoft.—Grimm, H. Das Kind. **7.** Gotthelf, J. Der Notar in der Falle.—Auerbach, B. Diethelm von Buchenberg.—Wilbrandt, A. Johann Ohlerich. **8.** Spindler, K. Die Engel-Ehe.—Riehl, W. H. Jörg Muckenhuber.—Kompert, L. Eine Verlorene. **9.** Reich, M. Mammon im Gebirge.—Meyr, M. Der Sieg des Schwachen.—Storn, T. Eine Malerarbeit. **10.** Schreyvogel, J. Samuel Brink's letzte Liebesgeschichte.—Alexis, W. Herr von Saken.—Waldmüller, R. Es ist nicht gut, das der Mensch allein sei. **11.** Kühler, L. A. Die drei Schwestern.—Zschokke, J. H. D. Der todte Gast.—Hartmann, M.

- Das Schloss im Gebirge. — Kurnberger, F. Der Drache. **12.** Gotthoff, J. Kurt von Koppigen. — Hellei, K. E. von. % Muhne. — Lieutenant. — Saloppel. — Hocter, E. Rolof, der Rekrut. **13.** Mugge, T. Am Malanger Fjord. — Heyden, F. A. von. Der graue John. — Fiedler, A. Der Flüchtling. **14.** Kopisch, A. Der Traumer. — Lewald, F. Die Tante. — Wichert, E. Anas und Grita. **15.** Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. L. P. Reiz und Liebe. — Kugler, F. T. Die Incantada. — Walper, F. Der arme Josy. — Schücking, C. B. L. Die Schwester. **16.** W., F. von. Gemuth und Selbstsucht. — Schmid, H. Mohrenfranzel. — Dincklage, A. E. S. W. von. Der Striebhast. — Roquette, O. Die Schlangen-Königin. **17.** Chamisso, C. L. A. de. Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Geschichte. — Kinkel, J. Musikalische Orthodoxie. — Heyse, P. Der Weinhufer von Meran. **18.** Muller, W. Debora. — Kurz, H. Die beiden Tubus. **19.** Schefer, L. Die Düvecke. — Tesche, W. Der Enten-Piet. — Schell, J. V. Hugideo. — Glimmer, C. von. Reich zu reich, und arm zu arm. **20.** Sternberg, A. F. von U. Scholastika. — Grosse, J. W. Vetter Isidor. — Ludwig, J. Das Gericht im Walde. **21.** Halm, F. Die Wazipan. — Lisc. — Gerstaecker, F. Girmelshausen. — Traum, J. von der. Der Gebirgspfarrer. — Goldammer, L. Auf Wiedersehen!: Eine Hochzeitnacht. — Raabe, W. Das letzte Recht. **22.** Wild, H. Eure Wege sind nicht meine Wege. — Andolt, E. Eine nacht. **23.** Frev, J. Das erfüllte Versprechen. — Hacklander, F. W. Zwei Nächte. — Wildermuth, O. Streit in der Liebe und Liebe im Streit. — Horner, H. Der Säugling. **24.** Lorm, H. Ein adeliges Fräulein. — Droste. — Hudshoff, A. E. F. von. Die Judenbuche. — Ziegler, F. W. Saat und Ernte. — Sacher-Masoch, L. R. Don Juan von Kolomea.
- Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1, 4.) 16311; 16314
- Hiawatha; story of the Iroquois sage; by [B. F. de Costa.] *I
- Hiawatha; by C. M. Walcot. (*In French's Min. dr.*, v. 14.) 11843
- Hibbard, S. The book of the aquarium. 12121
- Clever dogs, horses, etc. 10175
- The fern garden. 8874
- Same. (*In his* Handy-book.) 11887
- Handy-book for the rambling botanist: Field flowers; The fern garden. Illust. 11887
- The ivy. 10848
- Rustic adornments for homes of taste. 10849
- Hibernia Venatica; by M. O. C. Morris. *I
- Hickey, W. Constitution of the U. S.; Articles of confederation, etc. 4th. ed. 5070
- Hickey, Y. Cooperation of friends of the Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. essays.) 19808
- Hickling, W. The rector of Roxburgh. 11410
- Hickok, L. P. Empirical psychology; or, The human mind as given in consciousness. 14084
- The logic of reason, universal and eternal. 13331
- Garman, C. E. Dr. Hickok's philosophy. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect. 22506
- Hicks, E. Defence of the doct. of the Soc. of Friends. 1900
- Hidatsa Indians. Matthews, W. Ethnography and philology of the H. Indians. (U. S. Geol. and Geog. Sur. Misc. Pub., no. 7.) 17751
- Hidden path, The; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 1776
- Hidden perils; by M. C. Hay. 15905
- Hidden power; secret hist. of the indian ring; by T. H. Tibbles. 20580
- Hide and seek; by W. Collins. 888
- Hield, M. Living pages from many ages. Illust. (Biog. and hist.) 19343
- Hieronymus Sophronius. Eusebius. *Stridonensis*, (Eng. St. Jerome. Osgood, S. Jerome and his times: Jerome and his works. (*In his* Studies.) 7189
- Higgle, T. Plays. See French's minor drama.

- Higgins, W. M. The entertaining philosopher; familiar expl. of phenomena. Illust. 1901
- Higginson, E. A catechism without questions. 11462
— Spirit of the Bible. 2 v. 9112-13
- Higginson, F. Journal of his voyage; New England's Plantation. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
- Higginson, M. T. Room for one more. 19221
- Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 7874
— Atlantic essays. 12372
 Contents. A plea for culture.—Literature as an art.—Americanism in literature.—Letter to a young contributor.—Ought women to learn the alphabet?—A charge with Prince Rupert.—Mademoiselle's campaigns.—The puritan minister.—Fayal and the Portuguese.—The Greek goddesses.—Sappho.—On an old Latin text-book.
- A book of American explorers. (Young folks' ser.) 16893
- Brief biographies. *Namely:*
 Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 13827
 Hinton, J. R. English radical leaders. 13828
 King, E. French political leaders. 13829
 Tuttle, H. German political leaders. 13830
— Common sense about women. 21231
— Harvard memorial biographies. 2 v. 6492-3
 Contents. V. 1. Lowell, J. R. Ode, recited at the Harvard commemoration.—Hoppin, W. J. J. S. Wadsworth.—Hillard, G. S. F. Webster.—Welch, C. A. C. H. Wheelwright.—Higginson, T. W. J. Richardson; C. F. Simmons; W. L. Rodman; A. B. Fuller; J. F. Goodrich; L. M. Sargent; D. Hack; S. G. Perkins; S. H. Eells.—Ward, G. C. P. A. Porter.—Thayer, J. B. E. Ripley.—Eliot, S. M. Ritchie.—Parker, H. G. E. H. R. Revere.—Loring, C. G., Jr. W. O. Stevens.—Peabody, F. H. E. Peabody.—Sedgwick, Mrs. L. T. W. D. Sedgwick.—Hurd, S. H. H. Downes.—Davis, W. S. S. F. Haven, Jr.—Thorndike, S. L. W. S. Hooper.—Lee, W. R. P. J. Revere.—Stedman, C. E. R. Ware.—Willard, J. S. Willard.—Dwight, Mrs. E. A. W. Dwight; H. Dwight.—Goodwin, Mrs. L. M. R. C. Goodwin.—Peirce, J. M. C. R. Lowell.—Rogers, E. J. Savage.—Abbot, E. H. G. F. Hodges.—Burrage, W. W. C. B. Brown.—Ropes, J. C. J. A. Perkins.—Fox, F. B. G. Whittemore, Jr.—Child, F. J. J. J. Lowell.—Mason, W. P. E. B. Mason.—Pond, G. E. H. L. Patten.—Tobey, G. C. H. A. Richardson.—Green, S. S. T. J. Spurr.
2. Batchelder, M. W. G. W. Batchelder.—Baleh, F. V. H. M. Bond.—Chaney, G. L. F. C. Hopkinson.—Schouler, J. H. J. How.—Fisher, H. N. M. A. Rea.—Dimmock, W. R. N. B. Shurtleff, Jr.—Batchelder, J. E. M. Tebbets.—Swan, W. W. S. Vincent; W. J. Temple.—Colburn, W. G. E. G. Abbott.—Palfrey, F. W. H. L. Abbott.—Stackpole, J. L. N. S. Barstow, Jr.—Fox, T. B. T. B. Fox, Jr.—Hall, N. H. W. Hall.—Jarves, H. D. C. J. Mills.—Morse, J. T. C. R. Mudge; W. M. Rogers.—Fernald, J. C. E. M. Newcomb.—Ware, D. E. W. D. Russell.—Shaw, S. B. R. G. Shaw.—Clapp, H. A. G. Weston.—Wright, J. E. L. C. Alden; S. G. Emerson.—Alden, L. C. P. Almy; H. J. Doolittle.—Holmes, O. W., Jr. A. Dehon.—Crocker, G. W. J. L. Fenton.—Garrison, W. P. W. Y. Gholson.—Higginson, T. W. T. J. Leavitt; J. I. Grafton; H. F. Brown; S. Storrow.—Davis, J. C. T. R. Robeson.—McCarthy, E. D. E. C. Bowman.—Cady, D. R. J. P. Burrage.—Peabody, A. P. S. C. Haven.—Hodges, T. D. J. Hodges.—Parker, W. W. A. C. Parker.—Rogers, H. M. H. Ropes.—Hopkins, L. P. G. A. Stone.—Cotton, J. W. J. H. Tucker.—Lincoln, A. A. Barker; E. L. Stevens.—Jenks, H. F. W. P. Boynton.—Cudworth, W. H. W. D. Crane.—Dunn, J. C. H. S. Dunn.—Gould, E. P. S. S. Gould.—Brooks, F. G. P. Stevens.—Abbott, E. H. E. S. Abbott.—Cutler, E. J. F. Birney.—Olney, P. B. E. Chapin.—Walley, W. P. F. W. Crowninshield.—Sedgwick, A. G. J. N. Hedges.—Richardson, W. L. A. G. Thurston.—Paine, F. C. S. Paine.—Arnold, H. P. C. J. Russel.—App.—Biog. index.
- Higher education of woman. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15733
— *Same.* (Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359
— Malbone; an Oldport romance. 7832
— The nonsense of it; short answers to common obj. agt. woman suffrage. (*In* Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359
— Oldport days. 11943
— Ought women to learn the alphabet? (Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359
— Out-door papers. 2303

- Contents.* Saints and their bodies. — Physical courage. — Letter to a dyspeptic. — Murder of the innocents. — Barbarism and civilization. — Gymnastics. — New counterblast. — Health of our girls. — April days. — My out-door study. — Water-lilies. — Life of birds. — Procession of the flowers. — Snow.
- Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
- Preface; memoir of Erekmann-Chatrian. (*In* Erekmann-Chatrian, Mad. Therèse.) 7555
- The rationale of spiritualism; lect., 1858. 2302
- A ride through Kansas, 1856; Scripture idolatry. 1902
- Short studies of American authors. 19269
- Contents.* Hawthorne. — Poe. — Thoreau. — Howells. — Helen Jackson. — Henry James, Jr.
- To Wm. Lloyd Garrison; sonnet. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
- Woman and her wishes; essay. (Woman's rights tracts.) 1903
- Woman in Christian civilization. (*In* Relig. aspects, etc.) 5339
- The word philanthropy. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
- Young folks' history of the United States. 13433
- and Longfellow, S., eds. Thalatta; a book for the sea-side. 1904
- Higgledy-piggledy; by E. H. K. Hugessen. 14325
- Higgs, J. Fugue. (Music primer.) 18418
- Higgs, P. The electric light in its pract. application. 19114
- High Mills, The; by K. Saunders. 9887
- High life and low life; lect.; by J. G. Holland. (*In* his Plain talks.) 6015
- High, low, Jack, and the game; by J. R. Planché. (*In* his Extravaganzas, v. 1.) *I
- High, low, Jack, and the game; by J. R. Planché, and C. Dance. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 20.) 11846
- High spirits; by J. Payn. 19363
- High-water-mark; by F. Jerome. 18568
- Higher law; by [H. Ainslie]. 10196
- Higham, M. R. Cloverly. 15366
- Higher than the church; art and legend of anc. times; by W. von Hillern. 21232
- Highland widow; by W. Scott. 13220
- Highland treason. The; drama; by E. G. Holland. (*In* his Ess., etc.) 1947
- Highlands of Scotland. Blackie, J. S. Altavona; life in the Highlands. 21936
- Campbell, J. F. Popular tales of the west Highlands. 4 v. *I
- Conway, J. Forays among salmon and deer. 10856
- Lees, J. C. Strombury; or, Hanks of Highland yarn. 21718
- Maxwell, W. H. Sports and adv. in the highlands and islands of S. 2978
- Mueller, F. M. Tales of the West Highlands. (*In* his Chips, v. 2.) 7665
- Reid, J. T. Art rambles in the highlands and islands of S. *I
- St. John, C. Sketches of the wild sports and nat. hist. of the Highlands. 18449
- Victoria, *Queen of Gr. Britain*. Leaves fr. the journ. of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61; ed. by A. Helps. 7139
- High ways and by-ways; by B. Webster. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 19.) 11845
- Hilda. Gibb, J. Hilda. (*In* his Gudrun, etc.) 22358
- Hildebertus *Cenomanensis*, Bp. of Tours, St. De urbis Romæ ruina. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
- Hymn of Hildebert; and other mediæval hymns; with trans. by E. C. Benedict. 7274
- Hildebrand. See Gregory VII., Pope.
- Hildebrand, H. H. Folkens tro om sina döda. 15025

- Hildenbrand, W. Cable making for suspension bridges; with reference to the cables of the East river bridge. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 17364
- Hildreth, R. Archy Moore, the white slave; or, Mem. of a fugitive; with introd. 1905
- Note.* First pub. as The slave; or, Mem. of Archy Moore.
- Despotism in America; nature and results of slave-holding in the U. S. 1906
 - History of the U. S. to end of 16th. Congress. 6 v. 1907-12
 - Japan, as it was, and is. 1913
 - Theory of politics; inq. into the foundations of governments. 1914
- Hiles, J. Sacred songs, anc. and mod.; coll. of vocal music. *I
- Hilgard, J. E. Tides and tidal action in harbors. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
- Hill, A. F. Secrets of the sanctum; inside view of an editor's life. 13587
- Hill, A. S. General rules for punctuation, and the use of capital letters. 13366
- Principles of rhetoric and their appl.; with rules for punctuation. 17760
- Hill, B. A. Liberty and law under federative government. 12102
- Hill, D. J. Washington Irving. Portr. (Am. authors.) 18302
- Wm. Cullen Bryant. Portr. (Am. authors.) 18489
- Hill, E. B. Insanity as a defence. (*In* Grinnell, C. E. Points of law, Guiteau's case.) *I
- Hill, E. Criminal capitalists. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
- Criminal capitalists. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
- Hill, F. S. *Plays.* See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dram.
- Hill, F. British prisons. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
- In what kinds of work should prisoners be empl., and what inducement should be offered for steady industry? (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
- Hill, G. Pleasures and profits of our little poultry farm. 18553
- Hill, G. A. A geometry for beginners. 20475
- Hill, G. C. (*pseud.* Uncle Philip). Adventures of Capt. John Smith. 4046
- Gen. Israel Putnam; biog. 1917
- Hill, H. A. Relations of business men to national legislation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Ass. Jour., 1871.) 15733
- Hill, J. M. Boarding out of pauper children. (*In* Nat. Con. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
- Hill, M. D. Objections to sentences of imprisonment for limited periods. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
- Hill, R. and F. D. The recorder of Birmingham; mem. of M. D. Hill; with select. from his correspondence. 18837
- Hill, O. Our common land and other essays. 20029
- Contents.* Our common land.—District visiting.—A few words to volunteer visitors among the poor.—A more excellent way of charity.—A word on good citizenship.—Open spaces.—Effectual charity.—The future of our commons.
- Hill, R. and F. D. The recorder of Birmingham; mem. of M. D. Hill; with select. fr. his correspondence. 18837
- What we saw in Australia. 14218
- Hill, R. Village dialogues. 38th ed. 7210
- and G. B. Life of Sir R. Hill, and history of penny postage. 2 v. 20541-2
- Hill, T. First lessons in geometry. Rev. ed. 18319

- Geometry and faith; frag. suppl. to the 9th. Bridgewater treatise. 1373
- The true order of studies. 1519
- *joint author.* See Wentworth, G. A.
- Timbs, J. "Tom Hill." (*In his later wits, etc.*, v. 1.) 1292
- Hill, W. A. Biographical sk. of T. Campbell. (*In Campbell, T. Poet. works.*) 677
- Hill, W. H. Elements of philosophy, compr. logic and ontology. 4th. ed. 18001
- Ethics; or, Moral philosophy. 18090
- Hill and valley; by H. Martineau. 2937
- Hill and valley; or, Wales and the Welsh; by C. Sinclair. 16855
- Hillard, G. S. Biography of F. Webster. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 1.) 6492
- Life and adv. of Capt. J. Smith. (*In Lives of em. individ.*, v. 1.) 2708
- *Same.* (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog.*, v. 2.) 4111
- Six months in Italy. 6th. ed. 1920
- Hillebrand, K. France and the French in the 2d. half of the 19th. cent.; fr. the German. 20668
- German thought from the seven years' war to Goethe's death. 19987
- Hillern, W. von. Aus eigener Kraft. 3 v. in 1. 16238
- *Same.* Eng. By his own might. 10749
- Elsa and her vulture; tr. by Lady Wallace. 15924
- Ein Arzt der Seele. 4 v. in 2. 16236-7
- Ernestine. 2 v. 20214-15
- *Note.* Different translation of Only a girl.
- Geier-wally; tale of the Tyrol. 14324
- Higher than the church; art legend of anc. times; fr. the German by M. J. Safford. 21232
- The hour will come; tale of an Alpine cloister; fr. the German by C. Bell. 20569
- Only a girl; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 7636
- *See also* Ernestine.
- A twofold life. 11319
- Hilliard, H. W. Speeches and addresses. 1923
- Hills, The, of the Shatemuc; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 4654
- Hillyard, W. H. The captive's daughter; The little trapper; The planter's son. (Magnet stories.) 10582
- Hillyer, S. The Marable family. 18922
- Hillyers, The, and the Burtons; by H. Kingsley. 5896
- Himalaya Mts. Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires; ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis, with notes on India and the Cashmerian Himalayas. 13466
- Wilson, A. The abode of snow; upper valleys of the Himalaya. 14172
- Himes, J. A. Study of Milton's Paradise Lost. 17701
- Hinks, F. The political destiny of Canada. See Smith, G.
- Hind, H. Y. Explorations in the interior of the Labrador peninsula. 2 v. 6471-2
- Hind, J. R. The solar system; descr. treat. 1924
- Hindley, Charles. History of the cries of London, anc. and modern. 21705
- Hindoo tales; tr. fr. the Sanscrit, by P. W. Jacob. 11670
- Hindoos. See India.
- Hindustan. See India.
- Hinds, H. M. Silhouette illust. See Abbott, E. Long Look books.
- Hindu. See India.
- Hines, G. Life on the plains of the Pacific: Oregon: its hist.. cond., etc., with pers. adv.; notes of a voyage around the world. 1925

- Hingston, E. P. The genial showman; reminis. of Artemus Ward. 8692
- Hinrichs, G. Principles of phys. science demonst. by the student's own exper. and obs. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. 1, pt. 1. Method of quantitative induction. 2. Principles of chemistry, and molecular science.
Note. Publication discontinued.
- Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education; Hiram College memorial. 21233
Contents. Memorial of G. in Hiram.—G.'s speeches and addresses on education, etc.
- Hinton, J. Life and letters; ed. by E. Hopkins. Introd. by W. W. Gull. 2d. ed. 18112
 — Man, and his dwelling place. 10161
 — The mystery of pain. 11094
 — Philosophy and religion; fr. the mss. of H.; ed. by C. Haddon. 21713
 — Physiology for pract. use. Introd. by E. L. Youmans. 12870
- Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. (Brief biog.) 13828
- Hints about business. 11176
- Hints for Fourth of July orations. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
- Hints on household taste; by C. L. Eastlake. *I
 — *Same*; ed. by C. C. Perkins. 9104
- Hints to young tandem drivers. by an old hand. 16867
- Hippeau, C. L'instruction publique aux Etats-Unis. *I
 — L'instruction publique en Allemagne. *I
 — L'instruction publique en Angleterre. *I
 — L'instruction publique en Italie. *I
 — L'instruction publique dans les états du nord, Suède—Norwége—Danemark. *I
- Hippolyte; monologue; par L. Supersac. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.) 14792
- Hiram Greg; by J. C. Hirst. 3 v. 21976-8
- Hiram Hireout; by H. J. Conway. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 22.) 7982
- Hirell; by J. Saunders. 6702
- Hirst, J. C. Hiram Greg. 3 v. 21976-8
- Hirtius, Aulus. *See* Cæsar, C. J.
- His last legs; farce; by W. B. Bernard. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 1.) 6056
- His grandmothers; a summer salad. 17115
- His hat and cane; by W. Sollohub. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- His inheritance; by A. Trafton. 17775
- His last legs; by W. B. Bernard. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 1.) 6056; 11833
- His level best, and other stories; by E. E. Hale. 11209
- His little mother, and other tales; by [Miss Muloch]. 20361
- His majesty, myself; by W. M. Baker. 19271
- His marriage vow; by C. F. Corbin. 12010
- His natural life; by M. Clarke. 15454
- His two wives; by M. C. Ames. 13307
- His young wife; by J. P. Smith. 17425
- Hislop, A. Book of Scottish anecdote; humorous, social, legendary, etc. 13710
- Histoire d'une Parisienne; par O. Feuillet. 14664
- Histoire d'un tremblement de terre; par C. Debans. (*In* his Drames à toute vapeur.) 14653

Historic Americans; by T. Parker.	15407
Historical acct. of the circumnavigation of the globe.	1538
Historical dramas; by T. Taylor.	17386
Historical fields and mansions of Middlesex; by S. A. Drake.	7336
Historical handbooks. <i>See</i> Browning, O.	
Historical parallels; [by J. H. Malkin]. 2 v.	16003-4
Historical sketches. <i>See</i> Newman, J. H.	
Histoire d'un conserit de 1813; par Erckmann-Chatrian.	9401
Histoire d'un homme du peuple; par Erckmann-Chatrian.	9396
Histoire d'un pauvre musicien (1770-1793); par X. Marmier.	9416
Histoire d'un paysan, 1789; par Erckmann-Chatrian.	9397
Histoire d'un paysan, 1792; par Erckmann-Chatrian.	9398
Histoire d'un paysan, 1793; par Erckmann-Chatrian.	9399
Histoire d'un paysan, 1794-1815; par Erckmann-Chatrian.	9400
History. <i>See</i> Ancient history.	

— *Ancient History.*

Miscellaneous works.

— Adams, C. R. Manual of historical literature, compr. deser. of histories in Eng., Fr., and Germ.; with sugg. as to hist. study.	*I
— Bigland, J. Letters on the study and use of history.	403
— Bisset, A. Essays on historical truth.	10107
— Brougham, H. Historical and polit. dissertations. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 8.)	*I
— Carlyle, T. On history. (<i>In his Crit. and misc. ess.</i> , v. 1, 2.)	696-7
— Chambers, W. Historical and misc. questions with answers.	20925
— Davidson, D. Connexion of sacred and profane history. 3 v. in 1.	1108
— Deming, L. Collection of useful, interesting, and remark. events.	1143
— Forsyth, W. Historical evidence. (<i>In his Ess. crit. and narr.</i>)	12723
— Freeman, E. A. Historical essays. 2 ser.	9835; 11525
— Unity of history.	11127; 12264
— Gilman, A. Seven historic ages.	7259
— Hedge, F. H. The way of history. (<i>In his Ways of the spirit.</i>)	17367
— Heeren, A. H. L. Historical treatises: Political consequences of the Reformation; Rise, prog., and pract. infl. of polit. theories; Rise and growth of the continental interests of Gt. Brit.; fr. the German.	1843
— Hield, M. Living pages fr. many ages. Illust.	19343
— Moncrieff, R. H. Famous hist. scenes fr. three cent.; celeb. events fr. the reform. to the end of the Fr. revolution.	14162
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Entretiens sur l'histoire. (<i>In his Nouv. lund.</i> , v. 9.)	*I
— Smith, G. On the study of history. (<i>In his Lect.</i>)	6413
— Taylor, I. History of the transmission of anc. books to mod. times; with the Process of hist. proof.	11380
— Timbs, J. Historic ninepins; book of curiosities.	11426
— Towle, G. M. Glimpses of history.	13478
— Wells, D. A. Things not generally known; hand-book of facts.	4713

Modern history.

— *See* Modern history.

Philosophy of history.

— Comte, A. Social dynamics. (<i>In his Syst. of pos. polity</i> , v. 3.)	*I
— Flut, R. Philosophy of hist. in France and Germany.	13278
— Gilbert, J. W. The philosophy of history. (<i>In his Lect. and ess.</i>)	19290
— Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures; fr. 3d. German ed., by J. Sibree.	1844
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Philosophy of history.	3789
— Shedd, W. G. T. Lecture upon the philosophy of history.	5663
— Sullivan, W. Historical causes and effects, 476-1517.	4301

Universal history.

— Fisher, R. S. Book of the world; acct. of all republics, empires, etc. Illust. 2 v.	1474-5
— Goodrich, S. G. History of all nations. Illust. 2 v.	1602-3
— Gilman, A. First steps in general history.	12494
— Hunt, F. W. Practical class-book of the hist. of the world.	6385
— Labberton, R. H. Hist. atlas; cont. chron. ser. of maps fr. the dawn of hist.	*I
— — Historical questions; companion-book to Outlines of hist.	*I
— — Outlines of hist.; with tables, chron., general, and literary.	*I

- Lardner, D. Outlines of history, fr. the earliest per. Am. ed., with add. 5639
- Lord, J. Points of H. for schools and colleges [in questions and answers]. 20773
- Maunder, S. The treasury of history. 2 v. 2965-6
- Millot, C. F. X. Elements of general history. 5 v. 5120-4
- Mueller, J. von. History of the world. 4 v. 2312-15
- Stoddart, J. Introduction to the study of univ. history. 6382
- Swinton, W. Outlines of the world's hist., anc., medieval, and mod., with spec. rel. to the hist. of civilization, etc. 13256
- Taylor, W. C. Manual of anc. and mod. history; rev. by C. S. Henry. 4384
- Thalheimer, M. E. Outline of general history. 19050
- Tytler, A. F. Elements of general history. 4557
- Universal hist., to the beginning of the 18th. cent. 2 v. 4558-9
- Weber, G. Outlines of univ. hist.; fr. the German by M. Behr; rev. and corr. 4695
- White, H. Elements of univ. hist. to the treaty of Vienna. 5182
- Worcester, J. E. Elements of history, ancient and modern. 4859
- See also Bible:—Civilization:—Liberty.
- Also Middle Ages;—Nineteenth century; and the names of countries.
- Also Epochs of history.—Historical handbooks;—History primers.
- History of a crime. The; by V. Hugo. 17461
- History of a miracle. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 8.) 14308
- History of a Parisienne; by O. Feuillet. 20631
- History of a ship fr. her cradle to her grave; with acct. of mod. steamships and torpedoes. New ed. 21324
- History of American missions. 5169
- Contents. Tracy, J. History of the Amer. Board.—Peck, S. Missions of the Baptist Gen. Convention.—Mudge, E. Missions of the Meth. Episc. Church.—Cutter, W. Missionary efforts of the Prot. Episc. Church in the U. S.—Mack, E. Freewill Baptist Foreign Missions Soc.—Board of Foreign Missions of the Gen. Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.
- History of an acre; by C. Reade. (*In his* Multum in parvo.) 22084
- History of my pets; by Grace Greenwood [S. J. Lippincott]. 2701
- History of Sir R. Whittington and his cat. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales, ser. 2.) 19661
- History of the next French revolution; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques.) 5380
- History of wonderful inventions. Illust. 5081
- History. For other anonymous titles beginning with 'History,' see the name of the person, place, or subject to which the works relate.
- History primers. See Green, J. R.
- History, Stories from; by A. Strickland. 7174
- Hitchcock, C. H. Existence of glacial action on Mt. Washington. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Hitchcock, E., D.D. Elementary geology. 1927
- History of a zoological temperance convention; held in Centr. Africa, 1847. 1933
- Power of Christian benevolence; life of M. Lyon. 1929
- Religion of geology and its connected sciences; new ed. 5444
- Religious lect. on peculiar phenomena in the four seasons. 1930
- Religious truth, illust. fr. science; sermons and addresses. 1931
- Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany, and zoology of Mass. 1928
- A wreath for the tomb; Extr. on death and eternity; with ess. and sermon on lessons taught by sickness. 1932
- Hitchcock, E., Prof. Hygiene at Amherst College. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 4.) *I
- Hitchcock, E. A. Remarks upon alchemy and the alchemists. *I
- Hitchcock, H. O. Relations of excessive use of alcoholic drinks to the pub. health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I

- Hitchcock, R. Synopsis of the fresh-water rhizopods; condsd. acct. of genera and species, founded upon Prof. Leidy's "Fresh-water rhizopods of No. Amer." 20669
- Hitchcock, R. D. Introduction. (*In* Tauler, J. Hist.) 4353
— Socialism. 18258
- Hitherto; by A. D. T. Whitney. 8014
- Hittell, J. S. Bancroft's Pacific Coast guidebook. Maps and illust. *1
— Brief history of culture. 13332
— Resources of California. 2436
- Ho! le vert! bouffonnerie; par C. Narrey. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre, ser. 5.) 14689
- Hoar, G. F. Eulogy upon J. A. Garfield, Dec. 1881. (Worcester. *City Council*.) 21286
— President Garfield's New England ancestry. 22773
— Woman suffrage essential to the true republic; address. Woman's right and the pub. welfare. (Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359
- Hoare, C. The slide-rule and how to use it; with a slide-rule. *1
- Hoare, E. N. A brave fight; narrative of W. Lee, inventor. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.) 22401
- Hoare, P. Spoiled child. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 17.) 11844
- Hoaryhead; by J. Abbott. 11
- "Hobah," *pseud.* The game of modern ombre. 7328
- Hobart, N. Life of Swedenborg; with acct. of his writings. 4th. ed. 8762
- Hobbs, I. H., and son. Hobbs's architecture; designs and ground plans. Illust. 20274
- Hoblush's statement. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 9.) 14309
- Hocknell, J. Evans, F. W. (*In* his Shakers.) 1644
- Hodder, G. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13352
- Hodge, A. A. Life of Charles Hodge. 19881
- Hodge, C. Commentary on Romans. 18th. ed. 6427
— What is Darwinism? 12468
— Hodge, A. A. Life of Charles Hodge. 19881
- Hodge, H. C. Arizona as it is; notes of travel, 1874-1876. 17130
- Hodge and his masters; by R. Jefferies. 2 v. 20330-1
- Hodges, E. R., *ed.* Cory's anc. fragments; notes and introd. 16535
Contents. Origin, progress, and results of hieroglyphic and cuneiform decipherment.—Phœnician literature.—Sonehoniathon.—Tyrian annals; fr. Dins and Menander.—Periplus of Hanno.—Chaldaean history; fr. Berossus, Abydenus, and Megasthenes.—Chaldaean fragments.—Egyptian histories: Old Chronicle; Manetho; and the Laterculus of Eratosthenes; Misc. fragments.—Indian fragments; fr. Megasthenes, *etc.*—Atlantic and Panchæan fragments; fr. Marcellus and Euemerus.—Miscellaneous fragments.
- Hodges, G. S. The quarrel of the flowers; Christmas drama. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
- Hodges, G. F. Abbott, E. H. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Hodges, H. B. A course in scientific German. 17162
- Hodges, J. Hodges, T. D. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Hodges, T. D. Biography of J. Hodges. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

- Hodgins, J. G. System of pub. instr. in Ontario. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr.*, 1874.) 16720
- Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders, 376-476. 2 v. 19915-16
- Hodgson, F. Hodgson, J. T. Memoir of H.; with letters fr. Lord Byron and others. 2 v. 18387-8
- Hodgson, J. T. Memoir of F. Hodgson; with letters. 2 v. 18387-8
- Hodgson, S. H. Outcast essays and verse translations. 20808
Contents. Essays: Genius of De Quincey.—De Quincey as political economist; or, De Q. and Mill on supply and demand.—*The supernatural in English poetry*: Shakspere; Milton; Wordsworth; Tennyson.—Note; On the true symbol of Christian union.—English verse.—*Translations*: Lucretius; Horace; Catullus; Homer; Anthologia Palatina; Hadrian.
- Hodgson, W. Select hist. mem. of the Quakers. 2d. ed. 6774
 — The Society of Friends in the 19th. cent.; hist. view. 2 v. 17908-9
- Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English. 3d. ed. 21709
 — On the importance of the study of economic science. (*In Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.*) 6952
- Hoe, R. M. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes.*) 8983
- Hoefer, E. The old countess; tr. by Mrs. Elgard. 8647
- Hoerberg, P. Sketch of H. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.*) 411
- Hoey, Mrs. Cashel. The blossoming of an aloe. 13559
 — A golden sorrow. 10939
 — A house of cards. 7705
 — Kate Cronin's dowry. (*Harper's hf.-hr. ser.*) 17080
 — The question of Cain. 21296
- Hoey, J. C. Memoir. (*In Plunket, W. C. Speeches.*) 5831
- Hoefer, E. Rolof, der Rekrut. (*Deutscher Novellenschatz.*) 16158
- Hofer; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.*) 11820
- Ho Fi of the yellow girdle; by T. T. T. (*Treas. trove ser., v. 2.*) 14267
- Hofferichter, T. Fretwell, J., Jr. Persecution by the Prussian government of H. (*In Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.*) *I
- Hoffman, C. F. Life of J. Leisler. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.*) 4122
 — The man in the reservoir. (*In Little class., v. 4.*) 12975
- Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege; narr. of pers. adv. and obs., 1861-1865, 1870-1871. 17305
- Hoffmann, E. T. A. Das Fräulein von Scudery. (*Deut. Novellenschatz.*) 16147
 — The golden pot. (*In Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.*) 1841
 — Nachtstücke. 10321
 — The sandman. (*In Tales fr. the German.*) 5217
 — The sandman; The elementary spirit; The Jesuits' Church in G—. (*In Tales fr. the German.*) 4347
 — Carlyle, T. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.*) 696
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund., v. 1.*) *I
- Hoffmann, H. Kindergarten toys, and how to use them. 12886
- Hoffmann, L. Modern magic: treat. on the art of conjuring. Illust. 16722
 — Secrets of conjuring and magic, by R. Houdin; tr. with notes. Illust. 17529
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.*) 16314
- Hofland, B. The Czarina; hist. rom. of the court of Russia. 9928
 — Daniel Dennison. 5234
 — The son of a genius. 1936
- Hofmann, C. Practical treat. on the manuf. of paper. *I
- Hogan, W. Popery, as it was and is; also, Auricular confession, and Popish nunneries. Illust. 1938

- Hogan, M. P.; by [M. Laffan]. 21565
- Hogarth, W. Works. Illust., [with descriptions]. 8557
- Works; with life and descr. of his pictures, by J. Ireland and J. Nichols. 3 ser. *I
- Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc.*, v. 1.) 1663
- Dobson, A. Hogarth. (Illust. biog. of gr. art.) 19325
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Hogarth; the painter. (*In her Hist. sketches.*) 8132
- Thackeray, W. M. (*In his Eng. humourists.*) 4398
- Timbs, J. (*In his Anecdote biog.*, ser. 2.) 8915
- Wedmore, F. Hogarth. Wilkie and Leslie. (*In his Masters of genre painting.*) 19479
- Hogbin, A. C. Elsa. 18770
- Hogg, J. The microscope; its hist., constr., and application. Illust. 5th. ed. 7069
- The ophthalmoscope; its mode of application expl., and value shown. *I
- Hogg, James. Poetical works; with autobiog. Illust. 5 v. 5084-8
- A singular letter fr. So. Africa. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 3.) 19142
- Tales and sketches. 6 v. v. 2 *wanting*. 1939-44
- Winter evening tales; collected in the south of Scotland. 2 v. in 1. 2275
- Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
- Hohenlohe, S. C. C. V. Tuttle, H. (*In his Germ. polit. lead.*) 13830
- Hohensteins, The; by F. Spielhagen. 8410
- Hohlfield, —. Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.*) 2012
- Holbeach, H., *pseud.* See Rands, W. B.
- Holbein, H. Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Dürer and Holbein. (*In his Chr. art, etc.*) 11076
- Weltmann, A. and Cundall, J. Hans Holbein. 19023
- Holbrook, J. H. Ten years among the mail-bags; or, Notes fr. the diary of a spec. agent of the P. O. Dept. 1946
- Holcombe, J. P., *ed.* Literature in letters; or, Manners, art, criticism, biog., hist., and morals, illust. in the corres. of em. persons. 6223
- Holcombe, W. H. The end of the world; with new interpretations of history. 21297
- Holcroft, T. The road to ruin. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 7.) 11809
- Holden, E. S. Sir Wm. Herschel, his life and works. 20198
- Studies in Cent. American picture-writing. (*In Smithsonian Institution. Bur. of Ethnol. Ann. rept.*, 1879-80.) *I
- *joint author.* See Newcomb, S.
- Holden, L. L. A summer jaunt thr. the old world; excursion by the Tourjée party, 1878. 18806
- Holden with the cords; by W. M. L. Jay [J. L. M. Woodruff]. 12971
- Holdich, C. Wothorpe-by-Stamford. 21891
- Holdsworth, E. W. H. Sea fisheries. (British industries.) 17098
- Hole, C. Brief biographical dictionary; add. by W. A. Wheeler. 6426
- Hole, S. R. Nice and her neighbors. *I
- Holiday camp, The; by R. St. J. Corbet. 10874
- Holiday engagement; or, The Campbells are coming; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her Bye-words.*) 19611
- Holiday rambles in ordinary places; fr. *the Spectator*. 19677
- Holiday romance; by C. Dickens. (*In his Mystery of E. Drood, etc.*) 8624
- Holiday stories; by C. Dickens. 7999
- Holiday time at Forest House. Illust. 21576
- Holidays. Neale, E. V. Feasts and fasts; rise, prog., and present state of the laws rel. to Sunday, etc. *I

- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Criterion*.) 6244
- Holidays at Roselands: by M. Farquharson. 7474
- Holidays in eastern France; by M. B. Edwards. 19104
- Holidays in home countries; by E. Walford. 20036
- Holiness. Faber, F. W. Growth in holiness. 8934
- Goulburn, E. M. Pursuit of holiness; seq. to Thoughts on pers. religion. 9636
- Holland, E. G. Essays, etc. 1947
- Contents.* Essays: American scenery; The central nation; Mystery; Language; Symbolism; Inspiration. Drama: The Highland treason.
- Reviews and essays. 1948
- Contents.* Reviews: Confucius; Channing; Natural theology.— Essays: Genius; Beauty; Rising of thought; The infinite harmony; Sorrow; The immortal life; Human freedom and rights; Justice; Supremacy of heart; Life an original power.
- Holland, F. M. The reign of the Stoics; history, religion, maxims of self-control, self-culture, benevolence, etc. Citations of authors quoted. 18596
- Sordello; story fr. R. Browning. 21273
- Holland, H. Recollections of past life. 9980
- Hayward, A. Holland's recollections. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess.*, n. s., v. 2.) 12306
- Holland, H. R. F., Lord. See Vassall, H. R.
- Holland, J. Treatise on manufactures in metal: Iron and steel. 2 v. (Lardner. Cab. of use. arts.) 21621-2
- Holland, J. G. (*pseud.* Timothy Titcomb). Arthur Bonnicastle. 11898
- The Bay path; a tale. 1945
- Bitter-sweet; poem. 1949
- Garnered sheaves; poet. works. 11268
- Complete poetical writings. Illust. 20854
- Every-day topics. A book of briefs. 16106
- Contents.* Culture.—Literature and literary men.—Criticism.—The popular lecture.—Personal dangers.—Personal development.—Preachers and preaching.—Christianity and science.—Revivals and reforms.—Christian practice.—The church of the future.—The common moralities.—Woman.—Woman and home.—Amusements.—The temperance question.—Social intercourse.—Town and country.—The rich and the poor.—Politics and political men.—American life and manners.
- Gold foil. 1950
- History of western Massachusetts, [1602-1854]. 2 v. *I
- Kathrina; poem. 7017
- Lessons in life: familiar essays. 5th. ed. 5377
- Letters to the Joneses. 5484
- Life of A. Lincoln. 6025
- The marble prophecy, and other poems. 11080
- Miss Gilbert's career; an Amer. story. 1951
- The mistress of the manse. 13079
- Nicholas Minturn. 17102
- Plain talks on familiar subjects. 6015
- Contents.* Self-help.—Fashion.—Work and play.—Working and shirking.—High life and low life.—The national heart.—Cost and compensation.—Art and life.—The popular lecture.
- Sevenoaks; story of to-day. 14111
- Titcomb's letters to young people. 1952
- Holland, R. A. Relation of philosophy to agnosticism and religion: Atomism. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Holland, S. (S.), Lady. Memoir of Sydney Smith; with select. fr. his letters; ed. by Mrs. Austin. 2 v. 6041-2
- Talfourd, T. N. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
- Holland, T. E. The Institutes of Justinian; ed. as a recension of the Institutes of Gaius. 5591
- Lecture on the treaty rel. of Russia and Turkey, 1774-1853; with treaties. 21706
- Holland. Art.
- Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, etc. Illust. 10178

- Fromentin, E. *Les maîtres d'autrefois: Belgique—Holland.* 1417
Same. The old masters of Belgium and H.; tr. by M. C. Robbins. *1
- Description.*
- Abbott, J. Rolfe's tour in Europe: Holland. 28
 Amiels, E. de. Holland and its people; tr. by C. Tilton. 19930
 Bird, F. S. The land of dykes and windmills; with anecdotes of noted persons, *etc.* 21934
 Cox, S. S. (*In his Arctic sunbeams.*) 21610
 Guild, C. Abroad again. 16945
 Hayard, H. The dead cities of the Zuyder Zee. Illust. 15627
 The heart of Holland; tr. by Mrs. Hoey. Illust. 19714
 Mansfield, R. B. (*In his Log of the Water Lily.*) 12202
 Narjoux, F. (*In his Notes and sketches of an architect.*) 17145
 Scudder, H. E. The Bodley grandchildren and their journey in H. 22054
- Education.*
- Arnold, M. The popular educ. of France; with not. of Holland, *etc.* 176
- History.*
- Davies, C. M. History of H. and the Dutch nation, 10th.-18th. cent., incl. the rise and prog. of the Protestant reformation. 3 v. *1
 Motley, J. L. The rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v. 3170 2
 Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland. 2 v. *1; 12677 8
See also Witt, J. de.
- Language and Literature.*
- See* Dutch literature.
- Holland House. Hayward, A. (*In his Sketches, etc.*, v. 2.) 20603
 Hollands, The; by V. F. Townsend. 7844
 Holley, G. W. The Falls of Niagara; with chapt. on other cataracts. Illust. 22264
 Holley, M. Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I.; Samantha at the centennial. 17795
 — Miss Richards' boy; and other stories. Illust. 22727
 — My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's; by Josiah Allen's wife. 13032
 Holley, Myron. Wright, E. M. Holley. 21395
 Holley, O. L. Life of B. Franklin. 1955
 Holliday, D. C. Dengue or Dandy fever. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
 — Is efficient quarantine possible or practicable? (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 4.) *I
 Holliday, F. W. M. Address of welcome. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Reports, *etc.*, v. 4.) *I
 Hollis, N. H. Worcester, S. T. History of Hollis, to 1879; with biog. sk. of settlers, *etc.* *I
 Hollister, G. H. Kinley Hollow. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 21892
 — Mount Hope: or, Philip, King of the Wampanoags; hist. romance. 4058
 Hollister, O. J. The mines of Colorado. 6773
 Holloway, L. C. The ladies of the White house; or, In the home of the presidents, 1789-1880. Portr. *I
 Holloway-Calthrop, H. C. *See* Calthrop, H. C. H.
 Holly, H. H. Church architecture. *I
 — Modern dwellings adapted to Amer. wants and climate; with treatise on furniture, *etc.* Designs. *I
 Holly, H. W. Art of saw-filing. 8158
 — Carpenters' and joiners' hand book. 8159
 Holly and mistletoe; tales, by R. Koch. 1954
 Holly-Tree, The; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Add. Chr. stor.) 13202
 Holly-Tree Inn; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Works.) 7759
 Holm, Saxe, *pseud.* Stories. 2 ser. 12136; 17894
Contents. Ser. 1. Draxy Miller's dowry.—The elder's wife.—Whose wife was she?—The one-legged dancers.—How one woman kept her hus-

- band.—Esther Wynn's love-letters. **2.** A four-leaved clover.—Farmer Bassett's romance.—My tourmaline.—Joe Hale's red stockings.—Susan Lawton's escape.
- Holmby House; by G. J. W. Melville. 4488
- Holmes, E. Mozart's life; incl. his correspondence. 1956
- Holmes, M. J. The Cameron pride. 6918
- Chateau D'Or; Nora; and Kitty Craig. 20855
 - Cousin Maude; and Rosamond. 1957
 - Daisy Thornton, and Jessie Graham. 20856
 - Darkness and daylight. 5659
 - Dora Deane; and Maggie Miller. 1958
 - Edna Browning. 10548
 - Edith Lyle. 15758
 - The English orphans. 1959
 - Ethelyn's mistake. 7836
 - Forrest house. 20857
 - The homestead on the hillside; and other tales. 2018
 - Hugh Worthington. 5901
 - 'Lena Rivers. 1960
 - Marian Gray. 2050
 - Meadow Brook. 5608
 - Mildred. 20858
 - Millbank. 9167
 - Rose Mather. 7651
 - Tempest and sunshine. 1961
 - West Lawn; or, The rector of St. Marks. 13082
- Holmes, N. The authorship of Shakspeare. 3d. ed. 5924
- Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the breakfast table. 1962
- *Same.* Der Tisch-Despot; Deutsch von L. Abenheim. 16219
 - The brave "Old South." (*In* Longfellow, H. W. and others. Poems of the "Old South.") *I
 - Currents and counter currents in medical science. 1963
 - Elsie Venner. 1964
 - *Note.* Previously published in the Atlantic Monthly as "The Professor's story."
 - The guardian angel. 7079
 - Introduction, etc. (*In* Clarke, E. H. Visions.) 17756
 - Iris. (*In* Little class., v. 7.) 12978
 - The iron gate, and other poems. 19839
 - Mechanism in thought and morals; address. 9743
 - The mechanism of vital actions. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
 - The medical profession in Mass. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
 - Poems. 1966
 - The poet at the breakfast table. 11068
 - Poetical works. 17131
 - The Professor at the breakfast table. 1967
 - The Professor's story. *See* Elsie Venner, *above*.
 - Songs of many seasons, 1862-1874. 13083
 - Soundings from the Atlantic. 5483
 - *Contents.* Bread and the newspaper.—My hunt after "The Captain."—The stereoscope and the stereograph.—Sun-painting and sun-sculpture, etc.—Doings of the sunbeam.—The human wheel, its spokes and felloes.—Visit to the autocrat's landlady.—Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters.—The great instrument.—The inevitable trial.
 - Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
 - *Same.* *In* Soundings fr. the Atlantic, *above*. 5483
 - Biographical sketch and selections. (*In* Amer. poems.) 18947
 - Haweis, H. R. (*In* his Amer. humorists.) 22504
 - Kennedy, W. S. O. W. Holmes, poet, littérateur, scientist. 22866
 - Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641
 - Sketch of H. (*In* Gilman, A. Poets' homes, ser. 2.) 19289
- Holmes, O. W., Jr. Biography of A. Dehon. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- The common law. 20636
- Holmes, W. R. Sketches on the shores of the Caspian. 1968
- Holst, H. von. Constitutional and polit. hist. of the U. S.; tr. by J. J. Lalor, A. B. Mason, and P. Shorey, v. 1-3. 16052-4

- Contents.* V. 1. 1750-1833. State sovereignty and slavery. 2. 1828-1846. Jackson's administration.—Annexation of Texas. 3. Ann. of Tex.—Compromise of 1850.
John C. Calhoun. (Amer. statesmen.) 215-5
- Holt, A. Gentlemen's fancy dress; how to choose it. Illust. 22803
- Holtei, Karl E. von. 's Muhme-Lieutnant-Saloppel. Deut. Novellenschatz. 16158
— Die Vagabunden. 3 v. in 1. 16439
- Holtzapfel, J. J. Turning and mechanical manipulation, v. 4. *I
Note. Continuation of the work by C. Holtzapfel, which is in Green Library. *I
- Holub, E. Seven years in So. Africa; travels, researches, and hunting adv., 1872-79; tr. by E. E. Frewer. Illust. and map. 2 v. *I
- Holy Comforter, The; by J. P. Thompson. 18181
- Holy Grail, The; and other poems; by A. Tennyson. 8086
- Holy Land. See Palestine.
- Holy songs, carols, and sacred ballads. 19389
- Holy wells, and Druid relics; by W. Collins. (*In* Satchel ser., v. 1.) 13980
- Holy and profane states; by T. Fuller. 2191
- Holy war, The; by J. Bunyan. 608
- Holyoake, G. J. Among the Americans. 20938
— History of co-operation in Eng.: its literature and advocates. 2 v. 14077-8
— Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
- Holyoake, M. The conservation of pictures. 8959
- Holzendorff, F. von. *joint editor.* See Schmidt, P. W.
- Homans, S. Life insurance. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— A new plan of life insurance. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
- Homburger, H. (*pseud.* Heinrich Horner). Der Säugling. Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16169
- Home, D. D. Incidents in my life. 2 ser. 17377-8
- Home, H. *Lord Kames.* Elements of criticism. 1754
— Tytler, A. F. Memoirs of the life and writings of H. 3 v. 11106-8
- Home. See Domestic.
- Home; by Douglas. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
- Home; by [C. M. Sedgwick]. 594
- Home, The; by F. Bremer. 494
- Home again! (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 11.) 14311
- Home and abroad; wonders of fam. objects; by S. Dyer. 22576
- Home and college; address; by F. D. Huntington. 2108
- Home and social philosophy; Chapters on every-day topics; fr. "Household Wds." (Putnam's lib. for the people.) 1198
Contents. Dreams.—Ice.—Some acct. of chloroform.—Mrs. Meeks, of a son.—Atlantic waves.—German advertisements.—The Methusaleh pill.—Mr. Van Ploos on penmanship.—Mysteries of a tea-kettle.—The magic crystal.—Private hist. of the palace of glass.—Physiology of intemperance.—Sleep.—Chemistry of a pint of beer.—The rational doctor.—Sonnambulism.—The world of water.—The wind and the rain.—Work of the world.—Chemistry of a candle.—A Paris newspaper.—Ballooning.—Fate days.—Tea.—Winged telegraphs.—Three "detective" anecdotes.—The way I made my fortune.—Disappearances.—The Nineveh Bull.—A witch in the nursery.—Liberty, equality, fraternity, and musketry.—My uncle.—English songs.—The first time, and the last way, of asking.—Wonders of nails and screws.
- Home, The, and the synagogue of the modern Jew. 11414
- Home as found; by J. F. Cooper. 946

- Home at Greylock, The, by E. Prentiss. 16580
- Home ballads ; by J. G. Whittier. 4760
- Home friend, The ; a weekly miscellany. 4 v. 5437-40
- Home heroes, saints, and martyrs ; by T. S. Arthur. 11855
- Home idyl, A, and other poems ; by J. T. Trowbridge. 21123
- Home influence ; by G. Aguilar. 120
- Home interiors ; by E. C. Gardner. Illust. 17431
- Home library. *See* Society for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
- Home life ; by C. A. Soule. 4071
- Home life ; by J. F. W. Ware. 5664
- Home life in Africa ; by [M. B. Merriam]. 7129
- Home narratives ; stories fr. "Household Words." (Putnam's lib. for the people.) 1197
- Contents.* The serf of Pobereze.—The loaded dice.—The ghost of the late Mr. James Barber.—The young Jew of Tunis.—An excellent opportunity.—The gentleman beggar.—The other garret.—The ghost that appeared to Mrs. Wharton.—Judge not.—The right one.—A gallop for life.—The modern Haroun-al-Raschid.—Dust ; or, Ugliness redeemed.—A penitent confession.
- Home nook ; by A. M. Douglas. 7109
- Home on the deep ; or, The mariner's trials. 5775
- Home pastorals, ballads, and lyrics ; by B. Taylor. 14247
- Home plays for ladies. 5 pts. in 1. 14360
- Contents.* Lawler, D. and Lacy, T. H. The school for daughters ; comedy.—Souvestre, E. Mrs. Willis's will ; comic drama.—The duchess of Mansfeldt ; comic drama.—Suter, W. Slighted treasures ; petite comedy.—Souvestre, E. A slight mistake ; comedy.—La rosiere ; comedy.—Who is to inherit ? comedy.—A Christmas gambol ; comedy.—Keating, E. H. The harvest queen ; comedy.—Gaffer Grey's legacy ; comedy.—The mystery of Muddlewitz ; comedy.—Lina and Gertrude ; drama.—A wonderful cure ; farce.—My aunt's heiress ; comedy.—Hodges, G. S. The quarrel of the flowers ; Christmas drama.—Choosing a bride ; comedy.—My daughter's daughter ; comedy.
- Home scenes and heart studies ; by G. Aguilar. 6627
- Home scenes and home sounds ; by H. M. Stephens. 4167
- Homerus. Stories from Homer ; by A. J. Church ; illust. fr. Flaxman's designs. 17851
- Translations fr. H. (*In* Hodgson, S. H. Outcast essays, etc.) 20808
- Arnold, M. On translating Homer ; lect. (*In* his Ess. in crit.) 5971
- Blackie, J. S. Homer. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
- Bonitz, H. Origin of the Homeric poems ; fr. the Germ. by L. R. Packard. 19454
- Freeman, E. A. Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric age. (*In* his Hist. ess., ser. 2.) 11525
- Froude, J. A. (*In* his Short studies, ser. 1.) 6963
- Geddes, W. D. Problem of the Homeric poems. 18054
- Gladstone, W. E. Homeric synchronism ; enq. into the time and place of H. 16037
- Homer. (Lit. prim.) 17964
- Juventus mundi, the gods and men of the heroic age. 7887
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his Famous men, etc.) 1591
- Hadley, J. On Bekker's digammatized text of H. (*In* his Ess.) 11606
- Lamartine, A. de. (*In* his Mem. of celeb. char., v. 2.) 13217
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Portr. cont., v. 5.) *I
- Salisbury, S. (*In* his Troy and Homer.) 14130
- Scherer, E. La question homérique. (*In* his Etudes critiques.) 14600
- Symonds, J. A. The women of Homer. (*In* his Stud. of Greek poets., ser. 2.) 16543
- Iliad and Odyssey.*
- Iliad and Odyssey ; tr. by W. Cowper. (*In* Cowper, W. Works, v. 7, 8.) 5521-2
- Iliad.*
- Epitome Iliados, incerto auctore. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361

- *Iliad*; with Eng. notes; by F. A. Paley. *1
 — *Iliad*; done into Eng. prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf, and E. Myers. 22-4
 — *Iliad* lit. tr., with notes, by T. A. Buckley. 1969
 — *Iliad*; rend. into Eng. blank verse; by Edward, Earl of Derby. 2 v. 5298-9
 — *Iliad*; tr. into blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 8373-4
 — *Iliad*; tr. by A. Pope; with obs. on H. and his works; notes by J. S. Watson. Illust. 1971
 — *Iliads*; tr. by G. Chapman; introd. and notes by R. Hooper. v. 2. 2962
 — *Same*. 2 v. *1
 — The similes of H.'s *Iliad*, tr., with introd. and notes, by W. C. Green. 17667
 — Collins, W. L. *Iliad*. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 4227
- Minor poems.*
- *Batrachomyomachia*, hymns, and epigrams; with Hesiod's Works and days, *etc.*; tr. by G. Chapman. Introd. and notes by R. Hooper. 2965
 — Hymns and epigrams; with trans. fr. Hesiod, *etc.*; tr. by G. Chapman. *1
 — Coleridge, H. N. Introd. to the stud. of the Greek class. poets; pt. 1: Gen. introd.; Homer. 869
- Odyssey.*
- Homer. *Odyssey*; books 1-24; introd., notes, *etc.*, by W. W. Merry. 2 v. *1
 — The Phæacian episode of the O.: introd., notes, and app. by A. C. Merriam. Illust. 19772
 — *Odyssey*, hymns, epigrams, *etc.*; lit. tr. by T. A. Buckley. 1970
 — *Odyssey* of Homer; by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 9590
 — *Odyssey* of Homer done into Eng. prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 18298
 — The *Odysseys*; tr. by G. Chapman. 2 v. 2063-4; *1
 — *Odyssey* of H. done into Eng. prose, by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 3d. ed. 21332
 — Collins, W. L. *Odyssey*. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 4226
 — Harrison, J. E. Myths of the *Odyssey* in art and literature. *1
- Homeopathy. Laurie J. and McClatchey, R. J. Homeopathic domest. medicine. *1
- Homes. Gardner, E. C. Home interiors. Illust. 17431
 — — Homes and how to make them. Illust. 12965
 — — Illustrated homes; papers descr. real houses and real people. 16869
 — Hale, E. E. and others. Essays and stor. on the homes of men who work in large towns. 12495
 — Oakey, A. F. Building a home. (Appletons' home books.) 20379
 — Hartshorne, H. Our homes. (Am. health prim.) 19600
- Homes and hospitals; or, Two phases of woman's work. (Amy Dutton and A. E. Jones.) 11278
- Homes and haunts of the wise and good; visits to remark. places. Illust. 1973
Contents. Rhoads, J.—Wm. Caxton; John Hampden; H. More.—Hall, Mrs. S. C. The printing office of Wm. Caxton; Birth-place of J. Bunyan; Burial-place of J. Hampden; Residence of H. More; The house of A. Marvel; Residence of Dr. Watts.—The grave of Wm. Penn.—Howitt, W. Shakspeare.—Brainerd, T. A day at Stratford-on-Avon.—Hart, J. S. Shakspeare's minor poems.—Belcher, J. Life and writings of J. Bunyan.—Cuyler, T. L. Bunyan.—Whittier, J. G. Bunyan.—Grattan, T. Reminiscences of H. More.—Parker, J. Life and genius of Dr. Watts.
- Homes of the new world; by F. Bremer. 2 v. 473-4
 Homes without hands; by J. G. Wood. 6394
 Homespun; or, Five and twenty years ago; by T. Lackland. 6720
 Homespun stories; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 22469
 Homestead on the hillside; and other tales; by M. J. Holmes. 2018
 Homeward bound; by J. F. Cooper. 947
 Homicide. Redfield, H. V. Homicide, north and south: comp. view of crime in pts. of the U. S. 20138
 Homiletics. See Preachers, Preaching.
 Homme à l'échelle. L'; monologue; par Chauvin. (*In* Say-nètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
 Homme à l'oreille cassée, L'; par E. About. 9469

- Homme automate, L' ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
 Homme aux pieds retournés, L' ; monologue par C. Cross. 14690
 (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.)
 Homme de neige, L' ; par George Sand. 3 v. 9381-3
 Homme noir, L' ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
 Homme perdu, L' ; monologue ; par C. Cros. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
 Homme propre, L' ; monologue ; par C. Cros. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
 Homme qui a réussi, L' ; monologue ; par C. Cros. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
 Homme qui a trouvé, L' ; monologue ; par C. Cros. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
 Homme qui a voyagé, L' ; par C. Cros. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
 Homme raisonnable, L' ; monologue ; par C. Cros. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
 Hommes de fer, Les ; par A. Dumas. 9496
 Homo sum ; by G. Ebers ; fr. the Germ. by C. Bell. 2 v. 18439-40
 Homoselle. (Round-rob. ser.) 20792
 Honest John Vane ; by J. W. DeForest. 13315
 Honesty is the best policy ; proverb. (*In Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.*) 1488
 Honeyman, W. C. Third-class to Edinburgh. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales*, v. 4.) 7224
 Honeymoon, The ; by Count de Medina-Pomar. 2 v. 12932-3
 Honey-moon, The ; play ; by J. Tobin. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 1.) 11803
 Honor bright. 635
 Honor May ; by M. Bartol. 6304
 Honorable Miss Ferrard ; by M. Laffan. 17562
 Honthorst, G. van. Gower, R. (*In his Figure painters of Holland.*) 19535
 Hooch, P. de. Gower, R. (*In his Figure painters of Holland.*) 19535
 — Wedmore, F. De Hooch and Vander Meer and Nicholas Maes. (*In his Mast. of genre paint.*) 19479
 Hood, C. Practical treat. on warming buildings by hot water, steam, and hot air ; ventilation, *etc.* Added, Inq. into the laws of radiant and conducted heat, chem. constitution of coal, and combustion of coal. 5th. ed. Illust. 18405
 Hood, E. P. Christmas Evans, the preacher of wild Wales ; his country, times, and contemporaries. 22676
 — Isaac Watts ; his life and writings, his homes and friends. 15877
 — Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets ; lect. on the vocation of the preacher. 8155
 — Robert Hall. (Heroes of Christian hist.) 21234
 — The world of moral and religious anecdote. 9892
 Hood, J. B. Advance and retreat ; pers. exper. in the U. S. and Confederate States armies. 19498
 Hood, T. The defaulter. (*In Aldrich, T. B. Good stor.*) 7023
 — *Same.* (*In Famous stories*, v. 1.) 18148
 — Hood's Own. 1975
 — The parish revolution. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
 — Poems ; with some acct. of the author. 4 v. 1973-81
 — Rainbow's rest. (Magnet stories.) 10571

- Tynney Hall. 1282
- Up the Rhine. 1283
- Walton Redivivus. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
- Whims and oddities, in prose and verse. 1284
- Broderip, Mrs. F. F. Memorials of H.; pref. and notes by his son (T. Hood). 2 v. 1976-7
- Gillilan, G. (*In his Mod. lit., etc.*) 2256
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Stedman, E. C. (*In his Viet. poets.*) 14121
- Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc., v. 2.*) 12593
- Hood, T., *the younger*. Cassell's illust. readings. 2 v. 8806-7
- The days of chivalry; or, The legend of Croquemitaine; freely tr. fr. the Fr. of L'Epine. *1
- Full fathom five. (*In Christmas story-teller.*) 17662
- Love and valor. 10997
- The rhymester; guide to Eng. versification; with a diet. of rhymes, *etc.*; ed. with add., by A. Penn. 21422
- *and others*. Book of modern anecdotes. 14416
- Hood's Own; by T. Hood. 1975
- Hook, T. E. All in the wrong. 15665
- Cousin Geoffry. 15653
- Cousin William. 15654
- Fathers and sons. 15660
- Gervasse Skinner. 15656
- Gilbert Gurney. 15658
- Gurney married. 15659
- Jack Brag. 15652
- The man of many friends; Doubts and fears; The friend of the family. 15663
- Maxwell. (3 v. in 1.) 15662
- Merton; The Sutherlands. 15655
- The parson's daughter. 15651
- Passion and principle; Martha the gypsy. 15664
- Peregrine Bunce. 15661
- The widow, and The marquess. 15657
- Barham, R. H. D. Life and remains of Hook. *1
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Wits and beaux of soc.*) 4719
- Hook, W. F. Anglican principles. (*In Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 1.*) 8627
- Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. 2 ser. 11 v. *1
- *Same*; v. S. Reginald Pole. 8740
- Stephen, W. R. W. Life and letters of H. 2 v. 18451-2
- Hooker, J. Shanks, W. F. G. (*In his Pers. recollections.*) 6570
- Hooker, J. D. Botany. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 15906
- General system of botany, deser. and analytical. *1
- Hooker, R. The laws of ecclesiastical polity. Book 1; ed. by R. W. Church. 2d. ed. 18969
- Barry, A. (*In his Masters in Eng. theol.*) 18702
- Walton, I. Life of H. (*In his Lives, etc.*) 4625; 12285
- Hooker, W. Child's book of nature. 1987
- First book in physiology. 9662
- Science for the school and family; pt. 2. Chemistry. Illust. 5543
- Hookham, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou, and of her father, René "the Good;" with Mem. of the Houses of Anjou. Portr. and illust. 2 v. 10821-2
- Hoole, C. H. The apostolic Fathers: Epistles of St. Clement, St. Ignatius, St. Barnabas, St. Polycarp; with The martyrdom of St. Ignatius, and St. Polycarp; tr., with introd. 10956
- Hooper, Mrs., *née* Stoughton. The tsar's window. (No name ser.) 20402
- Hooper, H. The lost model. 12970
- Hooper, J. J. Simon Suggs; Sk. of H. (*In Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.*) 22306

- Hooper, L. H. The blue cabinet. The photographer's story. (*In Short stories.*) 6965
 — Snow upon the waters. (*In Rougegorgé, etc.*) 8711
- Hooper, M. Little dinners; how to serve them with elegance and economy. 13042
- Hooper, R. Introductions and notes. (*In Drayton, M. Works.*) *I
- Hooper, W. S. Thorndike, S. L. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Hoorne or Hoorn, P. van M., *Graaf*, van. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Trial and execution of Counts Egmont and Horn; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. (*In his Hist. of rev. of Neth.*) 3783
- Hoose, J. H. Address. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.*) 16720
 — On the province of methods of teaching; professional study; introd. by C. W. Bennett. 20705
 — Vindication of the school systems as they exist in the state of N. Y. (Pps. on educ.) *I 9863
- Hoosier schoolmaster, The; by E. Eggleston. 9863
- Hooykaas, I., *joint author.* See Oort, H.
- Hop o' my thumb. (*In Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales, ser. 2.*) 19661
- Hope, Mrs. —. Life of Thomas à Becket; pref. by Father Dalgairus. 11221
- Hope, A. Manual of Sorrento and inlaid work for amateurs, with orig. designs. *I
- Hope, A. R., *pseud.* See Moncrieff, R. H.
- Hope, C. Seabury Castle. 7618
- Hope, G. George Hope of Fenton Barns; life, compl. by his daughter. 22402
- Hope, G. II. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. 9758
- Hope, J. Balfour, C. L. (*In her Moral heroism.*) 6740
- Hope, S. A new Godiva. 15759
- Hope, T. Anastatius; or, Memoirs of a Greek. 2 v. 1989-90
- Hope and have; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7339
- Hope Campbell; by C. D. Bell. 6737
- Hope Darrow; by V. F. Townsend. 8442
- Hope deferred; by E. F. Pollard. 11028
- Hope deferred; by S. Wood. 10577
- Hope Leslie; by C. M. Sedgwick. 2 v. 10083-4
- Hope Meredith; by E. Tabor. 13579
- Hope mills; by A. M. Douglas. 19464
- Hope on, hope ever; by M. Howitt. 2019
- Hopeless case, A; by E. Fawcett. 19759
- Hopes, and other stories; by F. Bremer. 487
- Hopes and fears; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4901
- Hopes of the human race; essays; by F. P. Cobbe. 13506
- Hopfen, H. Verdorben zu Paris. 16449
- Hopkins, E. J. and Rimbault, E. F. The organ, its hist. and construction. *I
- Hopkins, E. Rose Turquand. 15992
- Hopkins, J. H. Life of H.; by one of his sons. 11978
- Hopkins, L. P. Biography of G. A. Stone. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Hopkins, M. Exclusive traits of Christianity. (*In Boston lect., 1871.*) 12134

- Historical discourse. (*In* Am. Bd. Comm. For. Miss. Memorial vol.) 22772
- The law of love and love as a law; moral science, theoret. and practical. 7608
- Outline study of man. 12036
- The place of conscience. (*In* Boston Mond. Lect.) 20497
- Prayer and the prayer gauge. 12567
- Strength and beauty; discussions for young men. 13237
- Hopkins, M. Fairholt, F. W. M. Hopkins, the witch-finder.
(*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters.) 5058
- Hopkins, S., of Newport. Whittier, J. G. (*In his* Old portr.,
etc.) 4763
- Hopkins, S., of Northampton. The Puritans; or, The church,
court, and parliament of Eng. dur. the reigns of Edward
VI., and Elizabeth. 3 v. 1991-3
- Hopkins, S. Sketch of H. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
- Hopkinson, Mrs. C. A. Hints for the nursery. 5579
- Hopkinson, F. C. Chaney, G. L. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv.
mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Hopkinson, J., & Co. The engineer's pract. guide; and The
working of the steam engine expl. by use of the indicator.
7th ed. 17228
- Hopkinson, J. Working of the steam engine expl. by the use
of the indicator. *I
- Hopper, I. T. Child, L. M. I. T. Hopper; a true life. 823
- Hoppin, J. M. Homiletics. 21271
- Life of Andrew H. Foote. 13238
- Memoir of Henry Armitt Brown; with four historical orations. 19398
- Old England; its scenery, art, and people. 6881
- Hoppin, W. J. Circumstances alter cases. (*In* French's min.
dr., v. 37.) 7989
- Hoppin, W. J. Biography of J. S. Wadsworth. (*In* Higgin-
son, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Hoppner, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. paint-
ers, etc., v. 4.) 1056
- Hoppus, M. A. All the world's a stage. 3 v. 19632-4
- A story of Carnival. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 22864
- Horace. *See* Horatius.
- Horace; by P. Corneille. (*In his* Chefs-d'œuvre, v. 1.) 14398
- Horace, Corneille's; ed., with introd. and notes, by G. Saints-
bury. 22912
- Horæ lyricæ and divine songs; by I. Watts. 4681
- Horæ Paulinæ; by W. Paley. 3341
- Horatius Flaccus, Q. Opera omnia; cur. N. E. Lemaire. 3
v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8255-7
- Opera omnia; comment, by A. J. Maclean. 2d. ed., rev. by G. Long. *I
- Works; with comment, by E. C. Wickham. v. 1. *I
- Contents. V. 1.* Odes, carmen seculare, and epodes.
- Works; tr. by C. Smart. 1994
- Works; tr. into Eng. verse, with life and notes, by T. Martin. 2 v. 21482-3
- Odes; metrical paraphrase; by R. M. Hovenden. 21873
- Odes; tr. into Eng. verse, by T. Martin. 6437
- Odes and carmen seculare; tr. into Eng. verse by J. Conington. 7th. ed. 16762
- Odes and epodes; metr. trans., with introd. and comment., by Lord Lyt-
ton; with Latin text. *I
- Odes, epodes, and satires of H.; tr. into Eng. verse, by T. Martin. 13515
- Satires, epistles, and art of poetry; tr. into Eng. verse, by J. Conington.
4th. ed. 16763
- Translations from H. (*In* Hodgson, S. H. Outcast ess., etc.) 20808
- Horace's life and character; epitome of his satires and epistles; by R. M.
Hovenden. 22585

- Martin, T. Horace. (*In New biog. of ill. men.*) 2803
 — — Horace. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9024
- Hordynski, J. History of the late Polish revolution. 1995
- Horizons célestes, Les ; par [Mme. de Gasparin.] 9407
- Horizons prochains, Les ; [par Mme. de Gasparin]. 9406
- Horkey, The ; a ballad ; by R. Bloomfield. Illust. by G. Cruikshank. 22239
- Horlbeck, H. B. Brief synopsis of "Break-bone," or Dengue fever in Charleston, 1880. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.*) *I
 — Scarlet fever in Charleston, S. C. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 7.*) *I
- Horn, G. Count Silvius ; fr. the Germ., by M. J. Safford. 21586
- Horn, P. van, *Graaf van*. See Hoorne.
- Horn, W. O. von. Friedel, an autobiography ; fr. the Germ., by C. M. Sawyer. 2d. ed. 3780
- Horn, Van, *pseud.* See Oertel, P. F. W.
- Horn, *Cape*. MacMichael, M. 3d. A land-lubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. 22473
- Horn of plenty ; by S. May [R. S. Clarke.] 15336
- Hornbrook, A. Alderman Ralph ; or, The hist. of the borough and corporation of Willow-acre. 2 v. in 1. 1996
 — The family feud. 1997
- Horne, R. H. Cosmo de' Medici ; hist. tragedy ; and other poems. 14095
 — Letters of E. B. Browning, addressed to H. ; with comments on contemporaries ; ed. by S. R. T. Mayer. 2 v. 16811-12
 — A new spirit of the age. 2000
Contents. C. Dickens.—Ld. Ashley and Dr. S. Smith.—T. Ingoldsby.—W. S. Landor.—W. and M. Howitt.—Dr. Pusey.—G. P. R. James, Mrs. Gore, Capt. Marryatt, and Mrs. Trollope.—T. N. Talfourd.—R. M. Milnes and H. Coleridge.—S. Smith, A. Fonblanque, and D. Jerrold.—W. Wordsworth and L. Hunt.—A. Tennyson, T. B. Macaulay.—T. Hood and T. Hook.—H. Martineau and Mrs. Jameson.—S. Knowles and W. Macready.—E. B. Barrett and Mrs. Norton.—Banim and the Irish novelists.—R. Browning and J. W. Marston.—E. L. Bulwer.—W. H. Ainsworth.—Mrs. Shelley.—R. Montgomery.—T. Carlyle.—H. Taylor, and the author of "Festus."
- Horne, T. H. Diplomacy. (*With Polson, A. Princ. of the law of nations.*) 3228
- Horner, F. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 2.*) 526
- Horner, H., *pseud.* See Homberger, H.
- Horner, J., *joint author.* See Horner, S.
- Horner, S. and J. Walks in Florence. 2 v. 11631-2
- Hornihold, *Rev. Dr.* The commandments and sacraments explained ; discourses. 20707
- Horology. See Timekeepers.
- Horr, G. W. History of Athol ;—Dana. (*In Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.*) *I
 — History of Petersham ; Phillipston ; Royalston. (*In Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.*) *I
- Horrors of Paris ; by A. Dumas. 13488
- Horse. Brisbin, J. S. The beef bonanza ; descr. of cattle-growing, horse-raising, *etc.*, in the West. Illust. 19983
 — Dwyer, F. On seats and saddles, bits and biting, and the prev. and cure of restiveness. 8452
 — Every horse owner's cyclopedia. 12474
 — Flower, E. F. Bits and bearing-reins ; with obs. on horses and harness. 17700
 — Hanover, M. D. Treatise on the law of horses ; law of bargain, sale, and warranty of horses, *etc.* ; rule as to unsoundness and vice, *etc.* *I

- Harvey, E. The American trotting horse. 7711
 -- Hibberd, S. Clever dogs, horses, *etc.* 19175
 -- Howden, P. Horse warranty: guide to the var., points to be noted. 21020
 -- Linsley, D. C. Morgan horses: ess. on the origin, hist., and characteristics; add. Hints for breeding, breaking, use, and management of horses, *etc.* 2996
 -- Lupton, J. L. The horse; as he was, is, and ought to be. 22920
 -- Marsh, O. C. The horse in America; Prof. Marsh's discoveries in fossils. (*In Tribune pop. sci.*) 12943; *I
 -- Miles, W. The horse's foot, and how to keep it sound. (*In Saxton's rur. hd.-bks.*, ser. 3.) 5694
 -- Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse. 11947
 -- Neville, G. Horses and riding. Illust. 17600
 -- Oliphant, G. H. H. The law of horses; law of innkeepers, veterinary surgeons, *etc.*, and hunting, racing, wagers, and gaming. 3d, ed., by G. R. Ryder. 16632
 -- Stewart, J. The stable book; treat. on the management of horses. Illust. 6238
 -- Walsh, J. H. The horse in the stable and the field. Illust. 7711
 -- Woodruff, H. The trotting horse in America: ed. by C. J. Foster. 7585
 -- Youatt, W. The horse. 10601
 -- See also Harness.
- Anatomy, Pathology, etc.*
- Dadd, G. H. Modern horse doctor. 1978
 -- F., W. The simple ailments of horses; their nature and treatment. 21746
 -- Judson, A. B. History and course of the epizootic among horses upon the No. Amer. cont. (*In Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Repts.*, *etc.*, 1873.) *I
 -- Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse-doctor. 7348
 -- -- Illustrated horse management. 7349
- Horse-back riding. Durant, G. Horse-back riding fr. a medical point of view. 17830
- Horse-breaking. Moreton, R. On horse-breaking. 17534
- Horsemanship. Anderson, E. L. How to ride and school a horse; with a system of horse gymnastics. 20733
- Baucher, F. New method of horsemanship, incl. the breaking and training of horses, with instr. for obtaining a good seat. 17437
 -- Herbert, H. W. Hints to horse-keepers; manual for horsemen. 1875
 -- Lady's equestrian manual. Illust. 5029
 -- Melville, G. J. W. Riding recollections. 19664
 -- O'Donoghue, N. P. Ladies on horseback: learning, park-riding, and hunting, with hints on costume, *etc.* 20746
 -- The saddle-horse; guide for riding and training. Illust. 21285
- Horse-racing. (*In Crit. and soc. ess.*) 6992
- Horse-shoe Robinson; by J. P. Kennedy. 2456
- Horse-shoeing. Fleming, G. Horse shoes and horse-shoeing. 10852
- Jennings, R. Hints upon shoeing. (*In his Horse-training.*) 6353
- Horse-training. Jennings, R. Horse-training made easy. 6353
- Horseshoe Robinson; drama: by C. W. Tayleure. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 27.) 11823
- Horsford, E. N. A new profession in the service of hygiene. (*In Am. Pub. Health. Asso. Rept.*, v. 3.) *I
- Horsley, S. Woodford, J. R. Horsley, the scholarly preacher. (*In Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.*, ser. 2.) 18551
- Hortense, *Queen of Holland*. Abbott, J. S. C. History of H. 14286
- Hortensia; by H. Zschokke. (*In Davis, A. J. Memoranda.*) 7383
- Horticulture. Burbidge, F. W. Horticulture. 17097
- Copeland, R. M. Country life; hd.-bk. of agriculture, horticulture, *etc.* 973
 -- Bolles, A. S. (*In his Industrial hist. of the U. S.*) 18466
- Horton, C. W. Architecture for general students. 13239
- Horton, E. A. Spirit and truth; sermon. (*In Savage, M. J. Sermons*, v. 3.) 22509
- Horton, S. D. Silver and gold, and their rel. to resumption. New ed. 17632

- Hosack, J. On the rise and growth of the law of nations, to the treaty of Utrecht. 22677
- Hosidius Geta. Medea. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365
- Hosiery. Felkin, W. Hosiery and lace. 15470
- Hoskins, T. H. What we eat; acct. of the most common adulterations. 1998
- Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
- Talpa; or, Chronicles of a clay farm. 2265
- Hosmer, J. K. Co-education of the sexes in universities. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
- The color-guard: notes of military serv. in the 19th. Army Corps. 5506
- Short history of German literature. 18259
- The thinking bayonet. 5897
- Hosmer, M. The Morrisons. 5963
- Hospital sketches; by L. M. Alcott. 5825
- Hospital transports. *See* U. S. Sanitary Commission.
- Hospitalier, E. The mod. appl. of electricity; tr. and enl. by J. Maier. Illust. 21829
- Hospitals. Beekman, J. W. Remarks upon hospital hygiene. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
- Brown, F. H. General princ. of hospital constr. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, etc., v. 1.) 19451
- Eastern hospitals and English nurses; by a lady volunteer. 1316
- Jenkins, J. F. Tent hospitals. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
- Pepper, W. The sanitary rel. of hospitals. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *J
- Wylie, W. G. Hospitals; their hist., organization, and construction. 17153
- Hospitals and sisterhoods. 2d. ed. 10144
- Hostage to fortune; by M. E. Braddon. 15334
- Hostelry of the Mayence Ham; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 13276
- Hot plowshares; by A. W. Tourgée. 22952
- Hot pot; by F. Francis. 22891
- Hotel des bains, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
- Hotel des Quatre-nations, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I
- Hotel life. Rogers, R. V., Jr. The law of hotel life; wrongs and rights of host and guest. 18930
- Hotspur. Twenty questions; treat. on the game. 21644
- Hotspur; by M. T. Walworth. 9698
- Hotten, J. C., ed. (*pseud.* T. Taylor). Abyssinia and its people. [App., Bibliography of works rel. to Abyssinia]. 7140
- Charles Dickens; story of his life. Illust. 8654
- Thackeray the humorist and the man of letters; story of his life, etc.; incl. select. fr. his speeches. Added, *In* memoriam, by C. Dickens, and a sketch, by A. Trollope. 6271
- *joint author.* *See* Sadler, L. R.
- Houdin, J. E. R. *See* Robert-Houdin.
- Hough, F. B. Elements of forestry. 21804
- Health interests in the preserv. of forests and the cultivation of trees. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
- Hough, J. S. Relative infl. of city and country life on morality, health, fecundity, longevity, and mortality. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
- Houghton, G. Drift from York Harbor, Maine. 18231

- Houghton, R. M. M., *Baron*. See Milnes, R. M.
- Houghton, W. Country walks of a naturalist with his children.
 Illust. 8541
 — Gleanings from the nat. hist. of the ancients. Illust. 1344
 — Sea-side walks of a naturalist with his children. Illust. 12951
- Houlières. See Des Houlières.
- Hour, The, and the man; by H. Martineau. 3 v. 2938-40
 — *Same*. 2 v. 5471-2
- Hour, The, which cometh, and now is; sermons; by J. F. Clarke. 7428
- Hour, The, will come; tale; by W. von Hillern. 20569
- Hours in a library. See Stephen, L.
- Hours of thought on sacred things; by J. Martineau. 2 ser.
 16773; 20638
- Hours of work and play; by F. P. Cobbe. 6709
- House, E. H. Japanese episodes. 21029
- House, The, and its surroundings. (Health primers.) 18301
- House, The, and the brain; by Lord Lytton. (*In Little class*,
 v. 2.) 12973
- House beautiful, The; by C. Cook. *I
- House by the Works, The; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 18257
- House dog; by T. Higgin. (*In French's Min dram.*, v. 13.) 11842
- House, The, in Balfour-street; by C. Dimitry. 7610
- House, The, of a merchant prince; by W. H. Bishop. 22367
- House, A, of Achendaroch; by M. E. Cameron. 19564
- House of cards; by Mrs. C. Hoey. 7705
- House, A, of entertainment; by H. E. Scudder. (*In his Stor.*
 and roman.) 19896
- House, The, of Lys; by W. G. Hamley. 18786
- House of the seven gables; by N. Hawthorne. 1799
- House, The, of Yorke; by M. A. Tincker. 18316
- House, The, on the beach; by G. Meredith. 17083
- House, The, on the moor; by [Mrs. Oliphant]. 21283
- House, The, on the shore of eternity; allegory; by F. P. Cobbe. (*In her Peak in Darien*.) 21882
- House that Jack built; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her Winged*
 word, *etc.*) 11595
- House that Jill built; by E. C. Gardner. 22380
- House to let; by C. Dickens. (*In his Holiday stories*. 7999
 — *Same*. (*In Novels and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 10.) 14310
- Household. For many works pertaining to the household, see Domestic.
- Household art. Artistic amusements; instr. for art-work for home employment, *etc.* Illust. 19482
- Blane, C. Art in ornament and dress; fr. the French. 16620
- Dewing, M. R. Beauty in the household. 21916
- Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste. *I
- *Same*; ed., with notes, by C. C. Perkins. 9104
- Girl's own treasury: for amusement and instruction. 9029
- Harrison, C. C. Woman's handiwork in modern homes. *I
- Hibberd, S. Rustic adornments for homes of taste. 10849
- Jones, Mrs. C. S., and Williams, H. T. Household elegancies. 14317
- — Ladies' fancy work. 15760
- Lady's bazaar and fancy fair book; sugg. on the getting-up of bazaars, and instr. for articles in embroidery, knitting, *etc.* 22431
- Urbino, L. B., Day, H., and others. Art recreations. 11491

- Williams, H. T., and Jones, Mrs. C. S. Beautiful homes. 17418
- See also Appleton's home books;—Art at home ser.
- Household economy. Amateur work, illustrated; with designs, sketches, and working drawings, etc. *I
- Household, The, of Bouverie; by C. A. Warfield. 2 v. in 1. 2002
- Household of Sir Thomas More; by [A. Manning]. 2004
- Housekeeper's story; by E. E. Hale. (Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
- Same. (In Thirteen good stories.) 11874
- Housekeeping. See Domestic economy.
- Housekeeping in the Blue grass: cook book; by Ladies of the Presbyterian Church, Paris, Ky. 19397
- Houses. See Architecture.
- Housewifery. See Domestic economy.
- Housman, H. The story of our museum; how we formed it, and what it taught us; appendix. 21484
- Contents of Appendix. Arrangement of nat. hist. collections.—Anderson, J., Jr. How to collect butterflies and moths.
- Houssaye, A. Histoire du 41^{me} fauteuil de l'Académie Française. 14471
- Life in Paris: letters on art, literature, and society. 13964
- Philosophers and actresses. 2 v. 2005-6
- Contents. V. 1. The House of Scarron.—Voltaire.—Voltaire and Mlle. de Livry.—Republic of Plato.—Mlle. Gaussin.—J. Callot.—Raoul and Gabrielle.—The hundred and one pictures of Tardif, the friend of Gillot.—Mlle. de Marivaux.—La Tour.—The whims of the marchioness.—Romance on the banks of the Lignon. 2. Chamfort.—Three pages fr. the life of Mme. de Parabere.—Abelard and Heloise.—Death of A. Chenier.—The Marquis de Sainte-Aulaire.—Collé.—The daughter of Sedaine.—Prudhon.—Blangini.—An unknown sculptor.—Vandyck.—A lost poet.—Hands full of roses, full of gold, and full of blood.—The mistress of Cornelius Schut.—Marie de Joyssel.—The tree of knowledge.
- Gautier, T., and others. (In their Famous French authors.) 19026
- Houssaye, H. Athènes. Rome, Paris, l'histoire et les mœurs. 14592
- Houston, E. J. Elements of physical geography. 20276
- Houston, S. Life of Houston. 2007
- Savage, J. (In his Our living repr. men.) 3777
- Hovelacque, A. La linguistique. 14386
- Hovell-Thurlow, T. J. See Thurlow, T. J. H.
- Hovenden, R. M. Odes of Horace in a metrical paraphrase. 21873
- Hovey, A. God with us. 9935
- Memoir of the life and times of I. Backus. 14357
- Religion and the state. Protection or alliance? Taxation or exemption. 12672
- The Sabbath in Jewish history. (In Sabb. ess.) 19808
- The state of the impenitent dead. 17370
- Letters from the West Indies. 2008
- Hovey, W. A. Causerie: fr. the Boston evening transcript. 19345
- How, H. J. Schouler, J. (In Higginson, T. W. Harvard mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- How, W. W. Private life and ministrations of the parish priest. (In Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 1.) 8627
- How Charley Roberts became a man; by [L. M. Thurston]. 8585
- How could he help it? by A. S. Roe. 3682
- How Eva Roberts gained her education: by L. M. Thurston. 8587
- How I set about paying my debts. (In Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
- How it all happened; by L. Parr. 9640
- How Marjory helped; by M. Carroll. 12655
- How Mr. Bill Williams took the responsibility; by R. M. Johnston. (In his Dukesborough tales.) 22894

How Mr. Storm met his destiny; by H. H. Boyesen. (<i>In his</i> Ilka.)	20192
How one ghost was lald. (<i>In Soc. nov., v. 2.</i>)	22936
How she came into her kingdom; by C. M. Clarke.	17720
How the old love fared. (<i>In Nov. and tales from Household</i> Words, v. 5.)	14305
How to boil peas. (<i>In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 10.</i>)	19155
How to do business.	2009
How to do it; by E. E. Hale.	9613
How to dress well.	9179
How to get strong, and how to stay so; by W. Blaikie.	18665
How to keep a store; by S. H. Terry.	22179
How to make a living; by G. C. Eggleston.	13651
How to pay the rent; farce; by T. Power. (<i>In French's</i> Min. dram., v. 1.)	6056; 11833
How to read character; illust. hand-book of phrenology and physiology.	7718
How to train up a parent in the way he should go; by Mrs. Craik. (<i>In her Sermons out of church.</i>)	14029
How we got married. (<i>In Soc. nov., v. 1.</i>)	22935
How we saved the old farm; by "A young farmer."	18291
How we were all vaccinated; by G. W. Dasent. (<i>In his Jest</i> and earnest, v. 2.)	13612
Howard, Mrs. B. C. Fifty years in a Maryland kitchen; [receipts].	12153
Howard, B. W. Aunt Serena.	20935
— One summer.	13895
— One year abroad.	17132
Howard, B. Archer, W. (<i>In his Eng. dramatists.</i>)	22644
Howard, G. W. F., Viscount Morpeth. Address. Manchester Athenæum, 1846. (<i>In Literary addr., ser. 1.</i>)	7725
— Diary in Turkish and Greek waters.	693
— Francis, G. H. (<i>In his Orators.</i>)	1525
— Martineau, H. (<i>In her Biog. sk.</i>)	7657; 16744
Howard, H., Earl of Surrey. Poems.	9200
— Poetical works; ed., with life, by F. J. Child.	5358
Howard, J. Practical chemistry. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.)	12621
Howard, J. H. Gymnasts and gymnastics.	9899
Howard, J. Q. Life, pub. serv., and select speeches of R. B. Hayes.	15995
Howard, J. M. Bungay, G. (<i>In his Tr. of repr. men.</i>)	22315
Howard, John. Balfour, C. L. (<i>In her Moral heroism.</i>)	6740
— Browne, J. B. Memoirs of Howard.	532
— Cooper, T. (<i>In his Triumphs of perseverance.</i>)	6741
— Dixon, W. H. Howard. (<i>In New biog. of ill. men.</i>)	2803
— John Howard, and the prison-world of Europe; abed.	1235
— Nicoll, H. J. (<i>In his Great movements.</i>)	21442
— Osgood, S. John Howard and prison reform. (<i>In his Stud.</i>)	7189
— Taylor, W. C. (<i>In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.</i>)	4385
Howard, Gen. O. O. Donald's school-days. Illust.	18197
— Nez Perce Joseph; his ancestors, lands, confederates, etc.	20476
— Stowe, H. E. B. (<i>In her Men of our times.</i>)	7354
Howard, S. Sermon, 1780. (<i>In Thornton, J. W. Pulpit</i> of the Am. Rev.)	*I

A book with "I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Howard, W., *joint author*. See Lowe, E. J.
- Howard family. Lonsdale, H. The Howards. (*In his Worth. of Cumb.*, v. 3.) 13719
- Howard and his teacher; by M. Leslie [Mrs. Baker]. 2611
- Howden, P. Horse warranty; guide to the various points to be noted. 2d. ed. 21830
- Howe, C. E. B. Signing the Declaration of Independence. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 38.) 7990
- Howe, E., Jr. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Gt. fortunes.*) 8983
- Howe, J. B. The common sense, the mathematics, and the metaphysics of money. 20873
— Mono-metalism and bi-metalism; science of monetary values. 18672
- Howe, J. Burdette. Plays. See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Howe, J. W. Winter homes for invalids; localities in Europe and Amer. suitable for invalids dur. the winter; with spec. ref. to the climatic variations and their infl. on disease. 13333
- Howe, Julia W. From the oak to the olive; [trav. in Europe]. 7456
— Idols and iconoclasts. (*In Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.*) 22506
— Later lyrics. 6155
— Memoir of Dr. S. G. Howe; with other mem. tributes. 16572
— The "Old South." (*In Longfellow, H. W. and others. Poems of the "Old South."*) *I
— Sex and education; repl. to Dr. E. H. Clarke's "Sex in education." Introd. 12253
 Contents. Papers by T. W. Higginson;—Mrs. H. Mann;—A. S. Badger;—C. H. Dall;—E. S. Phelps;—"Boston Daily Advertiser";—M. B. Jackson;—Prof. Bascom;—A. W. May;—M. A. Elmore;—A. C. Garland.—Testimony fr. colleges.
— A trip to Cuba. 2014
— Words for the hour; [poems]. 2015
- Howe, H. Memoirs of Amer. mechanics; also, Lives of European mechanics, with anecdotes, etc. 2012
- Howe, R. Headley, J. T. (*In his Washington, etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
- Howe, S. G. The Cretan refugees and their American helpers. 7382
— Clarke, J. F. The chivalry of to-day; illust. in the life of H. (*In his Mem. and biog. sk.*) 17757
— Howe, J. W. Memoir of Dr. Howe. 16572
- Howe, W. W. Memoir of François-Xavier Martin. (*In Martin, F. X. Hist. of Louisiana.*) *I
- Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labour; hist. of the trade unions of Gt. Brit. 18113
- Howell, J. The fortunes of William Wighton; Major Weir's coach; The Palantines; John Square's voyage to India; The beggar's camp; The packman's journey to London; The imprudent marriage; The Scottish veteran; The seven years' dearth; The man-of-war's man; Legend of Calder Moor; The prisoner of war. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales*, v. 1, 3-9.) 8041; 8043-9
- Howell, J. W. The economy of the electric light by incandescence. (*In Du Moncel, T. and Preece, W. H. Incandescent electric lights.*) 22388
- Howells, W. D. A chance acquaintance. 11555
— Choice autobiographies; *namely*:
 Alfieri, V. Life; with ess. by H. 17273
 Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, of Prussia. Memoirs; with ess. by H. 17134-5
 2 v. 17274
 Goldoni, C. Memoirs; tr. by J. Black; ess. by H.
 Herbert, E., 1st. Baron Herbert of Cherbury, and Ellwood, T. Lives; ess. by H. 17552

- Marmontel, J. F. *Memoirs*; with ess. by H. 2 v. 17702-3
 — A counterfeit presentment; comedy. 17163
 — A day's pleasure, and other sketches. Illust. (Mod. class.) 20477
Contents. A day's pleasure.—Buying a horse.—Flitting.—The mouse.—
 A year in a Venetian palace. 21096
 — Doctor Breen's practice. 21096
 — Essays. *See* Choice autobiographies; *above*.
 — A fearful responsibility, and other stories. 20637
Contents. A fearful responsibility.—At the sign of the savage.—
 Tonelli's marriage.
 — A foregone conclusion. 13334
 — Introduction. (*In* Kingsley, C. *Living truths*.) 22589
 — Italian journeys. 7628
 — The lady of the Arrowstock. 18412
 — Life of R. B. Hayes; also, Biog. sk. of W. A. Wheeler. 15999
 — A modern instance. 21318
 — Out of the question; comedy. 16347
 — The parlor car; farce. 16676
 — Poems. 11944
 — A romance of real life. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
 — The sleeping-car; farce. 22728
 — Their wedding journey. 9781
 — The undiscovered country. 19739
 — Venetian life. 2d. ed. 6673
 — Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Short stud.) 19269
 — *Notice.* (*In* Stoddard, R. H. *Poets' homes*.) 19286
- Howick, Lord. *See* Grey, C.
- Howison, G. H. *Present aspects of philosophy in Germany*;
State of philosophy in Germany. (*In* Bridgman, R. L.
Concord lect.) 22506
 — *Treatise on analyt. geometry, espec. as appl. to the properties of conics.* 13046
- Howitt, A. M. *See* Watts, A. M. H.
- Howitt, M. *Cousin Davis's wards.* (*Magnet stories.*) 10574
- Howitt, M. (B.) *The angel unawares.* (*Magnet stories.*) 10572
 — *The artist wife; and other stories.* 5757
Contents. The artist wife.—Leaves fr. the diary of a poor school-
 master.—The Hunnybuns at the sea-side.—Some love-passages in the lives
 of every-day people.—The hunt.—The two squires.—The poacher's
 progress.—The Mosspits.—"Vanity and vexation of spirit."—The Wood-
 Nook wells; or, Neighbors' quarrels; *imperfect*.
 — Birds and flowers, and other country things. 2031
 — Hope on, hope ever. 2019
 — Mid-summer flowers for the young. Illust. 2035
 — No sense like common sense. 2023
 — Pictorial calendar of the seasons. 2029
 — Popular hist. of the United States. Illust. 2 v. 2033-4
 — Some passages from the poetry of life. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
 — The two apprentices. 2026
 — Vignettes of Amer. history. 7679
Contents. Columbus.—Cortez approaching Mexico.—Pocahontas inter-
 ceding for J. Smith.—Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.—Meeting of the
 Assembly in Virginia.—Roger Williams' departure fr. Salem.—Eliot
 preaching to the Indians.—Rhode Island receives its charter.—The sheriff
 ejected in N. H.—Bacon addressing the Council.—Wm. Penn and Penn-
 sylvania.—Penn's treaty with the Indians.—Penn's departure.—White-
 field preaching.—Death of Gen. Wolfe.—Stamp act riots.—The Boston
 tea-party.—Gen. Burgoyne and the Indians.—Washington's reception in
 N. Y.—Washington takes leave of the army.
 — Who shall be greatest? 2027
 — Work and wages; or, Life in service; cont. of "Little coin, much care." 2028
 — Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
- Howitt, W. *Country year-book; or, The field, the forest, and
 the fireside.* 5075
 — German experiences. 2038
 — The hall and the hamlet. 2 v. in 1. 5750
 — History of priestcraft. 2039
 — Homes and haunts of Brit. poets. Illust. 2 v. 2040-1

- Contents.* V. 1. Chaucer.—Spenser.—Shakspeare.—Cowley.—Milton.—Butler.—Dryden.—Addison.—Gay.—Pope.—Swift.—Thomson.—Shenstone.—Chatterton.—Gray.—Goldsmith.—Burns.—Cowper.—Mrs. Tighe.—Keats.—Shelley.—Byron. 2. Crabbe.—Hogg.—Coleridge.—Mrs. Hemans.—L. E. L.—Scott.—Campbell.—Southey.—Baillie.—Wordsworth.—Montgomery.—Landor.—Leigh Hunt.—Rogers.—Moore.—Elliott.—Wilson.—Procter.—Tennyson.
- *Same*; rev. ed. 11225
- Johnny Darbyshire. (*In Little class.*, v. 9.) 12980
- *Same.* (*With Tieck, J. L. The elves.*) 12446
- Land, labor, and gold; Two years in Victoria, *etc.* 2 v. 2042-3
- Life and adventures of Jack of the mill. 12437
- Onward! right onward! poem. (*In Liberty bell.*) 5101
- Rural life of England. 2044
- Shakspeare. (*In Homes and haunts of the wise, etc.*) 1973
- Student life of Germany. *I
- Visits to remarkable places. 1st. ser. 2 v. in 1. 2045
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Howland, H. J. The Heart of the Commonwealth; or, Worcester as it is. 2046
- Howlett, H. G. A sheaf of verse. 17670
- Hows, J. W. S. The practical elocutionist. 2047
- Howson, C., *joint author.* See Howson, H.
- Howson, H. Our country's debt to patents. (*In U. S. Pat. Ass. Pub.*, v. 1.) 13896
- Howson, H. and C. Brief treat. on U. S. patents, for inventors and patentees. 16598
- Howson, J. S. The character of St. Paul. (*Hulsean lect.*) 3d. ed. 15908
- Companions of St. Paul. 9731
- Deaconesses. 9339
- Essays on cathedrals; by various writers. 10165
- Contents.* Goodwin, H. Recollections of a Dean.—Norris, J. P. Cathedral canons and their work.—MacDonnell, J. C. Cathedrals in Ireland; their past and future.—Hope, A. J. B. B. Cathedrals in their missionary aspect.—Westcott, B. F. Cathedral foundations in rel. to relig. thought.—Freeman, E. A. Cathedral churches of the old foundation.—Massingberd, F. C. Cathedral reform; past, present, future.—Perowne, J. J. S. Welsh cathedrals.—Ouseley, F. A. G. Education of choristers in cathedrals.—Benson, E. W. Relation of the chapter to the bishop.—Durham, T. C. Cathedral schools.—Venables, E. Architecture of the cathedral churches of England considered historically.
- Evidential value of the Acts of the Apostles. (*Bohlen lect.*) 21805
- Metaphors of St. Paul. 9730
- The 'Pilgrim's progress.' (*In Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.*) 18849
- and Spence, H. D. M. The Acts of the Apostles: explained. (*Internat. Revision Comm.*) 22201
- *joint author.* See Conybeare, W. J.
- Hoyt, J. W. Education. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 6.) 9101
- Preliminary rept. on an Amer. university. (*In Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr.*, 1870.) 11608
- Hozier, H. M. The invasions of Eng.; hist. of the past, with lessons for the future. 2 v. 17229-30
- The seven weeks' war; its antecedents and its incidents; [Prussia and Austria]. *I
- Hubbard, F. M. Life of W. R. Davie. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 25.) 4134
- Hubbard, F. H. The opium habit and alcoholism; with sugg. for treat. painful complications. 21235
- Hubbard, G. G. American railroads. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- Hubbard, G. Histoire de la littérature contemp. en Espagne. 14660

- Hubbard, L. L. Summer vacations at Mooshead Lake and vicinity; guide-book. Illust. Map. *I
- Hubbard, W. Narrative of the disc. and planting of the Massachusetts. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
- Hubbell, G. B. Reformatory disc. as appl. to adult criminals. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
- Hubbell, M. S. The shady side. 3450
- Huber, F. Seudder, H. F. (*In* his Stor. fr. my attic.) 7897
- Huber, V. A. The Pope and the Council; by Janus; fr. the German. 8400
- Hubert Freeth's prosperity; by Mrs. Crosland. 12328
- Hue, E. R. *Tabbe*. Journey through the Chinese Empire. 2 v. 2051-2
- Recollections of a journey thr. Tartary, Thibet, and China. 12999
- Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 3d. ed. 2053
- Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
- Huddart, J. Lonsdale, H. (*In* his Worth. of Cumb., v. 3.) 13719
- Hudson, C. F. Debt and grace, as rel. to the doct. of a fut. life. 6th. ed. 2054
- Hudson, E. H. History of the Jews in Rome. B. C. 160.— A. D. 604. 22678
- Life and times of Louisa, Queen of Prussia; introd. sk. of Pruss. hist. 2d. ed. 2 v. 16536-7
- Hudson, F. History of journalism in the U. S., 1690-1872. 11273
- Hudson, H. Adventures of H.; by the author of "Uncle Philip's conversations." 1857
- Cleveland, H. R. Life of H. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
- *Same*. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 4119
- Hudson, H. N. Introd., notes, etc. See Shakespeare, W.
- Life of Shakespeare. (*In* Shakespeare, W. Much ado about nothing.) 19957
- Plays of Shakespeare, select, and prep. for use in schools, etc., 3 v. 9594-6
- Sermons. 12496
- Shakespeare; his life, art, and characters; origin and growth of the drama in England. 2 v. 10070-1
- Text-book of poetry; fr. Wordsworth, Coleridge, Burns, Beattie, Goldsmith, and Thomson; with sk. of the authors' lives. 14038
- Hudson, J. Fairholt, F. W. (*In* his Eccen. and remark. characters.) 5058
- Hudson River. Bruce, W. The Hudson; illust. *I
- Hudson's Bay Company. Forsyth, W. The Hudson's Bay Company; its history. (*In* his Ess. crit. and narr.) 12723
- Hudson's Bay Territory. Ballantyne, R. M. Hudson's Bay; or, Every day life in the wilds of No. America. 320
- Robinson, H. M. Great fur land: sketches of life in the territory. 18688
- See also Arctic regions.
- Huebner, J. A. von. Life and times of Sixtus V. 2 v. 11756-7
- A ramble round the world; [U. S.; Japan; China]. 13240
- Hueffer, F. The great musicians; namely:
- Barrett, W. A. English church composers. 21680
- Benedict, J. Weber. 20501
- Cummings, W. H. Purcell. 21351
- Edwards, H. S. Rossini and his school. 20506
- Frost, H. F. Schubert. 20157
- Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner. 20163
- Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach. 21837
- Musical studies; ser. of contributions. 19852
- Contents. Thayer's Beethoven.—Chopin.—Foreign schools of music.—Arthur Schopenhauer.—Richard Wagner and his "Ring of the Nibelung."—Wagner festival at Baireuth.—Three French operas: Bizet's

- "Carmen"; Gounod's "Polyeucte"; Massenet's "Roi de Lahore".—Chances
 of English opera.
 — Richard Wagner and the music of the future; history and aesthetics. 12578
 — The troubadours; hist. of provençal life and literature in the Middle Ages. 18114
 Huet, P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2.) *I
 Huet, P. D., *Bp. of Arranches*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his*
Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
 Huff, G. Electro-physiology; treat. on the prev., causes, and
 cure of disease; electricity as a curative agent. 2d. ed.
 Illust. 2066
 Hugessen, E. H. K. Crackers for Christmas; stories. 12907
 — Higglely-piggledy; or, Stories for everybody. 14325
 — Life, times, and character of Oliver Cromwell. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 16951
 — Moonshine; fairy stories. 11357
 — Queer folk; stories. 12908
 — Stories for my children. 12909
 — Tales at tea time; fairy stories. 11181
 — Whispers from fairy land. 13241
 Hugessen, L. K. History of Prince Perrypets; fairy tale. 11356
 Huggins, W. Spectrum analysis; lect. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with
 mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
 — *joint author. See* Schellen, H.
 Hugh Melton; by K. King. 14330
 Hugh Worthington; by M. J. Holmes. 5901
 Hughes, Mrs. —. Memoir of Mrs. Hemans; by her sister. 1855
 Hughes, E. Outlines of Scripture geography and history. 5942
 Hughes, J. The kindergarten; its place and purpose. (Pps.
 on educ.) *I
 Hughes, J. The magic lay of the one-horse chay; poem. (*In*
Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
 Hughes, R. W. Popular treat. on the currency question, fr.
 a southern point of view. 18491
 Hughes, S. Treatise on gas works and the pract. of manuf.
 and distrib. coal gas. 5th. ed. 15444
 — Treatise on water-works for the supply of cities and towns. *I
 Hughes, T. Alfred the Great. 8144
 — Condition and prospects of the Church of Eng. (*In* Burlingame, E. L.
Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
 — The manliness of Christ. 19470
 — Memoir of a brother. 11398
 — Memoir of D. Macmillan. 22033
 — Mental furniture; or, Adaptation of knowledge to men. 2067
 — Rugby, *Tenn.*; acct. of the settlement on the Cumberland plateau; with
 a rept. on the soil, by F. W. Killebrew. 20708
 — School days at Rugby. *See* Tom Brown's school days, *below*.
 — Scouring of the White Horse. 2069
 — Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 v. 4926-7
 — Tom Brown's school days. 2068
 — *Note.* Amer. ed. called School days at Rugby.
 — True manliness; fr. the writings of H., by E. E. Brown. Introd. by J.
 R. Lowell. (Spare min. ser.) 22586
 — The working classes in Europe. (*In* Atlas essays.) 18292
 — Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
 Hughes, W. R. Principles and management of the marine
 aquarium. 14219
 Hugh's vendetta; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. (*In her* Nina's
 atonement, etc.) 11950
 Hugo, J. A. (F.) Victor Hugo; by a witness of his life; tr.
 by C. E. Wilbour. 5298

- Hugo, V. M. *comte*. L'année terrible. 14413
- Bug-Jargal. 14414
 - *Same*. Jargal; tr. by C. E. Wilbour. 6208
 - Capital punishment; Claude Gueux; Last day of a condemned man. 8063
 - Les chansons des rues et des bois. 14415
 - Les contemplations. 2 v. 14416-17
 - Hans d'Islande. 2 v. 14418-19
 - *Same*; *Eng. tr.* The brigand. 13854
 - The history of a crime. 17461
 - La légende des siècles. 14420
 - *Same*; nouv. sér. 2 v. 14488-9
 - Litterature et philosophie Mêlées. 2 v. 14421-2
 - *Contents*. V. 1. But de cette publication. Journal des idées, des opinions et des lectures d'un jeune Jacobite de 1819. — Journal des idées et des opinions d'un révolutionnaire de 1830. 2. Fragment d'histoire. — M. Dovalle. — Guerre aux démocrates. — Ymbert Galliox. — Mirabeau. — Choix d'ouvrages oratoires: Académie Française. — Conseil d'état. — Discours et rapports. — Discours prononcés à des funérailles. 7842
 - The man who laughs; tr. by W. Young. 14423-7
 - Les misérables. 5 v. 2117
 - *Same*; *Eng. tr.* 2070
 - Napoleon the Little. 9065
 - *Same*. The destroyer of the 2d. republic; being Napoleon the little. 9361-3
 - Notre dame de Paris. 3 v. 14428-9
 - *Same*. Another copy. 2 v. 13560
 - *Same*. The hunchback of Notre dame; tr. by H. L. Williams, Jr. 14430
 - Odes et ballades. 14431
 - Les Orientales; Les feuilles d'automne; Les chants du crépuscule. 14661-2
 - Les quatre vents de l'esprit. 2 v.
 - *Contents*. V. 1. Le livre satirique; Le livre dramatique. 2. Le livre lyrique; Le livre épique. 9464
 - Quatrevingt-treize. 14432-3
 - *Same*. Another copy. 2 v. 12312
 - *Same*. *Eng. tr.* Ninety-three. 14434-6
 - Le Rhin; lettres à un ami. 3 v. 12758
 - *Same*. The Rhine; tr. by D. M. Aird. 14437-40
 - Théâtre. 4 v.
 - *Contents*. V. 1. Cromwell. 2. Hernani. — Marion de Lorme. — Le roi s'amuse. 3. Lucrèce Borgia. — Marie Tudor. — Angelo. 4. La Esmeralda. — Ruy Blas. — Les Burgraves. 14787
 - Torquemada; drame. 7^e éd. 11816
 - La tour de Nesle. (*In* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 14441-2
 - Les travailleurs de la mer. 2 v. 6297
 - *Same*. *Eng. tr.* The toilers of the sea. 14445
 - Victor Hugo en Zélande. 14444
 - Les voix intérieures; Les rayons et les ombres. 14443
 - William Shakespeare. 20354
 - Barbou, A. Victor Hugo; his life and works. 15338
 - Castelar, E. (*In* his Life of Lord Byron, etc.) 14637
 - Gautier, T. Un buste de H. (*In* his Fusains et eaux fortes.) 19026
 - — and others. (*In* their Famous French authors.) 22863
 - Hazeltine, M. W. (*In* his Chats.) 5298
 - Hugo, J. A. F. Victor Hugo; by a witness of his life; tr. by C. E. Wilbour. 13829
 - King, E. (*In* his Fr. polit. lead.) 21038
 - Matthews, J. B. (*In* his French dramatists, etc.) 19854
 - Mauris, M. (*In* his French men of letters.) 18638
 - Pollock, W. H. (*In* his Lect. on Fr. poets.) *I
 - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Portr. cont., v. 1, and Prem. lund., v. 1, 3.) 14246
 - Swinburne, A. C. L'homme qui rit; L'année terrible. (*In* his Ess. and studies.) 16312
 - Schmidt, J. (*In* his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 20075
 - Towle, G. M. (*In* his Certain men of mark.)
 - Hugo de Ardon, Lincolnensis. Froude, J. A. A bishop of the 12th. cent. (*In* his Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686
 - Huguenot exiles, The; or, The times of Louis XIV.; hist. novel.) 2071
 - Huguenot family; by S. Tytler [Miss Keddie]. 7138
 - Huguenots. Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the H. of France. 2 v. 19020-1

- Browning, W. S. History of the Huguenots; new ed. 548
- Daniels, G. F. The H. in the Nipmuck country; or, Oxford prior to 1713. 19058
- Lawrence, E. The Huguenots. (*In his Hist. stud.*) 21670
- Lee, H. F. The Huguenots in France and America. 2 v. 2072-3
- Marsh-Caldwell, A. C. The Protestant Reform. in France; or, History of the H. 2 v. 2924-5
- Marteilhe, J. The Huguenot galley-slave; autobiog. of a Fr. protestant. 6671
- Masson, G. The Huguenots; hist. fr. the beginning of the reformation to the death of Louis XIV. 21732
- Parkman F. Huguenots in Florida. (*In his Pioneers of France.*) 5984
- Punshon, W. M. (*In his Lect., etc.*) 11802
- Smiles, S. The Huguenots in Eng. and Ireland; with app. rel. to the H. in America. 7112
- The Huguenots in France after the rev. of the Edict of Nantes. 12139
- *See also* Ugonotti.
- Huguenots, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 3.) *I
- Huidekoper, F. Judaism at Rome. B. C. 76 to A. D. 140. 18030
- Huillard-Bréholles, J. L. A. Oliphant, T. L. K. Life of H. (*In his Duke and the scholar.*) 14164
- Huish, M. B., and Thomson, D. C. The year's art, 1880-3; painting, sculpture, and architecture. *I
- Hulda; by F. Lewald; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 12779
- Hull, Prof. Quarries and building stones. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15466
- Hull, W. Clarke, J. F. (*In his Mem. and biog. sketches.*) 17757
- Hullah, J. Cultivation of the speaking voice. 10943
- History of modern music. 12390
- The song book; words and tunes fr. poets and musicians. 8403
- *joint author.* *See* Ravenstein, E. G.
- Hulme, F. E. Art instruction in England. 22224
- Flower painting in water colours. *I
- Glaisher, J., Mackie, S. J., and Hunt, R. Art. stud. fr. nature. *I
- Human face divine, The, and other tales; by M. Gatty. 11372
- Human follies; by J. Noriac. 5949
- Human form, The; by T. Parsons. (*In his Ess., ser. 1.*) 6139
- Human life; by H. C. Wright. 4878
- Humane progress. Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi; hist. of humane progress under Christianity. 22369
- Humber, W. Handy book for the calculation of strains in girders, etc., and their strength. 13035
- Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Cosmos; tr. by E. C. Otté, etc. 5 v. 2074-8
- Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, with extr. fr. V.'s diaries, and letters fr. V. and others to Humboldt. Authorized trans. *I
- *Same*; tr. by F. Kapp. 2420
- Personal narr. of trav. to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799-1804; tr. by T. Ross. 3 v. 2079-81
- *Same*, condensed. *See below.* Travels, etc.
- Travels and researches; condnsd. narr. of journeys in the equin. reg. of America and in Asiatic Russia, etc.; by W. Macgillivray. 2823
- Views of nature; or, Contemplations on the phenomena of creation; tr. by E. C. Otté, and H. G. Bohn. 2082
- Brubns, K. Life of H. 2 v. 11600-1
- Hale, E. E. Humboldt's travels. (*In his Stor. of adventure.*) 20849
- Klencke, P. F. H. Alex. von Humboldt; a biog. monument; tr. by J. Bauer. 5027
- Lieber, F. Alex. v. Humboldt. (*In his Misc. writ., v. 1.*) 20134
- Life and travels of H. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
- Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
- Memoir of H. (*In* Hamilton, R. British fishes.) 7163
- Milnes, R. M. Humboldt at the court of Berlin. (*In his Monographs.*) 11605
- Humboldt, K. W., *Freiherr* von. Letters to a lady; from the German, with introd. by C. G. Leland. 5635
- Religious thoughts and opinions; [fr. Briefe an eine Freundin]. 2083
- Sphere and duties of government; tr. by J. Coulthard, Jr. 15748

- Schlesier, G. Life of H., tr. and abgd. by J. Bauer. 5027
- Humboldt Library. *Namely*: Caird, J., and others. Oriental religious. 218-80
- Humbug. *See* Delusions.
- Hume, D. History of England, to 1688. 6 v. 2088-93
- *Same*. 4 v. v. 2 *wanting*. 2084-7
- History of England to 1688; abgd. and cont. to 1858. Illust. (Student's Hume.) 2118
- Philosophical works. 4 v. *1
- *Contents*. V. 1. Life of the author.—Letter from A. Smith to W. Strachan and latter-will and testament of Hume.—Acct. of controversy betw. Hume and Rousseau.—List of Scottishisms.—Treatise on human nature: Of understanding. 2. Of passions.—Of morals.—Dialogues conc. natural religion. 3. Essays, moral, polit., and literary. 4. Inquiry conc. human understanding.—Inquiry conc. principles of morals.—App. Nat. hist. of religion.—Add. essays.
- Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of men of letters.) 523
- *Same*. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) *1
- Burton, J. H. Life and correspondence of H. 2 v. *1
- Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
- Huxley, T. H. Hume. (Eng. men of letters.) 18280
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Hume; the sceptic. (*In her* Hist. sk.) 8132
- Rogers, H. Hume. (*In New* biog. of ill. men.) 2803
- Stephen, L. (*In his* Hist. of Eng. thought, v. 1.) 16794
- Hume, J. Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
- Humming-birds. Wallace, A. R. Humming-birds, as illust. the luxuriance of trop. nature. (*In his* Trop. nat.) 17818
- Humor. *See* English humor;—Wit.
- Humorous phases of the law; by I. Browne. 22512
- Humphrey, H. Domestic education. 2097
- Essays on the Sabbath. 2096
- Memoir of N. W. Fiske; with select. from his sermons, etc. 2098
- Humphrey, L. B. Designs. (*In* Knox, W. Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud?) 16574
- Humphrey, W. Necessary attitude of catholic laymen towards scholastic philosophy. Constituents of the personal. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *1
- Humphreys, Andrew A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. (Camp. of the Civ. War.) 22942
- Humphreys, D. Essay on the life of I. Putnam; notes and add. App. cont. hist. and topog. sketch of Bunker Hill battle, by S. Swett. 2095
- Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual. 2 v. 2099-100
- Humphreys, T. D. Student's guide to coat cutting. 22526
- Humphris, D. J. Sanitary develop. of Cheltenham. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *1
- Humphry, W. G. Jeremy Taylor's Holy living and dying. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
- Tillotson, the pract. preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach. of the Eng. Ch., ser. 2.) 18551
- Humphry Clinker; by T. Smollett. Illust. 4064
- *Same*; with mem. of author, by T. Roscoe. 13191
- Hunchback, The; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
- *Same* (*In* Mod. stand. dram., v. 2.) 11804
- Hunchback of Notre-Dame; by V. Hugo. 13560
- Hundredth birthday, The, and other tales; by M. Gatty. 11375
- Hungarian tales; by [Mrs. Gore]. 3 v. 21560-2

Hungary. *Description.*

- Brace, C. L. Hungary in 1851. 470
- Görgel, A. My life and acts in H. 1615
- Hackländer, F. W. Ungarn im Jahre 1857. (*In his Werke*, v. 4.) 10294
- Jokai, M. Hungarian sketches; with not. by E. Szabad. 2384
- King, E. Hungarian types and Austrian pictures. (*In Murphy, B., and others. On the Rhine.*) 19935
- "Magyarland;" trav. thr. the highlands and lowlands of H. 2 v. *I
- Mansfield, R. B. (*In his Log of the Water Lily.*) 12202
- Paget, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 2 v. 3328-9
- Pardoe, J. City of the Magyar, 1839-40. 3 v. 3347-9
- Patterson, A. J. The Magyars. 2 v. 10135-6
- Pictures of Hungarian life. Illust. 8714
- Sketches of Germany, *etc.* 2d. ed. 2317

History.

- Doran, J. The four deposed kings of Hungary. (*In his Monarchs, etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
- Klapka, G. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary; tr. by O. Wenckstern. 2 v. 2495-6
- Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth. 3d. ed. 4391

Literature.

- Bowring, J. Poetry of the Magyars, prec. by a sk. of the lang. and lit. of H. and Transylvania. *I

Political economy.

- Wilson, A. J. Austro-Hungary and Germany. (*In his Res. of mod. countries*, v. 1.) 17821

Hunnicutt, J. W. The conspiracy unveiled; or, The horrors of secession. 2304

Hunt, Mrs. A. W. Basildon. 18673

— The leaden casket. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20234

— The posy ring. 20164

Hunt, A. De Vere. *See* De Vere, A.

Hunt, C. H. Life of E. Livingston; introd. by G. Bancroft. 5588

Hunt, C. E. The Shenandoah; or, The last Confederate cruiser. 6668

Hunt, E. M. Contagious diseases of dom. animals. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc.*, v. 7.) *I

— Our knowledge of epidemics. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc.* v. 6.) *I

— Papers on sanitary subjects. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., passim.*) *I

Hunt, F. W. Practical class-book of the hist. of the world. (J. H. Colton's Hist. atlas.) 6385

Hunt, F. Worth and wealth; maxims, morals, and miscellanies. 6009

Hunt, H. Palgrave, F. T. Recent works by H. (*In his Ess. on art.*) 6531

Hunt, Mrs. H. Children at Jerusalem; modern life in Syria. 21361

Hunt, H. G. B. Concise hist. of music, fr. the commencement of the Chr. era. 2d. ed. 17807

Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner. 2 v. in 1. 2101

Contents. Nature of the work.—Talbot, C. Letter to a new-born child.—Shenstone, W. The schoolmistress.—Walpole H. Grown school-boys.—Pope, A. Ode on solitude.—Aikin, J. Sir Bertrand.—De Foe, D. Robinson Crusoe.—Pullock, R. Peter Wilkins's discovery of the flying woman.—LeSage, A. R. Gil Blas and the parasite.—Radcliffe, A. Ludovico in the haunted chamber.—Inchbald, E. The warning.—Amory, T. John Bunce. (*incomplete*).—Delights of books of travels (*incomplete*): W. de Rubriques; Marco Polo; Ledyard; Mungo Park.—A shipwreck, sea voyage, *etc.*: C. Redding; J. Cook.—Business books, *etc.*: Wm. Hutton, Passages fr. his autobiog.—Barbault, A. L. Against inconsistency in our expectations.—Thomson, J. The enchantments of the wizard Indolence, *etc.*—Steele, R. Stories, fr. the "Tatler," *etc.*; The Spectator's Club; Club of the

Tatler.—Goldsmith, O. Goldsmith's Clubs.—Smollett, T. G. Count Fathom's adventure in the lone cottage.—Parnell, T. The hermit.—Fielding, H. Peter Pounce's dialogue with Parson Adams.—Shenstone, W. Verses written in an inn at Henley.—Gray, T. Letters; Ode on a distant prospect of Eton College; A long story.—Richardson, J. Advantages of cultivating a taste for pictures.—Addison, J. Sir Roger de Coverley.—Pinckney, Col. Manners of the French.—Cowley, A. Thoughts on a garden.—Temple, W. Thoughts on retirement; An old English garden of the 17th. cent.—Winchelsea, Lady. Petition for an absolute retreat.—Mackenzie, H. An old country house and an old lady; Love of the country in the decline of life.—Warton, T. Two sonnets, and Inscription on a Spring.—Macpherson, J. Descriptions of night.—Trotter, J. B. Retirement and death of a statesman.—Gray, T. Elegy in a country church-yard.

—A day by the fire; and other papers.

8368

Contents. A day by the fire.—On commonplace people.—A pop. view of the Heathen mythology.—Genii of the Greeks and Romans.—Genii of antiquity and the poets.—Fairies.—Genii and fairies of the East, the Arabian Nights, *etc.*—The satyr of mythology and the poets.—Nymphs of antiquity and of the poets.—Sirens and mermaids of the poets.—Tritons and men of the sea.—Giants, ogres, and Cyclops.—Gog and Magog, and the wall of Dhoukarnein.—Aeronautics, real and fabulous.—Talking of nonsense.—A rainy day.—The true enjoyment of splendor.—Retrospective review; Men wedded to books; Contest bet. the nightingale and musician.—The murdered pump.—Christmas eve and Christmas day.—New Year's gifts.—Sale of the late Mr. West's pictures.—Translation fr. Milton into Welsh.—The bull-fight.—Love and will.

—Dramatic works of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar; with biog. and crit. notices.

4889

—Imagination and fancy; selec. fr. the Eng. poets; and essay in answer to the question "What is poetry?"

12901

—A jar of honey from Mount Hybla. Illust. by R. Doyle. New ed.

12902

—Men, women, and books; sketches, ess., and crit. memoirs.

12903

—Poetical works. 2 v.

2102-3

—The religion of the heart; manual of faith and duty.

2104

—Stories fr. the Italian poets.

2105

Contents. Dante.—Pulci.—Boiardo.—Ariosto.—Tasso.—Appendix.

—Table-talk. Added, Imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift.

12904

—A tale for a chimney corner, and other essays; ed. by E. Ollier.

12900

—The town; its memorable characters and events.

7498

—The wishing-cap papers.

11404

—Carr, F. Characteristics of L. Hunt.

18363

—Clarke, C. and M. C. Hunt and his letters. (*In their recollections.*)

18005

—Gillilan, G. (*In his Mod. lit., etc.*)

2256

—Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*)

2000

—Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.* v. 2.)

2041

—Macaulay, T. B. (*In his Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 4.*)

2789

—*Same.* (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*)

20133

—Taylor, B. (*In his At home and abroad, ser. 2.*)

4436

—Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc., v. 2.*)

12593

—Towle, G. M. (*In his Glimpses of hist.*)

13478

Hunt, L. B. Hand-book of light gymnastics.

21298

Hunt, R. Coal as a reservoir of power. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.*)

13114

—Elementary physics; introd. to the study of nat. philosophy.

5067

—On classes for scientific observation in mechanics' institutions; On familiar methods of instruction in science. (*In Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc. Lect.*)

5855

—The poetry of science; or, Studies of the phys. phenomena of nature. 1st. Amer. ed.

5068

Hunt, S. B. Soil drainage and atmospheric humidity. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.*)

*I

Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays.

13242

—Chemistry of the earth. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.*)

11625

—The development of our mineral resources. (*In Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.*)

16000

—Origin of metalliferous deposits. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.*)

13114

Hunt, W. Sketch of Hunt. (*In Polit. portr.*)

11693

- Hunt, William. Palgrave, F. T. Dyce and Wm. Hunt. (*In his Ess. on art.*) 6531
- Wedmore, F. Wm. Hunt and Prout. (*In his Stud. in Eng. art. ser. 2.*) 20458
- Hunt, William. History of Italy. (Freeman's hist. course.) 13034
- Hunt, W. M. Illustrations fr. charcoal drawings. (*In Knowlton, H. M. Hints for pupils, etc.*) *I
- Talks on art; [ed. by H. M. Knowlton]. 13586
- *Same*; 2d. ser. 22470
- Angell, H. C. Records of Hunt. Illust. *I
- Bartol, C. A. Hunt, the artist. (*In his Princ. and portr.*) 19741
- Hunter, John. A piece of paraffin. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.*) 20527
- Hunter, John, b. 1728. Gross, S. D. John Hunter and his pupils. 20196
- Sketch of H. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.*) 411
- Hunter, R. M. T. Savage, J. (*In his Our living repr. men.*) 3777
- Hunter, W. W. England's work in India. 20939
- Life of the earl of Mayo, 4th. viceroy of India. 2 v. 15628-9
- Hunter, W. A. Introduction to Roman law. 20216
- Hunter and Tom; by J. Abbott. 9820
- Hunter and trapper in No. America; fr. the Fr. of B. Révoil; by W. H. D. Adams. 13271
- Hunter's feast, The; by M. Reid. 3625
- Hunting. Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap. 17826
- Conway, J. Forays among salmon and deer. 10856
- Cumming, R. G. A hunter's life among wild animals of So. Africa; introd. by B. Taylor. 2 v. in 1. 1048
- Cumming, W. G. Wild men and wild beasts. (Illust. lib. of travel, etc.) 9867
- Knox, T. W. The young Nimrods around the world. Illust. 21648
- The young Nimrods in No. America. Illust. 20479
- Melville, G. J. W. Riding recollections. 19664
- Meunier, V. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 8103
- Morris, M. O'C. Hibernia venatica; with photographs. *I
- Stephens, C. A. Fox-hunting. 12028
- Lynx-hunting. 11954
- Van Dyke, T. S. The still-hunter. 22304
- Watson, A. E. T. Sketches in the hunting field. Illust. *I
- *See also* Trapping; Sports.
- Hunting sketches; by A. Trollope. 10857
- Huntingdon, Countess of. *See* Hastings, S. S.
- Huntington, D. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of H. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- Huntington, F. D., Bp. Christ in the Chr. year and in the life of man; sermons. 17358
- Christian believing and living; sermons. 2107
- Good talking a fine art. 2d. ed. 20859
- Helps to a holy lent. 12229
- Home and college; address. 2108
- Sermons for the people. 4th. ed. 2109
- Unconscious tuition. 18460
- Huntington, G. The Church's work in our large towns. 2d. ed. 9891
- Huntington, J. W. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In Speeches, etc.*) 5183
- Huntington, J. V. Alban; tale of the new world. 2110
- Lady Alice. 2113
- Rosemary; or, Life and death. 2111
- Huntington, S. Sketch of H. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.*) 410
- Huntington, W. R. The Church-idea; essay towards unity. 8515
- Conditional immortality; sermons. 17692

- The oneness of Scripture. (*In Chr. truth and mod. opinion.*) 13496
- Hurd, J. C. Theory of our nat. existence, as shown by the action of the government of the U. S. since 1861. 20860
- Hurd, S. H. Biography of H. H. Downes. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Hurlbut, E. P. Essays on human rights, and their polit. guaranties; notes by G. Combe. 2114
- Hurlbut, W. H. Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba. 2115
- Hurrah for New England; by L. C. Tuthill. 4544
- Hurry-graphs; or, Sketches of scenery, celebrities, and society; by N. P. Willis. 4806
- Hurst, J. F. Life and literature in the fatherland. 13243
- Religious development. (*In Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the republic.*) 16000
- *Joint ed. See Crooks, G. R.*
- Hus, J. Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. Jean Hus et la Concile de Constance. 2 v. 9561-2
- Gillett, E. H. Life and times of Hus. 2 v. 6179-80
- *Same*; 3d. ed. 2 v. 9217-18
- Theobald, Z. Death of Huss, 1415. (*In Lieber, F. Great events, etc.*) 5105
- Wratislaw, A. H. John Hus. 22190
- Husband at sight; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In French's min. dram., v. 18.*) 11845
- Husband, The, in Utah; by A. N. Ward. 4632
- Husband, The, of an hour; drama; by E. Falconer. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.*) 11829
- Husbandry. *See Agriculture.*
- Husbands and homes; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 5899
- Huskisson, W. Select speeches; with biog. sketch; ed. by R. Walsh. 4826
- Speech on the motion for a select comm. on the silk trade. (*In Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.*) 7723
- Husmann, G. American grape growing and wine making; contrib. fr. grape growers, etc. Illust. 19681
- Huss, J. *See Hus, J.*
- Hussard, Le; par P. Mérimée. (*In his Nouvelles.*) 9520
- Hussey, E. C. National cottage architecture; or, Homes for every one. 12473
- Hutcheson, F. Fowler, T. Shaftesbury and H. (Eng. philosophers.) 22219
- Hutchinson, Mrs. In tents in the Transvaal. 19822
- Hutchinson, A. H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. 11052
- Try Lapland. 10804
- Hutchinson, A. Ellis, G. E. Life of H. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.*) 4125
- Hawthorne, N. Sketch of Mrs. H. (*In his Fanshawe, etc.*) 15903
- Hutchinson, Col. J. Hutchinson, L. Memoirs of Hutchinson. 2119
- Hutchinson, J. Brief narrative of the Hutchinson family. 12644
- Hutchinson, L. (A.) Memoirs of the life of Col. Hutchinson; fr. the ms. by J. Hutchinson; pref. Life of Mrs. H. by herself. 7th. ed. Added, Siege of Latham House. 2119
- Sketch of L. Hutchinson. (*In Wom. of worth.*) 9121
- Hutchinson, T. History of the Colony of Mass. Bay. v. 2. 1691-1750. 2120
- Note.* For complete work *see* Hutchinson, T. History of Mass., 1628-1750, 2 v., in Reference Dept.

- Hutchinson, T. J. Two years in Peru, with explor. of its antiquities. 2 v. 13280-1
- Hutchinson, W. N. Dog breaking; with odds and ends for those who love the dog and gun. *I
- Hutchinson family. Hutchinson, J. Brief narr. of the H. family. 12644
- Huth, A. H. Life and writings of H. T. Buckle. 19745
- On the employment of women. 22527
- The marriage of near kin, consid. with respt. to the laws of nations, results of experience, and teachings of biology. 14220
- Hutter, R. Pract. tr. on the manufact. of starch, *etc.* See Frankel, J.
- Hutton, J. James and Philip van Arteveld; episodes in the hist. of the 14th. cent. 22528
- Hutton, Lawrence. American actor series; *namely*:
- Barrett, L. Edwin Forrest. 20833
- Clarke, A. B. The elder and the younger Booth. 21334
- Clement, C. E. Charlotte Cushman. 21580
- Field, K. C. A. Fechter. 22026
- Ireland, J. N. Mrs. Duff. 21767
- Winter, W. The Jeffersons. 21129
- Plays and players. 14326
- Hutton, R. H. Essays; theological and literary. 2 v. 10128-9
- Contents.* V. 1. Moral significance of atheism.—Atheistic expl. of religion.—Science and theism.—Popular pantheism.—What is revelation?—Historical problems of the 4th. Gospel.—The Incarnation and principles of evidence.—Renan's 'Christ.'—Renan's 'St. Paul.'—The Hard Church.—Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism. 2. Goethe and his influence.—Wordsworth and his genius.—Shelley's poetical mysticism.—Mr. Browning.—Poetry of the O. T.—George Eliot.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.
- The Incarnation, and principles of evidence; essay. Introd. by S. Osgood. 10602
- Influence upon morality of a decl. in relig. bel. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
- Sir Walter Scott. (Eng. men of letters.) 17969
- The soul and fut. life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
- Hutton, W. Passages fr. the autobiog. of H. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Balfour, C. L. (*In* her Moral heroism.) 6740
- Huxley, T. H. American addresses; with a Lect. on the study of biology. 17136
- Contents.* Lectures on evolution, 1876.—Address on the opening of the Johns Hopkins university.—Lecture on the study of biology.
- Anatomy of vertebrated animals. 10059
- The crayfish; introd. to the stud. of zoology. Illust. (*Int. sci. ser.*) 19570
- Critiques and addresses. 11635
- Evidences as to man's place in nature. 2307
- Hume. (Eng. men of letters.) 18280
- Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. bel. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
- Introductory. (*Sci. prim.*) 19746
- Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. 8781
- Lessons in elementary physiology. New ed. 22225
- Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 17462
- Menniskokroppens byggnad och förrättningar; öfversatt af C. Lovén. 15026
- More criticisms on Darwin; and Administrative nihilism. 9845
- On the method of studying zoology. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952
- On the phys. basis of life. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists, v. 1.) 9821
- On yeast. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- Origin of species. 6287
- Physiography: introd. to the study of nature. Illust. 2d. ed. 17553
- Prefatory note. (*In* Haeckel, E. Freedom in science, *etc.*) 18885

- Principles and methods of palæontology. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11635
- Science and culture; and other essays. 21537
- Contents.* Science and culture. Universities: actual and ideal.— Technical education.— Elementary instr. in physiology. J. Priestley.— On the method of Zadig.— Border territory bet. the animal and vegetable kingdoms.— Certain errors respect. the struct. of the heart, attrib. to Aristotle.— Hypothesis that animals are automata, and its history.— Sensation and the unity of struct. of the sensiferous organs.— Evolution in biology.— The coming of age of the "Origin of species."— Connect. of the biological sciences with medicine.
- The soul and future life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
- *and* Martin, H. N. Course of elementary instr. in pract. biology. New ed. 18977
- *and* Youmans, W. J. Elements of physiology and hygiene. Illust. 445
- Roscoe, H. E., *and* Stewart, B. Science primers: *namely*:
 - Foster, M. Physiology. 13073
 - Geikie, A. Geology. 12332
 - Physical geography. 11494
 - Hooker, J. D. Botany. 15903
 - Huxley, T. H. Introductory. 19746
 - Jevons, W. S. Logic. 16002
 - Political economy. 17764
 - Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy. 13673
 - Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry. 10190
 - Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry. 17085
 - Stewart, B. Physics. 10191
 - Taylor, F. Pianoforte playing. 17560
- Congreve, R. Huxley on Comte. (*In* his Ess., polit., soc., and relig.) 13048
- Porter, N. Prof. Huxley's exp. of Hume's philosophy. (*In* his Sci. and sentiment.) 22173
- Hyacinthe, *Father* (*previously* C. Loyson). Catholic reform: letters, fragments, discourses. Pref. by A. P. Stanley. 13508
- Discourses; tr. by L. W. Bacon; with biog. sketch. 8013
- Hyatt, A. About pebbles. (Guides for sci.-teach.) 18428
- Commercial and other sponges. (Guides for sci.-teach.) 18429
- Common hydroids, corals, and echinoderms. (Guides for sci.-teach.) 19601
- The oyster, clam, and other common mollusks. (Guides for sci.-teach.) 19602
- Worms and crustacea. (Guides for sci.-teach.) 21766
- Hyde, A. M. American boy's life of Washington. 6995
- Hyde, E. W. Skew-arches: advantages and disadvantages of diff. methods of constr. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14154
- Hyde, E., 1st Earl of Clarendon. Lord Chancellor Clarendon and his friends. (*In* Ess. fr. the Lond. Times.) 9693
- *and* Browne, Sir R. Correspondence. (*In* Evelyn, J. Diary, etc., v. 4.) 1422
- Hyde, E. History of Winchendon, Mass. 2121
- Hydraulics. Box, S. Practical hydraulics. 9989
- Bresse, J. A. C. Water-wheels; or, Hydraulic motors; tr. fr. the "Cours de mécanique appliquée," by F. A. Mahan; rev. by D. H. Mahan. 16092
- Downing, S. Elements of pract. hydraulics. 12377
- *Same*; 3d. ed., rev. and enl. 13862
- Ellis, G. A. Tables and inf. rel. to hydraulics. (*In* his Work, etc.) 17573
- Ewbank, T. Descriptive and hist. acct. of hydraulic and other machines for raising water. 1432
- Ferguson, J. Hydraulic engineering. (*In* his Lect.) 5038-9
- Jackson, L. D. A. Hydraulic manual. 2 pts. in 1 v. 17735
- Millington, J. Hydraulics. (*In* Lib. Use. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
- Neville, J. Hydraulic tables, coefficients, etc., for finding the discharge of water, etc. *I
- Templeton, W. Practical rules in hydraulics. (*In* his Workshop companion.) 14248
- Weisbach, P. J. Hydraulics and hydraulic motors. (*In* his Manual, etc., v. 2.) 9061
- Hydrodynamics. *See* Hydromechanics.
- Hydromechanics. Besant, W. H. Elementary hydrostatics. 14190
- Brougham, H. Hydrostatics. (*In* Lib. Use. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331

- Craig, T. Motion of a solid in a fluid, and the vibrations of liquid spheroids. 19485
 - — Wave and vortex motion. 18764
 - Ferguson, J. Hydrostatics. (*In his* Lect.) 5038-9
 - Templeton, W. Practical rules in hydraulics and hydrodynamics. (*In his* Workshop companion.) 14248
 - Hydrogen. Reynolds, J. E. Hydrogen as a gas and as a metal. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
 - Hydropathy. Shew, J. The hydropathic family physician. 3971
 - Trall, R. T. The hydropathic encyclopedia. 2 v. in 1. 4485
 - Hydrophobia. Bouley, H. Hydrophobia; means of avoiding its perils, and preventing its spread. *I
 - Hydrostatics. *See* Hydromechanics.
 - Hygeia, a city of health; by B. W. Richardson. 16553
 - Hygeioly. Cobbe, F. P. Hygeioly. (*In* her Peak in Darien.) 21882
 - Hygiene. Bazar book of health. 11956
 - Blaikie, W. How to get strong and how to stay so. 18665
 - Beard, G. M. Eating and drinking. 10065
 - Bellows, A. J. How not to be sick; seq. to Philosophy of eating. 7565
 - Black, J. R. The ten laws of health. 11271
 - Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene and public health. 2 v. 19451-2
 - Coale, W. E. Hints on health; with instr. for the treatment of the skin, hair, etc. 859
 - Cobbe, F. P. Hygeioly. (*In* her Peak in Darien.) 21882
 - Corfield, W. H. Dwelling houses; their sanitary constr. and arrangements. 21160
 - Cutter, C. Treatise on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 1073
 - Dalton, J. C. Treatise on physiology and hygiene. 13553
 - Davis, I. P. Hygiene for girls. 22938
 - Eassie, W. Sanitary arrangements for dwellings. 13526
 - Egleston, N. H. Villages and village life, with hints for their improvement. 17963
 - Evans, T. W. Instruments of medicine, surgery, hygiene, etc. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867, Rept., v. 5.) 9100
 - Every day home adv. rel. chief. to household management. 22194
 - Fothergill, J. E. The maintenance of health. 13864
 - Graham, S. Lectures on the science of human life, v. 2. 1624
 - Granville, J. M. How to make the best of life. 21446
 - — The secret of a clear head. 19293
 - Hall, W. W. Health by good living. 8370
 - — The guide board to health, peace, and competence. 9337
 - Huxley, T. H. and Youmans, W. J. Elements of physiology and H. 445
 - Jenkin, F. Healthy houses; adapt. to Amer. cond. by G. E. Waring, Jr. 18513
 - Kingsley, C. Science of health. (*In* his Health and education.) 12906
 - Lambert, T. S. Human anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 2558
 - Lewis, D. Our girls. 13033
 - — Talks about people's stomachs. 8793
 - — Weak lungs, and how to make them strong. 1440
 - Martin, H. N. The human body; cond. of its healthy working. *I
 - Mussey, R. D. Health; its friends and foes. 3141
 - Parkes, E. A. Manual of practical hygiene. 13519
 - Philbrick, E. S. American sanitary engineering. 20549
 - Richardson, B. W. Hygeia, a city of health. 16553
 - — A ministry of health, and other addresses. 19225
 - Sanitary economy; its principles and practice. 3768
 - Smith, E. Health; hand book for households and schools. 13575
 - Trall, R. T. (*In* his Hydropathic encyclopedia.) 4485
 - Waring, G. E. The sanitary cond. of city and country dwelling houses. 17203
 - Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual, and physical culture. 8877
 - The youth's health-book. 17718
- Public hygiene.*
- Amer. Public Health Ass. Public health reports and papers. *I
 - Ass. of Munic. and San. Engineers and Sur. Proceedings. *I
 - Bowditch, H. I. Public hygiene in Amer.; centennial disc., Phila., 1876; with extr. fr. corresp. fr. the states; Digest of Amer. sanitary law, by H. G. Pickering, etc. 17327

- Buck, A. H. *Treatise on hygiene and public health.* 2 v. 19451 2
 — Denton, J. B. *Sanitary engineering; lect.*, 1876. *1
 — Hart, E., *ed.* *Manual of public health; by W. H. Michael, W. H. Corfield, and J. A. Wanklyn.* 16534
 — Mass. *Commissioners for a Sanitary Survey of the State.* Report of a plan for the prom. of pub. and pers. health. 17651
 — Slagg, C. *Sanitary work in the smaller towns and villages.* 16781
 — *See also* Health primers; — Keen, W. W. *Am. health primers; — Manuals of health.*
Also Mental hygiene; — Physical education.
Also Children; — Eye; — Food; — Medicine; — Passions; — Plumbing; — Water-cure; — Woman.
Also Mass. *State Bd. of Health.*
- Hymn of praise (Lobgesang); symphonia cantata, by Mendelssohn. *1
- Hymenoptera. *See also* Ants; — Bees; — Wasps.
- Hymns. Alford, H. (*In his* Poetical works.) 12006
 — Bowring, Sir J. *Matins and vespers; with hymns and devotion pieces.* *1
 — Chapman, J. E. C. *Easter hymns.* 15669
 — Faber, F. W. *Hymns.* 14035
 — Hilkebertus, *St.* Hymn of H.; and other mediæval hymns; with trans. by E. C. Benedict. 7274
 — Lottie, W. J. *The Latin year; coll. of hymns for the seasons of the Church; select. fr. mediæval and mod. authors.* 14004
 — McCaskey, J. P. *Franklin square song collection.* 20774
 — March, F. A. *Latin hymns, with Eng. notes.* 13247
 — Neale, J. M. *Mediæval hymns and sequences.* *1
 — Palmer, R. *Book of praise; fr. Eng. hymn writers.* 8405
 — Sears, E. H. *Sermons and songs of the Christian life.* 13253
 — *The seven great hymns of the mediæval Church.* 14800
 — Tileston, M. W. *Sursum corda; hymns for the sick and suffering.* 17177
 — *See also* Songs.
- Hypatia. Dall, C. H. *Hypatia, a sketch and review. (In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
Hypatia; by C. Kingsley. 2474
- Hyperides. Hypéride. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
- Hyperion, Book I.; by J. Keats. 19014
- Hyperion; by H. W. Longfellow. 2744
- Hyperion, The new; by E. Strahan [*Earl Shinn*]. 13350
- Hypocrite, The; comedy; by S. Smith. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
- Hypsometry. California. *Geological survey.* Contributions to barometric hypsometry; with tables. *1
- I dine with my mother; by C. McLachlan. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 14.) 11843
- I will be a soldier; by L. C. Tuthill. 4553
- Ibn-Batuta, Abu-Abdallah Muhammad. Renan, E. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
- Ice. Buckley, A. B. *The two great sculptors—water and ice. (In her* Fairy-land.) 18435
- Ice age. Geikie, J. *The great ice age.* 12808
 — *The ice age in Britain. (In* Estes, D. *Hf.-hr. rec.*, ser. 2.) 18864
- Ice-cream and cakes; standard, fresh, and orig. receipts; by an American. 22496
- Iceland. *Description, etc.*
 — Blackwood, F. T. H. *Letters fr. high latitudes.* 1856. 1283
 — Burton, R. F. *Ultima Thule; A summer in I.; historical introd., maps, and illust.* 2 v. 17373-4
 — Coles, J. *Summer travelling in I.; with hist. introd., etc. Maps and illust.* 22651

- Kneeland, S. An American in I.; acct. of its scenery, people, and hist., with descr. of its millennial celebration, 1874. 15370
- Lock, C. G. W. The home of the Eddas; with a chap. on the Sprengisandr; by C. L. N. Foster. 19659
- Miles, P. Nordurfari; or, Rambles in Iceland. 3037
- Mueller, F. M. The Norsemen in Iceland. (*In his Chips*, v. 2.) 7665
- Oswald, E. J. By fell and fjord; or, Scenes and studies in I. Illust. 22417
- Taylor, B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 18257
- History.*
- Headley, P. C. The island of fire; or, A thousand years of the old northmen's home. 13458
- Literature.*
- Anderson, R. B. Viking tales of the North. 16642
- Dasant, G. W. The story of Burnt Njal. 2 v. *I
- Grettis saga; the story of Grettir the strong; tr. by E. Magnússon and W. Morris. *I
- Icelandic sagas. (*In Coles, J. Summer trav. in I.*) 22651
- Kormak; an Icelandic romance of the 10th. cent. 2513
- Magnússon, E. and Morris, W. Three northern love stories, etc. 14226
- Thorpe, B. Edda of Siemund the learned; fr. the Icelandic. *I
- Viga Glum's saga; tr. by E. Head. 15848
- *See also Eyrbyggja Saga.*
- Ice-making machines. Ledoux. —. Ice-making machines; theory of the action of cold-producing machines. 19253
- Ice-pack and tundra; by W. H. Gilder. 22724
- Ichthyology. Balfour, F. M. Monograph on the development of Elasmobranch fishes. 20832
- Bigland, J. A natural history of birds, fishes, etc. 5756
- Guenther, A. Catalogue of the Acanthopterygian fishes in the Brit. Museum. *I
- Jardine, W. Naturalist's library, v. 35-40. 7161-6
- Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. 6184
- *See also Black Bass.*
- Ici on parle Français; by T. J. Williams. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 38.) 7990
- Iconoclasts. *See also Idols.*
- Iconography, Christian. *See Christian art.*
- Ida Craven; by H. M. Cadell. 15895
- Idaho. Codman, J. (*In his Round trip, etc.*) 18704
- U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Territories. Annual report, 1877; by F. V. Hayden. 20436
- *See also Northwest;—West.*
- Ide, G. B. Bible pictures; or, Life-sketches of life-truths. 7181
- Ideal, The. Adler, F. Priest of the ideal; Form of the new ideal. (*In his Creed and deed.*) 17409
- Ideal, The, in art; by H. A. Taine. 8443
- Ideal of the future; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his Chequer-work.*) 19019
- Idealism. Büchner, L. (*In his Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.*) 10250
- Ideality in the physical sciences; lect., by B. Peirce. 20554
- Idée de Jean Téterol, L'; par V. Cherbuliez. 14551
- Ideler, L. Untersuchungen über den Ursprung und die Bedeutung der Sternnamen. Ein Beytrag zur Geschichte gestirnten Himmels. *I
- Identification of the artisan and artist the proper obj. of Amer. Educ.; illust. by a lect. of Card. Wiseman; with Essay on Froebel's reform of primary educ.; by E. P. Peabody. 8131
- Identity; by L. Lequel. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 44.) 11832

- Idioms. Nixon, J. E. Parallel extr. arranged for trans. into Eng. and Latin, with notes on idioms. *I
- Idiot witness; drama; by J. T. Haines. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 31.) 11825
- Idle hands; by T. S. Arthur. 9818
- Idle word, The; short relig. ess. upon the gift of speech, *etc.*; by E. M. Goulburn. 10010
- Idler, An, Reminiscences of; by H. Wikoff. 20079
- Idler, The; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 15.) 3969
- Idler, The; by S. Johnson. 5083
- Idler and poet [poems]; by R. Johnson. 22266
- Idlewild. *See* Willis, N. P.
- Idoles d' argile, Les; par L. Reybaud. (*In his Nouvelles.*) 9547
- Idols and iconolasts; by J. W. Howe. (*In Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.*) 22506
- Idols and ideals; by M. D. Conway. 16980
- Idumæa. Glennie, J. S. S. (*In his Pilgrim memories.*) 15363
- Idyl, An, of the honey-bee; by J. Burroughs. (*In his Pepecton.*) 20466
- Idyl, An, of work; by L. Larcom. 13927
- Idyls of Norway, and other poems; by H. H. Boyesen. 22126
- Idyls of the King; by A. Tennyson. 4394
- If, yes, and perhaps; [tales]; by E. E. Hale. 7522
- If I had a father; by G. MacDonald. (*In his Gifts of the child Christ*, v. 2.) 22413
- Ignatius *Antiochenus*, Bp. Jackson, G. A. Ignatius of Antioch. (*In his Apostolic fathers.*) 18997
- Newman, J. H. Theology of St. Ignatius. (*In his Ess., crit. and hist.*, v. 1.) 10126
- Ignazio de Loyola, St. Brigham, C. H. (*In his Mem. etc.*) 20560
- Lawrence, E. Loyola and the Jesuits. (*In his Hist. studies.*) 21670
- Rose, S. Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits. 10725
- Stephen, J. Ignatius Loyola and his associates. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 4351
- Taylor, L. Loyola; and Jesuitism in its rudiments. 11368
- Ignorance. Foster, J. On popular ignorance. (*In his Ess.*) 7688
- Ilue, W. Early Rome, fr. the found. of the city to its destruction by the Gauls. Map. (*Epochs of anc. hist.*) 18009
- History of Rome, v. 1-3. 9347-9
- Ike Partington; or, The adventures of a human boy and his friends; by B. P. Shillaber. 18171
- Il faut qu' une porte soit ouverte ou fermée; Il ne faut jurer de rien; par A. de Musset. (*In his Comédies*, v. 2.) *I
- Il n'est si petit qui ne compte; Il n'est chance qui ne retourne; par P. Célière. (*In his En scène.*) 14601
- Il Penserosa. *See* Milton, J.
- Illdrewe, Miss. The language of flowers. Introd. fr. T. Miller. Illust. 8640
- Ile de feu, L'; par C. Debans. (*In his Drames à toute vapeur.*) 14653
- Ilios. *See* Troy.
- Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories; by H. H. Boyesen. 20192
- Ill-gotten gold; fr. Milman. (*In Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.*) 20582
- Illinois. *History.*
- Arthur T. S. and Carpenter, W. H. Illinois. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 239

- Washburne, E. B. Sketch of E. Coles, Gov. of Ill., and of the slavery struggle of 1823-4. 21263
- Illumination. Chemistry of artificial illumination. (*In* Orr, W. S. *Circ. of the sci.*) 5189
- Illumination (of mss. and books). Ward, M. Practical treat. on the art of illuminating. *I 20786
- Illusions: a psychological study; by J. Sully.
- Illustrated biographies of the gt. artists. *Namely:*
- Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough; Constable. 20261
- Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck. 22072
- Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia. 20840
- Clément, C. Michelangelo. 19756
- D'Anvers, N. Raphael. 18916
- Dobson, A. Hogarth. 19325
- Gower, R. Figure painters of Holland. 19535
- Romney and Lawrence. 21764
- Head, P. R. Van Dyck [and] Frans Hals. 18920
- Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer. 20769
- Titian. 18769
- Heaton, M. C. Correggio. 22032
- Kett, C. W. Rubens. 19349
- Minor, E. E. Murillo. 21340
- Mollett, J. W. Meissonier. 21389
- Rembrandt. 18774
- Wilkie. 20374
- Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. 19036
- Osler, W. R. Tintoretto. 19125
- Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico. 20113
- Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 19893
- Quilter, H. Giotto. 21391
- Rees, J. R. Vernet; Delaroche. 19766
- Richter, J. P. Leonardo. 19540
- Scott, L. Fra Bartholommeo; Andrea Del Sarto. 20386
- Ghiberti and Donatello, etc. 21779
- Scott, W. B. The little masters. 19227
- Stephens, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer. 19960
- Stowe, Edwin. Velasquez. 20578
- Woltmann, A. and Cundall, J. Hans Holbein. 19023
- Illustrated book of Scottish songs; 16th. to 19th. cent. 4077
- Illustrated handbooks of art history. *Namely:*
- Smith, T. R. and Slater, J. Architecture, classic and early Christian. 22708
- Illustrated lib. of travel, etc. See Taylor, B.
- Illustrated Library of Wonders; *namely:*
- Baile, J. Wonders of electricity. 10095
- Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat. 7541
- Dieulafoy, L. Diamonds and precious stones. 12115
- Duplessis, G. Wonders of engraving. 15563
- Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. 7125
- Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon. 11473
- The sun. 8385
- Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures. 9765
- Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the Great. 8104
- The sublime in nature. 8384
- Lefebvre, —. Wonders of architecture. 7885
- Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 8507
- Marion, F. Wonders of vegetation. 10507
- Wonderful balloon ascents. 8784
- Wonders of optics. 7126
- Menault, E. Intelligence of animals. 8012
- Meunier, V. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 8103
- Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii. 8102
- Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics. 8663
- Russell, C. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. 9874
- Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making. 8383
- Sonrel, L. The bottom of the sea. 9158
- Tissandier, G. Wonders of water. 9834
- Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art. 8450

- Wonders of European art. 9873
 — Wonders of sculpture. 15496
 Whiteing, R. Wonderful escapes. 9864
 Zürcher and Margollé. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. 15683
- Illustrative gatherings; manual of anecdotes, *etc.*, adapt. for Chr. teaching; by G. S. Bowes. 2 ser. 21221-2
- Illustre docteur Mathéus, L'; par Erekmann-Chatrian. 9390
- Illustre magicien, L'; by J. A. de Gobineau. (*In his* Nouv. Asiatiques.) 14480
- Illustrious stranger; by J. Kenney. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
- Illyria. Freeman, E. A. The Illyrian emperors and their land. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
- Imaginary conversations. *See* Lander, W. S.
- Imaginary invalid. The; comedy; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
- Imagination. Goshen, G. J. Cultivation of the imagination. 19012
 — Tyndall, J. Scientific use of the imagination. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19304
- Imagination and fancy; select. by Leigh Hunt. 12901
- Imitatione Christi. De. Farrar, F. W. "De Imitatione Christi." (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
- Imitative art. Dyer, T. H. On imitative art, its principles and progress. 22521
- Immermann, K. L. Der Carneval und die Sommambüle. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16151
 — Wonders in the Spessart. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347; 5217
- Immigration. *See* Emigration.
- Immisch, M. The balance spring and its isochronal adjustments. 11316
- Immortal life, The; essays, by J. Weiss. 19813
- Immortality. Adler, F. Immortality. (*In his* Creed and deed.) 17409
 — Alcott, A. B. Immortality. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
 — Bartlett, S. C. Life and death eternal; refut. of the theory of annihilation. 17605
 — Burlingame, E. L. (*In his* Cur. discussion, v. 2.) 17646
 — Clark, T. M. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
 — Clifford, W. K. The unseen universe. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 1.) 19515
 — Cobbe, F. P. The life after death. (*In her* Hopes of the human race.) 13506
 — Huntington, W. R. Conditional immortality. 17692
 — King, T. S. Plato's views of immortality. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
 — Mead, C. M. The soul here and hereafter. 18680
 — Sears, E. H. Foregleams and foreshadows of immortality. 15494
 — Stewart, B. and Tait, P. G. (*In their* Paradoxical philosophy.) 18321
 — Stewart, S. J. Immortality. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
 — *See also* Future life, for the character of the future life.
- Impeachment of the House of Brunswick; by C. Bradlaugh. 13230
- Imperial England; by M. Burrows. 20923
- Impiety, recklessness, and perplexity; by F. P. Guizot. (*In his* Meditations.) 6964
- Impostures, The, of Scapin; farce; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
- Impressions et souvenirs; par George Sand. 14505
 — *Same.* Impressions and reminiscences; by George Sand. 16581
- Impromptu, The, of Versailles; comedy; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
- Improvisatore, The; by H. C. Andersen. 160

Improvisatore, The, and the heeler; by F. W. Loring. (<i>In</i> Hale, E. E. <i>Tales for trav.</i> , v. 7.)	13936
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> <i>Thirteen good stories.</i>)	11874
Imray, J. Dynamics; Hydrostatics; Hydro-dynamics; Pract. mechanics; The steam-engine. (<i>In</i> Orr, W. S. <i>Circ. of</i> <i>the sci.</i>)	5192
In a cellar; by H. E. Prescott [Mrs. Spofford]. (<i>In her Am-</i> <i>ber gods, etc.</i>)	5430
In a street car; by N. Perry. (<i>In her Tragedy, etc.</i>)	19857
In and out of place; by S. D. Johnson. (<i>In French's min.</i> <i>dram.</i> , v. 14.)	11843
In change unchanged; by L. Villari.	17023
In doors and out; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams].	111
In duty bound.	10685
In exitu Israel; by S. Baring-Gould.	8684
<i>Note.</i> The Am. ed. of this work is called Gabrielle André.	
In extremis; by Mrs. R. S. Greenough.	11157
In his name; by E. E. Hale. (<i>Tales for trav.</i> , v. 1.)	7299
In honor bound; by C. Gibbon.	13328
In my Indian garden; by P. Robinson.	18750
<i>Note.</i> Substantially repr., with add., in <i>Under the sun.</i>	
In prison and out; by H. Smith.	19230
In-promptu de Versailles, L'. ; comédie; par Molière. (<i>Oeuvres</i> , v. 3.)	14606
In school and out; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams].	5556
In search of the castaways; by J. Verne.	11713
In silk attire; by W. Black.	11919
In the brush; old-time life in the southwest; by H. W. Pierson.	20879
In the Camargue; by E. Bowles.	13546
In the confessional; by A. B. Edwards. (<i>In her Night, etc.</i>)	22071
In the cotton country; by C. F. Woolson. (<i>In her Rodman</i> <i>the keeper.</i>)	19610
In the days of my youth; by A. B. Edwards.	12143
"In the days of thy youth." Sermons; by F. W. Farrar.	16659
In the distance; by G. P. Lathrop.	21427
In the Eastern seas; by W. H. G. Kingston.	10613
In the greenwood; by [M. A. Tincker]. (<i>In her Winged</i> <i>word, etc.</i>)	11595
In the harbor; by H. W. Longfellow. (<i>Ultima thule</i> , pt. 2.)	21771
In the hemlocks; by J. Burroughs. (<i>Little class.</i> , v. 17.)	20166
In the ice; by J. T. Trowbridge. (<i>In his Coupon bonds, etc.</i>)	11228
In the meshes; by C. McKenzie.	17341
In the meshes; by W. R. Thayer.	20646
In the mist; by R. Porter.	18604
In the red room; by N. Perry. (<i>In her Tragedy, etc.</i>)	19857
In the Schillingscourt; by [E. Johns].	19035
In the spring of my life; by Princess O. Cantacuzene.	18735
In the toils; by Mrs. A. G. Paddock.	18808
In the wide world; by T. Federhohn. (<i>In Thirteen good stor.</i>)	11874
In the world; by M. G. Darling.	9622
In the year '13; tale of Mecklenburg life; by F. Reuter.	7298
In three heads; by L. Kip. (<i>In his Hannibal's man.</i>)	21796

- In trust; by A. M. Douglas. 6389
 In trust; by Mrs. Oliphant. 3 v. 21736-8
 In war time; and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 5691
 Ina; by K. Valerio. 9173
 Incarnation. Hedge, F. H. Incarnation and trans-substantiation. (*In his Ways of the spirit.*) 17367
 — Hutton, R. H. The Incarnation, and princ. of evidence. 10602
 — — *Same.* (*In his Essays*, v. 1.) 10128
 — White, E. Life in Christ; Scripture doct. on the nature of man, the object of the Incarnation, *etc.* 17820
 Incas. *See* Peru.
 Inchbald, Mrs. E. (S). Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—
 Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr. 11673
 — A simple story. 2101
 — The warning; from "Nature and art." (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 18868
 — Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Women of fashion, etc.*, v. 2.) 22790
 — Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem.*, v. 1.) 7014
 — Kavanagh, J. (*In her Eng. women.*)
 Incognito, The; by T. De Quincey. (*In his Log. of polit. econ.*) 1162
 Income, Public. *See* Finance.
 Inconsolables, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 2.) *I
 Inconstant, The; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. wks.) 4889
 — *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
 Indécision; monologue; par C. de Sivry. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
 Indépendants, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 3.) *I
 Independence; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her Silver pitchers, etc.*) 15781
 Independence Hall. Philadelphia. Belisle, D. W. History of Independence Hall. 5447
 India. Council of India.
 — Eastern Persia; acct. of the journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1870, 71, 72. 2 v. *I
 Contents. V. 1. Geography with narr. by Majors St. John, Lovett, and Euan Smith; introd. by F. J. Goldsmid. 2. Zoology and geology, by W. T. Blandford. Illust.
 Commerce and manufactures.
 — Mackay, A. Western India; Reports to the Chambers of Commerce. 2838
 — Royle, J. F. Arts and manufactures of I. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
 Description and Travels.
 — Arnold, E. L. On the Indian hills; or, Coffee-planting in So. India. 2 v. 21473-4
 — Ball, V. Jungle life in India. 20919
 — Braddon, E. Life in India. 11145
 — Cooper, T. T. The Mishmee hills; acct. of a journey. 12562
 — Corner, J. India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 977
 — Cust, R. N. Pictures of Indian life, 1852-1881. Maps. 21952
 — Dike, C. W. (*In his Greater Britain.*) 7616
 — Field, H. M. (*In his From Egypt to Japan.*) 17334
 — French, H. W. Our boys in India; young Americans in Hindustan. 22259
 — Heber, R. Narrative of a journey thr. the upper provinces of I., 1824-25; Journey to the southern provinces, 1826; and Letters written in I. 2 v. 1839-40
 — Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a jour. to Ceylon and I., *etc.* 21097
 — Macleod, N. Days in North India. 8646
 — Margary, A. R. (*In his Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo.*) 16540
 — Matheson, J. England to Delhi; narr. of Indian travel. 8972
 — Merewether, H. A. (*In his By sea and by land.*) 12730
 — Minurn, R. B., Jr. (*In his From N. Y. to Delhi.*) 3076
 — Murray, H., and others. Historical and descr. act. of Brit. Ind. 3 v. 503-5

- Orlich, L. V. Travels in India, incl. Sindh and the Punjab. 2 v. 4585-6
- Pidgeon, D. (*In his Engineer's holiday.*) 22419
- Prime, E. D. G. (*In his Around the world.*) 10074
- Roberts, E. Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan, v. 2. 3663
- Robinson, P. In my Indian garden. 18750
- *Note.* Reprinted, with changes and add. in Under the sun.
- — Under the Punkah. 22540
- Russell, W. H. My diary in India, 1858-9. 2 v. *I
- — The Prince of Wales' tour. 17916
- Tayler, W. Thirty-eight years in India. 2 v. 22836-7
- Taylor, B. Visit to India, 1853. 4358
- Urwick, W. Indian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
- Vincent, F., *Jr.* The land of the white elephant; travel and adv. in Farther India, 1871-2. 12274
- — (*In his Through and through the tropics.*) 15497
- Wood, J. Personal narr. of a journey to the source of the river Oxus, 1837-8. 4851
- Wood, W. M. Fankwei; or, The San Jacinto in the seas of India, etc. 4857
- Wright, C. Lectures on India. 4876; 4877

History.

- Caunter, H. India. (Romance of history.) 11432
- Digby, W. The famine campaign in So. India, 1876-78. 2 v. 21558-9
- Elliot, G. (*In his Life and letters, 1807-1814.*) 19649
- Goldsmid, F. J. James Outram; biog. 2 v. 20212-13
- Hunter, W. W. Life of the Earl of Mayo, viceroy of I. 2 v. 15628-9
- Lake, E. Sir Donald McLeod; record of serv. in I. 12581
- Macfarlane, C. History of British India. 2821
- Marshman, J. C. History of India to the close of Lord Dalhousie's administration. 3 v. 13590-2
- Mill, J. History of Brit. India; notes and contin. by H. H. Wilson. 9 v. *I
- Muir, J. Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and history of the people of India. 5 v. *I
- Murray, H., and others. Historical and descr. acct. of Brit. India. 3 v. 503-5
- Robertson, W. Historical disquisition conc. the knowledge which the ancients had of I., etc. 3669
- Taylor, M. Student's manual of the history of India. 10739
- Wheeler, J. T. Short hist. of India. Maps and tables. 20087
- *See also* Clive, R.

Language.

- Beames, J. Outlines of Indian philology, with a map showing the distrib. of Indian lang. *I
- Renan, E. La primitive grammaire de l'Inde. (*In his Mélanges d'hist.*) 14516
- Schlegel, K. W. F. On the language and philosophy of the Indians. (*In his Aesthet. and misc. works.*) 22359

Law.

- Maine, H. S. Village-communities in the East and West. 10167

Legends.

- Dutt, T. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan. 22215
- Frere, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends current in So. I.; coll. fr. oral tradition; introd. and notes by B. Frere. 7619
- Hindoo tales; tr. from the Sanscrit of the Dasakumaracharitam by P. W. Jacob. 11670

Literature.

- Arnold, E. Indian poetry. 21929
- Saint Victor, P. de. Kalidasa; le théâtre Indien. (*In his Les deux masques*, v. 2.) 14719

Missions.

- Anderson, R. History of the Missions of the Am. Bd. C. F. M. in India. 13541
- Marshman, J. C. Life and labours of Carey, Marshman, and Ward, the Serampore missionaries. 6898
- Montgomery, J. (*In his Journal of voyages and travels by D. Tyerman and G. Bennet*, v. 3.) 3109
- Narrative of the Orissa mission. 3300

National character, social life, etc.

- Hodges, E. R. (*In his Cory's anc. frag.*) 16535
- Lutfullah. Autobiography of L.; a Mohamedan gentleman; ed. by E. B. Eastwick. 10824

Natural history.

- Adams, A. L. Wanderings of a naturalist in India. 11644
- Shakespeare, H. Wild sports of India. 4749

Philosophy.

- Hindu philosophy; the Bhagavad Geta; or, The sacred lay; tr., with notes, by J. Davies. 22309
- Schlegel, K. W. F. On the language and phil. of the Indians. (*In his Aesthet. and misc. works.*) 22359

Politics.

- Cobden, R. (*In his Political writings*, v. 2.) 6752
- Congreve, R. (*In his Ess., polit., etc.*) 13048
- Hunter, W. W. England's work in India. 20939
- Owen, S. J. Stability of the Brit. empire in I. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc.*, v. 1.) 17645
- Routledge, J. English rule and native opinion in I.; fr. notes, 1870-74. 17602
- Torrens, W. M. Empire in Asia; how we came by it. 10730
- Wilson, A. J. Economic position of I. (*In his Res. of mod. count.*, v. 1.) 17821
- Wyllie, J. W. S. Essays on the external policy of I.; ed., with a life by W. W. Hunter. 18649

Religion.

- Barth, A. The religions of India. 21269
- Caird, J. Religions of I. (*In St. Giles' lect.*, ser. 2.) 22211
- — Religions of India; Brahmanism; Buddhism. (*In his Orient. relig.*) 21880
- Cobbe, F. P. Religion and literature of I. (*In her Darwinism, etc.*) 10835
- Gangooly, J. C. Life and religion of the Hindoos. 2202
- Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their rel. to univ. religion. 11017
- Mozley, J. B. Indian conversion. (*In his Ess. hist. and theol.*, v. 2.) 18306
- Mueller, F. M. Origin and growth of relig. as illust. by the religions of I. 18283
- Williams, M. Hinduism. 17510
- *See also* Brahmanism;—Buddha and Buddhism.

Zoology.

- Sanderson, G. P. Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India; their haunts and habits fr. pers. obs.; with acct. of the modes of capturing and taming elephants. *I

Miscellaneous.

- Allen, D. O. India, anc. and mod.; with acct. of the state and prospects of Christianity. 6059
- Andrew, W. P. India and her neighbors. 18124
- Chunder, B. Travels of a Hindoo to parts of Bengal and Upper I. 2 v. 8733-4
- Feudge, F. R. India. Illust. 22578
- Maine, H. S. The effects of obs. of India on mod. European thought. 13967
- Manning, C. Ancient and mediæval India. 2 v. 10649-50
- Mueller, F. M. India; what can it teach us? 22819
- Murray, H., and others. Historical and descr. acct. of Brit. India. 3 v. 503-5
- Myers, P. V. N. (*In his Remains of lost empires.*) 13466
- Temple, R. India in 1880. 20590
- *See also* Bengal;—Kashgar;—Nepaul.
- India-rubber. Collins, J. Gutta-percha and India-rubber. 15473
- Indian boy, The; by H. C. Adams. 9287
- Indian club. Kehoe, S. D. Indian club exercise. 9900
- Indian pilgrim; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 4.) 3958
- Indiana; by George Sand [Mme. Dudevant]. 5780
- Indians, North American. *General and miscellaneous.*
 - Battey, T. C. Life and adv. of a Quaker among the I. 14188
 - Catlin, G. Last rambles among the I. of the Rocky Mts. and Andes. 7128
 - — Letters and notes on the manners, customs, and condition of the I. 2 v. 729-30
 - — Notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe, with his No. Am. Indian collection. 2 v. 1442-3
 - Custer, G. A. Personal exper. with I. (*In his My life on the plains.*) 13233
 - Dodge, R. I. Our wild I.; pers. exper. among the red men of the West. *I
 - — Plains of the great West and their inhabitants; description of the plains, game, Indians, etc. 16766
 - Durfee, J. Idea of the supernatural among the I. (*In his Works.*) 10156
 - Earle, J. M. Report conc. the Indians of the commonwealth; [Massachusetts]. 19353

- Goodrich, S. G. Manners, customs, and antiq. of the I. of N. and S. Amer. 1586
- Jones, C. C., Jr. Antiquities of the southern Indians, partic. the Georgia tribes. *I
- Keim, De B. R. (*In his* Sheridan's troopers on the borders.) 8649
- Manypenny, G. W. Our Indian wards; [U. S.] 19663
- Miller, C. H. Shadows of Shasta. 20570
- Otis, E. S. The Indian question. 17788
- Ploughed under; story of an Indian chief told by himself. 20425
- Schoolcraft, H. R. Personal mem. of thirty years with the Indian tribes, 1812-42. 3802
- Speeches on the passage of the Bill for the Removal of the Indians, del. in the Cong. of the U. S., 1830. 5183
- Tibbles, T. H. Hidden power; secret history of the Indian ring, etc. 20580
- United States. *Commissioner of Indian affairs*. Annual report, 1874. 13937
- Walker, F. A. Indian citizenship. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18292
- History.*
- De Forest, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut, 1850. *I
- Drake, S. G. Biography and history of the Indians of No. America. 1267
- Ellis, G. E. The red man and the white man in No. Am. fr. its discovery. 21637
- Gale, G. Upper Mississippi; historical sketch of the mound-builders, Indian tribes, etc. 7264
- Goodrich, S. G. History of the Indians of No. and So. Amer. 1593
- Jackson, H. M. A century of dishonor; sketch of the U. S. government's dealings with the Indian tribes. 20165
- Lewis, R. B. Light and truth; collect. from the Bible and hist.; univ. hist. of the colored and Indian race. 2648
- McIntosh, J. The origin of the No. Am. Indians. 2826
- Trumbull, H. Indian wars. 4511
- Religion.*
- Brinton, D. G. American hero-myths; native religions of the western continent. 22314
- *See also* Apache;—Creek;—Crows;—Eskimos;—Hidatsa;—Iroquois;—Narraghansett;—Navajo;—Nez Percés;—Poncas;—Sioux;—Utes. Also Black Hawk;—Brant, J.;—Metacomet;—Pocahontas;—Red Eagle;—Red Jacket;—Winema. Also Montana;—New England. Also Smithsonian Institution. *Bureau of Ethnology*. Also Eggleston, E., and G. C. *Fam. Am. Ind.*
- Indicator. Burgh, N. P. The indicator diagram practically considered. 18734
- Hopkinson, J. Working of the steam engine, expl. by the use of the I. *I
- Porter, C. T. Treatise on the Richards steam eng. indicator. 3d. ed. *I
- *Same*; with notes, etc., as devel. by Amer. practice; formulas and rules by F. W. Bacon. 2d. ed. 13568
- *Same*. 3d. ed. 19694
- Roper, S. (*In his* Engineer's handybook.) 20280
- Pray, T., Jr. Twenty years with the indicator, v. 1. 22639
- Indigo. Hayes, J. L. Notes upon indigo. 19618
- Individualism. Alcott, A. B. Individualism. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Indo-China. Tomson, J. The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 13580
- Indo-European nations. Keary, C. F. Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. 21625
- Kelly, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. 11355
- Induction. Liebig, J. von. Induction and deduction. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
- Induction coils: how made and how used; repr. from the 8th. Eng. ed. (*Van Nostrand's sci. ser.*) 20692
- Note.* Eng. ed. entitled "Intensity coils," by Dyer.
- Inductive sciences. Whewell, W. History of the inductive sciences. 3d. ed., with add. 2 v. 4733-4
- Industrial arts. *See* Arts, Useful.
- Industrial conciliation and arbitration; by C. D. Wright. 22505

- Industrial drawing. *See* Drawing ;—Geometrical drawing.
- Industrial history of free nations ; by W. T. McCullagh. 2 v. 5115-16
- Industrial schools. Wilson Industrial School. Little lessons
for little housekeepers. 18605
- Inès Parker ; par M. Uchard. 14654
- Inez ; by A. J. Evans. 5585
- Inez Mendo, ou, Le préjugé vaincu par P. Mérimée. (*In his*
Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521
- Inez Mendo, ou, Le triomphe du préjugé, par P. Mérimée.
(*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521
- Infant diet ; by A. Jacobi. 13374
- Infant mortality in cities ; by H. Hartshorn. (*In Amer. Pub.*
Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Infant salvation. Barrett, B. F. Beauty for ashes ; old and
the new doct. conc. the state of infants after death con-
trasted. 313
- Infanta, The, at Presburg, by [Mrs. Gore]. (*In her* Hungarian
tales, v. 3.) 21562
- Infanterie et cavalerie ; par E. Verconsin. (*In* Saynètes, etc.,
sér. 3.) 14793
- Infantry. U. S. War Dept. Infantry tactics ; by W. Scott. 3 v. 3859-61
— Upton, E. Infantry tactics ; double and single ranks ; adapt. to Amer.
topography and improved fire-arms. 15878
- Infant's progress, The. (*In* Sk. and ess. fr. the Sat. Review.) 12749
- Infant's progress, The ; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works,
v. 5.) 3959
- Infection. *See* Pathology.
- Infelice ; by A. E. Wilson. 15331
- Infernal marriage, The ; by B. Disraeli. 5839
- Infidelity. Christlieb, T. Best methods of counteracting mod.
infidelity. 7333
— Manning, H. E. French infidelity. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
- Infinite. Calderwood, H. Philosophy of the infinite. 10162
— Parsons, T. The infinite and the finite. 9981
- Infinity. Flammarion, C. Stories of infinity ; tr. by S. R.
Crocker. 11987
- Influences. King, T. S. Indirect influences. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
- Ingelow, J. Don John. (No name ser.) 20189
— Fated to be free. 13893
— Mopsa, the fairy. 8027
— Off the skelligs. 11120
— Poems. 5512
— Poems. 2. v. 12462-3
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Poor Matt ; or, The clouded intellect. 6590
— *Same.* (*In* A sister's bye-hours, below.) 6354
— Sarah de Berenger. 18923
— The shepherd lady, and other poems. *I
— A sister's bye-hours. 6354
 Contents. Prejudice ; or, The black polyanthus.—Laura Richmond.—
Poor Matt ; or, the clouded intellect.—Widow Maclean ; or, lending to the
Lord.—Ups and downs of life.—Marked.—"Muschachitomio."
— Story of doom ; and other poems. 7044
— Studies for stories. 5797
 Contents. The cumberers.—My great aunt's picture.—Dr. Deane's
governess.—The stolen treasure.—Emily's ambition.
- Ingemann, B. S. Historiska romaner ; Svensk öfversättning.
4 v. 15027-30

- Innehall.* V. **1.** Waldemar Seier. **2.** Erik Menveds barndom. **3.** Konung Erik och de Fredlöse. **4.** Prins Otto of Danmark och hans samtid.
- Ingemisco.** 7042
- Ingérsoll, C.** Fears for democracy regarded fr. the Amer. point of view. 13657
- Birds'-nesting; hdbk. of instr. in gathering and preserv. nests and eggs. 21587
 - Friends worth knowing; American nat. history. Illust. 20059
 - Knocking round the rockies. Illust. 22265
 - Old ocean. Illust. 22587
- Ingersoll, L. D.** History of the War Department of the U. S.; with biog. sk. of the secretaries. 18978
- Life of Horace Greeley. 11975
- Ingham, B.** Tyerman, L. (*In his Oxford Methodists.*) 11955
- Ingham, F.,** *pseud.* See Hale, E. E.
- Ingham papers;** by E. E. Hale. 7715
- Inglis, H. D.** Personal narr. of a journey thr. Norway, part of Sweden and Denmark. 4th ed. 2125
- Switzerland, South of France, and the Pyrenees in 1830; by D. Conway. 2v. 2126-7
- Inglis, J.** (*pseud.* "Maori.") Our Australian cousins. 20737
- Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier. 18264
- Ingo;** by G. Freytag. (Our forefathers.) 11791
- Ingoldsby, T.,** *pseud.* See Barham, R. H. D.
- Ingomar;** play; [by E. F. J. V. Muench-Bellinghausen]. (*In mod. stand. dr., v. 12.*) 11814
- Ingraban;** by G. Freytag. (Our forefathers.) 12015
- Ingraham, J. H.** The pillars of fire; or, Israel in bondage. 2131
- The Prince of the House of David; or, Three years in the Holy City; scenes in the life of Jesus. New ed. 2130
 - The sunny South; or, The Southerner at home. 2132
 - The throne of David. 2133
- Ingram, J. H.** Edgar Allan Poe. (Atlas ess.) 18294
- Ingres, J. A. D.** Gautier, T. L'atelier de M. Ingres en 1848. (*In his Fusains, etc.*) 14637
- Inheritance.** Scudder, S. H. Butterflies, their structure, changes, and life histories, with spec. ref. to Amer. forms; appl. of the "Doctrine of Descent." 21356
- Inheritance, The;** by M. Ferrier. 1464
- Initials, The;** by Baroness von Tautphoeus. 4355
- Inkle and Yarico;** fr. Colman, *the elder.* (*In Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.*) 20582
- Inland voyage, An;** [France, Belgium]; by R. L. Stevenson. 18340
- Inman, H.** Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of I. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- Inn album;** by R. Browning. 15408
- Innkeeper of Abbeville;** drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In mod. stand. dr., v. 25.*) 11822
- Innes, C.** Memoir of Dean Ramsay. (*In Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences.*) 12825
- Innocent;** by Mrs. Oliphant. 11872
- Innocente, Une;** comédie; par Chéri-Montigny. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.*) 14794
- Innocents abroad;** by Mark Twain. [S. L. Clemens]. 7896
- Inns.** Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Criterion.*) 6244
- Innsly, Owen,** *pseud.* See Jennison, L. W.

- Inquire within; or, Facts worth knowing. 2134
- Inquisition. Halen, J. van. *Memoirs.* 2 v. 11111-12
- Rule, W. H. *History of the Inquisition to its extinction.* 2 v. *I
- Spalding, M. J. *The Spanish inquisition; Prescott's view.* (*In his Misc.*) 18463
- Insanity. Barlow J. *Man's power over himself to prevent or control insanity.* (*In Small books on great sub., v. 1.*) 4014
- Bucknill, J. C. *The care of the insane, and their legal control.* 20622
- Gheel, the city of the simple. 8837
- Granville, J. M. *Care and cure of the insane; reports of the Lancet comm. on lunatic asylums, 1875-77.* 2 v. *I
- Common mind troubles. 19340
- Guy, W. A. *The factors of the unsound mind; insanity in criminal cases.* 21182
- Hammond, W. A. *Insanity in its rel. to crime.* 11690
- Maudsley, H. *The pathology of mind.* 19122
- *Physiology and pathology of the mind.* 7656
- *Responsibility in mental disease.* 12502
- Ray, I. *Contributions to mental pathology.* 11326
- Simpson, J. *Hints on homicidal I.* (*In his Necess. of pop. educ.*) 3996
- Symonds, J. A. *Criminal responsibility in rel. to I.* (*In his Misc.*) 22835
- Tuke, D. H. *Insanity in anc. and mod. life; with chap. on its prevention.* 18372
- Wynter, A. *The borderlands of I., and other allied papers.* 14255
- *See also* Gr. Britain;—Massachusetts. *State Board.*
- Insanity, The, of Cain; by M. M. Dodge. (*Treas. trove ser., v. 1.*) 14266
- Inscriptions. *See* Greece, Ancient. *Inscriptions*;—Latin inscriptions.
- Insect collecting. Manton, W. P. *Insects, how to catch and how to prepare them.* 21596
- Insectivorous plants; by C. Darwin. 14033
- Insects. *See* Entomology.
- Insects, Select poems on. (*In Wonders of Sci., etc.*) 4330
- Inseparables. Les; comédie-vaude; par E. Scribe. *Oeuvres.* sér. 2, v. 14.) *I
- Inside; by G. F. Harrington. *Illust.* 6420
- Inspiration. Evans, F. W. *Tests of divine inspiration.* 1417
- Fiske, J. *What is inspiration.* (*In his Darwinism, etc.*) 18991
- Instinct. Chadbourne, P. A. *Instinct.* 10066
- Institute essays; read bef. the Ministers' Institute, 1879. *Introd.* by W. W. Bellows. 19811
- Contents.* Calthrop, S. R. *Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.*—Everett, C. C. *Relation of mod. philosophy to liberalism.*—Abbot, F. E. *Influence of philosophy upon Christianity.*—Gottheil, G. *Monotheism and the Jews.*—Chadwick, J. W. *The idea of God.*—Abbot, E. *The authorship of the Fourth gospel.*—Tiffany, F. *The gospel of John.*—Harrison, J. B. *Methods of dealing with social questions.*—Batchelor, G. *Ethical law and social order.*
- Institutions. Maine, H. S. *Lectures on the early hist. of institutions.* 13473
- Instructions in wood-carving for amateurs; with hints on design. 13643
- Instruments used in measurement; by W. K. Clifford. (*In his Lect. and ess. v. 2.*) 19516
- *See also* Philosophical instruments;—Astronomical instruments.
- Insurance. Homans, S. *Life insurance.* (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.*) 15732
- A new plan of life insurance. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.*) 15735
- Martin, F. *History of Lloyd's, and of marine I. in G. Brit.; with statistics rel. to marine I.* 15635
- Willey, N. *Principles and pract. of life insurance.* 10592
- Wright, E. *Life insurance for the poor.* (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.*) 15735
- Politics and mysteries of life insurance. 11982
- Traps baited with orphan; or, What is the matter with life I.? 17178

- Insurance and assurance. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
- Intellect. Bain, A. The senses and the intellect. 8898
- Barnard, F. A. P. On early mental training and the studies best fitted for it. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand, by mod. life.) 6952
 - Bates, S. P. Lectures on mental and moral culture. 336
 - Bowen, F. The human and the brute mind. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
 - Brodie, B. Mind and matter. 11604
 - Calderwood, H. The relations of mind and brain. 18959
 - Connection bet. physiology and intellectual philosophy. 2d. ed. (*In* Small bks. on gt. sub., v. 1.) 4014
 - De Concilio, J. Elements of intellectual philosophy. 18562
 - Everett, A. H. History of intellect. philosophy. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
 - Faraday, M. Observations on the educ. of the judgment. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand, by mod. life.) 6952
 - Haven, J. Mental philosophy; incl. the intellect, sensibilities, and will. 8556
 - McCosh, J. Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. 2806
 - Mill, J. Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. 2 v. 8947-8
 - Porter, N. The human intellect; introd. upon psychology and the soul. 7641
 - — Elements of intellectual science. 9687
 - Stewart, D. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 2 v. 4243-4
 - Taine, H. On intelligence. 9726
 - Taylor, I. Elements of thought; or, Concise explanations of the terms of intellectual philosophy. 4368
 - Upham, T. C. Elements of mental philosophy, embr. the intellect and the sensibilities. 2 v. 4575-6
 - — *Same*; abgd. as a text book. 5062
 - Wayland, F. Elements of intellectual philosophy. 4682
 - Whately, R. Introductory lessons on mind. 8780
 - *See also* Knowledge.
 - *Also* Little classics.
- Intellectual duties of students in their academic years; by T. S. King. (*In his* Subst. and show, etc.) 17277
- Intellectual health and disease; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Lect.) 4737
- Intellectual life, The; by P. G. Hamerton. 11669
- Intellectual property. Shaler, N. S. Thoughts on the nat. of intell. prop., and its importance to the state. 17644
- Intelligence. Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence; ess. on the laws of life and mind. 18891
- Intérieur de l'étude, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 7.) *I
- Intérieur d'un bureau, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 10.) *I
- Interiors. *See* Homes.
- Internal relations of the cities, towns, villages, counties, and states of the Union; or. The municipalist. 2d. ed. 3191
- International. The. Villetard, E. History of the International; fr. the Fr., by S. M. Day. 12755
- Wasson, D. A. The International. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15733
- International Congress of Prehistoric Archæology. Transactions, August, 1868. 8922
- International Congress on the Prevention and Repression of Crime, incl. Penal and Reformatory Treatment. Prelim. report of the commissioners. (U. S. Congress. 42nd. Cong. 2d. Sess. Senate. Ex. doc., no. 39.) 17749
- *See also* International Penitentiary Congress.
- International episode, An; by H. James, Jr. 18320
- International exhibitions. *See* London. Associations;—Philadelphia.

- International law. Angell, J. B. Progress of international law. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1876.) 15735
- Field, D. D. An international code. (*In Amer. Soc. Science Assoc. Jour.*, 1870.) 15732
- Hosack, J. On the rise and growth of the law of nations, to the treaty of Utrecht. 22677
- Lieber, F. (*In his Misc. writ.*, v, 2.) 20135
- Polson, A. Principles of the law of nations; with notes and suppl. ess. on the law of blockade, and on contraband of war. 3228
- Wheaton, H. Elements of international law. 8th. ed.; ed. by R. H. Dana. 6393
- Woolsey, T. D. International law. 8673
- International Lib. of Science and Free thought. *Namely:*
- Buechner, F. K. C. L. Mind in animals; tr. by A. Besant. 21946
- International Monetary Conference. *See U. S. Congress. 45th. Cong. 3rd. Sess. Senate. Ex. doc., no. 58.*
- International Penitentiary Congress. Transactions, 1872.
- Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad; ed. by E. Pears. *1
- Chief papers.* Monat, F. J. Prison system of India.—Duval, H. J. Ceylon.—Shaw, B. Jamaica.—Childers, C. E. and Wood, J. D. Victoria.—Griffith, G. S. Penal and reformatory institutions of Maryland.—Burr, Col. Ohio penitentiary.—Brockway, Z. R. Prisoners and their reformation.—Crofton, W. Treatment of prisoners.—Hill, F. In what kinds of work should prisoners be employed, and what inducement should be offered them for steady industry?—Brace, C. L. Prevention of juvenile crime in large cities.—Carpenter, M. English reformatory and certified industrial schools.—Hill, E. Criminal capitalists.—Bittinger, J. B. Crimes of passion, and crimes of reflection.—Chadwick, E. Preventive police organization.—Sollohub, Count. Prison reform in Russia.—Bel- lows, H. W. John Howard; his life, character, and services.
- *See also* International Congr. on the Prev. and Repr. of Crime.
- International Penitentiary Congress of London. *See* Wines, E. C. Report.
- International Scientific Series; *namely:*
- Amos, S. The science of law. 12963
- The science of politics. 22563
- Bagehot, W. Physics and politics. 11269
- Bain, A. Education as a science. 18374
- Mind and body. 11974
- Beneden, P. J. Van. Animal parasites and messmates. 15680
- Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. 16009
- Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its rel. to music. 16593
- Cooke, J. P. The new chemistry. 12146
- Cooke, M. C. Fungi. 13648
- Draper, J. W. Conflict bet. religion and science. 13365
- Huxley, T. H. The crayfish. 19570
- Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. 14113
- Judd, J. W. Volcanoes. 20811
- Le Conte, J. Sight. 20482
- Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis. 17705
- Lommel, E. The nature of light, with acct. of phys. optics. 15405
- Lubbock, J. Ants, bees, and wasps. 21797
- Luys, J. The brain and its functions. 21366
- Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism: terrestrial and aerial locomotion. 13248
- Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease. 12502
- Morselli, H. Suicide. 21099
- Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; with diss. on aeronautics. 12369
- Quatrefages, A. de. The human species. 18929
- Ribot, T. Diseases of memory. 21652
- Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. 22698
- Rood, O. N. Modern chromaties, with appl. to art and industry. 18686
- Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 17170
- Schützenberger, P. On fermentation. 15764
- Semper, K. Animal life as affect. by the natural cond. of existence. 20387
- Smith, E. Foods. 11798
- Spencer, H. Study of sociology. 12104
- Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of mod. physics. 21330

- Stewart, B. Conservation of energy. 12238
 Sully, J. Illusions. 20786
 Thurston, R. H. Growth of the steam engine. 18014
 Tyndal, J. The forms of water. 11065
 Vignoli, T. Myth and science. 21469
 Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography. 13665
 Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of language. 13773
 Wurtz, A. The atomic theory. 20239
 Young, C. A. The sun. 20886
- International Sunday School lessons. *See* Monday club;—
 Peloubet, F. N. and M. A.;—Todd, J. E.
- International Temperance Conference, Phila., 1876. Centennial temperance volume; a memorial. *I
 Interpreter, The; by G. J. W. Melville. 18543
 Inter-oceanic canal, The, and the Monroe doctrine. 19547
 Inter-oceanic canal. *See* Canals.
- Introductory lessons on the Brit. Constitution. New ed. 10875
 Intuitions and summaries of thought; by C. N. Bovee. 2 v. 669-70
 Invasion, The; by G. Griffin. (*In his Works*.) 5409
 Invasion, L'. ou. Le fou Yégof: par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9389
 Invasion of France. The, in 1814; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 9720
 Invasions of England; by H. M. Hozier. 2 v. 17229-30
 Invention de mon grand-oncle l'archevêque de Béziers, L'; monologue: par E. Desbeaux. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Inventions and discoveries (*in the arts and sciences*).
 — Bakewell, F. C. Great facts; hist. and descr. of remark. inventions dur. the pres. cent. Illust. 316
 — Beckmann, J. History of inventions, disc., and origins: tr. by W. Johnston; rev. and enl. by W. Francis and J. W. Griffith. 2 v. 4974-5
 — Bishop, J. L. History of Amer. manuf., 1608-1860. Add. Statistics of manuf. centres, etc. 2 v. 6519-20
 — Cooper, T. Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise; [biography]. 6741
 — Durfee, J. Oration bef. Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Brown University, 1843. (*In his Works*.) 10156
 — Great inventors; sources of their usefulness, and results of their efforts, 6743
 — Hield, M. Living pages fr. many ages. 19343
 — History of wonderful inventions: 5081
 — Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th. cent. 15377
 — Shaler, N. S. Effect of invent. on national culture; Does the fostering of inventiveness profit a state? (*In his Thoughts, etc.*) 17644
 — Timbs, J. Stories of inventors and discoverers in sci. and usef. arts. 6258
 — Wonderful inventions. 8957
 — Year-book of facts in science and the arts, 1870-1877. 9191-99
- Invertebrates. Brooks, W. K. Handbook of invertebrate Zoology. 21609
 — Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anat. of invertebrated animals. 17462
 — Owen, R. Lectures on the compar. anat. and phys. of invertebrate animals. ser. 2. 17951
 — Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Invertebrate animals. (*In his Elem. of nat. hist.*, v. 2.) 3723
- Investigations conc. Mr. Jonas Lively; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his Dukesborough tales*.) 22894
- Invisible prince, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas*, v. 3.) *I
 Invisible prince; by J. R. Planché. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 1.) 6056; 11833
 Invisible princess, The; by F. O'Connor. (*In Little class.*, v. 8.) 12979
 Invisible Sam, *pseud.* Despotism; or, The last days of the Amer. republic. 1218

Invitation heeded! The; by J. K. Stone.	9003
Invitation to the christening; by J. Normand. (Plays for priv. acting.)	17926
Involuntary experimentalist, The. (<i>In Tales fr. Blackwood</i> , v. 6.)	19145
Iolanthe; by W. S. Gilbert and A. Sullivan.	*I
Ion; tragedy; by T. N. Talfourd. (<i>In his Tragedies, etc.</i>)	5870
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In Mod. stand. dr.</i> , v. 1.)	11803
Iowa <i>Description.</i>	
— Parker, S. H. Iowa as it is, 1855: gazetteer and hand-book. Illust.	3364
— — The Iowa hand-book, 1856: map.	3365
<i>History.</i>	
— Tuttle, C. R. and Durrie, D. S. Illustrated hist. of Iowa to 1875.	16047
Iphigénie auf Tauris. <i>See</i> Goethe, J. W. von.	
Iphigénie en Aulide; opéra, de Gluck.	*I
Iphigénie en Aulide; tragédie; par J. Racine. (<i>In his Théâtre comp.</i>)	14399
Iphigénie en Tauride; opéra de Gluck.	*I
Iphigénie en Tauride. Plan du premier acte d'; par J. Racine. (<i>In his Théâtre compl.</i>)	14399
Irby, A. P., joint author. <i>See</i> Mackenzie, G. M.	
Ireland, A. Ralph Waldo Emerson; his life, genius, and writings; biog. sk.; add., Personal recol., extr. fr. letters, etc. 2d. ed. Portr.	*I
Ireland, J. N. Mrs. Duff. Illust. (Amer. actor ser.)	21767
Ireland, M. E. Timothy; his neighbors and his friends.	22079
Ireland, W. H. Confessions cont. the particulars of his fabrication of the Shakespeare mss.; anecdotes and opinions of disting. persons. New ed., with introd. by R. G. White.	*I
— Fitzgerald, P. The Ireland forgeries. (<i>In his Roman. of the Eng. stage.</i>)	13430
Ireland. <i>Antiquities.</i>	
— O'Curry, E. Manners and customs of the ancient Irish. 3 v.	*I
<i>Biography.</i>	
— Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen; mem. of Irishwomen fr. the earliest ages. 2 v.	18870-71
— O'Flanagan, J. R. The Irish bar; anecdotes and biog. sk.	18237
— Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar; sketches legal and political; notes, by M. W. Savage. 2 v.	3941-2
— <i>See also</i> Flood;—Grattan;—O'Connell;—Patrick, St.;—Swift.	
<i>Description and travels.</i>	
— Bailey, J. M. (<i>In his England fr. a back-window.</i>)	18153
— Becker, B. H. Disturbed Ireland; letters, 1880-81.	20556
— Black, A. and C. Guide to Belfast, Giant's Causeway, and the north of I.	*I
— — — Guide to Killarney and the south of Ireland.	*I
— — — Picturesque tourist of Ireland. Illust. 12th. ed.	*I
— Burritt, E. Walk fr. London to John O'Groats; with notes by the way.	6504
— Carlyle, T. Reminiscences of my Irish journey, 1849.	21760
— Floredee, W. H. Memories of a month among the mere Irish.	21971
— Hall, F. W. (<i>In his Rambles in Europe.</i>)	1727
— Hall, S. C. and A. M. Ireland; its scenery, character, etc. 2 v.	*I
— McGrath, T. Pictures fr. Ireland.	20162
— Thackeray, W. M. The Irish sketch book.	4404
— Willis, N. P. (<i>In his Famous persons and places.</i>)	4804
<i>Ecclesiastical history. (Reformation.)</i>	
— Cobbett, W. History of the reformation in Eng. and Ireland.	21223

A book with " *I " after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Education.

- Arnold, M. An unregarded Irish grievance. (*In his Irish ess.*) 21494

History.

- Amory, T. C. Transfer of Erin: or, The acquisition of I. by England. 16937
 — Barrington, Sir J. Historic records and secret memoirs of the legislative union bet. Gt. Brit. and I. *I
 — Burke, T. N. Ireland's case stated in reply to Mr. Froude. 11378
 — Cusack, M. F. Student's manual of Irish history. 10696
 — Duffy, C. G. Four years of Irish history, 1845-1849. 22755
 — — Young Ireland: frag. of Irish history, 1840-1850. 20048
 — Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th. cent. 3 v. 11164; 12804-5
 — Giles, H. Spirit of Irish history. (*In his Lect., etc., v. 1.*) 2252
 — Haverty, M. History of Ireland, anc. and mod.; with notes. 7720
 — Lawrence, E. The Conquest of Ireland. (*In his Hist. stud.*) 21670
 — McDonnell, J. The Ulster civil war of 1641; with the hist. of the Irish brigade under Montrose, 1644-46. 19523
 — McGee, J. C. Froude's slanders on I. and Irishmen; lect., 1872. Pref. 11385
 — McGee, T. D'A. Popular hist. of I.; to the emancipation of the Catholics. 2 v. 15490-1
 — Madden, R. R. The United Irishmen, their lives and times. 4 ser. 13511-14
 — Meehan, C. P. The Irish Hierarchy in the 17th. cent. (*With his Rise and fall, etc.*) 22229
 — Mitchel, J. History of I., fr. the treaty of Limerick; cont. of the hist. of the Abbé Macgeoghegan. 7500
 — Moore, T. History of Ireland. 2 v. 2861-2
 — O'Callaghan, J. C. The Irish brigades in the service of France. 12864
 — O'Connor, W. A. History of the Irish people. 2 v. 22923-4
 — Spalding, J. L. Amid Irish scenes; English rule in Ireland. (*With his Relig. miss. of the Irish.*) 22299
 — Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 17506
 — Thébaud, A. J. The Irish race in the past and the present. 11697
 — Walpole, C. G. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland. 22065
 — Wingfield, L. My Lords of Strogue; chronicles of I. fr. the Convention to the Union. 3 v. 20124-6
 — Wright, T. History of Ireland. 3 v. 9084-6
 — *See also* Drummond, T.;—Fifty years of the House of Lords;—O'Connell, D.

Land question.

- Arnold, M. The incompatibles. (*In his Irish ess.*) 21494
 — Cant-Wall, E. Ireland under the land act; with leading cases. 21814
 — George, H. The Irish land question. 21624
 — Jones, W. B. The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty. 20277
 — King, D. B. The Irish question. 22157
 — Mill, J. S. Chapters and speeches on the Irish land question. 8965
 — O'Brien, R. B. The parliamentary hist. of the Irish land question, 1829-1869; and the origin and results of the Ulster custom. 20545
 — Richey, A. G. The Irish land laws. 20226
 — Russell, C. "New views on Ireland;" or, Irish land; grievances, remedies. 20281
 — Tuke, J. H. Irish distress and its remedies; visit to Donegal and Connaught, 1880. 20346

Language.

- Windisch, E. A concise Irish grammar; with pieces for reading; fr. the German, by N. Moore. 22719

Literature. (Ballads. Collections.)

- Joyce, R. D. Ballads of Irish chivalry; songs and poems. 9737
 — Molloy, J. L. Songs of Ireland, with new symphonies and accompaniments. *I

Literature. (Legends.)

- De Vere, A. The foray of Queen Meave; and other legends, of Ireland's heroic age. 22106
 — Joyce, R. D. Legends of the wars in Ireland. (*Imperfect.*) 7132
 — Kennedy, P. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. 11461

Literature. (Poetry.)

- Williams, A. M. Poets and poetry of I.; with hist. and crit. notes. 20885

National character, social life, etc.

- Carleton, W. Traits and stor. of the Irish peasantry. v. 1-3. 7572-4
- Giles, H. Ireland and the Irish. (*In his Lect. and ess.*, v. 2.) 2223
- Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life. 7561

Politics.

- Bagenal, P. H. The American Irish, and their infl. on Irish politics. 21496
- Burke, E. Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs; coll. by M. Arnold. 20761
- Cobden, R. (*In his Political writings*, v. 1.) 6751
- Congreve, R. (*In his Ess.*, polit., soc., and relig.) 13048
- Manning, H. E. Ireland; letter to Earl Grey, 1868. (*In his Miscellanies*.) 17190
- Pigott, R. Personal recoll. of an Irish national journalist. 22420

Prisons.

- Carpenter, M. Reformatory prison discipline as developed by W. Crofton. *I

Sports.

- Morris, M. O'C. Hibernia venatica. *I

General and Miscellaneous works.

- Giles, H. Lectures and essays on Irish and other subjects. 7850
- Touma, C. E. Letters fr. Ireland. (*In her Works*.) 4474; 4476
- Ireland and America. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 10.) 11841
- Ireland as it is; drama; by J. A. Amherst. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 15.) 11817
- Irene; and Hathaway Strange. 9186
- Irene Macgillieuddy. *See Tender recollections.*
- Irene the missionary. 19390
- Iris; by O. W. Holmes. (*In Little class.*, v. 7.) 12978
- Irish ambassador; by J. Kenney. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 5.) 11837
- Irish assurance and yankee modesty. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 8.) 11840
- Irish attorney; by B. Bernard. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 1.) 6056; 11833
- Irish broom maker; by C. A. F. Wood. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 10.) 11841
- Irish bulls. Essay on; by M. Edgeworth. 1326; 15288
- Irish catholicism and Brit. liberalism, by M. Arnold. (*In his Mixed ess.*) 18465
- Irish essays; and others; by M. Arnold. 21494
- Irish in America. Bagenal, P. H. The American Irish and their infl. on Irish politics. 21496
- Maguire, J. F. The Irish in Amer. 7254
- Spalding, J. L. The religious mission of the Irish, and Catholic colonization. 22299
- Irish lion; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 4.) 11836
- Irish post; by J. R. Planché. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 11.) 11841
- Irish tiger; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 11.) 11841
- Irish tutor; by R. Butler. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 2.) 11834
- Irish widow; by D. Garrick. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 21.) 11846
- Irish yankee; by J. Brougham. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 11.) 11841
- Irishman in London; by Macready. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 18.) 11845
- Irishman's manœuvre. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 40.) 7991
- Iron (in mineralogy, mining, and metallurgy). Bauerman, H. Treatise on the metallurgy of iron. 7502
- Beardslee, L. A. Experiments on the strength of wrought iron and of chain-cables; rept. of Comm. of U. S. Board; rev. and abgd. by W. Kent. 19556

- Bell, I. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting. 11000
- Campin, F. Analysis of iron and iron ores. (*In his* Pract. treat. on mech. eng.) 6516
- Hewitt, A. S. Production of iron and steel in its economic and soc. relations. (*In U. S. Comm to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 2.*) 9097
- Larkin, J. Practical brass and iron founder's guide; add., Recent improvements in the manuf. of iron, steel by the Bessemer process, etc. 5th. ed. 8472
- Meade, R. Coal and iron indust. of the United Kingdom. 21712
- Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel, theor. and pract., with spec. ref. to Amer. materials, etc. *I
- Overman, F. Manufacture of iron. 3319
- Simmonds, P. L. The iron manufacturer. (*In his* Sci. and comm.) 18644
- Styffe, K. Elasticity, extensibility, and tensile strength of iron and steel. 9110
- Truran, W. The iron manufacture of Great Britain. *I
- Van Buren, J. D., Jr. Investigations of formulas for the strength of the iron parts of steam machinery. 21575
- Williams, W. M. Iron and steel. 15465
- See also Iron work;—Metal work. Also U. S. Manufactures.
- Iron bridges. See Bridges.
- Iron cage; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works. v. 4.) 3958
- Iron chest, The; play; by T. Colman, the younger. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.) 11808
- Iron cousin, The; by M. C. Clark. 849
- Iron gate, The; and other poems; by O. W. Holmes. 19839
- Iron hand, The; by A. Dumas. 11582
- Iron horse, The; by R. M. Ballantyne. 10673
- Iron mask, The; by A. Dumas. 10993
- Iron rule, The; by T. S. Arthur. 11866
- Iron shroud, The; by W. Mudford. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
- Iron-work. Armour, J. Iron and heat; beams, pillars, and iron smelting. 9129
- Campin, F. Treatise on iron bridges, girders, roofs, etc. 9851
- Fairbairn, W. Application of cast and wrought iron to building purposes. 10853
- Fryer, W. J., Jr. Architectural iron work; pract. work for iron workers, etc. 16035
- Pole, W. Iron as a material of construction. *I; 10735
- Smith, C. G. (*In his* Engineering papers.) 13637
- Irons, W. J. The Christian tradition. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
- The state, the Church, and the synods of the future. (*In* Weir, A. The Church, etc., ser. 1.) 8627
- Ironthorpe; by J. T. Trowbridge. 4507
- Iroquois Indians, or Five Nations, or Six Nations. School-craft, H. R. Notes on the Iroquois. 3801
- Irrigation. Haskoll, W. D. (*In his* Waterworks. Pract. of Eng. field-work, v. 2.) *I
- Stewart, H. Irrigation for the farm, garden, and orchard. 17086
- Irving, D. James Crichton. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
- Irving, E. Carlyle, T. (*In his* Reminiscences.) 20233
- Death of I. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.) 698
- De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 2.) 1154
- Gillfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, etc. and Third gallery, etc.) 2255; 2257
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Life of Irving. 5454
- Irving, F. B. Six girls. 21236
- Irving, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 4 v. 2290-2; 2295
- Irving, T. Conquest of Florida under Hernando de Soto. 2138
- "More than conqueror"; or, Memorials of J. H. Kitching. 11277
- Irving, W. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville. See Bonneville, B. L. E.
- Alhambra. 2140

- Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mts. 2141
- Bracebridge hall. 2143
- *Same*. Illust. *1
- Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 2148
- Crayon miscellany. 2161
- Contents.* Tour on the prairies.—Abbotsford.—Newstead Abbey.
- The Crayon reader; select from Irving. 9830
- The golden age of New York. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 11266
- History of New-York, by Diedrich Knickerbocker. 2149
- Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 3 v. 2144-6
- *Same*; *abridged*. 2163
- Life of Washington. 5 v. 2151-5
- Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 2156-7
- The northmen. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. from the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
- Oliver Goldsmith; biog. 2142
- Rip Van Winkle; with designs and photographs of Jefferson as Rip Van Winkle. *1
- Salmagundi. *See* Salmagundi.
- Sketch-book. 2159
- Spanish papers; ed. by P. M. Irving. 2164
- Contents.* Same as v. 1. below.
- Spanish papers, and other misc.; ed. by P. M. Irving. 2 v. 5868-9
- Contents.* V. 1. Legend of Don Roderick.—Legend of the subjugation of Spain.—Legend of Count Julian and his family.—Legend of Pelayo.—Abderahman; the founder of the dynasty of the Omniades in Spain.—Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez, Count of Castile.—Chronicle of Fernando, the saint.—Spanish romance. 2. Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, Gent.—Biographical sketches.—Reviews and miscellanies.
- Student's life of Washington. 10498
- Tales of a traveller; by Geoffrey Crayon. 2160
- Contents.* Strange stories by a nervous gentleman.—Buckthorne and his friends.—The Italian banditti.—The money-diggers.
- Wolfer's Roost; and other papers. 2162
- Everett, A. H. Irving's Columbus. (*In* his Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
- Haweis, H. R. (*In* his Amer. humorists.) 22574
- Hill, D. J. Washington Irving. Portr. 18302
- Irving, P. M. Life and letters of W. Irving. 4 v. 2290-2; 2295
- Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641
- Prescott, W. H. Irving's conquest of Granada. (*In* his Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
- Warner, C. D. Studies of Irving. 19609
- — W. Irving. 21126
- Irvington stories; by M. E. Dodge. 7133
- Irwin, R. B., *joint author.* *See* Bowman, S. M.
- Is he jealous? by Beaseley. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 18.) 11845
- Is he Popenjoy?; by A. Trollope. 17861
- Is life worth living? by W. H. Mallock. 18662
- *Same.* (*In* Little classics, v. 18.) 20167
- Is dying easy? comedy; tr. and adapt. fr. the Germ. of Benedix, by A. Wall. *1
- Is that all. (No name ser.) 16698
- Isa; a pilgrimage; by C. Chesebro'. 812
- Isaacs, I. S., *ed.* Friday night; tales illust. Hebrew life. 8459
- Contents.* Ansel, the Schlemiel.—The Sabbath eve.—A tale of the Inquisition.—Rachel's sleigh ride.—Unable to die.—The Tephilin.—The Rabbi's daughter.
- Isabel; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2338
- Isabel; by S. S. Ellis. (*In* her Chap. on wives.) 1366
- Isabel of Bavaria, queen of France; by A. Dumas. 13960
- Isabella. *Queen of Castile and Aragon.* George, A., (*In* her Annals, etc., v. 2.) 5057
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his Lives.) 1584
- Hewitt, M. E. (*In* her Lives.) 1899
- Jameson, A. (*In* her Memoirs, v. 1.) 2326
- Sketch of Isabella the Catholic. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
- Yonge, C. D. (*In* his Seven heroines of Christendom.) 18848

- Isabella Orsini ; by F. D. Guerazzi. 1694
- Isabelle ; drama ; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*,
v. 22.) 11821
- Isacus. Isée. (*In Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.*) 14490
- Isée. *See* Isacus.
- Iseulte ; by C. L. H. Dempster. 13924
- Islam. *See* Mohammedanism.
- Island neighbors, The ; by A. B. Blackwell. 9769
- Island pearl, An ; by B. L. Farjeon. 14322
- Island, The, of Bogussa ; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his*
Chequer-work.) 19019
- Island of fire. *See* Iceland.
- Island of jewels ; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravanzas*,
v. 4.) *I
- Islands. Wallace, A. R. Island life ; phenomena and causes
of insular faunas and floras : incl. a revision and attempt.
solution of the prob. of geolog. climates. 20186
— *See also* Atlantic Ocean.
- Isle of Wight. *See* Wight.
- Isles of Shoals. *See* Shoals.
- Isles of summer. *See* Bahama Islands ;—Nassau.
- Isles of the sea ; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 17324
- Ismailia ; by S. W. Baker. 13309
- Isocrates. Isocrate. (*In Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.*) 14490
- Isolina ; by E. O. S. 11092
- Israel. *See* Jews ;—Palestine.
- Israel ; The, of the Alps ; by A. Muston. 3200
- Israel, The house of ; by [S. Warner]. 20204
- Israel in Egypt ; oratorio, by Handel. *I
- Israel Mort, overman ; by J. Saunders. 10053
- Israelites. *See* Jews.
- Isthmus of Panama. *See* Panama.
- It is never too late to mend ; by C. Reade. 3608
- It is the fashion ; by A. von Adelheid. 10904
- It was a lover and his lass ; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 22596
- Italian girl, The ; by K. S. Washburn. 12359
- Italians, The ; by F. Elliot. 13905
- Italy, Ancient. Keightley, T. Mythology of Anc. Greece
and Italy. 2437
— *See also* Etruria.
- Italy, Modern. *Architecture.*
— Freeman, E. A. Historical and architectural sketches ; chief. Italian. 16570
— Street, G. B. Brick and marble in the Middle Ages ; tours in the No.
of I. *I
- Army.*
- Amicis, E. de. Military life in Italy ; sketches ; tr. by W. W. Cady. 22233
- Art.*
- Burckhardt, J. The cicerone ; or. Art guide to painting in Italy. *I
- Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien. Ein Versuch ; bes., v. L. Gei-
ger. 2 v. 16309-10
- Coquerel, A. J. Fine arts in Italy. 10494
- Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, etc. 10178
- Jameson, A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 2324
- Lanzi, A. L. History of painting in I. ; tr. by T. Roscoe. 3 v. 5524-6

- Symonds, J. A. (*In his Renaissance in Italy*, v. 3.) 17320
- Taine, H. A. Philosophy of art in I. (*In his Lect. on art*, ser. 2.) 21444
- Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art. 8459
- *See also* Sculptors.

Biography.

- Gregorovius, F. Account of the Bonaparte, Paoli, Pozzo di Borgo, and other families. (*In his Corsica*.) 3159
- Trollope, T. A. A decade of Italian women. 2 v. 10988-9

Description and Travels.

- Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. 158
- Arthur, W. Italy in transition. 243
- Bartlett, W. H. (*In his Footsteps of our Lord and his Apostles*.) 8141
- Benson, E. Art and nature in Italy. 22123
- Breckinridge, R. J. (*In his Memoranda of foreign travel*.) 472
- Butterworth, H. (*In his Zigzag journeys in classic lands*.) 19874
- Brewster, A. H. M. St. Martin's summer. 6501
- Carr, A. North Italian folk; sk. of town and country life. 17661
- Channing, B. H. The sisters abroad; or, An Italian journey. 780
- Colton, W. Notes on France and I. (*In his Sea and sailor*.) 906
- D., M. J. M. Art and nature under an Italian sky. 728
- Dickens, C. Pictures fr. Italy. 1211
- Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 21823
- Figuiet, Mme. G. L. L'Italie d'après nature. 9567
- Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice. 21213
- Goethe, J. W. von. Letters fr. Switzerland and trav. in I. (*In his Autobiog., etc.*, v. 2.) 1546
- Green, J. R. Stray studies fr. Eng. and Italy. 15793
- Guild, C. Abroad again. 16945
- Hackländer, F. W. (*In his Ein Winter in Spanien*, v. 1.) 10283
- Haeseler, C. H. (*In his Across the Atlantic*.) 7590
- Hall, F. W. (*In his Rambles in Europe*.) 1727
- Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 3 v. 15672-4
- Cities of Southern Italy. 22862
- Hawthorne, N. Notes in England and Italy. 8056
- Passages fr. French and Italian note-books. 2 v. 10079-80
- Headley, J. T. Letters from Italy. 1824
- Hillard, G. S. Six months in Italy. 1920
- Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. 7628
- Italy. (*In Rapid transit abroad*.) 18585
- Jameson, A. Diary of an emmigrée; [travels in Italy]. 2925
- Jarvis, J. J. Italian sights and papal princ. seen thr. Amer. spectacles. *I
- Lippincott, S. J. (C.) Stories and sights of France and Italy. 19506
- McLellan, H. B. (*In his Journal of a residence in Scotland, etc.*) 2846
- McLoud, R. A. The Italian lakes. (*In Murphy, B. and others. On the Rhine*.) 19935
- Manning, S. Italian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
- Maximilian, F. M. J. Recollections of my life, 3 v. 18528-30
- Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. Letters fr. Italy, etc.; tr. by Lady Wallace. 5859
- Miller, W. Notes of trav. in I. and Fr. (*In his Wintering in the Riviera*.) 20963
- Moore, J. Views of society and manners in Italy. 3121-2
- Nevin, W. W. Vignettes of travel; Sketches in Eng. and Italy. 20070
- Norton, C. E. Notes of travel and study in Italy. 19889
- Prime, E. D. G. (*In his Around the world*.) 10074
- Sterne, L. Sentimental journey thr. Fr. and Italy. (*In his Works*.) 4228
- Stowe, A. B. (*In her Sunny memories*, v. 2.) 4271
- Street, G. E. Brick and marble in the Middle Ages; tours in the no. of I. *I
- Symonds, J. H. Sketches in Italy and Greece. 13888
- Sketches and studies in Italy. 19719
- Urbino, Mrs. S. R. (*In her American woman in Europe*.) 7861
- Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and I.; tr. by H. W. Dulcken. 3387
- Wallace, Mrs. E. D. (*In her Woman's experiences in Europe*.) 10809
- Ware, W. The Italians of middle I. (*In his Sk. of Europ. capitals*.) 4647
- Watson, E. H. Child-life in I.; story of six years abroad. 6276
- Winter at the Italian lakes. 12750
- Wordsworth, C. Journal of a tour in Italy. 2 v. 9584-5
- *See also* names of places, as Bologna;—Florence;—Venice, etc.

Ecclesiastical history.

- M'Crie, T. History of the reformation in Italy in the 16th cent. 21367

Education.

- Bennett, C. W. National educ. in Italy, etc., popularly considered. 18716

- Hippeau, C. *L'instruction publique en Italie.* *I
- History.*
- Abbott, J. S. C. *Italy*; fr. the earliest period. 2287
- — *Italy and the war for Italian independence*; incl. biog. sk. of Pius IX. 12005
- Bosco, G. *Compendium of Ital. hist. fr. the fall of the Roman Empire*; tr. and compl. by J. D. Morell. 21476
- Botta, C. G. G. *History of I., consulate and empire [1799-1814].* 458
- Burkhardt, J. *Civilization of the period of the renaissance in I.* 2 v. 18106-7
- Charles, E. R. *History of the Reformation in Italy.* (*In her Tales, etc.*) 5795
- Forsyth, W. *The kingdom of Italy.* (*In his Ess. crit. and narr.*) 12723
- Freeman, E. A. *Ancient Greece, and mediæval I.* (*In his Hist. ess., ser. 2.*) 11525
- Hodgkin, T. *Italy and her invaders.* 376-476. 2 v. 19915-16
- Hunt, W. *History of Italy.* 13034
- Legge, A. O. *Pius IX.; story of his life to 1850; with glimpses at the national movement in I.* 13715
- Mac Farlane, C. *Italy.* Illust. 11433
- Meaffei, A., *conte.* *Brigand life in I.; hist. of Bourbonist reaction.* 2 v. 16928-9
- Mignault, M. A. *Sketches of the hist. past of I.; fr. the fall of the Roman empire to the revival of letters, etc.* 16842
- Pèpé, G. *Memoirs, compr. principal events, [1743-1848].* 3 v. 3416-18
- Sforzosi, L. *Compendious hist. of I.; tr. by A. Greene.* 5175
- Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. *History of the Italian Republics.* 8010
- Spalding, W. *Italy and the Italian islands.* 3 v. 5946-8
- Symonds, J. A. *Renaissance in Italy.* 5 v. 15451; 17319-22
- Trollope, T. A. *Filippo Strozzi; last days of the old Italian liberty.* 10986
- Literature.*
- Prescott, W. H. *Italian narr. poetry; Poetry and rom. of the Italians.* (*In his Biog. and crit. misc.*) 3541
- Stampa, G. *Sonnets*; tr. by G. Fleming. (*In Benson, E. Stampa.*) 21133
- Symonds, J. A. (*In his Renaissance in Italy, v. 4-5.*) 17321-2
- Literature. (Drama.)*
- See Goldoni, C. *Commedie scelte.*
- Literature. (Fiction.)*
- The Library has works by the following authors: Azeglio, M. P. Marq. d';—Dall'Ongaro, F.;—Grossi, T.;—Manzoni, A.
- Literature. (Poetry.)*
- Hunt, J. H. L. *Stories fr. Italian poets; summary in prose of poems of Dante, Pulci, Boiardo, Ariosto, and Tasso; with comments, lives, etc.* 2105
- Stebbing, H. *Lives of the Italian Poets.* 7005
- The Library has poems by the following authors: Buonarotti, M. A.;—Campanella, T.;—Dante;—Goldoni, C. Also other works by Bosio, F.;—Colombi, *Marchesa*;—Fucini, R.;—Pellico, S.
- National character, Social life, etc.*
- Ritchie, A. C. M. *Italian life and legends.* Illust. 9027
- Political Economy.*
- Wilson, A. J. (*In his Resources of mod. countries, v. 2.*) 17822
- See also *Florence*;—*Venice, etc.*
- Iung, T. *Bonaparte et son temps, 1769-1799.* 3 v. 14638-40
- Ivan, *the Terrible.* Stanley, A. P. (*In his Script. portr.*) 8955
- Ivan de Biron; by A. Helps. 12338
- Ivanhoe; by W. Scott. 3818
- Same. (*Condensed classics.*) 16107
- Ivanhoe; or, *Templar and Jewess*; opera; by H. Marschner. (*I
- (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.*)
- Ivanhoe; romantic melo-drama; by T. Dibdin. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.*) 11830
- Ivar; by Miss Carlen. 5275
- Ives, C. *The Isles of summer; or, Nassau and the Bahamas.* Illust. 20481
- Ives, J. M., *joint author.* See Manning, R.
- Ivors; by [E. M. Sewell]. 2 v. 3902-3

- Ivory. Arundel Society. Ancient and mediæval carved ivories. Photos. of examples of ivories in the So. Kensington museum. *1
 — Haskell, W. Ivories anc. and mediæval. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hdbks.) *1
- Ivrogne, Un.; scène dramatique; par Grangeneuve. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
- Ivy. Hibberd, S. The ivy. 10848
- Ivy; cousin and bride; by P. Greg. 21015
- Ixion in Heaven; by B. Disraeli. 5839
- Izram; a poem; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her Works.*) 4475; 4477
- J., R. The gamekeeper at home; sketches of nat. hist. and rural life. 3d. ed. 18288
- Jack; by A. Daudet. 17060
- Jack and Jill; a village story, by L. M. Alcott. 19868
- Jack and the bean-stalk. (*In Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales.*) 19660
- Jack and the bean-stalk; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her Bluebeard's keys.*) 13977
- Jack Brag; by T. Hook. 15652
- Jack Granger's cousin; by J. A. Mathews. 17110
- Jack Hazard and his fortunes; by J. T. Trowbridge. 9751
- Jack Hinton; by C. Lever. 2628
- Jack in the box; by G. M. Fenn. 16087
- Jack Maynard's call; by T. M. Osborne. (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.*) 13935
- Jack of the mill, Life and adventures of; by W. Howitt. 12437
- Jack Sheppard; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In French's min. dram., v. 7.*) 11839
- Jack the giant-killer. (*In Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales.*) 19660
- Jack the giant-killer; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her Writings.*) 8668
- Jack Tier; by J. F. Cooper. 948
- Jack's sister; by D. Navers. 13362
- Jack's the lad; by W. Rogers. (*In French's min. dram., v. 39.*) 7990
- Jack's ward; by H. Alger, Jr. 14106
- Jack's wife. (*In Soc. nov., v. 2.*) 22936
- Jackson, A. Proclamation and Nullification message. (*In Coe, J. The True American, v. 2.*) 5424
- Baldwin, J. G. Jackson and Clay. (*In his Party leaders.*) *1
- Bancroft, G. Oration commem. of J. (*In his Lit. and hist. misc.*) 299
- Greg, W. R. Three men and three eras. (*In his Rocks ahead.*) 13507
- Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Parton, J. Life of Jackson. 3 v. 3391-3
- Quincy, J. Jackson in Mass. (*In his Fig. of the past.*) 22480
- Royall, W. L. (Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the U. S.) 19368
- Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson as a public man. 21908
- Walker, A. Life of Jackson. 4609
- Jackson, C. C., *Lady*. Fair Lusitania; [Portugal]. Illust. *1
- The French court and society; reign of Louis XVI., and 1st. empire. 2 v. 21405-6
- Jackson, Sir G. Diaries and letters; fr. the peace of Amiens to the battle of Talavera; ed. by Lady Jackson. 2 v. 17733-4
- A further selection fr. [his] diaries and letters, 1809-1816; ed. by Lady Jackson. (Bath archives.) 2 v. 17731-2
- Jackson, G. A. The Apostolic fathers and the apologists of the 2d. cent. (Early Chr. lit. prim.) 18997
- Fathers of the 3d. century. (Early Chr. lit. prim.) 20478

- Jackson, H. M., *formerly Mrs. Hunt. (pseud. H. H.)* Bits of talk, in verse and prose, for young folks. 16573
- Bits of talk about home matters. 11350
 - Bits of travel; by H. H. 9962
 - Bits of travel at home. 17761
 - A century of dishonor: sketch of the U. S. Government's dealings with Indian tribes. 20165
 - Letters from a cat; by H. H. Illust. 19346
 - Mammy Tittleback and her family; true story of 17 cats. Illust. 20874
 - Nellie's silver mine. 17996
 - The story of Boon. 13335
 - Verses. New ed. 7300
 - Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Short stud. of Am. authors.) 19269
- Jackson J., M. D. Memoirs of J. Jackson, Jr.; with extr. fr. his letters. 2271
- Jackson, J., Jr. Bowditch, H. I. Louis's estimate of J. (*In his* Pub. hygiene in Amer. 17327
- Jackson, J. Memoirs of Jackson; with extr. fr. his letters. 2271
- Jackson, J. C. Consumption; how to prevent it, and how to cure it. 5783
- How to treat the sick without medicine. 13870
- Jackson, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 5.) 1057
- Jackson, J., *joint author.* See Trueman, G.
- Jackson, J. P. The Ober Ammergau Passion Play; origin of play, hist. of the village and people, descr. of scenes and tableaux, and songs. *I
- Jackson, L. D'A. Aid to survey-pract. for ref. in surveying, levelling, and setting out; and in route-surveys of travelers by land and sea. Table, illust. and records. 19716
- Hydraulic manual. 2 pts. in 1 v. 17735.
 - Contents.* Working tables and explanatory text; a guide in hydraulic calculations and field operations. Hydraulic and Indian meteorological statistics, for the use of engineers.
 - Simplified weights and measures, on a natural system. 18625
- Jackson, M. B. Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
- Jackson, S. Alaska, and missions on the No. Pacific coast. Illust. 19655
- Jackson, T. Stories about animals. 6th. ed. [Illust.] 21237
- Jackson, T. J. Randolph, S. N. Life of Jackson. 15803
- Jackson, W. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 2.) 13512
- Jackson, W. Doctrine of retribution. (Bampton lect.) 15630
- Positivism. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
- Jacob, A. The designing and constr. of storage reservoirs. (Van Nostrand's sci.-ser.) 14156
- Practical designing of retaining walls. (Van Nostrand's sci.-ser.) 14155
 - Stone-breaking machinery. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
- Jacob, J. A. Building in silence, and other sermons. 14221
- Jacob, P. W. Hindoo tales; tr. from the Sanscrit of the Dasakumaracharitam. 11670
- Jacob; sacred cantata; by H. Smart. *I
- Jacob Faithful; by Capt. Marryat. 2919
- Jacobi, A. Infant diet; rev., enl., and adapt. to pop. use by M. P. Jacobi. 13374
- Infant hygiene. (*In* Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene and pub. health, v. 1.) 19451

- On the improvement of the cond. of poor and sick children. (*In Baltimore. Thomas Wilson Sanitarium. Sanitary care, etc.*) 20495
- Jacobi, F. H. Translations. (*In Hodge, F. H. Prose writers.*) 1841
- Jacobi, M. P. Mental action and phys. health. (*In Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Amer. girls.*) 12327
- Question of rest for women during menstruation. (Boylston prize essay of Harv. Univ.) 16981
- The value of life; reply to Mr. Mallock's essay "Is life worth living?" 18941
- Jacobins. *See* George III.
- Jacobite, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In French's Min. dr., v. 3.*) 11835
- Jacobites. Doran, J. London in the Jacobite times. 2 v. 17663-4
- Jacobus, M. W. Notes on the book of Genesis. 2 v. in 1. 11267
- Jacoby, J. Tuttle, H. (*In his Germ. polit. lead.*) 13830
- Jacotot, J. Quick, R. H. (*In his Ess. on educ. ref.*) 12175
- Jacox, F. Aspects of authorship. 11459
- Shakespeare diversions; a medley of motley wear. 14178
- Jacquard, M. J. Lamartine, A. de. (*In his Mem. of celeb. char., v. 2.*) 13217
- Jacquemart, A. History of furniture; ed. by Mrs. B. Palliser. Illust. *I
- Jacquemart, J. F. Gonse, L. L'œuvre de Jacquemart. *I
- Jacquemont, V. Hamerton, P. G. (*In his Modern Frenchmen.*) 18109
- Jacquerie, The; by G. P. R. James. 2 v. 2299-300
- Jacques, D. H. Hints towards phys. perfection; philosophy of human beauty. 2273
- Jacques Bonneval; [by A. Manning]. 7041
- Jacques Cartier, *river*. Lanman, C. Salmon-fishing on the Jacques Cartier. (*In his Recoll.*) 22403
- Jaeger, B. Life of No. American insects; illust. fr. specimens. 2274
- Jaffier and Belvidera; from Otway. (*In Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.*) 20582
- Jagor, F. Travels in the Philippines. 14222
- Jahn, O. Life of Mozart; tr. by P. D. Townsend; pref. by G. Grove. 3 v. 22679-81
- J'ai compromis ma femme; comédie vaud. (*In Labiche, E. M. Théâtre compl., v. 10.*) 14574
- J'aime les femmes! fantaisie en prose. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798
- Jaimson, G. Revolutionary soldier. (*In French's Min. dr., v. 34.*) 7988
- Jainism. *See* India. Religion.
- Jakob van der Nees; [v. A. von Paalzow]. 3 v. 10355-7
- Jamaica. Bigelow, J. Jamaica in 1850; effects of freedom on a slave colony. 4993
- Gardner, W. J. History of Jamaica. 12119
- Great Britain. *Geological Survey*. Mem. of the geolog. survey. Rept. on the geology of J. *I
- Handbook of Jamaica, 1882; by A. C. Sinclair and L. R. Fyfe. *I
- Phillippo, J. M. Jamaica; its past and present state. 12399
- James I. of *Gt. Britain* (previously VI. of Scotland). Aikin. L. Memoirs of the court of J. 2 v. 10944-5
- D'Israeli, I. Inquiry into the character of J. (*In his Lit. character, etc.*) 8468
- James II. of *Gt. Britain*. Fox, C. J. History of the early

part of the reign of J. ; with introd. (<i>With Carrel, J. B.</i>	
N. A. History of counter rev., <i>etc.</i>)	721
— <i>Same</i> ; with appendix: Correspondence, <i>etc.</i>	1519
James the second; hist. romance; by W. H. Ainsworth.	12793
James I. of Scotland. Spear, C. (<i>In his Voices fr. prison.</i>)	4162
James, A. P. Eddy, D. C. (<i>In his Heroines, etc.</i>)	5032
James, B. W. How abattoirs improve the sanitary cond. of cities. (<i>In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.</i>)	*I
— International quarantine. (<i>In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 5.</i>)	*I
James, G. P. R. Agincourt.	12404
— Agnes Sorel.	6765
— Aims and obstacles.	5257
— Arabella Stuart.	5211
— Arrah Neil.	12433
— Attila. 2 v. in 1.	6202
— Beauchamp.	12423
— The black eagle; or, Ticonderoga.	5716
— The bride of Landeck. (<i>Harper's hf.-hr. ser.</i>)	17554
— The brigand.	11038
— The castle Ehrenstein.	5235
— The cavalier.	2283
— Charles Tyrrell.	2285
— The commissioner.	12402
— The convict.	5238
— Dark scenes of history.	2296
— Darnley; or, The field of the cloth of gold.	2288
— The fate.	12415
— Forest days.	5208
— The gentleman of the old school.	11037
— The gipsy.	5717
— Gowrie.	5240
— Heidelberg.	11848
— History of Charlemagne.	2284
— The Jacquerie. 2 v.	2299-300
— The King's highway.	2301
— The last of the fairies.	5239
— Leonora D'Orco.	12421
— Life of Henry IV. 2 v.	2297-8
— Life of Richard Cœur de Lion. 2 v.	6455-6
— A life of vicissitudes.	7146
— Lives of the Cardinal de Richelieu; Count Oxenstiern; Count Olivarez; and Cardinal Mazarin.	6764
— The man in black.	17721
— Margaret Graham.	12410
— Memoirs of great commanders. 2 v.	2293-4
Contents. V. 1. Henry V.—John Plantagenet.—G. de Cordoba.—Duke of Alva.—Cromwell.—G. Monk. 2. Marshal Turenne.—Conde.—J. Churchill.—Prince Eugene.—Earl of Peterborough.—J. Manners.—Gen. Wolfe.	
— Morley Earnstein.	11671
— The old dominion.	5271
— The old oak chest.	5816
— Pequinillo.	5261
— Philip Augustus; or, The brothers in arms.	2311
— Richelieu; a tale of France.	5093
— The robber.	11039
— Rose D'Albret.	5215
— Russell.	7148
— Sir Theodore Broughton.	12441
— The smuggler.	5221
— The stepmother.	12447
— A whim and its consequences.	5241
— The woodman.	5280
— Horne, R. H. (<i>In his New spirit of the age.</i>)	2000
James, Henry. Christianity the logic of creation.	2320
— Lectures and miscellanies.	2321
Contents. Lectures: Democracy and its issues.—Property as a symbol.—The principle of universality in art.—The old and new theology.—Scientific	

- accord of nat. and revealed religion. Miscellaneous: The laws of creation.
 — Berkeley and his critics. — God. — Man. — Responsibility. — Morality. — A
 very long letter. — Spiritual rappings. — Intemperance. — Christianity.
 — Society the redeemed form of man, and the earnest of God's omnipotence
 in human nature. 18469
 — Substance and shadow; morality and relig. in their rel. to life. 2381
- James, Henry. *Jr.* The American. 2d. ed. 16948
 — A bundle of letters. 19471
 — Confidence. 19537
 — Daisy Miller. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18082
 — The Europeans. 18010
 — French poets and novelists. 17578
 Contents. Alfred de Musset. — Théophile Gautier. — Charles Baudelaire. — Honoré de Balzac. — Balzac's letters. — George Sand. — Charles de Bernard and Gustave Flaubert. — Ivan Turgénieff. — The two Amperes. — Madame de Sabran. — Mérimée's letters. — The théâtre français.
 — An international episode. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18320
 — The madonna of the future, and other tales. 2 v. 20809-10
 Contents. V. 1. The madonna of the future. — Longstaff's marriage. — Mme. de Mauves. 2. Eugene Pickering. — Diary of a man of fifty. — Benvenuto.
 — A passionate pilgrim, and other tales. 13460
 Contents. A passionate pilgrim. — The last of the Valerii. — Eugene Pickering. — The madonna of the future. — The romance of certain old clothes. — Madame de Mauves.
 — The portrait of a lady. 21030
 — Roderick Hudson. 14327
 — The siege of London. The pension Beaurepas, and The point of view. 2d ed. 22588
 — Transatlantic sketches. 13755
 Contents. Chester. — Lichfield and Warwick. — North Devon. — Wells and Salisbury. — Swiss notes. — From Chambery to Milan. — From Venice to Strasburg. — The Parisian stage. — A Roman holiday. — Roman rides. — Roman neighborhoods. — The after-season in Rome. — From a Roman notebook. — A chain of cities. — The St. Gothard. — Siena. — The autumn in Florence. — Florentine notes. — Tuscan cities. — Ravenna. — The Splügen. — Homburg reformed. — Darmstadt. — In Holland. — In Belgium.
 — Washington Square. 20060
 — Watch and ward. 17762
 — Hawthorne. (Morley, J. Eng. men of letters.) 19472
 — Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
 — Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Short stud. of Amer. authors.) 19269
- James, H. A. Communism in America. (Yale. J. A. Porter prize essay.) 18597
- James, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings, walls, and floors. Diagrams and cold. illust. 22805
- James, M. E. What shall we act? plays; with hints on scene-painting, etc. 2d. ed. 21481
- James, S. B. Morals of mottoes. 14223
- James, The, Army of. *See* Virginia.
- James Braithwaite, the super-cargo; by W. H. G. Kingston. 22158
- James Montjoy; by A. S. Roe. 3683
- James Renfrew. *See* Unseen hand.
- Jameson, A. (M.) Characteristics of women. 10564
 — Diary of an emuyée; [travels in Italy]. 2325
 — The history of our Lord as exempl. in works of art; compl. by Lady Eastlake. 2d. ed. 2 v. 6220-1
 — Juliet. (Little class., v. 18.) 20167
 — Legends of the monastic orders. 6125
 — Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v. 2326-7
 Contents. V. 1. Semiramis. — Cleopatra. — Zenobia. — Joanna I., Q. of Naples. — Joanna II. of Naples. — Isabella of Castile. — Mary, Q. of Scots. — Queen Elizabeth. 2. Christina. — Anne. — Maria Theresa. — Catherine II.
 — Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 2324
 — Memoirs of the loves of the poets; biog. sk. of women celeb. in anc. and mod. poetry. 10563

- Much coin, much care; dram. proverb. (*In Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.*) 1488
- Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 5871-2
- Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant. 2328
- Sketches of art, literature, and character. 2329
- Studies, stories, and memoirs. 2330
- Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 3 v. 18535-7
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Kingsley, C. The poetry of sac. and legend. art. (*In his Sir W. Raleigh, etc.*) 2475
- MacPherson, G. Memoirs of Anna Jameson. 18086
- Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
- Jamesone, G. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4.*) 1056
- Jamieson, R., Fausset, A. R., and Brown, D. Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. 2 v. 8765-6
- Jan of the windmill; by J. H. Ewing. 16658
- Jane, *Countess of Montfort*. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Jane Eyre; by C. Brontë [Nicholls]. 512
- Jane Eyre; drama; by J. Brougham. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.*) 11818
- Jane Seton; by J. Grant. 10755
- Jane Shore; tragedy; by N. Rowe. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.*) 11814
- Janes, E. H. Abattoirs and slaughtering business in New York. (*In Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Rept., v. 3.*) *I
- Health of tenement population; Sanitary requirements of their dwellings. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.*) *I
- Practical lessons of the rec. prevalence of small-pox, with ref. to its prev. in the future. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.*) *I
- Janet, P. Final causes; tr. by W. Attleck, pref. by R. Flint. 18741
- Janet, a poor heiress; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 22280
- Janet Darney; by S. Doudney. 12225
- Janet et ses amis; par C. R. H. 16699
- Janet Strong; by V. F. Townsend. 5966
- Janet's home; by A. Keary. 15596
- Janet's repentance; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 17306
- *Same.* (*In her Scenes fr. clerical life.*) 11923
- Janeway, E. G. Necessity for filing plans, etc., abt. matters of house constr.; Study of the origin of contag. diseases; Necessity for uniformity in the pub. of vital statistics; Post-mortem examinations. (*In Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., etc., v. 5.*) *I
- Janin, J. G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. du lund., v. 2, 5.*) *I
- Jansmin, or Jansemin, J. Harrison, J. A. Jasmin the troubadour. (*In his Group of poets.*) 13752
- Preston, H. W. Jacques Jasmin. (*In her Troubadours and Trouvères.*) 16687
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 4.*) *I
- Jansemin, Jaquou. See Jansmin, J.
- Janson, K. The spell-bound fiddler; Norse romance; tr. by A. Forester; introd. [sketch of Ole Bull] by R. B. Anderson. 19656
- *Note.* Cont. also The miller boy; poem by J. S. Welhaven.
- Januarius, St. Liquefaction of the blood of St. Januarius at Naples. 10067
- January and June; by B. F. Taylor. 5936

- Janus, *pseud.* See Huber, V. A.
- Janvier, C. A. Practical ceramics for students. 21164
- Janvrin, M. W. Who shall separate us? (*In* Short stor.) 6966
- Japan. *Architecture.*
- Dresser, C. Japan; its architecture, art, and art manufactures. 22250
 - Art.*
 - Alcock, Sir R. Art and art industries in Japan. *1
 - Dresser, C. Japan; its architecture, art, and art manufactures. 22250
 - Jarves, J. J. A glimpse at the art of Japan. *1
 - Makraye, F. T. Japanese art. (*In* his Ess. on art.) 6531
 - Biography.*
 - Lammán, C. Leading men of Japan. 22472
 - Description and Travels.*
 - Alcock, R. The capital of the Tycoon; narr. of residence in J. 2 v. 5562-3
 - Ayrton, C. Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child-stories. *1
 - Bax, B. W. (*In* his Eastern seas.) 15618
 - Beauvoir, L. (*In* his Conclusion of a voyage round the world.) 10800
 - Bird, L. L. Unbeaten tracks in J.; trav. in the interior, incl. visits to the aborigines of Yezo and the shrines of Nikko and Isé. 2 v. 19981-2
 - Campbell, G. (*In* his Log-letters fr. "The Challenger.") 17375
 - Eden, C. H. Japan historical and descriptive. 20997
 - Field, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. 17334
 - Golovnin, V. M. Captivity in J. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
 - — Memoirs of a captivity in J., 1811-13; with obs. on the country, etc. 3 v. 1572-4
 - Greey, E. Young Americans in Japan. 21019
 - Heims, L. V. (*In* his Pioneering, etc.) 21974
 - Hildreth, R. Japan, as it was, and is. 1913
 - House, E. H. Japanese episodes. 21029
 - Huebner, J. A. von. (*In* his Ramble round the world.) 13240
 - Johnston, J. D. China and Japan; narr. of the cruise of the U. S. steam-frigate Powhatan. 2377
 - Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to J. and China. 19351
 - MacFarlane, C. Japan; account geog. and hist. 2822
 - Mossman, S. Japan. Illust. 20378
 - — New Japan. 12585
 - Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and J. 3283
 - Pidgeon, D. (*In* his Engineer's holiday.) 22419
 - Prime, E. D. G. (*In* his Around the world.) 10074
 - Pumpelly, R. Residence in Japan. (*In* his Across America, etc.) 8031
 - Rand, E. A. (*In* his All aboard for sunrise lands.) 21250
 - Spiess, G. Die Preussische Expedition nach Ostasien, 1860-1862: Reise-Skizzen aus Japan, etc. Illust. 10267
 - Steinmetz, A. Japan and her people. 4211
 - Taylor, B. Japan in our day. (Illust. lib. of travel, etc.) 9819
 - — (*In* his Visit to India, etc.) 4358
 - United States. Navy Dept. Report, with correspondence rel. to the naval expe. to J. (U. S. 33d. Cong., 2d. sess., Ex. doc. 34.) 3297
 - Walworth, E. H. (*In* his old world as seen thr. young eyes. 17024
 - Wood, W. M. (*In* his Fankwei.) 4857
 - Education.*
 - Education in Japan; letters addr. by prom. Americans to A. Mori. 11488
 - History.*
 - Adams, F. O. History of Japan, v. 1, 2. 12892-3
 - Lammán, C. The Empire of J. (*In* his Leading men of J.) 22472
 - Mounsey, A. H. The Satsuma rebellion; episode of mod. Japanese hist. 18838
 - See also Misc. works, below.
 - Literature.*
 - Chamberlain, B. H. Classical poetry of the Japanese. 20597
 - Greey, E. The golden lotus; and other legends of J. 22261
 - Griffiths, W. E. Japanese fairy world; stor. fr. the wonder-lore of Japan. 19879
 - Mitford, A. B. Tales of old Japan. 2 v. 9645-6
 - Murasaki Shikib. Genji Monogatari. 21973
 - Miscellaneous works.*
 - Eden, C. H. Japan, hist. and descriptive. Illust. 20997
 - Griffiths, W. E. The Mikado's empire; Hist. of Japan 660 B. C.—1872; Personal experiences in Japan, 1870-1874. 16011

- Reed, E. J. Japan; its hist., traditions, and religions; with narr. of visit, 1879. 2 v. 20452-3
- Natural history.*
- Adams, A. Travels of a naturalist in Japan and Manchuria. 10817
- Trade.*
- Wilson, A. J. China and Japan. (*In his Res. of mod. countries*, v. 1.) 17821
- Japanese in America; Lanman, C. The Japanese in America. 10472
- Japanese indemnity. Shippen, E. Release of unpaid Japanese indemnity by the U. S. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., etc.*, 1873.) 17753
- Japhet; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 1, v. 4.) *I
- Japhet in search of a father; by Capt. Marryat. 2907
- Japp, A. (*pseud.* H. A. Page). Golden lives. 11755
- Contents.* Faraday, the philosopher.—E. Denison, the philanthropist.—W. Powell, the man of business.—G. Cotton, the bishop.—T. Brassey, the organizer of labour.—W. Burns, the missionary.—H. Miller, the man of science.—A. Jones, the hospital nurse.—F. Perthes, the patriot publisher.—J. Keble, the hymn writer.
- Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings; with unpub. correspondence. 2 v. 17166-7
- Thoreau; his life and aims; a study. 17348
- Jaquerie, La; par P. Mérimée. (*In his Théâtre de Clara Gazul.*) 9521
- Jaques, G. Practical treat. on the management of fruit trees; with descr. lists. 2332
- Jar of honey from Mt. Hybla; by Leigh Hunt. 12902
- Jardine, A. Practical geometry. (*In Orr, W. S. Cir. of the sci.: Math. sci.*) 5191
- Jardine, W. Additions, and notes, etc. See Jesse, E. Nat. hist. of Selborne.
- Fishes of the perch family; [with mem. of Sir J. Banks]. (*Nat. lib.*) 7164
- Naturalist's library, v. 35-40. 7161-6
- Contents.* Ichthyology: Bushnan, J. S. Fishes, their structure and economical uses; with mem. of H. Salviani.—Hamilton, R. British fishes: with mem. of W. Rondelet and Baron A. von Humboldt.—Jardine, W. Fishes of the perch family; with mem. of Sir J. Banks.—Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of Guiana; with mem. of the author and J. L. Burckhardt.
- Jargal; by V. Hugo. 6298
- Jars, G. Researches and obs. etc. (*In Flower, P. W. Hist. of the trade in tin.*) 19651
- Jarley. See Mrs. Jarley.
- Jarl's daughter; by F. H. Burnett. 18273
- Jarnac, Count de (*pseud.* Sir Charles Rockingham). Dark and fair. 3 v. 22824-6
- Jarousseau, J. Pelletan, E. The pastor of the desert; fr. the French. 10550
- Jarretière de la mariée, La; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 2.) *I
- Jarves, H. D. Biography of C. J. Mills. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493
- Jarves, J. J. Art hints; architecture, sculpture, and painting. *I; 2333
- The art-idea: pt. 2 of Confessions of an inquirer. 5679
- Art thoughts; experiences and obs. of an American amateur in Europe. 8101
- A glimpse at the art of Japan. *I
- History of the Hawaiian, or Sandwich Islands. 3d. ed. 5431
- Italian sights and papal principles seen thr. American spectacles. *I
- Parisian sights and French principles, seen thr. Amer. spectacles. 2 ser. *I
- Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851-3. *I

- Jarvis, E. Vital statistics of different races. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- Jasmin. *See* Jansmin, J.
- Jasmine Leigh; by C. C. Fraser-Tytler. 11048
- Jasper St. Aubyn; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his Cav. of Eng.*) 5071
- Jasper Lyle; by H. Ward. 4638
- Jaufry the Knight, and the fair Brunissende; tale of the times of King Arthur; fr. the Fr. of Mary Lafon, by A. Elwes. Illust. 2531
- Java. Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in Siam and Java. 18882
- Javel, F., *joint author.*
- Jay, E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund.*, v. 2.) *1
- Jay, H. Madge Dunraven. 3 v. 19824-6
- My Connaught cousins. 22497
- The queen of Connaught. 14352
- Jay, J. Flanders, H. (*In his Lives and times of Chief Justices*, v. 1.) 14146
- Jay, W. Life of J. Jay. 2 v. 2335-6
- Renwick, H. B. Life of J. (*Lives of Jay and Hamilton.*) 15694
- *See also* Federalist.
- Jay, W., *L.L.D.* Life of J. Jay. 2 v. 2335-6
- Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican War. 2337
- Jay, W., *of Bath.* Memoirs of C. Winter. 1st. Am. ed. 2334
- Sketch of Jay. (*In Famous boys.*) 5036: 7707
- Jay, W. M. L., *pseud.* *See* Woodruff, J. L. M.
- Jeaffreson, C. A young squire of the 17th. cent.; fr. the papers of J.; ed. with biog. and hist. mem., by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 v. 17948-9
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Annals of Oxford. 2 v. 10180-1
- Book about doctors. 2318
- Book about lawyers. 7083
- Book about the clergy. 2 v. 10968-9
- Book about the table. 2 v. 13619-20
- Brides and bridals. 2 v. 15850-1
- Isabel. 2338
- Live it down. 6648
- Lottie Darling. 12341
- Olive Blake's good work. 2352
- The real Lord Byron; new views of the poet's life. 22940
- A young squire of the 17th. cent.; fr. the papers of C. Jeaffreson; ed., [with biog. and hist. mem.]. 2 v. 17948-9
- Jealous wife. The; comedy; by G. Colman. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 4.) 11806
- Jealousy. *See* Teverino.
- Jealousy of Le Barbouillé; farce; by Molière. (*In his Dram. wks.*, v. 1.) 16843
- Jeames's diary; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his Burlesques.*) 5380
- Jean; by Mrs. Newman. 13970
- Jean Baudry; comédie; par A. Vacquerie. (*In Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of French plays*, v. 1.) 9419
- Jean de La Roche; par George Sand. 9516
- Jean des baumes; par H. DeLaMadelene. (*In his Contes Comtadins.*) 9517
- Jean et John; récit en vers; par G. Nadaud. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796

- Jean Téterol's idea; by V. Cherbuliez. 18070
- Jeanie's quiet life; by [E. Tabor]. 7366
- Jeanne d' Albret. Watson, H. C. The Queen of Navarre. (In his *Heroic women*.) 4676
- Jeanne Darc; drama; by T. Taylor, (In his *Hist. dramas*.) 17386
- Jeanne Dupont; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (In her *Pict. acr. the channel*, v. 2.) 11938
- Jeanne la folle; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 4.) *I
- Jeannette; by C. F. Woolson. (In her *Castle Nowhere*.) 13585
- Jeannette; story of the Huguenots; by F. M. Peard. 22170
- "Jeannette," vessel. Danenhower, J. W. Narrative of the J. Illust. 22021
- Gilder, W. H. Ice pack and tundra; acct. of the search for the J., etc. 22724
- Jeannette's cisterns; by L. Palmer [M. L. Peebles]. 21248
- Jeannin, P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his *Caus. lund.*, v. 10.) *I
- Jeans, G. E. The life and letters of Cicero; new trans. of the letters in Watson's select.; with hist. and crit. notes. 20061
- Jeans, J. S. Jubilee memorial of the railway system. History of the Stockton and Darlington railway, and a record of its results. 15595
- Jebb, R. C. The Attic orators, fr. Antiphon to Isaeos. 2 v. 15710-11
- Bentley. (Eng. men of letters.) 21589
- Greek literature. (Lit. Prim.) 17763
- Modern Greece; lect. bef. the Philosoph. Inst. of Edinburgh. 19802
- The speeches of Thucydides. (In Abbott, E. *Hellenica*.) 20099
- Jeddo. See Japan.
- Jefferies, R. The amateur poacher. 19242
- The gamekeeper at home. 18288
- Hodge and his masters. 2 v. 20330-1
- Kiss and try. (In *Soc. nov.*, v. 1.) 22935
- Out of the season. (In *Soc. nov.*, v. 2.) 22936
- Round about a great estate. 19883
- Wild life in a southern county. 18515
- Wood magic; a fable. 21768
- Jefferson, J. McCabe, J. D. (In his *Great fortunes*.) 8983
- Jefferson, Thomas. Writings; with notes, etc., by H. A. Washington. 9 v. 2340-8
- Notes on the state of Virginia. 2339
- Baldwin, J. G. Jefferson and Hamilton. (In his *Party leaders*.) *I
- Brougham, H. (In his *Hist. sk.*, ser. 3.) 527
- Coe, J. Life, messages, etc. (In his *True American*, v. 2.) 5424
- Dwight, T. Character of Jefferson. 1305
- Linn, W. Life of Jefferson. 2695
- Morse, J. T., Jr. T. Jefferson. 22643
- Parker, T. (In his *Hist. Amer.*) 15407
- Parton, J. Life of Jefferson. 12353
- Pierson, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello; the private life of J. 3437
- Randall, H. S. Life of Jefferson. 3 v. 3585-7
- Randolph, S. F. Domestic life of J., fr. letters and reminiscences. 14056
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his *Prem. lund.*, v. 2.) *I
- Schmucker, S. M. Life and times of Jefferson. 4075
- Tucker, G. Life of Jefferson. 2 v. 4517-18
- Jeffersons, The; by W. Winter. Illust. 21129
- Jeffery, R. Elder Knapp and his ministry. (In Knapp, J. *Autobiog.*) 7289
- Jeffrey, F., Lord. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.) 2349
- Carlyle, T. (In his *Reminiscences*.) 20233
- Cockburn, A. J. E. Life of F. Jeffrey. 11545
- Giltillan, G. (In his *Sketches, etc.*, and *Third gallery, etc.*) 2255; 2257
- Tuckerman, H. T. (In his *Essays, biog. and crit.*) 4523

- Jeffries, B. J. Color blindness; its dangers and its detection. 18674
 — Control of defective vision on land and sea. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.) *1
 — The eye in health and disease; anat. and phys.; surg. and med. treatment. 9910
- Jehl, F. The Edison electric light meter. (*In* Du Moncel, T. and Preece, W. H. Incandescent elec. lights.) 22388
- Jelliffe, W. M. Good selections, in prose and poetry. 13599
- Jena. Adams, C. (*In his* Great campaigns.) 18150
- Jenkin, F. Bridges; element. treat. on their constr. and hist. 17231
 — Electricity. (Man. of element. sci.) 21407
 — Electricity and magnetism. 2d. ed. 14184
 — Healthy houses; adapt. to Amer. cond.; by G. E. Waring, Jr. Illust. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18513
- Jenkin, Mrs. W. C. Jupiter's daughter. (Leis. hr. ser.) 12230
 — Madame de Beaupré. 7594
 — A Psyche of to-day. 7480
 — Skirmishing. 6942
 — Who breaks — pays. 6943
 — Within an ace. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 13911
- Jenkins, E. The Coolie; his rights and wrongs. 12019
 — The devil's chain. 15687
 — Ginx's baby. 9269
 — Glances at inner England; lect. in U. S. and Canada. 12812
 — Haverholme; or, the apotheosis of Jingo; satire. 17989
 — Little Hodge. 11337
 — Lord Bantam. 9822
 — A paladin of finance; contemporary manners. 21645
- Jenkins, J. F. Tent hospitals. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
- Jenkinson, A. Frost, T. Travels in Cent. Asia. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
- Jenkinson, C. C. C., *Earl of Liverpool*. Speech on moving an address on the treaties of 1815. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
- Jenkinson, H. I. Epitome of Lockhart's Life of Scott. 12728
- Jenkinson, R. B., *Lord Hawkesbury*; 2d. *Earl of Liverpool*. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
 — Thornton, P. M. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 1.) 22744
- Jenks, H. F. Biography of W. P. Boynton. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Jenks, J. W. Rural poetry of the Eng. language. 2351
- Jenner, E. Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
- Jenness, J. S. The Isles of Shoals. 11691
- Jennie Juneiana; by Jennie June [J. C. Croly]. 5726
- Jennie of "The Princes;" by B. H. Buxton. 3 v. 19276-8
- Jennings, G. H., ed. Anecdotal hist. of the Brit. parliament, with not. of parliamentary men. etc. 20199
 — and Johnstone, W. S. Book of parliamentary anecdote. 11636
 — Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors; with biog. not. 21031
- Jennings, H. The Rosierucians; their rites and mysteries. 10657
- Jennings, H. J. Cardinal Newman; story of his life. 21735
- Jennings, L. J. Eighty years of republican government in the U. S. 1st. Am. ed. 7199
 — Field paths and green lanes; country walks chief. in Surrey and Sussex. Illust. 17463
- Jennings, R. G. Quarantine, and its results in Arkansas, 1879. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 5.) *I
 — The quarantine at Little Rock, Ark., 1878, agt. the Yellow fever epidemic. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I

- Jennings, R. Horse-training made easy. App., Essay on shoeing, etc. 6353
- Jennings, Mrs. V. Rabel; her life and letters; portr. 21183
- Jennison, L. W. (*pseud.* Owen Innsly.) Love poems and sonnets. 21387
- Jenny Bell; opéra comique; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 17.) *I
- Jenny Lind at last; by A. B. Reach. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 24.) 7983
- Jenyns, L. Memoir of J. S. Henslow. 15907
- Jephson, J. M. Shakespeare's Tempest; with notes. 3d. ed. 15909
- Jephthah's daughter; by J. Boxer. (*In* his Sacred dram.) 13065
- Jepson, S. L. Cholera in Wheeling, West Va., 1873. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
- Jeptha; oratorio; by Handel. *I
- Jerdan, W. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13578
— Remarks on writings, and sketch of life of G. Herbert. (*In* Herbert, G. Works.) 1094
- Jeremie, J. A. History of the Roman empire. *See* Pococke, E.
— Sextus Empiricus: the sceptical philosophy; Plotinus: the eclectics, or later Platonists. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. and others. Hist. of Gr. and Rom. philos.) 6380
- Jericho, Going to; travel in Spain and the East; by J. F. Swift. 7453
- Jericho road, The; by J. Habberton. 16719
- Jerningham, H. E. H. To and from Constantinople. 12065
- Jerome, St. *See* Hieronymus.
- Jérôme (Bonaparte). Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I
- Jerome, C. History of the Amer. clock business, and life of J., by himself; Barnum's conn. with the clock business. 18787
— McCabe, J. D. (*In* his Great fortunes.) 8983
- Jerome, F. High-water-mark. 18568
- Jérôme Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques; par L. Reybaud. 9541
- Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale; par L. Reybaud. 9542
- Jerram, G. B. Sanitary legislation. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
- Jerrmann, E. Pictures fr. St. Petersburg; or, St. Petersburg, its people, their character, etc.; tr. by F. Hardmann. 2353
- Jerrold, D. W. Works; with life by W. B. Jerrold. 5 v. *I
Contents. V. 1. St. Giles and St. James.—Punch's letters to his son. 2. Story of a feather.—Cakes and ale. 3. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lect.—Men of character.—Punch's complete letter writer. 4. A man made of money.—Sketches of the English.—Chronicles of Clovernook.—The sick giant and the Doctor Dwarf. 5. Memoir by W. B. Jerrold.
—Chronicles of Clovernook. 5231
—Fireside saints; Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk, and other papers. 12020
Contents. Fireside saints.—Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk.—An old house in the city.—Some acct. of the last parachute.—My husband's "winings."—Midnight at Mme. T.'s.—The tutor-fiend and his three pupils.—The little great, and the great little.—Pope Gregory and the pear tree.—Some acct. of a stage devil.—The castle-builders of Padua.—The "Lord of Peirese."—Brevities.—Pigs.—Silas Fleshpots; a respectable man.—True hist. of a great pacificator.—Michael Lynx: "the man who knew himself."—Recollections of Guy Fawkes.—The Hedgehog letters.

- Men of character; Titus Trumps, the man of many hopes; Jack Runnymede, the man of many thanks; Job Pippins, the man who couldn't help it; Isaac Cheek, the man of wax. 2355
- Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 6938
- Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
- Clarke, C. and M. C. Douglas Jerrold and his letters. (*In their Recollect.*) 18005
- Jerrold, W. B. (*In his Best of all good company.*) 12085
- Douglas Jerrold. (*In* Novels and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 11311
- Life and remains of D. Jerrold. 2354
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New Spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Sketch of J. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
- Tumbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
- Jerrold, W. B. The best of all good company; a day with Dickens. 11551
- The best of all good company: Dickens, Scott, Thackeray, Douglas Jerrold. 12085
- A bragg-breaker with the Swedes; or, Notes fr. the North in 1852. Illust. 2357
- Cent per cent. 8713
- Egypt under Ismail Pacha; contemp. history. 19425
- Final reliques of Father Prout. *I
- Life and remains of D. Jerrold. 2354
- Life of G. Cruikshank. Illust. 2 v. *I
- Life of Napoleon III.; from state records, unpub. family correspondence, and pers. testimony. 4 v. 13711-14
- On the boulevards, 1853-66; with trips to Normandy and Brittany. 2 v. 7002-3
- Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
- Jerry; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5528
- Jerry Jarvis's wig; by R. H. Barham. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
- Jersey. Black, A. and C. Guide to Jersey, etc.; ed. by D. T. Ansted. Map and illust. *I
- Jerusalem. *Description and Travels.*
- Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in the East; Jerusalem. 19488
- Finn, E. A. A home in the Holy Land. 21887
- Hunt, Mrs. H. Children at Jerusalem. 21361
- Ingraham, J. H. The Prince of the House of David; or, Three years in the Holy City. 2130
- Kinglake, A. W. (*In his Eöthen.*) 2471
- Prime, E. D. G. (*In his* Around the world.) 10074
- Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Notes of a journey.) 4404
- Warren, I. P. Jerusalem, ancient and modern. *I
- History.*
- Besant, W. and Palmër, E. H. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. 18524
- Conder, F. R. Child's history of Jerusalem. 12718
- Josephus, F. Story of the last days of Jerusalem; fr. Josephus, by A. J. Church. 20587
- Lawrence, E. The Church of Jerusalem. (*In his* Hist. studies.) 21670
- Morrison, W. Recovery of Jerusalem. 9623
- Tonna, Mrs. C. E. Judea Capta. 12400
- *See also* Palestine; Syria.
- Jerusalem delivered. *See* Tasso, T.
- Jervey, C. H., joint author. *See* Gilman, C.
- Jervis, J. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
- Jervis, J. B. The question of labor and capital. 17137
- Jervis, W. H. The Gallican Church and the revolution; seq. to 'Hist. of the Ch. of France.' 22529
- History of the Church of France, from the Concordat of Bologna, 1516, to the revolution. Portr. 2 v. 11518-19
- Jessamine; by M. Harland. 12084
- Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs. Illust. 5015
- Natural hist. of Selborne; by G. White; with add. and notes by W. Jardine; ed. with illust., biog. sketch of the author, and index. 4740

- Jesse, G. R. Researches into the hist. of the Brit. dog; with orig. anecdotes, and illust. of the nature of the dog, fr. the poets and prose writers of anc., mediæval, and mod. times. 2 v. *I
- Jesse, J. H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4 v. *I
- London; its celebrated characters and remarkable places. 3 v. 13674-6
- Memoirs of the Court of Eng. dur. the reign of the Stuarts, incl. the Protectorate; new ed. 3 v. 2359-61
- Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents. 2362
- Memoirs of the Court of Eng. from the revolution, 1688, to the death of George II. 3 v. 13692-4
- Jesse, W. Foster, J. Jesse's sermons. (*In his Crit. ess.*, v. 1.) 1502
- Jessica's first prayer. (*In Daily bread, etc.*) 8689
- Jessie; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5291
- Jessie Brown; drama; by D. Boucicault. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 26.) 11823
- Jessie Graham; by M. J. Holmes. (*With Daisy Thornton.*) 20856
- Jessie Trim; by B. L. Farjeon. 13319
- Jessopp, A. One generation of a Norfolk House; contrib. to Elizabethan history. 2d. ed. 19347
- Jessup, H. H. Syrian home-life. *See* Riley, I.
- The women of the Arabs. 7313
- Jessy Allan; by G. Kennedy. 7207
- Jest and earnest; sketches; by W. Lunn. (*In his Misc.*) 2776
- Jest and earnest; essays, *etc.*; by G. W. Dasent. 2 v. 13611-12
- Jest book, The; by M. Lemon. 9286
- Jesuit in America; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his Parlor dramas.*) 1513
- Jesuits.
- Clausing, L. Treatise on the Jesuits. (*In Morse, S. F. B. Proscribed Germ. stud.*) 1342
- Dhu, H. Stanhope Burleigh; the Jesuits in our homes. 4195
- Nicolini, G. B. History of the J.; their origin, prog., doct., and designs. 3245
- Steinmetz, A. History of the Jesuits. 2 v. 4209-10
- — The novitiate; or, A year among the Eng. J.; pers. narr., with ess. on the constitutions, hist., *etc.* of the Jesuits. 4208
- Féval, P. The Jesuits; from the French by A. L. Sadlier. 18313
- Parkman, F. Jesuits in No. Amer. in the 17th. cent. (France and Eng. in No. Amer.) 6689
- Rose, S. Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits. 10725
- Stephen, J. The founders of Jesuitism. (*In his Ess.*, v. 1.) 8975
- Taylor, I. Loyola; and Jesuitism in its rudiments. 11368
- Missions.*
- Hale, E. E. The Jesuit relations. (*In his Stor. of adv.*) 20849
- Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missionaries in No. America. 2485
- — Historical scenes from old Jesuit missions. 15369
- Jesuits' Church, The, in G—; by E. T. W. Hoffmann. (*In Tales fr. the Germ.*) 4347
- Jesus Christ. *Biography.*
- Abbott, L. Life of Christ, found. on the gospels; manners, customs, beliefs, and polit. inst. of his times. 22008
- Beecher, H. W. Life of Jesus, the Christ. 9648
- Chadwick, J. W. The man Jesus. 20841
- Clarke, J. F. Legend of Thomas Didymus. 20348
- Clodd, E. Jesus of Nazareth. 19594
- The divine teacher; recorded doings of Christ. 15574
- Farrar, F. W. Life of Christ. 2 v. 12554-5
- Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ, *etc.* 1479
- Furness, W. H. History of Jesus. 2196
- — Jesus. 9710
- — The veil partly lifted and Jesus becoming visible. 5693
- Gardiner, F. The life of our Lord. 9877

- Geikie, C. Life and words of Christ. 17296
 — Greenleaf, S. Account of the trial of Jesus. (*In his Testimony, etc.*) 13326
 — Hanna, W. The life of our Lord. 6 v. 5333 s
 — Hanson, R. D. The Jesus of history. 13434
 — Hansrauth, A. The time of Jesus. 2 v. (*In his Hist. of the N. T. times.*) *1
 — Ingraham, J. H. The Prince of the house of David; letters relat. scenes, etc., in the life of J. 2130
 — Keim, T. Jesus of Nazara. 6 v. (Theol. Tr. Ed. Lib.) *1
 — MacMillan, H. Our Lord's three raisings fr. the dead. 15577
 — Neander, J. A. W. Life of Jesus Christ; tr. by J. McClintock and C. E. Blumenthal. 3236
 — Philochristus; mem. of a disciple of the Lord. 17619
 — Pressense, E. de. Jesus Christ; his times, life, and work. 455
 — Rabbi Joshua; an eastern story. 20520
 — Renan, J. E. Vie de Jésus. *1
 — — *Same*; Life of Jesus; tr. by C. E. Wilbour. 5595
 — Seeley, J. R. Ecce Homo; surv. of the life and work of Jesus. 6346
 — Smith, H. The wonderful life. 13499
 — Smith, H. B. Renan's Life of Jesus. (*In his Faith, etc.*) 18186
 — Strauss, D. H. New life of Jesus. 2 v. 11648-9
 — Thompson, J. P. Jesus of Nazareth; his life for the young. 15355
 — Wallace, L. Ben Hur; tale of the Christ. 20077
 — Wuenische, A. Der lebensfreudige Jesus der synoptischen Evangelien im Gegensatze zum leidenden Messias der Kirche. 16416

Birth.

- Miles, H. A. The birth of Jesus. 17399

Character.

- Brooke, S. A. Christ in modern life. 19061
 — Brooks, P. The influence of Jesus. 18914
 — Browne, E. H. Christ's teaching and infl. on the world. (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. seapt.*) 9747
 — Hayward, E. Ecce spiritus; statement of the spirit. princ. of Jesus as the law of life. 21267
 — Hughes, T. The manliness of Christ. 19470
 — King, T. S. The harmony of opposite qualities in the Savior's character and teachings. (*In his Patriotism.*) 5721
 — Livermore, A. A. Personality of J.; Character of J. (*In Bible. N. T. Hebrews.*) 21832
 — Merriam, G. S. The character of Jesus. (*In his Way of life.*) 21428
 — Newman, F. W. Moral perfection of Jesus. (*In Rogers, H. Defence, etc.*) 5593
 — Row, C. A. The Jesus of the Evangelists; his histor. char. vindicated. 7741
 — Savage, M. J. Talks about Jesus. (*In his Sermons, v. 1.*) 22507
 — Schenkel, D. The character of Jesus portr.; tr. with introd. and notes by W. H. Furness. 2 v. 6553-4
 — Ullmann, C. The sinless character of Jesus. (*In Edwards, B. B., and Park, E. A. Select.*) 1348
 — — The sinlessness of Jesus; an evidence for Christianity. 19005

Death.

- Stroud, W. Treatise on the phys. cause of the death of Christ. 12591

Deity, Divinity.

- Bushnell, H. The vicarious sacrifice, grounded in principles of universal obligation. 6167
 — Liddon, H. P. Divinity of Jesus Christ. 9878
 — Liddon's Bampton lect. on the div. of Jesus Christ, examined. 9879
 — Parsons, T. Deus homo; God-man. 6901
 — Smiley, S. F. Who is He? appeal to those who doubt the name of Jesus. 7567

Kingdom.

- Taylor, D. T. The voice of the church on the coming and kingdom of the Redeemer; add. by H. L. Hastings. 4364
 — See also Second advent.

Names.

- Spear, C. Names and titles of Christ. 4158

Person and offices.

- Adler, F. The Founder of Christianity. (*In his Creed and deed.*) 17409
 — Dorner, J. A. History of the devel. of the doctrines of the person of Christ; tr. by W. L. Alexander. 5 v. 15838-42
 — Herford, B. Jesus Christ. (*In Unitarian affirmations.*) 18586

- Huntington, F. D. Christ in the Christian year and in the life of man. 17358
 — Luthardt, C. E. The person of Jesus Christ. (*In* Heagle, D. Brem. lect.) 9780
 — Pressensé, E. The Redeemer; sk. of the hist. of redemption; tr. by J. H. Meers. 7114
 — Thompson, J. P. Theology of Christ, from his own words. 18212
 Resurrection.
 — Morrison, C. R. Proofs of Christ's resurrection; fr. a lawyer's standpoint. 22207
 Words.
 — Eggleston, E. Christ in literature; treasury of readings, illust. the acts and words of J. 14354
 — Frothingham, O. B. Stories from the lips of the Teacher. 6623
 — The words of Christ, fr. the New Testament. 4863
 Worship.
 — Johnson, S. The worship of Jesus in its past and present aspects. 7706
 Miscellaneous.
 — Renan, J. E. The critical historians of Christ. (*In* his Stud., etc.) 5636
 — Savage, M. J. Talks about Jesus. 21373
 — Schlesinger, M. The historical Jesus of Nazareth. *I
 — Stewart, S. J. Jesus. (*In* his Gospel of law.) 22178
 Jet; her face or her fortune? by A. Edwardes. 17855
 Jettatrice; by Mme. A. Craven. *See* Veil withdrawn.
 Jetties. *See* Mississippi river.
 Jeune, M. S. My school days in Paris. 13282
 Jeune Allemagne, La; roman; par A. E. Scribe. Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 7.) *I
 Jeune docteur, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 1.) *I
 Jeune et vieille; ou, Le premier et le dernier chapitre; comédie vaud., par E. Scribe, etc. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 21.) *I
 Jeune homme blême, Le; monologue; par Pirouette. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.) 14794
 Jeune homme pressé, Un; vaudeville; par E. M. Labiche. (*In* his Théâtre compl., v. 1.) 14558
 Jeune Sibérienne, La; par le comte X. de Maistre. (*In* his Oeuvres.) 14614
 Jevons, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic; deduct. and induct.; with questions, examples, and vocab. of log. terms. 5th. ed. 14224
 — Logic. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 16002
 — Money and the mechanism of exchange. (Int. sci. ser.) 14113
 — Political economy. (Sci. prim.) 17764
 — The principles of science; treat. on logic and scientific method. 2 v. 15910-11
 — The railways and the state. (*In* Owens College. Ess., etc.) 12926
 — The state in rel. to labour. (The Eng. citizen.) 22226
 Jew, The; by C. Spindler. 12438
 Jewel, A. of a girl. 17428
 Jewelry. Collins, J. E. Private book of useful alloys and memoranda for goldsmiths, jewellers, etc. 10781
 — Wallis, G. Jewellery. 15475
 Jewell, J. G. Among our sailors; with extr. from the laws and consular regulations governing the U. S. merchant service. 12342
 Jewess, The; historical drama; by W. T. Moncrieff. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
 Jewess, The; opera; by Halévy. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
 Jewett, C. Speeches, poems, etc., on subjects connect. with temperance. 6186

- Jewett, S. O.** Country by-ways. 21032
Contents. River driftwood.—Andrew's fortune.—An October ride.—
 From a mournful villager.—An autumn holiday.—A winter drive.—Good
 luck.—Miss Becky's pilgrimage.
 —Deephaven. 16949
 —Old friends and new. 19031
Contents. A lost lover.—A sorrowful guest.—A late supper.—Mr.
 Bruce.—Miss Sydney's flowers.—Lady Ferry.—A bit of shore life.
 —Play days; a book of stories for children. 21033
- Jewitt, L.** Grave mounds and their contents; manual of arch-
 æology. Illust. 10644
 —Half hours among some Eng. antiquities. 16829
 —Handbook of English coins. *I
- Jews.** *Antiquities, Manners and customs.*
 —De Quincey, T. Toilette of the Hebrew lady. (*In his Theol. ess.*, v. 2.) 1161
 —Ewald, H. Antiquities of Israel; tr. by H. S. Solly. 15776
 —Fenton, J. Early Hebrew life; study in sociology. 21279
 —Huidekoper, F. Judaism at Rome; B. C. 76 to A. D. 140. 18030
Biography.
 —Morris, H. S. Eminent Israelites of the 19th. cent. 19687
 —*See also* Bible. *Biography.*
History.
 —Allen, J. H. Hebrew men and times. *I
 —Barrington-Gould, S. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets, and other Old
 Testament characters. 9934
 —Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine thr. Sinai, *etc.*; jour. made with
 spec. ref. to the hist. of the Israelites. 18556
 —Clodd, E. Jesus of Nazareth: embr. sk. of Jewish hist. to his birth. 19594
 —Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. 18961
 —Ewald, G. H. A. von. History of Israel; from the Germ. by R. Marti-
 neau, and J. E. Carpenter, v. 1-5. 15251-5
 —Hudson, E. H. History of the Jews in Rome, B. C. 160-A. D. 604. 22678
 —Ingraham, J. H. The throne of David. 2133
 —Josephus, F. Jewish war; tr. by R. Traill. 2392
 —Lawrence, E. The Jews and their persecutors. 17143
 —Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. 3 v. 3051-3
 —*Same.* rev. ed. 3 v. 12470-2
 —Newman, F. W. History of the Hebrew monarchy, from Samuel to the
 Babylonish captivity. 8840
 —Prideaux, H. The Old and New Testament connected in the hist. of the
 Jews, *etc.* 2 v. 3548-9
 —Renan, J. E. History of the people of Israel. (*In his Stud.*, *etc.*) 5636
 —Salaman, C. K. Jews as they are. 22701
 —Smith, W. R. The prophets of Israel and their place in history. 21841
 —Tonna, Mrs. C. E. Judea Capta. 12400
 —*Same.* (*In her Works.*) 4475; 4478
 —*See also* Bible. *O. T. History.*
Also Palestine.
History. (Judaism and Christianity.)
 —Sorley, W. R. Jewish Christians and Judaism; study in the hist. of the
 first two cent. 21994
Law.
 —Benny, P. B. The criminal code of the Jews accord. to the Talmud. 19753
Religion.
 —Adler, F. Evolution of Hebrew religion; Reformed Judaism. (*In his*
Creed and deed.) 17409
 —Atwater, E. E. History and significance of the sacred tabernacle of the
 Hebrews. 20759
 —Des doctrines religieuses des Juifs pend. les deux siècles antérieurs à l'ère
 chrétienne. *I
 —Etheridge, J. W. (*In his Jerusalem and Tiberias: Sora and Cordova.*) *I
 —Knappert, J. The religion of Israel; a manual; from the Dutch by R.
 A. Armstrong. 17530
 —Kuenen, A. Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state. 3 v. *I
 —Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the hist. of the Jewish church, v. 1-3. 5610-11; 16026
 —Taylor, M. C. Judaism. (*In St. Giles' lect.*, ser. 2.) 22211
 —*See also* Talmud.

Miscellaneous works.

- Brigham, C. H. Characteristics of the Jews. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 20560
- The home and the synagogue of the modern Jew. 11414
- Ingraham, J. H. The pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage. 2131
- Kompert, L. Scenes fr. the ghetto; stud. of Jewish life. 22683
- Jews in America. Collyer, R. The new German crusade; lect. 20193
- Jews in England. Macaulay, T. B. Civil disabilities of the
Jews. (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*) 20133
- Mueller, F. M. Are there Jews in Cornwall? (*In his Chips, v. 3.*) 9116
- Jews in Europe. Freeman, E. A. (*In his Hist. ess., ser. 3.*) 19219
- Jews, The, of Barnow; by K. E. Franzos. 22379
- Jewsbury, G. E. Constance Herbert. 12413
- Zoe. 12419
- Jezebel's daughter; by W. Collins. 20207
- Jilt, The; by C. Reade. 17043
- Jilt, The; by [Mrs. Smythies]. 12434
- Jimmyjohns, The, and other stories; by A. M. Diaz. 17261
- Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore, *etc.*; by L. M. Alcott. 19018
- J'invite le colonel! comédie, par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Thé-*
atre compl., v. 3.) 14560
- Joachim v. Kamern; diary of a poor young lady; by M. Na-
thusius. 11907
- Joan, *reputed Pope*. Sketch of Joan. (*In Remark. women,*
ser. 1.) 4886
- Joan of Arc. *See* Dare, J.
- Joan Merryweather, and other tales; by K. Saunders. 11875
- Joan the maid; by E. Charles. 18583
- Joanna I., *Queen of Naples*. Jameson, A. (*In her Mem., v. 1.*) 2326
- Joanna II., *Queen of Naples*. Jameson, A. (*In her Mem., v. 1.*) 2326
- Joanna Darling; by V. F. Townsend. 7603
- Joanna of Naples; by L. J. Hall. 3215
- Joanna's inheritance; by E. Marshall. 16952
- Jocelyn's mistake; by Mrs. J. K. Spender. 13917
- Joe Hale's red stockings; by Saxe Holm. (*In his Stor., ser. 2.*) 17894
- Johannes Olaf; by E. DeWille. 11484
- John St. Yonge, C. M. Pupils of St. John, the divine. 10121
- John III. [Sobieski], *King of Poland*. Sketch of S. (*In*
Trauermantel. Love of country.) 2760
- John; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her Winged word, etc.*) 11595
- John; by Mrs. Oliphant. 8693
- John; or, Our Chinese relations; by T. W. Knox. 18598
- John-a-Dreams; by J. R. Sturgis. 18051
- John Andross; by R. H. Davis. 12488
- John Barlow's ward. (*Trans-Atlantic novels.*) 21136
- John Brent; by T. Winthrop. 5335
- John Bull on the Guadalquiver; by A. Trollope. (*In his Tales*
of all countries.) 10955
- John Caldigate; by A. Trollope. 18789
- John Dorrien; by J. Kavanagh. 13913
- John Eax; by A. W. Tourgee. 21434
- Note.* Bound with this is Mamelon.
- John Endicott; by H. W. Longfellow. (*In his N.E. tragedies.*) 2752
- John Godfrey's fortunes; by B. Taylor. 5773

- John Godsoe's legacy; by E. Kellogg. 11945
- John Halifax, gentleman; by [Miss Muloch]. 3186
- John Hatherton. 15876
- John Inglesant; by J. H. Shorthouse. 21443
- John Jasper's secret; seq. to Edwin Drood. 9947
- John Marchmont's legacy; by M. E. Braddon. 6733
- John Marten, History of; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*,
v. 16.) 3970
- John Rintoul. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 6.) 19145
- John Thompson, blockhead; by L. Parr. 9804
- John Whopper. 10529
- John Worthington's name; by F. L. Benedict. 12647
- John of Barneveld. *See* Barneveldt, J. van O.
- John of Procida; tragedy; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his Dram.*
works.) 11888
- Johnes, M. Boy's book of mod. travel and adventure. 2365
- Johnny Darbyshire; by W. Howitt. (*In Little class.*, v. 9.) 12980
- *Same.* (*With Tieck*, J. L. *The Elves.*) 12446
- Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk; [by W. Alexander]. 21717
- Johnny Ludlow. *See* Wood, E. P.
- Johnnykin and the goblins; by C. G. Leland. 16682
- Johns, E. (*pseud.* E. Marlitt). At the councillor's; tr. by
Mrs. Wister. 15963
- The bailiff's maid; fr. the German by A. L. Wister. 20485
- Das Geheimniss der alten Mamsell. 2 v. in 1. 10327
- *Same*; The old Mam'selle's secret; after the German by Mrs. Wister. 7300
- Goldelse. 10326
- *Same*; Gold Elsie; fr. the German. 7506
- Das Haldeprinzesschen. 2 v. 10328-9
- *Same*; The little moorland princess. 9941
- In the Schillingcourt; fr. the German by Mrs. Wister. 19035
- Magdalena. 19072
- Over yonder; fr. the German. 14193
- Reichsgräfin Gisela. 2 v. 10324-5
- *Same*; Countess Gisela; fr. the German, by Mrs. Wister. 7846
- The second wife; tr. by A. L. Wister. 12873
- Thüringer Erzählungen. 10330
- Contents.* Die zwölf Apostel.—Der Blaubart.
- Johns, K., Jr. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830.
(*In his Speeches.*) 5183
- Johns Hopkins University Studies. *See* Adams, H. B.
- Johnson, Col. —. The white fawn. (*With Tieck*, J. L. *The*
elves.) 12446
- Johnson, Miss —. Yesterday; an American novel. (Leis.-hr.
ser.) 21920
- Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe. Maps. (Epochs
of Mod. Hist.) 18162
- Johnson, A. Speeches; with Biog. introd., by F. Moore. 5987
- Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
- Johnson, Anna (or Nancy) C. (*pseud.* Minnie Myrtle). Peas-
ant life in Germany. 2366
- Johnson, A. N. Practical instr. in harmony on the Pestaloz-
zian system. 2367
- Johnson, C. F. Lucretius on the Nature of things. 10528
- Johnson, C. W. Farmer's encyclopædia. 2368
- Johnson, E. The judge's pets. 10911

- Johnson, E. Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of repr. men.*) 22315
- Johnson, E. A. Winter greeneries at home. Illust. 17970
- Johnson, E. R. *See* Johnson, R.
- Johnson, E. W. The studio arts. 18083
- Johnson, F. Constantine and the Sabbath. (*In Sabb. ess.*) 19808
- Johnson, H. K. Our familiar songs and those who made them ;
with piano accompaniment. *I
- Tears for the little ones ; poems and passages insp. by the loss of children. 17164
- Johnson, J. and J. H. The patentee's manual ; treat. on the
law and practice of letters patent. 3d. ed. *I
- Johnson, J. E. The monks bef. Christ ; their spirit and their
history. 8526
- Johnson, L. Every lady her own flower gardener. 2388
- Johnson, M. S. Memorials of C. Stoddard. 15380
- Johnson, O. Wm. Lloyd Garrison and his times ; sk. of the
Anti-slavery movement in Amer., etc. Introd. by J. G.
Whittier. 19348
- *Same.* New ed. *I
- Johnson, R. B. Very far west indeed ; a few rough exper. on
the no.-west Pacific coast. 11754
- Johnson, R. W. Memoir of G. H. Thomas. 20508
- Johnson, R. Condensed classics. *Namely:*
- Dickens, C. Our mutual friend. 16108
- Scott, W. Ivanhoe. 16107
- History of the French war ; with acct. of the struggles for the possession
of the continent. Illust. 22155
- History of the war of 1812-'15, U. S. and Gt. Brit. Illust. (Minor wars
of U. S.) 22865
- Idler and poet. 22266
- Little classics, v. 1-18. 12972-87 ; 20166-7
- Contents.* V. **1.** *Exile:* Hawthorne, N. Ethan Brand.—Griffin, G.
The swans of Lir.—Greenwood, J. A night in a workhouse.—Harte, B.
The outcasts of Poker Flat.—Hale, E. E. The man without a country.—
DeQuincey, T. Flight of a Tartar tribe. **2.** *Intellect:* Bulwer-Lytton,
E. The house and the brain.—Spofford, H. P. D'Outre mort.—Poe, E.
A. The fall of the House of Usher.—Dickens, C. Chops the dwarf.—
Hawthorne, N. Wakefield.—DeQuincey, T. Murder considered as one
of the fine arts.—Davis, R. H. The captain's story. **3.** *Tragedy:* Poe,
E. A. The murders in the Rue Morgue.—DeForest, J. W. The Lausson
tragedy.—Mudford, W. The iron shroud. Melville, H. The bell-tower.
—Judson, E. C. The Kathayan slave.—Mackenzie, H. The story of La
Roche.—DeQuincey, T. The vision of sudden death. **4.** *Life:* Brown,
J. Rab and his friends.—Howells, W. D. Romance of real life.—Harte,
B. The luck of Roaring Camp.—Barham, R. H. Jerry Jarvis's wig.—
Willis, N. P. Beauty and the beast.—Hawthorne, N. David Swan.—
Smith, A. Dreamthorp.—Mitchell, D. G. A bachelor's reverie.—Taylor,
B. F. The grammar of life.—Curtis, G. W. My châteaux.—Lamb, C.
Dream-children.—Hoffman, C. F. The man in the reservoir.—Addison,
J. Westminster Abbey.—Macaulay, T. B. The puritans.—Lincoln, A.
Gettysburg. **5.** *Laughter:* Dickens, C. A Christmas carol.—Saunders,
K. The haunted crust.—Lamb, C. A dissertation upon roast pig.—
Walker, Mrs. E. A. The total depravity of inanimate things.—Hale, E.
E. The skeleton in the closet.—Miller, H. Sandy Wood's sepulchre.—
Holmes, O. W. A visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters.—
Griffin, G. Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious.—Carleton, W. Neal Ma-
lone. **6.** *Love:* Winthrop, T. Love and skates.—Bulwer-Lytton, E.
The maid of Malines.—Bible. The story of Ruth.—Disraeli, B. The rise
of Iskander. **7.** *Romance:* Holmes, O. W. Iris.—Craik, D. M. M.
The Rosierucian.—Spofford, H. P. The South breaker.—Wilson, J. The
snow-storm.—Cunningham, A. The king of the peak. **8.** *Mystery:*
O'Connor, W. D. The ghost.—Edwards, A. B. The four-fifteen express.
—Dickens, C. The signal-man.—Cunningham, A. The haunted ships.—
Lowell, R. T. S. A raft that no man made.—O'Connor, F. The invisible

princess. Crowe, C. The advocate's wedding-day. Hawthorne, N. The birth-mark. **9.** *Comedy*: Lover, S. Barney O'Riordan, the navigator. Galt, J. Hadad-Ben-Ahab the traveller.—Thackeray, W. M. Bluebeard's ghost. Smith, H. The picnic party. Ferguson, S. Father Tom and the Pope.—Howlitt, W. Johnny Darbyshire. Lover, S. The gridiron. Reade, C. The box tunnel. **10.** *Childhood*: Rame, L. de la. A dog of Flanders.—Ruskin, J. The king of the Golden river. Phelps, E. S. The lady of Shalott. Brown, J. Marjorie Fleming.—De Kroyt, Mrs. S. H. Little Jakey. Kingsley, H. The lost child.—Neal, J. Goody gracious! and forget-me-not.—Davis, R. H. A faded leaf of history.—Dickens, C. A child's dream of a star. **11.** *Heroism*: Ludlow, F. H. Little Briggs and L.—Spofford, H. P. Ray.—Taylor, B. F. Three November days.—Mitford, A. B. The forty-seven Ronins.—Mayo, I. F. A chance child. Rame L. de la. A leaf in the storm. **12.** *Fortune*: Poe, E. A. The gold-bug.—Lover, S. The fairy-finder.—Edgeworth, M. Murad the unlucky.—Hale, E. E. The children of the public. Baum, J. The rival dreamers.—Hawthorne, N. The three fold destiny. **13.** Poems narrative. **14.** Poems lyrical. **15.** Minor poems. **16.** Authors. **17.** *Nature*: Warner, C. D. A-hunting of the deer.—Hamerton, P. G. Dogs.—Burroughs, J. In the hemlocks.—Thoreau, H. D. A winter walk.—Hawthorne, N. Buds and bird voices.—Kingsley, C. The fens. Whympur, E. Ascent of the Matterhorn. King, C. Ascent of Mt. Tyn-dall. Ruskin, J. The firmament. **18.** *Humanity*: Stoddard, C. W. Chumming with a savage.—Dickens, C. Marigold.—Ludlow, F. H. A brace of boys.—Thackeray, W. M. George III.—Jameson, A. Juliet.—Mallock, W. H. Is life worth living?

—Phaeton Rogers: a novel of boy life. Illust. 20850
—Play-day poems. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17837
—Single famous poems. 17359

Johnson, S., *L.L. D.* Works: with ess. on his life and genius.

by A. Murphy. 3d. Amer. ed. 2 v. 5090-1

—The idler. 5083
—Johnsoniana: or, Suppl. to Boswell; anecdotes and sayings of J., ed. by J. W. Croker. 2369
—Life of J. Gay. (*In* Gay, J. Poet. wks., v. 1.) 2220
—Life of Tickell. (*In* Tickell, T. Poetical works.) 3380
—Lives. See Arnold, M. Six chief lives.
—Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. 2373
—*Same.* Introd. by W. West. (Bayard ser.) 7750
—Sermons attributed to J.; pub. by S. Hayes. 5th. ed. 5089
—Vanity of human wishes; ed. with notes, by E. J. Payne. 2d. ed. 18970
—Armitage, R. Dr. Johnson: his relig. life and his death. 2372
—Balfour, C. L. (*In* her Moral heroism.) 6740
—Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. 4 v. 447-50
—Brougham, H. (*In* his Lives of men of letters.) 523
— (*In* his Works, v. 2.) *I
—Cooper, T. (*In* his Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
—Fitzgerald, P. Crocker's Boswell and Boswell; stud. in the "Life of Johnson." 19914
—Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his Famous men.) 1592
—Hawthorne, N. (*In* his True stories.) 13445
—Macaulay, T. B. (*In* his Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 6.) 2791
— *Same.* (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18101
— *Same.* (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— *Same.* Crocker's ed. of Boswell's life of J. (*In* his Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
—Maine, A. Life and conversations of J., found: chiefly upon Boswell. 12582
—Murphy, A. Life and genius of J. (*In* Johnson, S. Works, v. 1.) 5090
—Scott, W. (*In* his Lives of the novelists, v. 2; and Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851; 3837
—Sketch of J. (*In* Montrose, etc.) 4780
—Stephen, L. Dr. Johnson's writings. (*In* his Hrs. in a library, ser. 2.) 16856
— *Same.* Samuel Johnson. 17846
—Waller, J. F. Boswell and Johnson; their comp. and contemporaries. 20610

Johnson, Rev. S., of Salem. Freedom in religion. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778

—Lectures, essays, and sermons; with mem. by S. Longfellow. 22729
—Oriental religions and their rel. to univ. religion: China. 17039
—*Same*; India. 11017
—The worship of Jesus in its past and present aspects. 7706
—Longfellow, S. Memoir. (*In* Johnson, S. Letters, etc.) 22729

- Johnson, S. D. Plays. See French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E.
Mod. stand. dr.
- Johnson, S. W. How crops feed; illust. 8519
— How crops grow; chem. comp., struct., and life of the plant. Illust. 7504
- Johnson, V. W. The Calderwood secret. 14039
— The Catskill fairies. 14328
— An English "Daisy Miller." 21646
— A foreign marriage; or, Buying a title. 19614
— Miss Nancy's pilgrimage. 16950
— The Neptune vase. 20772
— A sack of gold. 13244
— Two old cats. 21647
- Johnson, W. Stone, W. L. Life and times of J. 2 v. 7282-3
- Johnson, W., ed. Practical draughtsman's book of indust. design, and machinist's and engineer's drawing comp.; fr. the Fr. of MM. Armengaud and Amouroux; with add. and plates, select., etc. *I; 6209
- Johnson, W. S. Beardsley, E. E. Life and times of Johnson. 16704
- Johnson manor, The; by J. Kent. 17062
- Johnston, A. A. F. Oberlin College. (In Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Am. girls.) 12327
- Johnston, A. History of American politics. 18924
— Same. 2d. ed. 21590
- Johnston, C. Travels in southern Abyssinia. 2 v. 2374-5
- Johnston, E. B. Visit to the cabinet of the U. S. mint at Phila. 16141
- Johnston, H. P. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. Illust. *I
- Johnston, J. D. China and Japan; cruise of the U. S. steam-frigate Powhatan, 1857-60. Illust. 2377
- Johnston, J. F. W. The chemistry of common life; new. ed. rev. to the present time, by A. H. Church. 18795
— Instructions for the analysis of soils, limestones, and manures. 2378
— Lectures on the appl. of chemistry and geology to agriculture. New ed. with app. 17423
- Johnston, J. Manual of natural philosophy; new ed. 2376
- Johnston, J. E. Military operations dur. the late war bet. the states. 13912
- Johnston, K. Africa; with ethnolog. app. by A. H. Keane. Maps and illust. (Stanford's comp. based on Hellwald's Die Erde und Ihre Volker.) 17671
— Physical, historical, political, and descriptive geography. 19865
— B., H. W. Biographical notice. (In Thomson, J. To the centr. Af. lakes, v. 1.) 20720
- Johnston, R. M. (pseud. Philemon Perch). Dukesborough tales. Illust. 22894
Contents. The Goosepond school.—Judge Mike's court.—How Mr. Bill Williams took the responsibility.—The pursuit of Mr. Adiel Slack.—The early majority of Mr. Thomas Watts.—The organ-grinder.—Mr. Williamson Slippey and his salt.—Investigations conc. Mr. Jonas Lively.—Old friends and new.—Mr. Neelus Peeler's conditions.—The expensive treat of Col. Moses Grice.—Puss Tanner's defence.—The Beazely twins.—The various languages of Billy Moon.—The Jonce Trammell compromise.—King William and his armies.
— and Browne, W. H. Life of Alexander H. Stephens. 18085
— Dukesborough tales;—Sk. of J. (In his Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
- Johnstone, Mrs. —. Edinburgh tales, v. 1, 3. 2379-80
- Johnstone, C. Scott, W. (In his Lives of the novelists, v. 1; Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3850; 3837

- Johnstone, H. A. M. B. Trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod. Map and illust. 15031
- Johnstone, J. B. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Johnstone, W. E. Preparation of food. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867, Rept., v. 5.) 9100
- Johnstone, W. S., *joint author.* *See* Jennings, G. H.
- Johonnot, J. Geographical reader. 21769
— Principles and practice of teaching. 17858
- Joie fait peur, La; comédie; par *Mme.* E. de Girardin. (*In* Bocher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 1.) 9419
- Joinville, J., *Sire de.* Memoirs of Louis IX.; tr. by Holmes. (*In* Bohn, H. G. Chron. of the crusades.) 2383
— Mueller, F. M. (*In* his Chips, v. 3.) 9116
— Saint Louis, King of France; tr. by J. Hutton. (Bayard ser.) 8119
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 8.) *1
- Joinville, *Lord de.* *See* Joinville, J., *Sire de.*
- Jokai, M. Hungarian sketches; with not. by E. Szabad. 2384
— Schmidt, J. (*In* his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
- Jolie Bohémienne, La; par La Comtesse Dash. 9477
- Jolly, *Miss* —. Colonel Dacre. 12476
— Sately married. 13672
- Jolly, W. Life of John Duncan, Scotch weaver and botanist; with sk. of his friends and not. of the times. Portr. 22809
- Jolly fellowship, A; by F. R. Stockton. 19845
- Jolly good times; or, Child-life on a farm; by P. Thorne [M. P. W. Smith]. 14347
- Jolly good times at school; by P. Thorne [M. P. W. Smith]. 17291
- Jolly rover, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 22303
- Jomini, A. H., *baron de.* The art of war. 13407
— Le général Jomini; étude. *1
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Nouv. lund., v. 18.) *1
- Jonathan; by C. C. F. Tytler. 15569
- Jonathan Bradford; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.) 11819
- Jonathan in England; comedy. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 41.) 11830
- Jonce Trammell compromise, The; by R. M. Johnston. (*In* his Dukesborough tales.) 22894
- Jones, A. E. Homes and hospitals; or, Two phases of woman's work. 11278
— Memorials. (*In* Beecher, H. W. "Una and her paupers.") 9972
— Taylor, L. (*In* his Golden lives.) 11755
- Jones, B. D. A Tallahassee girl. (Rd.-rob. ser.) 21424
- Jones, Burne. Wedmore, F. (*In* his Stud. in Eng. art. ser. 2.) 20458
- Jones, C. Sanitary legislation, and its pract. exponents; Sewage farming. (*In* Assoc. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *1
- Jones, C. C. Religious instr. of the Negroes in the U. S. 2385
- Jones, C. C., *Jr.* Antiquities of the so. Indians, partic. of the Georgia tribes. *1
- Jones, C. H. Africa, the hist. as given in explor. and adv. fr. Herodotus to Livingstone. 13461
— Clarissa; by S. Richardson; condensed. (Leis. hr. ser.) 12772

- Vers de société; select. fr. recent authors. (Leis. hr. ser.) 15458
- Short life of Dickens; with select. fr. his letters. (Appletons' new hand-vol. ser.) 19682
- Short life of W. E. Gladstone, with extr. fr. his speeches and writings. 19803
- Jones, C. H. Davault's mills. 15671
- History of the campaign for the conquest of Canada, 1776. 21239
- Jones, Mrs. C. S., *joint author.* See Williams, H. T.
- and Williams, H. T. Household elegancies; sugg. in household art and home decorations. (Williams' Household ser.) 14317
- — Ladies' fancy work. (Williams' Household ser.) 15760
- Jones, E. H., *joint author.* See Cox, G. W.
- Jones, F. Life of M. Frobisher, cont. a narr. of the Spanish Armada. 18886
- Jones, G. Dick Libby. (*In* Rougegorgie, etc.) 8711
- Jones, H. A. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
- Jones, H. C. Cousin Sally Dilliard; Sk. of J. (*In* Watter-son, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
- Jones, H. I. School hygiene. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.) *I
- Jones, H. The regular Swiss round. 6250
- Jones, H. (*pseud.* "Cavendish"). Laws and princ. of whist. 10th. ed. 13418
- Pocket guide, laws and rules for leading at whist. 13178
- Round games at cards. 13872
- Jones, B. H. B. Life and letters of Faraday. 2 v. 8795-6
- The Royal Institution; its founder and its first professors. 10124
- Jones, H. K. Premises, predications, and outlines of Chr. philosophy; Relation bet. common sense and philosophy; Relation bet. science and philosophy; Relation bet. experience and philosophy; Genesis of the "Maya"; Philosophy of religion and the law of the supernatural; Community of the faiths and worships of mankind; The symposium. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Jones, J. B. The monarchist. 9776
- Jones, J. H. The kingdom of heaven; what it is, etc. 13107
- Jones, J. R. The Quaker soldier; or, The British in Philadelphia. 5156
- Jones, J. P. Life and correspondence of J., incl. his narr. of the camp. of the Liman; [ed. by R. Sands]. 4373
- Abbott, J. S. C. Life and adventures of Jones. 13305
- Hale, E. E. Paul Jones and Richard Pearson. (*In his* Stor. of the sea.) 20054
- Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, etc., v. 2.) 1829
- Jones, J. S. Plays. See French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Jones, J. Virginia Graham. 7696
- Jones, L. E. The best reading; priced and class. bibliography. 2d. ser. 22080
- Jones, M. Story of Capt. Cook's voyages. Illust. 10929
- Jones, P. My Uncle Hobson and I. 2389
- Jones, R. Modern discoveries by the microscope. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc. Lect.) 5855
- Jones, T. R. A peat-boy. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Jones, T. R. General outline of the organization of the animal kingdom, and manual of comp. anatomy. 4th ed. Illust. 16629

- Jones, W. B. The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty. 20277
- Jones, Sir W. Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of persev.*) 6741
- Life of J. (*In Wonders of science and art.*) 4330
- Sketch of J. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.*) 411
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Jones, W. Finger-ring lore; hist., legend., and anecdotal. 16769
- Jough, L. J. de. The three kinds of cod liver oil comparatively considered. 2390
- Jonson, B. Hamilton, W. (*In his Poets laureate.*) 18533
- Jonveaux, E. Two years in East Africa; adv. in Abyssinia and Nubia, with a journ. to the sources of the Nile. 13336
- Jordan, C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 12.*) *I
- Jordan, D. S. Manual of vertebrates of the north. U. S., incl. the district east of the Mississippi, and north of N. C. and Tenn.; excl. of marine species. 15948
- Jordan, D. Mrs. Dora Jordan. (*In Lights of the old Eng. stage.*) 17924
- Jordan, W. Nibelunge. 2 v. 16450-1
- *Inhalt.* V. 1. Sigfridsage. 2. Hildebrants Heimkehr.
- Jordan (*river*). Lynch, W. F. Narrative of the U. S. exped. to the J., and the Dead Sea. 2781
- *See also* Palestine.
- Joret, C. La littérature allemande au 18^{me} siècle dans ses rapports avec la littérature française et avec la littérature anglaise. 14481
- Joseph, son of Jacob. Eddy, D. C. (*In Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, etc.*) 4914
- Joseph, Nez Perce. *See* Nez Perces.
- Joseph II., Roman Emperor. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 1.*) 525
- Joseph II. and his court; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6560
- Joseph [Bonaparte], King of Spain. Abbott, J. S. C. History of J. 7891
- Joseph. (*In Court and Camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Woodward, E. M. Bonaparte's park, and the Murats. *I
- Joseph and his friend; by B. Taylor. 9171
- Joseph Andrews, Adventures of; by H. Fielding. 1471
- Joseph Balsamo; by A. Dumas. 17548
- Joseph in the snow; by B. Auerbach. 7378
- Joseph Noirel, La revanche de; par V. Cherbuliez. 14464
- *Same.* Joseph Noirel's revenge. 11066
- Joseph the Jew. 7331
- Josephine, M. R. T. de la P., Empress of the French. Abbott, J. S. C. History of J. 76
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Lives.*) 1584
- Headley, P. C. Life of Josephine. 1833
- Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives.*) 1899
- Josephine. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Le Normand, M. A. A. Historical and secret mem. of J.; tr. by J. M. Howard, v. 1. 5880
- *Note.* Vol. 2. *wanting*; can be seen in Green Library.
- Memes, J. S. Memoirs of Josephine. 16726

A book with "**I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Mundt, E. The Empress Josephine; novel; by L. Mühlbach. 6978
 Joseph's coat; by D. C. Murray. 21348
 Josephus, F. Works; tr. by W. Whiston. 4 v. 2395-8
 Contents. V. 1. Life, by himself.—Antiquities. 2. Antiquities.
 3. Antiquities.—The Jewish war. 4. The Jewish war.—Against
 Apion.—Extr. of discourse concerning Hades.—Dissertations.—Table of
 Jewish weights and measures.—Table of Jewish months.—Index.
 — *Same.* 2 v. 2393-4
 — Jewish war; tr. by R. Traill. 2392
 — Story of the last days of Jerusalem; fr. J., by A. J. Church. 20587
 Josh Billings, *pseud.* See Shaw, H. W.
 Joshua. Yonge, C. M. (*In her Book of worthies.*) 8118
 Joshua; oratorio, by Handel. *I
 Joshua Davidson, True history of; by E. L. Linton. 11849
 Joshua Marvel; by B. L. Farjeon. 9718
 Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I.; Samantha at the
 Centennial; by M. Holley. 17795
 Josselyn, Mrs. C. R. The south shore; or, "As the twig is
 bent the tree is inclined." 21034
 Jouan, E. La perle fausse. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
 Joubert, B. C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 15.*) *I
 Joubert, J. Pensées; select. and tr., with the orig. Fr. append-
 ed; [with sketch of the life of J.] by H. Attwell. 17612
 — Some of the "Thoughts" of J.; tr by G. H. Calvert; Prec. by a not of J. 16611
 — Arnold, M. (*In his Ess. in crit.*) 5971
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Monday chats.*) 17345
 — (*In his Portr. lit., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 1.*) *I
 Jouffroy, T. S., called Théodore. Introduction to ethics, incl.
 a crit. surv. of moral systems; tr. by W. H. Channing.
 2 v. 2399-400
 — Philosophical miscellanies; tr., with not. by G. Ripley. (*In Ripley, G.*
 Spec. of for. stand. lit., 2 v.) 3054-5
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit., v. 1, and Prem. lund., v. 2.*) *I
 Jouhaud, A. Tue-toi le premier; pochade. (*In Saynètes,*
 etc., sér. 2.) 14792
 Jouin, L. Evidences of religion. 17497
 Joule, J. P. Tyndall, J. The Copley medalist of 1870. (*In*
 his Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
 Jouons la comédie! comédie; par J. de Marthold. (*In Say-*
 nètes, etc., sér. 6.) 14796
 Jourdan, J. B., comte. Headley, J. T. (*In his Napoleon,*
 etc., v. 2.) 1826
 — Jourdan. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
 Jourdan, A. G. A. Declaration. (*In Mémoires sur les journées*
 de Sept. 1792.) (Barrière. Bib. des mem., v. 18.) 14538
 Jourgniac de Saint-Méard, F. Mon agonie de trente-huit heures.
 (*In Mémoires sur les journées de Sept., 1792.*) (Barrière.
 Bib. des mém., v. 18.) 14538
 Journal de Trévoux. Mueller, F. M. (*In his Chips, v. 3.*) 9116
 Journal des savants. Mueller, F. M. (*In his Chips, v. 3.*) 9116
 Journal d' un volontaire d' un an au 10^e de ligne; par R. Val-
 lery-Radot. 14568
 Journal d' une femme, Le; par O. Feuillet. 14556
 Journal of a farmer's daughter; by E. Goodale. 20472
 Journal, The, of a home life; by E. M. Sewell. 3913

- Journal of a tour and residence in Gt. Britain, 1310-1311; by a French traveller; with rem. on the country, its arts, literature, *etc.*, 2 v. 1395-6
- Journal of Social Science. *See* Am. Soc. Sci. Association.
- Journalism. Congdon, C. T. Reminiscences of a journalist. 19943
- Nadel, E. S. Journalism as exempl. by W. Bagehot. (*In his Essays.*) 21897
- Oldcastle, J. Journals and journalism, 1880. 22691
- See also* London.
- Journée verte, La; monologue; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
- Journey round my room; by X. de Maistre; fr. the French. 19475
- Journey, A. round the world, Narrative of; by F. Gerstaecker. 2229
- Journey to ***; by C. Cros. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Journey to London; comedy; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
- Journey to the centre of the earth; by J. Verne. 11429
- Journey, A. to the north pole; by J. Verne. 13378
- Jowett, B. Doctrines of the atonement; Righteousness by faith; Imputation of the sin of Adam; Conversion and changes of character; Casuistry; Connection of immorality and idolatry; The Old Testament; Quotations fr. the O. T. in the New; Character of St. Paul; St. Paul and the twelve; Evils in the Church of the apostolical age; Belief in the coming of Christ in the Apostolic age. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. theolog. ess.) 7701
- On the interpretation of Scripture. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Rec. inq. in theol.) 5174
- *See also* Plato;—Thucydides.
- Joyce, P. W. Old Celtic romances; fr. the Gaelic. 19657
- Joyce, R. D., M.D. Ballads of Irish chivalry; songs and poems. 9737
- Legends of the wars in Ireland. (*Imperfect.*) 7132
- Joyce, R. D. Blaid. 18998
- Deirdré. (No name ser.) 16135
- Joynes, E. S. Classical studies. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753
- Joyneville, C. Life and times of Alexander I. 3 v. 13810-12
- Joynson, F. H. Mechanic's and student's guide in the design. and constr. of machine gearing, *etc.* 10633
- Jubilee memorial of the railway system; by J. S. Jeans. 15595
- Jubilee singers. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
- Marsh, J. B. T. Story of the Jubilee singers; with their songs. 19686
- Pike, G. D. The jubilee singers; [*Also* Jubilee songs]. 11393
- The singing campaign for ten thousand pounds; or, The Jubilee singers in Gt. Britain. 15538
- Judaea capta; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4478
- Judah's Lion; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4478
- Judaism. *See* Jews.
- Judas Iscariot. De Quincey, T. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 1.) 1160
- Judas Maccabæus. Condor, C. R. Judas Maccabæus, and the Jewish war of Independence. 18961
- Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
- Judas Maccabæus; by H. W. Longfellow. (*In his* Three books of song.) 10586

- Judas Maccabæus ; oratorio, by Handel. *I
- Judd, J. W. Valcanoes ; what they are and what they teach. 20811
 Illust. 2d. ed.
- Judd, S. Margaret ; a tale of the real and the ideal. 2 v. 2402-3
 — Philo ; an evangeliad. 2404
 — Richard Edney and the Governor's family. 2405
 — Hall, A. Life and character of Judd. 2406
- Judea. *See* Palestine.
- Judge and jury ; by B. V. Abbott. 20255
- Judge Mike's court ; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesbor-
 ough tales.) 22894
- Judge not. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
- Judges. Forsyth, W. The judges of England. (*In his* Ess.,
 crit. and narr.) 12723
 — Foss, E. The judges of England. 9 v. *I
 — Washburn, E. Limitations of judicial power. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci.
 Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
- Judge's pets, The : by E. Johnson. 10911
- Judicial dramas ; or, The romance of French criminal law ; by
 H. Spicer. 12588
- Judith ; historiette ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 5, v. 1.) *I
- Judgment. Swedenborg, E. Account of the last judgment,
 and the Babylon destroyed. 4317
- Judgment of Paris ; a masque ; by W. Congreve. (*In* Hunt,
 J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.) 4889
- Judson, A., Jr. Wayland, F. Memoir of the life of J. 2 v. 4685-6
- Judson, A. B. History and course of the epizoötic among
 horses upon the No. Am. continent, 1872-73. (*In* Am.
 Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
 — Report upon the course of cholera thr. towns and cities in the Mississippi
 valley. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
- Judson, A. H. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, etc.) 5032
 — Knowles, J. D. Memoir of A. H. Judson. 2505
- Judson, E. C. (*pseud.* Fanny Forrester). Alderbrook. 2 v. 5092
 — The Karthayan slave. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
 — Memoir of Sarah Boardman Judson. 2407
 — Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, etc.) 5032
 — Kendrick, A. C. Life and letters of Mrs. Judson. 2450
- Judson family. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers and founders.) 10120
- Judson, L. C. The moral probe ; ess. on the nat. of men and
 things. 2408
- Judson, S. B. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, etc.) 5032
 — Judson, E. C. Memoir of S. B. Judson. 2407
 — Sketch of S. B. Judson. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
- Juif errant, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 5.) *I
- Juif errant, Le ; par E. Sue. 4 v. 14583-6
- Juive, La ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 3.) *I
- Jukes, J. B. Student's manual of geology. 5782
 — *Same* ; new ed., ed. by A. Geikie. 10847
- Jukes. Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes" ; study in crime, pau-
 perism, disease, and heredity. 16942
- Julia de Roubigné ; by H. Mackenzie. (*In his* Miscel. works.) 2842
- Julia Howard ; by Mrs. Bell. 5817
- Julian, Conde. Irving, W. Legend of Count Julian and his
 family. (*In his* Span. papers.) 2164 ; 5868
- Julian ; or, Scenes in Judea ; by W. Ware. 2 v. 4649

- Julian Home; by F. W. Farrar. 1449
- Juliana Oakley; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 5.) 3959
- Julianus, F. C., *Emperor*. Rendall, G. H. The Emperor Julian; Paganism and Christianity; with genealog., chronolog., and bibliog. appendices. 19582
- Taylor, I. (*In his Logic in theol., etc.*) 11367
- Juliet; by Mrs. Jameson. (Little class., v. 18.) 20167
- Juliet's guardian; by Mrs. H. L. Cameron. 16940
- Julius; by H. Alger, Jr. 12711
- Julius Caesar. See Shakespeare, W.
- Julius Caesar; tragedy; by Shakspeare. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 11.) 11813
- Julius Speratus. Laus Philomelæ, etc. (*In Lemaire*, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365
- Jumbo-Jum. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 31.) 7986
- Juncker, E. Margarethe; or, Life-problems; fr. the Germ. by Mrs. Wister. 17838
- June, Jennie, *pseud.* See Croly, J. C.
- Jung-Stilling, J. H. Autobiography; tr. by S. Jackson. 4251
- Jungle, peak, and plain; by G. Stables. 17174
- Junius. Junius, incl. letters under other signatures; add., Correspondence with Wilkes and Woodfall; with prelim. essay, etc. 2 v. 13176-7
- De Quincey, T. (*In his Lit. reminis.*, v. 2.) 1154
- Dilke, C. W. (*In his Papers of a critic*, v. 2.) 14204
- Foster, J. Woodfall's J. (*In his Crit. ess.*, v. 2.) 1503
- Hayward, A. More about J. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess.*, n. s., v. 2.) 12306
- Wilson, J. Junius and Francis. (*In his Studies of mod. mind.*) 21197
- Junius, Jr., *pseud.* See Du Jon, F.
- Junker, E. Lucy; or, Married fr. pique; fr. the Germ. by J. A. Sigmund. 12706
- Junot, A., *Duc d'Abrantès*. Junot. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Junot, L. P., *duchesse d'Abrantès*. Memoirs of Napoleon. 2 v. 2411-12
- Jupiter, the god. See Ammon.
- Jupiter, the planet. Denning, W. F. Jupiter. (*In Brown*, R. Science for all. ser. 3.) 20526
- Proctor, R. A. (*In Our place among infinities.*) 15347
- Jupiter's satellites. (*In his Mysteries, etc.*) 22822
- Jupiter's daughters; by Mrs. W. C. Jenkin. 12230
- Jurisprudence. See Law.
- Jury. Durfee, J. Relative duties of court and jury. (*In his works.*) 10156
- Forsyth, W. History of trial by jury. 14148
- Jussieu, A. de. Elements of botany; tr., with add., by J. H. Wilson. Illust. 2413
- Just one day. 18816
- Just his luck. 17300
- Justine's lovers. 17778
- Justinianus I., F. A., *Emp. of Rome*. Holland, T. E. The Institutes of Justinian; ed. as a recension of the Institutes of Gaius. 5591

- Justinus. *Historia Philippicæ*; textum Wetzelianum; illust.
N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8258
— Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius; lit. tr., with notes, by J. S. Watson. 5157
- Justinus *Martyr*. Jackson, G. A. (*In his Apostolic fathers, etc.*) 18997
- Jutland, Sand-hills of; by H. C. Andersen. 9838
- Juvenalis, D. J. *Satiræ*; cum not. Rupertianis subj. add.
N. E. Lemaire. 3 v. 8259-61
Note. V. 3 is Persius Flaccus, A. *Satiræ, etc.*
— Fifth satire; tr. by G. Chapman. (*In* Homerus, *Batrachomyomachia*.) 2065
— Juvenal's Fifth satire; tr. by G. Chapman. (*In* Homerus. Hymns and epigrams.) *1
— Flaccus, A., Sulpicia, and Lucilius, C. *Satires*; lit. tr. by L. Evans. Added, The metrical version of Juvenal and Persius, by W. Gifford. 2414
— Walford, E. Juvenal. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 11018
- Juvenile delinquency. Allen, J. A. Westboro' State Reform School reminiscences. 17248
— Carpenter, M. Juvenile delinquents, their cond. and treatment. 11043
— Peirce, B. K. A half cent. with juvenile delinquents; or, The New York House of Refuge and its times. 8476
— See also Reform Schools.
- Juventinus, A. O. *Philomela*. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365
- Juventus mundi; by W. E. Gladstone. 7887
- K., A. H. Our two lives; or, Graham and I. 12878
- K., E. D. The Lawrence "Mother Goose"; a delightful evening's entertainment. 17613
- K. N. Pepper, and other condiments; by J. Maurice [J. W. Morris]. 2504
- Kaehler, L. A. *Die drei Schwestern*. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16157
- Kaffir. See Cape Colony.
- Kaffraria. Ward, H. The Cape and the Kaffirs. 4635
- Kalani of Oahu; hist. romance of Hawaii; by C. M. Newell. 20876
- Kalb, J., *Freiherr* von. Greene, G. W. (*In his* Germ. element.) 15344
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, etc., v. 2.) 1829
- Kaleidoscope. Brewster, D. The kaleidoscope. 8883
- Kaleidoscope pictures. See Putnam, A.
- Kalid and Kittie; by A. Putnam. 6114
- Kálidása. The birth of the War-God, a poem; tr. into Eng. verse by R. T. H. Griffith. 2d. ed. 18884
— Saint Victor, P. de. Kalidasa; le théâtre Indien. (*In his* Les deux masques, v. 2.) 14719
- Kalid's friends; by A. Putnam. (Kaleidoscope pict.) 6115
- Kalisch, M. M. Path and goal; discussion on the elements of civilization and the cond. of happiness. 19917
- Kaloolah; or, Journeyings to the Djébel Kumri; autobiog. of J. Romer; ed. by W. S. Mayo. 2991
- Kalulu, My; prince, king, and slave; by H. M. Stanley. 7327
- Kames, H., *Lord*. See Home, H.
- Kamtchatka. Hale, E. E. Siberia and Kamschatka. (*In his* Stor. of adv.) 20849
- Kandahar. Le Messurier, —. Kandahar in 1879; diary. 20091
- Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations, 1853-55. 2 v. 2416-17
— Grinnell expedition in search of J. Franklin. 2418

- Elder, W. Biography of Kane. 1356
- Sketch of Kane. (*In Famous boys.*) 757
- Kane, H. H. Opium-smoking in Amer. and China. 21539
- Kangaroo hunters; by A. Bowman. 972
- Kansas. *Description.*
 - Greeley, H. (*In his Overland journey from New York to San Francisco.*) 1643
 - Higginson, T. W. A ride through Kansas, 1856. 1902
 - Meline, J. F. (*In his Two thousand miles.*) 7195
 - Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas, its interior and exterior life. 3678
- History.*
- Hale, E. E. Kansas and Nebraska. 1716
- Phillips, W. The conquest of K. by Missouri and her allies. 3456
- *See also* West, The.
- Kant, I. Critique of pure reason; tr. by F. M. Müller; intro-
d. by L. Noiré. 2 v. 21893-4
- Critique of pure reason; tr. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 2419
- Religion within the boundary of pure reason; tr. by W. Semple. 14225
- Text-book to Kant; Critique of pure reason; trans., reproduction, etc.;
with biog. sketch, by J. H. Stirling. 21489
- Theory of ethics; tr. by T. K. Abbott. 12311
- Translations. (*In Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.*) 1841
- Bowen, F. Kant; his life and character; Critique of pure reason:
Groundwork of ethics. (*In his Modern philosophy.*) 17186
- Morris, G. S. Kant's Critique of pure reason; crit. exposition. 21772
- Porter, N. The Kantian centennial. (*In his Science and sentiment.*) 22173
- Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Life of Kant. 22061
- Wallace, W. Kant. 21662
- Watson, J. Kant and his English critics; a comparison of critical and
empir. philosophy. 22305
- *See also* Germany. *Philosophy.*
- Kapp, F. Aus und über Amerika. 2 v. 16220-1
- Contents.* V. 1. Geschichtliche Rückblicke: George Washington:
Benj. Franklin: Die Unabhängigkeits-Erklärung; Die Monroe-Doktrin.—
Zur Auswanderungsfrage. 2. Kommunal und kirchliche Angelegenheiten.—
Cotton is King.—Ein Tagebuch.—Spanisch. Amerikanisches.
- Immigration. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1870.) 15732
- Immigration and the commissioners of emigration. 8785
- Life of F. W. von Steuben. 2421
- Karasowski, M. Frederic Chopin, his life, letters, and works;
tr. by E. Hill. 19115
- Karelia. (*In his White sea peninsula.*) 21987
- Karif language. *See* Carib.
- Karl and Gretchen's Christmas; by L. W. Tilden. Illust. 19376
- Karr, J. B. A. A tour round my garden; rev. and ed. by J.
G. Wood. New ed. Illust. 6480
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund.*, v. 2.) *I
- Kashgar. Boulger, D. C. Life of Yakoob Beg, Ameer of K. 18617
- Kaspar's summer dream; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her Bye-*
words.) 19611
- Kastner, V., ed. Anecdotes historiques et littéraires. 14494
- Kata Phusin. *pseud.* *See* Ruskin, J.
- Kate Beaumont; by J. W. De Forest. 9936
- Kate Clarendon; by E. Bennett. 11620
- Kate Comerford; by T. A. Thornet. 21393
- Kate Cronin's dowry; by Mrs. C. Hoey. 17080
- Kate Danton; by M. A. Fleming. 16739
- Kate Stanton. 5095
- Kate Weathers; by F. Vaughan. 17793
- Kater, H., and Lardner, D. Treatise on mechanics. 2423
- Katerfelts; by J. G. W. Melville. 13493

- Katharine Ashton ; by [E. M. Sewell]. 2 v. 3904-5
 Katharine Seward ; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 4.) 3958
 Katharine Walton ; by W. G. Simms. 3990
 Katharine and Petruchio ; comedy ; by Shakspeare. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 13.) 11815
 Katharine. *See also* Katherine.
 Kathayan slave, The ; by E. C. Judson. (*In Little class.*, v. 3.) 12974
 Katherine Earle ; by A. Trafton. 13013
 Katherine Morris ; by A. Athern. 3206
 Katherine's trial ; by Holme Lee [H. Parr]. 11735
 Kathie Brand ; by Holme Lee [H. Parr]. 5735
 Kathleen ; by F. H. Burnett. 17439
 Kathleen Mavourneen ; domestic drama. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 44.) 11832
 Kathrina ; poem ; by J. G. Holland. 7017
 Katie Stuart ; by Mrs. Oliphant. 5262
 Katrine, Loch. Black, A., and C. (*In their Guide to the Trossachs, etc.*) *I
 Katsch, A. E. Under the storks's nests ; fr. the German by E. R. Steinestel. 14157
 Katy O'Sheal ; by J. Pilgrim. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 37.) 7989
 Katunes of Maya history. *See* Central America.
 Kauffman, A. Sketch of K. (*In Remark. women*, ser. 1.) 4886
 Kaufman, R. The Queens of England ; abrgd. and adapt. fr. Strickland's "Queens of England." *Illust.*, v. 1. (Young folks' hist.) 22267
 Kaufmann, D. George Eliot and Judaism ; attempt to appreciate Daniel Deronda ; tr. by J. W. Ferrier. 18133
 Kaufmann, J. Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben*, v. 3.) 16313
 Kaufmann, M. Socialism ; its nature, dangers, *etc.* Found. on "Kapitalismus und Socialismus," by Dr. A. E. F. Schöffle. 18115
 — Utopias ; or, Schemes of soc. improvement. fr. Sir T. More to K. Marx. 18887
 Kavanagh, B., and J. The pearl fountain, and other fairy tales. *Illust.* by J. M. Smith. 16675
 Kavanagh, J. Adele. 2425
 — Beatrice. 5959
 — Daisy Burns. 2426
 — The earnest Christian ; Mrs. E. Rowe. (*In Women of worth.*) 1219
 — English women of letters ; biog. sketches. 7014
 — Forget-me-nots. 3 v. 18834-6
 — *Contents.* V. 1. By the well.—Sister Anne.—The story of Monique.—Annette's love-story. 2. Phyllis and Corydon.—The miller of Manneville.—Rénée.—Charlotte Morel.—Mimi's sin.—My brother Leonard. 3. Nina, the witch.—Silvie's vow.—Cousin Jane.—The countess's story.—A young girl's secret.—The broken charm.—Clement's love. 2427
 — Grace Lee. 13913
 — John Dorrien. 2428
 — Madeleine. 2424
 — Nathalie. 2429
 — Rachel Gray. 2430
 — Seven years, and other tales. 16586
 — Silvia. 16914
 — Two lilies. 2431
 — Woman in France during the 18th. cent. 2745
 Kavanagh ; by H. W. Longfellow. 2745

- Kavanaugh, Mrs. R. Humorous dramas. 18087
- Kay, D. Austria-Hungary. (For. countries, etc.) Maps and illust. 20369
- Kay, J. Social cond. and educ. of the people in England. 2270
- Kay Spen, pseud. True of heart. 7491
- Kaye (Lat. Caius), J. De canibus Britannicis. (In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Kaye, J. W. History of the war in Afghanistan. *I
— Life and correspondence of Sir John Malcolm. 2 v. *I
- Kay-Shuttleworth, J. E. See Shuttleworth, J. E. Kay.
- Kean, C. Lewes, G. H. (In his Actors and acting.) 14097
- Kean, E. Fitzgerald, P. Great débuts: Garrick-Siddons-Kean. (In his Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
— Hawkins, F. W. Life of E. Kean. 2 v. 11885 6
— Edmund Kean. (In Lights of the old English stage.) 17924
— Lewes, G. H. (In his Actors and acting.) 14097
— Tuckerman, H. T. (In his Ess., biog. and crit.) 4523
- Keane, A. H. The African races philolog. classified. (In Johnston, K. Africa.) 17671
— Asia; with ethnological appendix; ed. by R. Temple. Maps and illust. (Stanford's compend. of geog. and travel.) 22227
— Ethnography and philology of America. (In Bates, H. W. Centr. Am., etc.) 21931
— Philology and ethnology of the interoceanic races. (In Wallace, A. R. Australasia.) 20819
- Keane, J. F. My journey to Medinah: pilgrimage to M. disguised as a Mohammedan. 21979
- Keay, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians; tale of shame from the Brit. blue books. (Quest. of the day.) 22034
- Keary, A. Castle Daly; story of an Irish home. 14114
— Clemency Franklyn. 15414
— A doubting heart. 19426
— Janet's home. 15596
— The nations around; [Palestine]. 4697
— Oldbury. 15597
— A York and a Lancaster rose. 16715
— Keary, E. Memoir of A. Keary. 22385
- Keary, C. F. The dawn of history; introd. to pre-historic study. 18134
— The mythology of the Eddas. 22530
— Outlines of prim. belief among the Indo-European races. 21625
- Keary, E. The magic valley; or. Patient Antoine; illust. 17336
— Memoirs of Annie Keary. 22385
- Keating, E. H. Charade dramas for the drawing room. 2 pts. 11925; 11927
— Charade plays for the parlour. 2 pts. 11926; 11928
— Dramas for the drawing-room. See Charade dramas, above.
— The harvest queen; comedy. (In Home plays for ladies.) 14360
— Plays for the parlour. 11928
- Keating, J. M. Value of sanitation from an economic standpoint. (In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
— With Gen. Grant in the East. Illust. 19427
- Keats, G. Clarke, J. F. (In his Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
- Keats, J. Hyperion. Book I.; ed. with notes, [by] W. T. Arnold. (Clarendon press ser.) 19014
— Letters to Fanny Brawne, 1819-20; introd. and notes by H. B. Forman. 19410
— Life, letters, and literary remains; ed. by R. M. Milnes. 3065
— Contents. Life and letters.—Otho the great.—King Stephen.—The cap and bells.—Misc. poems.—Sonnets.
— Poetical works. 12418
— Contents. Life of K.—Endymion.—Lamir.—Isabella.—Eve of St.

- Agnes. — Hyperion — Misc. poems. — Epistles. — Sonnets. — Posthumous poems.
- Poetical works. 2432
- Poetical works of Coleridge, Shelly, and K. 874
- Note.* Contents for these last two are identical for Keats.
- Clarke, C., and M. C. Recollections of K. (*In their* Recoll. of writers.) 18005
- Giltillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, etc.) 2255
- Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, etc., v. 1.) 2040
- Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 2.) 15406
- Masson, D. The life and poetry of K. (*In his* Wordsworth, etc.) 13877
- Owen, F. M. John Keats; a study. 20338
- Kebbel, T. E. The agricultural labourer. 8861
- Keble, J. The Christian year; thoughts in verse for Sundays and holydays. New ed. 21747
- Miscellaneous poems. 8005
- The psalter; or, Psalms of David in Eng. verse. 4th. ed. *I
- Barry, A. The Christian year. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
- Coleridge, J. T. Memoir of Keble. 2 v. 8006-7
- Newman, J. H. (*In his* Ess., crit. and hist., v. 2.) 10127
- Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Stud. in poetry and phil.) 10489
- Stanley, A. P. (*In his* Essays on Church and State.) 10698
- Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
- Yonge, C. M. Musings over the "Christian year, and 'Lyra innocentium,'" with recollections of K. 9145
- Keddie, H. (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler). Citoyenne Jacqueline. 7219
- Heroines in obscurity. 20818
- Huguenot family. 7138
- Modern painters and their paintings. 12513
- Musical composers and their works. 13664
- "Noblesse oblige." 9939
- The old masters and their pictures. 12273
- Scotch firs. 2 v. 18753-4
- and Watson, J. L. The songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. 9815-16
- Kedge anchor, The; by W. N. Brady. 9869
- Kedzie, R. C. Poisons as insecticides in agriculture and tests of their effects on food vegetables. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Ventilation of the dwellings of the poor. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
- Keel and saddle; by J. W. Revere. 11180
- Keeler, H. A. Language lessons in elementary schools. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
- Keeler, R. Gloverson and his silent partners. 7600
- Vagabond adventures. 10524
- Keeley, R., and Mrs. —. Lewes, G. H. The two Keeleys. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
- Keen, W. W. American health primers. *Namely*:
- Burnett, C. H. Hearing. 18703
- Cohen, J. S. The throat and voice. 19214
- Harlan, G. C. Eyesight. 19030
- Hartshorne, H. Our homes. 19600
- Lincoln, D. F. School and industrial hygiene. 19932
- Osgood, H. Winter and its dangers. 19223
- White, J. W. The mouth and teeth. 19381
- Wood, H. C. Brain-work and overwork. 19545
- Keene, J. H. The practical fisherman; Brit. freshwater fish, tackle and tackle making. Illust. 20812
- Kehoe, S. D. Indian club exercise. 9900
- Keightley, T. History of Greece [B. C. 825-B. C. 183]; add. Chronolog. table of contemp. hist. by J. T. Smith. 2434
- History of Rome. [B. C. 753-B. C. 27]. 2439
- History of the Roman empire; contin. of the Hist. of Rome. 2438

- Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy. 2437
- Keil, C. F. Biblical commentary on the books of the Chronicles. 11743
- and Delitzsch, F. Biblical comm. on the Old Testament; Books of the
Chronicles by C. F. Keil; tr. by A. Harper. 11743
- Keim, DeB. R. San Domingo. 8650
- Sheridan's troopers on the borders: a winter campaign on the plains. 8649
- Keim, T. History of Jesus of Nazara; consid. in its connect.
with the national life of Israel; tr. by A. Ransom and E.
M. Geldert. 6 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *1
- *Same*. Another copy. 2d ed., v. 1. *1
- Keith, A. Evidence of the truth of the Chr. religion. 2440
- Keith, C. P. Memoir; ed. by W. C. Tenney. 6274
- Keith, M. S. Questions and notes in physics; pts. 1 and 2 of
Arnott's Elements. 18719
- Keiths, The. Chambers, W. (*In his Stor. of old families.*) 18362
- Keller, G. Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe. (Deutscher
Novellenschatz.) 16149
- Kelley, H. Sculling, rowing, and yachting. 10624
- Kelley, W. D. Speeches, addresses, and letters on indust. and
financ. quest. *1
- Kellogg, A. O. Shakespeare's delineations of insanity, imbe-
cility, and suicide. 6405
- Kellogg, Edward. Labor and other capital; rights of each
secured. 2443
- A new monetary system; rev. fr. "Labor and other capital," with add.;
ed. by M. K. Putnam. 2444
- Kellogg, Elijah. Brought to the front; or, The young defenders. 15327
- Burying the hatchet. 18163
- Charley Bell. 8095
- The child of the island glen. 9669
- The cruise of the Casco. 9666
- The fisher boys of Pleasant Cove. 12497
- Forest Glen; or, The Mohawk's friendship. 17276
- Good old times. 17396
- John Godsoe's legacy. 11945
- Lion Ben of Elm Island. 8094
- The Live Oak boys. Illust. 22273
- The mission of Black Rifle. 16678
- Sowed by the wind. 13337
- The spark of genius. 9665
- A stout heart. 7314
- A strong arm, and a mother's blessing. Illust. 20062
- Turning of the tide. 8632
- The unseen hand; or, James Renfrew and his boy helpers. Illust. 21299
- The whispering pine. 9668
- Winning his spurs. 11254
- Wolf Run; or, The boy of the wilderness. 14040
- Young deliverers of Pleasant Cove. 9189
- The young ship-builders. 8098
- Kellogg, S. W. The Livelies, and other short stories. 13245
- *Contents.* The Livelies.—Deshler and Deshler.—When I was a boarder.—
Her chance.—Mr. Twitchell's inventions.
- Kelly, M. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac. ser.) 14058
- Timbs, J. Reminiscences of K. (*In his Later wits, etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
- Kelly, T. Sketch of K. (*In Famous boys.*) 5036
- Kelly, W. K. Collection of the proverbs of all nations. 8537
- Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. 11355
- History of Russia. 2 v. 2441-2
- Kellys, The. and the O'Kellys; by A. Trollope. 10786
- Kelty, M. A. Memoirs of the primitive Quakers. 2445
- Kemble, A. Jameson, A. (*In her Stud., etc.*) 2330

- Kemble, F. A., *for a time Mrs. Butler*. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation, 1838-39. *I
 — Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. 22810
Contents. Macbeth.—Henry VIII.—The tempest.—Romeo and Juliet.
 — Poems. 2446
 — Records of a girlhood. 18281
 — Records of later life. 3 v. 21729-31
 — A year of consolation. 2 v. in 1. 653
 — Jameson, A. (*In her Sketches.*) 2329
 — Talfourd, T. N. First appearance of F. Kemble. (*In his Crit. and misc. writings.*) 4351
- Kemble, J. Kemble. (*In Lights of the old Eng. stage.*) 17924
- Kemble, M. T. (DeC.) Plays. *See* French's minor drama;
 — Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr. 11413
- Kemp, E. How to lay out a garden. 11413
- Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line; lect. on linkages. 17379
Illust. (Nature ser.) 15912
- Kempe, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. 15912
- Kempe, J. E. The classic preachers of the English church. 17464; 18551
 2 ser.
Contents. Ser. 1. Lightfoot, J. B. Donne.—Wace, H. Barrow.—Lake, W. C. South.—Clark, W. R. Beveridge.—Farrar, F. W. Wilson.—Goulburn, E. M. Butler. 2. Warburton, W. P. Bull.—Woodford, J. R. Horsley.—Barry, A. Jeremy Taylor.—Alexander, W. Sander-son.—Humphry, W. G. Tillotson.—North, J. H. Andrewes.
 — Companions for the devout life: lectures, with a pref. New ed. 18849
Contents. Farrar, F. W. The "De imitatione Christi."—Church, R. W. Pensées of Pascal.—Goulburn, E. M. St. Francis of Sales' Introd. to the dev. life.—French, R. C. Baxter and "The saint's rest."—Alexander, W. St. Augustine's confessions.—Humphry, W. G. J. Taylor's "Holy living and dying."—Ashwell, A. R. The "Theologia Germanica."—Carter, T. T. Fénelon's "Œuvres spirituelles."—Woodford, J. R. "Devotions" of Bp. Andrewes.—Barry, A. The "Christian year."—Bickersteth, E. H. Milton's "Paradise Lost."—Howson, J. S. The "Pilgrim's progress."—Burgon, J. W. The prayer book a devotional manual and guide.
- Kempis, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Kempis.
- Kemshead, W. B. Inorganic chemistry. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12814
- Kendall, A. Autobiography; ed. by W. Stickney. 10827
- Kendall, G. W. Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé expedition. 2448-9
 2 v.
- Kendall, W. A. Verses. (*In Outcroppings, etc.*) 6122
- Kendrick, A. C. Life and letters of Mrs. E. C. Judson. 2450
 — Our poetical favorites: a selection. 3 ser. 9825; 14329; 22156
- Kenedy, A. New Zealand. 13621
- Kenelm Chillingly; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 11474
- Kenilworth. Black, A. and C. (*In their Guide to Leamington, etc.*) *I
 Kenilworth; by W. Scott. 3819
- Kennan, G. Tent life in Siberia. 9021
- Kennaway, C. E. Consolatio. 10163
- Kennedy, A. B. W. The kinematics of machinery. *Illust.* by the Berlin coll. of kinematic models. (Sci. lect.) 16995
 — *Same.* (*In So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 1.*) 17678
- Kennedy, A. W. M. C. To the Arctic regions and back; tour to Lapland and Norway. with notes on sport and nat. hist. Map and *illust.* 18626
- Kennedy, B. H. Commentary and appendices. (*In Virgilius. Bucolica, etc.*) *I

- Kennedy, G. Dunallan. 5733
 — Philip Colville; Anna Ross; Jessy Allan, the lame girl. 7297
- Kennedy, J. The school and the family; ethics of school relations. 17765
- Kennedy, J. P. Horse-shoe Robinson; rev. ed. 2456
 — Memoirs of Wm. Wirt. 2 v. 2454-5
 — Rob of the Bowl; legend of St. Inigoe's. 2457
 — Swallow Barn, or, A sojourn in the Old Dominion; rev. ed. Illust. 5374
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Life of Kennedy. 9674
- Kennedy, P. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. 11461
- Kennedy, W. S. Henry W. Longfellow; biog., anecdotes, letters, criticism. Portr. and illust. 21551
 — John Greenleaf Whittier; life, genius, and writings. 22274
 — Oliver Wendell Holmes, poet, littérateur, scientist. 22866
- Kenneth; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4902
- Kenneth, my king; by S. A. Brock. 11323
- Kennett, Story of; by B. Taylor. 6263
- Kenney, C. L. Memoir of M. W. Balfe. 13858
- Kenney, J. Plays. See French's min. dr.:—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Kenrick, J. Phœnicia. Maps and illust. 17380
- Kenrick, W. New American orchardist; with app. on vegetables, ornamental trees, shrubs, etc., 3d. ed. 2459
- Kent, *Duchess of*. See Maria Louisa Victoria, *Duchess of Kent*.
- Kent, C. Charles Dickens as a reader. 20332
- Kent, J. E. Chemistry applied to agriculture. 2415
- Kent, J. The Johnson manor; tale of olden time in New York. 17062
 — Sibyl Spencer. 17990
- Kent, W. Revision. See Beardslee, L. A. Experiments.
 — The strength of materials. (Van Nostrand's Sci.-ser.) 18771
- Kent, W. C. The vision of Cagliostro. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
- Kent, W. S. Gigantic cuttle-fish. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Kent, Black, A. and C. Guide to Kent. *I
- Kentish, T. Treatise on a box of instruments and the slide-rule. 2460
- Kentucky. Arthur, T. S. and Carpenter, W. H. History of Kentucky. 231
- Kentucky's love; by E. King. 11321
- Keon, M. G. Dion and the sibyls. 18317
- Kepler (or Keppler), J. Bertrand. J. Kepler; his life and works. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
 — Bethune, J. E. D. Life of K. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
 — Brewster, D. (*In* his Martyrs of sci.) 8884
- Keppel, G. T., 6th Earl of Albemarle. Fifty years of my life. 16089
- Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo; with extr. fr. the journal of J. Brooke. 2461
- Kept in the dark; by A. Trollope. 22182
- Ker, D. On the road to Khiva. 12813
- Keramics. See Pottery.
- Keramos, and other poems; by H. W. Longfellow. 17614
- Keratry, E., Comte de. Rise and fall of the Emperor Maximilian; narr. of the Mexican empire, 1861-7; with the imperial correspondence. *I

- Kereven, K. P. Doctor Aar. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
- Kerl, S. Elements of composition and rhetoric. 10546
- Kern, G. M. Practical landscape gardening. 2d. ed. 2464
- Kerner, A. Flowers, and their unbidden guests; with pref. letter by C. Darwin; tr. and ed. by W. Ogle. Illust. 18365
- Kerr, Orpheus C. (*pseud.*) See Newell, R. H.
- Kerr, R. W. History of the Government printing office; with record of the pub. printing, 1789-1881. 2d. ed. Illust. *I
- Kerr, R. The gentleman's house; or, How to plan Eng. residences. 3d. ed., rev. Plans. 10724
- Kerr, W. C. Geological and sanitary rel. of drainage and water supply in No. Carolina. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Kerry, Froude, J. A. A fortnight in K. (*In* his Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686
- Keshub Chunder Sen. Four lectures; with pref. by S. D. Collet. (The Brahmo Somaj.) 8946
- Kessler, J. Introduction to the lang. and literature of Madagascar. *I
- Kester's evil eye. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 3.) 14303
- Kesteven, W. H. A microscopical biography. (*In* Brown, R. Sci for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Kett, C. W. Rubens. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 19349
- Kett, H. Flowers of wit. 2465
- Kettle, R. M. Lewell pastures. 2638
- Lord Maskelyne's daughter. 20670
- Kettlewell, S. Thomas à Kempis and the Brothers of Common Life. 2 v. 21591-2
- Kew, Oliver, D. Guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens and pleasure grounds. *I
- Key, A. and Retzius, G. Ur var tids forskning. See Abelin, H.;—Hildebrand, H. H.
- Keyes, E. R. Wesley and Swedenborg. 12549
- Keyes' hand-book of northern pleasure travel. 12959
- Keyser, C. S. Penn's treaty with the Indians. 22081
- Khayyám, O. Rubáiyát; rendered into Eng. verse [by E. Fitzgerald]. *I
- Khemi. See Egypt.
- Khiva. Burnaby, F. A ride to Khiva. 17057
- Ker, D. On the road to Khiva. 12813
- MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 13086
- Khiva and Turkestan; [relations with Russia]; fr. the Russian, by H. Spalding. 13292
- Khorassan. MacGregor, C. M. Narrative of a journey thr. K., etc., 1875. 2 v. 18632-3
- Kidd, W., Capt. Abbott, J. S. C. Capt. W. Kidd. 13780
- Kidder, D. P., joint author. See Fletcher, J. C.
- Kiddle, H. Common school teaching; lect. (Pps. on education.) *I
- and Schem, A. J. Year-book of education, 1878. 17876
- Harrison, T. F. and Calkins, N. A. Manual of methods for a graded course of instruction. 12231

- Kildurn's oak; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Ellice Quentin, *etc.*, v. 2.) 20807
- Kilgore, C. B. Democracy; essay. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.) *1
- Kilgore, D. Y. Ecclesiasticism in Amer. politics and institutions; address. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.) *1
- Kill or cure; by C. Dance. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 6.) 11838
- Killarney. Black, A. and C. Guide to Killarney and So. of Ireland. *1
- Graves, A. P. Songs of Killarney. 12576
- Killebrew, F. W. Report on the soil of Rugby. (*In* Hughes, T. Rugby. 20708
- Killen, W. D. The old Catholic church; hist., doct., worship, and polity of the Christians, A. D. 755. 16833
- Kilmaire, C. J. Grant J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
- Kilmeny; by W. Black. 8697
- Kilpatrick, H. J. Moore, J. Kilpatrick and our cavalry. 5973
- Kilrogan cottage; by M. Despard. 17887
- Kimball, J. W. Encouragements to faith. 12145
- Kimball, J. H., *joint author.* See Thome, J. A.
- Kimball, R. B. In the tropics; by a settler in Santo Domingo; with introd. by K. 5582
- Romance of student life abroad. 2467
- St. Leger. 2468
- To-day, a romance. 5845
- Undercurrents. 7119
- Was he successful? 5581
- Kinahan, G. H. Handy-book of rock names, with descr. of the rocks. 11770
- Kindergarten. Hoffmann, H. Kindergarten toys, and how to use them. 12886
- Mann, M. P. and Peabody, E. P. Moral culture of infancy, and kindergarten guide; with music. 8054
- Peabody, E. P. Plea for Froebel's kindergarten. (*In* Identification of the artisan, *etc.*) 8131
- Plays and songs for kindergarten and family. 20754
- See also Children.
- Also Froebel.
- Kindness. Mayhew H. and A. Magic of kindness; or, The wonderful story of the good Huan. 2986
- Kinematics. See Dynamics;—Machinery.
- Kinetic theory of gases. Watson, H. W. Treatise on the Kinetic theory of gases. 17001
- King, C. The colonel's daughter; or, Winning his spurs. 22471
- King, C. Ascent of Mt. Tyndall. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
- Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 9943
- King, C. C. A cannon shot (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- The sun telegraph. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- King, D. B. The Irish question. 22157
- King, E. French political leaders. (Brief biographies.) 13829
- The gentle savage. 22811
- The great South; journeys in Louisiana, Texas, *etc.* 16980
- Hungarian types and Austrian pictures; Odd corners of Austria; Along the Danube; Danubian Days. (*In* Murphy, B. and others. On the Rhine.) 19935
- Kentucky's love. 11321
- My Paris; French character sketches. 7596

- King, H. Brown's peccadillo; an idyll of the Temple. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 24.) 19169
- King, H. M. The sabbath and the family. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
- King, J. F. Chemistry of water. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Coal gas. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- King, J. Sketch of K. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
- King, K. The bubble reputation. 18084
- Hugh Melton. 14330
- Off the roll. 15367
- Our detachment. 13756
- The queen of the regiment. 12673
- King, P., 7th Baron King. Brougham, H. (*In* his Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
- King, T. S. Christianity and humanity; sermons; ed. with mem. by E. P. Whipple. 2d. ed. 17138
- Patriotism, and other papers. 5721
- Contents.* Biographical sk.—Patriotism.—Washington, or Greatness.—Beauty and religion.—Great principles and small duties.—Plato's views of immortality.—Thought and things.—True greatness.—Indirect influences.—Life more than meat.—Inward resources.—Natural and spiritual Providence.—Philosophy and theology.—Natural and revealed religion.—The idea of God and the truths of Christianity.—Harmony of opposite qualities in the Savior's character and teachings.—The chief appeal of religion.
- Substance and show, and other lectures; ed. by E. P. Whipple. 17277
- Contents.* Substance and show.—The laws of disorder.—Socrates.—Sight and insight.—Hildebrand.—Music.—Existence and life.—The earth and the mechanic arts.—Daniel Webster.—Books and reading.—The privileges and duties of patriotism.—Intellectual duties of students in their academic years.
- Spiritual Christianity. (*In* Pitts-St. chap. lect.) 20424
- The White hills. 9338
- Frothingham, R. A tribute to Starr King. 5794
- Whipple, E. P. (*In* his Character.) 6546
- King, W. H. Lessons and pract. notes on steam, the steam engine, propellers, etc.; rev. by J. W. King. 19th. ed. 22767
- King, W. R. United States Congress. Obituary addresses on the death of K., 1853. 2469
- King and Commonwealth; by B. M. Cordery and J. S. Phillpotts. 15670
- King, The, and the deserter; drama; by J. M. Maddox. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
- King, The, and the cloister; by E. M. Stewart. 12509
- King Charming; by J. R. Planché. (*In* his Extravanzas, v. 4.) *I
- Same. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 9.) 11840
- King Christmas; by J. R. Planché. (*In* his Extravanzas, v. 5.) *I
- King David; by C. F. Woolson. (*In* her Rodman the keeper.) 19610
- King Edwin. At the Court of; drama; by W. Leighton, Jr. 17339
- King Grimalkum and Pussyanita; or, The cats' Arabian nights; by A. M. Diaz. 21161
- King Henry. *See* Henry.
- King John; tragedy; by W. Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 5.) 11807
- King John. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- King Lear; tragedy; by W. Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811

- King Lear. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- King of Hayti; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Logic of polit. econ.) 1162
- King of No-land; by B. L. Farjeon. 13320
- King of the commons; play; by J. White. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.) 11806
- King, The, of the golden river; by J. Ruskin. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
- King, The, of the Hurons; by P. H. Myers. 2116
- King of the Peacocks; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *I
- King, The, of the Peak; by A. Cunningham. (*In* Little class., v. 7.) 12978
- King René's daughter; drama; by H. Hertz. 1893
— *Same*. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 34.) 7988
- King William and his armies; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894
- Kingdom, The, of God, and other sermons; by E. E. Hale. 21327
- Kinglake, A. W. Eothen; or, Traces of travel brought home fr. the East. New ed. 2471
— Invasion of the Crimea; its origin and its prog. to the death of Lord Raglan, v. 1-4. 12286-9
- Kings. *See* Norway.
- King's Chapel. *See* Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations.
- King's Cope. 12885
- King's highway; by G. P. R. James. 2301
- Kings in exile; by A. Daudet. 19453
- King's missive, The, and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 20297
- King's own, The; by Capt. Marryat. 2922
- King's own borderers, The; by J. Grant. 10762
- King's rival, The; drama; by T. Taylor and C. Reade. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.) 11818
- King's servants; The; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 12510
- Kingsford, Jane, *pseud.* *See* Barnard, C.
- Kingsley, C. Alexandria and her schools; lect. 15712
— All saints' day, and other sermons; ed. by W. Harrison. 17672
— Alton Locke. 2472
— Amyas Leigh. *See* Westward ho! below.
— At last; Christmas in the West Indies. 9657
— The fens. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
— Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore. 2473
— Health and education. 12906
— *Contents.* The science of health.—The two breaths.—The tree of knowledge.—Nausicaa in London; or, The lower education of woman.—The air-mothers.—Thrift.—The study of nat. history.—Bio-geology.—Heroism.—Superstition.—Science.—Grotts and groves.—George Buchanan, scholar.—Rondelet, the Huguenot naturalist.—Vesalius, the anatomist.
— Hereward, the last of the English. 6093
— The hermits. 7488
— The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. Illust. 2476
— Hypatia. 2474
— Lectures in America, 1874. 14331
— *Contents.* Westminster Abbey.—The stage as it was once.—First discovery of America.—The servant of the Lord.—Ancient civilisation.
— Lectures on the Ancient Régime as it existed on the continent before the French revolution. 15960
— Letters and memories of his life; ed. by his wife. 3rd. ed. 2 v. 16830-1
— Literary and general lectures and essays. 21362
— *Contents.* The stage as it was once.—Thoughts on Shelley and Byron.—

- A. Smith and A. Pope.—Tennyson.—Burns and his school.—The poetry of sacred and legendary art.—On English composition.—English literature.—Grotts and groves.—Hours with the mystics.—F. D. Maurice.—Phaethon; or, Loose thoughts for loose thinkers, 1852.
 — Living truths; from the writings of K.; by E. E. Brown. Introd. by W. D. Howells. (Spare minute ser.) 22589
 — Madame How, and Lady Why. 6966
 — Plays and Puritans, and other hist. essays. 11641
Contents. Plays and Puritans.—Sir Walter Raleigh and his times.—Froude's History of England.
 — Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
 — Poems; incl. The saints tragedy, Andromeda, songs, ballads, etc.; collect. ed. 12198
 — Preface. (*In* Tauler, J. Hist.) 4353
 — Prose idylls, new and old. 3951
Contents. A charm of birds; Chalk-stream studies.—The fens.—My winter garden.—From ocean to sea.—North Devon.
 — Sir Walter Raleigh and his time; with other papers. 2475
Contents. Sir W. Raleigh and his time.—Plays and Puritans.—Burns and his school.—Hours with the mystics: (*Imperfect.*)—Tennyson; (*Imperfect.*)—Poetry of sacred and legendary art.—North Devon.—Phaethon.—Alexandria and her schools.—My winter-garden.—England from Wolsey to Elizabeth.
 — Town geology. 11061
 — Two years ago. 2477
 — The water babies; a fairy tale. Illust. 5770
 — Westward ho! or, Voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. 638
 — Yeast; a problem. 2478
 — McCarthy, J. (*In* his Mod. lead.) 11191
 — Stephen, L. (*In* his Hours in a library, ser. 3.) 18645
 Kingsley, F. J. The disestablishment of the Eng. alphabet. 18516
 (*In* Pitman, I. Plea for spell. ref.)
 Kingsley, H. Austin Elliot. 2608
 — Fireside studies. 2 v. 16538-9
Contents. V. 1. The fathers of the Spectator.—Two old Sussex worthies.—An old-fashioned member.—The master of the "Mermaid."
 2. The father of irregular drama.—Fletcher and Beaumont.—Sir Philip Sidney.
 — The Harveys. 11012
 — Hetty. 8025
 — The Hillyars and the Burtons. 5896
 — The lost child. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
 — Old Margaret. 10746
 — Ravenshoe. 2507
 — Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. 2479
 — Silcote of Silcotes. 7046
 — Stretton. 7833
 — Tales of old travel re-narrated. 8065
Contents. Marco Polo.—Shipwreck of Pelsart.—Wonderful adventures of A. Battel.—Wanderings of a Capuchin.—Peter Carder.—Preservation of the "Terra Nova."—Spitzbergen.—D'Ermenonville's acclimatization adventure.—The old slave trade.—Miles Phillips.—Sufferings of Robert Everard.—John Fox.—Alvaro Nunez.—Foundation of an empire.
 Kingsley, J. S. The naturalist's assistant; with a bibliography of works for the zoölogist. 22214
 Kingsley, J. L. Historical discourse del. bef. the citizens of New Haven. *I
 — Life of E. Stiles. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 4125
 Kingston, W. H. G. Antony Waymouth. 10614
 — Charley Laurel; story of adventure by sea and land. 15368
 — The cruise of the Frolic. 6097
 — Dick Cheveley; his adv. and misadventures. Illust. 19949
 — Digby Heatheote. 9260
 — Fisher life on the Cornish coast. 12862
 — Fred Markham in Russia; or, The boy travellers in the land of the czar. Illust. 21445
 — Hendricks the hunter; tale of Zululand. Illust. 19350
 — History of the British navy. 16832

- In New Granada; or, Heroes and patriots. 19478
- In the eastern seas. 19619
- In the wilds of Florida; tale of warfare and hunting. 19960
- James Braithwaite, the supercargo. Illust. 22158
- Little Ben Hadden. 10616
- Mark Seaworth. 10619
- Marmaduke Merry, the midshipman. 5570
- Notable voyages, fr. Columbus to Parry. Illust. 19571
- *Contents.* Columbus.—Vasco da Gama.—Fernando Magalhaens.—
Sir Francis Drake. Cavendish. Schooten and Le Maire.—Dampier.—
Anson.—Capt. Cook.—Capt. Perry.
- Off to sea. 10617
- Peter the whaler. Illust. 2480
- Peter Trawl; or, The adventures of a whaler. Illust. 21035
- The rival Crusoes. Illust. 18528
- Round the world. 2481
- Salt water. 3207
- Schoolboy days. 10618
- Snow-shoes and canoes. 16723
- Stories of animal sagacity. 13338
- The story of Nelson; The grateful Indian; The boatswain's son. (Mag-
net stories.) 10566
- The three commanders; or, Active service afloat in modern days. 14158
- Three hundred years ago; or, The martyr of Brentwood. 7620
- The three lieutenants. 13339
- Voyage of the "Steadfast." 17278
- Washed ashore. 10615
- Western wanderings; or, A pleasure tour in the Canadas, v. 2. 2483
- The western world; picturesque sk. of nature and nat. history in No. and
So. America. 13283
- The young Llanero; story of war and wild life in Venezuela. 17139
- Kingzett, C. T. History, products, and processes of the
alkali trade, incl. recent improvements. 17233
- Nature's hygiene; ess. on pop. sci. subj. with spec. ref. to the chemistry
and hygiene of the Eucalyptus and the Pine. 20090
- Kinkel, G. A family feud. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s.,
v. 21.) 19166
- Margret. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16150
- Kinkel, J. Musikalische Orthodoxie. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16163
- Kinley Hollow; by G. H. Hollister. 21892
- Kinzie, Mrs. J. H. Wau-Bun. 11699
- Kiosque, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 11.) *I
- Kip, L. The dead Marquise. 11966
- Hannibal's man; and other tales. 21796
- *Contents.* Hannibal's man.—In three heads.—Ghosts at Grantley.—
Secret of Apollonius Septrio.—Prior Polycarp's portrait.—St. Nicholas
and the gnome.
- Nestlenook. (Knickerbocker novels.) 20278
- Kip, W. I., Bp. Christmas holidays in Rome. 7587
- Early conflicts of Christianity. 2484
- Early Jesuit missions in North America. 2485
- Historical scenes fr. the old Jesuit missions. 15369
- Unnoticed things of Scripture. 7521
- Kippax, J. R. Churchyard literature; Amer. epitaphs, with
rem. on monumental inscriptions, etc. *I
- Kippis, A. Life of Dr. Butler. (*In* Butler, J. Works, v. 1.) 651
- Narrative of voyages by Capt. Cook; with acct. of his life. 2486
- Kirby, W. Power, wisdom, and goodness of God as mani-
fested in the creation of animals, etc.; new ed. with
notes, by T. R. Jones. 2487
- and Spence, W. Introduction to entomology. 2488
- Kirk, E. N. Charity. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
- Paul the Apostle. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, etc.) 4914
- Mears, D. O. Life of Kirk. 17280

- Kirk, E. (*pseud.* Nellie Ames). Up Broadway, and its sequel ; a life story. 8465
- Kirk, E. W., formerly Miss Olney. Clare and Bébé. 18714
- Kirk, J. Mother of the Wesleys ; biography. 6613
- Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 3 v. 7374-6
- Kirke, Edmund, *pseud.* See Gilmore, J. R.
- Kirkham, S., joint author. See Fowler, O. S.
- Kirkland, C. M. (*pseud.* Mary Clavers). Forest life. 2489
- Holidays abroad. 2 v. 2490-1
- Memoirs of Washington. 2492
- Our new home in the west ; [Michigan]. Illust. 10560
- Western clearings. 1541
- Powell, T. (*In his Living authors.*) 3522
- Kirkland, S. Lothrop, S. K. Life of K. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 25.*) 4134
- Kirkland family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Kirkwood, A. M. Rules of politeness ; Rules for sewing. (*In Wilson Indust. School. Little lessons.*) 18605
- Kirkwood, A. W. Series of lessons. (*In Wilson Indust. School. Little lessons.*) 18605
- Kirkwood, D. Comets and meteors. 11795
- Meteoric astronomy ; treat. on shooting-stars, fire-balls, and aerolites. 6947
- Kirwan, *pseud.* See Murray, N.
- Kirwan, A. V. Host and guest ; book about dinners, etc. 12579
- Kismet ; [by J. Fletcher]. 16737
- Kiss and be friends ; by J. P. Smith. 21839
- Kiss and try ; by R. Jefferies. (*In Soc. nov., v. 1.*) 22935
- Kiss in the dark ; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In French's min. dram., v. 6.*) 11838
- Kissing. Bombaugh, C. C. The literature of kissing. 15335
- Kit ; a memory ; by J. Payn. 22392
- Kit Kelvin's kernels ; [by J. Canning]. 2493
- Kitchel, H. D. Christian doct. the mold of Chr. character. (*In Boston lect., 1872.*) 8988
- Kitchen garden Association. Advanced lessons in kitchen garden, with songs and occupations. 22622
- Household economy. 21803
- Kitchin, G. W. A history of France, v. 1-3. 12580 ; 17234-5
- Kitching, J. H. Irving, T. "More than conqueror" ; mem. of K. 11277
- Kites and pigeons ; by J. Hatton. (*In Soc. nov., v. 1.*) 22935
- Kith and kin ; by J. Fothergill. 21174
- Kitto, J. Illustrated hist. of Palestine ; fr. the patriarchal age. 5753
- Scripture lands ; hist., geog., and topog. sketches. Atlas. 2494
- Sketch of Kitto. (*In Famous boys.*) 5036 ; 7707
- Kitton, F. The polariscope. (*In Lankester, E. Half-hours with the microscope.*) 12118
- Kitty ; by M. B. Edwards. 8809
- Kitty Craig ; by M. J. Holmes. (*With Chateau D'Or.*) 20855
- Kitty's choice ; by R. H. Davis. 10484
- Kitty's class day ; by L. M. Alcott. 15880
- Same. (*In her Proverb stor.*) 22009
- Klaczko, J. Polish poetry in the 19th. cent. (*In Cook, M. W. The undivine comedy, etc.*) 13965
- Two chancellors : Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarek ; tr. by F. P. Ward. 15886

- Klapka, *Gen. G.* Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary; tr. by O. Wenckstern. 2 v. 2495-6
- Kleber, J. B. Kleber. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Klein, *Pastor.* The pastor's narrative; or, Before and after the Battle of Wörth, 1870; tr. by Mrs. F. E. Marshall. 22812
- Kleist, H. von. Michael Kohlhaas. (*In Tales fr. the German.*) 5217
- Michael Kohlhaas; St. Cecilia. (*In Tales fr. the German.*) 4347
- Die Verlobung in St. Domingo. (*Deutscher Novellenschatz.*) 16147
- Lloyd, F. Prussia's representative man. 13874
- Schmidt, J. Kleist's "Prinz von Homburg." (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1.*) 16311
- Klemm, L. R. Poesie für Haus und Schule; select. and arr. 16348
- Klencke, P. F. H. Alexander von Humboldt; a biog. monument; tr. by J. Bauer. 5027
- Kletziński, *Prof.* — Nitrogen bodies of mod. chemistry. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.*) 13103
- Klopstock, F. G. Hosmer, J. K. (*In his Hist. of German literature.*) 18259
- Der Messias. 10322
- Taylor, B. Klopstock, Wieland, and Herder. (*In his Stud. in Germ. lit.*) 19003
- Klosterheim; by T. De Quincey. 1151
- *Same.* (*In his Memorials, etc., v. 2.*) 1156
- Kluckholm, A. Louise, Queen of Prussia; a memorial; tr. by E. H. Denis. 21036
- Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt: its people and its products; with pref. not. by G. Schweinfurth. 17337
- Knapen, D. M. Mechanic's assistant. 2497
- Knapp, J. Autobiography; with essay by R. Jeffery. 7289
- Knapp, S. L. Biographical sk. of lawyers, statesmen, etc. 2498
- Knapp, W. H. Autobiography; with essays. 11331
- *Essays.* Processes of life.—Man and nature.—Human consciousness.—Beginning and ending.—Social or common-wealth.
- Knapp, W. J. Grammar of the mod. Spanish language. 22322
- Knappert, J. The religion of Israel, a manual; fr. the Dutch by R. A. Armstrong. 17530
- Knapsack, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 15295
- Knatchbull-Huguesen. *See* Huguesen.
- Kneeland, S. An American in Iceland; acct. of its scenery, people, and hist., with descr. of its millennial celebration, 1874; notes on the Orkney, Shetland, and Faroe islands, and the eruption of 1875. 15370
- Knickerbocker, D., *pseud.* *See* Irving, W.
- Knicknacks fr. an editor's table; by L. G. Clark. 844
- Knight, A. G. Life of C. Columbus. 17579
- Knight, C. Cyclopædia of London. 2502
- Cyclopædia of the industry of all nations. 2503
- Half-hours of Eng. hist. fr. the Roman period to the death of Elizabeth. 6529
- Half-hours with the best letter writers and autobiographers. 10642
- Knowledge is power: view of the prod. forces of mod. society, and the results of labour, capital, and skill. Illust. 2500
- Lecture, Sheffield Athenæum, 1847. (*In Literary addr., ser. 1.*) 7725
- Passages from [his] life; [autobiography]. 12674
- Popular hist. of England. 8v. 4336-43
- Studies of Shakspeare. 6371
- William Shakspeare: a biog. 2501
- *joint author.* *See* Craik, G. L.
- Knight, Cornelia. Personal reminiscences. (*Bric-a-brac ser.*) 13766

- Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 3 v. 16752-4
 — Mechanical progress. (*In* Woolsey, T. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
- Knight, H. W. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. 6475
- Knight, R. P. The symbolical lang. of anc. art and mythology. New ed.; introd., add., etc.; tr. by A. Wilder. *I
- Knight, W. Colloquia peripatetica; notes of conversations by Duncan with K. 4th. ed. 12719
 — Conservation and change; continuity and devel. of relig. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
 — The English lake distr. as interpreted in the poems of Wordsworth. 18444
 — Philosophical classics for English readers; *namely*:
 Adamson, R. Fichte. 20732
 Caird, E. Hegel. 22751
 Collins, W. L. Butler. 20266
 Fraser, A. C. Berkeley. 20366
 Mahaffy, J. P. Descartes. 20246
 Wallace, W. Kant. 21662
 — Spinoza. 22682
 Contents. Knight, W. Introductory note.—Land, T. In memory of S.—Fischer, K. Life and character of S.—Vloten, J. van. Spinoza.—Renan, E. Spinoza, 1677-1877.
- Knight, A, of Dannebrog; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Ilka.) 20192
- Knight-errantry in the 19th. cent.; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, etc.) 22692
- Knight of Gwynne; by C. Lever. 2 v. 2629-30
- Knight, A, of the 19th. century; by E. P. Roe. 17147
- Knighton, W. On the training system of educ., partic. as adapt. for large towns. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc. Lect.) 5855
 — Private life of an Eastern king [Nussir-ud-Deen]. 3560
- Knights and their days; by J. Doran. 6300
- Knights, The, of the horseshoe; by W. A. Caruthers. 22018
- Knightsbridge mystery, The; by C. Reade. (*In his* Multum in parvo.) 22084
- Knitting. Hale, L. P. The art of knitting. 21024
 — Lady's book of knitting and crochet; cont. patterns. 15385
- Knitting sale-socks; by H. E. Prescott [Mrs. Spofford]. (*In her* Amber gods, etc.) 5430
- Knockabout Club alongshore; by C. A. Stephens. 22177
- Knockabout Club in the woods; adv. in Maine and Canada; by C. A. Stephens. 21115
- Knott, J. P. Duluth speech;—Sk. of K. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
- Knowing and known. New theory of; by J. Cunningham. 13803
- Knowledge. Allen, H. B. The useful compan. and artificer's assistant; encyc. of information. 21812
 — Bacon, F. The advancement of learning; ed. by W. A. Wright. 18951
 — Cooke, J. P. The nobility of knowledge. (*In his* Sci. culture.) 20756
 — Goodrich, C. A. Family encyclopædia. 1579
 — Haig, J. Symbolism; or. Mind, matter, language, as the elements of thinking and reasoning, and as the necessary factors of human knowledge. 13448
 — Hughes, T. Mental furniture; or, Adaptation of knowledge to men. 2067
 — Hume, D. (*In his* Philos. works, v. 1.) *I
 — Smith, H. B. Sir Wm. Hamilton's theory of K. (*In his* Faith and philosophy. 18186
 — Symonds, J. A. Knowledge. (*In his* Misc.) 22835
 — Wilbur, H. Lexicon of useful knowledge. 4776
 — *See also* Intellect;—Science.
- Knowledge and faith, and other discourses; by O. B. Frothingham. 16103

- Knowles, J. D. Memoir of A. H. Judson; [incl. a hist. of Amer. Baptist Mission in the Burman Empire]. 2505
 — *Same*; 8th. ed., with continuation of the hist. of the mission. 13219
 — Memoir of R. Williams. 2506
- Knowles, J. S. Dramatic works. 11888
Contents. Cains Gracchus. — Virginius. — William Tell. — Alfred the Great; or, The patriotic king. — The hunchback. — The wife. — Beggar of Bethnal Green. — The daughter. — The love-chase. — Woman's wit; or, Love's disguises. — Maid of Mariendorpt. — Love. — John of Procida; or, The bride of Messina. — Old maids. — Rose of Arragon. — The Secretary.
 — Fortesque. 1208
 — Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
 — Herne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
- Knowlton, H. M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting illust. fr. charcoal drawings, by W. M. Hunt. *I
- Knox, A. Life and character of J. Wesley. (*In* Curry, D. Life of W., v. 2.) 4081
- Knox, A. A. The new playground; or, Wanderings in Algeria. 21710
- Knox, H. Drake, F. S. Life and correspondence of K. 11934
 — Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, etc., v. 2.) 1829
- Knox, J. Carlyle, T. Portraits of Knox. (*With* Early kings of Norway.) 13902
 — Lorimer, P. John Knox and the church of England. 13875
 — McCrie, T. Life of K.; cont. illust. of the hist. of the reformation in Scotland. 16630
 — Tulloch, J. (*In his* Leaders of the Reform.) 4527
- Knox, R. Races of men; phil. enq. into the infl. of race over the destinies of nations. 2d. ed. 6506
- Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far East; *namely*:
 Adventures in a journey to Japan and China. Illust. 19351
 Adventures in a journey to Siam and Java; with descr. of Cochin China, Cambodia, Sumatra, and the Malay archipelago. Illust. 19882
 Adventures in a journey to Ceylon and India, with descr. of Borneo, the Phillipine Is., and Burmah. Illust. 21097
 Adventures in a journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. 22203
 — Camp-fire and cotton-field; Southern adv. in time of war. Illust. 22202
 — How to travel; hints, advice, and suggestions. 20370
 — John; or, Our Chinese relations; stud. of our emigration and commercial intercourse with the Celestial empire. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18598
 — Pocket guide for Europe, etc. 21588
 — The young Nimrods in No. America. Illust. (Hunting adventures.) 20479
 — The young Nimrod around the world. Illust. (Hunting adventures.) 21648
- Knox, V. Elegant extracts; passages fr. Eng. authors and translations; new ed., with engr., v. 1, 2, 4-6. 5147-51
- Knox, W. Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud? Designs by L. B. Humphrey. 16574
- Kny, L. Plant life in the sea. (Hf.-hr. rec. pop. sci., ser. 2.) 18864
- Kobell, F. von. Sketches fr. the mineral kingdom; ed. by A. Henfrey. (*With* Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, etc.) 3803
- Koch, C. W., and Schoell, M. S. F. History of the revolutions in Europe to 1815. Added, Sketch of revolutions in Greece, etc.; by J. Barrett; with acct. of revolutions in 1848. 2514
- Koch, K. H. E. The Crimea and Odessa; tr. by J. B. Horner. 2509
- Koch, R. Holly and mistletoe; tales tr. by Trauermantel. 1954
Contents. Augusta. — Christmas eve. — The young guest. — Greengreen. — Oda's gift. — Castle Hill.
 — and Burg, M. Seedtime and harvest tales; tr. by Trauermantel. 3897
Contents. Koch, R. The picture; Country cousins; The little ragman. — Burg, M. The inquisitive boy.

- Kock, C. P. de. Gautier, T., *and others*. (*In their Famous French authors.*) 19026
- Koehler, S. R. Painting in America. 22461
Bound with Buxton, H. J. W. Eng. painters.
- Koenig Rother; hrsg. v. H. Rückert. (*Deutsche Dicht. des Mittelalters.*) 16246
- Koeniggratz. Adams, C. (*In his Great campaigns.*) 18150
- Koenigsmark; tragedy; by G. H. Boker. 7873
- Koerner, K. T. *Sämmtliche Werke.* 10323
— Life of K., written by his father; with select. fr. his poems, tales, and dramas; tr. by G. F. Richardson. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20739-40
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Essays, biog. and crit.*) 4523
- Koester, F. B. Tragical quality in the friendship of David and Jonathan. (*In Edwards, B. B. and Park, E. A. Selections.*) 1348
- Kohl, J. G. Austria; England and Wales; Russia and the Russians, 1842; Scotland. (*Foreign lib.*) 2511
Note. Four separate works bound in 1 vol.
— Travels in England and Wales; tr. by T. Roscoe. 2510
- Kohlrausch, F. Introduction to phys. measurements; with app. on absolute electrical measurement, *etc.*; tr. by T. H. Waller, and H. R. Procter. 12304
- Kohlrausch, H. F. T. History of Germany. 2512
- Koldewey, K. German arctic expedition, 1869-70, and narr. of the wreck of the "Hansa" in the ice; tr. and abgd. by L. Mercier. Illust. 13509
- Kolff, D. H., Jr. Voyages of the Brig Dourga thr. the Moluccan Archipelago, and along the coast of New Guinea; tr. by G. W. Earl. 2508
- Komensky (Lat. Comenius), J. A. Quick, R. H. (*In his Essays on education. reform.*) 12175
— Laurie, S. S. J. A. Comenius; his life and educ. works. 22532
- Kompert, L. Eine Verlorene. (*Deutscher Novellenschatz.*) 16154
— Scenes fr. the ghetto; studies of Jewish life. 22683
- Koner, Wilhelm, *joint author.* See Guhl, E.
- Kopsisch, A. Ein Carnevalsfest auf Ischia. (*Deutscher Novellenschatz.*) 16151
— Der Träumer. (*Deutscher Novellenschatz.*) 16160
- Koran, The. See Mohammed.
- Kormak; an Icelandic romance of the 10th. cent. 2513
- Kossovo. Mijatovich, E. L. Kossovo; attempt to bring Serbian nat. songs into one poem. 21984
- Kossuth, L. Memories of my exile; tr. by F. Jausz. 19764
— Headley, P. C. Life of K.; incl. not. of the men and scenes of the Hungarian revolution; added, his Speeches, *etc.* 1832
— Kossuth in New England; acct. of the Governor's visit to Mass.; with his Speeches, *etc.* 2516
— Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth. 4391
— Willis, N. P. (*In his Famous persons, etc.*) 4804
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. von. The stranger. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.*) 11804
- Koumiassine, Les; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 2 v. 14492-3
- Koven, J. de. See DeKoven, J.
- Kramer, J. W. Manual for visitors of the poor. 16770
- Krasinski, Z. N. See Cook, M. W. The undivine comedy.

- Kraus-Boelte, M. The Kindergarten and the mission of woman. (Pps. on education.) *I
- Krause, E. Erasmus Darwin; fr. the German, by W. S. Dallas; with a not. by C. Darwin. Portr. 19474
- Kremlin. Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin; the south and north of Europe. 7322
— See also Moscow;—Russia.
- Kriege, M. H. The child; its nature and relations; Froebel's principles of education; fr. the Germ. of the Baroness Marenholtz-Buelow. 11097
- Krilof, I. A. Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his fables. 7768
- Kroeger, A. E. The minnesinger of Germany. 11306
- Kroch, C. F. Die Anna-Lise; play, by H. Hersch; with an interlinear trans., and direct. for learning to read German. (Kroch's German course.) 21615
- Kruegener, B. J. (de W.) *Mme. de Sainte-Beuve*, C. A. (In his Portr. de femmes, 1876; Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
— (In his Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410
- Krueger, B. Schauspiel. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 3.) 16357
- Kruesi, H. Pestalozzi; his life, work, and influence. 13561
- Krummacher, F. A. Parables of K.; fr. 7th. German ed. Illust. 2515
- Krummacher, F. W. Autobiography; ed. by his daughter; tr. by M. G. Easton; with pref. by Prof. Cairns. 8108
— David, the king of Israel; tr. by M. G. Easton. 7489
- Kruse, L. Nordische Freundschaft. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16152
- Kudrun. See Gudrun.
- Kuenen, A. Bible for learners. See Oort, H.
— National religions and universal religions. (Hibbert Lect., 1882.) 21806
— The Pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined; tr. and ed., with notes by J. W. Colenso. *I
— Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state; tr. by A. H. May. 3 v. (Theol. Trans. Fund Lib.) *I
- Kuernberger, F. Der Drache. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16157
- Kugler, F. T. Die Incantada. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16161
- Ku Klux conspiracy. United States. Congress. Joint select comm. to inquire into the condition of affairs in the insurrectionary states. Report, 1872. 11624
- Kulman, L. Schauspiel. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 2.) 16356
- Kurdistan. Ellis, T. J. On a raft and Through the desert: jour. thr. No. Syria and Kurdistan. 2 v. *I
— Southgate, H. Narrative of a tour thr. Armenia, Kurdistan, etc. 2 v. 4086-7
- Kurtz, J. H. History of the Chr. church to the reformation. Emend. and add. by A. Edersheim. 2517
For v. 2 see Text-book of Church history.
— Text-book of church history; fr. the reformation. 2518
Vol. 2 of History of the Chr. Church.
- Kurz, H. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur mit ausgewählten Stücken aus den Werken der vorzüglichsten Schriftsteller. Illust. 4 v. *I
- Kurz, H. Die beiden Tubus. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16164
— joint author. See Heyse, P.
- Kuzzilbash, a tale of Khorasan; by J. B. Fraser. 3 v. 19567-9
- Kymry. See Wales.

- L., J. W. Brockley moor. 12780
- L., L. E., *pseud.* See Maclean, L. E. L.
- L., L. R. A French reform school. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
- L., R. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
- Labberton, R. II. Historical questions; companion-book to
Outlines of hist. *I
— Historical atlas; ser. of maps at successive periods, fr. the dawn of hist.
6th. ed. *I
— Outlines of history; with tables, chron., general, and literary. 4th ed. *I
- Labé, L. See Perrin, L.
- La Beata; by T. A. Trollope. 10788
- La Bédollière, E. G. de. Story of a cat; tr. by T. B. Aldrich;
with designs in silhouette by Hopkins. 18154
- Labiche, E. M. L'amour de l'art, comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J.
W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 4.) 14499
— Un coup de rasoir; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.) 14793
— La lettre chargée; fantaisie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc.,
ser. 2.) 14483
— Théâtre complet; préf. par E. Augier, v. 1-10. 14558-62; 14570-74
Contents. V. 1. Un chapeau de paille d'Italie.—Le misanthrope et
l'auvergnat.—Edgard et sa bonne.—La fille bien gardée.—Un jeune homme
pressé.—Deux papas très-bien.—L'affaire de la rue de Lourcine. 2.
Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon.—La grammaire.—Les petits oiseaux.
—La poudre aux yeux.—Les vivacités du capitaine Tic. 3. Célimare le
bien-aimé.—Un monsieur qui prend la mouche.—Frisette.—Mon Isménie.
—J'invite le colonel.—Le baron de Fourchevif.—Le club Champenois. 4.
Moi.—Les deux timides.—Embrassons-nous, Folleville!—Un garçon de
chez Véry.—Maman Saboulex.—Les suites d'un premier lit.—Les mar-
quises de la Fourchette. 5. La Cagnotte.—La perle de la Canebière.—
Le premier pas.—Un gros mot.—Le choix d'un gendre.—Les 37 sous de
M. Montaudoin. 6. Le plus heureux des trois.—La commode de Vic-
torine.—L'avare en gants jaunes.—La sensitive.—Le Cachemire X. B. T.
7. Les trente millions de gladiator.—Le petit voyage.—29 degrés a
l'ombre.—Le major Cravachon.—La main leste.—Un pied dans le crime.
8. Les petites mains.—Deux merles blancs.—La chasse aux corbeaux.—
Un monsieur qui a brûlé une dame.—Le clou aux maris. 9. Doit-on le
dire?—Les noces de Bouchencœur.—La station Champbaudet.—Le point
de mire. 10. Le prix martin.—J'ai compromis ma femme.—La cigale
chez les fourmis.—Si jamais je te pince!—Un mari qui lance sa femme.
—and Delacour, A. C. L. Les petits oiseaux; comédie. (*In* Bôcher, F.
Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2. 9420
—and Martin, E. La poudre aux yeux; comédie. (*In* Bocher, F. Coll.
ser. of Fr. plays, v.1.) 9419
—Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, etc.) 21038
- Labitte, C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
- La Boétie, E. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund.,
v. 9.) *I
- Labor and Laboring classes. Atkinson, E. Labor and capital
allies, not enemies. 18907
— Bergstedt, C. F. Arbetet och dess vilkor; föredrag. 15007
— Brassey, T. Lectures on the labour question. 17659
— — Work and wages practically illust. 10998
— Chamberlin, E. M. The sovereigns of industry. 14030
— Channing, W. E. Elevation of the laboring portion of the community.
(*In his* Works, v. 5.) 791
— Congreve, R. (*In his* Ess. political, etc.) 13048
— Cook, J. Labor. (Bost. Mond. lect.) 19643
— Douglas, A. M. Hope mills. 19464
— Elder, W. Questions of the day; economic and social. 9644
— Eliot, S. Relief of labor. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Fawcett, H. The economic position of the Brit. labourer. 11147
— Fox, W. J. Letters to the working classes. 3 v. 1520-2
— Greg, W. R. Mistaken aims and attainable ideals of the artizan class. 16533
— Heath, F. G. The English peasantry. 12809

- Jervys, J. R. Question of labour and capital. 17187
 — Jevons, W. S. The State in rel. to labour. 22226
 — Kibbel, T. E. The agricultural labourer. 8861
 — Kellogg, E. Labor and other capital; rights of each secured. 2442
 — A new monetary system; rev. fr. "Labor and other capital." 2444
 — Knight, C. Knowledge is power; view of the prod. forces of mod. society, etc. 2500
 — Larned, J. N. Talks about labor, and conc. justice bet. laborers and capitalists. 16006
 — Lovett, W. Life and struggles. 17809
 — Manning, H. E. Dignity and rights of labour, lect., 1874. (*In his Misc.*) 17190
 — Memoirs of a working man. 7142
 — Mill, J. S. The claims of labor. (*In his Diss. and disc., v. 2.*) 5979
 — Thornton on labour and its claims. (*In his Diss. and disc., v. 5.*) 14356
 — Modat, R. S. Principles of a time policy; exp. of a method of settling disputes bet. employers and labourers; with re-criticism of the theories of Ricardo and J. S. Mill. 18335
 — Moody, W. G. Our labor difficulties; the cause, and the way out. 17469
 — Newcomb, S. The A B C of finance; money and labor quest. expl. 17310
 — Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages. 18265
 — Northrop, B. G. (*In his Education abroad.*) 12135
 — Peck, A. T. Fortunes for working men; new and sure way to accumulate property. 7496
 — Price, B. (*In his Chap. on polit. econ.*) 18448
 — Ruskin, J. Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne; letters on the laws of work. 7252
 — Samuelson, J. The German working man; his institutions, and his unions. 8906
 — Schurz, C. Honest money and labor. 18504
 — Stubbs, C. W. Village politics; addr., etc., on the labour question. 18046
 — Thornton, W. T. On labour. 2d. ed. 8718
 — Wade, J. History of the middle and working classes. 4605
 — Walker, F. A. The wages question; treat. on wages and the wages class. 15814
 — Ward, J. Workmen and wages at home and abroad: effects of strikes, combinations, etc. 7197
 — Wasson, D. A. The International. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.*) 15733
 — Weeden, W. B. The social law of labor. 21529
 — Wright, C. D. Industrial conciliation and arbitration. 22505
 — Relation of polit. econ. to the labor question. 21786
 — See also Atlas essays.
 — Also Co-operation;—Homes;—Land tenure;—Poor;—Social science;—
 — Trades-unions;—Mass. *Bureau of Statistics of Labor.* 19364
 Labor-making machinery; ess. by F. P. Powers. 19364
 Laboulaye, E. R. L. Abdallah; or, The four-leaved shamrock; tr. by M. L. Booth. (Bayard ser.) 8444
 — Contes bleus. 9526
 — *Contes.* Yvon et Finette.—La bonne femme.—Poucinet.—Contes bohêmes.—Les trois citrons.—Pif Paf.
 — Fairy tales; tr. by M. L. Booth. 6575
 — Paris in America; tr. by M. L. Booth. 2309
 — Le prince-caniche. 9885
 — King E. (*In his Fr. polit. lead.*) 13829
 Labour stands on golden feet; by H. Zschokke. 10532
 Labrador. Hind, H. Y. Explorations in the interior of the L. peninsula. 2 v. 6471-2
 — Noble, L. L. After icebergs with a painter; summer voyage. 3262
 LaBree L. Ebenezer Venture. (*In French's min. dr., v. 22.*) 7982
 Labrunie, G. (*pseud. Gérard de Nerval.*) Mauris, M. (*In his French men of letters.*) 19854
 La Bruyère, J. de. Oeuvres. Nouv. éd.; aug. par G. Servois. 3 v. 14730-2
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit., v. 1.; Nouv. lund., v. 1, 10.*) *I
 Lac des fées, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 3.) *I
 Lace. Felkin, W. Hosiery and lace. 15470
 — Hale, L. P. Point-lace; guide to lace-work. 18519
 — Pallisser, F. B. History of lace. *I

- Lackington, J. Cooper. T. (*In his Triumphs of persev.*) 6741
- Lackland, T. Home-spun; or, Five and twenty years ago. 6720
- Lacombe, P. Arms and armour in antiquity and the Middle Ages; also, Descriptive not. of mod. weapons; tr. with pref. and add. by C. Boutell. 8518
- *Petite histoire du peuple français.* 9527
- Lacon; or, Many things in few words; by C. C. Colton. 900
- Laconic manual; by C. Simmons. 3988
- Lacordaire, J. B. H. D., *l'abbé*. Hood, E. P. (*In his Lamps, etc.*) 8155
- Lear, H. D. F. Henri Dominique Lacordaire; biog. sketch. 22405
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 4; Caus. lund., v. 1, 15.*) *I
- Lacretelle, H. de. Lamartine and his friends; tr. by M. E. Odell. 19554
- Lacrosse. Beers, W. G. Lacrosse; the nat. game of Canada. *I
- Lactantius, F. Carmen de Phœnice. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.*) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
- La Curne de Sainte Palaye, J. B. Memoir of Froissart; ess. on his works; *etc.*, tr. by T. Johnes. (*In Froissart, J. Chronicles.*) 2180
- Lacy, F. A., *Count de*. Grant, J. (*In his Cav. of fortune.*) 10760
- Lacy, J. F. M., *Count*. Grant, J. (*In his Cav. of fortune.*) 10760
- Lacy, L. Grant, J. (*In his Cav. of fortune.*) 10760
- Lacy, P. Grant, J. (*In his Cav. of fortune.*) 10760
- Lacy, P., *Marshal*. Grant, J. (*In his Cav. of fortune.*) 10760
- Lacy, R. The two friends. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.*) 11814
- Lacy, T. H., *joint author*. See Lawler, D.
- Lacy diamonds; by J. G. A. Coulson. 14071
- Ladder of gold; by R. Bell. 6175
- Ladder of life; by A. B. Edwards. 4166
- Ladies at home; by J. G. Millengen. (*In French's min. dram., v. 19.*) 11845
- Ladies battle. (*In French's min. dram., v. 29.*) 7985
- Ladies beware! (*In French's min. dram., v. 7.*) 11839
- Ladies Lindores, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 22944
- Ladies, The, of one hundred years ago. (*In Satchel ser., v. 1.*) 13980
- Ladies of the Presbyterian Church, *Paris, Ky.* New and pract. cook book. (*Housekeeping in the Blue grass.*) 19397
- Ladoinski, A. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Lads and lasses of Langley; by C. M. Yonge. 21715
- Lady Alice; by E. Marshall. 17468
- Lady Alice; [by J. V. Huntington]. 2113
- Lady, The, and the devil; drama; by W. Dimond. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 30.*) 11825
- Lady, The, and the priest; by Mrs. Maberly. 11674
- Lady Anna; by A. Trollope. 12641
- Lady Audley's secret; by M. E. Braddon. 6730
- Lady Beauty; by A. Muir. 21834
- Lady Bell. 12099
- Lady Bird; by Lady G. Fullerton. 11297
- Lady Carmichael's will; by M. C. Hay. 18229
- Lady Clancarty; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In his Hist. dram.*) 17386

Lady Clara de Vere ; by F. Spiellhagen.	20416
Lady Ernestine ; by C. A. Warfield.	16129
Lady Hester ; or, Ursula's narrative ; by C. M. Yonge.	14258
Lady Huckleberry enlarges on her husband's follies ; by J. R. S., and M. B. H.	18238
Lady Intellata. (<i>In</i> Magician's show box.)	1507
Lady Jane ; by Mrs. Oliphant.	22166
Lady Judith ; by J. McCarthy.	9716
Lady Kitty ; by W. Besant, and J. Rice. (<i>In their</i> Case of Mr. Lucraft.)	19096
Lady Lee's widowhood ; by [E. B. Hamley].	10157
"Lady Maud," The ; schooner yacht ; by W. C. Russell.	21903
Lady of La Garaye ; by Mrs. Norton.	5719
Lady, The, of Launay ; by A. Trollope.	17921
Lady, The, of little fishing ; by C. F. Woolson. (<i>In her</i> Castle Nowhere.)	13585
Lady of Lyndon ; by Lady Blake.	11026
Lady of Lyons ; by Lord Lytton. (<i>In his</i> Dram. works.)	11889
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> Mod. stand. dram., v. 1.)	11803
Lady of Milan ; by Mrs. Thomson.	5226
Lady of Shalott, by E. S. Phelps. (<i>In her</i> Sealed orders.)	19224
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> Little class., v. 10.)	12981
Lady, The, of the Aroostook ; by W. D. Howells.	18412
Lady of the bed-chamber. (<i>In</i> French's min. dram., v. 21.)	11846
Lady of the ice ; by J. De Mille.	8666
Lady of the lake ; by M. Thomson. (<i>In</i> French's min. dr., v. 22.)	7982
Lady of the lake ; romance ; by T. Dibdin. (<i>In</i> Mod. stand. dr., v. 34.)	11827
Lady of the lions ; by O. F. Durivage. (<i>In</i> French's min. dr., v. 29.)	7985
Lady of the manor ; by Mrs. Sherwood. 4 v. (<i>In her</i> Works, v. 9-12.)	3963-6
Lady of the wreck ; by G. Colman. (<i>In</i> Broad grins.)	*I
Lady Rohesia, The ; by R. H. Barham.	14266
Lady-rustic ; by A. S. Poushkin. (<i>In his</i> Russian romance.)	19669
Lady superior, The ; by E. F. Pollard.	13928
Lady Susan ; by J. Austen. (<i>In</i> Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of J. A.)	9914
Lady Sweetapple ; by G. W. Dasent.	11348
Lady Wedderburn's wish ; by J. Grant.	10766
Lady's book of knitting and crochet ; cont. patterns.	15385
Lady's bazaar and fancy fair book ; sugg. on the getting-up of bazaars, and instr. for articles in embroidery, knitting, etc.	22431
Lady's cruise, A. in a man-of-war ; by C. F. G. Cumming.	21818
Lady's equestrian manual. Illust.	5029
La Fare, C. A., <i>marq. de</i> . Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (<i>In his</i> Caus. lund., v. 10.)	*I
Lafayette, M. J. P. R. Y. G. de M., <i>marquis de</i> . Memoirs ; with biog. not.	2530
— Brougham, H. (<i>In his</i> Hist. sk., ser. 2.)	526
— Cecil, E. Life of L.	736

- Complete history of Lafayette. 13180
- Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his Orators of France.*) 5012
- Du Coudray-Holstein, H. L. V. Memoirs of Lafayette. *I
- Bound with Bonaparte, C. L. J. L. Memoirs.*
- Headley, J. T. (*In his Washington, etc., v. 2.*) 1829
- Hervey, N. Relations of L. to Washington. (*In his Mem. of W.*) 4674
- Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Quiney, J. (*In his Figures of the past.*) 22480
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit., v. 2.*) *I
- — (*In his Portr. de femmes, 1876.*) *I
- — *Same. Eng.* (*In his Portr. of celebr. women.*) 7410
- Sketch of L. (*In Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.*) 2122
- Spalding, M. J. Lafayette and Prof. Morse. (*In his Misc.*) 18463
- Laffan, M. Christy Carew. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 19683
- Flitters, Tatters, and the Counsellor. 18807
- Hogan, M. P. 21565
- The honorable Miss Ferrard. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17562
- Laffenière, A., *joint author.* See Pierron, E.
- La Fiammina; by W. W. Clapp. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.*) 11829
- Lafitte, J. Sketch of L. (*In Famous boys.*) 7707
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Ess., biog. and crit.*) 4523
- La Flesche, S. (*Bright eyes*). Ploughed under; story of an Indian chief told by himself; introd. by Inshta Theamba. 20425
- Lafon-Labatut, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund., v. 3.*) *I
- Lafontaine, H. Ce que veut ma femme! comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.*) 14794
- La Fontaine, J. de. Fables; par L. Sauveur. 14514
- Besant, W. (*In his French humorists.*) 13061
- Fables; illust. by J. J. Grandville; tr. by E. Wright, Jr. 2 v. in 1. 8989
- Collins, W. L. La Fontaine, and other French fabulists. (For. class. for Eng. Read.) 21430
- Gautier, T., and others. (*In their Famous Fr. authors.*) 19026
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 7.*) *I
- Scherer, E. (*In his Etudes crit. de littérature.*) 14600
- La Gironière, P. P. de. Twenty years in the Philippines; from the French. 1138
- La Harpe, J. F. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 5.*) *I
- Laid, Le; par L. von Sacher-Masoch. 14593
- Laing, C. H. B. The heroes of the seven-hills. 12498
- Laing, F. H. A reassuring thought at the ape's encroachment on our own likeness; Darwinism brought to book. (*In Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.*) *I
- Laing, S. The Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the kings of Norway; from the Icelandic of S. Sturleson, with prelim. dissertation. 3 v. 17652-4
- Laird, The, of Logan; or, Anecdotes and tales illust. of the wit and humour of Scotland. New ed., with add. 18404
- Laird, The, of Norlaw; by Mrs. Oliphant. 2 v. in 1. 11024
- Laishley, R. Popular hist. of Brit. birds' eggs; [cold. illust.]. 5903
- Laitière et le pot aux roses, La; fable; par E. d'Hervilly. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Lake, E. Sir Donald McLeod; record of service in India. 12581
- Lake, W. C. South, the rhetorician; lect. (*In Kempe, J. E. Class. preachers.*) 17464
- Lake breezes; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 18055
- Lake George. See George, Lake.

- Lake shore, The; by E. Souvestre. 4168
- Lakes and rivers; by C. O. G. Napier. (Nat. hist. ramb.) 19300
- Lakes of England. Black, A., and C. Guide to the English lakes. *I
- Same; incl. the geology of the district by J. Phillips. *I
- Knight, W. The English lake district as interpreted in the poems of Wordsworth. 18444
- Lahey, C. D. Lahey's village and country houses. *I
- Lalla Rookh; by T. Moore. 3134
- Lally, A., *Count de*. Grant, J. (*In his* Cav. of fortune.) 10760
- Lalor, J. J., *joint author*. See Mason, A. B.
- Laluyé, L. Une flèche. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- La Madelene, H. de. Contes Comtadins: Les fonds perdus; Germain Barbe-Bleue; Jean des Baumes. 9517
- La Marek, A. M. R., *comte de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de. Atheism among the people; [tr. by E. E. Hale, and F. LeBaron]. 7971
- Flor d'Aliza; tr. by G. Perry. 2534
- Genevieve. 2868
- Graziella; story of Italian love; tr. by J. Runmon. 15372
- History of the French revolution of 1848. 2535
- History of the Girondists; tr. by H. T. Ryde. 3 v. 2536-8
- History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 4 v. 2545-8
- History of Turkey. 3 v. 2539-41
- Life of Columbus. 2542
- Life of Cromwell. 2544
- Life of Fenelon. (*In* Wright, O. W. Adv. of Telemachus.) 1458
- Mary Stuart. 2543
- Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v. 13216-8
- *Contents*. Vol. 1. Nelson.—Heloise.—Christopher Columbus.—Bernard de Palissy, the potter.—Roostam.—Marcus Tullius.—Cicero. 2. Socrates.—Jacquard.—Joan of Arc.—Cromwell.—Homer.—Gutenberg.—Fenelon. 3. William Tell.—Madame de Sévigné.—Milton.—Antar.—Bossuet.
- My mother's manuscript; pict. of the priv. life of a Fr. family dur. the 19th. cent. Annot., etc.; tr. by M. L. Helper. 16724
- Raphael; or, Pages in the book of life at twenty. 2869
- The stone-mason of Saint Point. 2867
- Twenty-five years of my life. 2 v. 10701-2
- Same; tr. by Lady Herbert. (Brie-a-brac ser.) 13090
- Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
- Gautier, T. and others. (*In their* Famous French authors.) 19026
- Lacretelle, H. de. Lamartine and his friends; by M. E. Odell. 19554
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 1; Prem. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 1; Nouv. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
- La Maupin, Mme. * Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
- Lamb, A., Viscountess Palmerston. Hayward, A. Lady Palmerston. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.) 12306
- Lamb, C. (Ponsonby). Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
- Lamb, C. Complete works in prose and verse. *I
- Works; Pref., letters, and sketch of his life, by T. N. Talfourd. 2 v. 4349-50
- Adventures of Ulysses. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18303
- A dissertation upon roast pig. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
- Dream-children. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
- Eliana; the uncollected writings of L. 5767
- *Contents*. Essays and sketches: Table-talk.—The gentle giantess.—The Reynolds gallery.—Guy Faux.—A vision of horns.—John Kemble, and Goodwin's tragedy of The good clerk, a character; with some acct. of "The complete Eng. tradesman."—Reminiscence of Sir J. Dunstan.—On a passage in "The tempest."—The months.—Biographical mem. of

Mr. Liston.—Autobiography of Mr. Munden.—The illustrious defunct.—The religion of actors.—The ass.—In re squirrels.—Estimate of De Foe's secondary novels.—Postscript to the "Chapter on ears."—Elia to his correspondents.—Unitarian protests.—On the custom of hissing at the theatres.—Lamb's Autobiog.—On the death of Coleridge.—The old actors.—Capt. Starkey.—A popular fallacy, that a deformed person is a Lord.—Letter to an old gentleman whose education has been neglected.—On the ambiguities arising from proper names.—Elia on his "Confessions of a drunkard."—The last peach.—Reflections in the pillory.—A Saturday's dinner.—A character of the late Elia; by a friend.—The pawnbroker's daughter; a farce.—The adventures of Ulysses.—Tales: Reminiscences of Juke Jenkins, Esq. of Birmingham.—Cupid's revenge.—The defeat of time; or, A tale of the fairies.—Maria Howe; or, The effect of witch stories.—Susan Yates; or First going to church.—Arabella Hardy; or, The sea voyage.—Poems.—Letters.

— Essays of Elia. 2 ser.

2553

Contents. Ser. 1. The South-Sea House.—Oxford in the vacation.—Christ's Hospital five-and-thirty years ago.—The two races of men.—New Year's eve.—Mrs. Battle's opinions on whist.—Chapter on ears.—All Fools' day.—A Quakers' meeting.—The old and the new schoolmaster.—Imperfect sympathies.—Witches, and other night fears.—Valentine's day.—My relations.—Mackery End, in Hertfordshire.—My first play.—Modern gallantry.—The old benches of the Inner Temple.—Grace before meat.—Dream-children.—Distant correspondents.—The praise of chimney-sweepers.—A complaint of the decay of beggars in the metropolis.—Dissertation upon roast pig.—A bachelor's complaint of the behavior of married people.—On some of the old actors.—The artificial comedy of the last cent.—The acting of Munden. 2. Blakesmoor in H—shire.—Poor relations.—Detached thoughts on books and reading.—Stage illusion.—To the shade of Elliston.—Ellistoniana.—The old Margate Hoy.—The convalescent.—Sanity of true genius.—Capt. Jackson.—The superannuated man.—The genteel style in writing.—Barbara S.—The tombs in the Abbey.—Amicus redivivus.—Some sonnets of Sir P. Sydney.—Newspapers thirty-five years ago.—Barrenness of the imaginative faculty in the production of modern art.—The wedding.—Rejoicings upon the New Year's coming of age.—Confessions of a drunkard.—Old china.—The child angel.—Popular fallacies.

- | | |
|--|-------|
| — Literary sketches and letters; final mem. of L.; by T. N. Talfourd. | 2554 |
| — Mrs. Battle's opinion on cards. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) | 14266 |
| — Ainger, A. Charles Lamb. | 21493 |
| — Clarke, C. and M. C. Lamb and his letters. (<i>In their Recollections.</i>) | 18005 |
| — DeQuincey, T. (<i>In his Biog. ess.</i>) | 1149 |
| — — Recollections of L. (<i>In his Lit. reminis., v. 1.</i>) | 1153 |
| — Gilfillan, G. (<i>In his Sketches, etc.</i>) | 2255 |
| — Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Lamb and some of his companions. (<i>In his Quar. ess.</i>) | 14194 |
| — Personal recollections of Lamb. (Bric-a-brac ser.) | 14122 |
| — Proctor, B. W. C. Lamb; memoir. | *1 |
| — Timbs, J. (<i>In his Later wits, etc., v. 1.</i>) | 12592 |
| — and Mary. Poetry for children; ed. and pref. by R. H. Shepherd. | 10076 |
| — — <i>Same</i> : added, Prince Dorus, and uncoll. poems by C. L. | 17338 |
| — — Tales fr. Shakspeare. | 5686 |

Contents. The tempest.—Midsummer night's dream.—Winter's tale.—Much ado about nothing.—As you like it.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merchant of Venice.—Cymbeline.—King Lear.—Macbeth.—All's well that ends well.—Taming of the shrew.—Comedy of errors.—Measure for measure.—Twelfth night.—Timon of Athens.—Romeo and Juliet.—Hamlet.—Othello.—Pericles.

- | | |
|--|-------|
| — — <i>Same</i> ; ed. with introd. by A. Ainger. | 18406 |
| — — See also Lamb, M., <i>below</i> . | |

Lamb, M. J. Spicy. 11298

Lamb, M. Clarke, C. and M. C. (*In their Recollections.*) 18005

— joint author. See Lamb, C.

— and Charles. Poems, letters, and remains; coll. with reminis. and notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 12577

Lamb, W., Viscount Melbourne. Speech on the penny postage bill. (*In Speeches of em. statesmen, ser. 2.*) 7724

— Hayward, A. Lord Melbourne. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.*) 17946

— Torrens, W. M. Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne. 2 v. 17816-17

- Lamb, W., 2d Viscount Melbourne. Hayward, A. (*In his Sketches, etc.*, v. 1.) 20602
- Lamballe, M. T. L. de S. C., princess de. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Lambe, W. Water and vegetable diet. (Water-cure Lib., v. 5.) 9922
— Water and vegetable diet in chronic diseases; notes and add. by J. Shew. 2551
- Lambel, H. Erzählungen und Schwänke. (Deutsche Class. des Mittelalters, v. 12.) 16261
Contents. Der Pfaffe Amis; Daz Bloch; von dem Stricker.—Meier Helmbrecht, von Werner dem Gartner.—Der verkerte Wirt, von Herrant, von Wüdonie.—Der Wiener Mervart, von dem Freudenleeren.—Otto mit dem Barte; Daz Mare von der Minne, oder daz Herzemare; von Konrad von Würzburg.—Daz Mare von dem Sperware.—Vrouwenzucht, von Sibote.
- Lambert, A. T. de M. de C. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 4.) *I
- Lambert, T. S. Human anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 2558
- Lambert Simmel; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 11.) *I
- Lambs, The; a tragedy; by R. Grant. 22254
- Lambton, J. G., Earl of Durham. Speech against the alien bill of 1818. (*In Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen*, ser. 1.) 7723
- Lame Jervas; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 7778
- La Mennais, H. F. R. de, L'abbé. Newman, J. H. The fall of La Mennais. (*In his Ess.*, crit. and hist., v. 1.) 10126
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont.*, v. 1; *Nouv. lund.*, v. 1, 11.) *I
- Lamentation, A?; by G. Colman. (*In his Broad grins.*) *I
- La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., Freiherr de. Undine. 10403
— *Same*; from the German. 1511
— Undine, and other tales; tr. by F. E. Burnett. 11901
Contents. Undine.—The two captains.—Aslauga's knight.—Sintram and his companions.
— Carlyle, T. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*, v. 1.) 696
- Lamon, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln to his inauguration. Illust. 10777
- Lamont, J. Yachting in the Arctic seas; sport and disc.: Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya. 15713
- L'amour de l'art; comédie; par E. Labiche. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc.*, sér. 4.) 14499
- Lampadius, W. A. Life of F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy; with suppl. sk.: ed. and tr. by W. L. Gage. 5898
- Lampe merveilleuse. La; monologue interrompu; par J. de Marthold. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
- Lamping, C. The soldier of the foreign legion. (*In The French in Algiers.*) 1158
- Lamplighter; by M. S. Cummins. 1051
- Lamson, M. S. Life and education of L. D. Bridgman. 17971
- Lancashire. Eng. Croston, J. Nooks and corners of L. etc.; notes hist., legend., genealog., and descriptive. 22399
— Harland, J. and Wilkinson, T. T. Lancashire folk-lore. 9945
- Lancashire witches. The; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8165
- Lancaster, C. S. Plays. *See French's minor drama.*

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Lancaster, E. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
- Lancaster, Mass. Marvin, A. P. Hist. of L. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
— Willard, J. Address: 200th. anniversary of the incorporation of L. 4792
- Lancaster, House of. Gairdner, J. The Houses of L. and York, with the conq. and loss of France. 13324
— *See also* Great Britain. *History*.
- Lances, The, of Lynwood; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4903
- Lancet, N. Wedmore, F. Lancet and Pater. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
- Land, J. or T. In memory of Spinoza; lect.; tr. by A. Menzies. (*In* Knight, W. Spinoza.) 22682
- Land, The, of desolation; by I. I. Hayes. 9977
- Land, The, of Lorne; or, A poet's adv. in the Scottish Hebrides; by R. Buchanan. 9748
- Land of misfortune. *See* Africa.
- Land of the lion; adv. among the wild animals of Africa. Illust. 20254
- Land, The, of the sky; by Christian Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 15763
- Land question. *See* Ireland;—Roumania.
- Land tenure. Blackie, J. S. (*In his* Lay sermons.) 20975
— Cobden Club. Systems of land tenure in various countries. 16008
— Fisher, J. History of landholding in England. 16626
— Fowler, W. Present aspect of the land question. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I
— Leslie, T. E. C. Land systems and indust. econ. of Ireland, Eng., and continental countries. 10131
— Mill, J. S. Papers on land tenure; Prof. Leslie on the land question. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 5.) 14356
— Robertson, E. W. Historical ess. in connex. with the land, etc. 15927
— Thornton, W. T. Plea for peasant proprietors; with plan for their establishment in Ireland. 12746
— Wallace, A. R. Land nationalisation, its necessities and its aims; compar. of the system of landlord and tenant with that of occupying ownership. 2d. ed. 22718
— *See also* Ireland.
- Lander, R. L. and J. Journal of an expedition to the Niger. 2 v. 2559-60
- Landed gentry. Froude, J. A. On the uses of a landed gentry. (*In his* Short studies, etc., ser. 3.) 17015
- Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes; *namely*:
Berlin. 19400
Boston. 5702
Moscow. 19401
New York. 19402
Pekin. 19403
Rome. 6076
St. Petersburg. 19404
Zurich. 5673
- Landermann, H. (*pseud.* H. Lorm). Ein adeliges Fräulein. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16170
- Landlubber's log, A; by M. MacMichael, 3d. 22473
- Landolin; by B. Auerbach. 17694
- Landon, L. E. *See* Maclean, L. E. L.
- Landon, M. D. Eli Perkins (at large): his sayings and doings. 14044
- Landor, W. S. Cameos fr. the works of L., by E. C. Stedman and T. B. Aldrich. 12151
— Imaginary conversations. 5 ser. 2563; 16575; 17140-2
Contents. Ser. 1. Greeks and Romans. 2. Dialogues of sovereigns

- and statesmen. **3.** Dialogues of literary men. **4.** Literary men (*cont.*).—Dialogues of famous women.—Miscellaneous dialogues. **5.** Miscellaneous dialogues.—Index.
- Selections from the writings of L.; arr. and ed. by S. Colvin. 22645
 - Colvin, S. Lander. (Eng. men of letters.) 26791
 - Forster, J. W. S. Lander; biog. 7855
 - Giffillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc.*) 2255
 - Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
 - Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, v. 2.*) 2041
 - Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
 - Mimes, R. M. (*In his Monographs.*) 11665
 - Stedman, E. C. (*In his Viet. poets.*) 14121
 - Stephen, L. Lander's imaginary conversations. (*In his Hrs. in a lib., ser. 3.*) 18645
 - Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc., v. 2.*) 12593
- Laudrin, H. C., *Jr.* Treatise on steel. 9315
- Landscape art. *See* Drawing.
- Landscape gardening. Copeland, R. M. (*In his Country life.*) 973
- Downing, A. J. Treatise on the theory and pract. of landscape gardening. 1261
 - Elliott, F. R. Hand book of pract. landscape gardening. 20765
 - Kern, G. M. Practical landscape gardening. 2464
 - Oakley, A. F. Home grounds. 20574
 - Scott, F. J. Art of beautifying home grounds. *1
 - Sloan, S. Sloan's homestead architecture; with ess. on landscape gardening, *etc.* 20285
 - *See also* Architecture, Rural.
- Landscape painting. *See* Painting.
- Landseer, E. Ballantine, W. (*In his Some experiences, etc., v. 2.*) 21554
- Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 16744
 - Stephens, F. G. Landseer. 19960
 - Sweetser, M. F. Landseer. 18175
- Lane, E. W. Arabian society in the Middle Ages; stud. fr. the Thousand and one nights; ed. by S. L. Poole. 22531
- The modern Egyptians. 2 v. 10651-2
 - Poole, S. L. Life of Lane. 17601
- Lane, J. Savage, J. (*In his Our living repr. men.*) 3777
- Lane, J. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Lane, L. M. My sister's keeper. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18675
- Lane, L. Hawkins, W. G. L. Lane; [a memoir]. 5509
- Lane and field; by J. G. Wood. (Nat. hist. ramb.) 19298
- Laneton parsonage; by [E. M. Sewell]. 3 v. 3906-8
- Lanfrey, P. Histoire de Napoléon I., v. 1-5. 9423-6; 14401
- *Same.* Eng. trans. History of N. 4 v. 10709-12
 - Hayward, A. Lanfrey's Napoleon. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., ser. 3.*) 12266
- Lang, A. Helen of Troy [poem]. 22159
- Lang, A. The library; with a chap. on Mod. Eng. illust. books, by A. Dobson. (Art at home ser.) 20709
- The poetry of Edgar A. Poe. (*In* Poe, E. A. Poems.) 21485
- Lang, J. M. Ancient religions of Centr. Amer. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
- Lang, J. D. Historical and statistical acct. of New So. Wales. 2 v. 18623-4
- Lang, R. H. Cyprus; its hist., pres. resources, and fut. prospects. Illust.; maps. 18329
- Langdale, H. *See* Bickersteth, H.
- Langdon, M., *pseud.* *See* Pike, M. H.
- Langdon, S. Government corrupted by vice, and recovered by righteousness; Election sermon, 1775; *Reprint.* (*In* Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of Amer. rev.) *I

- Langdon, W. E. Application of electricity to railway working. 17531
- Lange, F. A. History of materialism and crit. of its pres. importance; tr. by E. C. Thomas. 3 v. 17072-4
- Lange, H. New German method. 3 v. 16915-17
- Contents.* V. 1. The Germans at home.—Conversation; with the Essentials of Germ. grammar. 2. Grammar. 3. German manual.
- Lange, J. P. The idea of the kingdom of God as perfected, and its significancy for hist. Christianity. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
- Resurrection of the body. (*In* Edwards, B. B. and Park, E. A. Select.) 1348
- Langl, J. Modern art education; part of the Austrian official report on the Vienna world's fair, 1873; tr. with notes, by S. R. Koehler. 14041
- Langland, W. The vision and creed of Piers Ploughman; ed., with introd., notes, and gloss. by T. Wright. 2 v. 2d. ed. *I
- The vision of William conc. Piers the Ploughman; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 2d. ed., rev. 18993
- Langley, J. N., *joint author.* See Foster, M.
- Langley, S. P. Venus and the transit of 1882. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- Langley, W. See Langland.
- Langley manor; by C. J. Newby. 12348
- Langmead, T. P. T. English constitutional hist. fr. the Teutonic conq. 2d. ed., rev., with add. 21118
- Langstroth, L. L. Practical treat. on the hive and honey bee. 2566
- Langton, S. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Warrior, etc.) 14132
- Maurice, C. E. Stephen Langton. 13628
- Language. Abel, C. Linguistic essays. 21856
- De Quincey, T. (*In his* Letters, etc.) 1163
- Farrar, F. W. Essay on the origin of language. 8838
- Families of speech. 8839
- Freeman, E. A. Race and language. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
- Greene, T. W. Old words and mod. meanings. 17945
- Hadley, J. Essays philological and critical. 11606
- Lessons in language. 10927
- Haldeman, S. S. Analytical orthography; investigations of the sounds of the voice; incl. the mechanism of speech, and its bearing upon etymology. 6956
- Hall, F. Recent exemplifications of false philology. 11377
- Hovelacque, A. La linguistique. 14386
- Keane, A. H. Philology and ethnology of the interoceanic races. (*In* Wallace, A. R. Australia.) 20819
- Latham, R. G. Opuscula: ess., chief. philological and ethnographical. 17950
- Mueller, F. M. Essays on the science of language. (*In his* Chips, v. 4.) 9117
- Lectures on the science of language. 2 ser. 3166; 5857
- Peile, J. Philology. 17091
- Powell, J. W. Evolution of language; fr. a study of Indian languages. (*In* Smithson. Inst. Bur. of Ethnol. Ann. rept., 1879-80.) *I
- Sayce, A. H. Introduction to the science of language. 20404
- Principles of comparative philology. 17538
- Schlegel, K. W. F. Philosophy of language; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. (*In his* Philos. of life.) 3790
- Spencer, H. Philosophy of style; essay. 9844
- Stoddart, J. Glossology; or, The hist. relations of languages. 7212
- Tooke, J. H. Eliea Itepocuta; or, The diversions of Purley; with add. Annexed, Letter to J. Dunning; rev., etc., by R. Taylor. 4479
- Wedgwood, H. Origin of language. 15934
- Whitney, W. D. Language, and the study of language. 6961
- The life and growth of language. 13773
- Science of language. (*In his* Oriental and linguistic studies, ser. 1.) 11095
- Wilkins, A. S. Historical results of the sci. of L. (*In* Owens College Ess. and addr.) 12926

Method of Study.

- Lieber, F. On the study of foreign languages. (*In his Misc. writ.*, v. 1.) 20134
- Mareel, C. The study of languages brought back to its true principle; or, The art of thinking in a foreign language. 7681
- Sauvcur, L. Introduction to the teaching of living languages without grammar or dictionary. 13091
- *See also* America. *Also* Classical philology;—Romance language;—Semitic languages;—Sign language.
- *Also* Aryans;—Indians.
- La Nicca, J. Rules for calculating the change wheels for screws on a turning lathe, and for a wheel-cutting machine. (With Campin, F. Pract. tr.) 6516
- Lanier, S. The boy's King Arthur; Sir Thomas Malory's hist. of King Arthur and his Knights. Illust. 19934
- The boy's mabinogion; Welsh tales of King Arthur in the Red Book of Hergest; with introd. Illust. 20918
- The boy's Percy; ballads fr. Percy's Reliques, *etc.*; with introd. Illust. 22160
- The English novel and the principle of its development. 22867
- Florida; its scenery, climate, and hist.; with acct. of Charleston, Savannah, Augusta, and Aiken, and a chap. for consumptives. Illust. 20319
- *Same*; with papers on fruit-culture. 15371
- Poems. 16681
- The science of English verse. 19658
- Lankenau, H. von, and Oelnitz, L. v. d. Russia, past and present. *See* Chester, H. M.
- Lankester, E. R. Degeneration; a chapter in Darwinism. (Nat. ser.) 19853
- Preface. (*In* Gegenbaur. Elements of comp. anatomy.) 20367
- Lankester, E. Half-hours with the microscope; new ed. Illust. 6483
- *Same*; new ed.; with chap. on the polariscope, by F. Kitton. 12118
- On food; lect. 6457
- Uses of animals in rel. to the industry of man; lect. 6458
- Lauman, C. Dictionary of the U. S. Congress, compl. as a manual of reference. 3d. ed. 8791
- The Japanese in America. 10472
- *Contents.* The Japanese embassy.—Japanese students; [essays written by them].—Mori, A. Life and resources in America.
- Leading men of Japan; with hist. summary. 22472
- Octavius Perinchief; his life of trial and supreme faith. 21770
- Private life of D. Webster. 2567
- Recollections of curious characters and pleasant places. 22403
- *Contents.* Modes of Amer. travel.—The wizard of Anticosti.—Forest recollections.—The hunters of the sea elephant.—Peter Pitchlynn.—Around Cape Horn.—Montauk Point.—Salmon-fishing on the Jacques Cartier.—Stratford-on-Housatonic.—The boy-hunter of Chicoutimie.—Pushmatahaw.—The Potomac fisherman.—Phases of Amer. life.—Swordfish fishing.—Newfoundland.—Block Island.—Story of a modern mariner.
- Lannes, J., *maréchal de France*. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1825
- Lannes. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
- Lanoye, F. de. *See* Tugnot de Lanoye, F.
- Lansdell, H. Through Siberia. Illust. and maps. 2 v. 21425-6
- Lansdowne, 3d. *Marquis of*. *See* Petty Fitz Maurice, H.
- Lanzi, A. L. History of painting in Italy; tr. by T. Roscoe. New ed. 3 v. 5524-6
- Laocoon, Laokoon. *See* Lessing, G. E.
- Laodicean, A.; by T. Hardy. Illust. 21230
- Laou-tsze. Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism. 19215
- Elkins, J. Religion in China; brief acct. of the three religions of the Chinese. 17445
- Johnson, S. Tao-te-King. (*In his* Oriental religions, *etc.*, China.) 17039
- Russell, J. Holy books, or Bibles. (*In his* Anal. of relig. bel., v. 2.) 16803

- La Perichole ; opera bouffe ; by Offenbach. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- La Place, P. S., *Marquis de*. Arago, F. Biography of La P. (*In his* Biog. of sci. men, ser. 1.) 170
- Eulogy on La Place. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
- Lapland. Cox, S. S. (*In his* Arctic sunbeams.) 21610
- Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. Map and illust. 2 v. 20982-3
- Hutchinson, A. H. Try Lapland. 10804
- Kennedy, A. W. M. C. To the Arc. regions and back ; summer tour. 18626
- Mackinnon, D. D. Lapland life ; or, Summer adv. in the Arc. regions. 18541
- Rae, E. The land of the north wind ; travels among the Laplanders, etc. 13882
- The White Sea peninsula ; journey in Russian Lapland, etc. 21987
- See also Europe, North of.
- La Plata. See Argentine Republic.
- Laporte, L. Sailing on the Nile. 10914
- Lappenberg, J. M. A history of Eng. under the Anglo-Saxon kings ; tr. by B. Thorpe ; new ed. rev. by E. C. Otté. 2 v. 20606-7
- Laprade, P. M. V. R. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Lapsed, but not lost ; by Mrs. Charles. 17256
- Lapworth, C. Old sea pens. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all., ser. 4.) 20527
- Scenery of the shore ; A piece of puddingstone. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- Larcom, L. Breathings of the better life ; ed. by L. 3d. ed. 19034
- Childhood songs. Illust. 18588
- An idyl of work. 13927
- Poems. 7549
- Roadside poems for summer travellers ; ed. by L. 16014
- Lardner, D. Cabinet of biography : Lives of British statesmen, v. 1. 1388
- Contents. V. 1. Mackintosh, J.—Sir T. More.—Cardinal Wolsey.—Archbishop Cranmer.—Wm. Cecil, Lord Burleigh.
- The electric telegraph popularised. 13813
- Hand-books of nat. philosophy and astronomy. 2d. ser. 2569
- Contents. Heat.—Magnetism.—Common electricity.—Voltaic electricity.
- Mechanics ; Pneumatics. (*In* Lib. Use. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
- Outlines of history. 1st. Am. ed., with add. (Cab. of hist.) 5639
- Popular lect. on science and art. 2 v. 2572-3
- Railway economy. 2571
- The steam engine ; with hist. sketch. Add. and notes by J. Renwick. Illust. 2574
- joint author. See Kater, H.
- Lares and Penates ; or, Cilicia ; by W. B. Barker. 309
- Larimer, S. L. The capture and escape ; or, Life among the Sioux. 279
- La Rive, A. A. de. Report on the trans. of Soc. of Physics and Nat. Hist. of Geneva, 1872, 1873. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
- Dumas, J. B. Eulogy on La Rive. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
- La Rive, W. de. Reminiscences of the life, etc., of Count Cavour ; tr. by E. Romilly. 15632
- Larkin, J. Practical brass and iron founder's guide ; added, Recent improvements in the manuf. of iron, steel by the Bessemer process, etc. 5th. ed. 8472
- Larkin, M. The rival collection of prose and poetry. 13562
- Larme d' Auvergnat, Une ; par P. Ferrier. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.) 14791

- Larned, J. N. Talks about labor, and conc. justice bet. labor-
ers and capitalists. 16006
- La Roche, Story of; by H. Mackenzie. (*In Little class.*, v. 3.) 12974
- La Rochefoucauld, B. A. F. le T. de L. de M. *Mme. de*. Life
of *Mme. de La Rochefoucauld*. 17979
- La Rochefoucauld, F., 6th. *duc de*. Oeuvres. Nouv. éd.; par
D. L. Gilbert. 2 v. *I
- Contents*. V. 1. Portrait, fait par lui-même (1659).—Portrait par le
Cardinal de Retz.—Portrait de Retz par La Rochefoucauld (1675).—Ré-
flexions, ou Sentences et maximes morales.—Maximes posthumes.—Ré-
flexions diverses. 2. Mémoires.—Apologie de M. le Prince de Marcellax.
—Maximes; not. sur sa vie, par Suard. (*In Maximes du duc, etc.*) 9533
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Portr. de femmes*, 1876: *Nouv. lund.*, v. 5;
Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their* *Wits and beaux of soc.*) 4719
- La Rochejaquelein, M. L. V. D., *marquise de*. Watson, H. C.
(*In his* *Heroic women*.) 4676
- La rosiere; comedy. (*In* *Home plays for ladies*.) 14360
- Larrabee, W. C. Lectures on the scientific evid. of nat. and
rev. relig.; ed. by B. F. Tefft. 6338
- Larrazabal, F. Life of Simon Bolivar, v. 1. 6903
- Lars; pastoral of Norway; by B. Taylor. 11391
- Lartet, E. A. I. H. Fischer, P. Scientific labors of L. (*In*
Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
- Larwood, Jacob, *pseud.* See Sadler, L. R.
- Larwood, J. Story of the London parks. 2 v. 10133-4
- La Salle, R. de. Abbott, J. S. C. Adventures of La Salle. 13739
- Parkman, F. (*In his* *Disc. of the Gr. West.*) 7886
- La Salle and the disc. of the great west. (Fr. and Eng. in *No. Amer.*,
pt. 3.) 18928
- Sparks, J. (*In his* *Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 11.) 4120
- Lasaulx, E. von. On the study of the Gr. and Rom. classics.
(*In* *Formby, H.* *Compend. of the philos. of anc. hist.*) 22257
- Lasearis, P. L. de. Secret mission among the Bedouins. (*In*
Taylor, B. *Cycl. of mod. trav.*) 4356
- Las Casas, B. de. See Casas, B. de las.
- Las Cases, E. A. D. M. J., *marquis de*. Memoirs of the life,
exile, and conversations of Napoleon; portr. and illust.
4 v. 2576-9
- Lascine; by an Oxford man. 12105
- Lasker, E. Tuttle, H. (*In his* *Germ. polit. lead.*) 13830
- Lassay, *Marquis de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Caus.*
lund., v. 9.) *I
- Last Aldini, The; by George Sand. 8189
- Last Athenian, The; by V. Rydberg. 8440
- Last chronicle of Barset; by A. Trollope. 7841
- Last day of a condemned man; by V. Hugo. 8053
- Last days of a king; by M. Hartmann. 6877
- Last days of Pompeii; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 601
- Same*; fr. Bulwer; by Miss L. Medina. (*In* *Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 19.) 11819
- Last house in C—Street; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her* *Noth-*
ing new.) 5082
- Last inhabitant of an old house; or, The recollections of
grandmother Mus. Illust. 11245
- Last loaf; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* *Temperance dr.*) 7095

- Last love, A, at Pornic; by F. Wedmore. (*In his Pastorals of Fr.*) 18122
- Last man, The; drama; by G. D. Pitt. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 34.*) 11827
- Last of her line; by E. Tabor. 18514
- Last of the barons; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 589
- Last of the fairies; by G. P. R. James. 5239
- Last of the Haddons; by Mrs. Newman. 17583
- Last of the Mohicans; by J. F. Cooper. 950
- Last of the Mortimers; by [Mrs. Oliphant]. 3451
- Last of the pigtales; by C. Selby. (*In French's min. dram., v. 34.*) 7988
- Last of the Valerii; by H. James, Jr. (*In his Passionate pilgrim.*) 13460
- Last penny, and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 205
- Last tournament, The; by A. Tennyson. 9817
- Last witch, The; by C. F. Guernsey. (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.*) 13935
- Last words; by E. B. Lytton. (*In Satchel ser., v. 1.*) 13980
- Late for the train. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 3.*) 19148
- *Same.* (*In Portr. in my uncle's dining-room.*) 10679
- Latena, N. V. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund., v. 3.*) *I
- Latham, B. Sanitary engineering; guide to the constr. of works of sewerage and house drainage. *I
- Latham, H. On the action of examinations consd. as a means of selection. 18627
- Latham, R. G. Man and his migrations. 2581
- Opuscula: ess., chief. philological and ethnographical. 17950
- Two dissertations on the Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus, and of Shakespeare. *I
- Varieties of the human race. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5184
- Latham House. Siege of Latham House. (*In Hutchinson, L. Memoirs.*) 2119
- Latham's "Johnson's dictionary"; by G. W. Dasent. (*In his Jest and earnest, v. 2.*) 13612
- Lathe. Bazley, T. S. Notes on the Epicycloidal cutting frame. Illust. 10957
- Hasluck, P. N. Lathe-work; pract. treatise on turning. Illust. 20604
- Holtzapffel, J. J. Turning and mechanical manipulation, v. 4. *I
- *Note.* Continuation of the work by C. Holtzapffel; to be seen in Reference dept.
- The lathe and its uses; art of turning wood and metal. Illust. 7513
- Northcott, W. H. Treatise on lathes and turning. 10726
- The turner's companion; cont. instr. in concentric, elliptic, and eccentric turning; also plates, etc. 13020
- Lathe, The, and its uses: art of turning wood and metal. Illust. 7513
- Latheby Towers; by A. Corkran. 3 v. 19101-3
- *Note.* The running title of the book is Clara Saville.
- Lathrop, D. A. Object lessons; their value and place. (*In Am. Norm. Sch. Ass. Add., etc.*) 11608
- Training schools; their place in normal school work. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.*) 17753
- Lathrop, G. P. Afterglow. (No name ser.) 17006
- An echo of passion. 21593
- In the distance. 21427

- Rose and roof-tree; poems. 15404
- Somebody else. 17796
- Spanish vistas; illust. by C. S. Reinhart. *I
- A study of Hawthorne. 16945
- Symbolism of color. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Lathrop, R. H. The barbarian's overthrow. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.) 21890
- Latimer, H., *Bp. of Worcester*. Select sermons; with acct. of the author and his writings. 5102
- Selections. (*In* Montagu, B. Select. fr. the works of Taylor, etc.) 5759
- Tallock, J. (*In* his Leaders of the reform.) 4527
- Latin inscriptions. Wordsworth, J. (*In* his Fragments and specimens.) *I
- Latin language. *Composition*.
- Nixon, J. E. Parallel extr. arr. for trans. into Eng. and Latin, with notes on idioms. Pt. 1. Hist. and epistolary. *I
- Sargent, J. Y. and Dallin, T. F. Materials and models for Latin prose comp. 14101
- Dictionaries.*
- White, J. T. A Latin-Eng. dict.; abgd. fr. the work of White and Riddle. 13992
- Grammar.*
- Allen, J. B. Elementary Latin Grammar. 13698
- Allen, J. H. Latin primer. *I
- and Greenough, J. B. Latin grammar for schools and colleges. *I
- Gildersleeve, B. L. Latin Primer. 17999
- Thompson, D'A. W. *Scala Novæ*; or, A ladder to Latin. *I
- Wordsworth, J. (*In* his Fragments and specimens.) *I
- Pronunciation.*
- Ellis, A. J. Practical hints on the quantitative pronunciation of Latin. 13706
- Walker, J. Key to the class. pronunciation of Greek, L., and Script. proper names. 4611
- Readers.*
- See Latin literature. *Selections*.
- See also Classical philology.
- Latin lesson, The; by J. Sturgis. (*In* his Little comedies.) 21907
- Latin literature. *History*.
- Conington, J. (*In* his Misc. writings, v. 1.) 11124
- Cruttwell, C. J. History of Roman literature, to the death of Marcus Aurelius. 18252
- and Banton, P. Specimens of Roman lit. 19287
- Dunlop, J. History of Roman literature to and during the Augustan age. 3 v. *I
- Lawrence E. Primer of Latin literature. 17082
- Schmitz, L. A history of Latin literature. 17384
- Simeox, G. A. History of Latin literature fr. Ennius to Boethius. 2 v. 22605-6
- Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature. 2 v. 12072-3
- Collections.*
- Lemaire, N. E. Bibliotheca classica Latina. 142 v. 8225-8366
- Note. For contents see Lemaire.*
- Selections.*
- Allen, W. F. and Allen, J. H. Latin reader. *I
- Cruttwell, C. T. and Banton, P. Specimens of Roman literature. 19287
- Jennings, G. H. and Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with Gr. and Latin authors; with biog. not. 21031
- Sauveur, L. Talks with Cæsar de bello Gallico. 17917
- Wordsworth, J. Fragments and spec. of early Latin; with introd. and notes. *I
- See also Classical literature.
- Latin poetry. *Collections.*
- Clarke, J. F. and L. Exotics; attempts to domesticate them. 13901
- Lemaire, N. E. Poetæ Latini minores, ex. rec. Wernsdorfiana. 7. v. 8359-65
- Thompson, D'A. W. Ancient leaves; trans. and paraphrases fr. poets of Greece and Rome. *I

- Trench, R. C. Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical. Notes and introd. 2d. ed. *I
 — — *Same*; 3d. ed. *I
- Latin year. The; [hymn]; by W. J. Loftie. 14004
- Latin and Teutonic Christendom; by G. W. Cox. 10778
- Latitude. Warren, T. R. Simple methods for finding the L. (In his *Yachtman's prim.*) 13838
- Latouche, H. T. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his *Caus. lund.*, v. 3.) *I
- Latouche, J. Country house essays. 15852
Contents. Horses and riders.—Birds and beasts in captivity.—English flower gardens.—Trout fishing.—Lawn tennis.
 — Travels in Portugal. Illust. by T. S. Estcourt. 14096
- La Tour, M. A. M. de F. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his *Caus. lund.*, v. 2.) *I
- La Tour, C. St. E., *Sieur de la Tour*. La Tour in Boston. (In *Montrose, etc.*) 4780
- La Tour. *See also* Madame La Tour.
- La Trobe, B. Notes. (In Cranz, D. *Anc. and mod. hist. of the Brethren.*) *I
- Latrobe, C. J. The rambler in Mexico. 2582
- Latter-day pamphlets; by T. Carlyle. 5802
- Latter days. The; by Mrs. Sherwood. (In her *Works*, v. 2.) 3956
- Latude, H. M. de. *See* Masers de la Tude, H.
- Laud, W., *Archbp. of Canterbury*. Mozley, J. B. (In his *Ess.*, hist. and theol., v. 1.) 18305
- Lauder, T. D. Story of Farquharson of Inverey. (With Tieck, J. L. *The elves.*) 12446
- Laugel, A. England political and social; tr. by J. M. Hart. 12499
 — The United States dur. the war, [1861-5]. 6416
- Laughing hyena; by B. Webster. (In French's *min. dram.*, v. 25.) 7983
- Laughing mill, The; and other stories; by J. Hawthorne. 20805
- Laughter. Spencer, H. The physiology of laughter. (In his *Illust.*, etc.) 5623
 — *See also* Little classics.
- Laughton, J. K. Air temperature; its distribution and range. (In *Meteorolog. Soc. Mod. meteorology.*) 18899
- Launay, *Mlle. de*. *See* Staal.
- Launay, A. de. Le premier roman. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Laura Everingham; by J. Grant. 10770
- Laura Richmond; by J. Ingelow. (In her *Sister's bye-hours.*) 6354
- Laurea Tullius. Carmina. (In Lemaire, N. E. *Poet. Lat. min.*, v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
- Laurel bush, The; by Mrs. Craik. 16100
- Laurel leaves: poems, stories, etc.; by H. W. Longfellow and others. Illust. *I
- Laurence, F. Brougham, H. (In his *Hist. sk.*, ser. 2.) 526; 8814
- Laurencin, *pseud.* *See* Chapelle, P. A.
- Laurens, J. Sketch of L. (In *Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.*) 2122
- Laurens. *See also* Du Laurens.
- Laurent de l'Ardèche, P. M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his *Prem. lund.*, v. 1.) *I

- Laurentius, *Lepidus* J. De ostentis fragmenta. (*In* Maximus, V. De dictis, v. 3.) 8349
- Laurie, J. and McClatchey, R. J. Homeopathic domestic medicine. *I
- Laurie, S. S. John Amos Comenius; his life and educ. works. (Educ. lib.) 22532
- Laurie, T. The Ely volume; or, The contributions of our for. missions to sci. and hum. well-being. 21329
- Lauson tragedy, The; by J. W. DeForest. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12971
- Lautrec; a poem; by J. Payn. 18745
- Lauzun, A. L. de G., *duc* de. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 25.) 14546
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy; abrgd. fr. Holcroft's translation. 2584
- Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- Lavallée, H. Physical hist., and military geography; ed., with add. and correct., by Capt. Lendy. 9346
- La Vallière, F. L. de la B. le B., *duchesse* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
- Lavallette, *Countess* de. Watson, H. C. (*In* his Heroic women.) 4676
- Lavater the physiognomist; comic drama; by J. R. Planché. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.) 11830
- Laveleye, E. de. Land system of Belgium and Holland. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
- On the causes of war and the means of reduc. their number. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) I*
- Lavengro; by G. Borrow. 446
- Lavigne, E. Le roman d'une Nihiliste. 14612
- Lavinia; by [G. Ruffini]. 10797
- Lavinia; or, One year; by E. F. Carlen. 11260
- Lavoisier, A. L. Brougham, H. (*In* his Lives of philos.) 524
- Law, E., 1st. *Baron Ellenborough*. Brougham, H. (*In* his Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
- Law, H. Construction of roads. (*In* Clark, D. K. Constr. of roads, etc., and streets.) 17598
- Rudiments of civil engineering. See Clark, D. K.
- Law, J. Hereditary entailments in domest. animals and in the hum. family; Report on malignant anthrax in herds and malignant pustule in man. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Law, J. Wood, J. P. Memoirs of Law; incl. acct. of the Mississippi system. *I
- Law, W. Overton, J. H. Wm. Law, non juror and mystic; his life, character, and opinions. 20596
- Stephen, L. (*In* his Hours in a library, ser. 2.) 16856
- Law, Amos, S. The science of law. 12963
- Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar: wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. 9626
- Broom, H. Philosophy of the law. 16032
- Browne, I. Humorous phases of the law. 22512
- Law and lawyers in literature. 22370
- Carey, H. C. The unity of law. 11291
- Durfee, J. Moral duty of obeying the law. (*In* his Works.) 10156

- Ewell, M. D. Blackstone's commentaries; obsolete and unimportant matter eliminated. 22024
- Freedley, E. T. Legal adviser; how to diminish losses, avoid lawsuits, *etc.* 2175
- Lieber, F. Legal and polit. hermeneutics; princ. of interpretation and constr. in law, *etc.* 5193
- Maine, H. J. S. Ancient law; its connect. with the early hist. of society, and its rel. to modern ideas. Introd. by T. W. Dwight. 6132
- — Dissertations on early law and custom. 22869
- — Village communities in the East and West. 10167
- Mill, J. S. Austin on jurisprudence. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 4.) 14355
- Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 22421
- Stow, M. L. B. Probate confiscation. (Unjust laws which govern woman.) 17518
- Strong, W. Two lect. upon the rel. of civil law to church polity, *etc.* 15381
- Washburn, E. Lectures on the study and practice of law. 9628
- *See also* Civil law;—Common law;—Criminal law;—Household law;—International law;—Maritime law;—Municipal law.
Also Great Britain;—Massachusetts;—U. S.
Also Extradition;—Jews;—Horses;—Schools;—Patents.
- Law, The, Oddities of; by F. F. Heard. 21027
- Law, The reign of: by the Duke of Argyll [G. D. Campbell]. 6888
- Law, The, and the lady; by (W.) W. Collins. 13503
- Law of nature; poem; fr. the Fr. of Voltaire. 4602
- Law reporters. Head, F. F. Curiosities of the law reporters. 21028
- Law, A, unto herself; by R. H. Davis. 17444
- Lawler, D. and Lacy, T. H. The school for daughters; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
- Lawn tennis. Crawley, R. Lawn tennis. Badminton, *etc.* 19644
- Lawrence, A. Extracts fr. the diary and correspondence of L.; acct. of his life; ed. by W. R. Lawrence. 2585
- McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
- Sketch of Lawrence. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
- Lawrence, E. Colonial progress: Educational progress. (*In* Woolsey, T. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
- Historical studies. 21670
- *Contents.* The bishops of Rome.—Leo and Luther.—Loyola and the Jesuits.—Ecumenical councils.—The Vaudois.—The Huguenots.—The Church of Jerusalem.—Dominic and the Inquisition.—Conquest of Ireland.—The Greek Church.
- History of Rome. *See* Smith, W.
- The Jews and their persecutors. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17143
- Modern periods. (Eng. lit. primers.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18492
- Primer of Greek literature. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17081
- Primer of Latin literature. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17082
- Primer of mediæval literature. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17725
- Romance period. (Eng. lit. prim.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17555
- Lawrence, G. A. Anteros. 8986
- Barren honour. 1732
- Border and bastille: [the South in the rebellion]. 5934
- Breaking a butterfly; or, Blanche Ellerslie's ending. Illust. 7729
- Guy Livingstone. 1709
- Hagarene. 13492
- Maurice Dering; or, The Quadrilateral. 5761
- Sans merci; or, Kestrels and falcons. 6654
- Silverland [Utah, California, *etc.*]. 11850
- Sword and gown. 4329
- Lawrence, James. Irving, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5869
- Niles, J. M. (*In his* Life of O. H. Perry.) 3259
- Lawrence, J., Lord Lawrence. Smith, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence. Portr. and maps. 2 v. 22832-3
- Lawrence, M. W. (*pseud.* Meta Lander). Esperance. 6262
- Light on the dark river: mem. of Mrs. Hamlin. 8th. ed. 8051
- Marion Graham. 5112
- Lawrence, S. The lawyers. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 7.) 11839

- Lawrence, Sir T. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc.*, v. 5.) 1057
 — Davis, J. P. (*In his Thoughts on great painters.*) 6570
 — Gower, R. Romney and Lawrence. 21764
 — Timbs, J. (*In his Anecdote blog.*, ser. 2.) 8915
- Lawrence, Sir Wm. Lectures on physiology, zoology, and the nat. hist. of man. 2586
- Lawrence, W. R. Extracts fr. the diary and correspondence of A. Lawrence; acct. of his life. 2585
- Lawrence. *See also* Laurence.
- Lawrence "Mother Goose"; by E. D. K. 17613
- Lawrences, The; by C. Turnbull. 11256
- Lawrence's adventures; by J. T. Trowbridge. 9019
- Laws, W. G. Street lighting of the future. (*In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 8.) *I
 6122
- Lawson, E. Verses. (*In Outcroppings, etc.*) 11589
- Lawson, H. Manual of popular physiology. 13828
- Lawson, Wilfred. Hinton, R. J. (*In his Eng. rad. lead.*) 20527
- Lawson, W. A sun-dial. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all. ser. 4.*) 12710
- Lawyer abroad; by H. Day.
- Lawyers. Ballantine, W. Some experiences of a barrister's life. 2 v. 21553-4
 — Brown, L. Law and lawyers in literature. 22970
 — Short studies of great lawyers. 18049
 — Forsyth, W. History of lawyers, ancient and modern. 13751
 — Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about lawyers. 7983
 — Knapp, S. L. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, etc. 2498
 — Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Criterion.*) 6244
 — *See also* France;—Ireland;—Missouri;—U. S.;—Worcester Co., Mass.
- Lawyers, The; by S. Lawrence. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 7.) 11839
- Lawyer's life. A. afloat and ashore. Leaves from; by C. Cowley. *I
- Lawyer's story, The; by J. A. Maitland. 5371
- Lay sermons, addr., and reviews; by T. H. Huxley. 8781
- Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. 2587
 — Explorations at Nineveh and Babylon. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.*) 4356
 — Inaugural addr., Marischal Coll. and Univ. of Aberdeen, 1855. (*In Literary addr.*, ser. 3.) 7727
- Lays of ancient Rome; by T. B. Macaulay. 11171
- Lays of my home; and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 4761
- Lays of the Gospel; by S. G. Bulfinch. 576
- Lazarus, E. Admetus and other poems. 13852
 — Alide; an episode of Goethe's life. 12343
- Lazarus, and other poems; by E. H. Plumptre. 8618
- Lazy Lawrence; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Parent's assistant.*) 1336; 15296
- Lazy man's work, A; by F. C. Sparhawk. 20415
- Lazy tour of two idle apprentices; by [C. Dickens and W. Collins]. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds.*, v. 6.) 14306
- Lea, H. C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Chr. church. *I
 — Studies in Church history. 22759
Contents. The rise of the temporal power.—Benefit of clergy.—Excommunication.—The early Church and slavery.
 — Superstition and force; essays on the wager of law, the wager of battle, the ordeal, torture. 6558
 — *Same*; 3d. ed. 17895

- Lea, J. W. Christian marriage; its open and secret enemies in England. 21564
- Lea. *See also* Lee.
- Leach, A. The letter H, past, present, and future; treatise. 22404
- Leach, J. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
- Lead. Percy, J. Metallurgy of lead. 9202
- Lead pipe. Collection of reports (condensed), and opinions of chemists in regard to the use of lead pipe in the distrib. of water for cities. *I
- Leaden casket, The; by Mrs. A. W. Hunt. 20234
- Leader, J. D. Mary, Queen of Scots, in captivity; narrative, 1569-84. *I
- Leading cases done into English; by an apprentice of Lincoln's Inn. 2d. ed. 16591
- Leaf, A, in the storm; by L. de la Rame. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982
- Leah, or, The forsaken; by Dr. Mosenthal. 6703
- Leahy, —, *Sergeant*. The art of swimming in the Eton style; pref. by Mrs. Oliphant. 14043
- Leamington. Black, A. and C. Guide to Leamington, etc. *I
- Leap year; comedy; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813
- Lear, E. Nonsense songs, stories, botany, and alphabets. Illust. 10055
- Lear, H. D. F. Fenelon; biog. sketch. (Christ. biog.) 21184
- Five minutes daily readings of poetry. 22533
- Henri Dominique Lacordaire; biog. sketch. 22405
- Here and there; quaint quotations. 22406
- Lear, Mrs. H. L. S. *See* Lear, H. D. F.
- Lear, A, of the Steppe. 12685
- *Bound with* Turgeneff, I. S. Spring floods.
- Leared, A. Morocco and the Moors; travels, etc. Illust. 15633
- Learned women, The; comedy; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
- Learning. *See* Education;—Knowledge.
- Learning to draw; story of a young designer; by Viollet-le-Duc. 19902
- Leas, C. A. Sanitary care and utilization of the refuse of cities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
- Leather. Simmonds, P. L. The leather trade and tanning substances; The leather manufacture. (*In his* Sci. and comm.) 18644
- *See also* Tanning.
- Leathes, S. Evidential value of St. Paul's epistles. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
- The gospel its own witness. (Hulsean lect.) 12910
- Leathes, S. M. Eton; life in college. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, etc.) 21777
- Leavenworth case, The; by A. K. Green. 18318
- Leaves from the tree Igdrasyl; by M. Russell. 3740
- Leavitt, T. J. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Lebanon, Mount. Glennie, J. S. L. Pilgrim memories; Travel, etc.; disc. in the birth-countries of Christianity. 15363
- Oliphant, L. The land of Gilead, with excursions in the L. 20514

- Le Bas, C. W. Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 2 v. 2583
 — Life of Wiclif. 2590
- Lebby, R. Principles and pract. of quarantine at Charleston, S. C. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
- Lebour, G. A. A lead mine. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
 — Nuggets and quartz. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Le Breton, A. L. Correspondence of W. E. Channing and Lucy Aiken, 1826-1842. 12795
 — Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld, incl. letters and not. of her family and friends. 12500
- Le Brun, M. L. E. (Vigée). Souvenirs. 2 v. 9579-80
 — *Same*. *Eng. trans.* 2 v. 18538 9
- Lebrun, P. A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his *Portr. lit.*, v. 1: *Portr. cont.*, v. 3; *Nouv. lund.*, v. 6.) *I
- Le Brun, P. D. E. (Le Brun-Pindare.) Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his *Caus. lund.*, v. 5.) *I
- Lebrun's lawsuit. (*In* *Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 6.) 19145
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th cent., v. 1-4. 17514-17
 — History of European morals fr. Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. 7827-8
 — History of the rise and infl. of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 6029-30
 — Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. 9979
- Le Clerc, J. V. Renan, E. (*In* his *Mélanges d'hist.*) 14516
- Leclercq, T. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his *Caus. lund.*, v. 3.) *I
- L'Ecluse, L'abbé de. Memoirs of Maximilian de Bethune. Annexed, Trial of Ravaillac for the murder of Henry the Great. 5 v. *I
- Lecocq, C. The little duke; comic opera; tr. and adapt. by F. Williams and T. R. Sullivan. *I
- LeConte, J. L. Sanitary problems; the proper and rational method in which municipal boards of health should be organized. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
- LeConte, J. Correlation of vital with chemical and phys. forces. (*In* Stewart, B. *Conserv. of energy*.) 12238
 — Elements of geology. 17413
 — Sight; monocular and binocular vision. *Illust.* (*Internat. sci. ser.*) 20482
- LeCouvreur, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his *Caus. lund.*, v. 1.) *I
- Lecture room talks; by H. W. Beecher. 8478
- Lectures. *See* Bampton lectures;—Bohlen lectures;—Boyle lectures;—Yale lectures.
Also, names of authors or of subjects of lectures.
- Led astray; by O. Feuillet. 13455
- Led-Horse Claim, The; by M. F. Foote. 22857
- Ledderhose, C. F. Life of Melancthon. 2591
- Ledoux, —. Ice-making machines; theory of the act. of cold-producing machines. (*Van Nostrand's sci. ser.*) 19253
- Ledyard, J. Praise of women. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. *Book for a corner*.) 2101
 — Sparks, J. (*In* his *Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 24.) 4133
- Lee, A. Evans, F. W. (*In* his *Shakers*.) 1644
- Lee, B. Cost of a great epidemic to a city. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Lee, Maj. Gen. Charles. Memoirs of the life of L. Added. His polit. and military ess., etc. 2d. Amer. ed. *I
 — Sketch of L. (*In* *Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.*) 2122

- Sparks, J. (*In his Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 18.) 4127
- Lee, Charles. Guide to the breeding, feeding, rearing, *etc.*, of the Houdan fowl. 16613
- Lee, C. A. Elements of geology. 7171
- Lee, D. K. The master builder; or, Life at a trade. 2592
- Lee, E. B. Life of J. P. F. Richter; prec. by his autobiog. 3d. ed. 5736
- Memoirs of Rev. J. Buckminster, and of J. S. Buckminster. 2593
- Parthenia; or, The last days of paganism. 2d. ed. 2595
- Lee, F. G. More glimpses of the world unseen. 17736
- *Contents.* Introduction.—Warnings of coming danger or death, and dreams.—Apparitions and spectral appearances at the time of death.—Angelic aid and intervention.—Modern necromancy.—Appendix.
- The other world; or, Glimpses of the supernatural. Facts, records, *etc.*, rel. to dreams, *etc.* 2 v. 13947-8
- Lee, H. F. (S). The Huguenots in France and America. 2d. ed. 2 v. 2072-3
- Life and times of Thomas Cranmer. 1015
- Memoir of Pierre Toussaint, born a slave in St. Domingo. 2d. ed. 5683
- Tales. 2596
- *Contents.* The true and the false.—Emigration; or, The township in Maine.—Patronage and friendship.—A sketch of fashionable life.
- Lee, Harriet. Canterbury tales. 2 v. 2597-8
- The Scotsman's tale. (*In Fam. stories*, v. 1.) 18148
- Lee, Maj. Gen. Henry. Memoirs of the war in the southern dept. of the U. S.; new ed., with biog. of the author by R. E. Lee. 8149
- Headley, J. T. (*In his Washington. etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
- Hartley, C. B. Life of Lee. 1786
- Lee, H. The avenger. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 30.) 11825
- Lee, Holme, *pseud.* See Parr, H.
- Lee, M. Divorce. 22323
- Lee, Mrs. R. The African Crusoes; or, Adventures of Carlos and Antonio. 18676
- The Australian wanderers; or, Adventures of Captain Spencer. 18677
- Lee, R. H. Magoon, E. L. (*In his Orators of Amer. Rev.*) 2858
- Lee, Robert E. Biography of H. Lee. (*In Lee, H. Mem. of the war, etc.*) 8149
- Boissonas, Mme. B. Un vaincu; souvenirs du Général R. Lee. 9560
- Chesney, C. C. Memoir of Lee. (*In his Mod. mil. biog.*) 12256
- Childs, E. L. Life and campaigns of Gen. Lee. 14197
- McCabe, J. D. Life and campaigns of Lee. 7055
- Taylor, W. H. Four years with Lee; with statement of the strength of the army which he commanded. 17426
- Wilson, J. G. (*In his Sketch of illust. soldiers.*) 12537
- Lee, S. Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance.*) 6741
- Sketch of Lee. (*In Biog. of self-taught men*, v. 1.) 410
- Lee, S., wife of R. Lee. Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. 5103
- Lee, V. The Prince of the hundred soups; puppet-show in narrative. Illust. 22684
- Lee, W. Evans, F. W. (*In his Shakers.*) 1644
- Lee, Wm. Hoare, E. N. A brave fight; narrative of L. 22401
- Lee, W. R. Biography of P. J. Revere. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 1.) 6492
- Lee. See also Lea.
- Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from Greece, Turkey, *etc.* 7684
- Leech, J. Brown, J. (*In his Spare hours, ser. 2.*) 6425
- Paget, J. (*In his Paradoxes and puzzles.*) 12732

- Leech club, The; by G. W. Owen. 13099
 Leedle Jacob Strauss, and other poems; by C. F. Adams. 18058
 Leeds, J. W. History of the United States. 17465
 Leeds, L. W. Lectures on ventilation; 1866-67. 7402
 — Treatise on ventilation; lee. 1866-68. Illust. 2d. ed. 17599
 Leeds. Black, A., and C. Guide to Leeds and vicinity. *I
 Lees, F. R. Text-book of temperance. 17722
 Lees, J. C. Heathen Scotland to the introd. of Christianity.
 (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
 — Mahomedanism. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
 — Strombury; or, Hanks of Highland yarn. 2718
 Lees, W. Elements of acoustics, light, and heat. (*Collins'*
 elem. sci. ser.) 12622
 Le Fanu, J. S. The bird of passage. (*Appleton's new hand-*
 vol. ser.) 17896
 — Checkmate. 14045
 — A lost name. 10152
 — The tenants of Malory. 10691
 Lefebvre, A. E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Nouv. lund.*,
 v. 10.) *I
 Lefebvre, Marshal F. J. Headley, J. T. (*In his* *Napoleon*,
 etc., v. 2.) 1826
 — Lefebvre. (*In* *Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
 Lefebvre, R. *See* Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Lefebvre. *See also* Lefevre.
 Lefèvre, A. *See* Lefèvre, A.
 Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture; tr. by R. Donald.
 Added, Chapter on Eng. architecture, by D. (*Ill. lib. of*
 wonders.) 7885
 Lefèvre, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Portr. cont.*, v. 2.) *I
 Lefèvre d'Ormesson. *See* Ormesson.
 Leffel, J. J., and C. Construction of mill dams; also, building
 of race and reservoir embankments and head gates, meas-
 urement of streams, gauging of water supply, *etc.* *I
 Lettingwell, C. W. Reading book of Eng. classics for young
 pupils. 18569
 Left, and never called for. (*In* *Nov. and tales fr. Household*
 Words, v. 3.) 14303
 Left-handed Elsa; by R. E. Francillon. 15885
 — *Same.* (*In* *Tales from Blackwood*, n. s., no. 23.) 19168
 Left on Labrador; by C. A. Stephens. 11246
 Left over fr. the last century; by H. E. Scudder. (*In his*
 Stor., etc.) 19896
 Legacy, A; Life and remains of J. Martin; by Mrs. Craik.
 2 v. 18217-18
 Legal tender. *See* Money.
 Legend of Jubal, The, and other poems; by George Eliot [M.
 E. Lewes]. 12669
 Legend of Montrose; [by W. Scott]. 3810
 Legend of my native town. (*In* *Nov. and tales fr. Household*
 Words, v. 7.) 14307
 Legend of the bounds; poem; by G. H. Boker. 7873

- Legend, A, of the Rhine: by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his Burlesques.*) 5380
- Légende des siècles, La; par V. Hugo. 14420
— *Same*; nouv. ser. 2 v. 14488-9
- Legendre, A. M. Elements of geometry and trigonometry; adapt. to the course of mathematical instr. in the U. S., by C. Davies. 19064
- Legends. Clodd, E. The childhood of religions; birth and growth of myths and legends. 13926
— Mahaffy, J. P. Value of legends in crit. hist. (*In his Prolegom. to anc. history.*) 10106
— Saxe, J. G. Fables and legends of many countries. 10604
— Thornbury, W. Historical and legendary ballads and songs. *I
— *See also* Folk-lore;—Middle Ages;—Mythology.
— *Also* Names of countries, as Brittany;—Wales.
- Legends and lyrics; by A. A. Procter. 2 v. 11467-8
- Legends of Number Nip; by M. Lemon. 10873
- Legends of the black watch; by J. Grant. 10767
- Legerdemain. Sachs, E. Sleight of hand. 19476
- Legge, A. O. Pius IX.; story of his life to 1850; with glimpses at the national movement in Italy. 2 v. 13715-16
- Legge, J. Chinese classics, v. 1. 6418
Contents. Confucian analects.—The great learning.—The doctrine of the mean.
- Leggett, W. An old reefer's yarn. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales.* v. 1.) 7223
— Political writings; ed. by T. Sedgwick. 2 v. 2602-3
— Whittier, J. G. (*In his Old portr., etc.*) 4763
- Leggo, W. History of the administration of F. Temple, Gov. Gen. of Canada. 20333
- Legislation. Atkinson, E. Inefficiency of economic L. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
— Bentham, J. Introduction to the princ. of morals and legislation. 18955
— Godkin, E. L. Legislation and soc. science. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
— Spencer, H. Over-legislation. (*In his Essays.*) 5863
— *See also* United States.
- Le Goff, F. Life of L. A. Thiers; tr. fr. unpub. manuscript, by T. Stanton. 18599
- Legouvé, J. W. E. G. The art of reading; tr. with notes by E. Roth. 18610
— By the cradle. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— La lecture en action. 4^e éd. 14684
— The moral hist. of women. 2604
— Reading as a fine art; tr. by A. L. Alger. 18232
— Théâtre de campagne. Sér. 1-8. 14685-92
Contents. Sér. 1. Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Ma fille et mon bien.—Meilhac, H. Paturel.—Bornier, H. de. Le monde renversé.—Hervilly, E. d'. La souprière.—Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Autour d'un berceau.—Normand, J. Les petits cadeaux.—Hervilly, E. d'. Silence dans les rangs!—Legouvé, E., et Mérimée, P. La fleur de Tlemcen.—Chazel, P. Avant le bal.—Edmond, C. Un salon d'attente. 2. Labiche, E. La lettre chargée.—Droz, G. Les crises de Monseigneur.—Gondinet, E. Le mari qui dort.—Sollohub, W., comte. La canne et son chapeau.—Hervilly, E. d'. Vent d'ouest.—Theuriet, A. La vieille maison.—Sollohub, W., comte. Une sérénade.—Gondinet, E. Les convictions de papa. 3. Dreyfus, A. La Gifle.—Bornier, H. de. La cage du lion.—Hervilly, E. d'. De Calais à Douvres.—Normand, J. A la baguette.—Dupin, H. Le coupé jaune.—Abraham, E. Georges et Georgette.—Narrey, C. O mon Adélaïde!—Daudet, A. Les prunes.—Hervilly, E. d'. Les Revanches de l'escalier.—Meilhac, H. La force des femmes. 4. Labiche, E. L'amour de l'art.—Hervilly, E. d'. Entre la soupe et les lèvres.—Guiard, E. Volte-

- Face. Verconsin, E. Retour de Bruxelles.—Lefortière, G. de. La corbeille de mariage.—Hervilly, E. d'. Notre cher insensibilisateur.—Milland, A. Le collier d'or.—Decourcelle, A. Marie Duval.—Theuriot, A. Les traises. **5.** Narrey, C. Ho! le vert! bouffonnerie.—Decourcelle, A. La part du lion.—Naine, E. de, et Bocage, H. Le valet de cours; com.—Giraudan, F. Tout chemin mène à Rome.—Gariard, E. La mouche.—Sonnois, J. et Au, E. d'. Aux arrêts.—Guillemot, J. Les deux sous-préfets de X.—Verconsin, E. Le cap de la Trentaine.—Billet, A. L'Andalouse.—Hervilly, E. d'. Serpentes.—Dreyfus, A. Le confessional. **6.** Legouvé, E. L'agrément d'être laide.—Dreyfus, A. Un crâne sous une tempête.—Delair, P. Une femme bien pleurée.—Férier, P. Comme on fait son lit.—Déroutede, P. Le sergent.—Verconsin, E. Le secret de Théodore.—Cros, C. L'homme aux pieds retournés.—Hervilly, E. d'. Les enfants ayant tout!—Sollohuh, W. L'embarras du choix.—Bocage, H. Vienne.—Desbeaux, E. Vingt mille francs.—Cellier, E. Les bouquets.—Hervilly, E. d'. Le secret d'une vaincue.—Séguin, A. Une pluie de vaisers.—Delair, P. La vision de Claude.—Jouan, E. La perle fausse.—Cros, C. L'homme perdue. **7.** Legouvé, E. La matinee d'une étoile.—Cros, C. L'ami de la maison.—Des Roseaux, A. La souris.—Normand, J. Le feu rûre.—Lefortière, G. de.—La part de butin.—Sollohuh, W. Le premier pas.—Verconsin, E. Adélaïde et Vermouth.—Cros, C. L'homme propre.—Hervilly, E. d'. La marquise de Crae.—Desbeaux, E. L'invention de mon Grand Oncle l'archevêque de Beziere.—Mendel, E., et Corffier. La bête noire.—Cros, C. Le pendu.—Cohen, A., et Suiol, G. A l'essai.—Sollohuh, W. Le feu follet.—Guillemot, J. L'heure de la liberté.—Cros, C. L'homme qui a trouvé.—Ehrard, A. Madame Limeray? **8.** Verconsin, E. Le rideau.—Liquier, G. Un amour électrique.—Manuel, E. Traitement thermal.—Launay, A. de. Le premier roman.—Delaporte, Mlle. L'article II.—Villetard, A. Le thème russe.—Cortambert, R. Retour de voyage.—Depre, E., et Clairville, C. La crenaillette.—Marthold, J. de. Un proverbe de salon.—Cros, C. Le violon.—Hervilly, E. d'. La laitière et le pot aux roses.—Feydeau, G. Notre future.—Laluyé, L. Une fleche.—Des Roseaux, A. Le rigollot.—Normand, J. Les claqueurs.—and Merimée, P. La fleur de Tlemcen; comedie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 1.) 14482
— *Same*. *Eng. trans.* (*In* Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— *Joint author*. *See* Scribe, A. E.
- Leibnitz, G. W. Bowen, F. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
- Leicester, Earl of. *See* Montfort, S. de.
- Leicester, Eng. Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., etc.) 17803
- Leicester, Mass. Marvin, A. P. History of L. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
— Washburn, E. Historical sketches of L., during the 1st. cent. from its settlement. 4669
- Leicester; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 1.) *I
- Leicester du Faubourg, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 12.) *I
- Leicestershire. North, T. The church bells of Leicestershire; their inscriptions, etc. *I
- Leifchild, J. R. The higher ministry of nature; viewed in the light of mod. science. Introd. by H. Crosby. 11182
- Leigh, —. Disposal of excreta in Manchester. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
- Leigh, E. Elementary reading; The phonetic method with pronoun. orthography in its rel. to other methods. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753
— *See* Bible. N. T. Sinai and comp. N. T.
- Leigh, E. Science of modern cotton spinning. *I
- Leigh, H. S. Did I offend? (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
- Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of Jane Austen. 8621
— *Same*; 2d ed. Added. Lady Susan, and fragments. 9914
- Leighton, A. The chance question. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales. v. 4.) 7224

- The conscience-stricken; Duncan Schulebred's vision of judgment; The somnambulist of Redeleugh; Geordie Willison, and the heiress of Castle Gower. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 3.*) 8043
- The contrast of wives; The suicide; Mike Maxwell and the Gretna green lovers; The three letters; The glass back. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 6.*) 8046
- Death of James I.; The case of evidence; The clerical murderer; Death of James III.; Mr. Samuel Ramsay Thriven. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 8.*) 8048
- A desperate act; the diamond eyes. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.*) 7223
- Hogmanay; The bereaved; The condemned; Hume and the Governor of Berwick; The bride of Bramblehaugh; The monomaniac; Laird Robinson's will. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 9.*) 8049
- Kate Kennedy; Prescription; Lord Durie and Christie's will; The cured ingrate. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 1.*) 8041
- Legend of fair Helen Kirconnel; The abduction; Christie of the cleek; Romance of the siege of Perth; Caleb Crabbin; The crooked Comyn. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 5.*) 8045
- The long slippers; The white scalp. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.*) 7224
- Trials of Menie Dempster; Roseallan's daughter; The Prince of Scotland; Legend of Holyrood. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 7.*) 8047
- Leighton, J. Paris under the Commune. 9616
- Leighton, R. Poems. 8703
- Leighton, R. F. Harvard examination papers, 1873; 1877. *I
- History of Rome; maps, plans, etc. (Anderson's hist. ser.) 19428
- Leighton, W. The subjection of Hamlet; motives of thought and action of Shakespeare's Prince of Denmark. Introd. by J. Crosby. 22275
- At the court of King Edwin; drama. 17339
- The sons of Godwin; tragedy. 17207
- Leila; by [Sir E. Bulwer Lytton]. 593
- Leila Ada. Diary and correspondence. (*In Heighway, O. W. T. Leila A.*) 1845
- Leisler, J. Hoffman, C. F. Life of L. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. Biog., v. 13.*) 4122
- Leisure-day rhymes; by J. G. Saxe. 13765
- Leisure hour series. For books in this series see the following names of authors:
- About, E.;—Auerbach, B.;—Beerbohm, J.;—Beers, H. A.;—Besant, W.;—Björnson, B.;—Butt, B. M.;—Cadell, Mrs. H. M.;—Calverley, C. S.;—Corkran, A.;—Cherbuliez, Y.;—Craven, Mme. A.;—Dickens, C.;—Drew, C.;—Droz, G.;—Erskine, Mrs. T.;—Fothergill, J.;—Tytler, C. C. F.;—Francillon, R. E.;—Fretag, G.;—Gautier, T.;—Goethe, J. W.;—Griffiths, A.;—Grohman, W. A. B.;—Hardy, T.;—Havers, D. (*pseud. T. Gift.*);—Hector, A. F. (*pseud. Mrs. Alexander.*);—Heine, H.;—Hollister, G. H.;—Hoppus, M. A. M.;—Hunt, Mrs. A. W.;—Jenkins, Mrs. C.;—Johnson, Miss R.;—Jones, C. H.;—Laffan, M.;—Lucy, W. H.;—McGrath, T.;—Majendie, M.;—Maxwell, C. A.;—Molesworth, Mrs. (*pseud. E. Graham.*);—Norris, W. E.;—Oliphant, M. O. W.;—Palgrave, W. G.;—Parr, L.;—Poynter, E. F.;—Richardson, S.;—Richter, J. P. F.;—Roberts, M.;—Schmid, H.;—Smith, H. & J.;—Sparhawk, F. C.;—Spielhagen, F.;—Stevenson, R. L.;—Thackeray, W. M.;—Turgenieff, I.;—Villari, L.;—Walford, L. B.;—Winthrop, T.
- Leisure hours in town; by [A. K. H. Boyd]. 4639
- Leisure-time studies; by A. Wilson. 18397
- Leitch, R. P. A course of painting in neutral tints. Plates. *I
- A course of sepia painting. Plates. *I
- Leith-Adams, Mrs. See Adams, Mrs. L.
- Lejetchnikoff. —. The heretic. 5213
- Lejeune, L. Trouville. (*In Murphy, B. and others. On the Rhine.*) 19935
- Lekain or Cain, H. L. Mémoires. (*In Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 6.*) 14526

- Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the U. S. (The new Plutarch.) 18925
 — The Egyptian sketch book. 12087
 — English gypsies, and their language. 12086
 — The gypsies. 21649
 — Hans Breitman in church; Hans Breitman in politics. 8802
 — Hans Breitman's party; with other ballads. New ed. 8039
 — Industrial art in schools. (U. S. Bur. of Ed. Circ.) 22514
 — Johnnykin and the goblins. 16682
 — Meister Karl's sketch book. 2605
 — *Same*; 2d. ed. 6452
 — The minor arts; porcelain painting, wood-carving, stencilling, modelling, mosaic work, &c. (Art at Home ser.) 19884
 — The music lesson of Confucius; and other poems. 10018
 — Pidgin-English sing-song, or, Songs and stor. in the China-Eng. dialect; with vocab. 17786
 — Palmer, E. H. and Tuckey, J. English-Gypsy songs. In Rommany, with metr. Eng. trans. 13873
- Leland, O. S. Plays. See French's min. dr.:—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Lélia; comédie; par O. Gastineau. (In Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.) 14791
 — *Same*; Eng. trans. (Plays for priv. acting.) 17926
- Le Maire, J. Kingston, W. H. G. Cape Horn first doubled by Schouten and Le Maire. (In his Notable Voyages.) 19571
- Lemaire, N. E. Bibliotheca classica Latina. 142 v. *Namely*:
 Caesar, C. J. Opera; ed. N. L. Achaintre et N. E. Lemaire. 4 v. 8225-8
 Catullus, C. V. Catullus, ex. ed. F. G. Doeringii cui adnot. adj. J. Naudet. 8229
 Cicero, M. T. Opera omnia. 19 v. 8230-48
 Claudianus, C. Opera omnia; rec. N. L. Artaud. 2 v. 8249-50
 Curtius Rufus, Q. De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni libri superstites cum suppl. J. Freinshemii quibus notas add. N. E. Lemaire. 3 v. 8251-3
 Florus, L. A. Epitome rerum Romanum; item L. Ampellii Liber memorialis quibus sel. notas subj. N. E. Lemaire. 8254
 Horatius Flaccus, Q. Opera omnia; cur. N. E. Lemaire. 3 v. 8255-7
 Justinus. Historiæ Philippicæ; textum Wetzelianum illust. N. E. Lemaire. 8258
 Juvenalis, D. J. Satiræ; cum not. Rupertianis subj. add. N. E. Lemaire. 2 v. 8259-60
 Livius Patavinus, T. Opera omnia; item suppl. J. Freinshemii. cur. N. E. Lemaire. 12 v. 8262-73
 Lucanus, M. A. Pharsalia, cum adnot., quibus suas add. P. A. Lemaire. 3 v. 8274-6
 Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura; cum adnot.: quibus suas adj. P. A. Lemaire. 2 v. 8277-8
 Martialis, M. V. Epigrammata; illust. quinque Parisiensis acad. professores. 3 v. 8279-81
 Maximus, Valerius, et Obsequens, J., cum suppl. C. Lycosthenis, quos rec. C. B. Hase. 3 v. 8347-9
 Nepos, C. Opera; cur. J. B. F. Deseuret, notas add. J. V. Le Clerc. 8282
 Ovidius Naso, P. Opera omnia ex rec. Heinsio-Burmänniana et G. E. Gierig, cum not., quibus suas add. J. A. Amar et N. E. Lemaire. Metamorphoseon lib. XV. Græce Versi a M. Planude. 9 v. 8283-91
 Patereulus, C. V. Opera omnia; qualem pub. D. Ruhnkenius; cui Krausii excursus subj. N. E. Lemaire. 8350
 Persius Flaccus, A. Satiræ; item Lucilii fragmenta, Satira Sulpiciæ, cur. A. Perreau. (Cum Juvenale, v. 3.) 8261
 Phædrus. Fabulæ Aesopiæ quales pub. J. G. S. Schwabe, acc. Romuli fabularum Aesopiarum quibus novas Phædri fabellas subj. J. B. Gail. 2 v. 8292-3
 Plautus, T. M. Comædiæ, cur. J. Naudet. 4 v. 8294-7
 Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, C. Epistolæ et Panegyricus, cum adnot. ed. Schæferianæ, quibus suas add. N. E. Lemaire. 2 v. 8309-10
 Plinius Secundus, C. Historiæ naturalis cum select. comment. J. Harduini, cur. C. Alexandre, F. Ansart, et all.; indices cur. A. P. Delaforest. 11 v. 8298-8308
 Propertius, S. A. Elegiæ, carmina, et imitationes. 8311
 Quintilianus, M. F. De institutione oratoria, cum comment. G. L. Spalding quibus novas lect. et not. adj. J. J. Dessault. [Acc. M. F. Quint-

- iliani declamationes, item Calpurnii Flacci ex rec. Burmanniana]. 7 v. 8312-18
- Sallustius, C. C. Opera omnia; cum lect. et comment.; item J. Exsuperantius, cur J. L. Burnouf. 8319
- Seneca, L. A. Opera omnia; illust. M. N. Bouillet et J. Pierrot. 9 v. 8320-8
- Silius *Italicus*, C. Punicorum libri, cur N. E. Lemaire. 2 v. 8329-30
- Statius, P. P. Opera omnia cum select. Marklandi al not. quibus suas add. J. A. Amar et N. E. Lemaire. 4 v. 8331-4
- Suetonius *Tranquillus*, C. Opera omnia. Baumgartenii-Crusii comment., excursibus Ernestii, illust. C. B. Hase. 2 v. 8335-6
- Tacitus, C. C. Opera omnia qualem pub. J. J. Oberlin, addit. subj. J. Naudet. 5 v. 8337-41
- Terentius, *Afer*, P. Comædiæ, quas illust. N. E. Lemaire. 2 v. 8342-3
- Tibullus, A. Quæ supersunt opera: instruxit P. A. de Golbery. 8344
- Valerius Flaccus, C. Argonauticon; ed. N. E. Lemaire. 2 v. 8345-6
- Virgilius Maro, P. Opera: qualem tertio pub. C. G. Heyne cui Servium integrum, et var. not. cum suis subj. N. E. Lemaire. 8 v. 8351-8
- Appendix. 8366
- Notice, discours, etc. sur L. Carmina, epitaphia, etc., scrib. L. (Bib. class. Lat. app.) 8366
- Poetæ Latini Minores. 7 v. 8359-65
- Lemaître, F. Lewes, G. H. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
- Le Marchant, D. Memoir of J. C. Viscount Althorp, 3d. Earl Spencer. 16834
- Le Messurier, *Major* —. Kandahar in 1879; diary; repr. with correct. and add. fr. the Royal Engineers' Journal. 20091
- Le Moine, J. M. Picturesque Quebec. 21355
- Lemon, J. Address. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
- Building and sanitary bye-laws. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
- President's address. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
- Lemon, M. The jest book: anecdotes and sayings; selected by L. 9286
- Legends of Number Nip. Illust. 10873
- The pedlar's hoard. (Magnet stories.) 10573
- Plays. See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr. 6750
- Up and down the London streets. 6750
- What came of killing a rich uncle one Christmas time; Coat with a fur lining; Small house over the water; What might have happened last Christmas. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
- Lemström, S. Observations upon the electricity of the atmosphere and the aurora borealis, made dur. the Swedish exp., 1868, to the North Pole; with notes by Prof. De la Rive. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
- Lena, the silent woman. 17563
- 'Lena Rivers; by M. J. Holmes. 1960
- L'Enclos, Anne, called Ninon de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Lend me five shillings; farce; by J. M. Morton. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.) 11805
- Lennepe, J. van. The count of Talavera; fr. the Dutch by A. Arnold. 21281
- Lennox, C. H. G., 6th. *Duke of Richmond*. Higginson, T. W. (*In* his Eng. statesmen.) 13827
- Reid, T. W. (*In* his Cabinet portr.) 13883
- Lennox, C. G., *Duke of Richmond*. Francis, G. H. (*In* his Orators.) 1525
- Lennox, Lord W. P. Celebrities I have known; with episodes, polit., soc., etc. 2 v. 15913-14

- Drafts on my memory; young men I have known; things I have seen, etc. 2 v. 15915-16
 — My recollections fr. 1806 to 1873. 2 v. 15917-18
- Lenoir, P. The Fayoum; or, Artists in Egypt. 11762
- LeNormand, M. A. A. Historical and secret mem. of the Emp. Josephine; tr. by J. M. Howard. New ed., v. 1. 5880
Note. V. 2 *wanting*; may be seen in reference dept.
- Sketch of L. (*In Remark. women, ser. 1.*) 4886
- Lenormant, Mme. A. C. Madame Récamier and her friends; tr. by [I. M. Luyster]. 14116
 — Memoirs and correspondence of Mme. Récamier; tr. and ed. by I. M. Luyster. 2d. ed. 6675
- Lenormant, F. Les origines de l'histoire d'après la Bible et les traditions des peuples orientaux. 2^e. ed. 14663
 — *Same.* The beginnings of history; fr. 2d. Fr. ed. Introd. by F. Brown. 22276
 — and Chevalier, E. Student's manual of orient. hist.; anc. hist. of the East to the Median wars. 2 v. 8393-4
- Lent. Huntington, F. D. Helps to a holy lent. 12229
 — Segneri, P. Lenten sermons. 2 v. 12236-7
- Lente, F. D., Jr. Florida as a health resort. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.*) *I
 13000
- Lenzen, M. Not in their set. 13000
- Leo X. [Giovanni de' Medici], *Pope*. Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2 v. 3710-11
- Léocadie; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 2.) *I
- Leonard, H. C. Pigeon Cove and vicinity. 11794
- Léonard, N. G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit., v. 2.*) *I
- Leonard, W. Discourse on inspiration and revelation; on the second appearing of Christ; and on the propriety of a united inheritance. 5113
- Leonard, W. A. Summary of H. Spencer's First principles. 16041
- Leonardo da Vinci. *See* Vinci, Leonardo da.
- Leone. (Round-robin ser.) 21854
- Leonora; by M. Edgeworth. 1332; 15286; 15288
- Leonora, Casoloni; by T. A. Trollope. 7845
- Leonora D'Oreo; by G. P. R. James. 12421
- Leonowens, A. H. The English governess at the Siamese court. Illust. 9294
 — The romance of the harem: [with A legend of the gold and silver mines of Siam]. 11231
- Leontine; by Mrs. Maberly. 5232
- Leopardi, G., *conte*. Essays and dialogues; tr. by C. Edwardes; with biog. sk. 22136
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 4.*) *I
 — Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Essays, biog. and crit.*) 4523
- Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body; fr. the French. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8507
- L'Epine, E. L. V. J. (*pseud.* Quatrelles). Canuche; insanité; Ce monsieur; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798
 — La dame de Niort. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
 — The days of chivalry; or, The legend of Croquemitaine; tr. by T. Hood. Illust. by Doré. *I
- L'Epine, F. M. de. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Le Play, P. G. F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. La réform sociale en France, par Le Play. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 9.*) *I
- Le Plongeon, A. D. Notes on Yucatan. *I
Bound with Mexican calendar stone, etc.

- Le Plongeon, A. Archaeological communication on Yucatan. *I
Bound with Mexican calendar stone, etc.
- Salisbury, S., Jr. Dr. Le Plongeon in Yucatan, his acct. of discoveries. *I
Bound with The Mayas.
- Lépreux de la cité d'Aoste, Le : par le comte X. de Maistre. 14614
(In his Oeuvres compl.)
- Lepsius, K. R. Letters fr. Egypt, Ethiopia, and Sinai; with
extr. fr. his Chronology of the Egyptians; rev. tr. by L.
and J. B. Horner. 2606
- Lerminier, J. L. E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund.*,
v. 2.) *I
- Lermontoff, M. The Circassian boy. 13340
- Le Rochois. *See* Rochois.
- Le Roy de Sainte Arnaud, A. J., *maréchal*. Sainte-Beuve, C.
A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 13.) *I
- Le Sage, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas; tr. by T. Smollett;
with acct. of the author's life. 2607
- Gil Blas and the parasite. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 2.) *I
- Scott, W. (*In his Lives of the novelists*, v. 1; *Biog. mem.*, v. 1.) 3850; 3837
- Lesdernier, E. P. de. *See* Delesdernier, E. P.
- Lesley, J. P. Man's origin and destiny, sketched fr. the plat-
form of sciences; lect., 1865-6. 7386
- Leslie, A. The arctic voyages of Nordenskiöld, 1858-1879. 19265
- Leslie, C. R. Autobiographical recollections: with pref. ess.
on Leslie as an artist, and select. fr. his correspondence,
by T. Taylor. 4380
- Hand-book for young painters. 9898
- Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of L. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- Wedmore, F. Hogarth, Wilkie, and Leslie. (*In his Masters of genre*
painting.) 19479
- Taylor, B. The Leslies. (*In his At home and abroad*, ser. 2.) 4436
- Leslie, E. Miss Leslie's new receipts for cooking. 12501
- Pencil sketches. 2610
- Seventy-five receipts, for pastry, cakes, and sweetmeats. 2609
- Leslie, F. Early races of Scotland, and their monuments. 2 v. *I
- Leslie, F. Fine arts. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867.
Rept., v. 1.) 9096
- Leslie, G. D. Our river; illust. by the author. *I
- Leslie, M., *pseud.* *See* Baker, Mrs. H. N. (W.).
- Leslie, T. E. C. Financial reform. (*In* Cobden Club *ess.*,
ser. 2.) *I
- Land system of France. (*In* Cobden Club. *Syst. of ld. ten.*) 16008
- Land systems and indust. economy of Ireland, Eng., and continental
countries. 10131
- L'Espinasse, C. F. or J. J. E. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In*
his Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Less black than we're painted; by J. Payn. 17708
- Lesseps, F. de. Chambers, W. (*In his Stor. of remark.*
persons.) 18069
- Fitzgerald, P. Account of de Lesseps. (*In his Gt. canal at Suez*, v. 1.) 16627
- Lessing, G. E. Sämmtliche Schriften; hrsgeb. v. K. Lachmann.
12 v. in 13. *I
- Contents. V. 1.* Sinngedichte. — Epigrammata. — Lieder. — Oden. —
Fabeln und Erzählungen. — Fabeln. — Fragmente. — Gedichte. — Der junge
Gelehrte: Lustspiel. — Die Judem; Lustspiel. — Der Misogyn; Lustspiel.
— Der Freigeist; Lustspiel. — Der Schatz; Lustspiel. — Minna von Barn-

- helm; Lustspiel. **2.** Miss Sara Sampson; Trauerspiel. — Philotas; Trauerspiel. — Emilia Galotti; Trauerspiel. — Nathan der Weise; dram. Gedicht. — Damon, oder die wahre Freundschaft; Lustspiel. — Die alte Jungfer; Lustspiel. — Theatralischer Nachlass. **3.** Aus dem Naturforscher, 1747. — Beyträge zur Historie und Aufnahme des Theaters, 1750. — Aus der Berlinischen privilegierten Zeitung, 1751. — Das Neueste aus dem Reiche des Witzes, 1751. — Schriften, 1753; Vorrede. — Briefe. — Aus der Berlinischen Zeitung, 1752, 1753. **4.** Schriften, 1754. — Theatralische Bibliothek. — Aus der Berlinischen privilegierten Zeitung, 1754. **5.** Pope ein Metaphysiker! 1755. — Aus der Berlinischen privilegierten Zeitung, 1755. **6.** Briefe. — Leben des Sophokles. — Ajax des Sophokles. — Das Theater des Herrn Diderot. — Laokoon; oder über die Grenzen der Malerey und Poesie. **7.** Hamburgische Dramaturgie, 1767-1769. — Ueber Meusels Apollodor, 1768. **8.** Briefe. — Gedichte von Andreas Schütetus. — Predigt über zwey Texte. — Vermischte Schriften, 1771. **9.** Zur Geschichte und Litteratur. — Aus den Schätzen der Herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Wolfenbüttel. **10.** Philosophische Aufsätze von Karl Wilhelm Jerusalem. — Zur Geschichte und Litteratur. **11.** Litterarischer Nachlass. — Briefe. **12.** Briefe.
- The education of the human race; tr. by F. W. Robertson. 3d. ed. 15634
- Emilia Galotti; Trauerspiel. 10430
- Laokoon; oder über die Grenzen der Malerey und Poesie. 10431
- *Same*; ed. with Eng. notes, etc., by A. Hamann. (Germ. classics.) 16347
- *Same*; tr. by E. Frothingham. 12344
- *Same*; tr. with pref. and notes, by R. Phillimore. *I
- Nathan der Weise; dramatic poem; ed., with Eng. notes, etc., by C. A. Buchheim. (Germ. class.) 22844
- *Same*: Nathan the Wise; dram. poem.; tr. by E. Frothingham; acct. of the poet and his works, followed by an essay, by K. Fischer. 7241
- *Same*; tr. by W. Taylor; Emilia Galotti; tragedy; tr. by C. E. Lewes. 11906
- Translations. (*In* Hodge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- Cherbuliez, V. Un Allemand d'autrefois. (*In* his Etudes de litt. et d'art.) 14456
- Hase, K. Hans Sachs and Lessing's Nathan. (*In* his Miracle plays.) 19801
- Hosmer, J. K. (*In* his Hist. of Germ. lit.) 18259
- Lowell, J. R. (*In* his Among my books, ser. 1.) 8428
- Sime, J. Lessing. 2 v. 17284-5
- Stahr, A. W. T. Life and works of L.; tr. by E. P. Evans. 2 v. 7261-2
- Taylor, B. (*In* his Stud. in Germ. literature.) 19003
- Zimmern, H. Lessing; his life and works. 18147
- Lesson, A. in love. 20497
- Lesson system, The; story of its origin, etc.; by S. Gilbert. 18708
- Lessons fr. my masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin; by P. Bayne. 18910
- Lessons in biography; by J. Beresford. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
- Lessons of love; by E. Marshall. 7393
- Lester, A. H. The pre-Adamite; or, Who tempted Eve? Scripture and science in unison as respects the antiquity of man. 13786
- Lester, C. E. My consulship. 2 v. 2616-17
- Lester, F. W. Report on Yellow fever in Key West, Fla., 1880. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Lester, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific; what to see, and how to see it. 11568
- *Same*: with map and illust. [Eng. ed.] *I
- Lestocq; par A. E. Scribe. (*In* his Opéras comiques, v. 4.) *I
- L'Estrange, A. G. The friendships of M. R. Mitford; letters fr. her correspondents. 22161
- History of Eng. humour; with introd. upon anc. humour. 2 v. 17673-4
- Literary life of W. Harness. 10109
- The village of palaces; or, Chronicles of Chelsea. 2 v. 22407-8
- L'Estrange, G. B. Recollections; The Peninsular war. 12792

- L'Estrange, R. Seneca's morals, by way of abstract. Added,
An after-thought. 6th. Amer. ed. 22363
- Letheby, H. The sewage question; ser. of reports, *etc.*, fr.
"Notes and chemical analyses." 9963
- Let those laugh who win; by S. W. Tuttle. (*In Stor. and
sk.*) 6883
- Leto, P. Eight months at Rome, dur. the Vatican council;
impressions of a contemporary. 15714
- Létorièrre, G. de. La corbeille de mariage; comédie. (*In
Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc.*, ser. 4.) 14499
— La part de butin. (*Théâtre de camp.*, sér. 7.) 14691
- Letourneau, Charles. La biologie. 14385
— *Same*; Biology: tr. by W. Maccall. 17466
- Letter, The, of credit; by [S. Warner]. 20865
- Letter to a young contributor; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his
Atlantic ess.*) 12372
- Letter-writing. Knight, C. Half-hours with the best letter
writers, *etc.* 10642
— Rothwell, J. S. S. English-German letter-writer. 10643
— Westlake, J. W. How to write letters; manual of correspondence. 15815
- Letterman, J. Medical recollections of the Army of the
Potomac. 6401
- Letters. Fénelon, F. de S. de L. Spiritual letters; letters to
men. 18833
— — Spiritual letters; letters to women. 19106
— François (de Sales) *Sr.* Selection fr. [his] spiritual letters; tr. by H. L.
(F.) Lear. 19109
— Grant, A. Love in letters; correspondence of eminent persons. 7082
— Holcombe, J. P. Literature in letters; or, Manners, art, criticism, *etc.*,
illust. in correspondence. 6223
— *See also* English literature. *Letters*;—U. S. *Literature. Letters.*
There are valuable notes in the Boston Athenæum catalogue, under
this head.
- Letters and social aims; by R. W. Emerson. 14378
- Letters fr. a cat; by H. H. [*Mrs.* H. M. Jackson]. 19346
- Letters fr. the old world; by a lady of N. Y. 2 v. 2618-19
- Letters fr. three continents. 2620
- Letters of life; by L. Sigourney. 6275
- Letters to a lady; by W. von Humboldt. 5635
- Letters to literary ladies; by M. Edgeworth. 15286; 15288
- Letters to the Joneses; by T. Titcomb [J. G. Holland]. 5484
- Letto-Slavs. *See* Wends.
- Lettre au bon dieu, La: opéra comique; par A. E. Scribe.
(*Oeuvres*, sér. 4, v. 16.) *I
- Lettre chargée. La; fantaisie; par E. Labiche. (*In* Legouvé,
J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 14686
- Lettre du fusilier Bridet. La; par E. Durandea. (*In* Saynètes,
etc., sér. 2.) 14792
- Lettre d'une actrice: monologue; par C. Monselet. (*In* Say-
nètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
- Lettres à une autre inconnue; par P. Mérimée. 14389
- Lettres à une inconnue; par P. Mérimée. 2 v. 9467-8
- Lettres de mon moulin: impressions et souvenirs; par A. Daudet. 14659
- Lettres d'un voyageur; par George Sand. 14491
- Letty Hyde's lovers; by J. Grant. 10771

- Letty's tramp; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her Silver pitchers, etc.*) 15781
- Lentze, E. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Gt. fortunes.*) 8983
- Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of L. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- Levana; fr. the German of J. P. F. Richter. 5459
- Levant. Arnold, R. A. From the Levant, the Black sea, and the Danube. 2 v. 10806-7
- Bryant, W. C. Letters fr. the East. 7893
- Moore, J. Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient; narr. of res. travel. 20200
- Warburton, E. B. G. (*In his Crescent and the cross.*) 4631
- Warner, C. D. In the Levant. 16296
- Levelling. Simms, F. W. Treatise on the princ. and pract. of levelling. 11359
- *See also* Surveying.
- Lever, C. J. Adventures of Arthur O'Leary. 2621
- Arthur O'Leary; his wanderings and ponderings. 13209
- Barrington. 2625
- The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. 7530
- Charles O'Malley. 2622
- Confessions of Con Cregan; the Irish Gil Blas. New ed. 6880
- The Daltons. 5260
- Davenport Dunn. 2626
- A day's ride. 2627
- The Dodd family abroad. 5266
- The fortunes of Glencore. 5272
- A friend of Gioberti's. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
- Gerald Fitzgerald. 12420
- Harry Lorrequer. 2624
- Hero-worship and its dangers. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 16.*) 19161
- How Frank Thornton was cured; by Bob Considine. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 20.*) 19165
- Jack Hinton. 2628
- The knight of Groyne. 2 v. 2629-30
- Lord Kilgobbin. 10551
- Eutrell of Arran. 5923
- The Martins of Cro' Martin. 5202
- Maurice Tiernay. 5259
- The O'Donohue. 2631
- One of them. 2632
- A rent in a cloud. 10680
- Roland Cashel. 6656
- Sir Brook Fosbrooke. 6548
- Sir Jasper Carew. 5283
- Some one pays. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., No. 23.*) 19168
- That boy of Norcott's. 16730
- Tom Burke of "Ours." 2635
- Tony Butler. 13476
- What I did at Belgrade; by Bob Considine. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 11.*) 19156
- Fitzpatrick, W. J. The life of Lever. 2 v. 19107-8
- Levi, L. History of British commerce (1763-1870). 10751
- Levien, E. Outlines of the hist. of Rome. 2637
- *joint author.* See Hamilton, W. D.
- Lévis, P. M. G., duc de. Souvenirs et portraits. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 14.) 14534
- Levulose. *See* Sugar.
- Lewald, F. Hulda; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 12779
- Jenny. (*In German.*) 16415
- Die Tante. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16160
- Lewell pastures; by [R. M. Kettle]. 2638
- Lewes, G. H. The course of modern thought. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.*) 17646
- History of philosophy. 2 v. 8731-2
- Life and works of Goethe. 2 v. 2640-1
- Life of Robespierre. 2642
- The noble heart. (*In Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.*) 11830

- On actors and the art of acting. 14097
- *Contents.* Edmund Kean.—Charles Kean.—Rachel.—Macready.—Farren.—Charles Mathews.—Frédéric LeMaitre.—The two Keeleys.—Shakspeare as an actor and critic.—Natural acting.—Foreign actors on our stage.—The drama in Paris, 1865.—The drama in Germany, 1867.—The drama in Spain, 1867.—First impressions of Salvini, 1875.
- Physiology of common life. 2 v. 2643-4
- Problems of life and mind. 3 ser. 4 v. 12200-1; 18710; 18570
- *Contents.* Ser. 1. Foundations of a creed. 2 v. 2. Physical basis of mind. 3. Study of psychology.
- Story of Goethe's life. (Abgd. fr. "Life and works of Goethe.") 12021
- Studies in animal life. 2645
- McCarthy, J. "George Eliot" and George Lewes. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
- Ribot, T. (*In his* Eng. psychology.) 12355
- Wright, C. Lewes's Problems of life and mind. (*In his* Phil. disc.) 16903
- Lewes, M. E. (*pseud.* George Eliot). Adam Bede. 1413
- Brother Jacob; The lifted veil. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17572
- Character readings from "George Eliot"; select. by N. Sheppard. 22577
- Daniel Deronda. 2 v. 15796-7
- Felix Holt, the radical. 6402
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 18661
- Janet's repentance. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17306
- *Same.* (*In her* Scenes of cler. life.) 11923
- The legend of Jubal, and other poems. 12669
- Middlemarch. 2 v. 10931
- The mill on the Floss. 1414
- Mr. Gilfil's love story. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17307
- Romola. 1407
- The sad fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17308
- *Same.* (*In her* Scenes of cler. life.) 11923
- Scenes of clerical life. 11923
- Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe. 1415
- The Spanish Gypsy; poem. 7595
- Wise, witty, and tender sayings, select. fr. the works of George Eliot, by A. Main. 11220
- Wit and wisdom of George Eliot; with biog. mem. 20371
- Blind, M. George Eliot. 22852
- Brown, J. C. The ethics of George Eliot's works. 19098
- Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
- Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 10129
- Kaufmann, D. George Eliot and Judaism: attempt to appreciate Daniel Deronda. 18133
- McCarthy, J. "George Eliot" and George Lewes. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
- Schmidt, J. George Eliot. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1.) 16311
- Wilkinson, W. B. Literary and ethical quality of George Eliot's novels. (*In his* Free lance, etc.) 13358
- Lewie; by Cousin Cicely. 2647
- Lewis, C. T. Ancient and mod. hygiene contrasted—Influence of civilization on the dur. of life. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
- History of Germany; found. on Müller's "History of the German people." 13085
- Lewis, D. Five-minute chats with young women. 12675
- The new gymnastics. 2568
- *Same*; with a trans. of Prof. Bloss's Dumb-bell instructor, and Prof. Schreiber's Pangymnastikon. 4267
- Our girls. 13033
- Prohibition a failure; or, The true solution of the temperance question. 13757
- A story of the Ohio crusade [Temperance]. 13434
- Talks about people's stomachs. 8798
- Weak lungs, and how to make them strong. 1440
- Lewis, F. Delafield, J. Biographies of F. and M. Lewis, v. 1. 18035
- Lewis, G. C. Historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. *I
- Inquiry into the credibility of the early Rom. history. 2 v. *I
- Letters; ed. by G. F. Lewis. 8849
- Bagehot, W. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441

- Lewis, J. T. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
- Lewis, M., and Clarke, W. Journey to the Pacific Ocean. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
- Lewis, M. Delafield, J. Biographies of F. and M. Lewis. v. 2. 18036
- Lewis, M. G. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Lewis, R. B. Light and truth; collect. fr. the Bible and history; univ. hist. of the colored and Indian race. 2648
- Lewis, R. History of the life-boat and its work. 2d. ed. 13625
- Lewis, T. "The light by which we see light;" or, Nature and the Scriptures. (Vedder lect.) 14314
- Patriarchal and Jewish servitude no argument for Amer. slavery. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
- Lexicons. *See* Encyclopedias.
- Lexington, Battle of. Frothingham, R. (*In his* History of the siege of Boston.) *I
- Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22300
- Ley, W. C. Clouds and weather signs. (*In* Meteorolog. Soc. Mod. meteorology.) 18899
- Leyden, J. Life of L. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
- Scott, W. (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838
- Sketch of L. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
- Sketch of L. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
- Leyden, Bentivoglio, G. Sieges of Leyden and Ostend. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, etc.) 5105
- Leyland, R. W. A holiday in So. Africa. Maps and illust. 22409
- Lhasa. Manning, T. Journey to Lhasa, 1811-12. (*In* Markham, C. R. Narr. of Boyle and Manning.) *I
- L'Hospital, M. de. Foster, J. Butler's Life of l'Hôpital. (*In* his Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
- Liber librorum; its struct., limitations, and purpose; [by H. Dunn]. 6897
- Liberal League. Abbot, F. E. The liberal league movement; its principles, objects and scope. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report.) *I
- *See also* National Liberal League.
- Liberalism. Allen, J. H. (*In his* Three phases of mod. theology.) 21857
- Arnold, M. The future of liberalism. (*In his* Irish ess.) 21494
- Cortes, J. D. Essays on Catholicism, liberalism, and socialism. 18312
- Liberia. Stockwell, G. S. Republic of Liberia; geography, climate, etc.; with hist. of its early settlement. 7291
- Williams, G. W. Account of the Negro government of Sierra Leone and L. (*In his* Hist. of the Negro race, v. 1.) 22307
- Liberty. Aiken, J. F. History of liberty. 16758
- Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty. [1215-1620]. 18072
- Eliot, S. History of liberty. Pt. 1. The ancient Romans. 2 v. 1352-3
- Giles, H. The worth of liberty. (*In his* Lect. and essays, v. 2.) 2253
- Lieber, F. Civil liberty and self-government; enl. ed. 5429
- — *Same*; 3d. ed., rev. by T. D. Woolsey. *I
- Mill, J. S. On liberty. 3040
- Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 11575
- *See also* Political science.
- Liberty bell, The; by friends of freedom. 5101
- Note. Coll. of prose and poetry pub. by Mass. Anti-Slavery Fair, 1846.
- Liberty of the will. Hazard, R. G. Freedom of mind in willing; or, Every being that wills a creative first cause. 12969

- Schopenhauer, A. (*In his Mod. philosophy.*) 17186
- *See also* Predestination.
- Libraries. Adams, C. F., Jr. The public libr. and the common schools. *I
- The public library and the public schools;—Fiction in pub. libraries, etc. (*In his New departure, etc.*) 20350
- Green, S. S. Sensational fiction in pub. libraries; and Personal rel. bet. librarians and readers. 19057
- Greenough, W. W. Some conclusions rel. to pub. libraries. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- Lang, A. The library; with a chap. on Modern Eng. illust. books; by A. Dobson. 20709
- Quincy, J. P. Function of town libraries. (*In his Protect. of maj.*) 15417
- Poole, W. F. Construction of library buildings. 20727
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. A propos des bibliothèques populaires; discours. 1867.) *I
- *Same.* (*In his Prem. lund.*, v. 3.) *I
- Spofford, A. R. Public libraries of the U. S. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1870.) 15732
- Libraries and schools. Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers. 22756
- Green, S. S. Libraries and schools. 22757
- Library of education. 6 v. in 3. 8866—8
- Contents.* V. 1. 2. Locke, J. Some thoughts concern. education.—Life of Locke.—Milton, J. Treatise on education.—Life of Milton. 3. Mann, H. Study of physiology in schools.—Life of Mann.—Near-sightedness in children. 4. Scottish University addresses: Mill, J. S. Literary and scientific education.—Froude, J. A. Hand-work before head-work.—Carlyle, T. On the choice of books. 5. The Bible in the public schools; opinions of individuals and of the Press, and judicial decisions. 6. The Bible in the pub. schools.—Mayo, A. D. Three lectures: Religion in the common school.—Vickers, T. Three lect.: The Bible in the pub. schools; The Bible case in court; Judicial usurpation in the Bible case.
- Library of Theological and Biblical literature. *See* Crooks, G. R. and Hurst, J. F.
- Library of useful knowledge. *See* Soc. for the Diffus. of Use. Knowl.
- Libussa; by Musaeus. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by Musaeus, etc. v. 1. 13121
- *Same.* (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347; 5217
- Libya. Cailliaud, F. Journey to the Libyan oases, etc. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- Licentius. Carmen ad Augustinum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) — (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
- Lichens. Roberts, M. Voices fr. the woodlands, descr. of forest trees, ferns, etc. 5905
- Liddell, H. G. History of Rome. 2657
- Life of Julius Cæsar. 2658
- Liddon, H. P. Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. (Bampton lect.) 9878
- Liddon's Bampton lect. on the divinity of Jesus Christ, examined. 9879
- Preface. (*In* Reusch, Prof. Reunion Conf. at Bonn.) *I
- Selections fr. the writings of Liddon. 22918
- Sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford, [1863—1879]. 2 ser. 19429—30
- Sermons to the people; chiefly in St. Paul's Cathedral. Pref. by [G. W. Douglas]. 2d. ed. 21540
- Some elements of religion. 11285
- Lidstone, W., joint author. *See* Brown, C. B.
- Lie, J. The barque future; or, Life in the far north; tr. by S. C. Bull. 18468
- Lodsen og hans hustru. 15032
- The pilot and his wife; Norse love story; tr. by S. C. Bull. 16042
- Tremasteren "fremtiden": eller Liv nordpaa. 15033

- Lieber, F. Civil liberty and self government; enl. ed. 5429
 = *Same*. 3d. ed., ed. by T. D. Woolsey. *1
 — Great events, descr. by distinguished historians, *etc.* (School lib.) 5105
Contents. Herodotus. Battle of Thermopylæ. — Plato. Death of Socrates. — Livius Patavinus, T. Surrender of the Roman army, Caudium; Impeachment of Scipio Africanus and of Scipio Asiaticus. — Tschudi, A. Delivery of the four Swiss forest districts. — Mueller, J. von. Battle of Sempach. — Theobald, Z. Death of Huss. — Gibbon, E. Conquest of Constantinople. — Martinecke, P. Luther's appearance before the Diet at Worms. — Vertot, R. A. Siege and surrender of Rhodes. — Bonaparte, J. Sack of Rome. — Cayendish, G. Henry VIII. and Catherine of Aragon bet. the Legatine Court. — Bentivoglio, G. Sieges of Leyden and Ostend. — Stowe, J. Destruction of the Invincible Armada. — Southey, R. and Napier, W. F. P. Siege of Zaragoza.
 — Legal and polit. hermenutics; or, Princ. of interpretation and constr. in law and politics, *etc.*; enl. ed. 5195
 — Life and letters; ed. by T. S. Perry. Portr. 22324
 — Manual of political ethics. 2661
 — *Same*; 2d. ed.; ed. by T. G. Woolsey. 2 v. *1
 — Miscellaneous writings. 2 v. 20134.5
Contents. V. 1. Introd. Thayer, M. R. Life, character, and writings of L. — *Reminiscences*: The historian Niebuhr; The battle of Waterloo. — Addresses. — *Essays*: Washington and Napoleon; Vocal sounds of L. Bridgman; Study of foreign languages. 2. Bluntshli, J. C. Lieber's service to polit. science and internat. law. — Contributions to Constitutional law; to Military law; to International law; to Polit. science. — Essays on educational policy. — Bibliograph. list of writings of L.
 — Reminiscences of an intercourse with Niebuhr. 2662
- Lieber, O. M. Assayer's guide. 11008.5
- Liebig, J. J., *Freiherr* von. Chemistry in its appl. to agriculture and physiology; ed. by L. Playfair. 4th. Amer. fr. 5100
 2d. Eng. ed. by J. W. Webster.
 — Development of ideas in physical science. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand, by mod. life.) 6952
 — Induction and deduction. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
 — Liebig's complete works on chemistry. 12096
Contents. Chemistry in its appl. to agriculture and physiology; ed. by L. Playfair. — Animal chemistry; ed. by W. Gregory. — Familiar letters on chemistry, and its relation to commerce, physiology, and agriculture; ed. by J. Gardiner. — Researches on the motion of the juices in the animal body; Effect of evaporation in plants; Origin of the potato disease, *etc.*; ed. by W. Gregory. — Chemistry and physics in relation to physiology and pathology.
 — Natural laws of husbandry; ed. by J. Blyth. 2266
 — Principles of agricultural chemistry, with ref. to researches in England. 6432
- Liefde, J. de. The great Dutch admirals. Illust. 11761
Contents. Van Heemskerk. — Hein. — M. H. Tromp. — De With. — De Ruyter. — Evertsen. — C. Tromp.
- Liefde, J. B. de. Galama; or, The beggars. 11401
 — The maid of Stralsund; story of the Thirty years' war. 18383
 — The postman's bag and other stories. 9614
 — The romance of charity. 9345
- Life. Boyd, A. K. H. Our little life; essays. 22004
 — Jacobi, M. P. The value of life; reply to Mallock's ess. "Is life worth living?" 18941
 — Mallock, W. H. Is life worth living? 18662
 — *See also* Biology; — Physiology; — Succession of life.
Also Little classics.
- Life; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Essays, ser. 1.) 6139
- Life, Conduct of. *See* Moral philosophy.
- Life, Gift of; by S. Wood. 12213
- Life, Misery of; by A. Schopenhauer. (*In his* Select essays.) 20718
- Life, Theories of. Phipson, T. L. Life on the earth. (*In his* Familiar letters.) 16631
- Life and death of Jason; by W. Morris. 11217
- Life and habit; by S. Butler. 18829

Life and her children ; by A. B. Buckley.	20106
Life and literature in the fatherland ; by J. F. Hurst.	13243
Life before him.	2666
Life-boat, The ; by R. M. Ballantyne.	5822
Life-boats. Gilmore, J. Storm warriors ; or, Life-boat work on the Goodwin sands.	12265
— Lewis, R. History of the life-boat and its work.	13625
— Washington, J. On life-boats. (<i>In Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.</i>)	4735
Life for a life ; by [Mrs. D. M. Craik].	3187
Life in common, The, and other sermons ; by E. E. Hale.	21328
Life in New York ; by J. Brougham. (<i>In French's min. dram., v. 12.</i>)	11842
Life in the Mofussil ; or, The civilian in Lower Bengal ; by an ex-civilian. 2 v.	18900-1
Life in the New World ; by C. Seatsfield [K. Postel].	3870
Life Insurance. <i>See</i> Insurance.	
Life in Normandy ; sketches of French fishing, farming, cooking, nat. hist., and politics.	11042
Life in the old world ; by F. Bremer. 2 v.	479-80
Life in the open air ; by T. Winthrop.	15936
Life more than meat ; by T. S. King. (<i>In his Patriotism.</i>)	5721
Life of Quintus Fixlein ; by Richter. (<i>In Carlyle, T. Tales by Musaeus, etc., v. 2.</i>)	13122
Life of vicissitudes ; by G. P. R. James.	7146
Life questions ; sermons ; by M. J. Savage.	18690
Life-saving. Forbes, R. B. Life-boats, projectiles, and other means of saving life.	11379
Life, The, that now is ; sermons ; by R. Collyer.	9615
Life theories ; their infl. upon religious thought ; by L. S. Beale.	9893
Life under glass ; sugg. tow. the formation of artif. climates ; by G. A. Shove.	12505
Life without and life within ; by M. F. Ossoli.	3306
Life without principle ; by H. D. Thoreau. (<i>In his Yankee in Canada, etc.</i>)	6464
Life's atonement, A ; by D. C. Murray.	21043
Life's dawn on earth ; by J. W. Dawson.	15589
Life's discipline ; by Talvi [T. A. L. (von J.) Robinson].	5166
Life's lesson.	5096
Life's promise to pay ; by C. L. Conway.	15896
Life's secret ; by Mrs. Wood.	4796
Lift, A, for the lazy.	*I
Lifted veil, The ; by G. Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. (<i>With Brother Jacob.</i>)	17572
Light (in medicine). Winslow, F. Light ; its infl. on life and health.	7387
Light (in physics). <i>See</i> Optics.	
Light, The ; is it waning? (Fletcher prize essay.)	18209
Light, Chemistry of. <i>See</i> Photography.	
Light ; by H. Modét.	2356
Light, A, and a dark Christmas ; by Mrs. H. Wood.	14007
Light and darkness ; by C. Crowe.	1445

- Light and shade; by C. G. O'Brien. 18236
- Light dragoon, The; by G. R. Gleig. 2281
- Light of Asia; by E. Arnold. 18906
- Light of the world; oratorio; by A. S. Sullivan. *I
- Light on the cloud; comfort for hours of sorrow; by M. J. Savage. 22483
- Light on the dark river; by M. W. Lawrence. 8051
- Light on shadowed paths; by T. S. Arthur. 203
- Lightfoot, J. B. Donne, the poet-preacher; lect. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464
- Introduction, notes, translations. (*In* Clemens Romanus. Epistles.) *I
- S. Clement of Rome. Two epistles to the Corinthians, with app. 2 v. *I
- French, R. C., and Ellicott, C. J. Revision of the Eng. version of the New Testament; introd. by P. Schaff. 11509
- Light-houses. Adams, W. H. D. Light-houses and light-ships. 8664
- Pigot, T. F. Light house illumination. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
- Smiles, S. Beacons and light-houses. (*In* his Lives of the engs., v. 2.) *I
- See also U. S. Lighthouse Board.
- Lightning. Anderson, R. Lightning conductors, their hist., nature, and mode of application. 19558
- Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning; tr. and ed. by T. L. Phipson. 7125
- Paruell, A. The action of lightning, and the means of defending life and property. 22536
- Phipson, T. L. Lightning-prints. (*In* his Fam. letters.) 16631
- Spang, H. W. Practical treatise on lightning protection. 17068
- Symons, G. J. Lightning rod conference; rept. of delegates fr. the Meteorological Soc., Royal Inst. of Brit. Architects, etc. *I
- Tyndall, J. Death by lightning. (*In* his Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
- Wilson, R. Lightning conductors. (*In* his Boiler and factory chimneys.) 17603
- Lightning express; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7880
- Lightning Rod Conference. Report of delegates; ed. by G. J. Symons. *I
- Lighton, W. B. Narrative of the life and sufferings of L., written by himself; rev. ed. 2668
- Lights and shadows of English life. 2 v. 2670-1
- Lights and shadows of real life; by T. S. Arthur. 223
- Lights and shadows of Scottish life; by J. Wilson. 4820
- Lights of the old English stage. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 17924
- Contents. Richard Burbadge and other originals of Shakespeare's characters.—The Cibbers.—The modern Roscius.—Charles Macklin.—"Peg" Woffington and G. A. Bellamy.—J. Kemble and Sarah Siddons.—G. F. Cooke.—E. Kean.—C. Young.—Mrs. Dora Jordan.—The story of Perdita.
- Ligne, C. J., prince de. Correspondance et pensées. (Barrière. Bibl. des mém., v. 20.) 14540
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
- Ligny. Gardner, D. Quatre-Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 21613
- Liguori, A. M. de, St. Instructions on the commandments and sacraments; tr. by a Catholic clergyman. *I
- Like and unlike; by A. S. Roe. 3770
- Like unto like; by S. Bonner [Mrs. McDowell]. 18034
- Lil, "fair, fair, with golden hair"; by Mrs. Fetherstonhaugh. 17116
- Lilac, The, and the elder; by A. Franz. (*With* Nieritz, G. Bears of Augustusburg.) 3254

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Lilas blancs. Les ; comédie ; par C. Allary. (*In* Saynètes. *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
- Lilian Dalzell. 12363
- Lilies and violets ; prose and verse ; by R. Bell. 2d. ed. 5926
- Lillie, L. C. W. Lady Betty's cooking school ; A model sewing school. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
- Prudence ; story of æsthetic London. Illust. 21516
- Lillies of Thistledown ; by J. A. Mathews. 15566
- Lilliesleaf ; by Mrs. Oliphant. 3315
- Lillingstones, The, of Lillingstone ; by E. J. Worboise. 11244
- Lilliput lectures. 11532
- Lilliput legends. 12519
- Lilliput levee ; poems of childhood, child-fancy, and child-like moods. 9852
- Lillo, *pseud.* George Bardwell. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813
- Lilly, W. S. Characteristics fr. the writings of J. H. Newman ; selections, pers., hist., *etc.*, fr. his works. 13626
- Lily among thorns, A ; by E. Marshall. 12232
- Lily, The, and the cross ; by J. De Mille. 13070
- Lily of Killarney ; opera ; by J. Benedict. *I
- Lima. Fuentes, M. A. Lima ; sketches historical, statistical, administrative, commercial, and moral. *I
- Limerick boy ; by J. Pilgrim. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 23.) 7982
- Limerick gloves, The ; by M. Edgeworth. 1327 ; 7778
- Limestone. Burnham, S. M. History and uses of limestones and marbles. *I
- Johnston, J. F. W. Instructions for the analysis of soils, limestones, *etc.* 2878
- Limitations, The, of life, and other sermons ; by Wm. M. Taylor. 19375
- Lina and Gertrude ; drama. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
- Lina Fernie. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
- Lincoln, A. *President of the U. S.* The martyr's monument ; patriotism and political wisdom of L. as exhibited in his speeches, messages, *etc.*, 1860-65. 5974
- The president's words ; passages from the speeches, *etc.*, of L. 5952
- Carpenter, F. B. Inner life of L. ; six months at the White House. 18211
- Gettysburg. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
- Holland, J. G. Life of Lincoln. 6025
- Lamon, W. H. Life, to his inauguration. Illust. 10777
- Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the U. S. 18925
- Lowell, J. R. (*In* his My study windows.) 10522
- Stowe, H. E. B. (*In* her Men of our times.) 7354
- Thayer, W. The pioneer boy, and how he became president. 4395
- Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 12361
- Lincoln, A. H. Familiar lecture on botany. 2673
- Lincoln, A. Biography of A. Barker ; E. L. Stevens. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Lincoln, Maj. Gen. B. Bowen, F. Life of L. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 23.) 4132
- Headley, J. T. (*In* his Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
- Lincoln, D. F. The atmosphere. (*In* Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 1.) 19451
- Health in schools. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
- Report on school hygiene. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
- School and industrial hygiene. (Amer. health prim.) 19932
- School hygiene. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
- *joint author.* See Bacon, F.

- Lincoln, Levi. Washburn, E. Memoir of Lincoln. 18143
- Lincoln, W. History of Worcester, *Mass.*, to Sept., 1836 ;
with not. rel. to the hist. of Worcester Co. 5596
Note. Followed in same vol. by Hersey, C. Hist. of W., 1836-1861.
- Lincoln, W. S. Life with the 34th. Mass. Infantry in the war
of the rebellion. 18824
- Lincoln family. Muzzy, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Lind, Jenny. *See* Goldschmidt, *Mme.* J.
- Linda; by C. L. Hentz. 1862
- Linda di Chamounix; grand opera; by Donizetti. (*In Tryon,*
G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Linden, A. Titania; tales and legends; tr. by Trauermantel. 2677
Contents. The page.—The mountain-elf's gift.—The dear reckoning.—
Filial love.
- Lindau, R. Gordon Baldwin; and The philosopher's pendulum.
(Appleton's new hand.-vol. ser.) 17839
— Liquidated; and The secret. (Appleton's new hand.-vol. ser.) 17972
— The philosopher's pendulum. (*In Tales from Blackwood*, n. s., v. 19.) 19164
- Lindehn, H. A. W. Sketch of Rydberg. (*In Rydberg*, V.
Roman days.) 18689
- Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the U. S. 17366
- Lindinus. De atate. (*In Lemaire*, N. E. Poet. Lat. min.,
v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
- Lindisfarn Chase; by T. A. Trollope. 10789
- Lindley, J. Ladies' botany; or, A familiar introd. to botany.
Illust. New ed. 2680
— Substances used as food, illust. by the Great Exhibition. (*In Soc. for*
the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
- Lindsay, A. W. C., *Lord Lindsay*. Letters on Egypt, Edom,
and the Holy Land. 2678
- Lindsay, W. S. History of merchant shipping and ancient
commerce. Illust. 4 v. *I
- Lindsay's luck; by F. H. Burnett. 18158
- Lindsey, G. Pens and papier mâché. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
- Lindsley, D. P. The elements of tachygraphy. 8th. ed. 21238
— Hand book of takigrafiy; contr. style; with chapt. on the simple style. 22447
— The manual of takigrafiy. 15688
— The note-taker; or, Elements of tachygraphy, pt. II. Treatise on the
second style of Lindsley's brief writing. 2d. ed. 19684
- Line upon line; or, Relig. instr. [for] the infant mind. 2679
- Linen, J. I feel I'm growing auld, gude-wife. (*In Outcrop-*
pings, etc.) 6122
- Linen. Charley, W. T. Flax and linen. 15469
- Lines in pleasant places; rythmies; by B. P. Shillaber. 12775
- Lingard, J. Abridgement of the History of England. *See*
Burke, J.
— History of Eng., fr. the 1st. invasion by the Romans, to 1688. New ed.
13 v. 2681-93
- Linguet, S. N. H. Mémoires sur la Bastille. (Barrière. Bib.
des mém., v. 28.) 14548
- Links. Auchincloss, W. S. Practical appl. of the slide valve
and link motion to engines, *etc.* 13416
— Burgh, N. P. Link-motion and expansion gear. *I
— Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line; lect. on linkages. 17379
— Roos, J. D. C. der. Linkages; the diff. forms and uses of articulated links. 19496
- Linley Rochford; by J. McCarthy. 13246

- Linn, W. Life of Jefferson. 2695
- Linné, *previously* Linnæus, C. von. Balfour, C. L. (*In her Moral heroism.*) 6740
- Linnet's trial; by [M. B. Smedley]. 5684
- Linsley, D. C. Morgan horses; origin, hist., *etc.*, of the breed; add., Hints for breeding, breaking, use and management of horses, *etc.* 2696
- Lintern, W. Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide. 11310
- Lintner, J. A. The new carpet beetle, *Anthrenus scrophulariæ*. 17872
- Linton, C. The healing of the nations; introd., *etc.*, by N. P. Tallmadge. 3d. ed. 509
- Linton, E. L. The atonement of Leam Dundas. 15887
- From dreams to waking. 16919
- Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg. 6645
- My love. 20509
- Our professor. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18233
- Patricia Kemball. 13341
- The rebel of the family. 20170
- Sowing the wind. 10692
- The true history of Joshua Davidson. 11849
- Witch stories. 7209
- *Contents.* The witches of Scotland.—Witches of England. 22534
- *Same*; new ed. 22534
- Linton, W. J. Some practical hints on wood-engraving. 19254
- Linton, W. J. Rare poems of the 16th. and 17th. cent., suppl. to the anthologies; with notes. 22277
- Linwood; with other stories. 5960
- *Contents.* Linwood.—The spirit of the fountain.—Ernest's choice.—Ida Leslie.—The mother's dream.—The crucible.—Florence Lambert.
- Linwoods. The; by C. M. Sedgwick. 2 v. 10081-2
- Lion Ben of Elm Island; by E. Kellogg. 8094
- Lionel Lincoln; by J. F. Cooper. 949
- Lionizing; by E. A. Poe. (*In his Tales.*) 5144
- Lippard, G. Legends of the Amer. revolution, "1776;" or, Washington and his generals. 16984
- Lippi, F. Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
- Lippincott, S. J. (C.) (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood). Greenwood leaves. 2 v. 2697-8
- Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. 2700
- History of my pets. 2701
- New life in new lands. 11504
- Poems; new ed. 2702
- Records of five years. 6606
- Stories and sights of France and Italy. 19506
- Lippincott's cabinet histories of the states. *See* Arthur, T. S., and Carpenter, W. H.
- Lippincott's general guide for settlers in the U. S. 2d. ed. 16576
- Liquefaction of the blood of St. Januarius at Naples. 10067
- Liquidated; by R. Lindau. 17972
- Liquier, G. Un amour électrique. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Lisbon. Colton, W. Ship and shore in Madeira, Lisbon, *etc.* 905
- Talfourd, T. N. Recollections of Lisbon. (*In his Crit. and misc. writings.*) 4351
- Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. (*With his Irish sketch book.*) 4404
- Lisle, J. G. S. Life; written by himself. 6062
- Listener, The; essays; by C. Fry. 2 v. 5041-2

- Liszt, F. Life of F. F. Chopin; fr. the Fr., by M. W. Cook. 5293
 — Ferris, G. T. (*In his Great violinists and pianists.*) 29470
 — Mathews, W. S. B. The piano-forte virtuosi and L. (*In his How to understand music.*) 22847
 — Ramann, L. F. Liszt, artist and man; 1811-1840; tr. by C. Cowdery. 22399 700
 2 v.
- Literary addresses at popular institutions. Ser. 1, 3. 7725; 7727
Contents. Ser. 1. Herschel, J. F. W. To the subscribers to the Windsor and Eton Public Library, 1833.—Disraeli, B. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1844.—Manners, J. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1844.—Talfourd, T. N. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1845.—Phillips, J. At the opening of the new hall of the York New Institute of Pop. Science, 1846.—Howard, G. W. F. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1846.—Whately, R. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1846.—Knight, C. Lecture to the Sheffield Athenæum, 1847.—Alison, A. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1847.—Stanhope, P. H. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1848.—Nichol, J. P. At the Stirling school of Arts, 1849.—Campbell, G. D. To the Glasgow Athenæum, 1851.—Brewster, D. To the Edin. Philos. Inst., 1851.—Bell, H. G. To the Glasgow Athenæum, 1851. 3. Layard, A. H. Inaug. address on his instal. as Lord Rector of the Marischal Coll. and Univ. of Aberdeen, 1855.—Campbell, G. D. Inaug. address on his instal. as Lord Rector of the Univ. of Glasgow, 1855.—Neaves, —. Introd. address to the Edin. Philos. Inst., 1854.—Terrot, C. H. Concluding address to the Edin. Philos. Inst., 1855.—Macara, M. To the Mercantile Lib. Assoc., Hamilton, Canada W., 1855.—Montgomerie, A. H. To the Glasgow Athenæum, 1855.—Moncrieff, J. To the Glasgow Athenæum, 1855.—Rutherford, A. Inaug. address on his instal. as Lord Rector of the Univ. of Glasgow, 1845.—Gurney, J. J. On the right use and application of knowledge; to the Manchester Mechanics' Inst.—Gordon, J. T. To the Glasgow Athenæum, 1852.—Paton, A. P. The home of the workman; lect.—Dawes, R. To the Huddersfield Mechanics' Inst., 1855.—Warren, S. Before the Hull Mechanics' Inst., 1856.—Shuttleworth, J. K. To the Burnley Ch. of Eng. Literary Inst., 1854.
- Literary and social judgments; by W. R. Greg. 12016
 Literary art; conversation bet. a painter, a poet, and a philosopher; by J. Albee. 20351
 Literary ethics; addr., 1838; by R. W. Emerson. (*In his Nature, etc.*) 1382
 Literary frivolities, fancies, follies, and frolics; by W. T. Dobson. 20736
 Literary life. The. *See* Shepard, W.
 Literary men. Mills, A. Literature and literary men of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. *I
 Literary novitiate; by T. De Quincey. (*In his Lit. reminis., v. 1.*) 1153
 Literary style, and other essays; by W. Mathews. 20639
 Literature. *History.*
 — De Quincey, T. Literary hist. of the 18th. cent. (*In his Note-book.*) 1188
 — Quackenbos, J. D. Illustrated hist. of anc. lit., oriental and classical. 18044
 — Scherer, E. Etudes sur la littérature contemporaine, v. 7. 14729
 — Schlegel, K. W. F. Lectures on the hist. of literature. 3788
 — *See also* Green, J. R. Literature primers.
- General and misc. works.*
 — Botta, A. C. L. Hand-book of univ. literature. 457
 — Brougham, H. Rhetorical and lit. dissert. and addresses. (*In his Works, v. 7.*) *I
 — Chambers, W. Historical and misc. questions with answers. 20925
 — Channing, W. E. National literature. (*In his Works, v. 1.*) 787
 — Corson, H. Essay on the study of L. (*In his Elocutionary manual.*) 15686
 — D'Israeli, I. Curiosities of literature. 4 v. 1227-30
 — — Curiosities of literature, and the literary character illust. 1233
 — — The literary character; or, The hist. of men of genius: Literary miscellanies, etc.; ed. by B. Disraeli. 8468
 — Forsyth, W. Literary style. (*In his Ess., crit. and narr.*) 12723

- Goldsmith, O. Inquiry into the present state of polite learning. (*In his Works.*) 1569; 1571
- Goodrich, S. G. Literature, anc. and mod., with specimens. 1594
- Hamilton, W. Discussions on philosophy and literature, *etc.* 1760
- Holland, J. G. Literature and literary men. (*In his Every-day topics.*) 16106
- Jameson, A. Sketches of art. literature, *etc.* 2329
- Nicoll, H. J. Cheap literature,—Constable, Chambers, *etc.*; Repeal of the fiscal restr. upon lit. and the press,—T. M. Gibson and others. (*In his Gt. movements.*) 21442
- Scherer, E. Etudes critiques de littérature. 14600
- Shepard, W. The literary life; authors and authorship. 21253
- Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. de. Influence of literature upon society. 7688
- Wells, D. A. Things not generally known; hand-book of facts. 4713
- See also Authors.
- Also Elizabethan art and literature;—English literature;—Latin literature;—Middle Ages; and names of countries.
- Literature and dogma; essay; by M. Arnold. 11498
- Literature as an art; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his Atlantic ess.*) 12372
- Literature primer. See Green, J. R.
- Lithography. Barnard, G. The art of L. (*In his Drawing fr. nature.*) *I
- Richmond, W. D. Grammar of L.; pract. guide for the artist and printer. 18642
- Senefelder, A. Complete course of lithography. *I
- Lithology. Dana, J. D. Manual of mineralogy and L. 18253
- Little, S. L. Thrice through the furnace; tale of times of the iron hoof; [Fugitive Slave Law]. 2703
- Little barefoot; by B. Auerbach. 251
- Little barefoot; domestic drama; tr. by A. Waldauer. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.*) 11831
- Little beggars; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works, v. 4.*) 3958
- Little Ben Hadden; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10616
- Little blue band-box; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her Sussex stor., v. 1.*) 20546
- Little bobtail; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 11250
- Little Briggs and I; by F. H. Ludlow. (*In his Little brother.*) 6884
- Same. (*In Little class., v. 11.*) 12982
- Little brother; and other genre-pictures; by F. H. Ludlow. 6884
- Little brown jug; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his Temperance drama.*) 7095
- Same. (*In his Handy dramas.*) 16747
- Little camp on Eagle Hill; by [S. Warner]. 12045
- Little classics. See Johnson, R.
- Little comedies; by J. Sturgis. 19770
- Same; [new ed., with add.]. 21907
- Little Constancy's birthday. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.*) 14308
- Little countess, The; by O. Feuillet. 19532
- Little dog Trusty; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Works.*) 15297
- Little Dorrit; by C. Dickens. 1199
- Little duke, The; by C. M. Yonge. See Richard the fearless.
- Little duke, The; com. opera; by G. Lecocq. *I
- Little-folk songs; by A. B. White. 9715
- Little folks astray; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12662
- Little folks in feathers and fur; by O. T. Miller. 19357
- Little folks' reader. 22513

Little Fox, The; story of Capt. McClintock's Arctic expedition; by S. T. C.	7369
Little foxes; by Christopher Crowfield [H. E. B. Stowe].	6110
Little gleaner, The; drama. (<i>In Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.</i>)	1488
Little good-for-nothing, The; by A. Daudet.	18006
Little grand-father; by S. May [R. S. Clarke].	11570
Little grand-mother; by S. May [R. S. Clarke].	12663
Little Grig; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (<i>In her Sussex stor., v. 2.</i>)	20547
Little Hodge; by E. Jenkins.	11337
Little housekeeper, The.	18605
<i>Contents.</i> Little lessons for little housekeepers; ser. of lessons given at the Wilson Industrial School. New and enl. ed.—Kirkwood, A. M. Series of lessons for indust. schools; Rules of politeness prep. for the Wilson Indust. School; Rules for sewing, prep. for the school.	
Little Huguenot. (<i>In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7.</i>)	14307
Little Jack; by F. Martin.	18890
Little Jakey; by S. H. DeKroyft.	11585
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In Little class., v. 10.</i>)	12981
Little Joanna; by K. Thorpe Bellamy [Mrs. E. W. Bellamy].	15399
Little lame prince; by D. (M.) M. Craik.	13314
Little Love; by [M. A. Tincker]. (<i>In her Winged word, etc.</i>)	11595
Little maid of Oxbow; by H. P. H. Nowell.	14049
Little men; by L. M. Alcott.	9139
Little merchants, The; by M. Edgeworth. (<i>In her Parent's assistant.</i>)	1336; 15296
Little Miss Deane. (<i>With The portr. in my uncle's din.-room.</i>)	10679
Little Miss Primrose; by E. Tabor.	19440
Little Mook, and other fairy tales; by W. Hauff.	21022
Little more cider; play; by G. M. Baker. (<i>In his Temper- ance dr.</i>)	7095
Little moorland princess, The; by E. Marlitt [E. Johns].	9941
Little mother; by Mme. de Pressensé.	20382
Little pansy; by Mrs. Randolph.	20177
Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians; by J. Poole. 2 v.	3503—4
Little Peg O'Shaughnessy. (<i>In Aldrich, T. B. Good stor.</i>)	7463
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In Family stories, v. 2.</i>)	18149
Little people of Asia; by O. T. Miller.	22039
Little people of God, and what the poets have said of them; poems; ed. by Mrs. Austin.	6985
Little pilgrim, A; [by Mrs. Oliphant].	22196
Little pitchers; by S. May [R. S. Clarke].	18071
Little Prudy; by S. May [R. S. Clarke].	12664
Little Red Riding Hood; by A. I. Thackeray. (<i>In her Writ- ings.</i>)	8668
Little Red Riding Hood. (<i>In Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales.</i>)	19660
Little sisters. (No name ser.)	22197
Little Spaniard, The; by H. P. H. Nowell.	14050
Little tin gods-on-wheels; by R. Grant.	*I
Little trapper, The; by W. H. Hillyard.	10582
Little treasure; comedy; by A. Harris. (<i>In Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.</i>)	11818

- Little Toddlekings; by C. Mathews. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 31.) 7986
- Little wanderers, and other Sunday stor.; by S. Wilberforce. 12113
- Little women; by L. M. Alcott. 7515
- Little woodman; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 4.) 3958
- Litré, M. P. E. Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive. *I
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 5.) *I
- Live and let live; by [C. M. Sedgwick]. 3872
- Live boys; or, Charley and Nasho in Texas; by A. Morecamp. 20068
- Live boys in the Black hills; [by] A. Morecamp. 20069
- Live it down; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 6648
- Live Oak boys, The; by E. Kellogg. 22273
- Live woman in the mines; by Old Block. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 17.) 11844
- Livelies, The, and other stories; by S. W. Kellogg. 13245
- Livermore, A. A. Commentaries and essays. *See Bible. New Testament. Acts;—Epistles;—Epistles of Paul;—Gospels;—Hebrews;—Revelations;—Romans.*
— The war with Mexico reviewed. 2017
- Livermore, G. Historical research respect. the opinions of the found. of the Republic on Negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. 2669
- Livermore, M. A. Thirty years too late; a true story; and One in a thousand. Illust. 17397
- Livermore, S. T. History of Block Island, 1514–1876. 19033
- Liverpool, *Earl of.* *See* Jenkinson, C. C. C.
- Liverpool, 2d. *Earl of.* *See* Jenkinson, R. B.
- Liverpool. Black, A. and C. Guide to L., Birkenhead, etc. *I
— Doran, J. (*In his Mem. etc.*) 17803
- Liverseege, H. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc.*, v. 5.) 1057
- Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier; incl. View of disc. in the So. Sea, and the history of the buccaniers. 1264
- Lives of distinguished shoemakers. 3973
- Lives of eminent individuals. (Amer. lib. of lit. and sci. 3 v.) 2708–10
Contents. V. 1. Everett, E. J. Stark.—Peabody, W. B. O. D. Brainard.—Renwick, J. R. Fulton.—Hillard, G. S. J. Smith. 2. Sparks, J. E. Allen.—Hayward, C. S. Cabot.—Cleveland, H. B. H. Hudson.—Everett, A. H. J. Warren.—Peabody, O. W. B. I. Putnam.—Renwick, J. D. Rittenhouse. 3. Wheaton, H. W. Pinckney.—Upham, C. W. H. Vane.—Armstrong, J. A. Wayne.—Channing, E. T. W. Ellery.—Armstrong, J. R. Montgomery.
Note. A selection fr. Sparks' lib. of Am. biog.
- Lives of eminent men. 2 ser. 2 v. in 1. 2714
- Lives of eminent persons. *See* Soc. for the diff. of Usef. Knowl.
- Lives of the heroes of the Amer. Revolution; also, The Declaration of Independence and signers' names; Constitution, etc. Portr. 2122
- Living link, The; by J. DeMille. 12869
- Living pages fr. many ages; by M. Hield. 19343
- Living truths. *See* Kingsley, C.
- Living words; by E. H. Chapin. 799

- Livingston, E. Complete works on criminal jurisprudence. 2 v. *I
 — Speech. (*In Amer. oratory.*) 4959
 — Hayward, A. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.*) 12306
 — Hunt, C. H. Life of L.; introd. by G. Baneroff. 5588
 — Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his Notices et portr., v. 1.*) 9573
- Livingstone, C., joint author. See Livingstone, D.
- Livingstone, D. Last journals in Centr. Africa: cont. by a narrative fr. his servants; by H. Waller. 13481
 — Missionary travels in So. Africa. 2712
 — Travels and researches in So. Africa; incl. residence in the interior, and journ. fr. the Cape of Good Hope to the west coast, *etc.*; added, Historical sk. of disc. in Africa. 2713
 — Adams, H. G. The weaver boy who became a missionary. 7379
 — Blaikie, W. G. Personal life of L. fr. his journals and correspondence. 20041
 — Chambliss, J. E. Life and labors of L. 16142
 — Sketch of L. (*In Famous boys.*) 5036; 7707
 — Stanley, H. How I found Livingstone in Centr. Africa. 11255
 — and Charles. Narrative of an exped. to the Zambesi and its tributaries; and the disc. of Lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858-64. Map and illust. 6261
- Livius *Patarinus*, T. Opera omnia; item suppl. J. Freinshemii. cur. N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 12 v. 8262-73
 — History of Rome; literal trans. 4 v. 2715-18
 — Stories fr. Livy; by A. J. Church. Illust. 22868
 — Surrender of the Roman army at the defile near Caudium, B. C. 319; Impeachment of Scipio Africanus, and of Scipio Asiaticus, B. C. 187. (*In Lieber, F. Gt. events, etc.*) 5105
 — Capes, W. W. Livy. 19804
 — Collins, W. L. Livy. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16057
- Livonian tales; by [Lady Eastlake]. 5369
- Livre leste. Un; dialogue; par C. Monselet. (*In Saynètes. etc., sér 1.*) 14791
- Liza; by I. S. Turgeneff. 10991
- Lizars, J. Use and abuse of tobacco. 2719
- Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg; by E. L. Linton. 6645
- Lizzy Glenn; by T. S. Arthur. 210
- Lloyd, C. Talfourd, T. N. Lloyd's poems. (*In his Crit. and misc. writings.*) 4351
- Lloyd, F. Physiography of the Upper Engadine. Maps, *etc.*, 21409
 — and Newton, W. Prussia's representative man [Heinrich von Kleist]. 13874
- Lloyd, W. A. Why a top spins. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all. ser. 3.*) 20526
 — Why the sea is salt; A fish in the water. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
- Lloyd, W. W. Age of Pericles; hist. of the politics and arts of Greece fr. the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. 14046-7
- Lloyd Dalan; by M. Densel. 13368
- Lloyd's. Martin, F. History of Lloyd's, and of marine insur. in Great Britain, *etc.* 15635
- Loaded dice, The. (*In Home narr.*) 1197
- Loan of a lover; by J. R. Planché. (*In French's min. dram., v. 1.*) 6056; 11833
- Loan of a lyre; by F. H. Ludlow. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
- Lobgesang. See Hymn of praise.
- Lobley, J. The Hanley sewage works. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.*) *I
 — Highways and locomotives. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.*) *I
- Lock, C. G. W. The home of the Eddas [Iceland]; with a chap. on the Sprengisandr, by C. L. N. Foster. 19659

- Locke, D. R. (*pseud.* Petroleum V. Nasby). *Morals of Abou Ben Adhem.* (Eastern fruit on western dishes.) 13966
 — Nasby in exile; or, Six months' of travel. *Illust.* 22082
 — A paper city. 18164
 — The struggles social, financial, and political, of Petroleum V. Nasby. *I
 — The truthful resolver. (*Treas. trove ser.*, v. 3.) 14268
- Locke, J. E. *Historical preface.* (*In Foster, H. The coquette.*) 13682
- Locke, J. *Conduct of the understanding; ed., with introd., notes, etc., by T. Fowler.)* 20510
 — *Essay conc. human understanding.* 2 v. 2720-1
 — *Some thoughts on education.* (*In Lib. of education*, v. 1, 2.) 8866
 — Bourne, H. R. F. *Life of Locke.* 2 v. 16648-9
 — Brown, J. *Locke and Sydenham.* (*In his Spare hours*, ser. 3.) 22240
 — Fowler, T. *Locke.* 20053
 — *Life of Locke.* (*In Lib. of education*, v. 2.) 8866
 — Macintosh, J. *Philosophical genius of Ld. Bacon and L.* (*In his Misc. works.*) 2825
 — Quick, R. H. (*In his Ess. on educ. reformers.*) 12175
- Locke Amsden; by D. P. Thompson. 4443
- Locker, A. *Stephen Scudamore.* 10794
- Locker, F. *London lyrics.* 10862
 — *Patchwork.* 18540
 — *Poems.* (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
- Lockhart, J. G. *Captain Paton's lament; poem.* (*In Tales from Blackwood*, v. 3.) 19142
 — *History of Napoleon Buonaparte.* 2 v. 2722-3
 — *Memoirs of the life of Sir W. Scott.* 2726
 — *Same.* 8 v. in 4. 2727-30
 — *See also Jenkinson, H. I.*
 — *Napoleon; poem.* (*In Tales from Blackwood*, v. 1.) 19140
 — *Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair; and the History of Matthew Wald.* 5514
 — *Valerius; a Roman story.* 2 v. 2724-5
 — Gilfillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc.*) 2255
 — Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
- Lockhart, L. W. M. *Doubles and quits.* *Illust.* 20671
 — *Fair to see.* 9926
 — *Mine is thine.* 17841
 — *A night with the volunteers of Strathkinahan.* (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, n. s., v. 2.) 19147
 — *Unlucky Tim Griffin, his love and his luck.* (*In Tales from Blackwood*, n. s., v. 8.) 19153
- Lockroy, E. E. A. Simon, *called.* *The great French revolution, 1785-93; narrated in the letters of Mme. J., of the Jacobin party.* Ed. by her grandson, E. Lockroy; from the Fr., by Miss Martin, and an Amer. collaborateur. 21408
- Locks. Aitkin, W. C. *Guns, nails, locks, etc.* 15467
- Lockwood, T. D. *Practical information for telephonists.* 22895
- Lockyer, J. N. *Additions and notes.* (*In Guillemin, A. Forces of nature.*) *I
 — *Additions and notes.* (*In Guillemin, A. Application of phys. forces.*) *I
 — *Astronomy.* (*Sci. prim.*) 13673
 — *Contributions to solar physics.* *I
 — *Elementary lessons in astronomy.* 10846
 — *Spectrum analysis; lect.* (*In Hf.-hr. with mod. sci.*, ser. 2.) 12131
 — *Stargazing; past and present.* *I
 — *Studies in spectrum analysis.* (*Int. sci. ser.*) 17705
 — *Why the earth's chemistry is as it is; three lect., 1876.* *Illust.* (*Manchester Sci. lect.*) 19507
 — *joint author.* *See Schellen, H.*
- Locomotion. *See Animal locomotion.*
- Locomotive engines. Brown, W. H. *History of the first L. in Amer.* 9885

- Clark, D. K. Railway locomotives. Text and plates. 2 v. *I
 — Colburn, Z. The locomotive engine. 11546
 — Myers, H. Steam and the locomotive engine. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12639
 — Steam and the steam engine: land, marine, and locomotive. (Collins' adv. sci. ser.) 11977
 — Forney, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive. 13652
 — Lobley, J. Highways and locomotives. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 6.) *I
 — Norris, S. Norris's hand-book for locomotive engineers and machinists. 6513
 — Read, D. Nathan Read; contrib. to the early hist. of the steamboat, *etc.* 8543
 — Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving: manual for engineers. 17815
 — The model locomotive engineer, *etc.*; hist. not. of pioneer locomotive engines, *etc.* 19128
 — Roper, S. Handbook of the locomotive; incl. the constr. and management of engines and boilers. *I; 13268
 — Early history of the L. (*In his Lives of the engl.*, v. 5.) *I
 — Smiles, S. History of the invention and introd. of the railway L. (*In his Life of G. Stephenson.*) 7524
 — See also Steam engines.
- Locust, Rocky Mt. See U. S. Entomol. Comm. Annual rept.
 Locusts and wild honey; by J. Burroughs. 18559
 Lodge, E. Illustrations of Brit. history, biog., and manners, Henry VIII.—James I. 3 v. 2731-3
 Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton. (Amer. statesmen.) 21594
 — Ballads and lyrics: select. and arr. 19933
 — Life and letters of George Cabot. 17940
 — A short history of the English colonies in America. 20483
 — Six popular tales: Jack the giant-killer, Jack and the bean-stalk, Little Red Riding Hood, Puss in boots, The sleeping beauty, Cinderella. *Authorized for use in the Bost. Pub. sch.* 19660
 — Same; 2nd. ser.: Bluebeard, Hop o' my thumb, Beauty and the beast, The princess and the nuts, Fortunatus, History of Sir R. Whittington and his cat. *Authorized for use in the Bost. Pub. sch.* 19661
 Lodusky; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her Surly Tim.*) 17184
 Loève-Weimers, F. A., baron. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund.*, v. 2.) *I
 Loewe, W. Tuttle, H. (*In his Germ. polit. lead.*) 13830
 Loewenthal, J. Morphy's games of chess; with notes by L. 2772
 Loftie, W. J. A century of Bibles. *I
 — Memorials of the Savoy; the palace, the hospital, the chapel; with orig. doc. by C. T. Martin, and a pref. by H. White. 19431
 — The Latin year: hymns for the seasons of the Church; fr. mediæval and mod. authors. Illust. 14004
 — Plea for art in the house. (Art at home ser.) 16888
 — Russell, W. (*In his Eecen. personages.*) 6265
 Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist; by F. Buckland. 14027
 Logan, C. A. Yankee laud. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 26.) 7984
 Logan, F. von. Sinngedichte; hrsg. v. G. Eitner. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16465
 Logan, O. The good Mr. Bagglethorpe. 8572
 — Try Norway. (*In Murphy, B. and others. On the Rhine.*) 19935
 Logan, W. The double-bedded room. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales*, v. 3.) 8043
 — The recluse of the Hebrides; Ellen Arundel. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales*, v. 5.) 8045
 Logarithms. Peirce, J. M. Elements of L.: with an expl. of three and four place tables of logarithmic and trigonometric functions. *I
 — Three and four place tables of logarithmic and trigonometric functions. *I
 Loge du portier, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I
 Logic. Bain, A. Logic. 2 v. 8981-2
 — Balmes, J. Criterion; or, How to detect error and arrive at truth. 18461
 — Chase, D. P. First logic book. 15438

- Day, H. N. Elements of logic. 17571
- — Logical praxis. 10016
- Everett, C. C. Science of thought; a system of logic. 8052
- Fowler, T. Elements of deductive logic. 18966
- — Elements of inductive logic. 18967
- Hamilton, W. Lectures on metaphysics and logic: ed. by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. 2 v. 1758-9
- Hill, W. H. Elements of philosophy, compr. logic and ontology. 18001
- Jevons, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic; deduct. and induct. 14224
- — Logic. Illust. 16002
- — Principles of science; treat. on logic and scientific method. 2 v. 15910-11
- McGregor, P. A system of logic. 1027
- Mill, J. S. System of logic. 3038
- — *Same*. 7th. ed. 2 v. 10747-8
- Read, C. On the theory of logic; an essay. 18641
- Swinburne, A. Picture logic; attempt to popularize the sci. of reasoning by the combination of humorous pictures, *etc.* 13954
- Townsend, L. T. Studies in logic. (*In his Art of speech*, v. 2.) 20788
- Whately, R. Easy lessons on reasoning. 4720
- — Elements of logic; new ed. 8610
- Logic in theology, and other essays; by J. Taylor. 11367
- Lohengrin; opera; by R. Wagner. *I
- Lohmann, (E.) F. (S.) Die Entscheidung bei Hochkirch. Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16151
- Loin des yeux, loin du cœur; par P. Célière. (*In his En scène*.) 14601
- Lois Carrol; by S. S. Vance. 12687
- Lois, the witch; by E. C. Gaskell. (*In her Right at last*, *etc.*) 2216
- Loison, O. Loison. (*In court and camp of Bonaparte*.) 5143
- Loiterings in pleasant paths; by M. V. Terhune. 19654
- Lokis; par P. Mérimée. (*In his Dernières nouv.*) 9555
- Lola; by A. Griffiths. 17037
- Lombard, H. C. Report on the trans. of the Soc. of Phys. and of Nat. Hist. of Geneva. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1869.) 11625
- Lombard street; essay; by W. Bagehot. 11962
- Loménie, L. L. de. Beaumarchais and his times. 2734
- Lommel, E. The nature of light, with acct. of phys. optics. Illust. (Int. sci. ser.) 15405
- Lomond, Loch. Black, A., and C. (*In their Guide to the Trossachs*, *etc.*) *I
- London. School Board. *Examiner of Needlework*. Plain needlework; arranged in standards or stages, as required by the educ. code of 1878-9. 18656

Clubs.

— See Clubs.

Description.

- Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: London. 29
- Archer, T. The terrible sights of London. 10803
- Black, A., and C. Guide to London and its environs. *I
- Crory, W. G. East London industries. 16624
- Grant, J. Sketches of London, v. 2. 1629
- Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London. 2 v. 17668-9
- Hunt, J. H. L. The town; its mem. characters and events. 7498
- Jesse, J. H. London; celeb. characters and remark. places. 3 v. 13674-6
- Knight, C. Cyclopædia of London. 2502
- Larwood, J. The story of the London parks. 2 v. 10133-4
- Lemon, M. Up and down the London streets. 6750
- Miller, T. Picturesque sketches of London. 3048
- Pemberton, T. E. Dickens's London: or, London in the works of Dickens. 15720
- Raikes, T. Portion of the journal by R., 1831-47; soc. and polit. life in L., *etc.* 2 v. 6469-70

- Rush, R. Memoranda of a residence at the court of L. 3725
- Thornbury, W., and Walford, E. Old and new London; its hist., people, and places. 6 v. *1
- Timbs, J. London and Westminster; strange events, characteristics, etc. 2 v. 8977-8
- Ware, W. (*In his Sk. of Europ. capitals.*) 4647
- Wheatly, H. B. Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall. 8729
- *See also Poor; = Trades.*

Government.

- Firth, J. F. B. Municipal London; or, London government as it is, and London under a municipal council. 16529

History.

- Arundell, T. Historical remin. of L. and its livery companies. 22515
- Brewer, J. S. Ancient London. (*In his Eng. studies.*) 20734
- Crosland, Mrs. C. Stories of L. retold for youthful readers. 20662
- De Foe, D. Journal of the Plague year, 1665; rev., with hist. notes by E. W. Brayley. 10670
- Mediaeval London. (*In Biography and criticism.*) 7911
- Norton, G. Commentaries on the history, constitution, and chartered franchises of L. 12821
- Timbs, J. Curiosities of London. 8895
- — Romance of London. 3 v. 8892-4
- *See also London, Tower of.*

International Exhibitions.

- Account of proc. at dinner given to Americans connected with the Great Exhibition, 1851. 9690
- Timbs, J. Year-book of facts in the Gt. Exhibition, 1851. 8944
- — The International Exhibition of 1862. 8945
- Whewell, W. General bearing of the Gt. Exhib., 1851, on the progress of arts and science. (*In Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 4735

Journalism.

- Hatton, J. Journalistic London; sketches. 22525

Poor.

- Mayhew, H. London labour and the London poor. 3 v. 2987-9
- Rowe, R. Picked up in the streets; struggles for life amongst the L. poor. 20344

Prisons.

- Mayhew, H., and Binny, J. Criminal prisons of L., and scenes of prison life. 6528

Social life, Customs, etc.

- Davies, C. M. Heterodox London; phases of free thought. 2 v. 12720-1
- — Mystic London; phases of occult life. 13613
- — Orthodox London; phases of religious life in the Ch. of Eng. 12122
- — Unorthodox London; phases of religious life in the Metropolis. 12255
- Doran, J. London in the Jacobite times. 2 v. 17663-4
- London characters and the humorous side of L. life. 11213
- Mayhew, H., and others. London character; humour, pathos, and peculiarities of L. life. 13286
- Nadal, E. S. Impressions of London social life, etc. 14118
- *See also Poor.*

Trades, etc.

- Hindley, C. History of the cries of L., anc. and modern. 21705

Associations.

- London Dialectical Society. Report on spiritualism. 11132
- Becker, B. H. Scientific London; sketches of associations. 13604
- Low, S., Jr. The charities of London. *1
- Young, L. Acts of gallantry; acct. of bravery in saving life fr. drowning, for which the medals of the Royal Humane Soc. have been awarded. 11460
- London, Tower of. Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's Tower. 7691
- De Ros, W. L. L. F. Memorials of the Tower of London. 7546
- London assurance; comedy: by D. L. Boucicault. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.*) 11806
- London characters and the humorous side of London life. Illust. 11213
- London lyrics; by F. Locker. 10862

- London society, v. 2-7, 9-10. 6831-6 ; 6838-9
- Londonderry, *Marquis of*. See Vane, C. S.
- Londonderry. Doran, J. A trip to Londonderry. (*In his*
Mem., etc.) 17803
- London's heart ; by B. L. Farjeon. 11738
- Lonely life, A ; by J. A. St. J. Blythe. 11183
- Lonely ones, The ; by P. J. L. Heyse. 19071
- Long, C. Sir Roland Ashton. 2736
- Long, G. The civil wars of Rome ; select lives fr. Plutarch ;
 with notes ; ser. 3-5. 2738
Contents. Pompeius.—C. Caesar.—Cato.—Cicero.—Brutus.—Antonius.
 — Decline of the Roman republic. 5 v. 11627-30 ; 13304
- Long, J. Eastern proverbs and emblems illust. old truths.
 (Eng. and For. Phil. Lib.) 20851
- Long, J. D. Introduction. (*In Gladstone, W. E. The might*
of right.) 22580
- Long, J. H., and Buel, R. H. The cadet engineer ; or, Steam
 for the student. 6135
- Long, S. P. Art ; its laws and the reasons for them. 9226
- Long ago ; by E. Gray [L. T. Craigin]. 16672
- Long holidays ; or, Learning without lessons ; by H. A. Ford. 7221
- Long, long ago ; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her Sealed orders.*) 19224
- Long look ahead ; by A. S. Roe. 3684
- Long Look. See Abbott, E.
- Long Look house ; by E. Abbott. Illust. 16560
- Long slippers, The ; by A. Leighton. (*In Mt. Royal pop.*
tales, v. 3.) 7224
- Long time ago, A ; by M. Orred. 16601
- Longbeard ; or, The revolt of the Saxons ; by C. Mackay. 2841
- Longevity. Beard, G. M. The longevity of brain-workers.
 (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.*) *I
 — Collins, M. The secret of long life. 19139
 — Gardner, J. Longevity ; means of prolonging life after middle age. 13557
 — Thoms, W. J. Human longevity ; its facts and its fictions. 11893
- Longfellow, H. W. Aftermath. 11946
 — A ballad of the French fleet, 1746. (*In Longfellow, H. W., and others.*
Poems of the "Old South.") *I
 — Ballads ; and other poems. 2740
 — Christus ; a mystery. 3 v. *I ; 11083-5
Contents. The divine tragedy.—The golden legend.—New England
 tragedies.
 — Defense of poetry. (*In Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.*) 18790
 — The Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri. 3 v. 9150-2
 — The divine tragedy. 9771
 — *Same.* (*In his Christus.*) *I ; 11083
 — The golden legend. 2743
 — *Same.* (*In his Christus.*) *I ; 11084
 — Hyperion ; a romance. 2744
 — In the harbor. (*Ultima thule, pt. 2.*) 21771
 — Kavanagh. 2745
 — Keramos, and other poems. 17614
 — The masque of Pandora, and other poems. 14115
 — The New-England tragedies. 2752
Contents. John Endicott.—Giles Corey of the Salem Farms.
 — *Same.* (*In his Christus.*) *I ; 11085
 — Outre-mer. 2746
 — Poems. 2747
 — Poems of places ; ed. by L. 31 v. 16016-25 ; 16960-8 ; 17897-907
Contents. V. 1-3. England. 4. England and Wales. 5. Ireland.
 6, 7. Scotland. 8. Scotland, Denmark, Iceland, Norway, Sweden. 9.

- France, **10.** France and Savoy, **11-13.** Italy, **14.** Spain, **15.** Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Holland, **16.** Switzerland and Austria, **17.** **18.** Germany, **19.** Greece and Turkey in Europe, **20.** Russia, **21-23.** Asia, **24.** Africa, **25-27.** America: New England; Middle States, **28-30.** America: Western states, Southern states; British Amer., Danish Amer., Mexico, Central Amer., So. America, West Indies, **31.** Oceania.
- Poetical works. Boston, 1871. 1389
 — Poetical works. Centennial ed.] 16120
 — Poetical works. Household ed. 20852
 — Poets and poetry of Europe. 2750
 — *Some*; new ed. *1
 — The seaside and the fireside; [poems]. 4232
 — Selections. (Amer. class. for schools.) 21445
 — Tales of a wayside inn. 2751
 — Three books of song. 10586
 Contents. Tales of a wayside inn.—Judas Maccabeus.—Translations.
 — Ultima thule. 19840
 — Voices of the night. 5th. ed. 4345
 — *and others.* Laurel leaves; orig. poems, stories, and essays. Illust. *1
 — Poems of the "Old South." Illust. *1
 — Bates, C. F. The Longfellow birthday book. 20260
 — Biographical sk. and select. (*In* Amer. poems.) 18947
 — Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
 — Fields, J. T. The poet Longfellow; lect. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *1
 — Gillilan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., etc.) 2256
 — Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
 — Kennedy, W. S. H. W. Longfellow; biog., anecdote, letters, crit. 21551
 — McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
 — Notice. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
 — Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641
 — Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
 — Sketch of L. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294
 — Stoddard, R. H. H. W. Longfellow; a medley in prose and verse. 21800
 — Underwood, F. H. H. W. Longfellow; biog. sketch. 21604
 Longfellow, S. Memoir. (*In* Johnson, S. Letters, etc.) 22729
 — Unity and universality of the relig. ideas. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
 — *joint editor.* See Higginson, T. W.
 Longfellow family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the Longfellow and allied families. (*In her* Early N. E. people.) *I
 Longfield, M. Tenure of land in Ireland. (*In* Cobden Club Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
 Longinus, D. Traité du sublime, ou du merveilleux dans le discours. (*In* Boileau Despréaux, N. Oeuvres, v. 3, 4.) *I
 — *Same.* On the sublime; with notes and obs., and acct. of the life, etc., of L. by W. Smith. 5th. ed. 8407
 Longitude. Warren, T. R. Simple methods for finding the latitude and longitude. (*In his* Yachtman's primer.) 13838
 Longley, E. Pronouncing vocabulary of geographical and pers. names. Added, List of scriptural names. 6384
 Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 20484
 Longman, W. History of the life and times of Edward III. 2 v. 15919-20
 Longstaff's marriage; by H. James, Jr. (*In his* Madonna, etc., v. 1.) 20809
 Longstreet, A. B. Georgia scenes; Sk. of L. (*In* Watter-son, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
 Longstreth, T. B., *joint author.* See Truman, G.
 Longstrike, The; drama; by D. Boucicault. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832

- Longueville, A. G. de B. C., *duchesse de*. Cousin, V. Madame de L. (*In his Soc. Franç.*, v. 1.) 14473
 — The youth of Madame de L.; fr. the French by F. W. Ricord. 981
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. de femmes.*) *I
 Longworth, N. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes.*) 8983
 Lonsdale, H. The worthies of Cumberland. 6 v. 13717-20; 13814-15
Contents. V. 1. J. C. Curwen; W. Blamire. 2. J. R. G. Graham.
 3. The Howards; R. Matthews; J. Rooke; J. Huddart. 4. W. Wordsworth; S. Blamire; T. Tickell; J. C. Blamire; The Loshes of Woodside; T. Addison; H. L. Pattinson. 5. J. Dalton. 6. G. Graham; A. Fletcher; W. Brownrigg; E. Troughton; W. Pearson; F. Fal-lows; R. Rigg; J. F. Miller; J. Williamson; W. Woodville; J. Walker; R. Duglison; M. L. Watson.
 Lonsdale, M. Sister Dora; a biography. 19603
 Loo-choo Islands. Explorations of Loo-choo. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.*) 4356
 Look before you leap; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 21874
 Look before you leap; comedy; by G. W. Lovell. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 5.) 11807
 Look to the end; by S. S. Ellis. 5219
 Lookout Mountain. Taylor, B. F. Mission Ridge and Look-out Mt. 9848
 Looking around; by A. S. Roe. 6002
 Looking back; by M. A. Wackerbath. 20035
 Looking toward sunset; by L. M. Child. 5790
 Loom. Ashenhurst, T. R. Chapters on the princ. of constr. of the loom, *etc.* (*In his Treat. on weaving, etc.*) 19091
 Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics; or, Read-ings in Chinese literature; [with Brief outline of Chinese hist. to the times of Confucius and Mencius]. 7065
 Loomis, E. Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. 25th. ed. 21807
 — Treatise on meteorology; with tables. 7482
 Loomis, G. B. Music in normal schools. (*In Am. Norm. Sch. Ass. Addr., etc.*) 11608
 Loomis, L. C. Index guide to travel and art-study in Europe. Illust. 21595
 Lora; by Paul Pastnor. 21617
 Lord, D. N. Louis Napoleon; is he to be the imperial chief of the ten kingdoms and the Antichrist? 7113
 — Visions of Paradise; an epic. 7115
 Lord, H. F. How to influence little children. (Pps. on educ.) *I
 Lord, J. L. Romance of a Western trip. (*In Stor. and sk.*) 6883
 Lord, J. Ancient states and empires; for colleges and schools. 8061
 — Character and society of the Middle Ages. (*With Froissart, J. Chron-icles.*) 2180
 — Life of Emma Willard. 12041
 — The old Roman world; grandeur and failure of its civilization. 7057
 — Points of history for schools and colleges, [in questions and answers]. 20773
 — The prophet Isaiah. (*In Boston lect.*, 1871.) 12134
 Lord, J. K. The naturalist in Vancouver Is. and British Columbia. 2 v. 6724-5
 Lord, The, and the vassal: the feudal system in the Middle Ages. 2753
 Lord Bantam; by E. Jenkins. 9822
 Lord Brackenbury; by A. B. Edwards. 20521

- Lord Chancellors. *See* Chancellors.
- Lord Erlistoun; [by Miss Muloch]. (*In her* Nothing new.) 5082
- Lord Hope's choice; by A. S. Stephens. 11552
- Lord Kilgobbin; by C. Lever. 10551
- Lord Maskelyne's daughter; by R. M. Kettle. 20670
- Lord Oakburn's daughters; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9998
- Lord of himself; by F. H. Underwood. 12778
- Lord Vapourcourt; by A. H. Everett. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
- Lord's prayer. *See* Bible. N. T.
- Lord's supper. Hale, L. P. The Lord's supper and its observance. 6173
- Loreley; unfinished opera; by Mendelssohn. *J
- Lorenzaccio; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 1.) *I
- Lorgnette, The; by Ik. Marvel [D. G. Mitchell]. 2 v. 3083-4
- Lorgues, R. de. Life of Columbus; fr. the French by J. J. Barry. 8107
- Lorimer, G. C. Under the evergreens; or, A night with St. Nicholas. 7315
- Lorimer, P. Evidential value of epistles of St. Paul viewed as hist. documents. (*In* Chris. Evid. Soc. Strivings, etc.) 16138
 — John Knox and the Ch. of Eng.; his work in her pulpit, and his infl. upon her liturgy, etc. 13875
- Lorimer Littlegood, Esq.; by F. E. Smedley. 4023
- Lorin, G. J'aime les femmes! fantaisie en prose. (*In* Say-nètes, etc., sér. 8.) 14798
- Loring, C. G. Biography of W. O. Stevens. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Loring, F. W. The improvisatore, and the heeler; Rebecca's ma. (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
 — *Same.* (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
 — Two college friends. 9586
 — *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 1.) 14301
 — Two song and dance men. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933
- Loring, G. B. The farm-yard club of Jotham; acct. of the families and farms of that famous town. Illust. 16618
 — How to succeed in farming. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
 — Treatise on agriculture and the horse. (*In* Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse.) 11947
- Loring, J. S. The hundred Boston orators, 1770-1852. *J
- Lorley and Reinhard; by B. Auerbach. 16876
- Lorm, Hieronymus, *pseud.* *See* Landesmann, H.
- Lorne, J., *Marquis of.* *See* Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S.
- Lorne, Land of. *See* Hebrides.
- Lorna Doone; by R. D. Blackmore. 13062
- Lorrain, Claude. *See* Gelée, C.
- Losh family. Lonsdale, H. The Loshes of Woodside. (*In* his Worth. of Cumb., v. 4.) 13720
- Losing to win; by T. Davies. 13235
- Lossing, B. J. Biographical sk. of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 2759
 — Common school hist. of the U. S. [to 1864]. 6185
 — *Same*; to [1869]. 8678
 — Descriptive sketch of West Point. (*In* Strong, G. C. Cadet life.) 987
 — A history of England. 22440

- History of the U. S. [to 1857]. Illust. 2755
- The home of Washington. 8783
- Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2 v. 11303-4
- Notes. (*In* Custis, G. W. P. Recollect. of Washington.) 4673
- Our countrymen; or, Brief mem. of em. Americans. Illust. 2756
- Pictorial field book of the revolution. 2 v. 2757-8
- Pictorial field book of the war of 1812. 7876
- Pictorial hist. of the Civil war in the U. S. 3 v. 6321-3
- Story of the U. S. navy. Illust. 20063
- Lost Alice. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 8.) 14308
- Lost and saved; by Mrs. Norton. 3946
- Lost and won; by G. M. Craik. 5391
- Lost bank note; by Mrs. Wood. 10001
- Lost bride, The; by T. S. Arthur. 11863
- Lost children, The; and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 2523
- Lost cause, The; by E. A. Pollard. 10595
- Lost cause, The, regained; by E. A. Pollard. 10607
- Lost child; by W. E. Suter. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 41.) 7991
- Lost child, The; by H. Kingsley. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
- Lost daughter, The; and other stories; by C. L. Hentz. 1863
- Lost despatch, The; by F. Friedrich. 9612
- Lost farm, The; and other poems; by J. J. Piatt. 17198
- Lost for love; by M. E. Braddon. 13427
- Lost Gip; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 12590
- Lost in a great city; by A. M. Douglas. 20268
- Lost in the fog; by J. De Mille. 11349
- Lost in the wood; by Mrs. A. Gilchrist. 10573
- Lost inheritance, The; by [E. M. Sewell]. (*In* her Sketches.) 3914
- Lost manuscript, The; by G. Freytag. 7838
- Lost model, The; by H. Hooper. 12970
- Lost name, A; by J. S. Le Fanu. 10152
- Lost palace, The; by E. E. Hale. (*In* his Crusoe in N. Y.) 19799
- *Same.* (*In* his Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
- Lost secret of the Cocos group. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood. n. s., v. 14.) 19159
- Lost ship, The; by W. J. Neale. 12424
- Lost ship, The; nautical drama; by T. Townsend. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
- Lost tales of Miletus, The; by Lord Lytton. (*With* New Timon.) *I
- Lost treasures; by F. T. Palgrave. (*In* his Essays on art.) 6531
- Lost will, The; by Mrs. H. Wood. 10000
- Loth, C. E. The practical stair builder. 8777
- Lothair; by B. Disraeli. 8559
- Lothian, R. Dante and Beatrice fr. 1282 to 1290; romance. 2 v. 15716-17
- Lothrop, A., *pseud.* See Warner, A. B.
- Lothrop, H. M. (*pseud.* M. Sidney). Five little Peppers, and how they grew. 21310
- The Pettibone name; a New Eng. story. 21601
- What the seven did; or, The doings of the Wordsworth Club. Illust. 22175
- Lothrop, S. K. Life of S. Kirkland. (*In* Sparks. J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 25.) 4134
- Lotos leaves; Original stor., ess., and poems; ed. by J. Brougham and J. Elderkin. *

- Lott, E. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. ("Eng. governess in Egypt.") 7010
- Lottery, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 7778
- Lottery ticket; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 18.) 11845
- Lottie Darling; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 12341
- Lottie of the mill; fr. the German of W. Heimbürg. 21642
- Lottie's half-sovereign; by Mrs. R. Gray. 10580
- Lotus-eating; by G. W. Curtis. 1064
- Louage, A. History of Greek and Roman literature. 11979
- Loubat, J. F. Narrative of the mission to Russia, 1866, of G. V. Fox; fr. journal and notes of L.; ed. by J. D. Champlin, Jr. *I
- Loudon, G. E., Baron. Grant, J. (*In his Cavaliers of fortune.*) 10760
- Loudon, J. W. Entertaining naturalist; descr., tales, &c.; new ed., rev. and enl., by W. S. Dallas. 2748
- Gardening for ladies; and Companion to the flower-garden; ed. by A. J. Downing. 1260
- Loughborough, Lord. See Wedderburn, A.
- Louie's last term at St. Mary's; by [M. C. Harris]. 5583
- Louis II. de Bourbon. *Prince de Condé.* See Condé.
- Louis IX. of France. Al Makrisi. Extracts fr. an Arabian ms. cont. the Saracenic acct. of the crusade under L. (*In Bohn, H. G. Chron. of the crusades.*) 2383
- Guizot, F. P. G. Saint Louis and Calvin. 8069
- Joinville, J. sire de. Saint Louis, King of France; tr. by J. Hutton. 8119
- — Memoirs of L.; tr. by Johnes. (*In Bohn, H. G. Chron. of the crusades.*) 2383
- Louis XI. of France. Willert, P. F. Reign of Lewis XI. 16861
- Louis XIV. of France. Abbott, J. S. C. History of L. 9025
- Astié, J. F. Louis XIV. and the writers of his age; lect., tr. by E. N. Kirk. 245
- Bungener, L. L. F. Bourdaloue and L. 13117
- Campan, J. L. H. G. (*In her Memoirs*, v. 1.) 16989
- Duclou, C. P. Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de L. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 2.) 14522
- Dumas, A. D. Louis XIV. et son siècle. 4 v. in 2. 9497-8
- Martin, B. L. H. Age of Louis XIV., tr. by M. L. Booth. (Martin's Hist. of France.) 2 v. 6007-8
- Pardee, J. Louis XIV. and the court of France in the 17th. cent. 2 v. 3352-3
- Saint-Simon, L. de R. de. Louis XIV. et sa cour: portr., jugemens, et anecdotes. 9575
- — Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV. and the regency; tr. by B. St. John. 3 v. 15600-2
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 2; *Caus. lund.*, v. 5.) *I
- — Lewis XIV. (*In his Monday-chats.*) 17345
- Louis XV. of France. Bungener, L. L. F. Louis XV. and his times. 13106
- Campan, J. L. H. G. (*In her Memoirs*, v. 1.) 16989
- Duclou, C. P. Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de L. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 2.) 14522
- Dumas, A. D. Louis XV. et sa cour. 2 v. in 1. 9499
- Saint-Simon, L. de R. de. Le régent et la cour de France, sous la minorité de L., portraits, jugemens, et anecdotes. 9576
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit.*, v. 3; *Nouv. lund.*, v. 10.) *I
- Louis XVI. of France. Campan, J. L. H. G. (*In her Memoirs.* 2 v.) 16989-90
- Dumas, A. D. Louis XVI. et la révolution. 2 v. in 1. 9500
- Fersen, J. A. Le comte de F. et la cour de France; pub. par le baron R. M. de Klinckowström. 2 v. *I
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 15.) *I

- Louis XVII. *of France*. Beauchesne, A. H. du B. Louis XVII. his life, his suffering, his death; tr. and ed. by W. Hazlitt. 2 v. 13021-2
 — Tones, R. The Bourbon prince; hist. of the Royal dauphin. 13030
- Louis XVIII. *of France*. Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and L. dur. the Congress of Vienna; fr. mss. in the archives at Paris; pref., etc., by M. G. Pallain. 20579
- Louis Philippe, *King of the French*. Abbott, J. S. C. History of L. 9723
 — Poore, B. P. Rise and fall of L. 3506
 — Rush, R. Glance at the court and government of L. and the French revolution of 1848. (*In his Occasional productions.*) 3724
- Louis de la Vallière; by A. Dumas. 11871
- Louis' school days; by E. J. May. 2981
- Louisa, *Queen of Prussia*. Hudson, E. H. Life and times of L. 2 v. 16536-7
 — Kluckhohn, A. L. Louise, Q. of Prussia; a memorial; tr. by E. H. Denio. 21036
- Louisa of Prussia and her times; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6567
- Louisa Murray; and other tales; by F. M. Baker. 5478
- Louise; ou, La réparation: com.-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 20.) *I
- Louisiana.
 — Gayerre, C. Louisiana; its hist. as a French colony. 6597
 — Martin, F. X. History of L.; app. Annals of L., 1815-61, by J. F. Condon. *I
 — Nordhoff, C. Louisiana in 1875. (*In his Cotton states.*) 15398
- Louisiana; by F. H. Burnett. 19638
- Louison; par A. de Musset. (*In his Comédies*, v. 2.) *I
- Loukis Lavas; by D. Bikelas. 20355
- Lounger, The. 1785-6. 4th. ed. 3 v. 5097-99
- Lounger, The. Mackenzie, H. Papers fr. the Lounger. (*In his Misc. works.*) 2842
- Lounsbury, T. R. History of the Eng. language. (Hand-books for students, etc.) 18926
 — James Fennimore Cooper. (Amer. men. of letters.) 22386
- Loup-garou, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 3.) *I
- Louverture, F. D. Toussaint. Beard, J. R. Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture. 2521
- Louves de Marchecoul, Les; par A. Dumas. 3 v. 9501-3
- Louvet de Couvray, J. B. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 12.) 14532
- Louvois, F. M. le T., *marq. de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 1, 7.) *I
- Love, A. H. Prisoners and prison discipline. (*In Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans.*, 1874.) *I
 — Thoughts on prison treatment. (*In Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept.*, 1873.) *I
- Love, W. De L. St. Paul and the Sabbath. (*In Sabb. ess.*) 19808
- Love, Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Influence of love upon literature and real life. (*In his Quar. ess.*) 14194
 — Michelet, J. Love; fr. the French, by J. W. Palmer. 3028
 — Schopenhauer, A. Metaphysics of love. (*In his Sel. ess.*) 20718
 — Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom conc. the Divine love and wisdom. 4313
 — See also Moral philosophy.
 Also Little classics.
- Love; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his Dram. works.*) 11888
- Love afloat; story of the Amer. navy; by F. H. Sheppard. 13787

Love after marriage ; and other stories ; by C. L. Hentz.	1864
Love and a bottle ; comedy ; by G. Farquhar. (<i>In</i> Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, <i>etc.</i>)	4889
Love and fortune ; by J. R. Planché. (<i>In</i> his Extravaganzas, v. 5.)	*1
Love and law ; drama ; by M. Edgeworth.	1332 ; 7367 ; 15296
Love and liberty ; by A. Dumas.	12668
Love and life ; by C. M. Yonge.	20081
Love and loyalty ; play ; by W. J. Robson. (<i>In</i> Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.)	11826
Love and mesmerism ; by [H. Smith].	5449
Love and murder ; by J. Brougham. (<i>In</i> French's min. dram., v. 9.)	11840
Love and skates ; by T. Winthrop. (<i>In</i> his Life in the open air.)	15936
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.)	7023
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> Fam. stories, v. 1.)	18148
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> Little class., v. 6.)	12977
Love and valor ; by T. Hood.	10907
Love at sight ; by W. B. Fowle. (<i>In</i> his Parlor dramas.)	1513
Love blinded ; by S. Farina.	20800
Love-chase, The ; comedy ; by J. S. Knowles. (<i>In</i> his Dram. works.)	11888
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In</i> Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.)	11805
Love finds the way ; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (<i>In</i> their Case of Mr. Lueraft, <i>etc.</i>)	19096
Love for love ; comedy ; by W. Congreve. (<i>In</i> Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, <i>etc.</i>)	4889
Love in a cottage ; by T. S. Arthur.	11924
Love in a lift. (<i>In</i> Soc. nov., v. 2.)	22936
Love in a wood ; or, St. James's Park ; comedy ; by W. Wycherley. (<i>In</i> Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, <i>etc.</i>)	4889
Love in high life ; by T. S. Arthur.	11861
Love in humble life ; by J. H. Payne. (<i>In</i> French's min. dr., v. 15.)	11843
Love in letters ; with biog. sk., by A. Grant.	7082
Love in livery ; by J. P. Wooler. (<i>In</i> French's min. dr., v. 27.)	7984
Love in '76 ; by O. Bunce. (<i>In</i> French's min. dram., v. 14.)	11843
Love in the 19th century ; by H. W. Preston.	11745
Love is enough ; by W. Morris.	11333
Love is the best doctor ; comedy ; by J. B. P. de Molière. (<i>In</i> his Dram. works, v. 2.)	16844
Love-knot, The ; comedy ; by J. S. Coyne. (<i>In</i> Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.)	11830
Love-letters. Richardson, A. S. Old love-letters ; letters of sentiment, by persons em. in Eng. lit. and hist.	22292
Love me little, love me long ; by C. Reade.	3607
Love of a prince ; drama ; by C. Gayler. (<i>In</i> Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.)	11820
Love, The, of the first-rate ; by T. G. Appleton. (<i>In</i> his Chequer-work.)	19019
Love-play ; by J. S. Knowles. (<i>In</i> Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.)	11811

- Love poems and sonnets ; by Owen Innsly [L. W. Jennison]. 21387
- Love stories, Book of ; by N. Perry. 20713
- Love the debt. 21517
- Lovejoy, E. P. Lovejoy, J. C., and O. Memoir of E. P. L. 2761
- Tanner, H. Account of the life, trials, etc., of Lovejoy. *I
- Lovejoy, J. C. Memoir of C. T. Torrey. 2762
- and O. Memoir of E. P. Lovejoy ; introd. by J. Q. Adams. 2761
- Lovejoy, O., joint author. See Lovejoy, J. C.
- Lovel, the widower ; by W. M. Thackeray. 10100
- Lovelace, R. Spear, C. (*In his voices from prison.*) 4162
- Lovell, A. A. Worcester in the war of the revolution ; acts of the town, 1765-1783. 15822
- Lovell, G. W. Plays. See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dram.
- Lovenjoul, C. de. Histoire des œuvres de H. de Balzac. *I
- Lover, S. Barny O'Reirdon the navigator. (*In Little class., v. 9.*) 12980
- Handy Andy. 5744
- He would be a gentleman. 9637
- The fairy-finder. (*In Little class., v. 12.*) 12983
- The gridiron. (*In Little class., v. 9.*) 12980
- Plays. See French's minor drama ;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr. 18198
- Poetical works. 9638
- Rory O'More. 13060
- Bernard, B. Life of L., with select. fr. his unpub. papers, etc. 19809
- Symington, A. J. Lover ; biog. sk., with select. fr. his writings, etc.
- Lover by proxy ; by D. Bourcicault. (*In French's min. dram., v. 31.*) 7986
- Lover, A. in spite of himself ; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his Ellice Quentin, etc., v. 1.*) 20806
- Lovering, J. Sympathetic vibrations as exhibited in ordinary machinery. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
- Lovers and thinkers ; by H. Gordon. 5918
- Lovers of Provence, The ; Aucassin and Nicolette ; a ms. song-story of the 12th. cent. rend. into mod. Fr. by A. Bida ; tr. into Eng. by A. R. Macdonough. Illust. 20130
- Lovers' quarrels ; comedy ; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his Dram. works, v. 1.*) 16843
- Loyer's tale, The ; by A. Tennyson. 18779
- Love's crosses ; by F. E. M. Notley. 18200
- Love's labour's lost. See Shakespeare, W.
- Love's labour's lost ; comedy ; by Shakespeare. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.*) 11829
- Love's sacrifice ; play ; by G. Lovell. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.*) 11804
- Love's victory ; by B. L. Farjeon. 13555
- Lovett, B. Narrative of a journey in Baluchistan, 1870-71. (*In India, Council of India. Eastern Persia, etc., v. 1.*) *I
- Lovett, W. Life and struggles in pursuit of bread, knowledge, and freedom ; with acct. of the associations he belonged to, etc. 17809
- Low, C. R. Memoir of G. J. Wolseley. 2 v. 18888-9
- Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 v. 20030-1
- Contents. V. 1. Sir T. Willshire.—Whitlock.—Pearson.—MacGregor.—Clifford.—Gough.—Wood.—Eyre. 2. Edwardes.—Durand.—Chelmsford.—Outram.—Strathnairn.—Chamberlain.—Grant.—Napier.—Clyde.
- Low, S., Jr. The charities of London. *I
- Low marriage, A ; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her Nothing new.*) 5082

- Lowder, C. Charles Lowder; biog., by the author of "The life of St. Teresa." 4th. ed. 21790
- Lowe, E. J. Ferns; British and exotic; [cold. plates]. 8 v. 8195-202
- Natural hist. of British grasses; cold. illust. 8206
 - Natural hist. of new and rare ferns; cold. illust. 8205
 - Our native ferns; or, History of the British species; cold. plates. 2 v. 8203-4
 - Practical meteorology. (*In* Orr, W. S. Cir. of the sci.) 5190
 - and Howard, W. Beautiful leaved plants in cultivation in [Gt. Britain]; added, Catalogue; cold. illust. 8207
- Lowe, F. R. E. A chemical laboratory. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- A glass of wine; The physics of music. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
 - Milk; Fresh air and foul air; Chemistry of a plain breakfast; Chemistry of the dinner-table. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
 - Visible sound. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- Lowe, M. P. Bessie Grey. (*In* Daily bread, etc.) 8689
- The story of chief Joseph. Illust. *1
- Lowe, R. Bagehot, W. Mr. Lowe as Chancellor of the Exchequer. (*In* his Biog. stud.) 20141
- Higginson, T. W. (*In* his Eng. statesmen.) 13827
 - Reid, T. W. (*In* his Cabinet portr.) 13883
 - Sketch of L. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
- Lowell, A. C. J. Posies for children. 9017
- Seed grain for thought and discussion. 2 v. 2764-5
 - Theory of teaching. 2766
 - Thoughts on the education of girls. 2767
 - Three letters of a N. E. lady. (*In* Pulszky, F. A., and T. White, red. and black, v. 2.) 3564
- Lowell, Mrs. C. R. See Lowell, A. C.
- Lowell, Rev. C. Dall, C. H. Dr. Lowell and his ministry. (*In* her Hist. pict.) 1080
- Lowell, C. R., Jr., Peirce, J. M. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Lowell, J. J. Child, F. J. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Lowell, J. R. Among my books. Ser. 1 and 2. 2 v. 8428; 15406
- Contents.* Ser. 1. Dryden.—Witchcraft.—Shakespeare once more.—New England two centuries ago.—Lessing.—Rousseau and the sentimentals. 2. Dante.—Spenser.—Wordsworth.—Milton.—Keats.
- The cathedral. 8160
 - Fireside travels. 5708
- Contents.* Cambridge thirty years ago.—A Moosehead journal.—Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere.
- Melibœus-Hipponax; the Biglow papers: ed. by H. Wilbur. 2 ser. 6247-8
 - My study windows. 10522
- Contents.* My garden acquaintance.—A good word for winter.—On a certain condescension in foreigners.—A great public character.—Carlyle.—Abraham Lincoln.—Life and letters of J. G. Percival.—Thoreau.—Swinburne's tragedies.—Chaucer.—Library of old authors.—Emerson, the lecturer.—Pope.
- Ode recited at the Harvard commemoration, 1865. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
 - Poems. 2 v. 2768-9
 - Poetical works. Household ed. 16121
 - Poetical works. Household ed.; [with Three memorial poems]. 19927
 - Shakespeare once more. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
 - Thomas Hughes. (*In* Hughes, T. True manliness.) 22586
 - Under the willow; and other poems. 7543
 - Biographical sketch and selections. (*In* Amer. poems.) 18947
 - Bungay, G. (*In* his Traits of repr. men.) 22315
 - Haweis, H. R. (*In* his Amer. humorists.) 22504
 - Notice. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
 - Notice and select. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641
 - Underwood, F. H. J. R. Lowell: biog. sketch. 21435

- Wilkinson, W. C. Mr. Lowell's poetry, "Cathedral"; prose. (*In his Free lance, etc.*) 13358
- Lowell, M. The slave mother. (*In Liberty bell.*) 5101
- Lowell, R. T. S. Antony Brade. 13001
- The new priest in Conception Bay. 2 v. 2770-1
- A raft that no man made. (*In Little class., v. 8.*) 12979
- A story or two from an old Dutch town. 18012
- Contents.* Stories from a Dutch town.—Abram Van Zandt, the man in the picture.—Mr. Schermerhorn's marriage and widowhood.—Master Vorhagen's wife.
- Lowell, Mass. Cowley, C. Illustrated history of Lowell. *I
- Lowndes, W. Plato; Seneca; the stoical philosophy. (*In Blomfield, C. J. and others. Hist. of Gr. and Rom. phil.*) 6380
- Lowth, G. T. Around the Kremlin; pictures of life in Moscow. 10940
- Loy, J. B. A. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 3.*) *I
- Loyal unto death. 11973
- Loyalists, American. *See* American loyalists.
- Loyd, C. De Quincey, T. (*In his Lit. reminis., v. 2.*) 1154
- Loyola, St. *See* Ignazio de Loyola, St.
- Loyson, C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 3; Nouv. lund., v. 11.*) *I
- Loyson, C. J. M. *See* Hyacinthe, Father.
- Lubbock, J. Addresses, political and educational. 19116
- Contents.* The imperial policy of Gt. Brit.—Bank act of 1844.—Present system of pub. sch. education, 1876.—Present system of elementary education.—Income tax.—National debt.—Declaration of Paris.—Marine insurances.—Preservation of our anc. nat. monuments.—Egypt.
- Ants, bees, and wasps. (*Int. Sci. ser.*) 21797
- Fifty years of science; address, 1881. 2d. ed. 21441
- On British wild flowers consid. in rel. to insects. *Illust.* (*Nat. ser.*) 13422
- Origin and metamorphoses of insects. 12199
- Origin of civilization, and the primitive cond. of man. 8721
- *Same*; 4th. ed. 21520
- Prehistoric times. 2d. ed. Lond., 1869. 8730
- *Same.* New York, 1872. 10187
- Scientific lectures. 19117
- Contents.* Flowers and insects.—Plants and insects.—Habits of ants.—Introd. to the study of prehistoric archæology.—Address to the Wiltshire Archæol. and Nat. Hist. Soc.
- Social and relig. cond. of the lower races of man. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.*) 11625
- Hinton, R. J. (*In his Eng. rad. lead.*) 13828
- McLennan, J. F. "Communal marriage." (*In his Studies in anc. hist.*) 16838
- Lubeck. Chetwynd, Mrs. H. W. (*In her Life in a Germ. village.*) 19703
- Lubomirski, Prince. Safar-Hadgi; or, Russ and Turcoman. 17931
- (*Coll. of for. authors.*)
- Lucanus, M. A. Pharsalia, cum adnot., quibus suas add. P. A. Lemaire. 3 v. (*Bib. Class. Lat.*) 8274-6
- Lucas, E. Mr. Mill upon liberty of the press; Christianity in rel. to civil society. (*In Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.*) *I
- Lucas, T. J. The Zulus and the Brit. frontiers. 18772
- Lucas, W. J. Man with the iron mask. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v.. 29.*) 11824
- Luce, S. B. Seamanship; compl. and illust. with designs, for the use of the U. S. Naval Academy. 4th. ed. 8503

- Lucia ; her problem ; by A. M. Douglas. 9813
 Lucia Dare ; by Filia [S. A. Dorsey]. 7144
 Lucia di Lammermoor ; opera ; by Donizetti. *1
 — *Same.* (In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *1
 Lucianus *Samosatensis*. A traveller's true tale ; after the Greek
 of L., by A. J. Church. Illust. 19755
 — Collins, W. L. Lucian. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 7106
 — Froude, J. A. Lucian. (In his Short studies, etc., ser. 3.) 17915
 Lucie ; comédie ; par George Sand. (In her Théâtre compl.,
 sér. 3.) 14512
 Lucile ; by Owen Meredith [E. R. B. Lytton]. 7423
 Lucilius, C. Fragmenta. (In Persius Flaccus, A. Satiræ.) 8261
 Lucilius *Junior*. *Ætna : cum fragmentis.* (In Lemaire, N. E.
 Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
 Luck and pluck ; by H. Alger, Jr. 9316
 Luck of Roaring Camp ; by B. Harte. 8523
 — *Same.* (In Little class., v. 4.) 12955
 Luckey, J. Life in Sing Sing State Prison. 2773
 Lucknow. Field. H. M. The story of Lucknow. (In his
 From Egypt to Japan.) 17334
 Luckock, H. M. Studies in the hist. of the Book of Common
 Prayer ; with app. 2d. ed. 22410
 Lucky disappointment ; by F. Church. 15774
 Lucky hit ; by H. Paul. (In French's min. dram., v. 32.) 7987
 Lucky leg, The. (In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words,
 v. 11.) 14311
 Lucrèce Borgia ; by V. Hugo. (In his Théâtre, v. 3.) 14439
 Lucrece. *See* Shakespeare, W.
 Lucretia ; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 5233
 Lucretia Borgia ; drama ; by J. M. Weston. (In Mod. stand.
 dr., v. 32.) 11826
 See also Lucrezia.
 Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura ; cum adnot. ; quibus
 suas adj. P. A. Lemaire. 2 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8277-8
 — *Same.* Nature of things ; tr. into Eng. verse, by C. F. Johnson. 10528
 — Translations from L. (In Hodgson, S. H. Outcast essays, etc.) 20808
 — Malloek, W. H. Lucretius. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 18041
 — Scherer, E. Lucrèce. (In his Etudes crit., etc.) 14600
 Lucrezia ; and other tales ; by Mrs. C. Carr. 22785
 Lucrezia Borgia ; trag. opera ; by G. Donizetti. *1
 — *Same.* (In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *1
 Lucy, H. W. Gideon Fleyce. (Leis. hr. ser.) 22730
 Lucy ; by E. Junker. 12706
 Lucy ; by J. P. Smith. 21840
 Lucy Arden ; by J. Grant. 10776
 Lucy Boston ; by Fred Folio. 2774
 Lucy Crofton ; by [Mrs. Oliphant]. 2775
 Lucy Forrester's triumph ; by H. B. McKeever. 7364
 Lucy Maria ; by A. M. Diaz. 12081
 Lucy Sandford ; by T. S. Arthur. 11869
 Ludicrous side of life ; by E. P. Whipple. (In his Lect.) 4737
 Ludlow, F. H. A brace of boys. (In Little class., v. 18.) 20167
 — The hasheesh eater. 1793
 — The heart of the continent : trav. across the Plains and in Oregon, with
 an exam. of the Mormon principle. Illust. 8513

- Little Briggs and I. (*In Little class.*, v. 11.) 12982
- Little brother; and other genre-pictures. 6884
- Contents.* Little brother.—Fleeing to Tarshish.—Little Briggs and I.—
 A brace of boys.
- The loan of a lyre. (*Treas. trove ser.*, v. 3.) 14268
- The proper use of grandfathers. (*In Stories and sketches.*) 6883
- Ludlow, H. W., *joint author.* See Armstrong, M. F.
- Ludlow, J. M. The war of Amer. independence, 1775–1783. 19604
- Maps. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 9853
- Woman's work in the church. 9707
- Ludlow, P. The red shanty boys. 22411
- Ludlow, W. R. Zululand and Cetewayo. 14031
- Ludovic and Gertrude; by H. Conscience. 16166
- Ludwig, J. Das Gericht im Walde. (*Deutscher Novellen-*
 schatz.) 16452
- Ludwig, O. Zwischen Himmel und Erde. 16314
- Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben*, v. 4.)
- Luebke, W. Outlines of the hist. of art; new trans. from 7th.
 Germ. ed.; ed. by C. Cook. Illust. 2 v. *I
- Luenemann, G. Critical and exegetical handbook to the Thes-
 salonians; tr. fr. the 3d. ed. by P. T. Gloag. (Meyer,
 H: A. W. Crit. Comm.) 12700
- Lui!!! par J. Normand. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
- Luke the labourer; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In French's min.*
 dram., v. 2.) 11834
- Lukin, J. Amongst machines; descr. of mechan. appliances
 used in the manuf. of wood, metals, etc. 16134
- The boy engineers; what they did, and how they did it. 17580
- The young mechanic. 9219
- Lulu's novel; by E. Polko. 12770
- Luminous animals; by T. L. Phipson. (*In his Fam. letters.*) 16631
- Luminous historian, The; by G. Colman. (*In his Broad grins.*) *I
- Lummis, H. Obligation of one rest-day in seven. (*In Sabb.*
 ess.) 19808
- Lumsden, H. W. Beowulf; tr. into modern rhymes. 21980
- Lune de miel, La; comédie vaudeville; par A. E. Scribe.
 (*Oeuvres compl.*, ser. 2, v. 15.) *I
- Lunenburg, Mass. Torrey, R. C. History of Fitchburg, Mass.,
 compr. also Hist. of L. to 1764. *I
- Lunn, F., *joint author.* See Barlow, P.
- Lunn, W. (*pseud.* A. Wallbridge). Miscellanies. 2776
- Contents.* Jest and earnest: sketches.—The world as it goes: stories.—
 Torrington Hall.—The Council of Four.
- Lunt, G. Old New England traits. 11704
- Origin of the late war; [U. S. Civil war]. 6259
- Lupton, J. I. The horse; as he was, is, and ought to be. 22920
- Lupton, N. T. Elementary princ. of scientific agriculture. 19662
- Lupton, W. M. A concise English history. 22731
- Lutaniste, The, of St. Jacobi's; by C. Drew. 20702
- Lotfullah. Autobiography of L., a Mohamedan gentleman;
 ed. by E. B. Eastwick. 10824
- Luthardt, C. E. Kompendium der Dogmatik. 16460
- The person of Jesus Christ. (*In Hearle, D. Bremen lect.*) 9780
- Luther, D. Statistics as conn. with insanity, med. charities,
 and out-door relief. (*In Confer. of Charities, Proc.*, 1876.) 16870

- Luther, M. Life, written by himself; coll. *etc.* by M. Michelet; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 3027
- Life, from his own writings, by M. Michelet; tr. by G. H. Smith. 9203
- Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- Watchwords for the warfare of life; tr. and arr. by [E. R. Charles]. 7583
- Audin, J. M. V. History of the life, writings, and doctr. of L.; tr. by W. B. Turnbull. 2 v. 22761-2
- Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
- Bunsen, C. C. J. Life of L., with estimate of L.'s character by Carlyle, and app. by Sir W. Hamilton. 20976
- Carlyle, T. Luther's psalm. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 2.) 697
- Chapman, W. Life of Luther. 22568
- Freytag, G. (*In his* Piet. of Germ. life, *etc.*) *1
- Lawrence, E. Leo and Luther. (*In his* Hist. stud.) 21670
- Marheinecke, P. Appearance of L. bef. the Diet at Worms, 1521. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
- Mayhew, H. Boyhood of Luther. 5507
- Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on great men.) 12956
- Mozley, J. B. (*In his* Essays, hist. and theol., v. 1.) 18305
- Scott, J. Luther and the Reformation. 2 v. 3854-5
- Stephen, J. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 8975
- Stoughton, J. Homes and haunts of Luther. 15867
- Table talk or familiar discourse of L.; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 6591
- Treadwell, J. H. Martin Luther and his work. 21122
- Tulloch, J. (*In his* Leaders of the Reform.) 4527
- Luthier de Lisbonne, Le; anecdote contemporaine; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 23.) *I
- Luttrell of Arran; by C. Lever. 5923
- Luttrells, The; by F. Williams. 12408
- Luynes, C. P. d'A., *duc* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I
- Luynes, H. T. P. J. d'A., *duke* de. Oliphant, T. L. K. (*In his* Duke, *etc.*) 14164
- Luis, J. The brain and its functions. Illust. (Internation. Sci. ser.) 21366
- Lyall, E. Won by waiting. 19823
- Lyall, W. R. History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria. See Pococke, E.
- Lycurgus, the Attic orator. Lycurgue. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
- Lycurgus, the Spartan legislator. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Fam. men, *etc.*) 1591
- Lydus, J. L. See Lauventius Lydus, J.
- Lyell, C. Elements of geology. 2777
- Geological evidences of the antiq. of man; with rem. on the origin of species. Illust. 2d. Amer. ed. 2660
- Same; with outline of glacial and post-tertiary geology, *etc.* 4th. ed. 13267
- Life, letters, and journals of L.; ed. by Mrs. Lyell. Portr. 2 v. 21410-11
- Principles of geology. 1st. Amer. ed. 2 v. 2778
- The same. 11th rev. ed. 2 v. 10490; 13563
- Second visit to the United States, 1845-6. 2 v. 5435-6
- Student's elements of geology. 9239
- Travels in North America, 1841-2. 2 v. 2779-80
- Lykewake, The; by H. Miller. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 2557
- Lyman, H. M. Review of the present state of exact knowledge regard. the causation of epidemic infectious diseases. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
- Lyman, J. B. Cotton culture; with chap. on cotton seed and its uses, by J. R. Sypher. 14000
- Lynam, R. Paley, W. Memoirs. (*In* Paley W. Nat. Theology, v. 1.) 3339

- Lynch, T. J. Rose of Ettrick Vale. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 17.) 11818
- Lynch, T. T. The moral of accidents. and other discourses. 7317
- Lynch, W. F. Exploration of the Dead Sea. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.*) 4356
- Narrative of the U. S. exped. to the Jordan and Dead Sea. 2781
- Lynde, J. G. President's address. (*In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proceed.*, v. 2.) *I
- Lyndhurst, *Lord*. See Copley, J. S.
- Lyndon, *pseud.* See Bright, M. A.
- Lyndon Hall. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 7.) 14307
- Lynch, W. T. Narrative of the U. S. exped. to the Jordan and Dead Sea. 2781
- Lynedoch, *Lord*. See Graham, T.
- Lyon, M. Hitchcock, E. Power of Chr. benevolence illust. 1929
- Lyon, N. Last political writings; with a sk. of his life and military services. 6010
- Lyrics of life; by R. Browning. 13548
- Lyrics of love; by W. D. Adams. 12714
- Lysias. Lysias. (*In Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.*) 14490
- Lyster, G. F. Letter, [on docks, *etc.*]. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 5.) *I
- Lyte, H. C. History of Eton college, 1440–1875. Illust. *I
- Lyte, H. F. Sketch of H. Vaughan. (*In Vaughan, H. Sacred poems.*) 4587
- Lyttleton, T., *Lord*. Frost, T. Life of Lyttleton. 17226
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. (*pseud.* Pisistratus Caxton.) Alice: seq. to Ernest Maltravers. 580
- Athens: its rise and fall. 2 v. 4984-5
- Calderon, the courtier. 12457
- Caxtoniana; essays on life, literature, and manners. 17309
- Contents.* Increased attention to outward nature in the decline of life.—Differences bet. the urban and rural temperament.—Monotony in occupation as a source of happiness.—Normal clairvoyance of the imagination.—Intellect. conduct as distinct fr. moral: the "superior man."—Shyness.—Management of money.—Rhythm in prose as conducive to precision and clearness.—Style and diction.—Hints on mental culture.—Moral effect of writers.—Distinction bet. active thought and reverie.—Spirit in which new theories should be received.—Essay-writing in general and these essays in particular.—The sanguine temperament.—The organ of weight.—The sympathet. temperament.—Faith and charity; or, The union in pract. life of sincerity and conciliation.—Efficacy of praise.—Self-control.—The mod. misanthrope.—Motive power.—Certain principles of art in words of imag.—Posthumous reputation.—On some authors in whose writings knowledge of the world is eminently displayed.—Readers and writers.—Spirit of conversation.
- The Caxtons. 582
- The coming race. 9587
- Conversations with an ambitious student in ill health, *etc.* 581
- Contents.* Conversations.—The knowledge of the world in men and books.—A comparative view of the social life of England and France. fr. the restoration of Charles II., to the French revolution.—De Lindsay.—Monos and Daimonos.—Too handsome for any thing. Manuscript found in a mad-house.
- See also* The student, *below*.
- Devereux. 583
- The disowned. 584
- Dramatic works. New ed. 11889
- Contents.* The duchess de la Vallière.—Richelieu.—The lady of Lyons.—Money.—Not so bad as we seem.
- Ernest Maltravers; or, The Eleusinia; pt. 1. 2 v. 5207
- Eugene Aram. 5205

- Godolphin. 586
- Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. 587
- The house and the brain. (*In Little class.*, v. 2.) 12973
- Kenneth Chillingly. 11474
- The last days of Pompeii. 601
- The last of the barons. 589
- Leila; or, The siege of Grenada. 593
- Lucretia. 5233
- The maid of Malines. (*In Little class.*, v. 6.) 12977
- Management of money. (*In Walker, A. Hints to women on the care of property.*) 17862
- My novel. 603
- The new Timon. 592
- The New Timon; St. Stephen's; and The Lost tales of Miletus. *1
- Night and morning. 600
- Odes and epodes of Horace; metr. trans., with Latin text. *1
- The Parisians. 12221
- Pausanias, the Spartan; an unfinished hist. romance. 15537
- Pelham. 595
- The pilgrims of the Rhine. 585
- Plays. *See* Sargent E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Poetical works. New ed. 591
- Quarterly essays. 14194
- *Contents.* The reign of terror.—Goldsmith.—Charles Lamb and some of his companions.—Gray's works.—Sir Thomas Browne.—Pitt and Fox.—Pym *versus* Falkland.—Influence of love upon lit. and real life. 5206
- Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. 590
- A strange story. 775
- The student; ser. of papers.
- *Contents.* On the difference bet. authors and the impression conveyed of them by their works.—The world as it is.—Knebworth.—The departure of youth.—Infidelity in love.—Fi-ho-ti; or, The pleasures of reputation.—Tale of Kosen-Kesamin, the magician.—Lake Lemna.—True ordeal of love.—Want of sympathy.—Passion for the universal.—Ill health, and its associations.—Law of arrest.—Satiety.—Conversations with an ambitious student in ill health.—Knowledge of the world in men and books.—View of the social life of England and France. De Lindsay.—Monos and Daimonos.—Too handsome for anything.—A manuscript found in a mad-house.
- *See also* Conversations, *etc.*, *above*.
- What will he do with it? 598
- Zanoni. 599
- Ballantine, W. (*In his* Some experiences, *etc.*, v. 1.) 21553
- Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit. *etc.*, and Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255; 2257
- Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
- McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
- Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
- Sketch of L. (*In Dram.* of the present day.) 10138
- Lytton, E. R. B. (*pseud.* Owen Meredith). Fables in song. 12371
- Last words. (*In Satchel ser.*, v. 1.) 13980
- Lucile. 7423
- National songs of Servia; tr. by Owen Meredith. 17064
- New poems. 2 v. 8018-19
- Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
- Poetical works. *I; 20373
- The ring of Amasis. 5504
- M., A. C. Elsie; A lowland sketch. 13683
- M., Mrs. E. A. Nonpareil practical cook book. 22325
- M., E. H. Mariamne; or, The Queen's fate. 2904
- M., E. S. Sly ballads in Harvard China. 22387
- Ma fille et mon bien; comédie; par Legouv  . (Th   tre de camp., ser. 1.) 14685
- Mabel and I; philos. fairy tale; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Ilka.) 20192
- Mabel Lee. 10096
- Mabel Vaughan; by M. S. Cummins. 1050
- Mabel's holy day; comedy; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies.) 19770; 21907

- Mabel's mistake : by A. S. Stephens. 7632
- Mabel's progress ; by Mrs. T. A. Trollope. 12126
- Maberly, K. C. The lady and the priest. 11674
— Leontine. 5232
- Mable, H. W. The art of reading. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, etc.) 19847
— Norse stories retold fr. the Eddas. 22162
- Mabinogion. See Lanier, S. Boy's mabinogion.
- McAdam, G. An alphabet in finance ; introd. by R. R. Bowker. 18031
- Macalister, A. Zoology of the vertebrate animals ; rev. for Amer. students, by A. S. Packard, Jr. 18430
- Macara, M. Address. Mercantile Lib. Assoc., Hamilton, Canada W., 1855. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
- Macaria ; by A. E. Wilson. 15389
- Macaronic poetry. Morgan, J. A. Macaronic poetry ; collect., with introd. 9805
- Macarthur, M. History of Scotland, 1873. (Freeman, E. A. Hist. course for schools.) 11139
- Macassey, L. L. Hints on the water supply of small towns and villages. 17236
- Macaulay, T. B., 1st. Baron. Biographical and hist. sketches, [chief. extr. fr. his Hist. of England]. 2785
- Critical and hist. ess. contrib. to the Edinburgh Review. 20133
- Contents. Milton.—Machiavelli.—Hallam's Constitutional history.—Southey's Colloquies on society.—Montgomery's poems.—Southey's ed. of the Pilgrim's progress.—Civil disabilities of the Jews.—Moore's Life of Lord Byron.—Croker's ed. of Boswell's Life of Johnson.—Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden.—Burleigh and his times.—War of the Succession in Spain.—Horace Walpole.—Pitt, Earl of Chatham.—Sir James Mackintosh.—Lord Bacon.—Sir Wm. Temple.—Gladstone on Church and state.—Lord Clive.—Von Ranke.—Leigh Hunt.—Lord Holland.—Warren Hastings.—Frederic the Great.—Mme. D'Arblay.—Life and writings of Addison.—Earl of Chatham.
- Critical, historical, and miscel. essays. 6 v. 2786-91
- Contents. V. 1. Biographical sk. of M.—Fragments of a Roman tale.—The Royal Soc. of Literature.—Scenes fr. "Athenian revels."—Criticisms on the principal Italian writers : Dante ; Petrarch.—The great lawsuit bet. the parishes of St. Dennis and St. George in the Water.—Conversation bet. A. Cowley and J. Milton touching the great civil war.—The Athenian orators.—Prophetic acct. of a great national epic poem, to be entitled "The Wellingtoniad," and to be pub. A. D. 2824.—Mitford's Hist. of Greece.—Milton.—Machiavelli.—Dryden.—History.—Hallam's Constitutional hist. 2. Mill on Government.—Westminster's Reviewer's defence of Mill.—Utilitarian theory of government.—Southey's Colloquies on society.—Montgomery's poems.—Sadler's Law of population.—Southey's ed. of the Pilgrim's progress.—Sadler's refutation refuted.—Civil disabilities of the Jews.—Moore's Life of Byron.—Croker's ed. of Boswell's Life of Johnson.—Ld. Nugent's Memorials of Hampden. 3. Burleigh and his times.—Mirabeau.—War of the Succession in Spain.—H. Walpole.—Wm. Pitt, Earl of Chatham.—Sir J. Mackintosh.—Ld. Bacon. 4. Sir Wm. Temple.—Gladstone on Church and state.—Ld. Clive.—Von Ranke.—Leigh Hunt.—Ld. Holland. 5. Warren Hastings.—Frederic the Great.—Mme. D'Arblay.—Life and writings of Addison.—Barère. 6. The Earl of Chatham.—F. Atterbury.—Bunyan.—Goldsmith.—S. Johnson.—Wm. Pitt.—Appendix : The West Indies.—London University.—Social and industrial capacity of negroes.—The present administration. Index.
- Essays, critical and miscellaneous. (Mod. Brit. essayists.) 2792
- Contents. Substantially the same as in Crit., and hist., ess., above.
- Francis Atterbury ; John Bunyan ; Oliver Goldsmith ; Samuel Johnson. (In New Biog. of ill. men.) 2803
- Genius and character of Milton. (With Masson, D. Life of Milton.) 2800
- History of England fr. the accession of James II. 5 v. 2793-7
- Lays of ancient Rome, and other poems. 11171
- Life of Frederick the Great. 2799

- Life of S. Johnson. (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18191
- Life of Wm. Pitt. (Household lib.) 2798
- Oliver Goldsmith. (*In* Goldsmith, O. Sel. poems.) 14342
- A prophetic account of a future epic. (Treas. trope ser., v. 2.) 14267
- The puritans. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
- Selections fr. [his] writings; ed. with notes by G. B. Trevelyan. 16749
- Speech on the repeal of the union with Ireland. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
- Speeches. 2 v. 2801-2
- Adams, C. Life sketches of Macaulay. 19832
- Francis, G. H. (*In* his Orators.) 1525
- Freeman, E. A. Lord Macaulay. 18294
- Gillfillan, G. (*In* his Sketches, etc.; Mod. lit., etc.; and Third gallery, etc.) 2255-7
- Horne, R. H. (*In* his New spirit of the age.) 2000
- Martineau, H. (*In* her Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
- Morison, J. C. Macaulay. (Eng. men of letters.) 22389
- Morley, J. (*In* his Crit. misc., ser. 2.) 17535
- Paget, J. The new "examen"; inq. into the evid. relat. to certain passages in M's history. (*In* his Paradoxes, etc.) 12732
- Punshon, W. M. (*In* his Lect., etc.) 11802
- Spedding, J. Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon. 2 v. 21740-1
- Stephen, L. (*In* his Hours in library, ser. 3.) 18445
- Trevelyan, G. O. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. 15615-16
- MacAuley, C. Life; introd. by R. B. O'Brien. 6711
- Macbeth. See Shakspeare, W.
- Macbeth; tragedy; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
- Macbeth; travestie; by W. R. Northall. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 5.) 11837
- McBride, H. E. McBride's all kinds of dialogues. 13375
- McBride's comic dialogues. 7334
- McCabe, J. D. Great fortunes, and how they were made. Illust. 8983
- Note. Biographies of Amer. merchants, capitalists, inventors, etc.
- Life and campaigns of R. E. Lee. 7055
- Our young folks abroad; journ. thr. Europe to Constantinople. [Illust.] 21240
- Our young folks in Africa; adv. in Algeria, and So. Cent. Africa. 22036
- Paris by sunlight and gaslight. Illust. 8520
- A tour around the world by Gen. Grant; narr. of incidents and events; descr. of cities and countries, manners and customs of the people, etc. [with biog. sk. of G.] Illust. 19555
- McCabe, W. G., ed. Ballads of battle and bravery. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18495
- MacCarthy, D. F. Shelley's early life. 11633
- McCarthy, E. D. Biography of E. C. Bowman. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- McCarthy, J. The comet of a season. 21241
- The commander's statue. (*With* Lady Carmichael's will.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18229
- Dear Lady Disdain. 15459
- Donna Quixote. 19432
- The epoch of reform, 1830-50. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 21616
- A fair Saxon. 11497
- History of our own times, fr. the accession of Victoria to the Berlin Congress. 8th. ed. 4 v. 18628-31
- Lady Judith. 9716
- Linley Rochford. 13246
- Miss Misanthrope. 17633
- Modern leaders; biog. sketches. 11191
- Contents. Queen Victoria and her subjects.—The real Louis Napoleon.—Eugenie, Empress of the French.—The Prince of Wales.—The King of Prussia.—Victor Emanuel, King of Italy.—Louis Adolph Thiers.—Prince Napoleon.—Duke of Cambridge.—Brigham Young.—The Liberal Triumvirate of England.—English positivists.—English torism and its leaders.—"George Eliot" and George Lewes.—George Sand.—Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton.—"Par nobile fratrum"—The two Newmans.—Archbishop Manning.—John Ruskin.—Charles Reade.—Exile-world of London.—Rev. C. Kingsley.—J. A. Froude.—Science and Orthodoxy in England.

- Paul Massie. 13758
- Prohibitory legislation in the U. S. 10176
- *joint author.* See Hay, M. C.
- McCaskey, J. P., *ed.* Franklin Square song collection. 20774
- M'Causland, D. Adam and the Adamite; or, The harmony of script. and ethnology. 3d. ed. 10779
- Macchiavelli, N. Florentine histories; tr. by C. E. Lester. 2 v. 5932-3
- History of Florence; with The Prince, and hist. tracts. 5127
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In his Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 1.*) 2786
- *Same.* (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*) 20133
- *Same.* (*In his Essays, etc.*) 2792
- Mackintosh, J. Writings of M. (*In his Misc. works.*) 2825
- Scherer, E. Machiavel. (*In his Etudes crit. de lit.*) 14600
- Symonds, J. A. The prince of Machiavelli. (*In his Renaissance in Italy, v. 1.*) 15451
- Villari, P. Machiavelli and his times; tr. by L. Villari. 2 v. 18455-6
- McClatchey, R. J., *joint author.* See Laurie, J.
- McClellan, E. Account of the epidemic of cholera, 1873, in Kentucky. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.*) *I
- History of the cholera epidemic of 1873 in the U. S. (*In U. S. President. Cholera epidemic.*) 17929
- Study of the yellow fever epidemic of 1876, Georgia. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts. and papers, v. 4.*) *I
- *joint author.* See Peters, J. C.
- McClellan, G. B. The armies of Europe; descr. of military systems, 1855-56. Illust. *I; 5381
- Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana. See Marcy, R. B.
- McClellan, J. E. Robbins, G. The Christian patriot. 7271
- McClintock, F. L. Narrative of the disc. of the fate of Sir J. Franklin and his companions. Maps and illust. (*Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic seas.*) 2805
- C., S. T. The little Fox; or, Story of Capt. McClintock's Arc. exp. 7369
- McClintock, J. Love the sum of Christianity. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. 18612
- McClure, R. The Percheron horse; List of stallions imported into America; Tables of pedigrees of celebrated trotters, etc. (*In Every horse owner's cyclopedia.*) 12474
- The horse. See Walsh, J. H.
- McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. Map. 17106
- McCook, H. C. The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods, and the Occident ants of the Amer. plains. Illust. *I
- MacCord, C. W. Practical treat. on the movement of slide valves by eccentrics. Illust. *I
- McCormick, R. C., *Jr.* Visit to the camp before Sevastopol. 6067
- McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism. 9619
- Development; its nature; what it can do, and what it cannot do. (*In Bost. Mond. Lect.*) 20467
- The development hypothesis; is it sufficient? 16771
- The emotions. 19538
- Ideas in nature overlooked by Dr. Tyndall; exam. of Dr. Tyndall's Belfast address. 13564
- Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. 2806
- Scottish philosophy. (*In Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.*) 22506
- The Scottish philosophy, biog., expository, crit., fr. Hutcheson to Hamilton. 13266
- Upper schools. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.*) 17753
- Wright, C. McCosh on Tyndall: McCosh on Intuitions. (*In his Phil. disc.*) 16903
- McCrie, T. History of the Reformation in Italy in the 16th. cent. New ed. 21367
- History of the Reformation in Spain in the 16th. cent. New ed. 21367
- Bound with the above.

- Life of J. Knox, cont. illust. of the hist. of the reformation in Scotland.
New ed. 16639
- McCullagh, W. T. Industrial hist. of free nations. 2 v. 5115-16
- McCulloch, B. Reid, S. C. (*In his* Scouting expeditions.) 2807
- McCulloch, H. Bi-metallism; lect., 1879. (Econ. monographs.) 22163
- McCulloch, J. R. Life and writings of Ricardo. (*In* Ricardo,
D. Works.) 10647
- Principles of political economy. 8851
- M'Culloch, the mechanician; by H. Miller. (*In his* Tales, etc.) 2557
- McDaniel, H. F. and Taylor, N. A. The coming empire;
or, Two thousand miles in Texas on horseback. 17498
- Macdermots, The, of Ballycloran; by A. Trollope. 637
- Macdonald, A. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
- Macdonald, E. J. J. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
- Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, etc., v. 1.) 1825
- Macdonald. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
- Macdonald, F. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
- Yonge, C. D. (*In his* Seven heroines.) 18848
- Macdonald, Frederika. Nathaniel Vaughan; priest and man. 20084
- MacDonald, G. Adela Cathcart. 9164
- Alec Forbes of Howglen. 7048
- Annals of a quiet neighborhood. 9147
- At the back of the north wind. 18773
- Cheerful words; fr. the writings of M., by E. E. Brown. Introd. by J.
T. Fields. (Spare min. ser.) 22590
- David Elginbrod. 9022
- The disciple, and other poems. 8968
- A double story. 13914
- *Notes.* Since pub. as Princess Rosamond.
- The gifts of the child Christ; and other tales. 2 v. 22412-13
- *Contents.* V. 1. The gifts of the child Christ.—History of Photogen
and Nycteris.—The butcher's bills. 2. Stephen Archer.—Port in a
storm.—If I had a father.
- Guild Court. 7245
- Gutta percha Willie. 11788
- Malcolm. 13342
- The Marquis of Lossie. 17342
- Mary Marston. 20114
- Paul Faber, surgeon. 18493
- Phantastes. 9140
- The portent. 9247
- The princess and Curdie. Illust. 22687
- The princess and the goblin. 9846
- Princess Rosamond; a double story. Illust. *See* Double story, above.
- Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. 10531
- Robert Falconer. 8623
- St. George and St. Michael. Illust. 14181
- Seaboard parish. 7719
- Sir Gibbie. 18345
- Thomas Wingfold, curate. 15962
- Unspoken sermons. 10838
- The Vicar's daughter. 10926
- Warlock o' Glenwarlock. 20711
- *Same.* (*In* Wide awake, v. 12.) 21142
- Weighed and wanting. 21981
- Wilfred Cumbermede. 9858
- Within and without. 10182
- Macdonald, J. Food fr. the far west; or, Amer. agriculture
with ref. to the beef prod. and import. of dead meat fr.
Amer. to Gt. Brit. 17973
- Macdonald, J. A. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315

A book with "I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card
of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Macdonell, A. For the king's dues. 13462
 — Quaker cousins. 18494
- Macdonell, J. France since the 1st. empire; ed. by his wife. 19522
- McDonnell, J. The Ulster civil war of 1641 and its consequences; with hist. of the Irish brigade under Montrose in 1644-46. 19523
- MacDonnell, J. C. Difficulties of a disestablished Church. (*In* Weir, A. *The Church, etc.*, ser. 2.) 10823
- M'Donner; by J. Abbott. 11
- McDougall, A. Headley, J. C. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
- McDougall, N. Relative merits of simple and compound engines as appl. to ships of war. Appendix. 22625
- McDowell, Mrs. K. S. B. (*pseud.* S. Bonner). Dialect tales. 22853
 Illust.
Contents. The gentlemen of Sarsar.—On the Nine-mile.—Hieronymos Pop and the baby.—Sister Weeden's prayer.—Aunt Anniky's teeth.—Dr. Jex's predicament.—In Aunt Mely's cabin.—The case of Eliza Bleylock.—The bran dance at the Apple settlement.—Lame Jerry.—Jack and the mountain pink.
 — Like unto like. 18034
- M'Duffie, G. Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Living orators in Amer.) 2857
- McElligott, J. N. The American debater; with law and pract. of parliamentary assemblies, debates, *etc.* Rev. and enl. ed. 21982
- Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread; and its effect on the organization of men and animals; tr. by Mrs. Gatty. 6572
 — The servants of the stomach. 6766
- Macedonia. Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 19834
 — Pococke, E., and others. History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria. 5050
- M'Farlan, W. L. Authority; The things which cannot be shaken. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
- MacFarlane, C. Cabinet hist. of England, to 1846. 13 v. 2808-20
 — History of British India. 2d. ed. Illust. 2821
 — Italy. (Romance of history.) Illust. 11433
 — Japan; account geog. and hist. 2822
 — *joint author.* See Craik, G. L.
- MacFarlane, J. American geolog. railway guide, giving formation at every station; notes and descr. of each formation. 18199
 — Coal-regions of America. Maps and illust. 11565
- Macfarren, G. F. Winning a husband. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
- M'Fingal; epic poem; by J. Trumbull. 5668
- MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 13086
- McGee, J. E. Froude's slanders on Ireland and Irishmen; lect. in New York, 1872; pref. and notes, and W. Phillips's views. 11385
- McGee, T. D'A. Popular hist. of Ireland; to the emancipation of the Catholics. 2 v. 15490-1
- Macgeorge, A. Flags; their history and uses. 22535
- McGilchrist, J. Life of J. Bright. 7694
 — Life of Lord Brougham; with extr. fr. his speeches, *etc.* Portr. 8066
 — Life of W. E. Gladstone. 7693
 — Public life of Queen Victoria. 7692
 — Richard Cobden; his polit. career and pub. services. 6142
- Macgillivray, W. Travels and researches of A. von Humboldt; condsd. narr. of his journ. in the equin. reg. of Amer., *etc.* 2823

- MacGinley, T. C. Introduction to the study of gen. biology.
(Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12817
- McGrath, T. Pictures from Ireland. 20162
- MacGregor, C. M. Narrative of a journ. thr. Khorassan and
on the n. w. frontier of Afghanistan, 1875. Illust. 2 v. 18632-3
Wanderings in Balochistan. 22813
- Macgregor, G. H. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Viet.
age, v. 1.) 20030
- Macgregor, James. The Church of the present day. (*In St.*
Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
— Religion of Ancient Rome. (*In St. Giles' Lect., ser. 2.*) 22211
- Macgregor, John. The Rob Roy on the Baltic; canoe cruise
thr. Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Sleswig Holstein, the
North Sea, *etc.* Illust. 3d. ed. 7039
— The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, *etc.*;
canoe cruise. Maps and illust. 10501
— The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy." 2d. ed. 7371
- McGregor, P. A system of logic 1027
- Macgregor, R. Pastimes and players. 20940
- McGregor, W. Questions on magnetism, electricity, and pract.
telegraphy. (*In* Bond, R. Hand-bk. of the telegraph.) 13606
- McGuffey, —. New eclectic speaker. 19951
— New juvenile speaker. 19952
- McGuffey, W. H. Reed, D. Address in memory of McG.
(*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753
- Machiavelli, N. *See* Macchiavelli, N.
- Machinery. Babbage, C. Economy of machinery and manu-
factures. *I
— Colyer, F. Hydraulic, steam, and hand power lifting and pressing
machinery. *I
— Davidson, E. A. Drawing for machinists and engineers. 12610
— Fairbairn, W. Principles of mechanism, and machinery of transmission. 7177
— Harrison, W. B. Mechanic's tool book; with pract. rules and suggestions. 7448
— Hayes, J. L. American textile machinery; its early hist., characteristics,
etc. 19617
— Hensman, H. On civil engineering and machinery generally. (*In* Soc.
for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
— Joyuson, F. H. Mechanic's and student's guide in the design, and constr.
of machine gearing, *etc.*) 10633
— Kennedy, A. B. W. The kinematics of machinery; illust. by the Berlin
coll. of kinematic models. (Sci. lect.) 16995
— — *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
— Ledoux, —. Ice-making machines; theory of the act. of cold-produc-
ing machines. 19253
— Lukin, J. Amongst machines; deser. of meechan. appl. used in the man-
ufacture of wood, metal, *etc.* 16134
— Nicholson, P. Mechanic's companion. 7464
— Norris's hand-book for locomotive engineers and machinists. 6513
— Powers, F. P. Labor-making machinery. 19364
— Reuleaux, F. Kinematics of machinery; outlines of a theory of machines. 18723
— Richards, J. Treatise on the constr. and operation of wood working
machines. *I; 11358
— Rose, J. Complete pract. machinist; embr. lathe work, vise work, drills
and drilling, tools, *etc.* 16085
— — The pattern maker's assistant; embr. lathe work, *etc.*, pract. gear
constr., prep. and use of tools. 21546
— See, J. W. Extracts from Chordal's letters; from the Amer. Machinist. 21252
— Tomkins, E. Machine constr. and drawing. Text and plates. 2 v. 12630-1
— Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design. 21802
— Warren, S. E. Elementary projection drawing; theory and practice. 20292
— — Elements of machine constr. and drawing: text and plates. 2 v. 10192
— Watson, E. P. The modern practice of Amer. machinists and engineers. 11417
— Webber, S. Manual of power for machines, shafts, and belts. 19085

- Weisbach, P. J. Manual of the mechanics of engineering, and constr. of machines; tr. by E. B. Coxe and A. J. Du Bois, v. 1, 2. 9060-2
- Willis, R. On machines and tools for working in metal, wood, and other materials. (*In Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 4735
- Principles of mechanism. 9071
- Wrightson, Prof. —. Agricultural machinery. 15474
- *See also* Manufactures.
- Also Milling machines; Sewing machines; Wood-working machines.
- Also Strength of materials.
- Machonochie, A. Alex. Machonochie and his princ. of prison discipline. (*In U. S. Commis. to the Internat. Penitentiary Cong. of London, 1871. Rept.*) 17749
- McIlvaine, C. P. The tender mercy of God. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Carus, W. Memorials of McIlvaine. 21158
- McIntosh, J. The origin of the North American Indians. 2826
- McIntosh, M. J. Aunt Kitty's tales. 2828
- Charms and counter charms. 2829
- Praise and principle. 2831
- Two lives; or, To seem and to be. 2833
- Violet; or, Cross and crown. 2834
- Woman an enigma. 2835
- Woman in America; her work and her reward. 2836
- Macintosh, W. Chambers, W. Borlum. (*In his Stories of remark. persons.*) 18069
- Macintosh. *See also* Mackintosh.
- Mack, R. E. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
- Mackarness, M. A., formerly Miss Planché. Children of the olden time. Pref. by J. R. Planché. Illust. 12088
- A mingled yarn. 2 v. in 1. 12170
- Sunbeam stories. 4 ser. 11129-31: 22118
- Contents. Ser. 1. Trap to catch a sunbeam.—Old Joliffe.—Sequel to Old Joliffe.—The star in the desert.—"Only."—A merry Christmas. 2. The cloud with the silver lining.—Amy's kitchen.—"Coming home."—The house on the rock. 3. The dream chintz.—Sibert's wold. 4. Minnie's love.—Married and settled.
- When we were young; Coraline; Helena's duties. (*Magnet stories.*) 10585
- Mackay, Miss. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Mackay, A. Facts and dates; or, Leading events in hist., etc. 8921
- Manual of mod. geography, mathematical, phys., and political. 2837
- Western India; Reports to the Chambers of Commerce of Manchester, Liverpool, Blackburn, and Glasgow; ed. by J. Robertson; pref. by T. Bazley. 2838
- Mackay, C. Ballads and lyrics. Illust. 5820
- Longbeard; or, The revolt of the Saxons. 2841
- Lost beauties of the Eng. language. 12296
- Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. Illust. 2v. 2839-40
- Contents. V. 1. Mississippi scheme.—The South-Sea bubble.—Tulipomania.—The alchymists.—Modern prophecies.—Fortune-telling.—Magnetisers.—Influence of politics and religion on the hair and beard. 2. The crusades.—Witch mania.—The slow poisoners.—Haunted houses.—Popular follies of great cities.—Popular admiration of great thieves.—Duels and ordeals.—Relics.
- Thousand and one gems of Eng. poetry. 8035
- Thousand and one gems of Eng. prose. 11650
- Mackay, R. W. Sketch of the rise and prog. of Christianity. 15921
- The Tübingen school, and its antecedents; hist. and pres. cond. of mod. theology. 14227
- McKean, K. Manual of social science; condensation of the "Principles of soc. science" of H. C. Carey. 284
- McKeen, P. F. Thornton Hall. 11322
- McKeever, H. B. Lucy Forrester's triumph. Illust. 7364
- Twice crowned. 11407

- Mackellar, T. The American printer : manual of typography ; with useful tables, *etc.* *I
- McKenzie, A. Address. (*In Sabbath essays.*) 19808
— Life and speeches of G. Brown. 22688
- Mackenzie, A. S. The American in England. 2 v. 4957-8
— Life of S. Decatur. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 21.*) 4130
- Mackenzie, C. F. Yonge, C. M. (*In her Pioneers and founders.*) 10120
- McKenzie, C. In the meshes. 17341
- Mackenzie, E. The Roua Pass ; or, Englishmen in the Highlands. 6959
- Mackenzie, G. M. and Irby, A. P. Travels in the Slavonic provinces of Turkey in Europe ; pref. by W. E. Gladstone. 2d. ed., rev. 2 v. 17237-8
- McKenzie, H. D. S. The great paper. (*In Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.*) 21890
- Mackenzie, H. Miscellaneous works. 2842
Contents. Scott, W. Memoir of M.—Man of feeling.—Papers from the lounge.—Man of the world.—Julia de Roubigné.—Papers fr. the Mirror.
— An old country house and an old lady ; Love of the country in the decline of life ; from the "Lounge." (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.*) 2101
— The story of La Roche. (*In Little class., v. 3.*) 12974
— Scott, W. (*In his Lives of the novelists, v. 2 ; and Biog. mem., v. 1.*) 3851 ; 3837
— Memoir of M. (*In Mackenzie, H. Miscel. works.*) 2842
— Talfourd, T. N. (*In his Crit. and misc. writings.*) 4351
- Mackenzie, R. The 19th. century ; a history ; [Europe and the U. S.]. 19685
- Mackenzie, R. S. Biographical not. of De Quincey. (*In De Quincey, T. Klosterheim.*) 1151
— Introduction. (*In Gordon, M. Christopher North.*) 2310
— Life of Charles Dickens. 8653
— Life of Sir Walter Scott. 9860
— Tressilian and his friends. 2843
- Mackerel fishery. Rich, S. Mackerel fishery of N. America : its perils and its rescue. 18285
- McKie, H. U. Private sewer connections and house drainage works. (*In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.*) *I
- Mackie, J. M. Life of S. Gorton. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15.*) 4124
— Life of Tai-ping-wang, chief of the Chinese insurrection. 2844
- Mackinnon, D. D. Lapland life ; or, Summer adv. in the Arctic regions. 2d. ed. 18541
- Mackintosh, —. *Lady.* Sketch of Lady M. (*In Wom. of worth.*) 1219
- Mackintosh, Mrs. —. Damascus and its people ; sk. of mod. life in Syria. Illust. 22814
- Mackintosh, J. General view of the prog. of ethical philosophy. 2d. ser. 2827
— History of England. 3 v. 5497-9
— History of the revolution in Eng. 1688. Pref., Notice of the life, writings, and speeches of M. 2824
— Life of Sir T. More. (*In Lardner, D. Cab. of biog. Lives.*) 1388
— Miscellaneous works. 2825
Contents. Philosophical genius of Ld. Bacon and Mr. Locke.—Law of nature and nations.—Life of Sir T. More.—Refutation of the claim on behalf of King Charles I. to the authorship of the ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ.—

- Progress of ethical philosophy.—Partition of Poland.—Administration and fall of Struensee.—Case of Donna Maria da Gloria, as a claimant to the crown of Portugal.—Character of Charles, 1st. Marquis Cornwallis.—Character of G. Canning.—Preface to a reprint of the Edinburgh Review of 1755.—Writings of Machiavel.—Mr. Godwin's Lives of E. and J. Philips, *etc.*—Rogers' poems.—Mme. de Staël's "De l'Allemagne."—Causes of the Revolution of 1688.—Memoir of the affairs of Holland, 1667–86.—Discourse read at the opening of the Literary Soc. of Bombay.—Vindiciæ Gallicæ: a defence of the French Revolution, *etc.*—Reasons against the French war of 1793.—State of France in 1815.—Right of parliamentary suffrage.—Speeches.
- Speech on moving for a comm. to inq. into the criminal law. (*In Speeches of eminent Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.*) 7723
- Speech on the trial of M. Peltier. (*In Celebrated speeches, etc.*) 5007
- Bulwer, H. L. (*In his Hist. char., v. 2.*) 9115
- Everett, A. H. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 1424
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In his Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 3.*) 2788
- — *Same.* (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*) 20133
- Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Life of M. (*In her Papers on literature.*) 3309
- Pratt, A. (*In her Dawnings of genius.*) 3524
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Mackintosh, W. The law of moral continuity; The renovating power of Christianity. (*In Scotch sermons, 1880.*) 19903
- Mackintosh. *See also* Macintosh.
- Macklin, C. (*In Lights of the old Eng. stage.*) 17924
- McKnight, D. Electoral system of the U. S.; crit. and hist. expos. of its principles, *etc.* 17467
- McKnight, G. Firm ground; thoughts on life and faith; [poems]. 17593
- Macknight, T. History of the life and times of E. Burke. 3 v. 16835–7
- Mackworth, H. Science in the mines. (*In Soc. for Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 5855
- McLachlan, C. I dine with my mother. (*In French's minor dr., v. 14.*) 11843
- MacLagan, W. D. The Church and the people. (*In Weir, A. The Ch. and the age, ser. 1.*) 8627
- *joint author.* *See* Weir, A.
- McLain, M. W. Wedding garments. 13464
- Maclaren, Alexander. Sermons preached in Manchester. 3 ser. 12182–4
- Maclaren, Archibald. New system of physical education. Illust. 11891
- McLaughlin, M. L. China painting; manual for the use of amateurs in the decoration of hard porcelain. 17279
- M'Lean, J. Savage, J. (*In his Our living repr. men.*) 3777
- Maclean, L. E. (Landon). Blanchard, L. Life and lit. remains of L. E. L. 2 v. 2561–2
- Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem., v. 2.*) 22791
- Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc., v. 2.*) 2041
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Queens of soc.*) 4718
- McLean, S. P. Cape Cod folks. 20648
- *Same*; [new ed. with names of people and places changed]. 21173
- Towhead; story of a girl. 22094
- Maclean, N. N. Life at a northern university. 15445
- Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. 8074
- The Celts. Maps. (Conversion of the West.) 19118
- Difficulties on the side of unbelief in accounting for hist. Christianity. (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Strivings, etc.*) 16138
- The English. Map. (Conversion of the West.) 19119
- The Northmen. Map. (Conversion of the West.) 19120
- McLellan, H. B. Journal of a residence in Scotland, and tour thr. Eng., Fr., Germ., Switzerland, and Italy; with mem.

- of the author, and extr. fr. his relig. papers by I. McLellan, Jr. 2846
- McLellan, I., Jr. Memoir of H. B. McLellan. (*In* McLellan, H. B. Journal.) 2846
- McLennan, J. F. Memoir of T. Drummond, 1835-40. 21566
— Studies in anc. hist.; reprint of Primitive marriage, &c. 16828
— *Contents.* Primitive marriage.—Kinship in anc. Greece. Classificatory syst. of relationships.—Bachofen's "Das Mutterrecht."—Communal marriage.—Diversions of the anc. Irish family.
- McLeod, Prof. —. On Eudiometers. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
- Macleod, D. Memoir of Norman Macleod. 2 v. 15854-5
— The Reformation, 1559-1572. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. I.) 20753
- McLeod, Sir D. Lake, E. Sir Donald McLeod. 12581
- Macleod, H. D. Elements of banking. 15853
— Elements of economics. 21300
- Macleod, N. Ayrshire curling song. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 9.) 19154
— Character sketches. 10839
— Days in North India. 8646
— The old lieutenant and his son. 6239
— Parish papers. 7217
— *Contents.* Thoughts on Christianity.—On the final judgment.—On future life.—Future punishment.—What after death?—Moments in life.—"Labourers together with God."—Revivals.—The Christian congregation.—The cure of schism.—The union of man with man.—The mystery of sorrow.—The beginning of a year.—Close of a year.
— The starling. 11527
— Wee Davie. 11548
— Macleod, D. Memoir of N. Macleod. 2 v. 15854-5
- McLeod, R. A. The Italian lakes. (*In* Murphy, B. and others. On the Rhine.) 19935
- Macleod, X. D. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 2847
- Macleod of Dare; by W. Black. 18019
- MacLise, D. O'Driscoll, W. J. Memoir of M. 18893
- MacMahon, M. E. P. M. de. King, E. (*In* his Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
- McMaster, J. B. Bridge and tunnel centres. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 15373
— High masonry dams. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 15798
- McMaster, J. B. History of the people of the U. S. fr. the revolution to the civil war. 2d. ed., v. 1. 22732
- MacMichael, M., 3d. A landlubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. 22473
- Macmichael, W. F. Oxford and Cambridge boat races. 8617
- McMillan, D. C. Elective franchise in the United States. 17581
- Macmillan, D. Hughes, T. Memoirs of M. 22033
- Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature. New ed. 22474
— Our Lord's three raisings fr. the dead. 15577
- McNair, F. Perak and the Malays: "Sarong" and "Kris." 21187
- Macnally, L. Madden, R. R. (*In* his United Irishmen, ser. 2.) 13512
- Macnamara, C. History of Asiatic cholera. 16772
- M'Neile, H. Francis, G. H. (*In* his Orators.) 1525
- Macneven, W. J. Madden, R. R. (*In* his United Irishmen, ser. 3.) 13513
- Macnevin, T. Memoir of R. L. Sheil. (*In* Sheil, R. L. Speeches. 5830

- Macnish, R. The metempsychosis. (*In Fam. stor.*, v. 1.) 18148
 — *Same.* (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 1.) 19140
 — Philosophy of sleep, and Anatomy of drunkenness. 7688
- Macomber, E. Eddy, D. C. (*In his Heroines, etc.*) 5032
- Maçon, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*Opéras comiques*, v. 2.) *I
- Maçoudi. Renan, E. Les prairies d'or de Maçoudi. (*In his Mélanges d'hist.*) 14516
- MacPherson, G. Memoirs of Anna Jameson; [with biog. sketch of Mrs. MacPherson, by Mrs. Oliphant]. Portr. 18086
- Macpherson, J. Descriptions of night; fr. Notes to Ossian. (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.*) 2101
 — Ossian and the Clyde; Fingal in Ireland, Oscar in Iceland; or, Ossian, hist. and authentic; by P. H. Waddell. *I
 — Ossianic ballads; Ossianic controversey. (*In Campbell, J. F. Pop. tales of the west Highlands*, v. 3. 4.) *I
 — Poems of Ossian; new ed. 2 v. 6858-9
 — *Same*; pref., Preliminary disc. and dissert. on the æra and poems of Ossian. 3304
 *I
- McQuaid, B. J. Christian free schools.
 — and Abbot, F. E. The public school quest. as understood by a Catholic Amer. citizen, and by a liberal Amer. citizen. (*Free Relig. Assoc. Tracts.*) 15675
- Macquoid, K. S. The awakening. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18389
 — The Berkshire lady. 19866
 — Beside the river. 20511
 — By the sea. 16839
 — Diane. 2 v. 19572-3
 — Doris Barugh; a Yorkshire story. 3 v. 18330-2
 — Elinor Dryden. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18234
 — Esau Runswick. 21336
 — The evil eye, and other stories. 15598
Contents. The evil eye.—A dream story.—Aunt Félicité.—In the rue froide.—Marie Famette.—Nicole Vagnon.—The flower of Bernay.—Berthe's wedding day.
 — The fisherman of Auge. (Appletons' new hand. vol. ser.) 17842
 — Hester Kirton. 10792
 — In the Ardennes; illust. by T. R. Macquoid. 21165
 — The mill of St. Herbert. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17041
 — Miriam's marriage. 3 v. 12378-80
 — My story. 13436
 — Patty. 10044
 — Pictures across the channel. 2 v. 11937-8
Contents. V. 1. The fisherman of Auge.—"Notre Jean."—The street-sweeper of St. Roque.—"Poor dear Chuquet."—The Calvary of St. Sebastian.—The beginning of Mimi's love. 2. Jeanne Dupont.—The widow Mérand.—Victoire's faith.—Mme. Gerder's husband.—Story of Françoise.—The mother of Jacques.
 — Through Brittany: South Brittany. Illust.; by T. R. Macquoid. 17381
 — Through Normandy. 13684
 — Too soon. 12003
 — Wild as a hawk. 12818
 — *joint author.* See Macquoid, T. R.
- Macquoid, T. R. and K. S. Pictures and legends fr. Normandy and Brittany. Illust. 18634
- Macready, —. Irishman in London. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 18.) 11845
- Macready, W. C. Macready's reminiscences, and select fr. his diaries and letters. 13567
 — Doran, J. (*In his In and about Drury Lane*, v. 1.) 21399
 — Fox, W. J. Biographical sk. of M. (*In his Mem. ed. of coll. Works*, v. 6.) *I
 — Horne, R. II. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
 — Lewes, G. H. (*In his Actors and acting.*) 14097
- M'Sherry, R. El Puchero; or. A mixed dish fr. Mexico. embr. Gen. Scott's campaign, with Sk. of military life, etc. 5758

- Maeturb, J. Physical geography. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12623
- Macy, W. H. There she blows! or, The log of the Arethusa. 17343
- Mad dogs; by J. Moore. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 23.) 7982
- Mad Monkton; and other tales; by W. Collins. 443
- Madagascar. Kessler, J. Introduction to the lang. and lit. of M. *I
- Madagascar, past and present, [1810-45]; by a resident. 2849
- Pfeiffer, L. Last travels. 5331
- Sibree, J. Madagascar and its people. 8970
- The great African island; with illust. of Script. and early Ch. hist. fr. native habits, etc. 19671
- Madam How, and Lady Why; by C. Kingsley. 6966
- Madam Liberality; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her Great emergency.*) 17264
- Madame Boulard; conte en vers; par G. Nadaud. (*In Saynetes, etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
- Madame Bovary. See Flaubert, G.
- Madame de Beaupré; by Mrs. C. Jenkin. 7594
- Madame de Fleury; by M. Edgeworth. 1330; 15291
- Madame de Mauves; by H. James, Jr. (*In his Passionate pilgrim.*) 13460
- Same. (*In his Madonna, etc.*, v. 1.) 20809
- Madame de Sainte-Agnès; comedie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 19.) *I
- Madame de Stael; hist. novel; by A. Boelte. 7633
- Madame Delphine; by G. W. Cable. 20626
- Madame Firmiani; by H. de Balzac. (*In The cat and battle-dore, etc.*, v. 3.) 19094
- Madame Gerder's husband; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her Piet. acr. the channel*, v. 2.) 11938
- Madame Gosselin; par L. Ulbach. 14752
- Same. *Eng. trans.* (Coll. of for. authors.) 17625
- Madame Grégoire; opéra-comique; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 20.) *I
- Madame La Tour, The fate of; by Mrs. A. G. Paddock. 20828
- Madame Limeray? comédie; par A. Ehrard. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Madame Thérèse; par Ereckmann-Chatrion. 9403
- Same. *Eng. trans.* 7555
- Madan, H. G., joint author. See Harcourt, A. G. V.
- Madeap Violet; by W. Black. 16645
- Maddalena. 15969
- Madden, D. O. Memoir of H. Grattan. (*In Grattan, H. Speeches.*) 5828
- Madden, R. R. Literary life and correspondence of the countess of Blessington. 2 v. 2850-1
- The Mussulman. 2 v. 2852-3
- The United Irishmen, their lives and times. Portr. 4 ser. 13511-14
- Contents. Ser. 1. Historical. 2. Theobald Wolfe Tone.—Hamilton Rowan.—Arthur O'Connor.—Edward Fitzgerald.—William Jackson.—Leonard Macnally.—Roger O'Connor. 3. Thomas Addis Emmet.—Wm. James Macneven.—Robert Emmet. 4. Samuel Neilson.—Henry and John Sheares.—Wexford Leaders.
- Madden, T. M. Principal health-resorts of Europe and Africa, for treatment of chronic diseases. 16840
- Maddox, J. M. The king and deserter. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 39.) 11829

Madeira. *Description.*

- Baker, C. A. (*In his* Summer in the Azores.) 21756
- Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic Islands.) 17827
- Colton, W. Ship and shore in Madeira, *etc.* 905
- Graham, M. C. Climate and res. of M.; necessities of consumption, and welfare of invalids. 10813
- March, C. W. Sketches and adv. in Madeira, *etc.* 2854
- Rendell, J. M. Concise hand-book of M.; with plan of Funchal and map. 21413
- Taylor, E. M. Madeira; its scenery, and how to see it; with trees, flowers, *etc.* 22712
- Madelainé; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826
- Madeleine; by J. Kavanagh. 2428
- Madeleine; by J. Sandeau. 18202
- Madelon Lemoine; by Mrs. L. Adams. 19198
- Made or marred; by J. Fothergill. (*With her* "One of three.") 20766
- Madelette; par T. Bentzon [T. Blanc]. 14630
- Mademoiselle, *fil*le de Gaston. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
- Mademoiselle de la Seiglière; comédie; par J. Sandeau. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2.) 9420
- Mademoiselle Guignon; par A. Theuriet. 14553
- Mademoiselle Justine de Liron. *See* Delécluze, E. J.
- Mademoiselle Merquem; by George Sand [Mme. Dudevant]. 7451
- Mademoiselle Mori. 2902
- Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Marjorie Daw.) 11933
- Mademoiselle Panache; by M. Edgeworth. pt. 1. 1336; 15296
- *Same.* pt. 2. 1327; 15295
- Mademoiselle's campaigns; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372
- Madge, T. Herford, B. Travers Madge; a memoir. 15617
- Madge; by Mrs. H. B. Goodwin. 1696
- Madge Dunraven; by H. Jay. 3 v. 19824-6
- Madison, James. Adams, J. Q. Lives of M., and Monroe; with hist. not. 4932
- Rives, W. C. History of the life and times of Madison. 3 v. 6280-2
- *See also* Federalist.
- Madonna; by H. Spicer. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 1.) 18148
- *Same.* (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
- Madonna Mary; by Mrs. Oliphant. 6646
- Madonna. The, of the future; by H. James, Jr. (*In his* Passionate pilgrim.) 13460
- *Same*; and other tales. 2 v. 20809-10
- Madrigal. A. and other stories; by F. M. Peard. 18028
- Madvig, J. N. Syntax of the Greek language. *I
- Mae Madden; by M. M. Mason. 15374
- Maertz, L. New method for the study of Eng. literature. 2d. ed. 22591
- Key to the new method for the study of Eng. literature. 22592
- Maes, N. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
- Wedmore, F. De Hooch and Van der Meer and Maes. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
- Maffei, A., *conte*. Brigand life in Italy; hist. of Bourbonist reaction. 2 v. 16928-9
- Mag; a story of to-day. 18048

- Magalhaens, F. de. Hale, E. E. Magalhaens and the Pacific.
(*In* Hale, E. E. Stor. of disc.) 22262
- Kingston, W. H. G. Voyage of M. round the world. (*In his* Notable voyages.) 19571
- Towle, G. M. Magellan; or, the first voyage round the world. 19234
- Maga's birthday; poem. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 3.) 19148
- Magdalen Hepburn; by [Mrs. Oliphant]. 3284
- Magdalen of France, 1st. *Queen of James V.* Strickland, A.
(*In her* Lives of the Queens of Scotland, v. 1.) 4288
- Magdalen Islands. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic Islands.) 17827
- Magdalena; by [E. Johns]. 19072
- Magellan. *See* Magalhaens.
- Magenta. Adams, C. (*In his* Gt. campaigns.) 18150
- Maggie and the sparrows. 7442
- Maggie Miller; by M. J. Holmes. (*With* Dora Deane.) 1958
- Magic. De Vere, M. S. Modern magic. 11592
- Ennemoser, J. History of magic; tr. by W. Howitt; app. by M. Howitt. 2 v. 1400-1
- Natural magic. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
- Robert-Houdin, J. E. Robert Houdin, wizard, French conjuror, author, and ambassador. 7263
- The secrets of conjuring and magic; tr. and ed. by Prof. Hoffmann. 17529
- Rydberg, V. The magic of the Middle Ages; fr. the Swedish by A. H. Edgren. 19226
- Yardley, E. The supernatural in romantic fiction. 22559
- *See also* Sleight of hand.
- Magic flower-pot, The, and other stories; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 18007
- Magic flute. *See* Flauto magico.
- Magic lantern. Dolbear, A. E. The art of projecting; manual of exper. in phys., chemistry, etc., with the porte lumière, etc. 16885
- Pickering, E. C. (*In his* Elements of phys. manipulation, v. 2.) 16040
- Thomson, J. The magic lantern. (*In* Brown, R. sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Wilson, E. L. Lantern journeys; deser. of journeys for use with views. 15428
- Magic of kindness; by H. and A. Mayhew. 2986
- Magic staff, The; autobiog.; by A. J. Davis. 1115
- Magic valley, The; by E. Keary. 17336
- Magician's show-box. 1507
- Contents. The magician's show-box.—The violet flame.—Floribel.—Lady Intellata.—Venus's dove.—The gala day.—Earning one's own living.
- Magill, M. T. Pantomimes; or, Wordless poems, for elocution classes. *I
- Maginn, W. Bob Burke's duel with Ensign Brady. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
- The Odoherly papers; annot. by S. Mackenzie. 2 v. 2855-6
- A story without a tale. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
- Same. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
- Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, etc., v. 2.) 12593
- Magliabecchi, A. Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters. 5058
- Magna Charta, The pope and; by H. E. Manning. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
- Magna Charta stories; ed. by A. Gilman. 21890
- Magnet stories; namely:
Browne, T. The orphans of Elfholt; The poor cousin: The young foresters. 10583

- Corner, J. The shepherd lord; Hereward the brave; Caldas: a story of Stonehenge. 10581
 Gilchrist, Mrs. Lost in the wood.—Lemon, M. The pedlar's board.—Corner, J. Wallace, the hero of Scotland. 10573
 Gray, Mrs. R. Lottie's half-sovereign; Music from the mountains; My longest walk. 10580
 Hall, L. A. Which was the bravest?; Story of a pebble; Prejudice lost and love won. 10567
 Hall, Mrs. S. C. Union Jack; Mamma Milly; Fanny's fancies. 10578
 Hillyard, W. H. The captive's daughter; The little trapper; The planter's son. 10582
 Hood, T. Rainbow's rest.—Broderip, Mrs. Peter Drake's dream; Wee Maggie. 10571
 Howitt, M. The angel unawares.—Wood, H. G. The Christmas rose.—Peard, F. M. Margie's remembrances. 10572
 Kingston, W. H. G. Story of Nelson; The grateful Indian; The boat-swain's son. 10566
 Mackarness, M. A. When we were young; Coraline; Helena's duties. 10585
 Miller, T. No man's land; Sweet springtime; Golden autumn. 10576
 Piper, E. M. The clockmaker of Lyons.—Wood, S. The self-helpers.—Howitt, M. Cousin Davis's wards. 10574
 Sargent, G. E. Sea shell island; Havering Hall; Willy and Lucy. 10568
 Taylor, E. Dear Charlotte's boys; Ellis Gordon, of Bolton farm; Purples and blues. 10570
 Wilbraham, F. M. Not clever; Adventure on the Black mountain; Exiles of Berezov. 10584
 Wood, S. The town of toys; Hope deferred; The Merivales. 10577
 Yonge, C. M. The mice at play; The apple of discord; The strayed falcon. 10575
 — The sea spleenwort; The mice at play; The strayed falcon. 10579
 — See also Peebles, M. L.
 Magnetism. Angell, J. Elements of M. and electricity, with instr. for exper. and constr. of cheap apparatus. 13603
 — Day, R. E. Exercises in electr. and magn. measurement; with answers. 16625
 — Guillemin, A. Magnetism and electricity. (*In his* Appl. of phys. forces.) *I
 — Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism. 14184
 — Lardner, D. Magnetism. (*In his* Hand-books of nat. phil., etc., ser. 2.) 2569
 — McGregor, W. Questions on M., etc. (*In* Bond, R. Hand-book of the telegraph.) 13606
 — Maxwell, J. C. Treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 v. *I
 — Mayer, A. M. The earth a great magnet. (*In* Half-hours with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
 — Parker, J. A. Polar magnetism. (*With his* Quad. of the circle.) 12391
 — Pepper, J. H. (*In his* Cyclopædic science.) 8036
 — Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 21492
 — Tyndall, J. Elementary magnetism. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
 — Researches on diamagnetism and magneocrystalline action; [with letters, ess., and rev. rel. to M. and electricity]. 10648
 — See also Electricity.
 Magnhild; by B. Björnson. 22368
 Magnificent lovers, The; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
 Magnin, A. The bacteria; tr. by G. M. Sternberg. *I
 Magnin, C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 5; Portr. cont., v. 3.) *I
 Magnum bonum; or, Mother Carey's brood; by C. M. Yonge. 20128
 Magnus, H. G. Life and labors of M. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
 — Helmholtz, H. L. F. (*In his* Pop. lect., etc., ser. 2.) 20368
 Magnus, J. A trumped suit. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Com. for am. acting.) 19355
 — and Bunner, H. C. A bad case. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Com. for am. acting.) 19355
 Magnus, P. The education library; namely:
 — Laurie, S. S. John Amos Comenius. 22532
 — Lessons in element. mechanics; introd. to the study of physical science. Emend. and introd. by DeV. Wood. 2d. ed., rev. 16549

- Magnus the Good and Harold Hardrada; by G. W. Dasent.
(*In his Jest and earnest*, v. 2.) 13612
- Magnússon, E., and Morris, W. *Grettis saga*: story of Grettir the bold. *I
- Story of the Volsungs and the Niblungs, with songs fr. the elder Edda; fr. the Icelandic. 10859
- Three northern love-stories, and other tales; from the Icelandic. 14226
- and Palmer, E. H. Johan Ludwig Runeberg's lyrical songs, idylls, and epigrams done into English. 18635
- Magoon, E. L. *Living orators in America*; [with portr.]. 2857
- Contents.* D. Webster.—E. Everett.—H. Clay.—J. C. Calhoun.—G. McDuffie.—L. Cass.—T. H. Benton.—W. C. Preston.—T. Corwin.
- Orators of the American revolution [with portr.]. 3d. ed. 2858
- Contents.* The battle-fields of early American eloquence.—J. Otis.—S. Adams.—J. Quincy.—J. Hancock.—J. Warren.—J. Adams.—Patriotic picty of '76.—P. Henry.—R. H. Lee.—A. Hamilton.—F. Ames.—W. Pinkney.—W. Wirt.—T. A. Emmett.—J. Randolph.
- Magoun, G. F. *Adjustment bet. the natural law of progress and the Christian law.* (*In Boston lect.* 1872.) 8988
- Maguire, J. F. *Father Mathew*; biog. 10694
- *The Irish in America.* 7254
- “Magyarland;” travels through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary. Illust. 2 v. *I
- Magyars. *See Hungary.*
- Mahaffy, J. P. *The decay of mod. preaching.* 21711
- Descartes. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 20246
- Euripides. (Green, J. R. *Class. writers.*) 19255
- Old Greek education. 21388
- Old Greek life. (Hist. prim.) 16043
- *Prolegomena to anc. history.* 10106
- Contents.* On the methods of teaching and writing anc. hist.: Herodotus and Thucydides.—Value of legends in critical history.—Egyptian hieroglyphics.—Cuneiform inscriptions.—Survey of old Egyptian literature.
- *Rambles and studies in Greece.* *I
- *Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander.* 13408
- *Twelve lect. on primitive civilizations, etc.* 10960
- Mahan, A. *Modern mysteries explained and exposed.* 2859
- Contents.* Clairvoyant revelations of A. J. Davis.—Phenomena of spiritualism explained and exposed.—Evidence that the Bible is given by inspiration of the spirit of God, as compared with the evidence that these manifestations are from the spirit of men.—Clairvoyant revelations of Swedenborg.
- Mahan, D. H. *Additions.* (*In Moseley, H. *Mechan. princ.* of eng.*) 2147
- *Descriptive geometry, as appl. to the drawing of fortification and stereotomy; for the use of the cadets of the U. S. military academy.* New ed. 16122
- *Industrial drawing.* *I
- *Treatise on civil engineering; rev. and ed., with add., etc., by DeV. Wood.* *I
- *Water wheels.* *See Bresse, J. A. C.*
- Maher, W. H. *On the road to riches; hints for clerks and young business men.* 15460
- Mahomet. *See Mohammed.*
- Mahometan. *See Mohammedanism.*
- Mahon, Lord. *See Stanhope, P. H.*
- Mahony, F. S. (*pseud.* Father Prout). *Final reliques: collect. and ed. by B. Jerrold.* *I
- Timbs, J. *Reliques of Father Prout.* (*In his Later wits, etc.*, v. 2.) 12593
- Mahala's drive; by F. R. Stockton. (*In short stories.*) 6965
- Maia and Cleon; tale; by [E. R. Charles]. (*In her Tales, etc.*) 5795
- Maid Marian; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his Works*, v. 2.) 13880

- Maid of Croissey; by Mrs. Gore. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 4.) 11836
- Maid, The, of honour; by Mrs. Gore. *With Tieck, J. L. The elves.*) 12446
- Maid, The, of honour; by P. Massinger. (*In his Plays*, v. 1.) 5128
- Maid, The, of honour; or. The Massacre of St. Bartholomew; [by *Mme. de Bawr*]. 4823
- Maid, The, of Killeena; by W. Black. 13483
- Maid, The, of Malines; by E. B. Lytton. (*In Little class.*, v. 6.) 12977
- Maid, The, of Mariendorpt; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his Dram. works.*) 11888
- Maid, The, of Orleans. 5249
- Maid, The, of Orleans; by G. H. Calvert. 12551
- Maid, The, of Orleans; by J. C. F. von Schiller. (*In his Works.*) 3784
- Maid, The, of Sker; by R. D. Blackmore. 11029
- Maid, The, of Stralsund; by J. B. de Liefde. 18383
- Maid, wife, or widow; by Mrs. Alexander. [A. F. Hector]. 18759
- Maid with the milking pail; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 31.) 7986
- Maidment, J. The cateran of Lochloy; Mortlake. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales*, v. 4.) 8044
- The heir of Inshannock. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales*, v. 6.) 8046
- Maier, J. Modern appl. of electricity. *See* Hospitalier, E.
- Mail carrier, The; by C. A. Fosdick. 18477
- Maillard, A. M. Miles Tremehere. 5171
- Maillé de Brézé, C. C. de. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Mailly, E. Eulogy on Quetelet. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1874.) 14377
- Recent estimates of the population of the world. (*In Smiths. Inst. Rept.*, 1873.) 14104
- Main, A. Life and conversations of Dr. Johnson, (found. chief. upon Boswell). 12582
- Main, J. Illustrations of vegetable physiology. 2d. ed. 6198
- Main, R. Rudimentary astronomy. 2863
- Main de fer, La; par A. E. Scribe. (*Opéras comiques*, v. 10.) *I
- Main leste, Le; com. vaud; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théât. complet.*, v. 7.) 14571
- Maine, H. J. S. Ancient law; its connect. with the early hist. of society, and its rel. to mod. ideas. Introd. by T. W. Dwight. 6132
- Dissertations on early law and custom. 22869
- Contents.* Sacred laws of the Hindus.—Religion and law.—Ancestor-worship.—Ancestor-worship and inheritance.—Royal succession and the Salic laws.—The King, in his rel. to early civil justice.—Theories of primitive society.—East European house communities.—Decay of feudal property in France and England.—Classifications of property.—Classifications of legal rules.—Index.
- The effects of obs. of India on mod. European thought. (Rede lect.) 13967
- Lectures on the early history of institutions. 13473
- Village-communities in the East and West; lect. 10167
- Mill, J. S. Maine on village communities. (*In his Diss. and disc.*, v. 5.) 14356
- Maine. *Description.*
- Abbott, E. A trip Eastward. Illust. 20971
- Abbott, J. Marco in Maine. (Marco Paul stories.) 62
- Hubbard, L. L. Summer vacations at Moosehead Lake; guide-book. *I

- Steele, T. S. Canoe and Camera; tour thr. the Maine forests. 29122
 — Paddle and portage, fr. Mooshead Lake to the Aroostook river. 21656
 — Stephens, C. A. The Knockabout Club in the woods; adventures. 21115
 — Fly-fishing in Maine lakes; or, Camp-life in the wilderness. 29123
- History.*
- Abbott, J. S. C. History of Maine. 14105
 — Varney, G. J. The young people's history of Maine. 12147
 — Whitman, W. E. S. and True, C. H. Maine in the war for the Union. 22061
- Mines.*
- Bartlett, F. L. Mines of Maine; present cond. of the mines, etc. 19419
- Miscellaneous.*
- Chamberlain, J. L. Maine; [manual]. 22371
 Maine de Biran, F. P. G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 13.*) *I
 Maine woods, The; by H. D. Thoreau. 5661
 Maintenon, F. d'A., *Mme.* Scarron, *afterw. marquise de.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund., v. 1, and Caus. du lund., v. 4, 11.*) *I
 — Thompson, K. and J. C. (*In their Queens of soc.*) 4718
 Maiolica. *See* Pottery.
 Maisch, J. M. Pharmacy in its sanitary relations. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.*) *I
 Maison du Bey, La; par A. Eynaud. (*In his Scènes de la vie orientale.*) 9512
 Maison de Penarvan, La; comédie; par J. Sandeau. (*In Hôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 1.*) 9419
 Maison forestière, La; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9392
 Maître, J. M., *comte de.* Morley, J. (*In his Crit. misc.*) 11123
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit., v. 2, Caus. lund., v. 4, 15.*) *I
 Maître, Xavier de. Oeuvres complètes; notice sur l'auteur par Sainte-Beuve. 14614
 Contents. Voyage autour de ma chambre.—Expédition nocturne.—Le lepreux de la cité d'Aoste.—Les prisonniers du Caucase.—La jeune Sibérienne.
 — A journey round my room; fr. the Fr. with not. of author's life by H. A. 19475
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 3.*) *I
 Maitland, C. The Apostles' school of prophetic interpretation; its history. 22228
 Maitland, J. A. Diary of an old doctor. 11559
 — The lawyer's story. 5371
 — The old patroon. 6721
 — Sartaroe. 1524
 — The three cousins. 11558
 Originally pub. as "The cousin; or, The Captain's ward."
 — The wanderer. 4626
 Maître Daniel Rock; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9395
 Maître d'armes, Le; monologue; par C. Cros. (*In Saynètes. etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
 Maître de danse, Le; par L. Halévy. (*In his Mariage d'amour.*) 14790
 Maître Favilla, drame; par George Sand. (*In her Théâtre compl., sér. 3.*) 14512
 Maîtres Mosaïstes, Les; par George Sand. 9380
 Maîtresse, La; par J. Clarétie. 14644
 Maîtresse anonyme, La; nouvelle; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 2.*) *I
 Maîtresse au logis, La; par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.*) *I
 Majendie, *Lady M.* Dita. (*Leis.-hr. ser.*) 17344
 — Giannetto. (*Leis.-hr. ser.*) 15964

- A railway journey. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, n. s., v. 11.) 19156
- Majendie, V. D. Arms and ammunition of the British service. 12819
- Majolica. *See* Pottery.
- Major, R. H. Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator. *I
- Major Cravachon, Le ; com.-vaud. ; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théât. compl.*, v. 7.) 14571
- Major Gahagan, Some passages in the life of ; by W. M. Thackeray. 5464
- Major Gahagan, Tremendous adventures of ; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his Burlesques.*) 5380
- Major Jones's courtship ; by W. T. Thompson. 11190
- Majorities. *See* Political science.
- Make or break ; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 13104
- Make your wills ; by E. Mayhew and G. Smith. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 16.) 11844
- Makrisi, Taki-ad-Din Abu-l-Abbas Ahmad Bin Ali, called al. Extracts fr. an Arabian ms. cont. the Saracenic acct. of the crusade under Louis IX. (*In Bohn, H. G. Chron. of the crusades.*) 2383
- Making haste to be rich ; by T. S. Arthur. 212
- Making merry ; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her Writings.*) 8668
- Mal du pays, Le ; ou, La batelière de Brienz ; tableau-vaud. par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2*, v. 17.) *I
- Malacca. *See* Malay Peninsula.
- Malade imaginaire, Le ; comédie-ballet ; par Molière. (*Oeuvres*, v. 8.) 14611
- Malaria. Edwards, J. F. Malaria ; what it means, and how avoided. 21162
- Malay Archipelago. Adams, W. H. D. The Eastern Archipelago. 20867
- Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. 7642
- Wallace, A. R. The Malay Archipelago ; narr. of trav. [1854-62]. 7859
- (*In his Australasia.*) 20819
- *See also* Philippine Islands.
- Malay Peninsula or Malacca. Knox, T. W. (*In his Adv. in a journey to Siam and Java.*) 19882
- Thomson, J. The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 13580
- *See also* Perak.
- Malbone, E. G. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of M. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- Malbone ; an Oldport romance ; by T. W. Higginson. 7832
- Malcolm ; by G. MacDonald. 13342
- Malcolm, J. Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of M. 2 v. *I
- Malebranche, N. de. *Oeuvres* ; nouv. éd., préc. d'une introd. par J. Simon. 4 v. *I
- *Contents.* V. 1. Entretiens sur la métaphysique. 2. Méditations Chrétiennes. 3, 4. Recherche de la vérité.
- Bowen, F. (*In his Mod. philosophy.*) 17186
- Malepeyre, M. F., ed. Practical treat. on the manuf. of colors for painting by Riffault, Vergnaud, and Toussaint, rev. tr. by A. A. Fesquet. Illust. 12944
- Malesherbes, C. G. L., sieur de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 2.) *I

- Malet, A., *Bart.* Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation, 1866. 10640
- Malet, L. Mrs. Lorimer; a sketch in black and white. 22475
- Malherbe, F. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 13; Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
- Malheurs heureux, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 2.) *I
- Malibran, M. F. G. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers, ser. 2.) 20365
- Maling, E. A. Handbook for ladies on in-door plants, flowers for ornament, and song-birds. 10877
- Malkin, J. H. Historical parallels. 2 v. 16003-4
- Mallalieu, W. F. Corporations and the Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
- Mallery, G. Sign language amg. the N. Amer. Indians comp. with that amg. other peoples and deaf mutes. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Bur. of Ethnol. Ann. rept., 1879-80.) *I
- Malleson, F. A. The Lord's prayer and the Church; letters to the clergy by J. Raskin, with repl. fr. clergy and laity, and epilogue by R., with ess. and comments. 2d. ed. 20550
- Malleson, G. B. The founders of the Indian Empire: Lord Clive. Portr. and plans. 22815
- History of Afghanistan to the outbreak of the war of 1878. 18636
- Studies fr. Genoese history. 13876
- *Contents.* Conspiracy of Gianluigi de' Fieschi.—Jacopo Bonfadio.—Sampiero da Bastelica.—Conspiracy of Vachero.—The Doria.—The Fieschi.—The Grimaldi.—The Spinola.—Appendix.
- Mallet, A. Compound engines. (Van Nostrand's sci.-ser.) 14160
- Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities; or, Acct. of the manners, customs, *etc.*, of the anc. Scandinavians; tr. by Bp. Percy; new ed., rev., with trans. of the prose Edda by I. A. Blackwell. Add. Abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga, by Sir W. Scott. 5114
- Mallet du Pan, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Malleville; by J. Abbott. 56
- Mallock, W. H. Every man his own poet; or, The inspired singer's recipe book, by a Newdicate prize-man. 18582
- Is life worth living? 18662
- *Same.* (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current discuss., v. 2.) 17646
- *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 18.) 20167
- Lucretius. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 18041
- The new Paul and Virginia; or, Positivism on an island. 18116
- The new republic; or, Culture, faith, and philosophy in an Eng. country house. 2 v. 17656-7
- Social equality; study in a missing science. 21895
- Jacobi, M. P. The value of life; repl. to M.'s ess. "Is life worth living?" 18941
- Mallory, P. Quincy, E. Phoebe Mallory; the last of the slaves. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
- Malone, E. Prior, J. Life of M.; with select. fr. his ms. anecdotes. *I
- Malortie, Baron de. Egypt; native rulers and foreign interference. 2d. ed. 22816
- Malory, T. History of King Arthur. See Lanier, S.
- Morte Darthur; orig. ed. of Caxton, rev., with introd. by E. Strachey. 7455
- Malot, H. Romain Kalbris; his adv. by sea and shore; tr. by J. McN. Wright. Illust. 1462
- Sans famille. 2 v. 14671-2

- *Same*. No relations; fr. the Fr. by [M. Laffan]. 22326
- Malouet, P. V., *baron*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Nouv. lund.*, v. 11.) *I
- Malta. Adams, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and M. 10829
- Charles, E. R. (*In his* *Wanderings over Bible lands.*) 6249
- Senior, N. W. Conversations and journ. in Egypt and M.; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2 v. 22830-1
- Malte-Brun, C. Universal geography. 6 v. 2870-5
- Malthus, D. Bagehot, W. Malthus. (*In his* *Econom. stud.*) 19698
- Malthus, T. R. Essay on the principle of population. 2 v. 2877-8
- Principles of political economy. 2876
- Malus, S. L. Arago, F. Biography of M. (*In his* *Biog. of disting. sci. men.*, ser. 2.) 7752
- Malvina; ou, Un mariage d'inclination; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 18.) *I
- Mambi-land; or, Adventures in Cuba; by J. J. O'Kelley. 12764
- Maman Saboulex; com.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* *Théâtre compl.*, v. 4.) 14561
- Mamelon; by A. W. Tourgee. 21434
- (Bound with John Eax.)
- Mamma Milly; by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 10578
- Mammalia. Figuier, G. L. Mammalia. 8511
- Flower, W. H. Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. 16660
- White, A. Popular hist. of mammalia. 5907
- Wood, J. G. (*In his* *Illustrated natural history.*) 6182
- Mammon; prize essay; by J. Harris. 1780
- Mammoth Cave. Binkherd, A. D. The Mammoth Cave and its denizens. *I
- Forwood, W. S. Historical and descr. narr. of M. Cave; with details of the eyeless fishes. 8622
- Packard, A. S., *Jr.* and Putnam, F. W. Mammoth Cave and its inhabitants. 10805
- Taylor, B. (*In his* *At home and abroad*, ser. 1.) 4435
- Mammy Tittleback and her family; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 20874
- Man. *General and miscellaneous works.*
- Briggs, G. W. Man. (*In* *Unitarian affirmations.*) 18586
- Candolle, A. de. Probable fut. of the human race. (*In* *Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1875.) 12994
- Combe, G. Constitution of man. 912; 7688
- Ewbank, T. The world a workshop; or, Phys. rel. of man to the earth. 1433
- Galton, F. English men of science; their nature and nurture. 13807
- Geijer, E. G. Föreläsningar öfver menniskans historia; redigerade och utgifna af S. Ribbing. 15020
- Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature. 1585
- Hall, J. C. Analytical synopsis of the nat. hist. of man. (*In* *Pickering, C. Races, etc.*) 3457
- Hartley, D. Observations on man; his frame, his duty, and his expectations. 1788
- Hinton, J. Man, and his dwelling place. 10161
- Hopkins, M. Outline study of man. 12036
- Huxley, T. H. Evidences as to man's place in nature. 2307
- James, H. (*In his* *Lect., etc.*) 2321
- Lawrence, W. Lectures on physiology, zoology, and the nat. hist. of man. 2586
- Lubbock, J. Social and relig. cond. of the lower races. (*In* *Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1869.) 11625
- Page, D. Man; where, whence, and whither? man in his nat. hist. rel. 7435
- Parker, T. Lessons fr. the world of matter and of man; fr. notes by R. Leighton. 6359
- Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. The human species. 18929
- Natural hist. of man; element. lect.; tr. by E. A. Youmans. 13650
- Savage, M. J. Beliefs about man. 21372
- Smith, C. H. Natural hist. of the human species. 4036

- *Same*; with prelim. abstr. of the views of Blumenbach, Prichard, *etc.*, by S. Kneeland, Jr. 13193
- Tyndall, J. Science and man. (*In his Frag. of sci.*, v. 2.) 13304
- Virchow, R. Cranial affinities of man and the ape. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-br.*, rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- White, E. Life in Christ; study of the Script. doct., on the nature of man, *etc.* 3d. ed., rev. and enl. 17-20
- Wood, J. G. Natural hist. of man; acct. of the manners and customs of the uncivilized races: Africa. 10893
- *Same*; Australia, New Zealand, Polynesia, America, Asia, and Anc. Europe. 10894
- Origin, Unity, Antiquity, etc.*
- Barchot, W. Physics and politics; or, Thoughts on the appl. of the princ. of "natural selection" and "inheritance" to polit. society. 11269
- Buchner, L. Man in the past, present, and future. 10913
- Cabell, J. L. Testimony of mod. sci. to the unity of mankind; introd. not. by J. W. Alexander. 5851
- Campbell, G. D. Primeval man. 7687
- Clodd, E. The childhood of the world. 11913
- Darwin, C. R. On the origin of species by means of nat. selection. 1098
- The descent of man, and selection in rel. to sex. 2 v. 9089-90
- Dawson, J. W. Fossil men and their mod. representatives. 19850
- Geikie, J. The great ice-age, and its rel. to the antiquity of man. 12808
- Haeckel, E. The evolution of man; pop. expos. of the princ. points of human ontogeny and phylogeny. 2 v. 18739-40
- Laing, F. H. A reassuring thought at the ape's encroachment on our own likeness. (*In Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig.*, *etc.*, ser. 3.) *1
- Latham, R. G. Man and his migrations. 2581
- Lesley, J. P. Man's origin and destiny, fr. the platform of the sciences. 7386
- Lester, A. H. The Pre-Adamite; Script. and science in unison. 13786
- Lyell, C. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man, *etc.* 2660
- *Same*. 4th. ed. 13267
- Mivart, St. G. Man and apes; struct. resemblances and diff. bearing upon questions of affinity and origin. 12142
- Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence; ess. on the laws of life and mind. 18891
- Nichols, J. R. Whence, what, where? origin, nature, and destiny of man. 22594
- Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 17179
- Thompson, J. P. Man in Genesis and in geology. 7877
- Tuttle, H. Origin and antiquity of phys. man scientifically considered. 6512
- Virchow, R. Freedom of science in the modern state. 18518
- Williams, G. W. The unity of the human family. (*In his Hist. of the Negro race in Amer.*, v. 1.) 22307
- Wilson, D. Prehistoric man; origin of civilization. 2 v. 15871-2
- Winchell, A. Adamites and pre-Adamites; remote representatives of the hum. species, and their rel. to the Biblical Adam. 17994
- — — — — Preadamites; existence of men bef. Adam; with study of their cond., antiquity, *etc.* 21530
- See also Anthropology; — Archaeology. Prehistoric; — Civilization; — Ethnology; — Physiology.
- Man and apes; by St. G. Mivart. 12142
- Man and beast here and hereafter; by J. G. Wood. 13775
- Man and his dwelling place; ess. towards the interpretation of nature. 2879
- Contents.* Science.—Philosophy.—Religion.—Ethics.
- Man and his relations; by S. B. Brittan. 5718
- Man and nature; by G. P. Marsh. 5637
- Man and wife; by W. Collins. 8612
- Man, The, in black; by G. P. R. James. 17721
- Man, The, in the bell. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 3.) 19142
- Man, The, in the crowd; by E. A. Poe. (*In his Tales*.) 5144
- Man, The, in the reservoir; by C. F. Hoffman. (*In Little class.*, v. 4.) 12975
- Man of feeling; by H. Mackenzie. (*In his Miscel. works*.) 2842
- Man, A, of honor; by G. C. Eggleston. 7256
- Man, A, made of money; by D. Jerrold. (*In his Works*, v. 4.) *I

Man, The, of many friends ; by T. Hook.	15663
Man, The, of the house ; by Pansy [I. M. Alden].	22740
Man of the world ; by H. Mackenzie. (<i>In his</i> Miscel. works.)	2842
Man on the ocean ; by R. M. Ballantyne.	13273
Man proposes ; a novel.	21912
Man the reformer ; lect., 1841 ; by R. W. Emerson. (<i>In his</i> Nature, etc.)	1382
Man, The, who laughs ; by V. Hugo.	7842
Man, The, who owned he was a fool. (<i>In</i> Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.)	7223
Man, The, who kept himself in repair. (<i>In</i> Daily Bread, etc.)	8689
Man, The, who stole a meeting-house ; by J. T. Trowbridge. (<i>In his</i> Coupon bonds.)	11228
Man, The, whose life was saved. (<i>In</i> Stor. and sk.)	6883
Man, The, with the broken ear ; by E. About.	6908
Man with the carpet bag ; by G. A. ABeckett. (<i>In</i> French's min. dram., v. 40.)	7991
Man with the demijohn ; play ; by G. M. Baker. (<i>In his</i> Temp. dr.)	7095
Man with the iron mask ; adapt. fr. the French ; by W. J. Lucas. (<i>In</i> Mod. stand. dr., v. 29.)	11824
Man, The, without a country ; by E. E. Hale. (<i>In</i> Little class., v. 1.)	12972
Man without a head ; by J. P. Wooler. (<i>In</i> French's min. dram., v. 34.)	7988
Manager's daughter ; by E. Lancaster. (<i>In</i> French's min. dram., v. 36.)	7989
Manch ; by M. E. Bryan.	19548
Manchester, Eng. Black, A. and C. Guide to Manchester, etc.	*I
Manchester marriage, The ; by E. C. Gaskell. (<i>In her</i> Right at last, etc.)	2216
Manchuria. Adams, A. Travels of a naturalist in Japan and Manchuria.	10817
Mandalay to Momien ; by J. Anderson.	15827
Mandeville, B. de. Stephen, L. Mandeville's Fable of the bees. (<i>In his</i> Ess. on freethinking, etc.)	19049
Mandeville or Maundevile, J. Frost, T. Travels of M. (<i>In his</i> Hf.-hrs. with early explor.)	21074
— Hale, E. E. Sir J. M. and the crusades. (<i>In his</i> Stor. of adv.)	20849
Manetho. Fragments. (<i>In</i> Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.)	16535
Manfred ; by F. D. Guerrazzi.	13909
Mangin, A. Earth and its treasures ; add. by W. H. D. Adams. — Mysteries of the ocean ; tr. by [W. H. D. Adams]. Illust.	13285 8477
Manhood, True ; by H. Giles. (<i>In his</i> Lect. and ess., v. 2.)	2253
Manie des places, La ; comédie-vaudeville ; par A. E. Scribe. (<i>Oeuvres</i> , sér. 2., v. 17.)	*I
Manifesto, The ; doct. and pract. of the Church of Christ ; by J. Dunlavy.	1296
Manilla. Ball, B. L. (<i>In his</i> Rambles in Eastern Asia.)	317
Manin, D. Castelar, A. (<i>In his</i> Life of Lord Byron, etc.)	15338
Manitoba. Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to M. thr. Canada.	20903

- Manilius, M. *Astronomicon*. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. *Poet. Lat. min.*, v. 6.) (*Bib. Class. Lat.*) 8364
- Manley, J. J. Salt, preservation of food, bread, and biscuits. (*Brit. manuf. ind.*) 15476
- Manly exercises. *See* Gymnastics.
- Mann, H. Ancient and mediæval republics; review of their institutions, *etc.* 19059
- Mann, H. Annual reports on education. 12022
- Contents.* 1839. Qualifications of teachers, *etc.* 1841. Effects of education upon the worldly fortunes of men. 1842. Study of physiology in the schools. 1843. Visitation and description of European schools; Dealmutes taught to speak successfully. 1845. Duties of the future; School motives and school vices; Equality of school privileges. 1846. Common-school system of Mass. 1847. Power of common-schools to redeem the state from social vices and crimes. 1848. Capacity of the common-school system to improve the pecuniary condition, and elevate the intellectual, moral, and religious character of the Commonwealth.
- A few thoughts for a young man. 2882
- Lectures, and Annual reports on education. 8793
- Contents.* Means and objects of common-school education.—Special preparation a prerequisite to teaching.—Necessity of education in a republican government.—What God does, and what he leaves for man to do, in the work of education.—Historical view of education; showing its dignity and its degradation.—District-school libraries.—School punishments.—Annual reports, *etc.*
- Slavery; letters and speeches. 2881
- Study of physiology in schools. (*In* Lib. of educ., v. 3.) 8867
- Thoughts select, from the writings of Mann. 6609
- Twelve sermons, delivered at Antioch College. 7064
- Life of M. (*In* Lib. of education, v. 3.) 8867
- Mann, M. Life of H. Mann. 5976
- *See also* Common school journal.
- Mann, H. Doran, J. Mann and manners at the court of Florence, 1740–1786; found. on the letters of Mann to H. Walpole. 2 v. 15622–3
- Mann, I. J. River bars; causes of their formation, and their treatment by induced tidal scour; with descr. of the reduction of the bar at Dublin. 20450
- Mann, J. B. Life of Henry Wilson. 11030
- Mann, Mrs. M. Biographical sketch of Sarmiento. (*In* Sarmiento, D. F. *Life in the Argentine Republic.*) 7501
- Christianity in the kitchen; physiological cook-book. 3124
- Life of H. Mann. 5976
- Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. *Sex and education.*) 12253
- *and* Peabody, E. P. Moral culture of infancy, and kindergarten guide; with music. 2d. ed. 8054
- Mann, R. J. How the wind changes; How sunshine warms the earth; Why the rain falls. (*In* Brown, R. *Sci. for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
- Physical properties of the atmosphere. (*In* Meteorology Soc. *Modern meteorology.*) 18899
- Why the clouds float, and what the clouds say; Dew and hoar-frost; How a snow-flake is formed; How hail-stones are forged in the clouds; How electricity is generated in the air; How lightning is kindled in the thunder storm. (*In* Brown, R. *Sci. for all, ser. 3.*) 20526
- Why lightning is seen as a flash and heard as thunder; Fogs; How buildings are protected against lightning; How the intensity and duration of sunshine are measured. (*In* Brown, R. *Sci. for all, ser. 4.*) 20527
- Why the wind blows. (*In* Brown, R. *Sci. for all, ser. 1.*) 20445
- “Mann” and manners at the court of Florence, 1740–1786; by Dr. Doran. 2 v. 15622–3
- Mannerling, May, *pseud.* *See* Nowell, H. P. H.
- Mannerings, The; by L. S. Dorr. (*In* Short stor.) 6965

- Manners, *Lord J.* Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1844.
(In Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
 — Reid, T. W. *(In his Cabinet portr.)* 13883
 — Sketch of M. *(In Polit. portr.)* 11693
- Manners, *J.* *Marquis of Granby.* James, G. P. R. *(In his Mem., v. 2.)* 2294
- Manners and customs. De Quincy, T. French and English manners. *(In his Letters, etc.)* 1163
 — Farrer, J. A. Primitive manners and customs. 18965
 — Goodrich, S. G. Manners and customs of nations. 1587
 — Hay, C. The club and the drawing-room; pict. of mod. life. 2 v. in 1. 10834
 — Mueller, F. M. *(In his Chips, v. 2.)* 7665
 — See also Etiquette. Also the division *Description*, under the names of various countries.
- Manners and fashion; by H. Spencer. *(In his Illust., etc.)* 5623
- Manners and tone of good society; or, Solecisms to be avoided; by a member of the aristocracy. 3d. ed. 19445
- Manning, Anne. Adventures of the Caliph Haroun Alraschid. 19786
 — Cherry and Violet; tale of the Great Plague. 6626
 — Chronicles of merry England. 19785
 — Compton Friars. 12307
 — Deborah's diary. 7875
 — An English girl's acct. of a Moravian settlement in the Black Forest. 4088
 — The household of Sir Thomas More. 2004
 — Jacques Bonneval; or, The days of the dragonnades. 7041
 — Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. 3521
 — One trip more, and other stories. 14177
- Manning, C., formerly Mrs. Spier. Ancient and mediæval India. 2 v. 10649-50
- Manning, E. Six months on a slaver; true narrative. (Harper's hf.-br. ser.) 18496
- Manning, H. E., *Cardinal.* Essays on relig. and literature; by various writers. ser. 3. *I
Contents. Manning, H. E. Inaugural address.—Christie, A. J. Philosophy of christianity.—Aylward, J. D. Mystical element in religion, and ancient and modern spiritism.—Patterson, M. Religious condition of Germany.—Lucas, E. Mr. Mill upon liberty of the press; Christianity in relation to civil society (cont. fr. 2d. ser.).—Mivart, St. G. One point in controversy with the Agnostics.—Laing, F. H. A reassuring thought at the ape's encroachment on our own likeness; Darwinism brought to book.—Doherty, J. Flaws in the philosophy of Bacon.—Humphrey, W. Necessary attitude of catholic laymen towards the Scholastic philosophy; Constituents of the personal. 9883
 — Four great evils of the day.
Contents. Revolt of the intellect against God.—Revolt of the will against God.—Revolt of society fr. God.—The spirit of Antichrist. 9884
 — Fourfold sovereignty of God. 16727
 — Life of St. Teresa. 2d. ed. 17190
 — Miscellanies.
Contents. Roma æterna.—The work and the wants of the Cath. Ch. in Eng.—On the subjects proper for the Academia.—Father Faber.—Visit of Garibaldi to England.—Cardinal Wiseman.—Inaugural address, session 1866-7.—French infidelity.—Ireland.—Inaugural address, 1868-9.—On progress.—The demon of Socrates.—Letters to the Archbishop of Armagh.—Dr. Nicholson's accusation of the Archbishop of Westminster.—Dignity and rights of labour.—The church of Rome.—Cæsarism and ultramontaniam.—Ultramontaniam and Christianity.—Christianity and antichristianism.—The pope and magna charta.—Inaug. address, 1876.—Philosophy without assumptions.—Fred. Ozanan.—Independence of the Holy See.
 — Reply. *(In Gladstone, W. E. The Vatican decrees.)* *I
 — Sermons on ecclesiastical subjects. 2 v. 10466-7
 — Sin and its consequences. 12787
 — The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. *I
 — Hood, E. B. *(In his Lamps, etc.)* 8155
 — McCarthy, J. *(In his Mod. lead.)* 11191

- Manning, H. H. Trumbull, H. C. The captured scout of the Army of the James. 7550
- Manning, J. M. Half truths and the truth; origin and devel. of prevailing forms of unbelief. 9798
Helps to a life of prayer. 13343
- Manning, R., and Ives, J. M. New England fruit-book; descr. catalogue. 2170
- Manning, S. American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
— Italian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
— The land of the Pharaohs: Egypt and Sinai; illust. by pen and pencil. *I
— Spanish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illust. *I
— Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illust. New ed. *I
— "Those holy fields." Palestine illust. by pen and pencil. *I
— and Green, S. G. English pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
- Manning, T. Markham, C. R. Journey to Lhasa, 1811-12; Life of M. (*In his* Narr. of Bogle and M.) *I
- Manœuvring; by M. Edgeworth. 1329; 15291
- Manon Lescaut; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 1; sér. 4, v. 17.) *I
- Manor farm. The; by M. C. Phillips. 8441
- "Man's a man for a' that." (Knickerbocker novels.) 18948
- Mansarde des artistes, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 12.) *I
- Mansel, H. L. The Gnostic heresies of the 1st. and 2d. cent.; with sk. of his work, life, and character, by the Earl of Carnarvon; ed. by J. B. Lightfoot. 13627
— Limits of religious thought; 1st. Amer. ed. 10012
— Limits of relig. thought examined. (Bampton lect., 1858.) 10012
— Martineau, J. Mansel's Limits of relig. thought. (*In his* Essays.) 6388
- Mansfield, E. D. American education, its prin. and elements. 2886
— The Chinese question. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18292
— Life of Gen. W. Scott. 2887
— Personal memories, soc., polit., and literary, with sk. of noted people. 18600
— The political manual; theory and pract. of the government of the U. S. 2888
- Mansfield, R. B. The log of the Water Lily; cruises on the Rhine, Neckar, Main, Moselle, Danube, Saône, and Rhone. 12202
— School-life at Winchester College; or, The reminiscences of a Winchester junior. 8620
- Mansfield, W., *Earl of*. See Murray, W.
- Mansfield Park; by J. Austen. 253
— *Same*. (*In her* Novels.) 733
- Manteaux, Les; comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 15.) *I
- Mantegna, A. Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia. 20840
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
- Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight and the coast of Dorsetshire. 3d. ed. 2890
— Medals of creation; or, First lessons in geology. 2 v. 2891-2
— Petrifications and their teachings. Illust. 2889
— Wonders of geology. 2 v. 2894-5
- Manton, W. P. Field botany; hand-book. Illust. 21518
— Insects; how to catch and prepare them for the cabinet. Illust. 21596
— Taxidermy without a teacher. 2d. ed. Illust. 21597
- Manuals of health. See Soc. for Prom. Ch. Knowl.
- Manuel, E. Traitement thermal. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Manuel, J. A. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
- Manuel, N. Schauspiel. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 2.) 16356

- Manuela Parédes ; [by W. Chamberlain]. 20496
- Man-u-factory, The ; by F. B. Perkins. (*In his Devil-puz-
zlers, etc.*) 17111
- *Same.* (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.*) 13932
- Manufactures, The ; by M. Edgeworth. 1328 ; 7778
- Manufactures. Babbage, C. Economy of machinery and man-
u-factures. *I
- Knight, C. Cyclopaedia of the industry of all nations. 2503
- Napier, J. Manufacturing arts in anc. times with spec. ref. to Bible hist. 13690
- Manufactures. (*In Wonders of science and art.*) 4330
- Novelties, inventions, and curiosities in arts and manufactures. 3271
- Strauss, G. L. M. *and others.* England's workshops. 6629
- Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 4912
- Recent improvements in arts, manufactures, *etc.* ; suppl. to dictionary. 6603
- *See also* Bevan, G. P. British manuf. industries.
- Also Cotton.
- Manures. Harris, J. Talks on manures. 17988
- Johnston, J. F. W. Instructions for the analysis of soils, limestones, *etc.* 2378
- Mechi, J. J. Irrigating with liquid manure. (*In Stoeckhardt, J. A.
Chem. field lect.*) 4253
- Manuscripts, Story of the ; by G. E. Merrill. 20830
- Manuscrit, Le ; comédie ; par P. Giffard. (*In Saynètes, etc.,
sér. 4.*) 14794
- Many moods ; verse ; by J. D. Symonds. 18554
- Manypenny, G. W. Our Indian wards. 19663
- Manzoni, A. I promessi sposi. 15503
- *Same.* The betrothed. 2897
- "Maori", *pseud.* · *See* Inglis, J.
- Mapelli, C. F. Dall, C. H. (*In her Hist. pictures.*) 1080
- Maps. Carrington, H. B. Battle maps and charts of the
Amer. revolution. *I
- *See also* History.
- Mara, G. E. S. Clayton, E. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Marable family, The ; by S. Hillyer. 18922
- Marais, M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 9.*) *I
- Marat, J. P. Gilfillan, G. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Marble, A. P. *See* Worcester, Mass. Pub. Schools.
- Marble. Burnham, S. M. History and uses of limestones and
marbles. *I
- Davidson, E. A. Manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and
sign-writing. 16932
- Woolnough, C. W. The whole art of marbling as appl. to paper, book-
edges, *etc.* *I
- Marble faun. The ; by N. Hawthorne. 2 v. 1801-2
- Marble heart. The ; romance ; by C. Selby. (*In Mod. stand.
dr., v. 35.*) 11827
- Marble prophecy, The, and other poems ; by J. G. Holland. 11080
- Marbles. *See* Farnese marbles ;—Sculpture.
- Marcel, C. Rational method, to learn to read, hear, speak,
and write French. 1st. book. 15461
- The study of languages brought back to its true principles ; or, The art of
thinking in a for. language. 7681
- Marcella. (*In Two Russian idyls.*) 19861
- Marcellus. Fragments. (*In Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.*) 16535
- Marcet, J. Conversations on natural philosophy. 5137
- Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657 ; 16744
- March, C. W. Daniel Webster and his contemporaries. 4th. ed. 16058
- Sketches and adv. in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. 2854

- March, F. A. Comparative grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. *I
 — Latin hymns, with Eng. notes. 13247
 — Method of philological study of the English language. 3999
 March, The, to the sea; by J. D. Cox. 22020
 Marchand de marrons, Le; par P. Arène. (*In Saynetes, etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
 Marchetti, F. Ruy Blas. *I
 Marcillac, F. Manuel d'histoire de la littérature franc. dép. son origine. 3^e ed., rev. et cor. 14503
 Marco Paul stories; by J. Abbott. 6 v. 61-6
 Marco Polo. See Polo, M.
 Marco Spada, drama; by J. P. Simpson. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 13.) 11815
 Marco Spada; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 6; sér. 4, v. 16.) *I
 Marco Visconti; by T. Grossi. 21358
 Marcotte, C. Building safe-guide. 19412
 Marcoy, P., pseud. See Saint Cricq.
 Marcus; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5290
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. See Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.
 Marcus Blair; by C. E. Wright. 12047
 Marcus Curius Dentatus. Yonge, C. M. (*In her Book of worthies.*) 8118
 Marcus Warland; by C. L. Hentz. 1865
 Marey, R. B. Border reminiscences. 9841
 — and McClellan, G. B. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana, 1852; with map. (U. S. Cong. 33d Cong. 1st. sess.) 2898
 Mare au Diable, La; par George Sand. 14484
 Marengo. Adams, C. (*In his Gt. campaigns.*) 18150
 Marenholtz-Buelow, B. von. Reminiscences of F. Froebel; tr. by Mrs. H. Mann; with sk. of F. by E. Shirreff. 17063
 — The new educ. acc. to Froebel's method; tr. by Mrs. H. Mann [and] L. Noa. 16599
 — See Kriege, M. H. The child.
 Maret, P. R. Yachts and yacht building. *I
 Maretzek, M. Crotchets and quavers; or. Revelations of an opera manager in America. 2900
 Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism; trea. on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. Illust. (Int. Sci. ser.) 13248
 — Phenomena of flight in the animal kingdom. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1869.) 11625
 Margaret of Anjou, Queen of Henry VI. of Eng. Abbott, J. History of M. 5292
 — Hookham, M. A. Life and times of M. 2 v. 10821-2
 — Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
 — Yonge, C. D. (*In his Seven heroines of Christ.*) 18848
 Margaret (Beaufort), Countess of Richmond and Derby. Cooper, C. H. Memoir of M. 18620
 Margaret (Marguerite de Valois), Queen of Navarre. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. du lund.*, v. 6, 7.) *I
 Margaret (Tudor), Queen of James IV. Strickland, A. (*In her Lives of the Queens of Scotland*, v. 1.) 4288
 Margaret; by C. C. F. Tytler. 12251
 Margaret; by [S. Judd]. 2 v. 2402-3

- Margaret ; or, Prejudice at home, and its victims. 2903
 Margaret ; story of life in a prairie home ; by [M. A. Bright]. 7409
 Margaret Catchpole ; by R. Cobbold. 5279
 Margaret Cecil ; by Cousin Kate. 2901
 Margaret Chetwynd ; by S. Morley. 17634
 Margaret Denzil's history ; by [F. Greenwood]. 9213
 Margaret Douglass, *Countess of Lennox*. Strickland, A. (*In her Lives of the Queens of Scotland, v. 2.*) 4289
 Margaret Graham ; by G. P. R. James. 12410
 Margaret Maitland, Mrs., Passages in the life of ; by Mrs. Oliphant. 3090
 Margaret Percival ; by [E. M. Sewell]. 2 v. 3909-10
 Margaret Percival in America ; by E. E. Hale. 1717
 Margaret Smith's journal, Leaves from ; [by J. G. Whittier]. 4762
 Margarethe ; by E. Juncker. 17838
 Margary, A. R. Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo, and back to Manwyne ; fr. his journal and letters, with biog. pref. Add., chapter by Sir R. Alcock. Portr. and map. 16540
 Margie's remembrances ; by F. M. Peard. 10572
 Margret Howth ; by R. H. Davis. 2048
 Marguerite (in names of sovereigns). *See* Margaret.
 Marguerite ; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his Opéras comiques, v. 7.*) *I
 Marguerite de Sainte-Gemme ; comédie ; par George Sand. (*In her Théâtre compl., sér. 4.*) 14513
 Marguerite de Valois ; by A. Dumas. 11584
 Marguerites, J. de. Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy. (*In Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. Letters.*) 5859
 Marheinecke, P. Appearance of Luther before the Diet at Worms, 1521. (*In Lieber, F. Great events, etc.*) 5105
 Mari qui lance sa femme, Un ; comédie. (*In Labiche, E. M. Théâtre compl., v. 10.*) 14574
 Mari qui dort, Le ; comédie ; par E. Gondinet. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 2.*) 14686
 Maria Antoinette. *See* Marie Antoinette.
 Maria Leczinska, *Queen of Louis XV.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 8.*) *I
 Maria Louisa Victoria, *Duchess of Kent*. Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657 ; 16744
 Maria Theresa. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives.*) 1899
 — Jameson, A. (*In her Memoirs, v. 2.*) 2327
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 9, 10.*) *I
 — Sketch of M. (*In Women of worth.*) 1219
 — Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
 — Yonge, C. D. (*In his Seven heroines of Christ.*) 18848
 Mariage d'amour, Un ; par L. Halévy. 14790
 Mariage dans le monde, Un ; par O. Feuillet. 14396
 Mariage d'argent, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 1.*) *I
 Mariage de Gérard, Le ; par A. Theuriet. 14554
 Mariage de raison, Le ; comédie vaudeville ; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 16.*) *I
 Mariage de Victorine, Le ; comédie ; par George Sand. (*In her Théâtre compl., sér. 2.*) 14511
 Mariage du duc Pompée. *See* Alton Shée.

- Mariage enfantine, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 8.*) *I
 Mariage excentrique, Un; par L. Gualdo. 14632
 Mariage forcé, Le; comédie; par Molière. (*Oeuvres, v. 3.*) 14606
 Mariages d'aventure; par E. Gaboriau. 14667
 Mariages de Philomène, Les; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14582
 Mariages du Père Olifus, Les; par A. Dumas. 9504
 Mariamne; or, The Queen's fate; by E. H. M. 2904
 Marian Grey; by M. J. Holmes. 2050
 Marian Rooke; by H. Sedley. 6229
 Mariana; by B. P. Galdos. 22859
 Marianini, S. Matteucci, C. Life and scientific labors of M.
 (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.*) 11625
 Marie; story of Russian love; by A. Pushkin. 16688
 Marie Antoinette de Lorraine, A. J. J. Abbott, J. S. C.
 History of M. 79
 — Campan, J. L. H. G. Mémoires sur la vie de M. A. (Barrière. Bib. des
 Mém., v. 10.) 14530
 — Memoirs of the private life of M. 3d. ed. 2 v. 16989-90
 — Carlyle, T. The diamond necklace. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.*) 699
 — Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Lives.*) 1584
 — Hayward, A. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.*) 12306
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 8, 9, 10; Caus. lund., v. 4.*) *I
 — Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
 — Weber, J. Memoires conc. M. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 7.) 14527
 — Yonge, C. D. Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 v. 15937-8
 — (*In his Seven heroines of Christ.*) 18848
 Marie Antoinette and her son; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6568
 Marie Brontin; par L. Reybaud. 9543
 — Same. (*In his Romans.*) 9549
 Marie Courtenay. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words,*
v. 7.) 14307
 Marie de Médicis. Pardoe, J. Life of M. 3 v. 3356-8
 Marie Duval; comédie; par A. Decourcelle. (*In Legouvé,*
J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 4.) 14688
 Marie Famette; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her Evil eye, etc.*) 15598
 Marie Jobard; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5.*) *I
 Marie Joseph de Saxe. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv.*
lund., v. 11.) *I
 Marie Stuart. See Mary, Queen of Scots.
 Marie Tudor; by V. Hugo. (*In his Théâtre, v. 3.*) 14439
 Marier sa fille; par Henry Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14565
 Marietta; by T. A. Trollope. 7470
 Mariette; par L. Halévy. (*In his Mariage d'amour.*) 14790
 Mariette-Bey, A. The monuments of upper Egypt; trans.
 of the Itinéraire de la Haute Egypt; by A. Mariette. 17676
 Marine hygiene. See American Public Health Association.
 Marine insurance. See Insurance.
 Marine surveying. Robinson, J. L. A treatise on marine
 surveying; with questions for examinations, etc. 22539
 Marine warfare. See Maritime law.
 Marion, F. Headley, J. T. (*In his Washington, etc., v. 2.*) 1829
 — Simms, W. G. Life of Marion. 3992
 Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8784
 — Wonders of optics; tr. and ed. [with chap. on the spectroscope], by C.
 W. Quin. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 7126

- Wonders of vegetation; fr. the Fr.; ed. with add., by S. de Vere. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 10507
- Marion Berkley; by L. Caxton [L. B. Comins]. 9857
- Marion de Lorme; by V. Hugo. (*In his Théâtre*, v. 2.) 14438
- Marion Fay; by A. Trollope. 21603
- Marion Graham; by Meta Lander [M. W. Lawrence]. 5112
- Maritana; grand opera; by W. V. Wallace. (*In Tryon*, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Maritime law. Woolsey, T. D. Exemption of private property upon the sea fr. capture. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- Marius, C. Beesley, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 18125
- Herbert, H. W. (*In his Capt. of Rom. Repub.*) 1871
- Marivaux, P. C. de C. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 9.) *I
- Marjorie Daw; by T. B. Aldrich. 11933
- Marjorie Fleming; by J. Brown. (*In Little class.*, v. 10.) 12981
- Same. (*In his Spare hours*, ser. 2.) 6425
- Marjorie's quest; by J. T. Gould. 11072
- Mark, the match boy; by H. Alger, Jr. 9206
- Mark Gildersleeve; by J. S. Sauzade. 11485
- Mark Rutherford, Autobiography of. 20820
- Mark Seaworth; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10619
- Mark Twain, *pseud.* See Clemens, S. L.
- Mark Wilton, the merchant's clerk; by C. B. Taylor. 6435
- Marked; by J. Ingelow. (*In her Sister's bye-hours.*) 6354
- Markets. De Voe, T. F. Market assistant; descr. of food sold in the markets. 6688
- Parloa, M. Miss Parloa's new cook-book; guide to marketing, etc. 19954
- Markham, Mrs., *pseud.* See Penrose, E. C.
- Markham, A. H. Northward ho! Illust. 19121
- Contents. Early polar voyages.—Capt. Phipps' voy., 1773.—A midshipman's narrative, 1773.—Voyage of Buchan and Franklin, 1818.—Sir E. Parry's attempt to reach the No. pole, 1827.—Sir G. Nares's polar exp., 1875-1876.
- A polar reconnaissance; voyage of the "Isbjörn" to Novaya Zembla, 1879. Maps and Illust. *I
- Whaling cruise to Baffin's bay and the gulf of Boothia; and acct. of the rescue of the crew of the "Polaris." 12729
- Markham, C. R. General sketch of the hist. of Persia. 12583
- Narrative of the mission of G. Bogle to Tibet; and the journey of T. Manning to Lhasa; ed. with notes, introd., and lives of B. and M. *I
- Peru. Illust. (Foreign countries, etc.) 20376
- Peruvian bark; pop. acct. of the introd. of Chinchona cultivation into Brit. India, 1860-1880. 20337
- The threshold of the unknown region [Arctic regions]. 12203
- The war between Peru and Chile, 1879-1882. 22817
- Markham, R. Aboard the Mavis. Illust. 20064
- Around the Yule log. Illust. 20065
- On the edge of winter; stories and ballads of the early days of our country. Illust. 21098
- Markoe, G. F. H. Legislation in rel. to pharmacy. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1873.) 15733
- Markof; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 18706
- Marks, W. D. The relative proportions of the steam engine; lect. Illust. 20916
- Marlborough, J., *Duke of.* See Churchill, J.
- Marlborough, S., *Duchess of.* See Churchill, S.

- Marlitt, E., *pseud.* See Johns, E.
- Marlowe, C. Dr. Faustus. (*In* Ward, A. W. Old Eng. drama.) 18263
- Marmaduke Merry, the midshipman; by W. H. G. Kingston. 5570
- Marmier, X. Histoire d'un pauvre musicien. (1770-1793.) 9416
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Marmont, A. F. L. V. de, *duc de Raguse*. Headley, J. T. (*In* his Napoleon, etc., v. 2.) 1826
— Marmont. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
- Marmontel, J. F. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 5.) 14525
— *Same*. Memoirs; fr. the Fr. 4 v. *I
— *Same*. Memoirs of M. (Choice autobiog.) 2 v. 17702-3
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Marmorne. (No name ser.) 17484
- Marolles, M. de, *l'abbé de Villeloin*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I
- Maroon, The; by M. Reid. 5806
- Marooner's island; by F. R. Goulding. 8799
- Marot, C. Morley, H. C. Marot, and other studies. 2 v. 10825-6
- Marquesas Islands. Dupetit-Thouars, A. (*In* his Voyage autour du monde.) (Reybaud, L. Marines et voyages.) 9544
- Marquess, The; by T. Hook. 15657
Bound with The widow.
- Marquetry. Bemrose, W., Jr. Manual of buhl work and M. *I
- Marquette, J. Sparks, J. (*In* his Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 4119
- Marquis de Villemér, Le; par George Sand. 14506
— *Same*. (*In* her Théâtre compl., sér. 4.) 14513
— *Same*. Eng. The Marquis de Villemér. 9175
- Marquis Ernest, Le; saynète; par L. Dépret. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.) 14793
- Marquis, The, of Carabas; by H. P. Spofford. 21842
- Marquis, The, of Letorière; by E. Sue. 11957
- Marquis, The, of Lossie; by G. Macdonald. 17342
- Marquise de Brinvilliers, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 4.) *I
- Marquise de Crac, La; saynète; par E. d'Hervilly. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Marquise de Parabère, La; par La Comtesse Dash. 9478
- Marquises de la fourchette, Les; vaude.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In* his Théâtre compl., v. 4.) 14561
- Marraine, La; comédie vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 17.) *I
- Marriage. Austin, J. M. Voice to the married. 257
— Bingham, J. F. The Christian marriage ceremony. 11118
— Cook, J. Marriage. 18479
— Huth, A. H. Marriage of near kin consid. with respect. to the laws of nations, results of exper., and teachings of biology. 14220
— Jeaffreson, J. C. Brides and bridals. 2 v. 15850-1
— Jervis, J. B. The question of marriage. (*In* his Labour, etc.) 17137
— Lea, J. W. Christian marriage: its open and secret enemies in Eng. 21564
— McLennan, J. F. Primitive marriage. (*In* his Stud. in anc. hist.) 16838
— Wood, E. J. The wedding-day in all ages and countries. 2 v. 22841-2
- Marriage; by Miss Ferrier. 12461
- Marriage as it may be; by S. S. Ellis. (*In* her Pict. of private life, ser. 1.) 1369
- Marriage in high life, A; by O. Feuillet. 15532

- Marriage of Figaro. *See* Nozze di Figaro.
- Marriage of Moira Fergus; by W. Black. 13958
- Married and single; comedy; by J. Poole. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
- Married bachelor; by P. P. O'Callaghan. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 18.) 11845
- Married belle, The; by J. P. Smith. 11090
- Married beneath him; by J. Payn. 15802
- Married by accident. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
- Married life; comedy; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
- Married or single? by [C. M. Sedgwick]. 2 v. 3873-4
- Married rake: by C. Selby. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 9.) 11840
- Marriott, C. On the digestion of knowledge. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc. Lect.) 5855
- Marryat, F. *See* Church, F. M.
- Marryat, F. S. Mountains and molehills; or, Recollections of a burnt journal. 2923
- Marryat, Capt. F. The children of the new forest. 7744
- Frank Mildmay; or, The naval officer. 6436
 - Jacob Faithful. 2919
 - Japhet in search of a father. 2907
 - The king's own. 2922
 - Masterman Ready. 2908
 - The mission; or, Scenes in Africa. 2909
 - Mr. Midshipman Easy. 2910
 - The Pacha of many tales. 2912
 - Percival Keene. 2913
 - Peter Simple. 2914
 - The phantom ship. 2915
 - The pirate; and The three cutters. 9268
 - The poacher. 2916
 - Poor Jack. 9267
 - The privateersman. 7824
 - Rattlin the reefer. 2917
 - Settlers in Canada. New ed. Illust. 2918
 - Snarleyvow; or, The dog fiend. 2921
 - Valerie; an autobiography. 7823
 - Church, F. M. Life and letters of Capt. M. 2 v. 11202-3
 - Horne, R. H. (*In* his New spirit of the age.) 2000
- Marrying off a daughter; by H. Gréville [A. Durand]. 18037
- Mars Denning, W. F. Mars. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- Marschner, H. Ivanhoe; or, The templar and the Jewess. (*I)
- (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.)
- Marsden, S. Yonge, C. M. (*In* her Pioneers, etc.) 10120
- Marsden, W. Plan of a hospital and cleansing establishment for the treatment of cholera, etc. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) (*I)
- Marsh, A. C. *See* Marsh-Caldwell, A. C.
- Marsh, C. C. Wolfe of the Knoll; and other poems. 5117
- Marsh, G. P. The earth as mod. by human action; new ed. of Man and nature. (*I)
- Lectures on the Eng. language. 2926
 - Man and nature; or, Physical geography as mod. by hum. action. 5637
 - Same; new ed. *See* above, Earth as modified.
 - Origin and hist. of the Eng. language, and of the early literature it embodies. 3862
- Marsh, J. Temperance recollections; autobiog. 6631

- Marsh, J. B. Stories of Venice and the Venetians. 11753
- Marsh, J. B. T. Story of the Jubilee singers; with their songs; rev. ed. 19686
- Marsh, O. C. The horse in America; Prof. Marsh's disc. in fossils. (*In Tribune pop. science.*) 12943: *1
- Marsh-Caldwell, A. C. Adelaide Lindsay. 12406
- Aubrey. 12425
 - Evelyn Marston. 11929
 - Father Darcy. 5276
 - Norman's bridge. 5236
 - The Protestant reformation in France; or, History of the Huguenots. 2 v. 2924-5
 - The triumphs of time. 12426
- Marshall, A. and M. P. The economics of industry. 2d. ed. 22685
- Marshall, E. Between the cliffs; Wandering May. 12525
- Constantia Carew; autobiography. 22626
 - Joanna's inheritance. 16352
 - Lady Alice; or, Two sides of a picture. 17468
 - Lessons of love. 7393
 - A lily among thorns. 12232
 - Memories of troublous times; hist. of Dame Alicia Chamberlayne. 20005
 - Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. 7316
- Marshall, F. French home life. 11784
- Marshall, H. Brown, J. Dr. Marshall and military hygiene. (*In his Spare hours, ser. 3.*) 22240
- Marshall, J. Life of George Washington. 5 v. *1
- Flanders, H. (*In his Lives, etc., of the Chief Justices, v. 2.*) 14147
 - McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes.*) 8983
 - Story, J. (*In his Misc. writings.*) 4262
 - Wynne, J. Life of Marshall. (*In his Lives, etc.*) 4885
- Marshall, T. W. M. Christian missions; their agents and their results. 2 v. 5883-4
- My clerical friends and their rel. to mod. thought. 19393
- Marshall, Mrs. Robert. Cousin Simon. 19494
- Marshman, J. C. Memoirs of H. Havelock. 10731
- The history of India, to the close of Lord Dalhousie's administration. 3 v. 13590-2
 - Life and labours of Carey, Marshman, and Ward, the Serampore missionaries. 6898
- Marshman, J. Marshman, J. C. Life and labours of Carey, M., and Ward. 6898
- Yonge, C. M. (*In her Pioneers and founders.*) 10120
- Marston, J. W. Plays. See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
 - Sketch of M. (*In Dram. of the present day.*) 10138
- Marstons, The; by H. Aidé. 13677
- Marta; opera; by Flotow. *1
- Same. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.*) *1
- Marteilhe, J. The Huguenot galley-slave; autobiog. of a French protestant. 6671
- Marten, H. Forster, J. (*In his Statesmen, etc.*) 1498
- Martha Guinnis and her son. Story of; by Mrs. Crowe. (*With Tieck, J. L. The elves.*) 12446
- Martha the gipsy; by T. Hook. (*With Passion and principle.*) 15664
- Marthold, J. de. L'alliance; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
- L'écran bleu; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798
 - Jouons la comédie! comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796
 - La chaste Suzanne; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.*) 14794
 - On the eve of the wedding. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
 - On nous regarde! indiscretion; La lampe merveilleuse; monologue interrompu. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797

- Un proverbe de salon. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Trois jeunes filles; fantaisie naturaliste. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
- La veille du mariage; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
- Martialis, M. V. *Carmina, etc.* (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Epigrammata: illust. quinque Parisiensis acad. professores. 3 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8279-81
- Conington, J. 'Epigrammata selecta.' (*In* his Misc. writings, v. 1.) 11124
- Martin, —. Natural history: fr. the German; by S. A. Myers. Illust. 2 ser. 2930-1
- Contents. Ser. 1. Mammalia.—Birds.—Reptiles. 2. Fishes.—Mollusca.—Insecta.—Vegetable kingdom.—Mineralogy.
- Martin, Mrs. A. C. What shall we attempt in elementary schools? (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
- Martin, B. N. Specimens of Eng. literature. See Shaw, T. B. and Smith, W.
- Martin, B. L. H. Age of Louis XIV.; tr. by M. L. Booth. 2 v. (Martin's Hist. of France.) 6007-8
- The decline of the Fr. monarchy; fr. 4th. Paris ed., by M. L. Booth. 2 v. (Martin's Hist. of France.) 6974-5
- Histoire de France, jusqu'en 1879; table analytique. 17 v. *I
- Popular hist. of France, fr. the 1st. revolution: tr. by M. L. Booth and A. L. Alger, v. 1, 2. 17615-16
- Martin, E., joint author. See Labiche, E. M.
- Martin, F. Angelique Arnaud, abbess of Port Royal. 2d. ed. 16841
- Michelle and Little Jack. 18890
- Martin, F. X. History of Louisiana; with mem. by W. W. Howe; app., Annals of La. fr. 1815-61, by J. F. Condon. *I
- Martin, F. Hand book of contemporary biography. 8538
- History of Lloyd's, and of marine insur. in Gt. Brit.; With statistics rel. to marine insurance. 15635
- The statesman's year-book. 1881-2. 20247; 21453
- Martin, G. H. Text book on civil government in the U. S. 19846
- Contents. Principles of civ. government.—Civ. govern. in the states bef. their independence.—Const. govern. of Mass.—Const. govern. of U. S.
- Martin, H. N. How skulls and backbones are built. (*In* Martin, H. N. and others. Lect.) 22774
- The human body; acct. of its struct. and activities, and the cond. of its healthy working. (Am. sci. ser.) *I
- and Moale, W. A. Handbook of vertebrate dissection. Pt. 1. How to dissect a chelonian. 21363
- and others. Lectures to the employés of the Baltimore and Ohio R. Co. 22774
- Contents. Martin, H. N. How skulls and backbones are built.—Sewall, H. How we move.—Sedgwick, W. T. On fermentation.—Brooks, W. K. On some methods of locomotion in animals.
- joint author. See Huxley, T. H.
- Martin, H. A. Animal vaccination. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
- Martin, H. The atonement. 9111
- Martin, J. Craik, L. (M.) M. A legacy; life and remains of Martin. 2 v. 18217-18
- Martin, J. H. An earthworm. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, sér. 4.) 20527
- Hairs and scales. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, sér. 3.) 20526
- A manual of microscopic mounting; with notes on the collect. and exam. of objects. 12863
- Martin, L. A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Martin, R. M. China; political, commercial, and social. 2 v. 2927-8
- Martin, S. Balfour, C. L. (*In* her Moral heroism.) 6740
- Chambers, W. (*In* his Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069

- Sketch of S. Martin. (*In* *Wom. of worth.*) 1219
- Martin, T. Faust; tr. into Eng. verse. 12724
- Horace. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9024
- Horace. (*In* *New biog. of ill. men.*) 2803
- Life of His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort. Portr. 5 v. 13479-80; 17488-90
- Life of Horace. (*In* *Horatius Flaccus, Q. Works, v. 1.*) 21482
- Mrs. Humphrey Greenwood's tea-party. (*In* *Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 5.*) 8045
- The odes, epodes, and satires of Horace; tr. into Eng. verse. 13515
- The Vita nuova of Dante; tr., with introd. and notes. 12816
- *and* Aytoun, W. E. Poetical works of Louis Napoleon. (Napoleon ballads, by Bon Gaultier.) 3216
- Martin, W. A. P. The Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters. 20372
- Martin, W. C. L. Cattle; their breeds and management. 2929
- *joint author.* See Youatt, W.
- Martin Chuzzlewit. Life and adventures of; by C. Dickens. 1200
- Martin Holdfast. The passion of; by J. Skelton. (*In his* *Ess. in romance.*) 18752
- Martin Pole; by J. Saunders. 6704
- Martin the foundling; by E. Sue. 12872
- Martin Ware's temptation; by Mrs. H. Wood. 13099
- Martine, A. Droll dialogues and laughable recitations. 10534
- Martineau, H. Autobiography; ed. by M. W. Chapman. 2 v. 16756-7
- Bank notes and bullion. 2 pts. 2932
- Biographical sketches. 7657
- *Contents.* A. Opie. — Prof. Wilson. — J. G. Lockhart. — M. R. Mitford. — C. Brontë. — S. Rogers. — J. W. Crocker. — Mrs. Marcet. — H. Hallam. — Mrs. Wordsworth. — T. De Quincey. — Lord Macaulay. — Mrs. Jameson. — W. S. Landor. — G. Combe. — Humboldt. — Bp. Blomfield. — Archbp. Whately. — Marquis of Londonderry. — Ld. Raglan. — The Napiers. — F. Beaufort. — J. Richardson. — Ld. Denman. — Ld. Chancellor Campbell. — D. Roberts. — Miss Berry. — Father Mathew. — R. Owen. — Lady Byron. — Marquis of Anglesey. — Hume. — Ld. Murray. — Ld. Herbert. — Marquis of Lansdowne. — Ld. Lyndhurst. — Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. — Duke of Newcastle. — Earl of Carlisle. — Ld. Palmerston. — Ld. Brougham. — Last birthday of the Emp. Nicholas. — Metternich and Austria. — Duchess of Gloucester. — Frederick Wm. IV. of Prussia. — Duchess of Kent.
- *Same.* 4th. ed., enl.; with autobiog. sk. 16744
- *Additional contents.* Herschel. — Landseer. — Baron Cornwall. — Mrs. Somerville.
- A communication. (*In* *Liberty bell.*) 5101
- The Crofton boys. 8067
- Deerbrook. 10783
- Devotional exercises; reflect. and prayers; add., Guide to the study of the Scriptures; fr. 3d. Lond. ed. 2933
- Eastern life, present and past. 2934
- Feats on the Fiord. 2958
- French wines and politics. (Illust. of polit. econ.) 2935
- Glen of the echoes; or, Dan Mahony and Dora Sullivan. (Illust. of polit. econ.) 2936
- The Hampdens; an historiette. 19524
- Hill and valley; or, Hands and machinery. (Illust. of polit. econ.) 2937
- History of the Peace; Eng., 1816-1854; Introd., 1800-1815. 4 v. 5864-7
- The hour and the man. 3 v. 2938-40
- *Same.* 2 v. 5471-2
- Household education. 2941
- Life in the sick-room; essays; introd. by E. L. Follen. 2d. Amer. ed. 5176
- Miscellanies. 2 v. 2942-3
- *Contents.* V. 1. Philosophical essays. — Moral essays. — Parables. — Poetry. 2. Tales. — Reviews.
- Society in America 3 v. 2944-6
- Retrospect of western travel. 3 v. 2947-9
- The settlers at home. 10871
- Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* *Women of fashion, v. 2.*) 18868

A book with "I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Chapman, M. W. Memorials of H. Martineau. (*In Martineau, H. Auto-biography, v. 2.*) 16757
- Greg, W. R. (*In his Misc. essays.*) 21480
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Martineau, J. Endeavors after the Christian life. 282
- Essays, philosophical and theological. 6388
- *Contents.* Comte's life and philosophy.—J. S. Mill.—Nature and God.—Science, nescience, and faith.—Mansel's Limits of religious thought.—Cerebral psychology: Bain.—Revelation; what it is not, and what it is.—Personal influences on our present theology: Newman; Coleridge; Carlyle.—Theology in its rel. to progressive knowledge.
- Hours of thought on sacred things. 16773
- *Same.* 2d. ser. 20638
- Ideal substitutes for God. 19294
- Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. bel. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Current discuss., v. 2.*) 17646
- Loss and gain in recent theology. 2d. ed. 21983
- Modern materialism; its attitude towards theology. 16551
- The place of mind in nature and intuition in man. (*In Christ and mod. thought.*) 10188
- Religion as affect. by mod. materialism. Introd. by H. W. Bellows. 13463
- Studies of Christianity; or, Timely thoughts for relig. thinkers; ed. by W. R. Alger. 2950
- A study of Spinoza. Portr. 22686
- Martins, The. of Cro' Martin; by C. J. Lever. 5202
- Martius, C. F. P. von. Rau, C. Memoir of M. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.*) 11625
- Martyn, H. Bell. C. D. Henry Martyn. 21333
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Yonge, C. M. (*In her Pioneers and Founders.*) 10120
- Martyn, W. C. The Pilgrim fathers of New England. 6998
- Martyr wife; and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 226
- Martyrdom. Reade, W. The martyrdom of man. 11086
- Martyrs. Christie, R. C. Etienne Dolet, the martyr of the renaissance. 20148
- Martyrs, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 4.) *I
- Martyrs, The; by F. A. R. de Chateaubriand. 803
- Martyrs of science; by D. Brewster. 8884
- Marvell, A. Poetical works. 2951
- Coleridge, H. (*In his Lives of no. worth., v. 1.*) *I
- Hall, A. M. The house of M. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Whittier, J. G. (*In his Old portr., etc.*) 4763
- Marvel, Ik., *pseud.* See Mitchell, D. G.
- Marvellous country, The; by S. W. Cozzens. 16657
- Marvels of nature; or, Outlines of creation. Illust. 6739
- Marvin, A. P. History of Northbridge; Southbridge; Sterling; Winchendon. (*In Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.*) *I
- History of Worcester county; Ashburnham; Bolton; Berlin; Brookfield; Hardwick; Harvard; Lancaster; Leicester. (*In Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.*) *I
- History of Worcester in the war of the rebellion. 9103
- Marx, A. B. General musical instructions; tr. by G. Maci-rone. (Novello's lib.) 11722
- Music of the 19th. cent., and its culture; method of mus. instr.; tr. by A. H. Wehrhan. 15922
- Theory and pract. of mus. composition; app. and notes by E. Girac. 2952
- Mary, the mother of Jesus. Faber, F. W. The foot of the cross. 8930
- Mary, Duchess of Gloucester. Martineau, H. The Duchess of Gloucester. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
- Mary, of Lorraine. second Queen of James V. of Scotland. Strickland, A. (*In her lives of the Queens, v. 1, 2.*) 4288-9

- Mary, *Queen of Scots*. Abbott J. History of Mary. 14
 — Bell, H. G. Life of Mary. 2 v. 3579
 — Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Lives*.) 1584
 — Jameson, A. (*In her Memoirs*, v. 1.) 2326
 — Lamartine, A. de. Mary Stuart. 2543
 — Leader, J. D. Mary Q. of Scots, in captivity; narrative. *I
 — MacLeod, N. D. Life of Mary. 2847
 — Moline, J. F. Mary, Queen of Scots. 9735
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 4.) *I
 — (*In his Eng. portr.*) 13635
 — Spear, C. (*In his Voices fr. prison*.) 4162
 — Strickland, A. (*In her Lives of the Queens*, v. 3-7.) 4290-3; 5343
 — Walter, W. J. Mary, Queen of Scots; jour. of her captivity, trial, and execution. 2 v. 4622-3
 — Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women*.) 4676
 — Yonge, C. M. Unknown to history; story of the captivity of M. 21788
- Mary II. *Queen of Great Britain*. Other side of the question; attempt to rescue the characters of Mary and Anne; by a woman of quality. 6063
- Mary, the handmaid of the Lord; by [E. R. Charles]. 5953
- Mary Anne; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 4.) 3958
- Mary Anerly; by R. D. Blackmore. 19742
- Mary Barton; by Mrs. Gaskell. 12453
- Mary Bell; by J. Abbott. 57
- Mary Brandegees; by E. Peck. 5964
- Mary Derwent; by A. S. Stephens. 4215
- Mary Elmer; by F. M. Whicher. (*With her Widow Spriggins*.) 7086
- Mary Faskine; by J. Abbott. 58
- Mary Hollis; by H. J. Schimmel. 3 v. 10949-51
- Mary Lyndon. 3248
- Mary Lyndsay; by Lady Ponsonby. 6651
- Mary Marston; by G. MacDonald. 20114
- Mary of Lorraine; by J. Grant. 10761
- Mary Powell. Maiden and married life of; [by Mrs. A. Manning]. 3521
- Mary Stuart; by J. C. F. von Schiller. (*In his Works*.) 3784
- Mary Stuart; tragedy; by A. C. Swinburne. 21258
- Mary Stuart; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his Tragedies*, v. 1.) *I
- Maryland. Chesney, C. C. Military view of rec. campaigns in Virginia and M. *I
 — Neill, E. D. The founders of M. as portr. in manuscripts, provinc. records, and early documents. *I
 — Noyes, G. F. The bivouac and the battle-field; campaign sk. in Virginia and M. 6106
- Mary's birthday; play; by G. H. Miles. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 31.) 11825
- Masaccio, T. di G. di S. G., *called*. Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
- Masaniello; opera; by Auber. *I
 — *Same*. (*In Tryon*, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Mascot, The; comic opera; by E. Audran. *I
- Masé, E. Art-needlework for decorative embroidery; instr. and diagrams. Also. Hist. of embroidery; ed. by L. P. Hale. (*Tilton's needlework ser.*) 18081
- Masers de la Tude, H. Le despotisme dévoilé. ou. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des. mém., v. 28.) 14548
- Maskell, W. Industrial arts; historical sketches with illust. 16636
 — Ivories, anc. and mediæval; with woodcuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hdbks.) *I

- *See also* So. Ken. Mus. Art handbooks.
- Masks and faces; comedy; by T. Taylor and C. Reade. (*In*
Mod. stand., dr., v. 30.) 11825
- Masoch. *See* Sacher-Masoch.
- Mason, A. B. and Lalor, J. J. Primer of political economy. 14042
- Mason, C. M. The forty shires; their history, scenery, arts,
and legends. Illust. 20741
- Geographical readers for elementary schools; namely:
The Brit. Empire, and the great divisions of the globe. 22108
Counties of England. 21186
Elementary geography. 21185
- Mason, E. B. Mason, W. P. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv.
mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Mason, G. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
- Mason, G. C. Application of art to manufactures. Illust. 2957
- Mason, J. *ed.* Great triumphs of great men; [biographical
sketches]. Illust. 14161
- Mason, J. Ice-world adventures: voyages and trav. in the
Arctic regions; to 1875. 15857
- *See also* Year-book of facts.
- Mason, J. Treatise on self-knowledge. 7688
- Mason, Capt. J. Ellis, G. E. Life of M. (*In* Sparks, J.
Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 4122
- Mason, M. M. Mae Madden; with introd. poem by Joaquin
Miller. 15374
- Mason, W. Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of no. worth., v. 2.) *I
- Mason, W. P. Biography of E. B. Mason. (*In* Higginson,
T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Masonry. Dobson, E. Rudiments of masonry and stone cutting. 18437
- Masque. The, of Pandora, and other poems; by H. W.
Longfellow. 14115
- Masque of poets; inclu. Guy Vernon, a novelette in verse.
(No name ser.) 18246
- Masque, The, of the Gods; by B. Taylor. 10471
- Masquerade; by R. E. Mack. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 40.) 7991
- Masquerade, The; and other poems; by J. G. Saxe. 6347
- Mass. O'Brien, J. History of the Mass and its ceremonies
in the eastern and western church. 19195
- Mass in C; by Beethoven. *I
- Massachusetts. *Adjutant-General.*
- Annual rept.; with reports fr. the Quartermaster-General, Surgeon-
General, and Master of Ordnance. 1863. 20794
- Board of Education.
— Annual report; 1877, 1881. 17752; 21550
- Board of State Charities.
— Annual report, 1865-76. (2d.-13th.) 15261-72
- *See also* State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, below.
- The public charities of Mass. dur. the cent. ending Jan. 1, 1876; rept. by
[F. B. Sanborn]. 20435
- Special report on prisons and prison discipline; by [F. B. Sanborn]. 20433
- Bureau of Statistics of Labor.
— Annual report, 1872-3. 11599
- Commissioner concerning the Indians of the Commonwealth.
— Report; by J. M. Earle. (Senate. no. 96.) 19353
- Commissioners for a Sanitary Survey.
— Report of a plan for the promotion of pub. and pers. health. 17651

- Commissioners on Insanity and Idiocy.*
- Report, 1854. 5422
- Commissioners on the Zoological and Botanical Survey of the State.*
- Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Mass.; [by G. B. Emerson]. 5034
- Commissioners to superintend the erection of a hospital at Worcester.*
- Reports, and other documents, 1832. 5421
- Committee, Senate, to consider the expediency of abolishing the punishment of death.*
- Report, March 7th. 1837. 2528
- Convention of 1820-21.*
- Journal of debates and proceedings. New ed. 5126
- Master of Ordnance.*
- Report. See Adjutant-General.
- Quartermaster General.*
- Report. See Adjutant-General.
- State Board of Health.*
- Annual report. 1st. 8th. 12845-52
- State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.*
- Annual report (4th.). 15278
- See also Board of State Charities, above.*
- The minor wards of the State. (Extr. fr. 2d. rept.) 20440
- Surgeon-General.*
- Report. See Adjutant-General.
- General Court. Publications.*
- Manual for the use of the General Court, 1882; prepared by S. N. Gifford and G. A. Marden. 21542
- Botany.*
- Hitchcock, E. Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany, etc., of Mass. 1928
- Emerson, G. B. Report on the trees and shrubs growing nat. in the forests of Mass. 2 v. *I
- Mass. Comm. on the Zoolog. and Botan. survey of the State. Report on the trees and shrubs growing nat. in the forests of Mass.; [by G. B. Emerson]. 5034
- Same. 2d. ed. 2 v. See Emerson, G. B.
- Census.*
- The census of Mass., 1880; comp. by C. D. Wright. 22769
- Constitution.*
- Martin, G. H. The const. government of Mass. (In his Text-book, etc.) 19846
- Charities.*
- See Mass. Board of State Charities;—State Bd. of Health, etc.
- Ecclesiastical law.*
- Buck, E. Mass. ecclesiastical law. *I
- Education.*
- See Board of Education.
- Geology.*
- Hitchcock, E. Report on the geology, mineralogy, etc., of Mass. 1928
- History. (General works.)*
- Austin, G. L. History of Mass. fr. the landing of the Pilgrims. 15611
- Barber, J. W. Historical coll., rel. to the hist. and antiq. of Mass. 304
- Barry, J. S. History of Mass. 3 v. 325-7
- Carpenter, W. H. History of Mass. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 230
- Holland, J. G. History of western Mass.: [1602-1854]. 2 v. *I
- Quincy, J. Figures of the past; fr. the leaves of old journals. 22480
- (Colony and Province.)*
- Bradford, A. History of Mass., 1764-75.
- Dexter, H. M. As to Roger Williams, and his banishment from the Mass. Plantation; with a few further words conc. the Baptists, Quakers, etc. 5476
- *I

- Hutchinson, T. History of the Colony of Mass. Bay, v. 2. 1691-1750. 2120
Note. For complete work see Hutchinson, T. History of Mass., 1628-1750, in Reference Dept.
- Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Lectures bef. the Lowell Institute, on subj. rel. to the early hist. of Mass. 7869
- True, C. K. John Winthrop, and the great colony: or, Sketches of the settlement of Boston, *etc.* 15430
- Young, A. Chronicles of the first planters of the Colony of Mass. Bay, 1623-36. 4911

(State.)

- Billings, J. D. History of the 10th. Mass. Battery of Light Artillery in the war of the rebellion. *I
- Boies, A. J. Record of the 33rd. Mass. Vol. Infantry, 1862-1865. *I
- Campaign of the 45th. Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. *I
- Cook, B. F. History of the 12th. Mass. Volunteers. *I
- Denny, J. W. Wearing the blue in the 25th. Mass. Vol. Inf., with Burnside's coast div., 18th. Army corps, and Army of the James. *I
- Gordon, G. H. History of the 2d. Mass. regiment of infantry. *I
- Hanson, J. W. Historical sketch of the old 6th. Reg. Mass. Vol., 1861-4. 6231
- Lincoln, W. S. Life with the 34th. Mass. Inf. in the war of the rebellion. 18824
- Minot, G. R. History of the insurrections in Mass. in 1786, and the rebellion [Shays] consequent thereon. *I
- Osborne, W. H. History of the 29th. regiment of Mass. Vol. Inf. in the war of the rebellion. *I
- Rogers, E. H. Reminiscences of military service in the 43d. Regiment Mass. Infantry, 1862-63. *I
- Schouler, W. History of Mass. in the civil war. 2 v. 7443; 9641
- Underwood, A. B. Three years' service of the 33d. Mass. Inf. Reg., 1862-1865; campaigns and battles. 19978
- Walcott, C. F. History of the 21st. Regt. Mass. Vol., 1861-65, *etc.* 21850
- *See also* Friends, Society of.

Hygiene.

- Mass. Commissioners. Report of a plan for the promotion of pub. and pers. health. 17651
- *See also* Mass. State Bd. of Health, *etc.*

Insane.

- Mass. Commissioners on Insanity and Idiocy. Report, 1854. 5422
- Mass. Comm. to superintend the erection of a hospital at Worcester. Reports, and other documents, 1832. 5421
- *See also* Mass. State Bd. of Health, Lunacy, *etc.*

Law.

- Batchelder, S., Jr. Manual of the laws of Mass. in rel. to manuf. corporations; with summ. of the laws. 7735
- Bell, C. U. The general statutes of Mass. red. to questions and answers. 13265
- Buck, E. Massachusetts ecclesiastical law. 9335
- Rice, E. W. Settlement laws of Mass. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- Whitmore, W. H. The law of adoption of the U. S., and espec. of Mass. 16554

Mineralogy.

- *See* Geology.

Ornithology.

- Maynard, C. J. Catalogue of the birds of eastern Mass. (*In his Naturalist's guide.*) 444

Trees.

- Emerson, G. B. Report on the trees and shrubs growing nat. in the forests of Mass. 2 v. *I

Zoology.

- Hitchcock, E. Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany, and zoölogy of Mass. 1928

Miscellaneous.

- Winsor, J. Massachusetts; [manual]. 22396
- Massachusetts Art Teachers' Assoc. *See* Antefix papers.
- Massachusetts Historical Society. Lectures bef. the Lowell Institute. 7869
- Contents.* Winthrop, R. C. Massachusetts and its early hist.—Ellis, G. E. Aims and purposes of the founders of the Mass. Colony; Treatment of intruders and dissentients by the founders of Mass.—Haven, S. G. Histo-

ry of grants under the Great Council for New England.—Brigham, W. Colony of New Plymouth and its rel. to Mass.—Wadburn, L. Slavery as it once prevailed in Mass.—Upham, C. W. Records of Mass. under its first charter.—Holmes, O. W. The medical profession in Mass.—Ellot, S. Early relations with the Indians.—Robbins, C. The regicides sheltered in New England.—Parker, J. The first charter and the early religious legislation of Mass.—Hale, E. E. Puritan politics of England and New England.—Emerson, G. B. Education in Mass.: early legislation and hist.

- Massachusetts Society for the Promotion of Agriculture. Publications; *namely*:
 Scudder, S. H. The pine moth of Nantucket. 22901
- Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Annual report, 1878. 17606
- Massachusetts Temperance Society. Physiological effects of alcoholic drinks; fr. the Brit. and For. Med. Rev. of Dr. Forbes; with documents and records of the Society. 5037
- Massachusetts State Prison. Haynes, G. Pictures fr. prison life; hist. sketch of Mass. State Prison; with narr., *etc.* 7639
- Massaniello; musical drama; by G. Milner. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 25.) 11822
- Masse, J. N. Pocket atlas of the descr. anatomy of the human body; tr. and ed. by G. S. Pattison. 6336
- Masséna, A., *duc de Rivoli, maréchal de France*. Headley, J. T. (*In his Napoleon, etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
 — Massena. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Massenet, J. E. F. Hueffer, F. Massenet's "Roi de Lahore." (*In his Mus. stud.*) 19852
- Masses. The Library has masses by Beethoven;—Haydn;—Mozart;—Verdi.
- Masset, S. C. "Drifting about"; or, What "Jeems Pipes of Pipesville" saw and did; autobiog. 1633
- Massey, G. Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
 — Russell, W. (*In his Eleven personages.*) 6265
 — Gillilan, G. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Massillon, J. B. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Monday chats.*) 17345
 — (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 9.) *I
- Massinger, P. New way to pay old debts. (*In his Plays*, v. 3.) 5130
 — *Same.* (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 5.) 11807
 — Plays: adapt. for family reading, *etc.* 3 v. 5128-30
Contents. V. 1. Life of M.—The virgin-martyr.—The great Duke of Florence.—The bondman.—The maid of honour. 2. The Duke of Milan.—The city madam.—The unnatural combat.—The picture.—Selections from the Roman actor. 3. A new way to pay old debts.—The fatal dowry.—The Emperor of the East.—A very woman.—The bashful lover.
 — Stephen, L. (*In his Hours in a library, ser. 3.*) 18645
- Masson, C. F. P. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie pend. les règnes de Catherine II. et de Paul I.; notes par F. Barrière. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 22.) 14542
- Masson, D. British novelists and their styles: crit. sketch of the hist. of British prose fiction. *I
 — Chatterton: a story of the year 1770. 13409
 — De Quincey. (Eng. men of letters.) 21242
 — Drummond of Hawthornden; story of his life and writings. 12267
 — Life of J. Milton, in conn. with the polit., eccl., and lit. hist. of his time. 6 v. 6846-8: 17587-9
 — Life of Milton; with an estimate of his genius and character, by Lord Macaulay. 2800
 — The three devils; Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's; with other essays. 13516

- Contents.* The three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's.—Dryden and the literature of the restoration.—Shakespeare and Goethe.—Milton's youth.—Dean Swift.—How literature may illustrate history.
- Wordsworth, Shelly, Keats, and other essays. 13877
- Contents.* Wordsworth.—Scottish influence in British literature.—The life and poetry of Shelley.—The life and poetry of Keats.—Theories of poetry.—Prose and verse.—De Quincey.
- Masson, G. Episodes of French history; ed. from Guizot's History of France, with notes and tables; *namely*:
- Charlemagne and the Carlovingsians. 20742
- Francis I. and the 16th. century. 2 v. 20744-5
- Henry IV. and the end of the wars of religion. 20947
- St. Louis and the 13th. century. 20743
- France. (Early chroniclers of Europe.) ~ 19495
- The Huguenots; hist. from the beginning of the Reformation to the death of Louis XIV. 21732
- La lyre française. 9323
- Outlines of the history of France to the outbreak of the revolution; abgd. from Guizot's Pop. hist. of France; with index, tables, portr., etc. 19776
- Master builder, The; by D. K. Lee. 2592
- Master Car-builders' Association. The car-builder's dictionary; comp. by M. J. Forney, etc. Illust. 20434
- Master Go-ahead; par C. Debans. (*In his* Drames à toute vapeur.) 14653
- Master Humphrey's clock; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Works.) 7759
- Master Judd's daughter; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stories, v. 2.) 20547
- Master and scholar, etc. [poems]; by E. H. Plumptre. 8619
- Master and slave; by L. Aikin. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
- Master John Bull; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 11464
- Master of Greylands; by Mrs. H. Wood. 12046
- Master Vorhagen's wife; by R. Lowell. (*In his* Story or two.) 18012
- Master Zacharius; by J. Verne. (*In his* Doctor Ox, etc.) 12875
- Masterman Ready; by Capt. Marryat. 2908
- Masters, H. Appliances for ventilating houses and excluding sewer gas. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
- Masury, J. W. House-painting, carriage-painting, and grain-ing; what to do; and how to do it. 20775
- How shall we paint our houses? pop. treat. on house-painting. 7449
- Match in the dark; by C. Dance. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 28.) 7985
- Match, A, in the dark; by G. Rose. 21487
- Matéaux, C. L. Around and about old England. 6th. ed. Illust. 21243
- Peeps abroad for folks at home. 7th. ed. 19499
- Materialism. Büchner, L. (*In his* Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.) 10250
- Fiske, J. A crumb for the "Modern Symposium." (*In his* Darwinism, etc.) 18991
- Guizot, F. P. G. (*In his* Meditations.) 6964
- Lange, F. A. History of M., and crit. of its present importance; tr. by E. C. Thomas. 3 v. 17072-4
- Manning, H. E. Philosophy without assumptions. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
- Martineau, J. Modern M.; its attitude towards theology. 16551
- Religion as affected by materialism. 13463
- Picton, J. A. The mystery of matter and other essays. 12067
- Tyndall, J. Address before the Brit. Assoc. at Belfast; rev., with add. 13102
- — *Same*; with 2d. pref. replying to his critics, and article on "Scientific M." 1344

- Scientific materialism. (*In his Frag. of sci.*, v. 2.) 19394
 — See also Matter.
- Materials. See Strength of materials.
- Mathematical instruments. Heather, J. F. Mathematical instruments. 10141
- Mathematical psychics. Edgeworth, F. Y. Mathematical psychics: essay on the appl. of mathematics to the moral sciences. 21821
- Mathematics. Davies, C. Nature and utility of M., with the best methods of instr. expl., and illust. 18792
 — Practical M.; with drawing and mensuration, appl. to the mechanic arts. 19067
 — De Morgan, A. Study and difficulties of M. (*In Lib. usuf. kn.*) 5109
 — Gregory, O. Mathematics for practical men: common-place book of pure and mixed M. 1656
 — Kentish, T. Treatise on a box of instruments and the slide-rule. 2460
 — Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables rel. to mensuration, engineering, etc. 8661
 — Sergeant, L. Elementary M., embr. arithmetic, geometry, and algebra. 12628
 — Sylvester, J. J. Inaugural presidential address, 1869. 21995
Recond with his Laws of verse.
 — Young, J. R. Simple arithmetic, algebra, and the elements of Euclid. (*In Orr, W. S. Circle of the sci.: Math. sci.*) 5191
 — See also Algebra; — Arithmetic; — Geometry; — Probabilities; — Quaternions; — Trigonometry.
Also Mathematical psychics.
- Mather, C. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of M. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 6.) 4115
- Mather, R. Journal. (*In Young, A. Chronicles.*) 4911
- Matheson, G. Growth of the spirit of Christianity to the dawn of the Lutheran era. 2 v. 18333-4
 — Religion of China: Confucianism. (*In Caird, J. Orient. religions.*) 21880
 — Same. (*In St. Giles' lect.*, ser. 2.) 22211
- Matheson, J. England to Delhi: narr. of Indian travel. 8972
- Mathew, T., *Father* Mathew. Dix, J. R. Portraits in Paddy-Land. (*In his Pen and ink sk.*) *I
 — Maguire, J. F. Father Mathew. 10694
 — Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
- Mathews, C. Plays. See French's minor drama.
 — Lewes, G. H. (*In his Actors and acting.*) 14097
 — Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
- Mathews, C. J. Life; chief. autobiog.; select. from his correspondence, etc.; ed. by C. Dickens. 18999
- Mathews, C. Poems on man, in his various aspects under the American republic. 2961
- Mathews, G. D. The coinages of the world: anc. and mod. Illust. *I
- Mathews, J. H. Fred. Bradford's debt. 22279
- Mathews, J. A. Bessie Harrington's venture. 17398
 — Jack Granger's cousin. 17110
 — Lilies or Thistledown. 15566
- Mathews, M. H. Dr. Gilbert's daughters; story for girls. Illust. 21037
- Mathews, W. Essay on life and writings of Sainte-Beuve. (*In Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats.*) 17345
 — Getting on in the world; or, Hints on success in life. 17556
 — The great conversers, and other essays. 12760
Contents. The great conversers.—Literary clubs.—Epigrams.—Popular fallacies.—Faces.—Compulsory morality.—The power of trifles.—A peep into literary work-shops.—French traits.—Pleasantry in literature.—Our

- dual lives.—Merry saints.—One book.—Pulpit oratory.—Originality in literature.—Is literature ill-paid?—Curiosities of criticism.—Timidity in public speaking.—Noses.—Battle of Waterloo.
- Literary style, and other essays. 20639
- Contents.* Literary style.—The Duty of praise.—Periodical literature.—“The blues” and their remedy.—The modesty of genius.—Sensitiveness to criticism.—The ideal and the real.—Fat vs. lean.—Memory and its marvels.—Fools.—Angling.—Intellectual playfulness.—Plea for the erring.—Secret of longevity.—The season of travel.—Hot-house education.—Originality.—Art of listening.—Who are gentlemen?—Office-seeking.—Americanisms.—Index.
- Oratory and orators. 18165
- Words; their use and abuse. 19354
- Mathews, W. S. B. How to understand music; course in mus. intelligence and taste: add. Pron. dict., encyclopedia of terms, *etc.* (Object lessons and essays.) 21833
- Mathews. *See also* Matthews.
- Mathias l’humoriste; par L. Reybaud. 9545
- Mathilde, *Princess*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
- Matilda, *Grand Countess of Tuscany*. Dall, C. H. (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
- Matinée d’une étoile. La; saynète; par E. Legouvé. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Matins and vespers; by J. Bowring. *I
- Matrimonial brokerage in the metropolis; strange adventures in New York, *etc.* 2962
- Matrimony; by W. E. Norris. 20486
- Matrimony; by J. Kenney. (*In French’s* min. dram., v. 14.) 11843
- Matteo Falcone; by W. H. Oxberry. (*In French’s* min. dram., v. 24.) 7983
- Matter. Brodie, B. Mind and matter. 11604
- Büchner, L. Kraft und Stoff; empirisch-natur philosophische Studien. 10268
- *Same*; Force and matter. 10841
- Papillon, F. Nature and life; facts and doct. rel. to the constitution of matter, *etc.* 13971
- Mitchell, W. Properties of matter. (*In Orr, W. S.* Circ. of the sci.) 5192
- Parker, T. Lessons fr. the world of matter and the world of man. 6359
- Tice, J. H. Relations between matter and force. (*In Estes, D.* Hf.-hr. rec., sér. 1.) 13114
- Tyndall, J. (Matter and force. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19304
- *See also* Materialism.
- Matter-of-fact girl; by T. Gift. 20471
- Matterhorn. Whymper, E. The ascent of the Matterhorn. *I
- *Same*. (*In Little class.*, v. 17.) 20166
- Matteucci, C. Life and scientific labors of S. Mariamni; Electrical currents of the earth. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1869.) 11625
- Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John; by H. E. Scudder. (*In his* Stories and romances.) 19896
- Matthew Caraby; by Benauly [B., A., and L. Abbott]. 2960
- Matthew Wald. History of; by [J. G. Lockhart]. 5514
- Matthews, J. B. Comedies for amateur acting; with note on private theatricals. 19355
- Contents.* Magnus, J. A trumped suit.—Magnus, J., and Bunner, H. C. A bad case.—Bunner, H. C. Courtship with variations.—Oakes, A. H. A teacher taught.—Penn. A. Heredity.—Matthews, J. B. Frank Wyld.
- French dramatists of the 19th. century. 21038
- Poems of American patriotism; chosen by M. 22278

- The theatres of Paris. Illust. 19095
 Matthews, R. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth, of Cumb., v. 3.) 13719
 Matthews, W. Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa
 Indians. (*U. S. Geol. and Geog. Sur. Miscel. Pub.*) 17751
 Matthews. *See also* Mathews.
 Matt's follies, and other stories; by M. N. Prescott. 12026
 Maturin, C. R. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
 — Talfourd, T. N. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
 Maucroix, F. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund.,
 v. 10.) *I
 Maud Elbert's love match; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his* Cape Cod.) 7532
 Maud Mohan; by A. Thomas. 10620
 Maud or Nina; by J. G. W. Melville. 13969
 Maude; or, The Anglican Sister of Mercy; by E. J. Whately. 8847
 Maudsley, H. The pathology of mind; 3d. ed. of the 2d. pt.
 of the "Physiology and pathology of mind," recast, enl.,
etc. 19122
 — Physiology and pathology of the mind. 7656
 — The physiology of mind; 1st. pt. of a 3d. ed., rev., enl., *etc.*, of the Physi-
 ology and pathology of the mind. 17192
 — Responsibility in mental disease. (Int. sci. ser.) 12502
 — Sex in mind and in education. 20066
 Maunder, S. The treasury of history; hist. of the world.
 Add., History of the U. S. to 1848. 2 v. 2965-6
 Maundevile. *See* Mandeville.
 Maundrell, H. Journey fr. Aleppo to Jerusalem; with acct.
 of jour. to the Euphrates at Beer and to Mesopotamia. 2967
 Maupassant, Guy de. Une répétition; comédie. (*In* Say-
 nètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
 Maupertuis, P. L. M. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus.
 lund., v. 14.) *I
 *Mauprat; drame; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre compl.,
 ser. 3.) 14512
 — Mauprat; tr. by V. Vaughan. 8185
 Maurice, C. E. Stephen Langton. (Eng. pop. leaders.) 13628
 — Mozley, J. B. Maurice's Theological essays. (*In his* Essays, hist. and
 theol., v. 2.) 18306
 Maurice, Jacques, *pseud.* *See* Morris, J. W.
 Maurice, J. F. D. The friendship of books, and other lect. 12252
Contents. Friendship of books.—Words.—Books.—Use and abuse of
 newspapers.—Christian civilization.—Ancient hist.—Eng. Hist.—Spenser's
 "Faerie Queene."—Milton.—Milton consid. as a schoolmaster.—Edmund
 Burke.—Acquisition and illumination.—Critics.
 — The gospel of the kingdom of Heaven; lect. on the gospel of St. Luke. 10801
 — The Lord's prayer; sermons. 10555
 — Moral and metaphysical philosophy:
 Ancient philosophy. 2968
 Mediæval philosophy. 2970
 Modern philosophy. 2971
 Philosophy of 1st. six centuries. 2969
 — Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament. 2972
 — Religions of the world, and their rel. to Christianity. 4th. ed. (Boyle
 lect.) 15415
 — Sermons preached in country churches. 12268
 — Unity of the New Testament; synopsis of the 1st. three gospels, epistles
 of St. James, St. Jude, St. Peter, St. Paul; added, Commentary on
 Hebrews. 18235
 — The workman and the franchise; chap. from Eng. hist. on the represent.
 and educ. of the people. 7054
 — Kingsley, C. (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21362

- Maurice, *comte de Saxe, maréchal-général.* See Saxe, H. M.
 Maurice; historiette; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 2.) *I
 Maurice Dering; by [G. A. Lawrence]. 5761
 Maurice Tiernay; by C. J. Lever. 5259
 Mauris, M., *Marchese di Calenzano.* French men of letters.
 (Appleton's new hand.-vol. ser.) 19854
Contents. Victor Hugo.—Alfred de Musset.—Théophile Gautier.—
 Henri Murger.—Sainte-Beuve.—Gérard de Nerval.—Alexandre Dumas,
 fils.—Emile Augier.—Octave Feuillet.—Victorien Sardou.—Alphonse Dau-
 det.—Emile Zola.
 Mauritius. Pike, N. (*In his* Sub-tropical rambles.) 12048
 Maury, J. S. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
 Mauvais œil, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 6.) *I
 Mauvais sujet, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 1.) *I
 Mauvaise étoile. Une; saynète; par J. Guillemot. (*In* Say-
 nètes, etc., sér. 2.) 14792
 Maverick, A. H. J. Raymond and the N. Y. press. for thirty
 years; prog. of Amer. journalism, 1840-70; portr., illust.,
 and app. 8447
 Max and his companions. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household
 Words, v. 7.) 14307
 Max Frere; by Miss Pinchard. 8486
 Max Keesler's horse-car; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* Crusoe in
 N. Y.) 19799
 Maximes du Duc de la Rochefoucauld. précéd. d'une not. sur
 sa vie, par Suard; Pensées diverses de Montesquieu;
 Oeuvres choisies de Vauvenargues. 9533
 Maximilian, F. M. J., *Emp. of Mexico.* On the wing: tr. by
 A. M. Lushington. [Greece, Smyrna, etc.] *I
 — Recollections of my life: trav. in Italy, Spain, Algiers, Portugal, etc. 3 v. 13528-30
 — Flint, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian. 13556
 — Hall, F. Life of M.; with sketch of Carlota. 7117
 — Kératry, E. Rise and fall of M.; narrative of the Mexican empire; with
 imper. correspondence. *I
 — Salm-Salm, F. My diary in Mexico, 1867; incl. the last days of M. 2 v. *I
 Maximianus. Elegiæ. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min.,
 v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365
 Maxims. See Aphorisms.
 Maximus, V. De dictis factisque memorabilibus et J. Obsequens
 de prodigiis; cum suppl. C. Lycosthenis rec. C. B. Hase;
 add. sunt fragmenta J. Lydi. Astrampsychi. Nicephori. et
 Zoroostri. 3 v. 8347-9
 Maximus *Tyrinus.* Maxime de Tyr. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes
 Grecs.) 14490
 Maxton, J. Engineering drawing. 9854
 Maxwell, C. Story of three sisters. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 15881
 Maxwell, J. C. Elementary treatise on electricity; ed. by W.
 Garnett. 21339
 — Later views of the connect. of electricity and magnetism; Action at a
 distance. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
 — Treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 v. *I
 — Campbell, L., and Garnett, W. Life of Maxwell; with correspondence,
 writings, etc. 22648
 Maxwell, J. See Gordon, J., *Duchess of.*
 Maxwell, J. S. The czar, his court and people; incl. a tour
 in Norway and Sweden. 2974

- Maxwell, P. The white woman of Tarras. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 6.) 8046
- Maxwell, W. H. Life of the Duke of Wellington; from the materials of M.; with acct. of his funeral. Illust. 4712
— Sports and adventures in the highlands and islands of Scotland. 2978
- Maxwell-Lyte. *See* Lyte, H. C. M.
- Maxwell; by T. Hook. 15662
- Maxwell Drewitt; by F. G. Trafford [*Mrs.* J. H. Riddell]. 8415
- May, A. W. Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
- May, C. The American female poets; with biog. and crit. notices. 2980
- May, E. J. Louis' school days. 2981
— Mortimer's college life. 2982
- May, S. J. Extract from a speech at Anti-Texan meeting, 1845. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. 7871
— Clarke, J. F. (*In* his Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
— Mumford, T. J. Memoir of May. 11390
- May, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, R. S.
- May, T. E. Constitutional hist. of Eng. 2 v. 342-3
— Democracy in Europe; a history. 2 v. 17532-3
- May; by Mrs. Oliphant. 11683
- May Coverley, the young dressmaker. 2953
- May-day; and other pieces; by R. W. Emerson. 6718
- Mayflower, The; sk. of scenes and characters; by H. B. Stowe. 4272
— *Same*; and miscel. writings; by H. B. Stowe. 10713
- May Martin; by D. P. Thompson. 4444
— *Same*; and other tales of the Green mountains. 13179
- Mayas, Salisbury, S., *Jr.* The Mayas; sources of their history. *I
- Mayer, A. M. The earth a great magnet. (*In* Hf.-hr. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
— Sound. (Experimental sci. ser.) 18042
— and Barnard, C. Light; ser. of experiments. (Exper. sci. ser.) 17191
- Mayer, B. Mexico; Aztec, Spanish, and republican; with view of the anc. Aztec empire and civilization; hist. sk. of the late war; and not. of New Mexico and California. 2 v. 2984-5
- Mayer, J. Striking a light. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
- Mayer, J. R. Tyndall, J. The Copley medalist of 1871. (*In* his Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
- Mayhew, A., *joint author.* *See* Mayhew, H.
- Mayhew, E. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
— and Smith, G. Make your wills. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
- Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse doctor. 7348
— Illustrated horse management. 7349
- Mayhew, H. Wandering minstrel. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 26.) 7984
- Mayhew, H. Boyhood of Martin Luther. 5507
— London labour and the London poor. 3 v. 2987-9
— The story of the peasant-boy philosopher; or, "A child gathering pebbles on the sea-shore." Illust. 20813
— and Binney, J. Criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life. Illust. 6528
— and others. London characters; illust. of the humour, pathos, and peculiarities of Lond. life. Illust. 13286

- Mayhew, H. *and* A. Magic of kindness; or, The wonderful story of the good Huan. 2986
- Mayhew, J. Discourse, 1750. (*In* Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Amer. rev.) *I
- Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's guide in collect. and preserv. objects of nat. hist.; with catalogue of the birds of eastern Mass. Illust. 444
- Mayne, L. D., *pseud.* What shall we do to-night? or, Social amusements for evening parties. 7305
- Mayo, A. D. Three lectures: Religion in the common school. (*In* Lib. of educ., v. 6.) 8868
- True grounds of Chr. union. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
- Mayo, *Earl of.* Sport in Abyssinia; or, The Mareb and Tacazzee. 15858
- Mayo, *Earl of.* See Bourke, R. S.
- Mayo, E. Lessons on objects, to children bet. the ages of six and eight. 24th. ed. 15939
- Mayo, I. F. (*pseud.* E. and R. Garrett). By still waters. 12948
- A chance child. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982
- *Same.* (*In* her Seen and heard.) 11160
- *Same.* (*In* her Dead sin.) 11481
- Crooked places. 12038
- The crust and the cake. 11511
- The dead sin, and other stories. 11481
- *Contents.* The dead sin.—One New Year's night.—A ghost story.—A real lady.—A bad speculation.—The old mirror.—A chance child.—The salt of the earth.
- Doing and dreaming. 13915
- Family fortunes. 21368
- Gold and dross. 12228
- The house by the Works. 18257
- The magic flower-pot, and other stories. 18007
- Occupations of a retired life. 7537
- Premiums paid to experience. 11077
- *Contents.* A well without water.—Wheat and tares.—The wisdom of fools.—The gain of a loss.—A sin of omission.—A good situation.—An Israelite indeed.—The crackling of thorns.
- The quiet Miss Godolphin, and A chance child. 9602
- Seen and heard. 11160
- *Contents.* A bad speculation.—A chance child.—The old mirror.—The salt of the earth.
- Mayo, S. C. E. The poetry of woman. 3499
- Selections fr. the writings of M.; with a mem. of her husband. 2990
- Mayo, W. S. The berber; or, The mountaineer of the Atlas. 11482
- Kaloolah; or, Journeyings to the Djébel Kumri; autobiog. of J. Romer. 2991
- Never again. 11259
- Romance dust fr. the historic placer. 2992
- Mayor, J. B. A sketch of anc. philosophy fr. Thales to Cicero. 20900
- Mayor of Galway. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
- Mays, T. J. Consumption and how to prevent it. 19356
- Mazade, C. de. Life of Count Cavour. 17193
- Mazarin, J., *Cardinal.* James, G. P. R. (*In* his Lives, *etc.*) 6764
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Mazeppa; drama; by H. M. Milner. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821
- Mazzini, J. Joseph Mazzini; his life, writings, and polit. princ.; introd. by W. L. Garrison. 10589
- Life and writings. 6 v. *I
- *Contents.* V. 1, 3, 5. Autobiographical and political. 2, 4, 6. Critical and literary.

- Mazzuoli or Mazzola, G. F. M. (*called il Parmigiano*). James-
son, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
- Meacham, A. B. Wi-ne-ma (the woman chief), and her people. 16605
- Meacham, J. Evans, F. W. (*In his Shakers.*) 1644
- Mead, C. M. Primeval revelation. (*In Boston lect.*, 1871.) 12134
The soul here and hereafter. 18680
Uncertainties of natural and religious science. (*In Boston lect.*, 1870.) 8641
- Mead, E. D. The philosophy of Carlyle. 20712
- Meade, H. Hot springs in New Zealand. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec.*, ser. 1.) 13114
- Meade, L. T. David's little lad. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17557
- Meade, R. Coal and iron industries of the United Kingdom;
with maps of coal-fields. 21712
- Meadow Brook; by M. J. Holmes. 5608
- Meadows, K. Heads of the people; or, Portr. of the English;
with ess. by disting. writers. 2993
- Meadows, T. T. Meadows's Chinese empire. (*In Biog. and
crit.*) 7911
- Means, C. A. Living thoughts; selections. 8367
- Means and ends; by [C. M. Sedgwick]. 3878
- Mears, D. O. Life of E. N. Kirk. 17280
- Mears, J. W. The Bible in the workshop. 2994
- Measles. Hamilton, A. McL. Small-pox and other contag.
diseases. (*In Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
- Measure for measure. *See Shakespeare, W.*
- Measures. *See Weights and measures.*
- Measurement. *See Instruments.*
- Mecca. Burton, R. F. Personal narr. of a pilgrimage to El-
Medinah and M. 640
— Pilgrimage to M. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.*) 4356
- Mechanic, The; by F. H. Whipple. 4738
- Mechanical drawing. *See Drawing.*
- Mechanics. *Biography.*
— Foucaud, E. Book of illustrious mechanics of Europe and America. 2183
— Howe, H. Memoirs of Amer. mechanics; also, Lives of European
mechanics, with anecdotes, etc. 2012
Dictionaries.
— Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 3 v. 16752-4
General works.
— Alexander, J. W. The American mechanic. 133
— Allen, Z. Science of mechanics. 150
— Ball, R. S. Elementary lessons on appl. mechanics. 12600
— — Experimental mechanics. 9750
— — Mechanics. 19418
— Benjamin, P. Wrinkles and recipes. 15360
— Brown, H. T. Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. 7447
— Burn, R. S. Mechanics and mechanism. 620
— Byrne, O. Essential elements of pract. mechanics. 11041
— — Handbook for the artisan, mechanic, etc. 6517
— — Mechanics. 658
— Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, etc. 715
— Dana, E. S. Text book of elementary mechanics. 21860
— Davidson, E. A. The boy joiner and model maker. 13262
— Ewbank, T. Observations on subjects connect. with the mechanic arts.
(*In his Descr. acct.*, etc.) 1432
— Ferguson, J. (*In his Lect.*) 5038-9
— Goodeve, S. M. Elements of mechanism; for students of appl. mechanics. 9775
— Haswell, C. H. Engineer's and mechanic's pocket book. 22d. ed. 7191
— — Same. 41st. ed. 21917

- Imray, J. Practical mechanics. (*In* Orr, W. S. *Circ. of the sci.*) 5192
- Kater, H. and Lardner, D. Treatise on mechanics. 2423
- Kentish, T. Treatise on a box of instruments and the slide-rule. 2460
- Knapen, D. M. Mechanic's assistant. 2497
- Lardner, D. Mechanics. (*In* Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
- Lukin, J. The young mechanic. 9219
- Magnus, P. Lessons in element. mechanics; with emend. and introd. by DeV. Wood. 16549
- Mechanics. (*In* Wonders of Science and art.) 4330
- Millar, W. J. Principles of mechanics. 13630
- Morin, A. Fundamental ideas of M., and experimental data; rev. tr., red. to Eng. units of measure; by J. Bennett. 15388
- Nicholson, J. Operative mechanic, and British machinist. 2 v. 3251-2
- Nystrom, J. W. New treat. on elements of M., estab. strict precis. in the meaning of dynamical terms. 13443
- Pilkington, J. Artist's and mechanic's repository, and working man's informant. 3470
- Rankine, W. J. M. Applied mechanics. 3596
- — Useful rules and tables rel. to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines. 8661
- — and Bamber, E. A mechanical text-book. 12270
- Richards, J. Economy of workshop manipulation; log. method of learning constr. mechanics. 15862
- Rose, J. The complete pract. machinist; embr. lathe work, vise work, drills and drilling, *etc.*, making and use of tools, *etc.* 16085
- — The pattern maker's assistant; embr. lathe work, *etc.*, pract. gear constr., preparation and use of tools; with tables. 21546
- Rossiter, W. Elementary hand book of appl. mechanics. 12625
- — Elementary hand book of theoret. mechanics. 12624
- Smith, A. W. Elementary treatise on mechanics. 16001
- Templeton, W. The operative mechanic's workshop companion, and scientific gentleman's pract. assistant; useful rules. 14248
- Todhunter, I. Mechanics for beginners. 6946
- — *Same*; 3d. ed. 14280
- Weisbach, P. J. Manual of the mechanics of engineering, and constr. of machines, v. 1, 2. 9060-2
- Wood, De V. Elements of analytical mechanics. 16132
- The young mechanic. 9219
- *See also* Drawing;—Gear wheels;—Machinery;—Strength of materials;—Wheels.
- Mechanic's bride; by W. G. Cambridge. 672
- Mechanic's friend, The; by W. E. A. Axon. 14026
- Mechanism in thought and morals; by O. W. Holmes. 9743
- Mechanism of vital actions; by O. W. Holmes. (*In* Rice, A. T. *Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.*) 18790
- Mechi, J. J. How to farm profitably. Illust. New ed. 6254
- Irrigation with liquid manure. (*In* Stoeckhardt, J. A. *Chem. field lect.*) 4253
- Meckel, P. Schauspiel. (*Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh.*, v. 2.) 16356
- Medals. *See* Numismatics.
- Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall Street. 8462
- Médecin de dames; comédie vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 14.) *I
- Médecin malgré lui, Le; comédie; par Molière. (*Oeuvres*, v. 4.) 14607
- Médecine sans médecin, La; par A. E. Scribe. (*Opéras comiques*, v. 4.) *I
- Medhurst, W. H. The foreigner in far Carthay; [China]. 11415
- Media. Rawlinson, G. (*In his* Five great monarchies, v. 3.) 8910
- Mediæval and modern saints and miracles. Not ab uno e societate Jesu. 16136
- Medical jurisprudence. Chitty, J. Pract. treat. on med. jurisprudence. 828
- Medical psychology. Evans, W. F. Mental medicine; treat. on med. psychology. 12013

- Medici, Catharine de'. *See* Catharine de' Medici.
- Medici, Lorenzo de'. Roscoe, W. Life of L. de' Medici. 3714
 — Symonds, J. A. Lorenzo de' Medici and Poliziano. (*In his Renaissance*, v. 4.) 17321
- Medici, M. de'. *See* Marie de Medicis.
- Medici family. Dumas, A. Les Médicis. 9505
 — Pennington, T. Memoirs of the House of M. (*In his Journey*, v. 1.) 6052
- Medicine. Beale, L. S. Bioplasm: introd. to the study of physiology and M 11148
 — Bisclow, J. Miscellaneous writings on med. subjects. (*In his Nature in disease*.) 401
 — Clarke, E. H., and others. A cent. of Amer. medicine, 1776-1876. 16710
 — Cobbe, E. P. Sacrificial medicine. (*In her Peak in Darien*.) 21882
 — Evans, T. W. Instruments and apparatus of medicine, etc. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
 — Gangue, A. Science and M. (*In Owens College. Ess. and addr.*) 12926
 — Graham, T. J. Modern domestic M.: symptoms, causes, etc., of diseases; domestic materia medica, prescriptions, etc.; with app. on the cold water system. *I
 — Haughton, S. Address on the rel. of food to work, and its bearing on med. pract. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1870.) 11626
 — Helmholtz, H. L. F. On thought in M. (*In his Pop. lect.*, etc., ser. 2.) 26368
 — Holmes, O. W. Currents and counter currents in med. science. 1963
 — Symonds, J. A. Social and polit. aspects of medicine. (*In his Misc.*) 22835
 — Timbs, J. Doctors and patients; anecdotes of the med. world, and curiosities of M. 2 v. 11514-15
 — Warren, L., and Small, A. E. The household physician. 9068
 — *See also* Middle Ages.
- Medical economy dur. the Middle ages; by G. F. Fort. 22858
- Medina, L. H. Plays *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Medina-Pomar, Count de'. The honeymoon; remembrance of a bridal tour thr. Scotland. 2 v. 12932-3
- Medinah. Burton, R. F. Personal narr. of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah, etc. 640
 — Keane, J. F. My journey to M.: pilgrimage to M. disguised as a Mohammedan. 21979
- Meding, O. (*pseud.* G. Samarow). Am. Szepter und Kronen. 4 v. 10334-7
 — Europäische Minen, und Gegenminen. Folge von "Am. Sezpter und Kronen." 4 v. 10338-41
 — Die Romerfahrt der Epigonen. 3 v. 10364-6
 — Der Todesgruss der Legionen. 3 v. 10396-8
- Meditations. Thoughts to help and to cheer. 4459
- Meditations Chrétienues; par N. de Malebranche. (*In his Oeuvres*, v. 2.) *I
- Meditations on death and eternity; by J. H. D. Zschokke; tr. by F. Rowan. 4929
- Meditations on life and its relig. duties; by J. H. D. Zschokke. 5199
- Mediterranean Sea. Bennett, J. H. Winter and spring on the shores of the M. 129
 — Colton, W. Ship and shore in Maderia, Lisbon, and the M. 905
 — Willis, N. P. Summer cruise in the Mediterranean. 4813
 — Wise, H. A. Scampavias fr. Gibel Tarek to Stamboul. 4837
- Mediterranean islands. The: sketches, and stories, etc.; by N. G. Sleeper. 6503
- Medley, G. W. England under free trade., 1881. (Cobden Club.) 21276
- Meehan, C. P. Rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries and mem. of the Irish Hierarchy in the 17th. cent.; app., original documents. 5th. ed. 22229

- Meehan, T. American handbook of ornamental trees. 6434
 — Wayside flowers; chromo-lithographs. *I
- Meer, J. Vander, *of Delft*. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
 — Wedmore, F. De Hooch and Van der Meer and Nicholas Maes. (*In his* Mast. of genre painting.) 19479
- Mefistofele; opera; by A. Boito. *I
- Megasthenes. Fragments (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
- Meg's diversion; drama; by H. T. Craven. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831
- Meg's mistake; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stor., v. 1.) 20546
- Mahalah; a story of the salt marshes. 2 v. 21748-9
- Mehetabel Rogers's cranberry swamp; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his* Cape Cod.) 7532
- Méhul, H. E. Ferris, G. T. Méhul, Spontini, and Halévy. (*In his* Gt. Ital. and Fr. comp.) 18707
- Meigs, J. F. Observations upon the sanitary care and treat. of children and their diseases. (*In* Baltimore. *Thos. Wilson Sanitarium*. Sanitary care, etc.) 20495
- Meikle, A. Window gardening for town and country. 10895
- Meilhac, H. La force des femmes; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 3.) 14498
 — Paturel; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 1.) 14482
 — Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, etc.) 21038
- Meilhan. *See* Senac de Meilhan.
- Mienhold, J. W. Sidonia the sorceress. 5245
- Meissner, A. Der Müller vom Höft. [Deutscher Novellenschatz.] 16152
- Meissonier, J. L. E. Mollett, J. W. Meissonier. (Illust. biog. of Gt. art.) 21389
- Meister Karl's sketch book; by C. G. Leland. 2605
 — *Same*; 2d. ed. 6452
- Meisterschaft system. *See* France. *Language*; — Germany. *Language*.
- Melancholy. Burton, R. Anatomy of melancholy. 3 v. 642-4
- Melancholy anatomized; with anecdotic illust. princ. found. on Burton's Anatomy of melancholy. 2d. ed. 7211
- Melancthon, P. Ledderhose, C. F. Life of Melancthon. 2591
- Melanesia. Wallace, A. R. (*In his* Australasia.) 20819
- Melbourne, W., *Viscount*. *See* Lamb, W.
- Melbourne House; by Miss Wetherell [S. Warner]. 5771
- Melcombe Regis, *Baron of*. *See* Dodington, G. B.
- Meldola, R. Translation, notes, etc. (*In* Weismann, A. Stud. in the theory of descent.) 19925
- Meleager. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5.) *I
- Melechsala; by Musæus. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by M., etc., v. 1.) 13121
- Mélicerte; pastorale héroïque; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 4.) 14607
 — *Same*; *Eng.* (*In his* Dram. works, v. 2.) 16844
- Mélidona; par E. Schuré. 14652
- Melincourt; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 13879
- Melinda, the caboceer; or, Sportin Ashanti; by J. A. Sketchly. 14343

- Meline, J. F. Mary, Queen of Scots. 9735
 — Two thousand miles on horseback; Santa Fe and back; tour thr. Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, *etc.* 7195
- Meline, M. M. Charteris. 13003
- Melito, Jackson, G. A. (*In his* Apostolic fathers, *etc.*) 18997
- Melito, *comte de*. See Miot, A. F.
- Mellichampe; by W. G. Simms. 15807
- Mellin, G. H. Samlade Svenska historiska noveller. 3 v. 15034-6
Tenchall, V. 1. Naema eller den förste Jorsalafararen. — Jedvar Jorsalatar. — Sigrid den fagra. — Ett besök hos lagman Eskil. — Lagman Algot. — Numan i St. Clara. — Hartwig Flogh. — De begge bröderna. — Numan på Lure. — Nils Eskilsson. — Den ende Brahe. — Ett skargardsuppträd. — Siva and Kruses bröllop. — Sjöflickan. — Blomman på Kinnekulle. — Anna Reibnitz. — Gustaf Brahe. *2.* Maria Dundee eller polackarne i Stockholm. — Klöckringningen. — Helena Wrede. — Borghofdingen i Sandorn. — Jacob Casimir De la Gardie. — Taget öfver Stora Bält. — Flickorna i Askersund. *3.* Ulla Fersen. — Svenska Orlogsmännen. — Pavo Nissinen. — Sveriges skyddengel vakar an. — Främlingen från Als. — Sveriges sista strid.
- Mellon, H., *Duchess of St. Albans*. Sketch of M. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
- Melmoth, W. Fitzosborne's letters; with The dialogue concerning the dialogue. Pref. mem. of the author. 2996
- Melusine, *pseud.* Moy O'Brien. 18971
- Melville, G. J. W. The Brookes of Bridlemere. 11011
 — Cerise. 6461
 — The gladiators. 18542
 — Good for nothing. 9130
 — Holmby House. 4488
 — The interpreter. 18543
 — Katerfelts; story of Exmoor. 13493
 — Maud or Nina. 13969
 — The queen's Maids; romance of Holyrood. 19295
 — Riding recollections. 19664
 — Rosine. 21733
 — Uncle John. 13004
 — Sarchedon. 18544
 — The white rose. 11010
- Melville, H. The bell-tower. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
 — Omoo; narrative of adventures in the South Sea. 2997
 — Moby Dick. 9639
 — Pierre. 2998
 — Redburn. 5651
 — Typee. 3000
 — White-jacket. 3002
- Member for Paris, The; by Trois-Etoiles [E. C. G. Murray]. 9688
- Memes, J. S. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 16726
- Memnon, Stanhope, P. H. The statue of Memnon. (*In his* French retreat, *etc.*) 17953
- Memoir of a brother; by T. Hughes. 11398
- Mémoires d'un colonel de hussards; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres. sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
- Mémoires d'un seigneur Russe; par I. S. Turgeneff. 2 v. 14634-5
- Memoirs. See Biography.
- Memoirs of a fugitive. See White slave.
- Memoirs of a New Eng. village choir; by [S. Gilman]. 5110
- Memoirs of a physician; by A. Dumas. 2 v. 9311-12
- Memoirs of a working man. 7142
- Memoirs of an adopted son; by W. Collins. (*In his* Alicia Warlock.) 13744
- Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski; by S. L. Fleishman. (*In his* Prose misc.) 14295

- Memorial and biog. sketches; by J. F. Clarke. 17757
- Memorials of a quiet life; by A. J. C. Hare. 2 v. 11516-17
- *Same*: supplement, with photographs. *I
- Memories; story of German love; [by Max Mueller]. 13437
- Memories of many men and of some women; by M. B. Field. 7257
- Memories of my exile; by L. Kossuth; tr. by F. Jausz. 19764
- Memories of troublous times; hist. of Dame Alicia Chamberlayne; by E. Marshall. 20095
- Memory. Ribot, T. Diseases of memory; ess. in the positive psychology. 21652
- Memory gems for the young; selections by C. Northend. 17414
- Men, women, and books; by Leigh Hunt. 12903
- Men, women, and ghosts; by E. S. Phelps. 7745
- Men and women; by R. Browning. 542
- Men of character; by W. D. Jerrold. 2355
- *Same*. (*In his Works*, v. 3.) *I
- Men of the third republic; or. The present leaders of France. 11703
- Men, The, who loved Elizabeth; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her Jarl's daughter*.) 18273
- Ménage de garçon, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2*, v. 7.) *I
- Menageries, The; [short descr. of animals]. 3004
- Menander. Fragments of Tyrian annals. (*In Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.*) 16535
- Menault, E. Intelligence of animals; with illust. anecdotes. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8012
- Mencius. The mind of M.; or. Political econ. found. upon mor. philosophy; digest of [his] doctn.; tr., with notes and expl. by E. Faber; fr. the German, with notes; by A. B. Hutchinson. 21886
- Selections fr. Mencius. (*In Loomis, A. W. Confucius*.) 7065
- Johnson, S. (*In his Oriental religions*.) 17039
- Mendel, E. and Cordier. —. La bête noire. (*Théâtre de camp., sér. 7*.) 14691
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Athalie. *I
- Choruses of Sophocles Antigone. *I
- Elijah. *I
- First Walpurgis Night. *I
- Hymn of praise. (*Lobgesang*.) *I
- Letters; 1833-47; ed. by P. and C. M. Bartholdy; with Catalogue of his mus. comp., by J. Rietz; tr. by Lady Wallace. 5860
- Letters fr. Italy and Switzerland; tr. by Lady Wallace; with biog. not. by J. de Marguerites. 3d. ed. 5859
- Loreley. *I
- *Edipus at Colonus*. *I
- Saint Paul. *I
- Son and stranger. *I
- Songs and duets. *I
- Barnard, C. The tone masters; Mozart and Mendelssohn. 8461
- Devrient, E. My recollections of M. and his letters to me. 11204
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his Great German compos.*) 18050
- Lampadius, W. A. Life of M.; with supp. sketches. 5898
- Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his How to understand music*.) 22847
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, K. Goethe and Mendelssohn, (1821-1831); add. by M. E. von Glehn. Portr. and letters by M. of later date. 11365
- Polko, E. V. Reminiscences of M.; tr. by Lady Wallace. 7717
- *See also* Mendelssohn family.
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Karl. Goethe and Mendelssohn (1821-

- 1831); tr., with add., by M. E. von Glehn. Portr. and letters by M. of later date. 11365
- Mendelssohn, M. Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- Auerbach, B. Poet and merchant; pict. of life fr. the times of M. 17033
- Mendelssohn family. Hensel, S. The Mendelssohn family, 1729-1847; fr. letters and journals. 2 v. 21219-20
- Mendon, *Mass.* Metcalf, J. G. Annals of M., 1659-1880. *I
- Mendon Association. Blake, M. A centurial hist. of the Mendon Assoc. 421
- Ménétrier, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 13.) *I
- Mennais, H. F. R. de la. *See* La Mennais.
- Mensuration. Todhunter, I. Mensuration for beginners. 12923
- Mental and moral pauperism; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his Success, etc.*) 10753
- Mental development. Clifford, W. K. Some of the cond. of ment. develop. (*In his Lect., etc.*, v. 1.) 19515
- Mental disease. *See* Insanity.
- Mental discipline. Clark, D. W. Mental discipline, with ref. to the acquisition and communication of knowledge. 6430
- Mental hygiene. Ray, I. Mental hygiene. 7644
- Mental philosophy, Mental physiology.
— *See* Brain;—Causation;—Feelings;—Intellect;—Mind and body;—Physiology;—Psychology;—Will.
- Menteur véridique, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I
- Menzel, W. German literature; tr. by C. C. Felton. 3 v. 3008-10
— History of Germany; tr. by Mrs. Horrocks. 3 v. 3005-7
- Menzies, A. The successors of the great physician; The Christian priesthood. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
- Méprise, Une; histoire en triolets; par L. Supersac. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.) 14798
- Mercedes of Castile; by J. F. Cooper. 951
- Mercer, C. A. Journal of the Waterloo campaign, 1815. 2 v. 10645-6
- Mercer, H. Sketch of M. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. rev.) 2122
- Mercer, M. Sketch of M. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
- Merchant, The, and his wife; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686
- Merchant marine. *See* Commerce.
- Merchant Taylors' School. Pascoe, C. E. Historical acct. of Merchant Taylors' School. (*In his* Everyday life at Eton, etc.) 21777
- Merchant, The, of Berlin; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6562
- Merchant of Venice. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- Merchant of Venice; comedy; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810
- Merchants. Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London merchants. 7853
— Scoville, J. A. Old merchants of N. Y. city; by W. Barrett, clerk; ser. 1-3, 5. 4 v. (v. 4 wanting.) 5784-6; 5788
— *See also* Business.
- Mercutio; fr. Shakespeare. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.) 20582
- Mercy and judgment; Christian eschatology with ref. to Dr. Pusey's "What is of faith?" by F. W. Farrar. 20703

- Mercy Philbrick's choice. (No name ser.) 16029
- Méré, G. B., *chevalier* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Portr.*
lit., v. 3.) *I
- Mere adventurer, A; by F. Andrews. 18671
- Mère Bauche, La; by A. Trollope. (*In his* *Tales of all*
countries.) 10955
- Mère Giraud's little daughter; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her*
Surly Tim.) 17184
- Meredith, G. Beauchamp's career. 3 v. 19433-5
- The egoist; a comedy in narrative. 19438
- The house on the beach. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17083
- The ordeal of Richard Feverel. 19279
- Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
- Meredith, I. G. Achsa's possibilities. (*In* Hale, E. E. *Tales*
for trav., v. 6.) 13935
- The old house on Briar hill. 13465
- A tress of hair. (*In* Hale, E. E. *Tales for trav.*, v. 3.) 13932
- Meredith, L. A. My home in Tasmania. 3013
- Tasmanian friends and foes, feathered, furred, and finned. Col'd plates.
2d. ed. 20675
- Travels and stor. in our gold colonies [Australia]. Illust. 7214
- Meredith, Owen, *pseud.* See Lytton, E. R. B.
- Meredith, W. Punishment of death; speech, May, 1777. (*In*
Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
- Merewether, H. A. By sea and by land; trip thr. Egypt,
India, Ceylon, etc.; round the world. 12730
- Meridiana; by J. Verne. 11400
- See also *Adventures in the land of the Behemoth.*
- Mérimée, P. Carmen; a Spanish story; fr. the French. 18166
- *Chronique du règne de Charles IX.*; *La double méprise*; *La Guzla.* 9518
- *Colomba*; *contes et nouvelles.* 9519
- *Same*; *Eng. trans.* 20426
- *Dernières nouvelles.* 9555
- *Contents.* Lokis.—*Il viccolo di madama Lucrezia.*—*La Chambre*
bleue.—*Djoumané.*—*Le coup de pistolet.*—*Federigo.*—*Les sorcières*
Espagnoles.
- *History of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon.* 2 v. 6039-40
- *Letters to Panizzi*; ed. by L. Fagan. 2 v. 20941-2
- *Lettres à une autre inconnue*; avant propos par H. B. de Bury. 4 éd. 14389
- *Lettres à une inconnue*; préc. d'une étude sur M. par H. Taine. 2 v. 9467-8
- *Same.* Letters to an incognita. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13090
- *Nouvelles.* 9520
- *Contents.* Carmen.—Arsène Guillot.—L'abbé Aubain.—La dame de
pique.—Les Bohémiens.—Le hussard.—Nicolas Gogol.
- *Théâtre de Clara Gazul.* 9521
- *Contents.* Les Espagnols en Danemarck.—Une femme est un diable,
ou, La tentation de saint Antoine.—L'amour Africain.—Inèz Mendo, ou,
Le préjugé vaincu.—Inèz Mendo, ou, Le triomphe du préjugé.—Le ciel, et
l'enfer.—L'occasion.—Le carrosse du Saint-Sacrement.—La Jaquerie.—La
famille de Carvajal.
- James, H., Jr. Mérimée's letters. (*In his* *Fr. poets and nov.*) 17578
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Caus lund.*, v. 7; *portr. cont.*, v. 3.) *I
- Schmidt, J. (*In his* *Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben*, v. 2.) 16312
- Tourneux, M. Mérimée; sa bibliographie. 14411
- Merington, M. H. English pronunciation and accent; pt. 1. 11890
- Merivale, C. The continental Teutons. Map. (Conversion
of the West.) 19123
- Contrast bet. Pagan and Chr. society. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. *Faith, etc.*) 15879
- Conversion of the Northern nations. (Boyle lect., 1865.) 6410
- Conversion of the Roman Empire. (Boyle lect., 1864.) 6411
- Fall of the Roman republic; short hist. of the last cent. of the Common-
wealth. 13629

- General hist. of Rome, to the fall of Augustulus; B. C. 753-A. D. 476. 2d. ed. 14228
- History of the Romans under the Empire. 7 v. 5991-7
- The Roman triumvirates. Map. 2d. ed. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 18136
- School hist. of Rome to the extinct. of the empire of the west; abgd. by C. Fuller. Maps. 17582
- Merivale, H. C. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
- Faucit of Balliol. New ed. 22689
- Merivales, The; by S. Wood. 10577
- Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. 8 v. 5416-19; 15943-6
- History of the reformation of the 16th cent. in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 5 v. 1102-6
- *Same*; tr. and abgd. by J. Gill. 2258
- Stephen, J. D'Aubigné's Hist. of the reformation. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351
- Merlin, P. A. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Notices et portr., v. 1.) 9573
- Merlin, M. J., comtesse. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Merlin de Thionville, A. C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Merman, The, and the figure-head; by C. F. Guernsey. (*In* Adv. in shadow-land.) 20512
- Merope; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
- Merovingians. Thierry, J. N. A. Narratives of the Merovingian era; or, Scenes in the 6th. cent. (*In his* Hist. ess.) 4421
- Merriam, A. C. The Phæacian episode of the Odyssey; with introd., notes, and app. Illust. 19772
- Merriam, E. F. Missionary sketches. See Smith, S. A.
- Merriam, E. G. Opinions of jurors. Disqualification for opinion or bias. (*In* Grinnell, C. E. Points of law, Guiteau's case.) *I
- Merriam, G. S. The way of life. 21428
- Contents. The character of Jesus.—Letters.
- Merriam, M. B. Home life in Africa. 7129
- Merrick, F. The christian duty of caring for neglect. and crim. children. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
- Merrick, J. M. Nugæ inutiles. (Specimens of translation.) *I
- Merrick, J. L. Life and religion of Mohammed. 3014
- Merrill, G. E. The story of the manuscripts; [New Testament]. 20830
- Merrill, S. East of the Jordan; trav. and obs. in Moab Gilead and Bashan, 1875-77. Illust. and map. Introd. by R. D. Hitchcock. 21040
- Merrill, W. E. Iron truss bridges for railroads. 9297
- Merrill, W. H. The proposed volunteer adult reformatory at Warsaw, N. Y.; its origin, hist., etc. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
- Merrimack River. Thoreau, H. D. Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 4454
- Merriman, T. M. William, prince of Orange; or, The king and his hostage. 13249

- Merriman, W. E. Limitations of the pers. work of Christ in the world. (*In Boston lect.*, 1872.) 8988
- Merritt, H. Robert Dalby, and his world of troubles. 6241
- Merritt, P. Archer, W. (*In his Eng. dramatists.*) 22644
- Merry, Old, *pseud.* Queer discourses on queer proverbs. 7762
- Merry Christmas of the old woman who lived in a shoe; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his Exhib. dr.*) 13308
- Merry times for boys and girls; by L. M. Alcott. Illust. 18088
- Merry wives of Madrid; by I. de Robles. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales*, v. 3.) 7224
- Merry wives of Windsor; com. opera; by O. Nicolai. (*In Try-on*, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Merry wives of Windsor; comedy; by Shakspeare. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 31.) 11825
- Merry wives of Windsor. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- Merry's Museum, vols. 3-6, 9, 10. (1842-3, 1845.) 3015-17
- *Same.* New ser. 1865-71. 7 v. 8574-8; 10538-9
- Merton; by T. Hook. 15655
- Mervyn Clitheroe; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8168
- Méry, J., *joint author.* *See* Girardin, E. de.
- Méryon, C. Wedmore, F. (*In his Stud. in Eng. art*, ser. 2.) 20458
- Mesmeric revelation; by E. A. Poe. (*In his Tales.*) 5144
- Mesmerism. *See* Animal magnetism.
- Mesopotamia. Southgate, H. Narrative of a tour thr. Armenia, etc. 2 v. 4086-7
- Messe de l'âne, La; récit en vers; par P. Delair. (*In Saynètes*, etc., sér. 6.) 14796
- Messe de requiem; de G. Verdi. *I
- Messiah. Klopstock, F. G. Der Messias. 10322
- Vernes, M. Histoire des indées messianiques dep. Alexandre jusqu'à l'empereur Hadrien. *I
- Messiah; oratorio; by Handel. *I
- Messmates. Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates. 15680
- Meta Holdenis; par V. Cherbuliez. 9522
- *Same*; *Eng. trans.* 17257
- Metacomet. *See* Philip, King.
- Metallurgy. Bloxam, C. L. Metals; their properties and treatment. 22750
- Crookes, W. and Roehrig, E. Practical treat. on metallurgy. 3 v. 8803-5
- De la Beche, H. T. Mining, quarrying, and metallurgical processes and products. (*In Soc. for the Enc. of Arts*, etc., Lect.) 4735
- Greenwood, W. H. Manual of metallurgy. 2 v. 12850-1
- Phillips, J. A. Elements of metallurgy. 13049
- Phillips, J. S. (*In his Explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion.*) 16602
- Treasures of the earth. (*In Wonders of science and art.*) 4330
- *See also* Assaying;—Blast furnace;—Electro-metallurgy;—Gold;—Silver; *Also* Percy, J.
- Metal-work. Holland, J. Treatise on manuf. in metal: Iron and steel. 2 v. 21621-2
- Metals. Ansted, D. T. In search of minerals. 19697
- Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes and indust. statistics. 16804
- Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
- Hunt, T. S. Origin of metalliferous deposits. (*In Estes*, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114

- Kobell, F. von. Sketches fr. the mineral kingdom; ed. by A. Henfrey.
(*With Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, etc.*) 3802
- Pepper, J. H. Play book of metals. 8638
- Simmonds, P. L. The manuf. of, and trade in, prec. metals, *etc.* (*In his Sci. and comm.*) 18644
- *See also* Gold;—Precious metals;—Silver.
- Metamora; or, The last of the Pollywogs; by J. Brougham.
(*In French's min. dram., v. 32.*) 7987
- Metamorphoses; a tale. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 7.*) 19152
- Metaphysics. *See* Philosophy.
- Metastasio, P. A. D. B. T. *See* Beyle, H. M. Life of Haydn.
- Metcalf, D. Inquiry into the nature, foundation, and extent
of moral obligation. 3018
- Metcalf, J. Smiles, S. John Metcalf, road maker. (*In his
Lives of the eng., v. 3.*) *I
- Metcalf, J. G. Annals of the town of Mendon, 1659-1880. *I
- Metcalf, R. C. The public library as an auxiliary to the pub.
schools. (*In Green, S. S. Lib. and schools.*) 22757
- Metcalf, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian; compar.
of Anglo-Saxon and old Norse literature. 20814
- Metempsychosis. The; by R. Maenish. (*In Fam. stor., v. 1.*) 18148
- Meteor. ship. Morse, J. T., Jr. The meteor. (*In his Fam.
trials.*) 12368
- Meteorites. Björerling, C. F. E. Meteoriter och kometer;
populära föredrag. 15011
- Bredecke, F. On meteorites. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.*) 11625
- Meteorological instruments. Scott, R. H. Instructions in the
use of meteor. instruments. *I
- Meteorological Society. Modern meteorology; lect. 18899
- Contents.* Mann, R. J. Physical properties of the atmosphere.—
Laughton, J. K. Air temperature, its distribution and range.—Strachan,
R. The barometer and its uses, winds and storms.—Ley, W. C. Clouds
and weather signs.—Symons, G. J. Rain, snow, hail, and atmospheric
electricity.—Scott, R. H. The nature, methods, and general objects of
meteorology.
- Meteorology. Bassnet, T. Outlines of a mechanical theory
of storms, cont. law of lunar influence. 332
- Brocklesby, J. Elements of meteorology. 510
- Brown, R. Science for all. 4 v. 20445-6; 20526-7
- Butler, T. B. Philosophy of the weather, and guide to its changes. 656
- Drew, J. Practical meteorology, ed. by F. Drew. 8429
- Hartwig, G. The aerial world; pop. acct. of the phenomena of the at-
mosphere. 13527
- Herschel, J. F. W. The weather and weather prophets. (*In his Fam.
lect.*) 6523
- Lardner, D. (*In his Pop. lect. on science and art.*) 2572-3
- Loomis, E. Treatise on meteorology; with tables. 7482
- Lowe, E. J. Practical meteorology. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5190
- Scofield, J. Meteorology. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5190
- Zureher, —, and Margollé, —. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric
phenomena. 15683
- *See also* Air;—Storms.
- Also* Meteorological Society;—Smithsonian Inst. Rept., *passim*.
- Meteors. Kirkwood, D. Comets and meteors. 11795
- Meteoric astronomy. 6947
- Phipson, T. L. Aerolites. (*In his Fam. letters.*) 16631
- Proctor, R. A. Meteoric astronomy. (*In his Mysteries, etc.*) 22822
- The November meteors; Expected meteoric shower. (*In his Rough
ways.*) 19539
- Schellen, H., and others. Nebulæ, comets, meteoric showers. (*In Estes,
D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.*) 13114

- Zucher, —. and Margollé, —. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. 15683
- See also Meteorites.
- Meteyard, E. A group of Englishmen (1795–1815); records of the younger Wedgewoods and their friends, embr. the hist. of the disc. of photography, etc. 9856
- Method. Descartes, R. Discourse on the method of rightly conduct. the reason, etc. 13705
- Jevons, W. S. Principles of science; treat. on logic and scientific method. 2 v. 15910–11
- Methodism. Clark, W. R. Why I am a Methodist. (*In* Pitts-St. Chapel lect.) 20424
- Flanigen, J. R. Methodism; old and new; with sk. of early preachers. 19333
- Our excellent women of the Methodist Ch. in Eng. and America. 11281
- Stevens, A. History of the religious movement of the 18th. cent., called Methodism. 2 v. 4229–30
- Taylor, I. Wesley and Methodism. *I
- Tucker, M. Itinerant preaching in the early days of Methodism. 10610
- Tyerman, L. The Oxford Methodists; mem. of Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey, and Broughton: with biog. not. of others. 11955
- Wakeley, J. B. The heroes of Methodism; sketches of ministers, etc. 4606
- See also Wesley, J.
- Methodist Episcopal Church. Mudge, E. History of the missions of the Meth. Episc. Church. (*In* Hist. of Amer. missions.) 5169
- Methomania; by A. Day. 6632
- Metric system. Amer. Metric Bureau. Bulletin. 3 v. 17594–5; 18399
- Barnard, F. A. P. Metric system of weights and measures. 15821
- — Same. 3d. ed. 19032
- Chisholm, H. W. (*In his* Science of weighing and measuring.) 17221
- Dalmon, H. Metrical pocket-book; or, Manual of weights, measures, and coins. 17591
- Davies, C. The metric system; reports of J. Q. Adams, and lecture of J. Herschel. 16596
- Newton, H. A. The metric system; prep. to acc. Eaton's common school arithmetic. 16577
- Putnam, J. P. The metric system of weights and measures. *I; 16603
- Metsu, G. Wedmore, F. Terburg and Metsu. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
- Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
- Metternich Winneburg, C. W. N. L., *Reichsfürst* v. Memoirs, 1773–1835; ed. by R. Metternich; tr. by Mrs. Alex. Napier. 5 v. 20300–4
- Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, etc., v. 1.) 20602
- Martineau, H. Metternich and Austria. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744.
- Metz. Boyland, G. H. Six months under the red cross with the French army. 12007
- Meunier, V. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8103
- Meunière, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 1.) *I
- Mexico. *Antiquities*.
- Becher, H. C. R. Trip to Mexico; journey from Lake Erie to Lake Tezeuco and back; with Paper about the anc. nations and races, and the anc. stone, and other structures and ruins. *I
- Valentini, P. J. J. Mexican copper tools; use of copper by the Mexicans bef. the conquest; tr. by S. Salisbury, Jr. 19696
- — — *Bd. with* Katunes of Maya hist. *I
- — Mexican calendar stone; from the German. *I
- Description.*
- Anderson, A. D. The silver country; or, The great southwest; rev. of the wealth of New Spain, compr. Mexico and the Mexican cession to the U. S., 1848, 1853. 17410

- Aubertin, J. J. A flight to Mexico. 21939
- Calderon de la Barca, F. E. L. Life in Mexico. 2 v. 2664-5
- Elton, J. F. With the French in Mexico. 7250
- Evans, A. S. Our sister republic; gala trip thr. trop. Mexico, 1869-70; with remin. of the empire, *etc.*) 13370
- Geiger, J. L. A peep at Mexico; narr. of a jour. across the republic, 1873, 1874. *1
- Hamilton, L. Border states of Mexico; with sketch of the republic. 20315
- M^{rs} Sherry. El Puchero; or, A mixed dish from Mexico. 5758
- Haven, G. Our next-door neighbor; a winter in Mexico. 13754
- Latrobe, C. J. The Rambler in Mexico. 2582
- Mexico. (*In* Modern traveler, v. 6, 7.) 3096-7
- Mexico in 1842; descr. of the country; with sketch of its hist. 5125
- Oswald, F. L. Summerland sketches; rambles in the backwoods of M. and Centr. Amer. 19890
- Rankin, M. Twenty years amg. the Mexicans; narr. of missionary labor. 15523
- Salm-Salm, A. zu. Ten years of my life. 2 v. 15724-5
- Taylor, B. (*In his* Eldorado.) 4357
- Thompson, W. Recollections of Mexico. 4451
- Wilson, A. J. Mexico and Brazil. (*In his* Resour. of mod. countries, v. 2.) 17822
- Wilson, R. A. Mexico; its peasants and its priests. 11744
- See also New Mexico.

Ethnology.

- Valentini, P. J. J. The Olmecas and the Tultecas; tr. by S. Salisbury, Jr. 22775

History.

- Abbot, G. D. Mexico and the United States; their mut. rel. and common interests. 13420
- Cortes, H. Despatches to Charles V. dur. the conq.; tr. with introd. and notes, by G. Folsom. 989
- Flint, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian. 13556
- Gordon, T. F. History of anc. Mexico; to its destr. by the Spaniards. 2 v. in 1. 1611
- Mayer, B. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish, and republican; with view of the anc. Aztec emp. and civilization; hist. sk. of the late war. 2 v. 2984-5
- Ober, F. A. Young folks' history of Mexico. 22284
- Prescott, W. H. History of the conq. of M.; with prelim. view of the anc. Mexican civilization, *etc.* 3 v. 3538-40
- Salm-Salm, F. zu. My diary in Mexico, 1867; including the last days of Maximilian. 2 v. *1
- Wilson, R. A. New history of the conquest of Mexico. 11623
- (*War with the U. S., 1847.*)
- Jay, W. Review of the causes and conseq. of the Mexican War. 2337
- Livermore, A. A. The war with Mexico reviewed. 2017
- Reid, S. C., Jr. The scouting expeditions of McCulloch's Texas Rangers, 1846. 2807
- Republic of the U. S.; rev. of the war [with] M.; its causes and results. 5167
- Semmes, R. Campaign of Gen. Scott, in the valley of Mexico. *1
- — Service afloat and ashore dur. the Mexican war. *1

Natural history.

- Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist. 21326
- See also Maximilian.
- Also Montezuma.

Mexico, Gulf of. Bishop, N. H. (*In his* Four months in a sneak-box; boat voyage.) 19211

Meyendorff, G., Baron. Journey to Bokhara. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356

Meyer, B. Aids to family government; or, From the cradle to the school, acc. to Froebel; tr. by M. L. Holbrook. Add., Essay on the rights of children, *etc.*, by H. Spencer. 18407

Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament; *namely*:

Matthew. 2 v. 12690-1

Mark and Luke. 2 v. 12703-4

John. 2 v. 12692-3

Acts. 2 v. 12701-2

- Romans. 2 v. 12694-5
 Corinthians. 2 v. 12698-9
 Galatians. 12697
 Philippians and Colossians. 12696
 Ephesians and Philemon. 12705
 Thessalonians; by G. Lünemann. 12700
- Meyerbeer, G. *L'Africaine*. *I
 — *Same*. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 1.*) *I
 — Dinorah. (*Le pardon de Ploërmel*.) *I
 — *Same*. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 1.*) *I
 — *L'étoile du nord*. *I
 — *Le prophète*. *I
 — *Roberto il diavola*. *I
 — *Same*; Robert le diable. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 2.*) *I
 — Gli Ugonotti. (*Les Huguenots*.) *I
 — *Same*. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 1.*) *I
 — Ferris, G. T. (*In his Gt. Ital. and Fr. composers*.) 18707
- Meyr, M. *Der Sieg des Schwachen*. (*Deutscher Novellenschatz*.) 16155
- Mézeray, F. E. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 8.*) *I
- Miall, E. Hinton, R. J. (*In his Eng. rad. lead.*) 13828
- Mice, The, at play; by [C. M. Yonge]. 10575; 10579
- Mice at play; by N. Forrest [C. Floyd]. 16745
- Michael, W. H. Public health. *See* Hart, E.
- Michael Angelo. *See* Buonarroti.
- Michael Erle; drama; by T. E. Wilks. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.*) 11825
- Michael Kohlhaas; by H. von Kleist. (*In Tales from the German*.) 4347; 5217
- Michael Strogoff; by J. Verne. 16862
- Michaud, J. F. Historical sketch of the three first crusades. (*In Cottin, S. R. The Saracen, v. 1.*) 5003
 — History of the crusades. 3 v. 3020-2
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 7.*) *I
- Michel, T., and Moritz, A. A will and a way; tales tr. by Trauermantel. 4789
Contents. Michel, T. Tailor and fiddler.—Moritz, A. Patience removes mountains; The benefactor's portrait; The ways of Providence; The gardener's daughter.
- Michel et Christine; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 8.*) *I
- Michelet, *Mme.* —. Nature; illust. by Giacomelli. *I
 — The story of my childhood; tr. by M. F. Curtis. 7119
- Michelet, J. Historical view of the Fr. revolution; new ed.; tr. by C. Cocks. 3023
 — History of France [to the death of Louis XI.]; tr. by G. H. Smith. 2 v. 3024-5
 — History of the Roman Republic; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 3029
 — The insect; illust. by Giacomelli. *I
 — Life of Luther written by himself; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 3027
 — *Same*; tr. by G. H. Smith. 9203
 — Love; fr. the French, by J. W. Palmer. 3028
 — The mountain. *I
 — The people; tr. by G. H. Smith. 3030
 — The sea; from the French. 5336
 — Woman; from the French, by J. W. Palmer. 3031
 — The women of the French revolution. 3032
 — Summary of mod. history [1453-1874]. 13818
 — Mill, J. S. Michelet's History of France. (*In his Diss. and disc., v. 2.*) 5979
- Micheline; by E. Bersier. 15478
- Michelle; by F. Martin. 18890
- Michigan. Kirkland, C. M. Our new home in the west. 10560

- Mickiewicz, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *1
 — and Ladislus. The undivine comedy. See Cook, M. W.
- Micklethwaite, J. T. English parish churches. (*In* Poole, R. S. and others. Lect.) 22821
 — Modern parish churches, their plan, design, and furniture. 12820
- Microphone. Du Moncel, T. A. L. The telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph. 18918
- Microscope. Beale, L. S. How to work with the microscope. *1
 — Brocklesby, J. The amateur microscopist. 9944
 — Brown, G. T. Histological demonstrations. See Harley, G.
 — Carpenter, W. B. The microscope and its revelations. 13609
 — Dyer, S. Great wonders in little things. 22575
 — Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the microscope. 6285
 — Harley, G. Histological demonstrations; ed. by G. T. Brown. *1
 — Hogg, J. The microscope; its hist., construction, and application. 7069
 — Lankester, E. Half-hours with the microscope; new ed. 6483
 — — Same. New ed. 12118
 — Martin, J. H. A manual of microscopic mounting. 12863
 — Philp, J. Practical hints on the select. and use of the microscope. 14954
 — — Same. 3d. ed. 20002
 — Smith, J. E. How to see with the microscope. 20005
 — Somerville, M. F. Molecular and microscopic science. 2 v. 8889-90
 — Sorby, H. C. Microscopes. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
 — Ward, Mrs. F. M. The microscope; descr. of objects; with directions. 8542
 — Wonders of the microscope. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
- Middle Ages. *Art.*
 — Renan, E. L'art du Moyen Age et les causes de sa décadence. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
Biography.
 — Maclear, G. F. Apostles of Mediæval Europe. 8074
Ecclesiastical history.
 — See Ecclesiastical history.
History.
 — Church, R. W. Beginning of the Middle Ages. 17526
 — Fort, G. F. Medical economy dur. the Middle Ages: hist. of European morals. 22858
 — Glimpses of the Dark Ages; or, Sketches of the social condition of Europe, fr. the 5th. to 12th. cent. 2d. ed. 1537
 — Greene, G. W. History and geography of the Middle Ages. 3163
 — Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe dur. the Middle Ages. 1743
 — — Same; with add., etc., by W. Smith. (Student's hist.) 9829
 — The Lord and vassal: feudal system in the Middle Ages. 2753
 — Smith, W. Student's history of the Middle Ages. 9829
 — Stille, C. J. Studies in mediæval history. 21392
 — Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of mediæval and mod. history. 15540
 — Thierry, A. Histoire du moyen age. (*In his* Dix ans d'études.) 9578
 — Yonge, C. M. Landmarks of history. 6989
Literature, Legends.
 — Belt and spur; stor. of the Middle Ages fr. the old chronicles. 22721
 — Berington, J. Literary hist. of the Middle Ages, to the 15th. cent. 394
 — Cox, G. W. and Jones E. H. Popular romances of the Middle Ages. 9901
 — Gibb, J. Gudrun, and other stor. fr. the epics of the Middle Ages. 22358
 — Gould, S. B. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. 2 ser. 6891; 7192
 — — Silver store; fr. mediæval, Chr., and Jewish mines. 22523
 — Lawrence, E. Primer of mediæval literature. 17725
 — Schlegel, K. W. F. Romantic fictions of the Middle Ages. (*In his* Esthet. and misc. works.) 22359
 — Waegner, W. Epics and romances; adapt. fr. W., by M. W. Macdowall. 22489
Philosophy.
 — Hampden, R. D. Scholastic philosophy of the M. A. (*In his* Life of Thomas Aquinas.) 1763
 — Maurice, J. F. D. Mediæval philosophy, moral and metaphysical. 2970
Social life.
 — Lord, J. Character and soc. of the Middle Ages. (*In* Froissart, J. Chronicles.) 2180
- Middle states. See United States.

- Middlemarch; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 2 v. 10931
- Middlesex, Mass. Drake, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of M. 7336
- Middleton, C. History of the life of Cicero. 3033
- Middleton, T. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers and founders.) 10120
- Middy ashore; by W. B. Bernard. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 13.) 11842
- Midnight banquet; melo-drama; (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
- Midnight sun, The; by F. Bremer. 1206
- Midrasch. Wuensche, A. Neue Beiträge zur Erläuterung der Evangelien aus Talmud und Midrasch. 16417
- Midshipman, The. *See* Marmaduke Merry.
- Midshipman Easy, Mr.; by Capt. Marryat. 2910
- Midsummer eve; by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 12430
- Midsummer night's dream. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- Midsummer night's dream; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
- *Same*; Coll. by L. Keene. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
- Midsummer and May; by H. E. Prescott [Mrs. Spofford]. (*In her* Amber gods, etc.) 5430
- Midsummer flowers for the young; by M. Howitt. 2035
- Midwifery. Trall, R. T. (*In his* Hydropathic encyclopedia. 4485
- Miel, C. Christian union. (*In* Relig. aspects, etc.) 5339
- Mieris, F. van. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
- Mifflin, T. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, etc., v. 1.) 1828
- Sketch of M. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. rev.) 2122
- Might, The, of right. *See* Gladstone, W. E.
- Mignaty, M. A. Sketches of the hist. past of Italy; fr. the fall of the Roman empire to the revival of letters. 2d. ed. 16842
- Mignet, F. A. A. History of the French revolution, 1789-1814. 3034
- Historical not. of the life and works of Sismondi. (*In* Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Polit. econ., etc.) 16997
- Notices et portraits, historiques et littéraires. 2 v. 9573-4
- Contents. V. 1. Le comte Sieyès.—Le comte Roederer.—Livingston.—Talleyrand.—Broussais.—Le comte Merlin.—Le comte Destutt de Tracy.—Daunou. 2. Le comte Siméon.—De Sismondi.—Charles Comte.—Aneillon.—Bignon.—Rossi.—Cabanis.—Droz.—Vie de Franklin.
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5: Prem. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
- Mignon; opéra; par A. Thomas. *I
- *Same*. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Miguonette; found among the flowers and weeds of Hillsdale. 6583
- Mijatovich, E. L. Kossovo; attempt to bring Serbian national songs into one poem. 21984
- Mijatovies, C., *Madam*. Serbian folk-lore; ed. with an introd. by W. Denton. 14201
- Mikado's empire, The; by W. E. Griffis. 16011
- Mikronesia. Wallace, A. R. (*In his* Australasia.) 20819
- Milan. Pennington, T. Memoirs of the Dukes of Milan. (*In his* Journey, v. 2.) 6053
- Milburn, W. H. The pioneer preacher; introd. by J. McClintock. 3036
- Ten years of preacher-life; autobiography. 3035

- Mildmay, P. St. J. Life of Tucker. (*In* Tucker, A. Light of nature, v. 1.) 4514
- Mildred; by M. J. Holmes. 20858
- Mildred and Elsie; by M. Finley. 21270
- Mildred Arkell; by Mrs. Wood. 6197
- Mildred at Roselands; by M. Finley. 19218
- Mildred Keith; by M. Finley. 19217
- Mildred's married life; by M. Finley. 22027
- Mildred's wedding; by Mrs. Notley. 13760
- Miles, A. J. Sunstroke epidemic of Cincinnati, 1881. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.) *I
- Miles, G. M. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr. 17399
- Miles, H. A. The birth of Jesus.
- Miles, H. A. The companion of paradise. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
Same. (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
- Miles, M. Stock-breeding. 18089
- Miles, P. Nordurfari; or, Rambles in Iceland. 3037
- Miles, W. The horse's foot, and how to keep it sound. Illust. (*In* Saxton's rural hand books, ser. 3.) 5694
- Miles Tremehere; by A. M. Maillard. 5171
- Miles Wallingford; by J. F. Cooper. 952
- Milford, *Mass.* Ballou, A. History of M., to 1881. 2 v. *I
- Military adventure in the Pyrenees. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 5.) 19150
- Military art and science. Adams, C. Great campaigns; princ. military operations in Europe, 1796-1870. 18150
- Anderson, R. P. Victories and defeats; attempt to expl. [their] causes. 11851
- Chesney, C. C. Waterloo lectures; study of the campaign of 1815. 12800
- De Fonblanque, E. B. Political and military episodes, fr. the life of Burgoyne. 15703
- Forbes, H. Manual for the patriotic volunteer. 2 v. 1491-2
- Halleck, H. W. Elements of military art and science. 9296
- Hamley, E. B. The operations of war explained and illustrated. 13617
- Jomini, H. Art of war. 13407
- McClellan, G. B. The armies of Europe; systems of England, France, Russia, etc. 5381; *I
- Totten, C. A. L. Strategos; ser. of Amer. games of war, based upon military principles. 2 v. *I
- Upton, E. Infantry tactics. 10519
- Viele, E. L. Handbook for active service. 4596
- *See also* Artillery;—Cavalry;—Fortification;—Munitions of war;—Tactics.
- Military biography. Chesney, C. C. Essays in mod. military biog. 12256
- Military education. Welcker, W. T. Military lessons; military schools, colleges, and militia. 17049
- Military history. *See* Virginia;—Maryland.
- Military law. Lieber, F. (*In* his Misc. writ., v. 2.) 20135
- Military life. Ramsay, B. D. W. Rough recoll. of military serv. and society. 2 v. 22425-6
- Military resources. *See* France;—Prussia.
- Military telegraph. Plum, W. R. The military telegraph dur. the civil war in the U. S.; with expos. of anc. and mod. means of communication, cipher systems, etc. 2 v. 22047-8
- Milk. Wanklyn, J. A. Milk-analysis. 6706

- Mill, H. T. Enfranchisement of women. (Woman's rights tracts.) 1903
- Mill, J. Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind; ed. by J. S. Mill. 2 v. 8947-8
- History of British India; 4th. ed.; notes and contin. by H. H. Wilson. 9 v. *I
- Bain, A. J. Mill; a biography. 21418
- Bower, G. S. David Hartley and J. Mill. 20464
- Ribot, T. (*In his Eng. psychology.*) 12355
- Mill, J. S. Autobiography. 8591
- Chapters and speeches on the Irish land question. 8965
- Considerations on representative government. 3039
- Dissertations and discussions; polit., phil., and hist. 5 v. 5978-80; 14355-6
- *Contents.* V. 1. The contest in America.—The right and wrong of state interference with corporation and church property.—The currency juggle.—A few observations on the French revolution.—Thoughts on poetry and its varieties.—Prof. Sedgwick's discourse on the studies of the University of Cambridge.—Civilization.—Aphorisms: a fragment.—Armand Carrel.—A prophecy.—Writings of Alfred de Vigny.—Bentham.—Appendix. 2. Coleridge.—De Tocqueville on democracy in America.—Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of vision.—Michelet's hist. of France.—The claims of labor.—Guizot's essays and lect. on history.—Early Grecian hist. and legend. 3. Vindication of the French revolution of Feb., 1848; in reply to Lord Brougham and others.—Appendix.—Enfranchisement of women.—Dr. Whewell on moral philosophy.—Grote's hist. of Greece.—A few words on non-intervention.—The slave power.—Utilitarianism. 4. Thoughts on parliamentary reform.—Recent writers on reform.—Bain's psychology.—Austin on Jurisprudence.—Plato.—Inaugural address. 5. Endowments.—Thornton on labor and its claims.—Prof. Leslie on the land question.—Taine—De l'intelligence.—Treaty obligations.—Maine on village communities.—Grote's Aristotle.—L'avere e Pimpostata.—Papers on land tenure.
- Essays on some unsettled questions of polit. economy. 12584
- Examination of Sir Wm. Hamilton's philosophy, and philosophical questions discussed in his writings. 2 v. 5968-9
- Literary and scientific education. (Scot. Univ. Addr.) (*In Lib. of education.* v. 4.) 8867
- On liberty. 3040
- Positive philosophy of Comte. 8454
- Principles of political economy. 7624
- *Same.* 8th. ed. 2 v. 8912-13
- Socialism; Utilitarianism. 19615
- *Reprints fr. the Fortnightly review.*
- The subjection of women. 7837
- Suffrage for women; speech. (Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359
- System of logic. 3038
- *Same.* 7th. ed. 2 v. 10747-8
- Three essays on religion, etc. 13250
- *Contents.* Nature.—Utility of religion.—Theism.—Berkeley's life and writings.
- Utilitarianism. 19615
- *Ibid. with Socialism.*
- Bain, A. J. S. Mill; a criticism, with pers. recollections. 21439
- Bowen, F. J. S. Mill's Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy. (*In his Gleanings.*) 19941
- Brown, W. R. Autobiography of M. (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Strivings, etc.*) 16138
- Buckle, H. T. Mill on Liberty. (*In his Essays.*) 6335
- Cobbe, F. P. Mr. Mill's essay on religion. (*In her Hopes of the human race.*) 13506
- Courtney, W. L. The metaphysics of J. S. Mill. 19010
- Lucas, E. Mr. Mill upon liberty of the press. (*In Manning, H. E. Essays, etc.* ser. 3.) *I
- McCarthy, J. The liberal triumvirate of England. (*In his Mod. lead.*) 11191
- Martineau, J. (*In his Essays.*) 6388
- Morley, J. The death of Mill; Mill's autobiography; Mill on religion. (*In his Crit. misc.*, ser. 2.) 17535
- Porter, N. The autobiography of M.; Mill as a philosopher; Mill as a theologian. (*In his Sci. and sentiment.*) 22173
- — John Stuart Mill; Mill as a relig. philosopher. (*In Atlas ess.*) 18294
- Ribot, T. (*In his Eng. psychology.*) 12355
- Spencer, H., and others. J. S. Mill; his life and works. 11694
- Wright, C. Mill; commemorative notice. (*In his Phil. disc.*) 16903

- Mill on the Floss; by George Eliot [Mrs. Lewes]. 1414
- Mill of St. Herbot; by K. S. Macquoid. 17041
- Millar, W. J. Principles of mechanics and their appl. to prime movers, naval architecture, iron bridges, water supply, *etc.*; Thermodynamics, with spec. ref. to the steam engine. 13630
- Millaud, A. Le collier d'or; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 4.) 14499
- Millbank; by M. J. Holmes. 9167
- Millbury, Mass. Stockwell, G. A. History of M. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
- Mill-dams. Leffel (J.) and Co. Construction of milldams; also, Building of race and reservoir embankments, measurement of streams, *etc.* *I
- Mille-et-un fantomes, Les; par A. Dumas. 9506
- Millenger, J. G. Ladies at home. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 19.) 11845
- Miller, B. C. Cholera in Chicago, 1873. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
- Miller, C. C., joint author. See Cummings, M. F.
- Miller, C. H., called Joaquin. A dream of Italy. (*In* Mason, M. M. Mae Madden.) 15374
- Life among the Modocs; unwritten hist. 12066
- Shadows of Shasta; [story of the Indians in the U. S.]. 20570
- The ship in the desert; [poem]. 14117
- Songs of the Sierras. 9298
- Songs of the sun-lands. 11747
- Sketch of Miller. (*In* Gilman, A., *etc.* Poets' homes.) 19289
- Miller, D. P. Life of a showman; with anecdotes, *etc.*, of mod. actors and actresses; the secrets of conjuring, *etc.* 2d. ed. 11930
- Miller, H. Bill Whyte. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 3.) 8043
- See also Tales, below.
- Cruise of the Betsey. 1040
- First impressions of England and its people. 3041
- The foot-prints of the Creator; fr. 3d. Lond. ed.; with mem. by L. Agassiz. 3042
- The lykewake. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 4.) 8044
- See also Tales, below.
- My schools and schoolmasters; or, The story of my education. 3043
- Old red sandstone. 3044
- Popular geology. 3045
- Recollections of Ferguson; Recollections of Burns. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 1.) 8041
- See also Tales, below.
- Sandy Wood's sepulchre. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
- The Scottish hunters of Hudson's Bay. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 6.) 8046
- Tales and sketches; pref. by Mrs. Miller. 2557
- Contents. Recollections of Ferguson.—Recollections of Burns.—The salmon-fisher of Udoll.—The widow of Duns-krith.—The lykewake.—Bill Whyte.—The young surgeon.—George Ross, the Scotch agent.—McCulloch the mechanician.—The Scotch merchant of the 18th. cent.
- Testimony of the rocks; or, Geology in its bearings on the two theologies, nat. and revealed; with Memorials of the author. 7253
- Thomas of Chartres. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 9.) 8049
- The witness papers: The headship of Christ, and The rights of the Christian people; essays, sketches, *etc.*, with the Letter to Lord Brougham; ed. by P. Bayne. 5619
- Bayne, P. Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2 v. 10159-60
- Brown, T. N. Life and times of Miller. 536

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Sketch of Miller. (*In Famous boys.*) 5036
 — Taylor, I. (*In his Golden lives.*) 11755
- Miller, Joaquin, *pseud.* See Miller, C. H.
- Miller, J. F. Lonsdale, H. (*In his Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.*) 13814
- Miller, O. T. Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in
 neither. 19357
 — Little people of Asia. 22039
 — Nimpo's troubles. Illust. 19358
 — Queer pets at Marcy's. Illust. 19885
- Miller, R. K. The romance of astronomy. 2d. ed. 14381
- Miller, S. Life of J. Edwards. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of
 Amer. biog., v. 8.*) 4117
- Miller, T. History of the Anglo Saxons. 3047
 — No-man's land; Sweet springtime; Golden autumn. (Magnet stories.) 10576
 — Picturesque sketches of London. 3048
- Miller, W. Bliss, S. Memoirs of M. 425
- Miller, W. Wintering in the Riviera, with notes of trav. in
 Italy and France, and pract. hints to travellers. 2d. ed.
 Illust. 20963
- Miller, W. H. Cooke, J. P. Memoir of M. (*In his Sci.
 culture.*) 20756
- Miller, The, of Calder; by Miss Corbet. (*In Mt. Royal pop.
 tales, v. 4.*) 7224
- Miller and his men; melo-drama; by I. Pocock. (*In Mod.
 stand. dr., v. 25.*) 11822
- Miller boy; poem; by J. S. Welhaven. (*In Janson, K.
 Spellbound fiddler.*) 19656
- Miller of New Jersey; drama; by J. Brougham. (*In Mod.
 stand. dr., v. 28.*) 11824
- Miller's maid; by J. F. Saville. (*In French's min. dram.,
 v. 12.*) 11842
- Miller's maid, The; by H. C. Watson. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Millet, J. F. Sensier, A. Millet, peasant and painter; tr.
 by H. De Kay. *I
- Millevoeye, C. H. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit., v. 1.*) *I
- Milliet, P. Symphonie d'Avril; idylle. (*In Saynètes, etc.,
 sér. 8.*) 14798
- Milligan, J. L. Executive pardons. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen.
 and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.*) *I
- Milligan, W. Religion of Ancient Greece. (*In St. Giles'
 lect., ser. 2.*) 22211
- Milling machines. Browne & Sharpe Mfg. Co. Treatise on
 the constr. and use of univ. milling machines. 22074
- Millington, J. Hydraulics. (*In Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil.,
 v. 1.*) 4331
- Million, Le; par J. Claretie. 14715
- Millot, C. F. X. l'abbé. Elements of general history. 5 v. 5120-4
- Mills, A. Literature and literary men of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. *I
- Mills, C. History of chivalry; or, Knighthood and its times. 5136
 — History of the crusades. 3049
- Mills, C. D. B. The Indian saint; or, Buddha and Buddhism;
 sketch, hist. and critical. 15882
 — Sufficiency of natural morality as the basis of civil society; essay. (*In
 Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.*) *I

- Mills, C. J. Jarves, H. D. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Mills, Craik, D. Practical Amer. millwright and miller. 9125
- Woodbury, C. J. H. The fire protection of mills; and constr. of mill floors. 21919
- Mills, The, of the Gods; by J. H. Twells. 13770
- Mills, The, of Tuxbury; by V. F. Townsend. 9170
- Milman, E. A. The wayside cross. 5237
- Milman, H. H. Fazio. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.) 11803
- History of Christianity to the abolition of Paganism in the Roman empire. 3050
- *Same*; New and rev. ed. 3 v. 6682-4
- History of Latin Christianity. 8 v. 3056-63
- History of the Jews. 3 v. 3051-3
- *Same*; rev. and correct. ed. 3 v. 12470-2
- Life of Thomas à Becket. 3064
- Savonarola, Erasmus, and other essays. 10732
- *Contents*. Savonarola.—Life of Erasmus.—Popes of the 16th.-17th. cent.—Clement XIV. and the Jesuits.—Newman on the development of Christian doctrine.—Relation of the clergy to the people.—Pagan and Christian sepulchres.
- Stanley, A. P. (*In* his Ess. on Church and State.) 10698
- Milman, R. Mitslav; or, The conversion of Pomerania. Map. 22414
- Milne, J. Religion of Persia; Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta. (*In* Caird, J. Orien. religions.) 21880
- *Same*. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
- Milner, G. Country pleasures; chronicle of a year, chiefly in a garden. 21041
- Milner, H. M. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Milner, I. Sketch of M. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men. v. 2.) 411
- Milner, J. and I. Balfour, C. L. The brothers Milner. (*In* her Moral heroism.) 6740
- Milnes, R. M., 1st. Baron Houghton. Life of Keats. (*In* Keats, J. Life, letters, etc.) 3065
- Monographs, personal and social. 11605
- *Contents*. Sucliman Pasha.—Humboldt at the court of Berlin.—Cardinal Wiseman.—W. S. Landor.—The Berrys.—Harriet, Lady Ashburton.—Sydney Smith.—Last days of Heinrich Heine.
- Poetical works. Portr. 2 v. 15799-800
- Horne, R. H. (*In* his New spirit of the age.) 2000
- Milnor, J. Stone, J. S. Memoir of Milnor. 4258
- Milton, John. L'allegro. 18972
- Arcopagitica; ed. with introd. and notes, by J. W. Hales. 15902
- Comus. 18973
- English poems; ed., with life, introd., etc., by R. C. Browne. 2 v. 18975-6
- Lycidas; ed., with notes, by H. B. Sprague. 19373
- *Bound with* Paradise Lost.
- Paradise lost. New ed. 10482
- *Same*; books 1 and 2. Introd., notes, etc., by H. B. Sprague. 19373
- Il Penseroso. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18974
- Poetical works; with memoir. 3066
- Poetical works; with life by J. Mitford. 3 v. 3067-9
- Prose works. 5 v. 3070-4
- Selections. (*In* Montagu, B. Select. from the works of Taylor, etc.) 5759
- Treasures fr. the prose writings of Milton. 6686
- Treatise on education. (*In* Lib. of educ., v. 2.) 8866
- Arnold, M. A French critic on M. (*In* his Mixed ess.) 18465
- Balfour, C. L. (*In* her Moral heroism.) 6740
- Bickersteth, E. H. Milton's Paradise lost. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
- Brooke, S. A. Milton. 18803
- Channing, W. E. Character and writings of M. (*In* his Works, v. 1.) 787
- De Quincey, T. (*In* his Logic of polit. econ.) 1162
- - (*In* his Theol. ess., v. 2.) 1161
- - Milton vs. Southey and Landor. (*In* his Note-book.) 1188

- Emerson, R. W. John Milton. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
- Fenton, E. Life of M. (*In* Lib. of educ., v. 2.) 8866
- Giltfillan, G. (*In* his Mod. lit., etc.) 2256
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his Famous men.) 1592
- Himes, J. A. Study of Milton's Paradise lost. 17701
- Howitt, W. (*In* his Homes, etc., v. 1.) 2040
- Johnson, S. Milton. (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18101
- Lamartine, A. de. (*In* his Mem. of celeb. char., v. 3.) 13218
- Lowell, J. R. (*In* his Among my books, ser. 2.) 15406
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In* his Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
- — Same. (*In* his Crit. hist., etc., ess., v. 1.) 2786
- Masson, D. Life of M.; with an estimate of his genius and character, by Lord Macaulay. 2800
- — Life of Milton. 3 v. 6846-8
- — Life of M. in conn. with the polit., eccl., and literary hist. of his time. 6 v. 17587-9
- — Milton's youth. (*In* his Three devils.) 13516
- Maurice, J. F. D. Milton; Milton consid. as a schoolmaster. (*In* his Friendship of books.) 12252
- Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. The prose writings of M. (*In* her Papers, etc., pt. 1.) 3309
- Pattison, M. Milton. 19362
- Quick, R. H. (*In* his Ess. on educ. reformers.) 12175
- Ring, M. John Milton and his times; hist. novel. 7405
- Scherer, E. Milton et le *Paradis perdu*. (*In* his Etudes crit.) 14600
- Seeley, J. R. Milton's polit. opinions; Milton's poetry. (*In* his Rom. imperialism, etc.) 10499
- Milton, J. L. The stream of life on our globe; sk. of the beginning and growth of life, and [its] physiological laws. 2d. ed. 11122
- Milwaukee, Wis. Buck, J. S. Pioneer hist. of M., 1833-46; with a topographical descr. 2 v. *I
- Mimi: story of peasant life in Normandy; by E. Stuart. 20685
- Mimic. The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In* her Par. assist.) 1336; 15296
- Mimic life; by A. C. Ritchie. 3658
- Mind. See Feelings;—Intellect;—Psychology;—Senses;—Will.
- Also Insanity.
- Mind and body. Bain, A. Mind and body; theories of their relation. 11974
- Brittan, S. B. Man and his rel.; illust. the infl. of the mind on the body, etc. 5718
- Carpenter, W. B. Principles of ment. physiology. 12654
- Clifford, W. R. Body and mind; On the nat. of things in themselves. (*In* his Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 19516
- Cunningham, J. New theory of knowing and known; with speculations on psychology and physiology. 13803
- Elam, C. Body v. mind. (*In* his Phys. prob.) 8087
- Lewes, G. H. Physical basis of mind. (Prob. of life and mind, ser. 2.) 18710
- Maudsley, H. The physiology of mind. 17192
- Moore, G. Power of the soul over the body. 3119
- Proctor, R. A. Bodily illness as a ment. stimulant; Infl. of the mind on the body. (*In* his Rough ways, etc.) 19539
- Symonds, J. A. Relations bet. mind and muscle. (*In* his Misc.) 22835
- Mind in animals. Buechner, F. K. C. L. Mind in animals. 21946
- Mind your own business: drama; by M. Lemon. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
- Mine and thine. See Avis Benson.
- Mine is thine; by L. W. M. Lockhart. 17841
- Mineral waters. Madden, T. M. Nature and remed. effects of min. and thermal waters. (*In* his Health res.) 16840
- Walton, G. E. Mineral springs of the U. S. and Canada; with analyses, etc., of spas of Europe, etc. 11574

- Minerali, The ; romantic drama ; by H. G. Plunkett. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 19.) 11819
- Mineralogy. Ansted, D. T. Elementary course of geology, *etc.* 1028
- *Same*; 2d. ed. 12479
 - Baerman, H. Text-book of systematic mineralogy. 20698
 - Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy. 13485
 - Collins, J. H. First book of mineralogy. 12607
 - Cornwall, H. B. Manual of blowpipe analysis, with compl. syst. of determinative M. 22374
 - Dana, E. S. and J. D. Text-book of mineralogy ; with treat. on crystallography and phys. M. 17053
 - Dana, J. D. Appendixes to the 5th. ed. of Dana's mineralogy. 22377
 - Manual of mineralogy. 1086
 - System of mineralogy. 9326
 - Manual of mineralogy and lithology. 18253
 - Frazer, P. Tables for the determination of minerals, based on the tables of Weisbach. 17212
 - Lintern, W. Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide. 11310
 - Mitchell, W. Mineralogy. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5187
 - Nason, H. B. and Chandler, C. F. Elderhorst's manual of qualitative blow-pipe analysis, and determinative M. 16034
 - Richardson, G. F. Introduction to geology and M.; new ed., rev. by T. Wright. 3647
 - Robinson, S. Catalogue of Amer. minerals, with their localities. 3677
 - Schoedler, F. (*In his Book of nature.*) 3799
 - Treasures of the earth. (*In Wonders of sci. and art.*) 4330
- Minerals. *See Metals*;—Precious stones.
- Mines and Mining. Aligny, H. F. Q. d' and others. Mining and the meehan. preparation of ores. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 4.*) 9099
- Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes and indust. statistics. 16804
 - Collins, J. H. Principles of metal mining. 13452
 - Comstock, J. L. Anglo-Mexican min. companies and min. wealth of California. (*With his Hist. of prec. metals.*) 5531
 - Cox, E. B. Mining legislation. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., No. 4, 1871.*) 15733
 - Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
 - Metallic mining and collieries. 15466
 - Phillips, J. S. Explorers', miners' and metallurgists' companion. 16602
 - Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 4912
 - Recent improvements in arts, manufactures, and mines : suppl. to dict. 6603
 - *See also Metallurgy*;—Metals.
 - Friction of air;—Gas.
 - Colorado;—U. S.
- Mingled yarn, A ; by M. A. Mackarness. 2 v. in 1. 12170
- Mingotti, C. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Ministering children ; by M. L. Charlesworth. 19284
- Ministering children ; a sequel ; by M. L. Charlesworth. 19285
- Ministers. *See Preachers.*
- Minister's son, The ; by M. C. Stirling. 22743
- Minister's wife, The ; by Mrs. Oliphant. 8040
- Minister's wooing, The ; by H. B. Stowe. 4273
- Ministre sous Louis XV. ; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres. sér. 5, v. 1.*) *I
- Ministry, The, of sorrow ; by T. Parsons. (*In his Ess., ser. 2.*) 6140
- Ministry, The, we need ; by S. Sweetser. 11603
- Minna Monté ; by "Stella." 10903
- Minnesingers. *See Germany. Literature.*
- Minnesota. Farrar, M. Five years in M. ; sketches of life. 20931
- Bond, J. W. Minnesota, and its resources. 437
 - Parker, N. H. The Minnesota handbook for 1856-7. 1026
 - Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota, 1849. 3916
 - *See also West, The.*

- Minnifie, W. Text-book of geometrical drawing. 2d. ed. 3075
- Minnigerode, C. The power of faith. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Minor, E. E. Murillo. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 21340
- Minor, T. C. Her ladyship. 19831
- Minor drama. *See* French's minor drama.
- Minot, G. R. History of the insurrections in Mass., 1786, and the rebellion [Shays] consequent thereon. 2d. ed. *I
- Minot, H. D. The land-birds and game-birds of New Eng. Illust. 16619
- Minstrelsy. Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, anc. and modern. 2 v. 3168-9
- Mint. *See* U. S. Mint.
- Minto, W. Daniel Defoe. (Eng. men of letters.) 18497
- A manual of Eng. prose literature, biog. and critical. New ed. 20964
- Minto, Earl of. *See* Elliot, Sir G.
- Minturn, R. B., Jr. From New York to Delhi. 3076
- Minturn, W. Travels west; [California, Utah, Pacific coast, etc.]. 17810
- Miot, A. F., *comte de Melito*. Memoirs; ed. by Gen. Fleischmann; fr. the French, by Mrs. Hoey and J. Lillie. 21344
- Mirabeau, H. G. R., *comte de*. Brougham, H. Mirabeau family. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
- Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
- Cormenin, L. M de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
- Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, etc.) 2257
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 3.) 2788
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.; *Portr. cont.*, v. 2.) *I
- Miracle, A, in stone; great pyramid of Egypt; by J. A. Seiss. 17501
- Miracle plays and sacred dramas; hist. surv., by K. Hase. 19801
- Miracles. De Quincey, T. On Hume's argument against M. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 1.) 1160
- Mountford, W. Miracles, past and present. 8392
- Fuchs, M. Miracles. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
- Mediæval and mod. saints and miracles. 16136
- Mozley, J. B. Eight lect. on miracles. 17677
- Rylance, J. H. The relation of M. to the Chr. faith. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
- Stewart, S. J. Miracles. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
- Stoughton, J. Nature and value of the miraculous testimony to Christianity. (*In* Chris. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.) 9747
- Tyndall, J. Miracles and special providences. (*In his* Fragments, v. 2.) 19304
- Wallace, A. R. On miracles and mod. spiritualism. 15728
- *See also* Bible. *New Testament. Miracles.*
- Mirage; by [J. Fletcher]. 17485
- Mirage, The, of life. 11897
- Miralda; by M. M. Ballou. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 33.) 7987
- Miramichi. 5951
- Mirêio; a provençal poem; by F. Mistral. 10590
- Mirella; opera; by Gounod. *I
- *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Miriam; by Marion Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 1757
- Miriam; dramatic poem; by L. J. Hall. 5111
- *Same.* 2d. ed. 9077
- Miriam Coffin; by J. C. Hart. 12116
- Miriam Monfort; by C. A. Warfield. 11958
- Miriam Rosenbaum; by A. Edersheim. 11421
- Miriam's heritage; by A. Calder. 17829
- Miriam's marriage; by K. S. Macquoid. 3 v. 12378-80

Miriam's memoirs ; by C. A. Warfield.	15543
Mirror, The. <i>See</i> Mackenzie, H.	
Misanthrope, Le ; comédie ; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 4.)	14607
— <i>Same</i> ; <i>Eng. trans.</i> (In his Dram. wks., v. 2.)	16844
Misanthrope et l'auvergnat, Le ; comédie ; par E. M. Labiche. (Théâtre compl., v. 1.)	14558
Misanthropy ; by S. S. Ellis. (<i>In her</i> Piet. of priv. life, ser. 2.)	1369 ; 1358
Miscellaneous essays and letters ; by T. R. Hazard.	22675
Miscellany of entertaining and useful tracts ; by W. and R. Chambers. 10 v. (v. 3 <i>wanting</i> .)	760-9
Mischief-making ; by J. B. Buckstone. (<i>In</i> French's min. dram., v. 17.)	11844
Miser, The ; by H. Conscience.	929
Miser, The ; by Molière. (<i>In his</i> Dram. wks., v. 3.)	16845
Misérables, Les ; par V. Hugo. 5 v.	14423-7
— <i>Same</i> ; fr. the French.	2117
Miser's daughter, The ; by W. H. Ainsworth.	8166
Misery landing ; by C. F. Woolson. (<i>In her</i> Castle Nowhere.)	13585
Misfortunes, The, of Elphin ; by T. L. Peacock. (<i>In his</i> works, v. 2.)	13880
Mishaps, The, of Mr. Ezekiel Pelter.	13594
Mishmee hills ; by T. T. Cooper.	12562
Misrepresentation ; by A. H. Drury.	5252
Miss Angel ; by A. I. Thackeray.	13919
Miss Becky's pilgrimage ; by S. O. Jewett. (<i>In her</i> Country by-ways.	21032
Miss Beulah's bonnet ; by R. T. Cooke. (<i>In her</i> Somebody's neighbors.)	20267
Miss Bouverie ; by Mrs. Molesworth. 3 v.	20340-2
Miss Carew ; by A. B. Edwards.	6655
Miss Cheriton's rival ; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. (<i>In her</i> Nina's atonement, etc.	11950
Miss Chester, My three conversations with ; by F. B. Perkins.	17065
Miss Cicely's portrait. (<i>In</i> Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.)	14311
Miss Columbia's public school ; illust. by T. Nast.	9659
Miss Crespigny ; by F. H. Burnett.	17755
Miss Dorothy's charge ; by F. L. Benedict.	10154
Miss Elizabetha ; by C. F. Woolson. (<i>In her</i> Rodman.)	19610
Miss Elsie ; saynète ; par L. Supersac. (<i>In</i> Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.)	14797
Miss Gilbert's career ; by J. G. Holland.	1951
Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress.	15575
Miss Leighton's perplexities ; by A. C. Hall.	22320
Miss Lucinda ; by R. T. Cooke. (<i>In her</i> Somebody's neigh- bors.)	20267
Miss Mackenzie ; by A. Trollope.	5789
Miss Marjoribanks ; by Mrs. Oliphant.	6370
Miss Mehetabel's son ; by T. B. Aldrich. (<i>In his</i> Marjorie Daw.)	11933
Miss Mildred's friend ; by E. S. Phelps. (<i>In her</i> Sealed orders.)	19224

Miss Misanthrope; by J. McCarthy.	17633
Miss Molly; by B. M. Butt.	15667
Miss Moore; by G. M. Craik.	12762
Miss Monkton's marriage. (<i>In Soc. nov.</i> , v. 1.)	22935
Miss Morier's visions; by Miss Thackeray. (<i>In her Miss Williamson's divagations.</i>)	20517
Miss Nancy's pilgrimage; by V. W. Johnson.	16950
Miss Olive's boys; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (<i>In her Sussex stor.</i> , v. 2.)	20547
Miss Oona McQuarry; by A. Smith.	6149
Miss or Mrs.? and other stor. in outline; by W. Collins.	11533
Miss Richards' boy; and other stories; by M. Holley.	22727
Miss Rovel; par V. Cherbuliez.	14460
Miss Sarah Jack of Spanish Town, Jamaica; by A. Trollope. (<i>In his Tales.</i>)	10955
Miss Slimmens's window; and other papers; by Mrs. M. Peabody.	3415
Miss Thistledown; by S. May [R. S. Clarke].	7304
Miss Van Kortland; [by F. L. Benedict].	5282
Miss Violet and her "offers;" by S. Brooks.	15701
<i>Bound with The Naggletons.</i>	
Miss Williamson's divagations; by Miss Thackeray.	20517
Missa Solennis in D; by Beethoven.	*I
Missing; by M. C. Hay.	20058
Missing bells, The. (<i>In Tales fr. Blackwood</i> , n. s., v. 19.)	19164
Mission, The; by Capt. Marryat.	2909
Mission of Black Rifle; by E. Kellogg.	16678
Mission Ridge. Taylor, B. F. Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain.	9848
Missionaries. Eddy, D. C. Heroines of the missionary enterprise.	5032
— Farrar, F. W. (<i>In his Saintly workers.</i>)	18225
— Timpson, T. Memoirs of Brit. female missionaries.	4468
Missions. Anderson, R. Foreign missions, their relations and claims.	8665
— History of the missions to the Oriental churches. 2 v.	10505-6
— Christlieb, T. Protestant for. missions; their pres. state; univ. survey.	19876
— Laurie, T. The Ely volume; contrib. of our for. M. to science and human well-being.	21329
— Marshall, T. W. M. Christian missions; their agents and their results. 2 v.	5883-4
— Mueller, F. M. On missions.	12233
— Mullens, J. Modern M. and their results. (<i>In Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.</i>)	10027
— Nevin, R. P. Black-robos; missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border.	10479
— Phelps, A. Foreign and home M. as seen by candidates for the ministry; Foreign missions, their range of appeal for missionaries limited. (<i>In his My portfolio.</i>)	22045
— Seelye, J. H. Christian missions.	14066
— West, M. A. The romance of missions; views of life in the land of Ararat.	15384
— Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders; recent workers in the mission field.	10120
— Young, R. Modern missions, their trials and triumphs; with introd. by J. H. Wilson. Am. ed., rev. and enl.	22956
— See also Baldwin, M. B.;—Everett, S. H.;—Hamlin, H. A. L.;—Hamlin, H. M.;—Judson, Mrs. A. H.;—Wilson, J.	
Also, Africa;—Alaska;—Hawaiian Is.;—India;—Sandwich Is.; So. Sea Is.	
Also, American Baptist Missionary Union;—Jesuits;—Moravian missions.	

- Mississippi. Nordhoff, C. Mississippi in 1875. (*In his* Cotton states.) 15398
- Mississippi river. Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box : voyage down the M. 19211
- Clemens, S. L. Life on the Mississippi. 22770
- Corthell, E. L. History of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi. 20194
- Greene, F. V. The Mississippi. (Camp. of the Civ. War.) 22149
- Schookeraff, H. R. Narrative of an exp. through the upper Mississippi. 3800
- *See also* North west.
- Mississippi scheme. Mackay C. (*In his* Mem. of pop. delusions, v. 1.) 2839
- Wood, J. P. Memoirs of the life of J. Law; incl. acct. of the Mississippi system. *1
- Mississippi Valley. Flint, T. Condensed geography and hist. of the Western states and M. valley. 2 v. 1485-6
- Recollections of the last ten years in the valley of the M. 1484
- Foster, J. W. The Mississippi valley, its phys. geography. 7835
- Monette, J. W. History of the disc. and settlement of the Valley of the M. 2 v. 3103-4
- Missouri. Bay, W. V. N. Reminiscences of the bench and bar of M. 18194
- Missy; by Mrs. Harris. 19800
- Mistake, The; comedy; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.) 4889
- Mistaken; or, The seeming and the real; by L. Fuller. 8787
- Mistral, F. Mirèio; a provençal poem. 10590
- Preston, H. W. Mistral's Calendal. (*In her* Troubadours and Trouvères.) 16687
- Mistress and maid; by D. M. Muloch. 3462
- Mistress Judith; by C. C. F. Tytler. 13573
- Mistress of the manse; by J. G. Holland. 13079
- Misunderstood; by F. Montgomery. 9172
- Mitchel, John. History of Ireland, fr. the treaty of Limerick; contin. of the hist. of the Abbé Macgeoghegan. 7500
- Mitchell, A. F. Pre-Reformation Scotland, 1513-1559. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
- Mitchell, D. G. (*pseud.* Ik. Marvel.) About old story-tellers. 17346
- Contents.* Introd.—First printers and their homes.—The Arabian nights.—Goldsmith's work.—Gulliver Swift.—An Irish story-teller [M. Edgeworth].—Two French friends [St. Pierre and Mme. Cottin].—Fairy realm.—A Scotch magician [W. Scott].—Robinson Crusoe.—How a tinker wrote a novel [Bunyan].
- A bachelor's revelry. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
- Battle summer; pers. obs. in Paris, 1848. 3078
- Doctor Johns. 2 v. 6453-4
- Dream life. 3079
- Fresh gleanings; continental Europe. 3080
- Fudge doings. 2 v. 3081-2
- The lorgnette. 2 v. 3083-4
- My farm of Edgewood. 5468
- Réveries of a bachelor. 3085
- Rural studies; with hints for country places. 6890
- Seven stories, with basement and attic. 5649
- Contents.* Wet day at an Irish inn.—Account of a consulate.—The petit soulier.—The bride of the ice-king.—The cabriolet.—Count Pesaro.—Emile Roque.
- Wet days at Edgewood. 5798
- Mitchell, J., *Maj. Gen.* Biographies of soldiers; ed., with mem. of the author, by L. Schmitz. 19296
- Mitchell, John. Manual of practical assaying; by W. Crookes. 12731
- 4th. ed. 21188
- *Same*; 5th. ed.

- Mitchell or Mitchel, O. M. The astronomy of the Bible. 3003
 — Planetary and stellar worlds. 3086
 — Popular astronomy; elementary treatise. 7th. ed. 3087
- Mitchell, M. S. Manual of elocution: found. on the philosophy of the human voice. 15690
- Mitchell, M. Additions. (*In* Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon.) 11473
- Mitchell, S. A. Ancient geography. 3088
- Mitchell, S. W. Nurse and patient; and Camp cure. 17216
- Mitchell, T. Rudimentary manual of architecture. 10898
 — The stepping-stone to architecture; ser. of questions and answers expl. the princ. and prog. of architecture. 13685
- Mitchell, Rev. Walter. Bryan Maurice; or, The seeker. 7080
- Mitchell, W. Crystallography; Mineralogy. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5187
 — Properties of matter; Statics. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5192
- Mitchinson, A. W. The expiring continent: trav. in Senegambia; with obs. on native character, pres. condition, and future prospects of Africa and colonisation. Map and illust. 20543
- Mitford, A. B. The forty-seven Rônins. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982
 — Tales of old Japan. 2 v. 9645-6
- Mitford, J. Life of Dryden. (*In* Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 1.) 1274
 — Life of Wm. Falconer. (*In* Falconer, W. Poet. works.) 1439
 — Life of J. Swift. (*In* Swift, J. Poet. works, v. 1.) 4320
 — Life of E. Young. (*In* Young, E. Poet. works, v. 1.) 4906
- Mitford, M. R. Belford Regis. 3089
 — The freshwater fisherman. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
 — Letters; ed. by H. Chorley. 2d. ser. 2 v. 10707-8
 — Life; in letters to her friends; ed. by A. G. K. L'Estrange. 2 v. 8376-7
 — Our village. 1st. ser. 12911
 — *Same*; 2d. ser. 8540
 — *Same*; [a selection]. 12130
 — Rienzi. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.) 11821
 — L'Estrange, A. G. The friendships of M.; letters fr. her correspondents. 22161
 — Martineau, H. (*In* her Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
- Mithridate; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In* his Théâtre compl.) 14399
- Mitslav; or, The conversion of Pomerania; by R. Milman. 22414
- Mivart, St.G. The cat; introd. to the study of backboneed animals, especially mammals. Illust. 20676
 — The common frog. 13410
 — Contemporary evolution; ess. on recent social changes. 16600
 — Lessons fr. nature as manifested in mind and matter. 15801
 — Lessons in element. anatomy. 11642
 — Man and apes; exposition of struct. resemblances and differences bearing upon questions of affinity and origin. 12142
 — Nature and thought; introd. to a nat. philosophy. 22921
 — On the genesis of species. 9120
 — One point in controversy with the Agnostics. (*In* Manning, H. E. Essays on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
 — Fiske, J. Mr. M. on Darwinism. (*In* his Darwinism.) 18991
- Mixer, A. H. Manual of French poetry; with hist. introd., and biog. not. of authors. 12676
- Moab. Tristram, H. B. The land of M.; trav. and discoveries. 12141
- Moabite stone. Colenso, J. W. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone. 11774
 — The Moabite stone. (*In* Morrison, W. Recov. of Jerusalem.) 9623
- Moale, W. A., joint author. See Martin, H. N.
- Mob cap, The; by H. Paul. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 7.) 11839

- Moby Dick ; by H. Melville. 9689
- Mock doctor, The ; com. opera ; by Gounod. *I
- Model father, A ; by D. C. Murray. 21896
- Modeling. Leland, C. G. The minor arts. 19884
- Vago, A. L. Instructions in the art of modeling in clay ; app., Modeling foliage, *etc.*, by B. Pitman. 19897
- Moderation vs. total abstinence ; or, Dr. Crosby and his reviewers. 20430
- Modern Cressida, A ; by F. Asheton. 13076
- Modern doubt and Chr. belief ; by T. Christlieb. 12396
- Modern fishers of men among the various sexes, sects, and sets of Chartville church and community. 18293
- Modern Griselda, The ; by M. Edgeworth. 1330 ; 15295
- Modern Hagar, The ; by C. M. Clay [C. M. Clarke]. 2 v. 22464-5
- Modern Haroun-Al-Raschid, The. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
- Modern history. Arnold, T. Lectures on mod. hist. 9828
- Gervinus, G. G. Introduction to the history of the 19th. cent. 2231
- Michelet, J. Summary of mod. history. 13818
- Schlegel, K. W. F. Course of lect. on mod. hist., *etc.* ; tr. by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. 22360
- Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th. cent., and 19th. till the overthrow of the French Empire. 8 v. 3791-8
- Smyth, W. Lectures on mod. hist. ; from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the Amer. revolution. 4068
- Strickland, A. True stories fr. mod. hist. ; fr. the death of Charlemagne to the battle of Waterloo. 7173
- Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of mediæval and mod. history. 15540
- White, J. Eighteen centuries. 4744
- Yonge, C. D. Three centuries of mod. history. 21168
- Yonge, C. M. Landmarks of history. 6990
- Modern instance, A ; by W. D. Howells. 21918
- Modern leaders ; biog. sketches ; by J. McCarthy. 11191
- Modern mephistopheles, A ; (no name ser.) 16930
- Modern minister, A. 2 v. in 1. 17874
- Modern pilgrims ; by G. Wood. 2 v. 4848-9
- Modern Psyche, The ; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* Crusoe in N. Y.) 19799
- Modern saints and servants of God ; *namely* :
Lives of A. Talpa, Father Eustachio, and G. Prever. 8939
Lives of St. Peter of Alcantara, and of I. Azevedo. 2 v. 8940-1
- Modern scepticism. 9747
- Modern Sindbad, The ; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* His level best, *etc.*) 11209
- Modern society ; by C. Sinclair. 4000
- Modern sphinx, The, and some of her riddles ; by M. J. Savage. 22876
- Modern standard drama. *See* Sargent, E.
- Modern story-teller, The. (Putnam's story lib.) 3569
- Modern symposium. Fiske, J. A crumb for the "Modern symposium." (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 18991
- Modern traveller ; popular deser. of the countries of the globe. 10 v. 3091-3100
- *Contents.* V. **1.** Palestine. **2, 3.** Syria and Asia Minor. **4, 5.** Brazil and Buenos Ayres. **6, 7.** Mexico and Guatemala. **8.** Colombia. **9.** Arabia. **10.** Russia.
- Modern women and what is said of them ; repr. of articles in the Saturday Review ; introd. by L. G. Calhoun. 7523
- Modêt, Helen. Light. 2356

- Modocs. Miller, C. H. Life among the M.; unwritten hist. 12066
- Moerike, E. Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16150
- Moeser, J. Translations. (In Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- Moffat, R. S. The principles of a time policy; exposition of a method of settling disputes bet. employers and labourers; fr. The economy of consumption. With a re-criticism of the theories of Ricardo and J. S. Mill on rent, value, and cost of production. 18335
- Moffat, R. Life in Southern Africa. (In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
- A life's labors in South Africa; story of the life-work of M. 17599
- Balfour, C. L. (In her Mor. heroism.) 6740
- Mofussil. See Bengal.
- Moggridge, J. T. Harvesting ants and trap-door spiders. 11448
- Mohammed. A comprehensive commentary on the Qurán; compr. Sale's trans. and prelim. disc., with add., notes and emendations; index, prelim. discourse, and notes; by E. M. Wherry. 21663
- The Koran; tr. by G. Sale. 2305
- The Koran; tr. with notes and index, by J. M. Rodwell. 6843
- Selections fr. the Koran; tr. by E. W. Lane. 2306
- Speeches and table-talk; tr., with introd. and notes, by S. L. Poole. 22538
- Ahmed, K. B. Series of essays on the life of Mohammed, v. 1. 10897
- Ameer Ali, M. *Syed*. Critical examination of the life and teachings of M. 15891
- Brigham, C. H. (In his Mem., etc.) 20560
- Bush, G. Life of Mohammed. 646
- Cox, G. W. Mahomet. (In his Latin and Teuton. Christendom.) 10778
- Gibbon, E. Life of M., with notes by Dean Milman and W. Smith. 2242
- Goodrich, S. G. (In his Famous men, etc.) 1591
- Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 2156-7
- Merrick, J. L. Life and religion of Mohammed. 3014
- Muir, W. The Coran; its composition and teaching, etc. 19256
- — Life of Mahomet. 4 v. 8904-7
- Renan, J. E. Mahomet and the origins of Islamism. (In his Stud., etc.) 5636
- Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 12826
- Mohammedans and Mohammedanism. Deutsch, E. Islam. (In his Literary rem.) 12376
- Lees, J. C. Mahommedanism. (In St. Giles' Lect., ser. 2.) 22211
- Muir, W. Annals of the early caliphate; fr. orig. sources. 22912
- Osborn, R. D. Islam under the Arabs. 17812
- — Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad. 17813
- Pulgrave, W. G. Mahometanism in the Levant; The Mahometan revival. (In his Ess. on Eastern quest.) 12382
- Redhouse, J. W. On the hist. system and varieties of Turkish poetry; with not. of the Islamic doctr. of the immortality of woman's soul. *I
- Sell, E. The faith of Islam. 21992
- Southgate, H. Observations on the cond. of M. and Christianity. (In his Narr. of a tour thr. Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, etc., 2 v.) 4086-7
- Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam. The Bible and the Koran. 17020
- Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. 17504
- Mochicans de Paris, Les; par A. Dumas. 4 v. 14679-82
- Same. *Eng.* The Mohicans of Paris. 13487
- Mohocks and their literature. (In Sketches and ess. fr. the Sat. Review.) 12749
- Mohr, E. To the Victoria falls of the Zambesi; tr. by N. D'Anvers. Illust. and map. 15923
- Mohr, F. The grape vine; tr. by Horticola. 7018
- Moi; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (In his Théâtre compl., v. 4.) 14561

- Moine, A. Gautier, T. Sculpteurs contemp. (*In his Fusains, etc.*) 14637
- Moir, D. M. The divinity student. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 3.*) 8043
- Gillfillan, G. Delta. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Molboch, C. K. F. Ambrosius; a play; fr. the Danish, by A. Berry. 19124
- Molé, F. R. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 6.) 14526
- Molé, L. M., comte. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 3.*) *I
- Moleschott, J. A. W. Chemistry of food. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.; Pract. chem.*) 5188
- Molesworth, Mrs. (pseud. Ennis Graham). The adventures of Herr Baby; illust. by W. Crane. 21244
- The boys and I. Illust. 22164
- Carrots; just a little boy; illust. by W. Crane. 17394
- A Christmas child: sketch of a boy's life. Illust. 20067
- The cuckoo clock; illust. by W. Crane. 18260
- 'Grandmother dear'; illust. by W. Crane. 18261
- Hathercourt. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17843
- Miss Bouverie. 3 v. 20340-2
- Not without thorns. 11476
- Rosy; illust. by W. Crane. 22281
- Summer stories for boys and girls. 21798
- Contents. The swallows.—Not exactly a ghost story.—The goose-girl.—Left behind.—The toy makers of Bergstein.
- The tapestry room; illust. by W. Crane. 19411
- Molesworth, W. N. History of England, 1830-1874. New ed. 3 v. 13005-7
- Molière, J. B. P. de. Oeuvres. 8 v. 14604-11
- Contents. V. 1. L'étourdi.—Le dépit amoureux.—Les précieuses ridicules.—Sganarelle. 2. Don Garcie de Navarre.—L'école des maris.—Les fâcheux.—L'école des femmes. 3. La critique de l'école des femmes.—L'in-promptu de Versailles.—La princesse d'Elide.—Le mariage forcé.—Don Juan, ou, Le festin de Pierre. 4. L'amour médecin.—Le misanthrope.—Le médecin malgré lui.—Mêlicerte.—Pastorale comique.—Le Sicilien, ou, L'amour peintre. 5. Le Tartuffe.—Amphitryon.—George Dandin. 6. L'avare.—Monsieur de Pourceaugnac.—Les amants magnifiques. 7. Le bourgeois gentilhomme.—Les fourberies de Scapin.—Psyche. 8. Les femmes savantes.—La comtesse d'Escarbagnas.—Le malade imaginaire.—La gloire du Val-de-Grace, poëme.
- Dramatic works; tr. by C. H. Wall. 3 v. 16843-5
- Contents. V. 1. The jealousy of Le Barbouillé.—The flying doctor.—The blunderer; or, The mishaps.—Lovers' quarrels.—The affected ladies.—Sganarelle.—Don Gracia of Navarre.—School for husbands.—The bores.—School for wives.—School for wives criticised.—The impromptu of Versailles. 2. The forced marriage.—The Princess of Elis.—Don Juan; or, The feast of the statue.—Love is the best doctor.—The misanthrope.—The doctor in spite of himself.—Mêlicerte.—The Sicilian; or, Love the painter.—Tartuffe; or, The impostor.—Amphitryon.—George Dandin; or, The baffled husband. 3. The miser.—Mr. de Pourceaugnac.—The magnificent lovers.—The shopkeeper turned gentleman.—Psyche.—The impostures of Scapin.—The Countess of Escarbagnas.—The learned women.—The imaginary invalid.
- Besant, W. (*In his French humorists.*) 13061
- Oliphant, M. and Tarver, F. Molière. 18391
- Prescott, W. H. (*In his Biog. and crit. misc.*) 3541
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit., v. 2; Nouv. lund., v. 5.*) *I
- Molière; drame; par George Sand. (*In her Théâtre compl., ser. 1.*) 14510
- Molinari, G. de. Lettres sur les Etats-Unis et le Canada. 14475
- Molinos, M. de. Bigelow, J. Molinos, the Quietist. 21608
- Mollett, J. W. Meissonier. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 21389
- Rembrandt. (Illust. biog. of the gt. art.) 18774

- Sir David Wilkie. (Illust. biog. of gr. artists.) 20374
- Molloy, G. Geology and revelation. 11045
- Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 18775
- The songs of Ireland, with new symphonies and accompaniments. *I
- Mollusca. *See* Conchology.
- Molly Bawn; by The Duchess [M. Argles]. 17925
- Molly Maguires. Bolles, A. S. The Molly Maguires. (*In his*
Indust. hist. of U. S.) 18466
- Dewees, F. P. The Molly Maguires; origin, growth, and character of
the organization. 16910
- Moltke, H. K. B. von, *Count*. Letters fr. Russia; fr. the Ger-
man, by G. Bigelow. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17499
- Müller, W. Field-marshal Count Moltke. 18742
- Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
- Moluccas, or Spice Islands. Kolff, D. H., *Jr.* Voyages of the
Brig Dourga thr. the Moluccan Archipelago, *etc.* 2508
- Molyneux, H. H., *4th. Earl of Carnarvon*. Reid, T. W. (*In his*
Cabinet portr.) 13883
- Momentous question, The; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In Mod.*
stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
- Mommsen, C. M. T. History of Rome; tr. by W. P. Dick-
son; pref. by L. Schmitz; new ed. 4 v. 8221-4
- Freeman, E. A. Mommsen's history of Rome. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 2.) 11525
- Mon ami Naz; par P. Arène. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
- Mon étoile; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 7.) *I
- Mon Isménie, comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre
compl., v. 3.) 14560
- Mon oncle César; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *I
- Monachism. *See* Monasticism.
- Monarch of Mincing lane; by W. Black. 9701
- Monarchist, The; by J. B. Jones. 9776
- Monasteries. Bourassé, J. J. Abbayes et monastères. 9435
- Curzon, R. Monasteries of the East; embr. visits to the M. of the Le-
vant. 1068
- Froude, J. A. Dissolution of the monasteries. (*In his* Short stud.,
ser. 1.) 6963
- Meehan, C. P. Rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries, *etc.* 22229
- *See also* Convents;—England. *Eccl. hist.*;—Sumelas.
- Monastery, The; by W. Scott. 3821
- Monasticism. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Latin and Teuton Chris-
tendom.) 10778
- Hardy, R. S. Eastern monachism. 11883
- Jameson, A. Legends of the monastic orders. 6125
- Johnson, J. E. The monks bef. Christ; their spirit, their history. 8526
- Montalembert, F. R. Monks of the West. 2 v. 9903-4
- *See also* England. *Ecclesiastical hist.*
- Moncey, R. A. de. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*,
v. 1.) 1825
- Moncey. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
- Monck, G., *Duke of Albemarle*. James, G. P. R. (*In his*
Mem., v. 1.) 2293
- Monck, W. H. S. Sir Wm. Hamilton. (Eng. phil.) 20377
- Moncrieff, J. Address. Glasgow Athenæum, 1855. (*In Lit-*
erary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
- Moncrieff, R. H. (*pseud.* A. R. Hope). Book about boys. 7493
- Book about dominies. 7604
- The day after the holidays. 14112

- Famous hist. scenes fr. three cent.; celebrated events fr. the Reformation to the end of the Fr. revolution. 14162
- George's enemies: seq. to "My schoolboy friends." 14152
- Homespun stories. Illust. 22469
- *Contents.* Playing the fool. My desert island. The black book.— Crossing the line. Caught out. A scene fr. history. The Gaisards.— The secret society.— At the masthead. A night in the Black Forest.— Baby boy. The Banshee. 11464
- Master John Bull. 19222
- The men of the backwoods; stor. and sk. of Indians and Indian fighters. 10552
- My schoolboy friends. 20275
- Seven stories. 11707
- *Contents.* Black and white.—The amateur dominie.—Calf love.—Dark doings. The watch. The great unknown. Going home. 11677
- Stories about boys. 8112
- Stories of French school life. 14153
- Stories of school life.
- Stories of Whitminster.
- Moneriet, W. D. S. Heat power. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- A water-wheel. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- What is "power?"—What is "work?" (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Moneriet, W. T. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr. 17345
- Monday chats; by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. 17345
- Monday Club, The. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1876-79. 15966; 16700; 17369; 18187
- Monday Lectures. *See* Boston Monday Lectures. 8630
- Monday work; by E. T. H. Putnam. 8630
- Monde renversé, Le; comédie; par H. de Bornier. (*In* Legouvé. J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 1.) 14685
- Monette, J. W. History of the disc. and settlement of the Valley of the Mississippi, to 1846. 2 v. 3103-4
- Money. Berkey, W. A. The money question: Legal tender paper monetary system of the U. S., etc.; with hist. acct. of money. Europe and the U. S. *I
- Cernuschi, H. Monetary diplomacy in 1878. 18478
- Davies, T. A. How to make money, and how to keep it. 6722
- Fearn, H. N. The money market; what it is, what it does, and how it is managed. 6484
- Howe, J. B. Common sense, mathematics, and metaphys. of money. 20873
- Mono-metalism and bi-metalism; or. Science of monetary values. 18672
- International Monetary Conference, 1878. Proc. and exhibits, etc. (U. S. Cong. Senate. Ex. doc.) *I
- Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. 14113
- Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the U. S. 17366
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Management of money. (*In* Walker, A. Hints to women.) 17862
- Newcomb, S. The A B C of finance; money and labor questions expl. 17310
- Poor, H. V. Money and its laws; hist. of monetary theories, and hist. of the currencies of the U. S. 17282
- Price, B. Money; Paper currency. (*In* his Chap. on polit. econ.) 18448
- Reade, H. L. Money, and how to make it. 11211
- Schurz, C. Honest money and labor, address. 18504
- Spencer, H. State tamperings with money and banks. (*In* his Essays.) 5863
- Tucker, G. Theory of money and banks investigated. 4519
- Walker, A. The national currency and the money problem. (Atlas ser.) 18309
- Walker, F. A. Money. 17403
- Money and its rel. to trade and industry. 18577
- Walker, J. H. A few suggestions on money, trade, and banking. 21177
- Wells, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money; or, The remarkable financial fortunes of a remote island community. 15573
- Whately, R. Easy lessons on money matters. 10872
- White, H. Money and its substitutes. 21626

- *See also* Currency;—Paper money;—Silver.
Also Banks;—Finance;—Political economy;—U. S.
- Money; by J. Tardieu. 18822
- Money; by Lord Lytton. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11889
- Money; comedy; by E. L. Bulwer. (*In* Mod. stand. dram.,
v. 1.) 11803
- Money and music; by C. Barnard. 12646
- Money-bags and titles; by J. Sandeau. 3204
- Money-maker; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6983
- Monfort Hall; by C. A. Warfield. 15498
- Mongredien, A. Pleas for protection examined. (Cobden
Club.) 21396
- Wealth-creation; introd. by S. Sterne. 22870
- The western farmer of America. (Cobden Club.) 19775
- Mongrels; by T. Wilton. 22953
- Monica, *St.* Herbert, M. E. Life of *St.* Monica. (*In her*
Three phases.) 6885
- Monikins; by J. F. Cooper. 953
- Monk, G. *See* Monck, G.
- Monk, The, of Cimiés; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works,
v. 14.) 3968
- Monkeys. Appleton, T. G. May a monkey possess genius?
(*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
- Parrots and monkeys. 20131
- Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19036
- Monks. *See* Monasticism.
- Monks, The, of Thelema; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 18869
- Monluc. *See* Montluc.
- Monmouth. Black, A. and C. Guide to the counties of Here-
ford and M. *I
- Monnier, H. B. Gautier, T. and others. (*In their* Famous
French authors.) 19026
- Gautier, T. Scènes populaires de M. (*In his* Fusains et eaux-fortes.) 14637
- Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii; fr. the French. (Ill. lib.
of wonders.) 8102
- Monod, A. Parting words of Monod, 1855-6. 11508
- Monographs, personal and social; by R. M. Milnes. 11605
- Monomanie. Une; comédie-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (*In his*
Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 24.) *I
- Mono-metalism and bi-metalism; by J. B. Howe. 18672
- Monotheism and the Jews; by G. Gottheil. (*In* Inst. ess.) 19811
- Monroe, A. Model Sunday school speaker. 10535
- Monroe, J. Adams, J. Q. Lives of Madison and M.; with
hist. not. 4932
- Gilman, D. C. James Monroe, in his rel. to the pub. service. 22725
- Monroe, L. B. Public and parlor readings; dialogues and
dramas. 11572
- — Humorous. 9144
- — Miscellaneous. 9978
- Young folks' readings for soc. and pub. entertainment. 16683
- Monroe doctrine. The Inter-oceanic canal and the M. doctrine. 19547
- Mons, F. Le dernier klephte; pochade Grecque. (*In* Saynètes,
etc., sér. 1.) 14791
- Monsanto, H. M. Manual of commercial correspondence in
French. 20571

- Monselet, A. Ainsi soit-il ! saynète. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
- Monselet, C. La demoiselle qui a des absences. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798
- Lettre d'une actrice; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796
- Le rhumatisme; monologue; Par la poste; lettre à une dame de Province. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.*) 14794
- A trip through my pockets. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Voyage dans mes poches; monologue. Un livre lesté; dialogue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.*) 14791
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 10.*) *I
- M. Anastasius; by Miss Muloch. (*In her Nothing new.*) 5082
- Monsieur Antoine; by George Sand. 9778
- Monsieur Cambrefort; saynètes; par L. Dépret. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
- Mons. Coumbes; par A. Dumas. 9494
- Monsieur de la petite dame. Le; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her Surly Tim.*) 17184
- Monsieur de Pourceaugnac; comédie-ballet; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 6.) 14609
- Monsieur Lecoq; fr. the Fr. of E. Gaboriau. 19652
- Monsieur qui a brûlé une dame, Un; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théât. compl., v. 8.*) 14572
- Monsieur qui n'arrive jamais. Un; monologue; par E. Delannoy. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
- Monsieur qui ne veut plus fumer. Un; monologue en vers; par L. Cressonnois. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
- Monsieur qui prend la mouche, Un; com.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre compl., v. 3.*) 14560
- Monsieur Sylvestre; by George Sand. 8187
- Monsieur Tardif; comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 13.) *I
- Monsieur Tonson; by W. T. Monerieff. (*In French's min. dram., v. 16.*) 11844
- Monson, E. The separate system of drainage; The sewage difficulty. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.*) *I
- Mont Blanc. See Blanc. Mont.
- Montagne Kurde. La; par A. Eynaud. (*In his Scènes de la vie orientale.*) 9512
- Montagnes Russes. Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2.) *I
- Montagu, A. P. D. de N., *Marquise de.* Memoirs. 8742
- Montagu, B. Selections fr. the works of Taylor, Latimer, Hall, Milton, Barrow, South, Brown, Fuller, and Bacon. 5759
- Montagu, E. W. Autobiography; pref. by R. S. Mackenzie. 12769
- Doran, J. (*In his In and about Drury Lane, v. 2.*) 21400
- Montagu, E. Doran, J. A lady of the last century. 11447
- Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem., v. 1.*) 22790
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Queens of soc.*) 4718
- Montagu, Lady M. (P.) W. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Women of fashion, v. 1.*) 18867
- Dilke, C. W. (*In his Papers of a critic, v. 1.*) 14203
- Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem., v. 1.*) 22790
- Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her Hist. sketches.*) 8132
- Russell, W. (*In his Ecc. personages.*) 6265

- Stanhope, P. H. Italian memoir by Lady Montagu. (*In his Misc.*) 10844
 — Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Queens of soc.*) 4718
 Montaigne, M. E. de. Works; ed. by W. Hazlitt. 5342
 — Besant, W. (*In his French humorists.*) 13061
 — Collins, W. L. Montaigne. 18561
 — Emerson, R. W. (*In his Representative men.*) 1384
 — Quick, R. H. (*In his Ess. on educ. reformers.*) 12175
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 2, 6; Caus. lund., v. 4.*) *I
 Montalembert, C. F. de T., comte de. Monks of the West. 9903-4
 2 v. 20602
 — Hayward, A. (*In his Sketches, etc., v. 1.*) 11663-4
 — Oliphant, M. O. W. Memoir of Montalembert. 2 v. *I
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 1.*) *I
 Montana. Boller, H. A. Among the Indians, 1858-66; sketches of Montana, etc. 7350
 — See also Northwest;—West.
 Also U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Territories.
 Montanum. De Soyres, J. Montanism and the prim. church; study in the eccl. hist. of the 2d. cent. 18831
 Montauk Point. Lanman, C. (*In his Recollections.*) 22403
 Montausier, J. L. d'A. de R., duchesse de. Cousin, V. L'hotel de Rambouillet; La marquise de Rambouillet, ses deux filles Julie et Angelique d'Angennes. (*In his Soc. Franç., v. 1.*) 14473
 Montefeltro, House of. Dall, C. H. Women of the House of M. (*In her Hist. pict.*) 1080
 Monteiro, J. J. Angola and the river Congo. Map and illust. 15492
 Monteith, J. Popular science reader; lessons and selections in nat. philosophy, botany, etc. 20776
 Montenegro. Denton, W. Montenegro; its people and hist. 17376
 — Gladstone, W. E. Montenegro. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.*) 17645
 — Towle, G. M. Brief hist. of Montenegro. 17046
 — Wilkinson, J. G. Dalmatia and M., with journ. to Mostar in Herzegovina, and rem. on the Slavonic nations; Hist. of Dalmatia, etc. 2 v. *I
 Montenotte. Adams, C. (*In his Great campaigns.*) 18150
 Montépin, E., joint author. See Grangé, E.
 Montesquieu, C. de S. De la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence; Réflexions sur les divers génies du peuple Romain, par Saint-Evremond. Nouv. éd. 14722
 — Pensées diverses. (*In Maximes du duc de la Rochefoucauld, etc.*) 9533
 — Everett, A. H. Dialogue on government; bet. Franklin and M. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 1424
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 7.*) *I
 Montezuma. Eggleston, E., and Seelye, L. E. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 19877
 Montfort, Countess of. See Jane, Countess of M.
 Montfort, S. de. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Warrior, priest, and statesman.*) 14132
 — Creighton, M. Life of de Montfort. 16765
 Montgomerie, A. H., Earl of Eglinton and Winton. Address, Glasgow Athenæum. 1855. (*In Literary addr., ser. 3.*) 7727
 Montgomerie, S. K., Countess of Eglintoun. Chambers, W. (*In his Stor. of old families.*) 18362
 Montgomery, C. Eagle Pass. 3105
 Montgomery, F. Misunderstood. 9172
 — Seaforth. 17766
 — Thrown together. 10750

- Thwarted. 7318
 — The town-crier; added, The children with the india-rubber ball. 18027
 — A very simple story. 9075
- Montgomery, J. Journal of voyages and trav. by D. Tyerman and G. Bennet, deputed to visit the South Sea Islands, China, India, *etc.*, 1821-29. 3 v. 3107-9
 — The world before the flood; poem, with other pieces. 3106
 — Gillfillan, G. (*In his Mod. lit., etc.*) 2256
 — Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
 — Sketch of M. (*In Famous boys.*) 7707
 — Spear, C. (*In his Voices from prison.*) 4162
 — Dix, J. R. The two Montgomerys—J. and R. (*In his Pen and ink sk.*) *1
- Montgomery, J. E. Our Admiral's flag abroad; cruise of Adm. Farragut, 1867-8, in the Franklin. 8063
- Montgomery, Gen. R. Armstrong, J. Life of M. (*In Lives of em. individ.*, v. 3.) 2710
 — Same. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 1.) 4110
 — Headley, J. T. (*In his Washington, etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
 — Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
 — Macaulay, T. B. Montgomery's poems. (*In his Crit., hist., and misc. ess.*, v. 2.) 2787
 — Same. (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*) 20133
- Monti, L. (*pseud.* S. Sampleton). Adventures of a consul abroad, by S. Sampleton, Esq. 17706
- Monthuc or Monluc, B. de L. M., *seigneur de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caas. lund.*, v. 11.) *I
- Montmirail. Adams, C. (*In his Gt. campaigns.*) 18150
- Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. de C., *baronne de*, joint author. See Wyss, J. R.
- Montpensier, C. de B., *Constable of France*. Wilson, J. G. (*In his Sk. of illust. sold.*) 12537
- Montpensier, L. A. P. d'Orléans, *duc de*. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 9.) 14529
- Montrose, J., 1st Marquis of. See Graham, J.
- Montrose, The heart of; by H. C. Watson. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Montrose, and other biog. sketches. 4780
Contents. La Tour.—G. Brummell.—S. Johnson.—J. Graham, Marquis of Montrose.
- Montzey, C. de. Father Eudes, apostolic missionary, and his foundations, 1601-1874; with brief of approval by Pius IX. 13472
- Monumental painting. See Mural decoration.
- Monuments. Ferguson, J. Rude stone monuments in all countries. 9990
 — See also Assyria;—Egypt. *Antiquities.*
- Moodie, S. S. Geoffrey Moncton. 3110
 — Life in the clearing, versus the bush. 3111
- Moods; by L. M. Alcott. 5843
 — Same; new ed. 21287
- Moody, D. L. Glad tidings; sermons, *etc.*, at the N. Y. Hippodrome. 15820
 — Talks on temperance; with anecdotes, *etc.*; by J. B. Dunn. 16953
 — Hall, J., and Stuart, G. H. The American evangelists in Gt. Britain and Ireland. 13753
- Moody, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art; introd. to a pract. and comprehensive scheme; with diagrams, *etc.* 2d. ed. *I
- Moody, W. G. Our labor difficulties; the cause, and the way out; pract. solution of the labor problem. 17469

- Moon, G. W. The Dean's English. 4th. ed. 6415
 — *Same*; 8th. ed. [with app.] 11472
 — The revisers' English; a ser. of criticisms. Photographs. *I
 Moon, Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon. 11473
 — Nasmyth, J., and Carpenter, J. The moon consid. as a planet, a world, and a satellite. *I
 — Neison, E. The moon, and the condition and configuration of its surface. *I
 — Proctor, R. A. The moon. 13520
 — — Past history of our moon; New crater in the moon. (*In his Rough ways.*) 19539
 Moondyne; by J. B. O'Reilly. 18776
 Moonfolk; by J. G. Austin. 13056
 Moonshine; fairy stories; by E. H. K. Hugessen. 11357
 Moonstone, The; by W. Collins. 7466
 Moor of Peter the Great; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his Russian romanc.*) 19669
 Moore, A. Wedmore, F. (*In his Stud. in Eng. art, ser. 2.*) 20458
 Moore, Annie. Waveline, the little mermaid. (*In Thirteen good stories.*) 11874
 — *Same.* (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.*) 13936
 Moore, A. Notes from Plymouth pulpit; [with a sketch of Beecher]. 369
 — *Same*; new ed. 13211
 Moore, C. H. What to read, and how to read; classified lists. 9108
 Moore, C. J. (*pseud.* Mrs. H. O. Ward). Sensible etiquette of the best society. 17863
 — The young lady's friend; with introd.; new ed. 20238
 Moore, C. C. George Castriot; surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania. 3112
 Moore, E. The gamester. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.*) 11804
 Moore, F. American eloquence; coll. of speeches and addresses; with biog. sk., and notes. Illust. 2 v. 3116-17
 — Biographical introd. (*In Johnson, A. Speeches.*) 5987
 — Diary of the American revolution. 2 v. 3113-14
 — Lyrics of loyalty. *I
 — Personal and political ballads. *I
 — Songs and ballads of the Amer. revolution. Notes and illust. *I
 — Songs of the soldiers. *I
 Moore, G., M. D. Power of the soul over the body. 3119
 Moore, G. Smiles, S. George Moore, merchant and philanthropist. 18845
 Moore, J. S. Friendly sermons to the protectionist manufacturers of the U. S. (Econ. monographs.) 22165
 Moore, James. Kilpatrick and our cavalry. Illust. 5973
 Moore, J., M. D. Journal during a residence in France, 1792; new ed. 2 v. 6050-1
 — Views of society and manners in Italy. 3121-2
 Moore, Rev. J. Adams, J. G. Memoir of J. Moore; with select. from his correspondence, etc. 104
 Moore, Sir J. Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
 Moore, Joseph, Jr. Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient; narrative of recent travel. 20200
 Moore, J. Mad dogs. (*In French's min. dr., v. 23.*) 7982
 Moore, J. G. Patent office and patent laws; or, Guide to inventors, etc. 3123
 Moore, J. G. Plays. See French's minor drama.

- Moore, J. M. That blessed baby. (*In French's min. dr.*,
v. 10.) 11841
- Moore, R. Storm-water and house-drainage in sewers. (*In*
Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 6.) *I
- Moore, T. History of Ireland. 2 v. 2861-2
- Lalla Rookh; an oriental romance. 3134
 - Letters and journals of Lord Byron; with not. of his life. 2 v. 13945-6
 - Memoirs, journal, and correspondence; ed. by Ld. J. Russell, v. 3-8. 3128-33
 - Vols. 1 and 2 *wanting*; work complete in Reference Dept.
 - Memoirs of the life of R. B. Sheridan. 2 v. 6950-1
 - Poetical works. 8700
 - *Samuel*; with a memoir. 6 v. 3135-40
 - Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13578
 - Giltillan, G. (*In his Mod. lit., etc.*) 2256
 - Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 2.) 2941
 - Willis, N. P. Moore and Barry Cornwall. (*In his Fam. persons, etc.*) 4804
 - Summington, A. J. Thomas Moore, the poet; his life and works. 19805
- Moore, T. W. Treatise and hand-book of orange culture in
Florida. 2d. ed., rev. 21302
- Moore's forge. 17204
- Moorland cottage; by E. C. Gaskell. 2215
- Moors in Spain. Coppee, H. History of the conq. of S. by
the Arab-moors; sketch of [their] civilization. 2 v. 20150-1
- Yonge, C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 18100
- Moosehead Lake. Hubbard, L. L. Summer vacations at M.
and vicinity. *I
- Steele, T. S. Paddle and portage; from M. to the Aroostook River. 21656
- Mopsa, the fairy; by J. Ingelow. 8027
- Morais, H. S. Eminent Israelites of the 19th. cent.; biog. sk. 19687
- Moral education. Bates, S. P. Lectures on mental and moral
culture. 336
- Blackwell, E. Counsel to parents on the moral education of children. 19245
- Moral philosophy. *History*.
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals fr. Augustus to Charle-
magne. 2 v. 7827-8
- General Works.*
- Adams, J. S. Town and country; or, Life at home and abroad; [sketches]. 106
 - Adams, W. Thanksgiving. 7062
 - Alcott, W. A. The young man's guide. 131
 - Alger, W. R. The school of life. 20461
 - Arnold, F. Turning points in life. 11501
 - Arthur, T. S. Advice to young men. 220
 - - Lessons in life. 190
 - Austin, J. M. A voice to youth. 258
 - Bacon, F. Essays, or counsels, civil and moral, *etc.* 266
 - Bailey, S. Essays on the formation and publ. of opinions, *etc.* 1406
 - - *Same*: [with] the pursuit of truth, *etc.*: new ed. 289
 - Bain, A. Moral science. 7674
 - - The emotions and the will. 2d. ed. 8897
 - Baker, Lady A. Half-hours with my girls. 18523
 - Ballantyne, T. Essays in mosaic; [excerpts fr. var. authors]. 10878
 - Bailou, H. 2d. Counsel and encouragement; conduct of life. 6160
 - Bartol, C. A. Radical problems. 9974
 - Bascom, J. Ethics, or Science of duty. 18954
 - Batchelor, G. Ethical law and social order. (*In Institute ess.*) 19811
 - Beecher, E. Concord of ages; or, Harmony of God and man. 364
 - - Conflict of ages; or, Moral rel. of God and man. 363
 - Beecher, H. W. Lectures to young men. 367
 - - *Same*; with additions. 8414
 - - Life thoughts fr. extemporaneous discourses; by [E. D. Proctor]. 368
 - - New Star papers; or, Views and experiences of relig. subjects. 371
 - - Star papers; or, Experiences of art and nature. 370
 - - Lectures to young men. 11238
 - Bentham, J. Introduction to the princ. of morals and legislation. 18955

- Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals; Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarians. 12247
- Boardman, H. A. The Bible in the counting house. 426
- — He that overcometh. 7888
- Bowes, G. S. Illustrative gatherings; anecdotes, *etc.*, adapt. for Chr. teaching. 2 ser. 21221-2
- Bowring, J. Minor morals for young people; tales and travels. 3 v. *I
- Brown, H. N. Sunday stories. 19320
- Calderwood, H. Handbook of mor. philosophy. 11458
- Chalmers, T. Application of Christianity to the commerc. and ordinary affairs of life. 746
- Chapin, E. H. Humanity in the city. 798
- — Living words. 799
- Clark, R. W. Lectures to young men. 845
- Clark, T. W. The dew of youth; and other lect. on early discipline and culture. 12008
- Clifford, W. K. On the scientific basis of morals; Right and wrong; Ethics of belief; Ethics of religion; Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. belief. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 19516
- Cobbe, F. P. Essay on intuitive morals. 5079
- — Evolution of morals and religion. (*In her* Darwinism, *etc.*) 10835
- Colton, C. C. Lacon; or, Many things in few words. 900
- Combe, G. Moral philosophy. 913
- Dick, T. Works. Vols. 1-6; 9, 10. 1176-9
- Dymond, J. Essays on the principles of morality. 1311
- Edgeworth, F. Y. New and old methods of ethics. 18132
- Eddy, D. C. Young man's friend. 11622
- Elam, C. On moral and criminal epidemics. (*In his* Physician's problems.) 8087
- Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. 1385
- Fleming, W. Student's manual of moral philosophy. 10662
- Fry, C. The listener; essays. 2 v. 5041-2
- Gladden, W. Plain thoughts on the art of living. 7490
- Gow, A. M. Good morals and gentle manners. 18008
- Graham, S. Lecture to young men. 1622
- Graham, W. The creed of science, relig., mor., and social. *I
- Gregory, D. S. Christian ethics; text-book. 22150
- Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences, doct., and duties of the Chr. religion. 8071
- Grindon, L. H. Life; its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 7372
- Grote, G. Fragments on ethical subjects. 15625
- Hale, E. E. What career? The choice of a vocation, and the use of time. 17457
- Hall, J. Familiar talks to boys. 16039
- — Papers for home reading. 9245
- Haven, J. Moral phil.; incl. theoret. and pract. ethics. 22096
- Hepworth, G. H. Rocks and shoals; lect. to young men. 2010
- Hill, W. H. Ethics; or, Moral philosophy. 18000
- Holland, J. G. Lessons in life; familiar essays. 5377
- Hopkins, M. The law of love, and love as a law; or, Moral science, theoret. and pract. 7608
- — Strength and beauty; discussions for young men. 13237
- Hume, D. Philosophical works. 4 v. *I
- Hunt, J. H. L. The religion of the heart; manual of faith and duty. 2104
- Huntington, F. D. Christian believing and living; sermons. 2107
- James, H. Morality. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 2321
- Jouffroy, T. S. Introduction to ethics, incl. a crit. surv. of mor. systems. 2 v. 2399-400
- Kant, I. Theory of ethics. 12311
- King, T. S. Great principles and small duties. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
- Lowell, A. C. Seed grain for thought and discussion. 2 v. 2764-5
- Mackintosh, J. Dissertation on the progr. of ethical phil., during the 17th. and 18th. cent. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
- — General view of the progress of ethical philosophy. 2827
- Man and his dwelling place. 2879
- Mann, H. A few thoughts for a young man. 2882
- Martineau, H. Moral essays. (*In her* Miscellanies, v. 1.) 2942
- Martineau, J. Endeavours after the Christian life. 282
- Mathews, W. Getting on in the world; or, Hints on success in life. 17556
- Mencius. The mind of M.; or, Political econ. found. upon mor. philosophy. 21886
- Merriam, G. S. The way of life. 21428
- Metcalf, D. An inquiry into the nature, foundation, and extent of mor. obligation. 3018

- Mills, C. D. B. The sufficiency of nat. morality as the basis of civ. society. (*In Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.*) *I
 — More, H. (*In her Works, v. 3-7.*) 14013 17
 — Morley, J. On the development of morals. (*In his Crit. misc.*) 11123
 — Paley, W. Moral and political philosophy. 3337
 — Parton, S. P. Folly as it flies; hit at by Fanny Fern. 7452
 — Peabody, A. P. Manual of moral philosophy. 11997
 — Peabody, E. Christian days and thoughts. 3414
 — Peabody, E. P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school. 12248
 — Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 22421
 — Porter, W. H. Heavenly union; or, The New Jerusalem on earth. 3517
 — Quiet thoughts for quiet hours. 3573
 — Reminiscences of thought and feeling. 3640
 — Richards, C. H. B. Springs of action. 4003
 — Ruskin, J. Letters to young girls. 19129
 — Savage, M. J. Life questions. 18690
 — Schlegel, K. W. F. Philosophy of life; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3790
 — Schopenhauer, A. Die beiden Grund-probleme der Ethik behandelt in zwei akademischen Preisschriften. 16230
 — Sedgwick, E. A talk with my pupils. 3863
 — Seeley, J. R. The Church as a teacher of morality. (*In his Rom. imperialism, etc.*) 10499
 — Shairp, J. C. The moral motive power. (*In his Stud. in poetry, etc.*) 10489
 — Sidgwick, H. Methods of ethics. 13636
 — — *Some*; suppl.; cont. the add. and alterations in the 2d. ed. 17503
 — Sigourney, L. H. Letters to young ladies. 3981
 — Simcox, E. Natural law; essay in ethics. 17067
 — Smith, C. B. Philosophy of reform: design, principle, and plan of God for the development of man. 4034
 — Smith, I. G. Characteristics of Chr. morality. 12129
 — Smith, S. Elementary sketches of moral philosophy. 4054
 — Spencer, H. The data of ethics. 18812
 — — Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. 9618; 11388
 — Spinoza, B. de. Ethics. 16606
 — Sprague, W. B. Lectures to young people. 4183
 — Stephen, L. Moral philosophy. (*In his Hist. of Eng. thought, etc., v. 2.*) 16795
 — The Science of ethics. 21906
 — Stewart, S. J. Morality. (*In his Gospel of law.*) 22178
 — Stowe, H. E. B. Little foxes. 6110
 — Swing, D. Motives of life. 18506
 — Thomas à Kempis. The following of Christ; tr. by R. Challoner. 2447
 — Van Doren, W. H. Mercantile morals. 4583
 — Wace, H. Christianity and morality. 20457
 — Ware, H., Jr. Formation of the Christian character. 4642
 — Ware, M. G. Thoughts in my garden. 8769
 — Waterston, R. C. Thoughts on moral and spiritual culture. 4675
 — Wayland, F. Elements of moral science. 4683
 — Weaver, G. S. Aims and aids for girls and young women on the duties of life. 6242
 — Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual, and physical culture. 8877
 — Whately, R. Lessons on morals, and Christian evidences. 9876
 — Whewell, W. Elements of morality, incl. polity. 2 v. 4731-2
 — Winslow, H. Christianity appl. to our civil and social relations. 4832
 — See also Fox, W. J. Mem. ed. of coll. works.
 — Also Humane progress;—Natural religion;—Probabilities;—Will.
 Moral of accidents, and other discourses; by T. T. Lynch. 7317
 Moral probe, The; essays on the nature of men and things; by L. C. Judson. 2408
 Moral reflections by a Japanese traveller; by L. Oliphant. (*In his Traits, etc.*) 22692
 Moral uses of dark things; by H. Bushnell. 7540
 Moralistes, Les; comédie vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 18.*) *I
 Morand, F. La situation; monologue en prose. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
 — Le voyage au pays rose; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796
 Morant, A. W. Leeds sewage works. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.*) *I

- Morata, Olimpia Fulvia. *See* Gruter, O. F. M.
- Moravian missions. Thompson, A. C. Moravian missions; lect. 22301
- Moravians. *See* United Brethren.
- Mordaunt, C., *Earl of Peterborough*. James, G. P. R. (*In his Mem.*, v. 2.) 2294
 — Russell, W. (*In his Eccen. personages*.) 6265
- More, H. Works. 7 v. 14011-17
Contents. V. 1. The Repository tales. 2. Cœlebs in search of a wife.—Essays on various subjects.—Mariana. 3. Christian morals.—Moral sketches.—Reflections on prayer. 4. Practical piety.—Life and writings of St. Paul. 5. Thoughts on the manners of the great.—Estimate of the religion of the fashionable world.—Tragedies.—Poems. 6. Strictures on the mod. system of female education.—Sacred dramas. 7. Hints for forming the character of a princess.—Spirit of prayer.—Bible rhymes.
 — Rural tales. 3144
Contents. The two wealthy farmers.—Parley the porter.—All for the best.—Tom White.—Pilgrims.—Valley of tears.—The strait gate and the broad way.
 — The shepherd of Salisbury Plain; and other tales. 3145
Contents. The shepherd of Salisbury Plain.—The two shoemakers.—History of Tom White.—The Sunday school.—History of Hester Wilmot.—History of Betty Brown.—Black Giles the poacher.—Tawney Rachel; or, The fortune-teller.—The hist. of Mr. Fantom (the new-fashioned philosopher), and his man William.—The two wealthy farmers.—'Tis all for the best.—A cure for melancholy.—The pilgrims.—The valley of tears.—The strait gate and the broad way.—Parley the porter.—The Grand Assizes; or, General jail-delivery.—The servant man turned soldier.
 — Dix, J. R. A day with H. M. (*In his Pen and Ink sk.*) *I
 — Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem.*, v. 1.) 22790
 — Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Lives*.) 1584
 — Grattan, T. Reminiscences of H. M. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
 — Hall, A. M. Residence of H. More. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
 — Rhoads, J. Hannah More. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
 — Sketch of H. More. (*In Wom. of worth*.) 1219
 — Roberts, W. Memoirs of H. More. 2 v. 3664-5
- More, Henry. Tulloch, J. (*In his Rat. theology*, v. 2.) 11457
 — Ward, R. Life of More [with] letters. *I
- More, Sir T. Cooke, F. E. A boy's ideal; story of a great life. Illust. 22569
 — Foster, J. Memoirs of M., by A. Cayley. (*In his Crit. ess.*, v. 1.) 1502
 — Mackintosh, J. (*In his Misc. works*.) 2825
 — *Same.* (*In Lardner, D. Cab. of biog.; lives of Brit. statesmen.*) 1388
 — Manning, A. Household of More; [fiction]. 2004
 — Myers, F. (*In his Lect. on gt. men.*) 12956
 — Seeböhm, F. Oxford reformers; Colet, Erasmus, and More. 13423
- More bed-time stories; by L. C. Moulton. 13251
- More blunders than one; by T. G. Rodwell. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 23.) 7982
- Moreau, H. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 4.) *I
- Moreau, J. V. Moreau. (*In Camp and court of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Morecamp, A. Live boys; or, Charley and Nasho in Texas. Illust. 20068
 — Live boys in the Black Hills. 20069
- "Moredun"; tale of the twelve hundred and ten; by W. Scott. 1666
- Morell, J. D. Compendium of Italian hist. fr. the fall of the Rom. Emp.; fr. the Italian of G. Bosco; completed by M. 21476
- Morell, J. R. Algeria; its topography, history, etc. 3149
 — History of philosophy. *See* Tennemann, W. A.
- Morenos, Ojos, *pseud.* What will the world say? 11698
- Moresby, J. Discoveries and surv. in New Guinea and the

- D'Entrecasteaux Is.; cruise in Polynesia, and visits to the pearl-shelling stations in Torres straits. 15859
- Moreton, R. On horse breaking. 17534
- Moretti's campanula; by A. L. Thackeray. (*In her Writings.*) 8668
- Morfill, W. R. Russia. Illust. (For. countries, *etc.*) 20375
- Morford, H. Appletons' short-trip guide to Europe: [1868]. 7457
- Morford's short-trip guide to America. (U. S. and Canada.) *1
 - Over-sea; or, England, France, and Scotland. Illust. 6913
 - Paris, and half-Europe in '78; the Paris Exposition, *etc.* 19069
 - Paris in '67; or, The great Exposition. 7188
 - Shoulder-straps; a novel of New York and the army in 1862. 5888
 - The spur of Monmouth; or, Washington in arms; hist. and centenn. romance of the revolution. 16607
- Morgan, A. The Shakespearean myth; Wm. Shakespeare and circumstantial evidence. 21245
- Morgan, D. The hero of Cowpens; a centennial sketch. 20821
- Graham, J. Life of Morgan. 3150
 - Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
 - Sketch of Morgan. (*In* Lives of her. of Amer. rev.) 2122
- Morgan, E. D. A visit to Askja. (*In* Coles, J. Summer trav. in Iceland.) 22651
- Morgan, J. A. Macaronic poetry; collect., with introd. 9805
- Morgan, J. E. University oars; crit. enq. into the after health of the men who rowed in the Oxford and Cambridge boat-race, 1829-1869. 11640
- Morgan, L. H. The American beaver and his works. 7346
- Ruins of a stone pueblo on the Animas river in New Mexico, with a ground plan. Illust. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 2.) 19624
 - McLennan, J. F. Mr. Morgan's Classificatory system of relationships. (*In his* Stud. in anc. hist.) 16838
- Morgan, L. F. A question and its answer, for young men. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
- Morgan, N. The skull and the brain; their indications of character and anatomical relations. 14229
- Morgan, Lady S. (O.). Life and times of Salvator Rosa. 3151
- The wild Irish girl. 17814
 - Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Women of fashion, *etc.*, v. 1.) 18867
 - Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
 - Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
- Morgan, W. Greene, S. D. The broken seal; Morgan abduction and murder. 7533
- Morgan. *See also* De Morgan.
- Mori, A. Life and resources in America. (*In* Lanman, C. The Japanese in Am.) 10472
- Morice, F. D. Pindar. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 18445
- Morier, J. Adventures of Hajji Baba. 3152
- Adventures of Hajji Baba in England. 3153
 - Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor to Constantinople, 1808-9. 3154
- Morier, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia dur. the present cent. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
- Morin, A. Fundamental ideas of mechanics and experimental data; rev. tr., red. to Eng. units of measure by J. Bennett. 15388
- Warming and ventilating occupied buildings. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873, 1874.) 14104; 14377
- Morison, J. C. Gibbon. (Eng. men of letters.) 17910
- Macaulay. (Eng. men of letters.) 22389
- Morison, J. H. Life of J. Smith. 3156

Morison. *See also* Morrison.

Moritz, A., *joint author*. *See* Michel, T.

Morland, G. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 2.)

1054

— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.)

16860

Morley, H. Clement Marot, and other studies. 2 v.

10825-6

Contents. V. 1. Clement Marot. 2. Clement Marot.—Andreas Vesalius.—Conrad Gessner.—Cyrano de Bergerac.—College work.—English for Englishwomen.—Gabriel Harvey.—Influence of the Celt on Eng. literature.—An old student of English.—The opening of Cædmon's Paraphrase (tr. into mod. English).

— English plays, select, etc. Illust.

18446

— English writers, v. 1; v. 2, pt. 1.

*I

Contents. V. 1. The writers bef. Chaucer; with introd. sk. of the four periods of Eng. literature. 2. Pt. 1. From Chaucer to Dunbar.

— A first sketch of Eng. literature.

11751

— The life of Bernard Palissy. New ed.

18390

— Memoirs of Bartholomew fair.

*I

— Oberon's horn; fairy tales. 4th. ed. Illust.

22109

— Of English literature in the reign of Victoria; with a glance at the past.

21369

— and Tyler, M. C. Manual of English literature.

18793

Morley, J. The first and last crime. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.)

19145

Morley, J. Burke. (Eng. men of letters.)

18927

— Critical miscellanies. 2 ser.

11123; 17535

Contents. Ser. 1. Vauvenargues.—Condorcet.—Joseph de Maistre.—Carlyle.—Byron.—Some Greek conceptions of social growth.—On the development of morals.—App., Condorcet's Plea for the citizenship of women; trans. 2. France in the 18th. cent.—Robespierre.—Turgot.—Death of Mr. Mill.—Mill's Autobiography.—Mill on religion.—Popular culture.—Macaulay.

— Edmund Burke; hist. study.

7193

— English men of letters; *namely*:

Ainger, A. Charles Lamb.

21493

Black, W. Goldsmith.

18270

Church, R. W. Spenser.

18763

Colvin, S. Landor.

20701

Dobson, A. Fielding.

22856

Dowden, E. Southey.

19531

Fowler, T. Locke.

20053

Froude, J. A. John Bunyan.

19533

Gosse, E. W. Gray.

21824

Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott.

17969

Huxley, T. H. Hume.

18280

James, H., Jr. Hawthorne.

19472

Jebb, R. C. Bentley.

21589

Masson, D. DeQuincey.

21242

Minto, W. Daniel Defoe.

18497

Morison, J. C. Gibbon.

17910

— Macaulay.

22389

Morley, J. Burke.

18927

Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth.

20171

Nichol, J. Byron.

19841

Pattison, M. Milton.

19362

Saintsbury, G. Dryden.

20385

Shairp, J. C. Robert Burns.

18778

Smith, G. Cowper.

19769

Stephen, L. Alex. Pope.

19844

— Samuel Johnson.

17846

— Swift.

22059

Traill, H. D. Sterne.

22181

Trollope, A. Thackeray.

18780

Ward, A. W. Chaucer.

19964

— Dickens.

21784

— Life of R. Cobden.

21272

— Rousseau. 2 v.

11450-1

— Voltaire.

9933

Morley, S. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.)

13828

- Morley, Susan. Aileen Ferrers. 13344
 — Margaret Chetwynd. 17634
 — Throstlethwaite. 15493
- Morley Einstein; by G. P. R. James. 11671
- Mormons and Mormonism. Beadle, J. H. Life in Utah; or, Mysteries and crimes of Mormonism. 86552
 — Bowles, S. (*In his Summer's journey to the Rocky Mts.*) 6134
 — Brodix, C. R. (*In his Great West.*) 20087
 — Butterworth, H. The story of M. (*In his Zigzag journeys.*) 22131
 — Codman, J. The Mormon country. 12859
 — Fuller, M. V. Mormon wives. 2193
 — Ludlow, F. H. Examination of the Mormon principle. (*In his Heart of the cont.*) 8513
 — Minturn, W. (*In his Travels west.*) 17810
 — Paddock, C. The fate of Mme. La Tour. 20828
 — Robinson, P. Sinners and saints; three months among the Mormons. 22947
 — Rusling, J. F. (*In his Across America.*) 12774
 — Stansbury, H. Account of the Mormon settlement. (*In his Exp. to the Gr. Salt Lake.*) 4197
 — Stenhouse, T. B. H. Rocky mt. saints; hist. of the Mormons. *1
 — Stenhouse, Mrs. T. B. H. "Tell it all;" exp. in M.; autobiography. *1
 — Tucker, P. Origin, rise, and prog. of M.; biog. of its founders, and hist. of its church. 7072
 — Ward, A. N. The husband in Utah; sights and scenes among the Mormons. 4632
 — Young, A. E. Wife No. 19; a life in bondage; exposé of Mormonism. 15524
 — See also Young, B.
- Mormons; drama; by T. D. English. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 26.) 11823
- Morning call; by C. Dance. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 8.) 11840
- Morning of joy; by H. Bonar. 435
- Morocco. Amicis, E. de. Morocco; its people and places. *1
 — Leared, A. Morocco and the Moors; travels, etc. 15633
 — Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules. 2 v. 4579-80
- Morpeth, Lord. See Howard, G. W. F.
- Morphy, P. Exploits and triumphs in Europe, incl. hist. acct. of clubs, biog. sketches of players, etc. 3158
 — Memoir of M. (*In Loewenthal, J. Morphy's games.*) 2772
- Morris, A. Russell, W. (*In his Eccen. personages.*) 6265
- Morris, Charles. *Commodore, U. S. N.* Autobiography. Portr., and expl. notes. 20172
- Morris, Charles. A manual of classical literature. 20777
- Morris, Charles. Timbs, J. Captain Morris and the sublime society of Beef-steaks. (*In his Later wits, etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
- Morris, D., joint author. See Stevens, E. T.
- Morris, E. Derrick and drill; discovery, development, etc., of petroleum. 5920
 — Farming for boys; What they have done, and what others may do. Illust. 18791
 — Ten acres enough. 25th. ed. 5776
- Morris, E. E. The age of Anne. Maps and plans. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 17144
 — and Phillpotts, J. S. Epochs of mod. history; namely:
 Church, R. W. Beginning of the Middle Ages. 17526
 Cox, G. W. The crusades. 12966
 Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth. 15753
 Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York. 13324
 Gardiner, B. M. The French revolution. 22794
 Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-1660. 16530
 — Thirty Years' war. 12967
 Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts, etc. 1678-1697. 16104
 Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe. 18162
 Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven Years war. 20484

- Ludlow, J. M. War of Am. Independence. 1775-83. 19604
 McCarthy, J. Epoch of reform, 1830-50. 21616
 Morris, E. E. Age of Anne. 17144
 Seebohm, E. Era of the Protestant revolution. 13011
 Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets. 16783
 Warburton, W. Edward III. 13582
- Morris, F. O. History of British birds; cold. engr. 6 v. 8215-20
 — History of British butterflies. 10891
 — Natural hist. of the nests and eggs of British birds; cold. plates. 3 v. 8212-14
 — Dogs and their doings. *I
- Morris, G. P. Poems. 3160
 — and Willis, N. P. Prose and poetry of Europe and America. 3498
- Morris, G. S. Kant's Critique of pure reason; crit. exposition. (German phil. class.) 21772
- Morris, G. Speeches. (*In Amer. oratory.*) 4959
 — Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Ess. biog. and crit.*) 4523
- Morris, H. 1636-1675. Early history of Springfield; address *I
- Morris, H. W. Science and the Bible; or, The Mosaic creation and mod. discoveries. 13270
- Morris, J. B. Nature a parable; poem. 22230
- Morris, J. G. Natural hist. as appl. to farming and gardening; Insect instincts and transformations. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.*) 14037
- Morris, J. W. (*pseud.* J. Maurice). K. N. Pepper, and other condiments. 2504
- Morris, J. Scarletina in Baltimore and Belair. *Md.* (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.*) *I
- Morris, L. The epic of Hades. 22415
 — Gwen; drama in monologue. 18654
- Morris, M. O'C. Hibernia Venatica; with photographs. *I
- Morris, M. Poet's walk; introd. to Eng. poetry. 22690
- Morris, R. Chaucer: The prologue; The knights tale: The nonne prestes tale; fr. the Canterbury tales. 14230
 — Elementary lessons in hist. Eng. grammar, cont. accidence and word formation. 13411
 — English grammar. (*Lit. prim.*) 13721
 — Historical outlines of Eng. accidence. 11647
 — Specimens of early English; new ed., with introd. notes, etc. Pt. 1. A. D. 1150-1300. 22200
Note. For pt. 2 see Morris, R. and Skeat, W. W.; for pt. 3 see Skeat, W. W. Spec. of Eng. literature.
 — and Bowen, H. C. English grammar exercises. (*Lit. primers.*) 18304
 — and Skeat, W. W. Specimens of early English; new ed., with introd. notes, etc. Pt. 2. A. D. 1298-1393. 10996
Note. For pt. 1 see Morris, R. above; for pt. 3 see Skeat, W. W. Spec. of Eng. literature.
- Morris, W. The Æneids of Virgil done into Eng. verse. *I; 477
 — The decorative arts; their rel. to mod. life and progress. 17470
 — The defence of Guenevere, and other poems. 13759
 — The earthly paradise. 3 v. 11781-3
 — History of pattern designing; The lesser arts of life. (*In Poole, R. S. Lect.*) 22821
 — Hopes and fears for art: [lect.] 21343
Contents. The lesser arts.—The art of the people.—The beauty of life.—Making the best of it.—The prospects of architecture in civilization.
 — Life and death of Jason. 11217
 — Love is enough. 11333
 — Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
 — Story of Sigurd the Volsung, and the fall of the Niblungs. 16774
 — *joint author.* See Magnusson, E.
 — Hazeltine, M. W. Wm. Morris's epic poem. (*In his Chats.*) 22863
 — Stedman, E. C. (*In his Vict. poets.*) 14121

- Swinburne, A. C. Morris's Life and death of Jason. (*In his Ess. and stud.*) 14246
- Morris, W. O'C. The French revolution and first empire. 13284
- *Same*; with bibliog. of the subject, and course of study by A. D. White. 13565
- Morris. *See also* Maurice.
- Morrison, C. R. Proofs of Christ's resurrection; fr. a lawyer's standpoint. 22207
- Morrison, J. Sketch of M. (*In Famous boys.*) 5036
- Morrison, Walter, *ed.* Recovery of Jerusalem. 9623
- Contents.* Stanley, A. P. Introduction. — Wilson, Capt. Ordnance survey of Jerusalem. — Warren, Capt. Excavations at Jerusalem. — Wilson, Capt. Sea of Galilee. — Spiers, R. P. Architectural remains of Palestine. — Vogué, M. de. The Hauran. — Anderson, S. Survey of Palestine. — Chester, G. J. On the pottery and glass found in the excavations. — Moabite stone. — Holland, F. W. Sinai.
- Morrison. *See also* Morison.
- Morrison's, The; by M. Hosmer. 5963
- Morse, A. P. Treatise on citizenship, with ref. to the law of nations, Roman Civil law, *etc.* 21246
- Morse, E. S. First book of zoölogy. 14052
- Morse J. T. Biography of C. R. Mudge; W. M. Rogers. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Morse, J. T., *Jr.* American statesmen; *namely*:
- Adams, H. John Randolph. 22120
 - Gilman, D. C. James Monroe. 22725
 - Holst, H. von. John C. Calhoun. 21585
 - Lodge, H. C. Alex. Hamilton. 21594
 - Morse, J. T., *Jr.* J. Q. Adams. 21429
 - Thomas Jefferson. 22643
 - Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson. 21908
- Famous trials. 12368
- Contents.* Tichborne.—Troppmann and Bonaparte.—Mrs. Wharton.—The Meteor.—Mrs. Laura D. Fair.
- John Quincy Adams. (Amer. statesmen.) 21429
- Thomas Jefferson. (Amer. statesmen.) 22643
- Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2 v. 15613-14
- Morse, S. F. B. The proscribed German student: sketch of L. Clausing; Treatise on the Jesuits: posthumous work of Clausing. 1342
- Telegraphic apparatus and processes in telegraphy. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 4.*) 9099
- Garfield, J. A. S. F. B. Morse. (*In Hinsdale, B. A. President G. and educ.*) 21233
- McCabe, J. D. (*In his Gt. fortunes.*) 8983
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- Morselli, H. Suicide: essay on comp. moral statistics. (*Internat. sci. ser.*) 21099
- Morshead, E. D. A., *joint author.* *See* Turner, E. J.
- Mort d'Agrippine, La; tragédie; by S. C. de Bergerac. (*In his Oeuvres comiques.*) 14599
- Mort et le bucheron. La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 1.) *I
- Mortar. *See* Cements.
- Mortier, E. A. Headley, J. T. (*In his Napoleon, etc., v. 1.*) 1825
- Mortier. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Mortimer, C. B. Morton Montagu. 3161
- Mortimer, J. H. Cunningham, H. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, v. 4.*) 1056
- Mortimer's college life; by E. J. May. 2982
- Morton, Lady. —. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676

- Morton, E. Eton boy. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 26.) 7984
- Morton, J. M. Plays. *See French's minor drama*;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- and Burnand, F. C. Cox and Box. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 41.) 7991
- Morton, T. Plays. *See French's minor drama*;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Morton house; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 9670
- Morton Montagu; by C. B. Mortimer. 3161
- Mos de Lavène; par *Mme. Figuiér*. 9568
- Mosby, J. S. Crawford, J. M. Mosby and his men. 6667
- Moscheles, I. Life of Beethoven; incl. his correspondence, traits, and rem. on his mus. works. 2 v. in 1. 3162
- Life of Beethoven; incl. the biog. by Schindler, B.'s correspond. with his friends, etc. Add., Life and characteristics of B., fr. the German of H. Döring. 11192
- Life of M., with select. fr. his diaries and correspond.; by his wife; fr. the German, by A. D. Coleridge. 2 v. 4908-9
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his Gt. violinists and pianists.*) 20470
- Moscow. Atkinson, J. B. (*In his Art tour.*) 12716
- Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 19401
- Lowth, G. T. Around the Kremlin; or, Pict. of life in Moscow. 10940
- Stanhope, P. H. The French retreat fr. Moscow. 17953
- Mose Evans; by W. M. Baker. 12707
- Mosè in Egitto; opéra; par Rossini. *I
- Moseley, H. N. Life on the surface of the ocean. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all*, ser. 4.) 20527
- Moseley, H. Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture, with add. by D. H. Mahan. 2147
- Moselle. Waring, G. E., Jr. The bride of the Rhine; two hundred miles in a Mosel row-boat. Add., Ausonius and his poem "Mosella;" by C. T. Brooks. 17404
- Mosenthal, Dr. —. Leah; or, The forsaken. 6703
- Mosenthal, J. de, and Harting J. E. Ostriches and ostrich farming. Illust. *I
- Moses. Taylor, W. M. Moses the law-giver. 18508
- Mosheim, J. L. von. Ecclesiastical history, anc. and mod.; fr. the Latin, with notes, etc., by A. Maclaine; cont. to 1826, by C. Coote; with disser. on the state of the prim. church, by G. Gleig. 2 v. 3164-5
- Mosheim, J. L. von. Historical comment. on the state of Christianity dur. 325 years fr. the Chr. era; tr. by R. S. Vidal and J. Murdock. 2 v. 15579-80
- Mosquita, la sorcière; opéra-comique; par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 4, v. 15.) *I
- Mosquito shore. Pim, B. and Seemann, B. Dottings on the roadside, in Panama, Nicaragua, and M. 12383
- Moss, E. L. Polar ice. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all*, ser. 2.) 20446
- Moss, L. Annals of the U. S. Christian Commission. 7232
- Moss-side; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 1777
- Mosses. Hervey, A. B. Sea mosses; collector's guide, and introd. to the study of marine algæ. 20706
- Roberts, M. Voices fr. the woodlands; descr. of forest trees, ferns, etc. 5905
- Mosses; poems; by M. F. Bridgman. 17119
- Mosses fr. an old manse; by N. Hawthorne. 1803

- Mossman, S. Japan. Illust. (For. countries, *etc.*) 20378
 — New Japan: the land of the rising sun; its annals dur. twenty years. 12585
- Mossman, T. W. History of the Catholic Ch. fr. the death of St. John to the middle of the 2d. cent. 12269
- Mossop, H. Fitzgerald, P. "The ill-fated Mossop." (*In his* Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13439
- Mot de l'enigme, Le; par Mme. A. Craven. 2 v. 9564-5
- Mother Goose. K., E. D. The Lawrence "Mother Goose." 17613
 — Mother Goose's melodies; with notes, music, and aect. of the Goose, or, Vergoose family; illust. by L. Stephens and G. Fay. 15778
 — Whitney, A. D. T. Mother Goose for grown folks. 9227
 — Woolsey, S. C. Cross Patch and other stor., adapt. fr. *Mother Goose*. 21297
- Mother, The, of Jacques; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Pict. acr. the channel, v. 2.) 11938
- Mother Molly; by F. M. Peard. 20176
- Mother-play, and nursery songs; by F. Froebel. 18079
- Motherless; by *Mme.* De Witt. 9950
- Mothers of the Bible; by S. G. Ashton. 6138
- Mother's recompense, The; by G. Aguilar. 122
- Mother's request, The; or, Ballyshan Castle; by Shulah. 7116
- Mother's trials, A. 3167
- Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. 2 v. 3168-9
- Motion (in physics). Radcliffe, C. B. Vital motion as a mode of phys. motion. 16847
- Motives of life; by D. Swing. 18506
- Motley, J. Tales of the Cymry; notes, illust. and explanation. 22818
- Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. 4 v. 3173-4; 7159-60
 — Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland; with view of causes and movements of the Thirty Years' War. 2 v. *I; 12677-8
 — Peter the Great. (Harper's hf.-lr. ser.) 17084
 — *Same.* (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
 — The rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v. 3170-2
- Mott, L. What is anti-slavery work? (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
- Mott, V. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
- Motte, Mrs. J. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
- Motte, R. Sketch of R. Motte. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
- Motteville, *Mme.* F. B. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
- Mottoes. James, S. B. Morals of mottoes. 14223
- Mouche, La; monologue; par E. Guiard. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14689
- Moulding. *See* Founding.
- Moulton, C. W. Review of Gen. Sherman's Memoirs exam. in the light of its own evidence. 15433
- Moulton, L. C. Bed-time stories. 12023
 — Dr. Huger's intentions. (*In* Stor. and sketches.) 6883
 — More bed-time stories. Illust. 13251
 — New bed-time stories. Illust. 19886
 — Poems. 17471
 — Random rambles [in Europe]. 20572
 — Swallow-flights. 19787
- Moultrie, W. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
- Moultrie, Fort. Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and M., 1860-61. 15339

- Mound builders. Bryant, W. C. and Gay, S. H. Sketch of the prehistoric period, and the age of the mound builders. (*In their Hist. of the U. S.*, v. 1.) 15951
- Mounsey, A. H. The Satsuma rebellion; episode of mod. Japanese hist. Maps. 18838
- Mount Auburn. Bigelow, J. History of the cemetery of Mount Auburn. *I
- Mount Hope; or, Philip, King of the Wampanoags; hist. romance; by G. H. Hollister. 4058
- Mt. Hope. *See* Bristol, R. I.
- Mount Royal popular tales. v. 1, 3, 4. 2 v. 7223-4
Contents. V. 1. Gerald Aymer's loves.—Leighton, A.—A desperate act; The diamond eyes.—Leggett, W. An old reefer's yarn.—Gerstaecker, F. Saise, the Riccaree.—The bellows-mender of Lyons.—The man who owned he was a fool.—Charles Seymour's jealousy.—Acton, F. Annie Marshall's destiny.—Beauty and the beast. 3. Leighton, A. The long slippers; The white scalp.—Acton, F. Mr. Bautre's heir.—Smith, J. The veteran of Marengo.—Violette Charters.—Gerstaecker, F. Bell-the-wolf.—Ross, W. Winnie Scroop.—Robles, I. de. Merry wives of Madrid.—The condemned.—Heiton, J. The Hawkshead inn.—Insurance and assurance. 4. Smith, J. C., Jr. A strange presentiment.—Honeyman, W. C. Third-class to Edinburgh.—Acton, F. The boatman of Burton-on-the-Wye.—Leighton, A. The chance question.—Grasso the carver.—Black and white.—Sergeant Davies' ghost.—Sorrows of Werter.—Corbet, Miss. The miller of Calder.—The mayor of Galway.
- Mt. Desert. De Costa, B. F. Mount Desert and the New Eng. coast. 9231
- Mount Vernon papers; by E. Everett. 1426
- Mount Washington. *See* Washington, Mt.
- Mountain, A. S. H. History of the Roman empire. *See* Pococke, E.
- Mountain, J. H. B. History of Greece. *See* Pococke, E.
- Mountain, The; by J. Michelet. *I
- Mountain, History of a; by E. Reclus. 20489
- Mountain adv. in var. countries: select. fr. narr. of travellers. Illust. 7593
 — *Same*; with introd., etc., by J. T. Headley. 9765
- Mountain and moor; by J. E. Taylor. (Nat. hist. rambles.) 19301
- Mountain-elf's gift, The; by A. Linden. (*In his* Titania.) 2677
- Mountain of the lovers; poem; by P. H. Hayne. 13910
- Mountaineers. The; play; by G. Colman, the younger. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810
- Mountains. Gautier, T. Les vacances du lundi: tableaux de montagnes. 14668
 — Headley, J. T. The sacred mountains. 1830
 — *See also* Mountain adv. below.
- Vose, G. L. Orographic geology; or, The origin and struct. of mountains. 6396
 — Mountain adv. in var. countries; select. fr. narr. of travellers. 7593
 — *Same* with Mountains and mountain climbing; by J. T. Headley. 9765
- Mountains, The; collect. of poems. 15818
- Mountains and molehills; by F. S. Marryat. 2923
- Mountain's face, The; by H. H. Boyesen. (*With his* Queen Titania.) 20834
- Mountford, W. Euthanasia; or, Happy talk towards the end of life. 3175
 — Miracles, past and present. 8392
 — Thorpe. 3176

- Mournful villager, From A : by S. O. Jewett. (*In her Country by-ways.*) 21032
- Mourning bride, The; tragedy; by W. Congreve. (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.*) 4889
- Mouse and lion; by E. E. Hale. (*In his His level best, etc.*) 11209
- Mouth. White, J. W. The mouth and teeth. 19381
- Mouthful of bread; History of; by J. Macé. 6572
- Mowatt, Mrs. A. C. (O.), afterwards Mrs. Ritchie. See Ritchie, A. C. O. M.
- Mowbray, P. Russell, W. (*In his Eccen. personages.*) 6265
- Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora; geography, hist., and resource, of the silver region of N. Amer. 3d. ed. 6095
- Moy O'Brien; by Melusine. 18971
- Moyle, W. Works. 2 v. 10148-9
- Mozart, J. C. S. W. A. Don Giovanni. *I
- Same. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.*) *I
- Il flauto magico; opera. *I
- Same; The magic flute. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.*) *I
- Letters, 1769-91; tr. by Lady Wallace. Portr. 2 v. 6199-200
- Masses. *I
- Le nozze di Figaro. *I
- Same; Marriage of Figaro. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.*) *I
- Succinct thorough-bass school; tr. by T. Novello. (Novello's lib.) 11724
- Barnard, C. The tone masters. Mozart and Mendelssohn. 8461
- Boyle, H. M. Life of M. (*In his Life of Haydn, etc.*) 2520
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his Gt. Germ. comp.*) 18050
- Holmes, E. Mozart's life; incl. his correspondence. 1956
- Jahn, O. Life of M.; tr. by P. D. Townsend; pref. by G. Grove. 3 v. 22679-81
- Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his How to understand music.*) 22847
- Nohl, L. Life of M.; tr. by Lady Wallace; portr. of M. and his sister. 2 v. 17536-7
- Ossoli, S. M. F. d. Lives of the great composers. (*In her Papers, etc., pt. 2.*) 3309
- Rau, H. Mozart; biog. romance. 7269
- Sudder, H. E. (*In his Stor. fr. my attic.*) 7897
- Mozley, J. B. Eight lect. on miracles. 3d. ed. (Bampton lect.) 17677
- Essays historical and theological. 2 v. 18305-6
- Contents. V. 1. Lord Strafford.—Archbishop Laud.—Carlyle's Cromwell.—Luther. 2. Dr. Arnold.—Blanco White.—Dr. Pusey's sermon.—Book of Job.—Maurice's Theological essays.—Indian conversion.—Argument of design.—Principle of causation.—In memoriam [of S. Rickardo].—List of the author's articles and works.
- Lectures; and other papers. 22627
- Contents. Evidences.—Physical science and theology.—Jewish and heathen conceptions of a future state.—Supposed obscurity of Holy Scripture.—St. Paul's teaching an integral part of Holy Scripture.—The dogmatic office.—Mysterious truths.—Of Christ alone without sin.—Original sin.—Original sin asserted by worldly philosophers and poets.—Perfectibility.—Modern doctrine of perfectibility.—The Athanasian creed.—The holy eucharist.—Letter to the Rev. Prof. Stanley on the articles.—Colonial Church question.—Review of Dr. Newman's Grammar of assent.—Note on Egyptian doctrine of a future state.
- Lectures on miracles. (Bampton lect.) 17677
- Principle of causation consid. in opposition to atheistic theories. (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Faith, etc.*) 15879
- Sermons bef. the University of Oxford, etc. 2d. ed. 16123
- Theory of development; crit. of Dr. Newman's ess. on the develop. of Chr. doct. 18366
- Treatise on the Augustinian doctrine of predestination. 2d. ed. 18052
- Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chief. of Oriel College and the Oxford movement. 2 v. 21632-3

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge; by H. Aïdé. 13899
- Mr. and Mrs. Peter White; by R. J. Raymond. (*In French's*
min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
- Mr. Bautry's heir; by F. Acton. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales*,
v. 3.) 7224
- Mr. Blazay's experience; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his Cou-*
pon bonds, etc.) 11228
- Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town; by W. M.
Thackeray. 5463
- Mr. Buckstone's ascent of Mt. Parnassus; by J. R. Planché.
(*In his Extravanzas*, v. 4.) *I
- Mr. Buckstone's voyage around the globe (in Leicester Square);
by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravanzas*, v. 5.) *I
- Mr. Caroli; an autobiography; by L. G. Seguin. 3 v. 21989-91
- Mr. de Pourceaugnac; farce; by Molière. (*In his Dram.*
wks. v. 3.) 16845
- Mr. Gilfil's love story; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 17307
- Mr. Grantley's idea; by J. E. Cooke. 18667
- Mr. Harrison's confessions; by Mrs. Gaskell. (*In her Cousin*
Phillis.) 11668
- Mr. Isaacs; tale of mod. India; by F. M. Crawford. 22433
- Mr. John Jenkins; by B. Harte. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
- Mr. Leslie of Underwood; by M. Patrick. 18820
- Mr. Neelus Peeler's conditions; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his*
Dukesborough tales.) 22894
- Mr. Nightingale's diary; farce; by C. Dickens. 17262
- Mr. Pearson. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 8.) 14308
- Mr. Peter Crewitt. 17848
- Mr. Phillips' goneness; by J. M. Bailey. 18909
- Mr. Robert Bolton; by C. Dickens. (*In his Mudfog papers.*) 19851
- Mr. Rutherford's children. *See Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf.*
- Mr. Schermerhorn's marriage and widowhood; by R. Lowell.
(*In his Story or two.*) 18012
- Mr. Smith; by L. B. Walford. 13772
- Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious; by G. Griffin. (*In Little*
class., v. 5.) 12976
- Mr. Williamson Slippey and his salt; by R. M. Johnston. (*In*
his Dukesborough tales.) 22894
- Mr. Wynyard's ward; by H. Lee [H. Parr]. 16742
- Mrs. Armington's ward; by D. T. Wright. 7330
- Mrs. Arthur; by Mrs. Oliphant. 17500
- Mrs. Austin; by M. Veley. 19859
- Mrs. Badgery; by W. Collins. (*In his Alicia Warlock.*) 13744
— *Same.* (*In Novels and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 6.) 14306
- Mrs. Battle's opinion on cards; by C. Lamb. (Treas. trove
ser., v. 1.) 14266
- Mrs. Beauchamp Brown; by Mrs. J. Austin. 19740
- Mrs. Beauchamp's vengeance. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, n. s.,
v. 21.) 19166
- Mrs. Brown at the play; by A. Sketchley. (Treas. trove ser.,
v. 1.) 14266

- Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures; by D. Jerrold. 6698
Same. (*In his Works*, v. 3.) *1
- Mrs. Caudle's curtain lecture; by E. Stirling. (*In French's*
 min. dram., v. 21.) 11846
- Mrs. Flint's married experience; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her*
Somebody's neighbors.) 20267
- Mrs. F.'s waiting-maid; by N. Perry. (*In her Tragedy of the*
unexpected.) 19857
- Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds; by J. Hawthorne. 17966
— Same. (*In his Laughing mill, etc.*) 20805
- Mrs. Geoffrey; by The duchess [M. Argles]. 22452
- Mrs. Gerald's niece; by G. Fullerton. 8501
- Mrs. Jack; by F. D. Trollope. 18047
- Mrs. Jarley. Bartlett, G. B. Mrs. Jarley's far-famed collec-
 tion of wax statuary. *1
- Mrs. Jerningham's journal; [by Mrs. Hart]. 8456
- Mrs. Limber's raffle; or, A church fair and its victims. 15326
- Mrs. Lirriper's legacy; by C. Dickens. (*In his Add. Chr. stor.*) 13202
— Same. (*In his Works.*) 7759
- Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings; by C. Dickens. (*In his Add. Chr.*
stor.) 13202
— Same. (*In his Works.*) 7759
- Mrs. Lorimer; by L. Malet. 22475
- Mrs. Mainwaring's journal; by E. Marshall. 7316
- Mrs. Mayburn's twins; by J. Habberton. 21543
- Mrs. Merriam's scholars; by E. E. Hale. 18227
- Mrs. Merridrew's fortune. (*With The portr. in my uncle's*
din.-room.) 10679
- Mrs. Overthway's remembrances; by J. H. Ewing. 20913
- Mrs. Peck's pudding; drama; by E. L. C. Follen. (*In her*
Home dramas.) 1488
- Mrs. Skagg's husbands, and other sketches; by B. Harte. 11243
- Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 22043
- Mrs. Stanhope's last lodger; by N. Perry. (*In her Tragedy*
of the unexpected.) 19857
- ..Mrs. Thompson, you are wanted;" by W. J. Fox. (*In his*
Mem. ed. of coll. works, v. 6.) *1
- Mrs. Willis's will; comic drama; by E. Souvestre. (*In Home*
plays for ladies.) 14360
- Much ado about a merchant of Venice. (*In French's min.*
dram., v. 39.) 7990
- Much ado about nothing; comedy; by W. Shakespeare. (*In*
Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
- Much ado about nothing. *See Shakespeare, W.*
- Much coin, much care; dram. proverb; by Mrs. Jameson. (*In*
Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
- Mudfog papers, The; by C. Dickens. 19851
- Mudford, W. First and last. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 2.) 19141
— The iron shroud. (*In Little class.*, v. 3.) 12974
— Same. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 1.) 19140
- Mudge, C. R. Morse, J. T. (*In Higginson. T. W. Harv.*
mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

- Mudge, E. R. and Hayes, J. L. Wool and manufactures of wool. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos. Rept.*, v. 6.) 9101
 — and Nourse, B. F. Cotton. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos. Rept.*, v. 6.) 9101
- Mudie, R. The feathered tribes of the Brit. Is. 4th. ed., rev. by W. C. L. Martin. Illust. 2 v. 3177-8
- Muegge, T. Afraja. 3 v. in 1. 10331
 — *Same*; tr. by E. J. Morris. 19593
 — Am Malanger Fjord. (*Deutscher Novellenschatz.*) 16159
 — Switzerland in 1847. 2 v. 3179-80
- Muehlbach, L., *pseud.* See Mundt, Mrs. C.
- Mueller, C. O. Ancient art and its remains; new ed.; tr. by J. Leitch. *I
 — Introduction to a scientific system of mythology; tr. by J. Leitch. *I
- Mueller, D. History of the German people. See Lewis, C. T.
- Mueller, F. P. See Paludan-Müller, F.
- Mueller, F. M. Chips fr. a German workshop, v. 1-5. 7664-5; 9116-18
- Contents.* V. 1. Lecture on the Vedas, or the sacred books of the Brahmans.—Christ and other masters.—The Veda and Zend-Avesta.—The Aitareya-Brâhmana.—Study of the Zend-Avesta in India.—Progress of Zend scholarship.—Genesis and the Zend-Avesta.—The modern Parsis.—Buddhism.—Buddhist pilgrims.—The meaning of Nirvâna.—Chinese translations of Sanskrit texts.—Works of Confucius.—Popol Vuh.—Semitic monotheism. 2. Comparative mythology.—Greek mythology.—Greek legends.—Bellerophon.—The Norsemen in Iceland.—Folk-lore.—Zulu nursery tales.—Popular tales fr. the Norse.—Tales of the West Highlands.—Manners and customs.—Our figures.—Caste. 3. German literature.—Old German love-songs. Ye schyppe of fooles.—Life of Schiller.—Wilhelm Müller.—On the language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein.—Joinville.—Journal des savants and the Journal de Trévoux.—Chasot.—Shakespeare.—Bacon in Germany.—A German traveller in England, A. D. 1598.—Cornish antiquities.—Are there Jews in Cornwall?—The insulation of St. Michael's Mount.—Bunsen.—Letters fr. Bunsen to Max Müller. 4. Value of comparative philology as a branch of academic study.—The final dental of the pronominal stem *tad*.—Did feminine bases in *â* take *s* in the nom. sing. ?—Grammatical forms in Sanskrit corresponding to so-called infinitives in Greek and Latin.—Rede lecture, pt. 1: Stratification of language; pt. 2: On Curtius' Chronology of the Indo-Germanic languages.—Migration of fables.—Benfey's discovery of a Syriac trans. of the Indian fables.—Notes.—Results of the science of language.—*θεός* and *Deus*.—The vocative of *Dyaûs* and *Zeûs*.—Aryan words occurring in the Zend but not in Sanskrit.—Missions.—Passages showing the missionary spirit of Buddhism.—The schism in the Brahma-Samâj.—Extracts fr. Keshub Chunder Sen's lect.—Stanley's introd. sermon on Christian missions.—Vitality of Brahmanism.—Importance of Oriental studies.—Life of Colebrooke, with extr. fr. his ms. notes on comp. philology.—Reply to Darwin.—In self-defense. 5. On freedom.—Philosophy of mythology.—False analogies in comparative theology.—Spelling.—Sanskrit texts discovered in Japan. 22819
 — India, what can it teach us? lect.
- Contents.* What can India teach us?—Truthful character of the Hindus.—Human interest of Sanskrit literature.—Objections.—Lessons of the Veda.—Vedic deities.—Veda and Vedânta.—Notes and illust. 3166; 5857
 — Lectures on the science of language. 2 ser. 9840
 — Lectures on the science of religion, etc.
- Contents.* Lect. on the sci. of relig.;—Buddhist Nihilism;—Buddha's Dhammapada; or, "Path of virtue."
 — Memories; story of German love; tr. by G. F. Upton. 13437
 — Missions; lect., with introd. sermon by A. P. Stanley. 12233
 — On Spelling. (*In Pitman, I. Plea for spelling ref.*) 18516
 — Origin and growth of relig. as illust. by the relig. of India. 18233
 — Preface. (*In Gill, W. W. Myths and songs.*) 16531
 — Rig-Veda-Samhita; Sacred hymns of the Brahmans; tr. and expl. v. 1. 8942
 — Whitney, W. D. Müller's Chips fr. a German workshop. (*In his Orient. and ling. stud.*, ser. 2.) 13263

- Mueller, G. The life of trust; narr. of the Lord's dealings with M.; ed. by H. L. Wayland. Introd. by F. Wayland. 3182
- Mueller, L., *ed.* English philosophers; *namely*:
 Bower, G. S. D. Hartley and J. Mill. 20461
 Parner, J. Adam Smith. 20134
 Fowler, T. Bacon. 20871
 Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 22219
 Monck, W. H. S. Sir Wm. Hamilton. 20577
- Mueller, J. von. Battle at Sempach, 1386. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events. 5105
 — History of the world. 4 v. 2312-15)
- Mueller, J. The Christian doctn. of sin; tr. by W. Urwick. 2 v. (Clark's For. Theol. Lib.) 20672-3
- Mueller, K. O. History of the literature of Anc. Greece; tr. by G. C. Lewis and J. W. Donaldson. 3183
- Mueller, Max. *See* Mueller, F. M.
- Mueller, M. Public school education. 10912
- Mueller, Wilhelm. Debora. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16164
 — Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips. v. 3.) 9116
- Mueller, W. *Prof.* Field-marshal Count Moltke 1800-1878; tr. by P. E. Pinkerton; ed. by H. M. Hozier. 18742
 — Political hist. of rec. times, 1816-75, with spec. ref. to Germany; rev. and enl.; tr., with app., 1876-81, by J. P. Peters. 22040
- Mueller. *See also* Muller.
- Muench-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. von (*pseud.* F. Halm). Ingomar. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 12.) 11814
 — Die Marzipan-Lise. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16167
 — Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
- Muenchhausen, H. K. F., *Freiherr* von. Travels and surprising adv. of Baron M. 9190
- Muennich, H. A. Braut in Haaren. 16429
- Muette de Portici, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuyres, sér. 3, v. 1.) *I
- Mugby Junction; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Works.) 7759
- Muhlenberg, W. A. Ayres, A. Life and work of M. 19910
- Muir, A. Lady Beauty. 21834
- Muir, J. Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and hist. of the people of India. 5 v. *I
 — Religious and mor. sentiments metr. rend. fr. Sanskrit writers. 15719
- Muir, M. M. P., *joint author.* *See* Thorpe, T. E.
- Muir, Sir W. Annals of the early caliphate; fr. orig. sources. Map. 22922
 — The Corân; its compos. and teaching, and [its] testimony to the Scriptures. (Non-Chr. relig. syst.) 19256
 — Life of Mahomet. 4 v. 8904-7
- Muir. *See also* Mure.
- Muirhead, J. P. Life of J. Watt. 3181
- Mulford, E. The republic of God; an institute of theology. 20480
- Mulgrave, Lord. *See* Phipps, H.
- Mulhall, M. Between the Amazon and the Andes; ten years of travels. Maps and illust. 22416
- Mulhall, M. G. The English in South America. 17811
 — Progress of the world, since the beginning of the 19th. cent. 20544
- Mulholland, Miss —. The wicked woods of Tobereevil. 11968
- Mullen, W. J. Duty of society to persons arrested. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept. 1873.) *I

- Mullens, J. Modern missions and their results. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
- Muller, C. The burgomaster's family. 7319
- Muller. *See* Mueller.
- Mullinger, J. B. The schools of Charles the Great and the restor. of educ. in the 9th. cent. 20674
— *joint author. See* Gardiner, S. R.
- Muloch, Miss D. (M.) *See* Craik, D. (M.) M.
- Mulready, W. Palgrave, F. T. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
- Multitudinous seas, The; by S. G. W. Benjamin. 18297
- Multum in parvo. *See* Reade, C.
- Mumford, E. The nation; the foundations of civil order and political life in the U. S. 454
- Mumford, T. J. Life and letters; with memorial tributes. 18681
— Memoir of Samuel J. May. 11390
- Mummies and moslems; by C. D. Warner. 15940
Note. Subsequently pub. as *My winter on the Nile.*
- Mummy, The; by W. B. Bernard. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 27.) 7984
- Munby, A. J. Dorothy; country story in verse. 21346
- Munch, A. Sorg og Trost; digte. 15038
- Munchausen. *See* Muenchhausen.
- Mundella, A. J. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
- Mundt, C. (*pseud.* L. Mühlbach). Andreas Hofer; tr. by F. Jordan. Illust. 6980
— Berlin and Sans-Souci; or, Frederick the Great and his friends; tr. by Mrs. Colman and daughters. 6563
— The daughter of an empress; tr. by N. Greene. Illust. 6569
— The empress Josephine; tr. by L. Binet. 6978
— Frederick the Great and his court; tr. by Mrs. Coleman. 6561
— Frederick the Great and his family. 6565
— Goethe and Schiller; tr. by C. Coleman. Illust. 6981
— Henry VIII. and his court; or, Catharine Parr; from the German by H. N. Pierce. 2 v. in 1. 6566
— Marie Antoinette and her son. 6568
— Joseph II. and his court; tr. by A. De V. Chaudron. 6560
— Louisa of Prussia and her times. 6567
— The merchant of Berlin; tr. by A. Coffin. 6562
— Napoleon and Blücher; tr. by F. Jordan. Illust. 6977
— Napoleon in Germany; Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia; tr. by F. Jordan. Illust. 6976
— Old Fritz and the new era; tr. by P. Langley. Illust. 6979
— Prince Eugene and his times. 13438
— Queen Hortense; tr. by C. Coleman. 1185
— Story of a millionaire. 10930
Note. The above are all historical novels.
- Mundt, T. Count Mirabeau; tr. by T. J. Radford. Illust. 7143
- Mundy, G. C. Our antipodes; residence and rambles in the Australasian colonies. 3217
- Munich. Jameson, A. (*In her* Sketches.) 2329
— Watts, A. M. H. An art-student in M. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20751-2
- Municipal history. Thompson, J. Essay on Eng. municipal history. 7194
— Vine, J. R. S. English municipal institutions; their growth and devel., 1835-1879, statistically illust. 19584
- Municipal law. Eaton, D. B. Municipal government. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15733
- Municipalist, The. *See* Internal relations, etc.

- Munitions of war. Norton, C. B., and Valentine, W. J.
Munitions of war exhibited at the Exposition. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867, Rept., v. 5.*) 9100
- Munro, W. H. History of Bristol, *R. I.* Story of the Mount Hope lands, from the visit of the Northmen. Illust. *I
— Picturesque Rhode Island; pen and pencil sketches. *I
- Munroe family. Muzzy, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Munsell, J. Chronology of paper and paper-making. 3d. ed. 7287
- Munson, J. E. The complete phonographer. 8514
— Dictionary of practical phonography. 13435
— Phrase-book of practical phonography. 18284
- Murad the Unlucky; by M. Edgeworth. 1328; 7778
— *Same.* (*In Little class., v. 42.*) 12983
- Mural decoration. Perkins, C. C. Fresco, encaustic, etc. (*In Antefix papers.*) 14186
— Richmond, W. B. Monumental painting. (*In Poole, R. S. Lect.*) 22821
- Murasaki Shikib. Genji Monogatari; class. Japanese romance; tr. by Suyematz Kenchio. 21973
- Murat, J. Headley, J. T. (*In his Napoleon, etc., v. 2.*) 1826
— Murat. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
— and N. A., Prince. Woodward, E. M. Bonaparte's park, and the Murats. *I
- Muratori. Jackson, G. A. Author of Muratorian fragment, etc. (*In his Apostolic fathers.*) 18997
- Murchison, R. I. Giekie, A. Life of M. based on his journals, etc., with not. of his contemp., etc. 13865
- Murder. De Quincey, T. Murder considered as one of the fine arts. (*In his Misc. ess.*) 1157
— *Same.* (*In Little class., v. 2.*) 12973
— — Three memorable murders. (*In his Note-book.*) 1188
- Murder of the Archbishop of Paris. (*In Nov. and tales from Household Words, v. 5.*) 14305
- Murders in the Rue Morgue; by E. A. Poe. (*In his Tales.*) 5144
— *Same.* (*In Little class., v. 3.*) 12974
- Murdoch, W. Reynolds, M. Murdoch's engine. (*In his Model locomotive engine.*) 19128
- Murdock, J. Modern philosophy. 2d. ed. 3193
- Murdock, J. N. The prodigal son. (*In Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, etc.*) 4914
- Mure, W. Critical hist. of the language and literature of anc. Greece. 5 v. *I
- Mure. See also Muir.
- Murger, H. Mauris, M. (*In his French men of letters.*) 19854
- Murie, J. A piece of sponge. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.*) 20445
- Murillo, B. E. Minor, E. E. Murillo. 21340
— Sweetser, M. F. Murillo. 17356
- Murner, T. Die Narrenbeschwörung. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh.) 16365
- Murphey, J. Creation: or, The Bible and geology consistent. 3194
- Murphy, A. Three weeks after marriage. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.*) 11810
- Murphy, A. Life and genius of S. Johnson. (*In Johnson, S. Works, v. 1.*) 5090
- Murphy, Lady B., and others. On the Rhine, and other sketches. Illust. 19935
— Contents. Murphy, B. Down the Rhine.—Trollope, T. A. Baden and Allerheilgen.—Wister, S. B. Why do we like Paris?—Catlin, G. L.

- Among the Biscayans.—Lejeune, L. Trouville.—McLeod, R. A. The Italian lakes.—R., W. D. Easter on the Riviera.—Bacon, A. T. A month in Sicily.—Harrison, J. A. Glimpses of Sweden.—Logan, O. Try Norway.—King, E. Hungarian types and Austrian pictures; Odd corners of Austria; Along the Danube; Danubian days.
- Murphy, J. G. Critical and exegetical commentary on Genesis; pref. by J. P. Thompson. 6279
- Murphy, J. M. American game bird shooting. Illust. 21835
- Rambles in North-western Amer., fr. the Pacific to the Rocky Mts. 21734
- Sporting adventures in the far West. Illust. 19665
- Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence; ess. on the laws of life and mind. 2d. ed., illust., rev., etc. 18891
- Murphy, R. M. Destiny. 7218
- Murphy's master; by J. Payn. 11615
- Murray, A. Balfour, C. L. (*In her Moral heroism.*) 6740
- Life of M. (*In Wonders of science and art.*) 4330
- Sketch of M. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.*) 410
- Murray, A. S. Manual of mythology. *I
- Murray, C. A. The prairie bird. 5742
- Murray, D. C. Joseph's coat. (Trans-Atlantic nov.) 21348
- A life's atonement. 21043
- A model father. 21896
- Murray, E. C. G. (*pseud.* Trois-Etoiles). French pictures in English chalk, ser. 1, 2. 16866; 18373
- The member for Paris. 9688
- Round about France. 18117
- The Russians of to-day. 17868
- Side-lights on Eng. society; sk. fr. life, soc. and satirical. Illust. 2 v. 21189-90
- Contents. V. 1. Flirts.—On H. B. M.'s service.—Semi-detached wives.
2. Noble lords.—Young widows.—Our "silvered youth" or noble old boys.
- That artful vicar. 18711
- Young Brown. 12346
- Murray, G. B., *Lady Murray*. Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem., v. 1.*) 22790
- Murray, H. Historical and descr. account of Bt. America. 2 v. 3195-6
- Pictorial hist. of the U. S. to 1850; add., etc., by H. C. Watson. 3197
- and others. Historical and desc. acct. of British India. 3 v. 503-5
- Murray, J. O. J. L. Diman. (*In Diman, J. L. Orations, etc.*) 21211
- Murray, J. Life, written by himself; with Mrs. Murray's contin., index, and notes; new ed. 3199
- Murray, J., *pub.* See Handbook.
- Murray, J. A., *Lord*. Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
- Murray, J. C. Ballads and songs of Scotland; their influence on the character of the people. *I; 12815
- Murray, J. F. Father Tom and the Pope. See Ferguson, S.
- Murray, John O'K. The Catholic pioneers of America; [biography]. 22282
- Murray, L. Power of religion on the mind. 3198
- Pratt, A. (*In her Dawnings of genius.*) 3524
- Murray, M. History of the United States. 3205
- Murray, N. The Church the pillar and ground of the truth. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Murray, N. (*pseud.* Kirwan). Letters to R. B. Taney. (Romanism at home.) 5950
- Murray, T. C. Lectures on the origin and growth of the Psalms. 19666

- Murray, W., 1st. *Earl of Mansfield*. Brougham, H. (*In his*
Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Hazlitt, W. (*In his Eloquence, etc.*, v. 2.) 1412
Murray, W. H. H. *Adirondack tales*. Illust. 17347
— *Adventures in the wilderness; camp-life in the Adirondacks*. Illust. 7713
— *Deacons*. 13364
— *Music Hall sermons*. 2 ser. 1854; 11305
— *The perfect horse; with Treatise on agriculture and the horse*, by G. B. Loring. 11947
— *Selections from pulpit utterances*. (*Words fitly spoken*.) 11364
— *Sermons*. 2 ser. (*Park St. Pulpit*.) 9658; 10056
Musæus *grammaticus*. *Hero and Leander*; tr. by G. Chapman. (*In Homerus. Batrachomyomachia*.) 2065
— *Musæus' Hero and Leander*. (*In Homerus. Hymns and epigrams*.) *1
Musæus, J. C. A. *Dumb love*. (*In Hedge, F. H. Prose*
writers.) 1841
— *Libussa*. (*In Tales fr. the Germ.*) 4347; 5217
— *Tales*. (*In Carlyle, T. Tales by M., etc.*, v. 1.) 13121
— *Carlyle, T.* (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*, v. 1.) 696
— *Everett, A. H. Musæus's Pop. tales*. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 13208
Musard ball; by J. Brougham. (*In French's min. dram.*,
v. 20.) 11846
Muscat. Roberts, E. *Embassy to Cochin China, Siam, and*
Muscat, 1832-4. 3661
"Muschachito mio;" by J. Ingelow. (*In her Sister's bye-*
hours.) 6354
Muscles. Sewall, H. *How we move*. (*In Martin, H. N. and*
others. Lect.) 22774
Music. *Biography*.
— See Musicians.
History.
— Brinsmead, E. *Account of the mus. of the ancients*. (*In his Hist. of*
the piano.) 19754
— Butler, C. *Reminiscences; with a letter on anc. and mod. music*. *1
— Calcott, J. W. *Musical grammar*. 667
— Chappell, W. *History of music*. *1
— Chorley, H. F. *The national music of the world*. 19704
— Curwen, J. S. *Studies in worship-music, chief. as regards congrega-*
tional singing. 20323
— Engel, C. *Introduction to the stud. of national M.; pop. songs, tradi-*
tions, and customs. 11661
— *The music of the most ancient nations*. 8925
— Hueffer, F. *Foreign schools of music*. (*In his Mus. stud.*) 19852
— Hullah, J. *History of modern music*. 12390
— Hunt, H. G. B. *Concise hist. of M., fr. the commencement of the Chr.*
era. 17807
— Keddie, H. *Musical composers and their works*. 13664
— Ritter, F. L. *History of music*. 2 ser. 11235; 13572
General and Miscellaneous works.
— Ehlert, L. *Letters on music; tr. by F. R. Ritter*. 7648
— Ella, J. *Musical sketches, abroad and at home*. 17928
— Fétis, F. J. *Music explained to the world*. 13323
— Gardiner, W. *The music of nature; attempt to prove that what is pas-*
sionate and pleasing in singing, etc., is derived fr. the sounds of the
animated world. 11237
— Giles, H. *Music: The young musician*. (*In his Lect. and ess.*, v. 2.) 2253
— *Music*. (*In his Illust. of genius*.) 6001
— Gilman, S. *Memoirs of a New England choir*. 5110
— Haweis, H. R. *Music and morals*. 10069
— Hueffer, F. *Musical studies*. 19852
— *Richard Wagner and the M. of the future; hist. and aesthetics*. 12578
— King, T. S. *Music*. (*In his Subst. and show, etc.*) 17277
— Marx, A. B. *Music of the 19th. cent., and its culture; method of mus.*
instr. 15922

- Mathews, W. S. B. How to understand music; course of mus. intelligence, *etc.* 21833
 - Musical recollections of the last half-century. 2 v. 11440-1
 - Polko, E. Musical sketches; tr. by F. Fuller. 5584
 - Schumann, R. Music and musicians; ess. and criticisms. 2 ser. 20201-2
 - Spencer, C. C. Rudimentary and practical treatise on music. 4161
 - Stainer, J. Music of the Bible; with acct. of devel. of mod. mus. instruments fr. anc. types. 19672
 - — Novello, Ewer and Co.'s Music primers. 14 v. 18413-26
 - Upham, J. B. Music in pub. schools. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.* (1871.)) 15733
 - Wagner, W. R. Art life and theories: select. fr. his writings. 13743
 - Wieck, F. Piano and song; how to teach, how to learn, and how to form a judgment of mus. performances. 13774
 - Wohlfahrt, H. Guide to musical composition. 4840
- Theory.*
- Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its rel. to music. 16593
 - Helmholtz, H. L. F. Sensations of tone as a phys. basis for the theory of M. 14217
 - — Physiological causes of harmony in M. (*In his Pop. lect.*) 11772
 - Marx, A. B. Theory and pract. of mus. composition; app., *etc.*, by E. Girac. 2952
 - On temperament. (*In So. Kensington Sci. lect.*, v. 2.) 17679
 - Pole, W. The philosophy of music. 18746
 - Spencer, H. Origin and function of music. (*In his Illust.*, *etc.*) 5623
 - Stone, W. H. Sound and music. 17000
 - Taylor, S. Sound and music. 12071
- Dictionaries.*
- Mathews, W. S. B. Pronouncing dict. and encycl. of terms. 21833
 - *Bd. with his How to understand music, etc.*
 - *See also* Harmony;—Musicians;—Opera;—Songs;—Voice.
 - *Also* the names of countries; as Germany.
- The library has also music by Adam, A.;—Auber, D. F. E.;—Audran, E.;—Bach, J. S.;—Balfe, M. W.;—Beethoven, L. van;—Bellini, V.;—Benedict, J.;—Berlioz, H.;—Bizet, G.;—Boieldieu, F. A.;—Boito, A.;—Cimarosa, D.;—Donizetti, G.;—Eichberg, J.;—Flotow;—Gluck, C. W.;—Gounod, C.;—Halévy, J. F. F. E.;—Handel, G. H.;—Haydn, F. J.;—Hérold, L. J. F.;—Lecocq, C.;—Marchetti, F.;—Marschner, H.;—Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.;—Meyerbeer, G.;—Mozart;—Nicolai, O.;—Offenbach, I.;—Planquette, R.; Ricci, L. and F.;—Rossini, G. A.;—Schumann, R.;—Smart, H.;—Stephens, H. P. and Solomon, E.;—Smart, H.;—Sullivan, A.;—Suppé, F. von;—Thomas, A.;—Verdi, G.;—Wagner, R.;—Wallace, W. V.;—Weber, C. M. von.
- Music fr. the mountains; by Mrs. R. Gray. 10580
 - Music lesson. The, of Confucius; and other poems; by C. G. Leland. 10018
 - Music-master, The; by M. A. Denison. 1129
 - Musical instruments. Brinsmead, E. Account of the mus. instr. of the Ancients. (*In his Hist. of the piano.*) 19754
 - Engel, C. Musical instruments. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-bks.) *I
 - Otto, J. A. Treatise on the struct. and preservation of the violin and other bow-instruments. *I
 - Rimbault, E. F. Musical instruments. 15475
 - Stainer, J. Music of the Bible; with acct. of develop. of mod. mus. instruments fr. anc. types. 19672
 - Stevens, P. Musical instruments. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
 - *See also* Piano;—Violin.
 - *Also* Tuning.
 - Musical recollections of the last half-century. 2 v. 11440-1
 - Musical tales, phantasms, and sketches; by E. Polko. 15721
 - Musicians. Barnard, C. F., Jr. The tone-masters: Bach and Beethoven; Handel and Haydn. 9010; 9011
 - Chorley, H. F. Autobiography, memoir, and letters. 2 v. 2549-50
 - Ferris, G. T. Great German composers. 18050
 - — Great Italian and French composers. 18707

- Huffer, F. Musical studies. 19852
- Keddie, H. Musical composers and their works. 15954
- Trotter, J. M. Music and some highly mus. people: [with] sk. of remarkable musicians of the colored race; with portr. and copies of music comp. by colored men. 17624
- Urbino, L. B. Biographical sketches of em. mus. composers. 16694
- See also Bach, J. S.;—Beethoven, L. van; Berloiz, H.;—Burney, C.;—Chickering, J.;—Chopin, F. F.;—Handel, G. F.;—Haydn, J.;—Liszt, F.;—Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.;—Mozart, J. C. W. A. W. S.;—Schubert, F.;—Smith, J. C.;—Wagner, R.
- Use Singers.
- Musings on the "Christian Year" and "Lyra Innocentium;"
by C. M. Yonge. 9145
- Muspratt, S. Chemistry, as appl. and rel. to the arts and man-
ufactures. 2 v. in 4. 6466-7
- Musset, L. C. A. de. Comédies et proverbes. 2 v. *I
- *Contents.* V. 1. André del Sarto.—Lorenzaccio.—Les caprices de Marianne.—Fantasio.—On ne badine pas avec l'amour.—La nuit Vénitienne.—Barberine. 2. Le chandelier.—Il ne faut jurer de rien.—Un caprice.—Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée.—Louison.—On ne saurait penser à tout.—Carmosine.—Bettine. *I
- Confessions d'un enfant du siècle. *I
- Contes. *I
- *Contents.* Pierre et Camille.—Le secret de Jayotte.—La mouche.—Histoire d'un merle blanc.—Mimi Pinson.—Lettres de Dupuis et Cotonet. Revue des Deux-Mondes. *I
- Mélanges de littérature et de critique. *I
- *Principal contents.* Un mot sur l'art moderne.—Salon de 1836.—De la tragédie, à propos des débuts de Mlle. Rachel.—Réprise de Bajazet.—Concert de Mlle. Garcia.—Débuts de Mlle. Pauline Garcia.—Le tableau d'église.—Faire sans dire.—Une matinée de Don Juan. *I
- Nouvelles. *I
- *Contents.* Les deux maîtresses.—Emmeline.—Le fils du Titien.—Frédérie et Bernerette.—Croisilles.—Margot. *I
- Oeuvres posthumes. *I
- Poésies nouvelles, 1836-52. *I
- Premières poésies, 1829-1832. *I
- Selections fr. the prose and poetry of M. 4276
- Gautier, T. and others. (In their Famous Fr. authors.) 19026
- Harrison, J. A. (In his Group of poets.) 13752
- James, H., Jr. (In his French poets and novelists.) 17578
- Mauris, M. (In her French men of letters.) 19854
- Musset, P. de Biographie de A. de Musset, sa vie et ses œuvres. 14485
- — Same. Biography of M.; tr. by H. W. Preston. 17194
- Pollock, W. H. (In his Lect. on Fr. poets.) 18638
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his Portr. cont., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 1, 13.) *I
- Schmidt, S. (In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
- Musset, P. E. de. Biographie de A. de Musset: sa vie et ses
œuvres. 14485
- Same. Biography of A. de Musset; tr. by H. W. Preston. 17194
- Mussey, R. D. Health: its friends and foes. 3141
- Mussulman, The: by R. R. Madden. 2 v. 2852-3
- Mussy, G. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his Chateaubriand, etc.) *I
- Must it be? fr. the German of C. Detlef [K. Bauer]. 11712
- Mustache, The, Rise and fall of; by R. J. Burdette. 17123
- Mustee, The; by B. F. Presbury. 3531
- Musters, G. C. At home with the Patagonians. 12381
- Muston, A. The Israel of the Alps: hist. of the persecutions
of the Waldenses; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2d. ed. Engr 3200
- Mute singer, The; by A. C. Ritchie. 6363
- Mutineers, The, of the Bounty; by Lady Belcher. 9299
- Muzzey, A. B. The Christian parent. 3203
- *Contents.* Home.—The parent.—The step-mother.—School education.—Teaching insufficient.—Obedience.—Corporal punishment.—Self-govern-

- ment.—Moral courage.—Motives to be addressed.—Sympathy with childhood.—Recreations.—Religious education.—Domestic worship.—Objections to family prayers.—The Bible.—Reasonable expectations.—Incidental education.—Indirect influence of the mother.—Parental anxieties.—Educate jointly for both worlds.
- The fireside; an aid to parents. 3d. ed. 3202
- Man a soul; or, Inward evidences of Christianity. 3201
- Reminiscences and mem. of men of the revolution, and their families. Illust. 22390
- My after-dinner adv. with Peter Schlemihl. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 18.*) 19163
- My Aunt; by S. J. Arnold. (*In French's min. dram., v. 38.*) 7990
- My aunt Margaret's mirror; by W. Scott. 13220
- My aunt's heiress; comedy. (*In Home plays for ladies.*) 14360
- My black mirror; by W. Collins. (*In his Alicia Warlock.*) 13744
- My blind sister. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.*) 14302
- My bonnie lass; by Mrs. C. V. Hamilton. 17069
- My boyhood; by H. C. Barkley. 18062
- My boys; by L. M. Alcott. 8379
- My brother Robert. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 3.*) 14303
- My brother's keeper; by A. B. Warner. 4651
- My brother's keeper; by Mrs. Craik. (*In her Sermons out of church.*) 14029
- My brother's wife; by A. B. Edwards. 6012
- My châteaux; by G. W. Curtis. (*In Little class., v. 4.*) 12975
- My college friends—Charles Russell, the gentleman commoner. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.*) 19141
- My college friends; No. 2. Horace Leicester; No. 3. Mr. W. Wellington Hurst. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 3.*) 19142
- My Connaught cousins; by [H. Jay]. 22497
- My country town. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 1.*) 14301
- My cousin Nicholas. *See Cousin Nicholas.*
- My daughter Elenor. 9342
- My daughter's daughter; comedy. (*In Home plays for ladies.*) 14360
- My desire; by S. Warner. 18663
- My fellow clerk; by J. Oxenford. (*In French's min. dram., v. 25.*) 7983
- My forenoon with the baby; by F. B. Perkins. (*In his Devil-puzzlers, etc.*) 17111
- My girls; by L. M. Alcott. 17246
- My guardian; by A. Cambridge. 18222
- My health; by F. C. Burnand. 11005
- My husband's first love; by Mrs. H. Wood. 15420
- My husband's ghost; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's min. dram., v. 29.*) 7985
- My husband's mirror; by W. W. Clapp. (*In French's min. dram., v. 26.*) 7984
- My intimate enemy. 17642
- My intimate friend; by F. I. Duncan. 17495
- My investment in the far west. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 24.*) 19169

My Lady Ludlow ; by Mrs. Gaskell.	5203
— <i>Same</i> . (<i>In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words</i> , v. 9.)	14309
My lady's money ; by W. Collins.	17421
— <i>Same</i> . (<i>With The haunted hotel</i> , v. 2.)	18361
My last cruise ; by A. W. Habersham.	11178
My life on the plains ; by G. A. Custer.	13233
My little lady ; by E. F. Poynter.	10628
My little ward. (<i>In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words</i> , v. 2.)	14302
My longest walk ; by Mrs. R. Gray.	10580
My lost home. (<i>In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words</i> , v. 7.)	14307
My love ; by E. L. Linton.	20509
My marriage.	19966
My mother and I ; by [Miss Muloch].	12763
My mother-in-law.	17117
“ My Nannie O ” ; by N. Perry. (<i>In her Tragedy, etc.</i>)	19857
My neighbor's wife ; by A. Bunn. (<i>In French's min. dram.</i> , v. 11.)	11841
My novel ; by [E. B. Lytton].	603
My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's ; by Josiah Allen's wife [M. Holley].	13032
My own child ; by F. Church.	16550
My own experience ; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (<i>In their Case of Mr. Lucraft, etc.</i>)	19096
My prisons ; memoirs of S. Pellico.	19892
“ My queen.” (Appletons' new handy-vol. ser.)	18823
My Queen ; by F. M. Peard. (<i>In her Madrigal.</i>)	18028
My red cap ; by L. M. Alcott. (<i>In her Prov. stor.</i>)	22009
My rocco watch ; by L. M. Alcott. (<i>In her Silver pitchers, etc.</i>)	15781
My schoolboy friends ; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff].	10552
My shooting box ; by H. W. Herbert. (<i>In his Frank Forester's sport. sc.</i> , v. 1.)	9030
My sister's confession and other stories ; by M. E. Braddon.	15893
My sister's keeper ; by L. M. Lane.	18675
My son Diana ; by A. Harris. (<i>In French's min. dram.</i> , v. 30.)	7986
My son's wife ; by [M. H. Pike].	7260
My southern friends ; by E. Kirke [J. R. Gilmore].	4074
My story ; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. (<i>In her Nina's atonement, etc.</i>)	11950
My story ; by K. S. Macquoid.	13436
My summer in a garden ; by C. D. Warner.	9142
My tourmaline ; by Saxe Holm. (<i>In his Stor.</i> , ser. 2.)	17894
My three conversations with Miss Chester ; by F. B. Perkins.	17065
My trivial life and misfortune ; by a plain woman. 2 v.	22884-5
My two partners. (<i>In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words</i> , v. 11.)	14311
My Uncle Hobson and I ; by P. Jones.	2389
My uncle the curate ; by M. W. Savage.	5204
My vineyard at Lakeview ; by a Western grape grower.	6605
My watch below ; by W. C. Russell.	22332
My wife and I ; by H. B. Stowe.	9647
My wife and my wife's sister. (No name ser.)	21134

- My wife's husband ; by F. Challis. (*In French's min. dram., v. 16.*) 11844
- My wife's mirror ; by E. G. P. Wilkins. (*In French's min. dram., v. 12.*) 11842
- My window. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.*) 14305
- My winter-garden ; by C. Kingsley. (*In his Sir W. Raleigh, etc.*) 2475
- *Same.* (*In his Prose idylls.*) 3951
- My winter on the Nile ; by C. D. Warner. *See Mummies and Moslems.*
- My young Alcides ; a faded photograph ; by C. M. Yonge. 15499
- My young days ; illust. by P. Konewka. 20252
- My young wife, and my old umbrella ; by B. Webster. (*In French's min. dram., v. 27.*) 7984
- Mycenæ. Newton, C. T. Dr. Schliemann's disc. at M. (*In his Ess. on art, etc.*) 19887
- Schliemann, H. Mycenæ ; research and disc. at M. and Tiryns. *I
- Myddleton, H. Smiles, S. Engineering and mining works. (*In Smiles, S. Lives of the eng., v. 1.*) *I
- Myers, A. B. R. Life with the Hamran Arabs, 1874-5. *I
- Myers, E. Æschylus. (*In Abbott, E. Hellenica.*) 20099
- Extant odes of Pindar tr. into Eng.; introd. and notes. 13517
- Myers, F. Lectures on great men ; pref. by J. H. Tarlton. 12956
- Contents.* Martin Luther.—Christopher Columbus.—Francis Xavier.—Peter of Russia.—John Wycliffe.—Sir Thomas More.—Thomas Cranmer.—Oliver Cromwell.—Gérolamo Savonarola.—Gonzales Ximenes.—Gaspard de Coligny.—George Washington.
- Myers, F. W. H. Greek oracles. (*In Abbott, E. Hellenica.*) 20099
- Poems. 8956
- Contents.* St. Paul, and other poems.
- Wordsworth. (*Eng. men of letters.*) 20171
- Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics ; travels among the Andes, on the Orinoco, Rio Negro, and Amazons. 17182
- Myers, P. H. The King of the Hurons. 2116
- Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires ; ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis, with notes on India and the Cashmerian Himalayas. 13466
- *joint author.* *See Myers, H. M.*
- Myles, M. Residence in the Deaconesses' institutions of Kaiserwerth, Strasburg, and Mühlhausen. 11057
- Myrrha ; tragedy ; by V. Alfieri. (*In his Tragedies, v. 2.*) *I
- Myrtle, M., *pseud.* *See Johnson, A.*
- Myself. 9865
- Mystères d'Udolphe ; opéra comique ; par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, ser. 4, v. 15.*) *I
- Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis [New York] ; by "A. P." the amateur vagabond. 12781
- Mysteries of time and space ; by R. A. Proctor. 22822
- Mysterious disappearance. A ; by G. M. Baker. (*In his Handy dramas.*) 16747
- Mysterious island, The. *See Verne, J.*
- Mysterious story-book. 5135
- Mystery. *See Little classics.*
- Mystery, The ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 10004

- Mystery, Philosophy of; by W. C. Dendy. 1145
- Mystery of Edwin Drood; by C. Dickens. 8624
- Note.* For sequel, see John Jasper's secret.
- Mystery of Edwin Drood; complete; by C. Dickens. 12050
- Note.* This work claims to be compl. by the spirit of D., thr. T. P. James, medium.
- Mystery, The, of Joe Morgan; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 19096
- (*In their Case of Mr. Lucraft, etc.*)
- Mystery, The, of life, and other papers; by T. Parsons. 18603
- Mystery of life and its arts; by J. Ruskin. 8057
- Mystery, The, of Marie Roget; by E. A. Poe. (*In his Tales.*) 5144
- Mystery of matter, and other essays; by J. A. Picton. 12067
- Mystery, The, of Metropolisville; by E. Eggleston. 11586
- Mystery, The, of Muddlewitz; comedy. (*In Home plays for ladies.*) 14360
- Mystery, The, of pain; by J. Hinton. 11094
- Mystic, The; and other poems; by P. J. Bailey. 7059
- Mystics. Kingsbury, C. Hours with the mystics. (*In his Sir W. Raleigh, etc.*) (*Imperfect.*) 2475
- Mysticism. Aylward, J. D. On the mystic element in relig., etc. (*In Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig., ser. 3.*) *I
- Harris, W. T. Christian mysticism: Bonaventura and Meister Eckhart. (*In Bridgman, R. L. Conc. lect.*) 22506
- Kingsley, C. Vaughan's Hours with the mystics. (*In his Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.*) 21362
- Mystificateur, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.*) *I
- Mythical and romantic elements in early Eng. hist.; by E. A. Freeman. (*In his Hist. ess., ser. 1.*) 9835
- Mythology. Clodd, E. The childhood of religions; birth and growth of myths and legends. 13926
- Clement, C. E. Handbook of legend and mythological art. 9121
- Cox, G. W. Introduction to the science of comp. mythology and folklore. 20598
- — Manual of mythology: question and answer. 7535
- Fiske, J. Myths and myth makers. 11232
- Gubernatis, A. de. Zoological mythology; legends of animals. 2.v. 11452-3
- Knight, R. P. The symbolical lang. of anc. art and mythology. *I
- Mueller, C. O. Introduction to a scientific system of mythology. *I
- Mueller, F. M. (*In his Chips, v. 2.*) 7665
- — Philosophy of mythology. (*In his Chips, v. 5.*) 9118
- Murray, A. S. Manual of mythology. *I
- Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures. 20136
- Timbs, J. Myths and pop. fictions. (*In his Hist. ninepins.*) 11426
- Vignoli, T. Myth and science; essay. 21469
- White, C. A. The student's mythology. 17101
- Witt, C. Classic mythology; with glossary of etymologies and rel. myths. 22902
- See also Eddas;—Folk lore;—Legends;—Religions.
- Also the division *Religion* under Germany;—Greece;—Middle Ages;—Polynesia;—Rome;—Scandinavia;—Scotland.
- Also Aryans;—Volsungs.
- Myths and songs fr. the South Pacific; by W. W. Gill. 16531
- Myths of the Rhine; by J. X. Boniface. *I
- Naaké, J. T. Slavonic fairy tales. 13047
- Naaman the Syrian; by J. Boxer. (*In his Sacred dramas.*) 13065
- Nabab, Le; opéra comique, par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, ser. 4, v. 16.*) *I
- Nabob, The; by A. Daudet. 17443
- Nabob, The, at home. 12397
- Nabucodonosor; opera; by G. Verdi. *I

- Nadal, E. S. *Essays at home, etc.* 21897
Contents. The old Boston road.—Artemas Ward.—Byron.—Thackeray's relation to English society.—The conditions of Dandyism.—Mr. Matthew Arnold.—A day or two in Sussex.—Two poems of Collins.—William Cullen Bryant.—A trip to a political convention.—A recollection of the South.—Journalism as exemplified by Walter Bagehot.—News-paper literary criticism.
 —Impressions of London social life, *etc.* 14118
- Nadaud, G. *Le coucher de monsieur ; monologue en vers. (In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.)* 14797
 —Un double aveu ; scène. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.*) 14792
 —Madame Boulard ; conte en vers. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798
 —Un proverbe manqué ; Le conte du garde ; L'oraison funèbre de Mme. Bourgeois ; L'examen de conscience d'une jeune fille. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.*) 14791
 —Le suffrage universel des bêtes ; Jean et John ; récit en vers. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796
- Naegeli and Pfeiffer. Part songs and choruses ; with instr. for male choral singers ; tr. by S. Novello. (Novello's lib.) 11731
- Naggletons, The ; by C. S. Brooks. 15701
- Nagle, J. T. *Suicides in New York City. (In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.)* *I
- Naiad queen, The ; spectacle ; by J. S. Dalrymple. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.*) 11829
- Nails. Aitkin, W. C. *Nails. (Brit. man. ind.)* 15467
- Nairne, C. (O.), *Baroness Nairne. Life and songs, with a mem. and poems of C. Oliphant the younger ; ed. by C. Rogers. Portr. and illust. 2d. ed.* 9779
- Najac, E. de, and Bocage, H. *Le valet de cœur ; com. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.)* 14500
- Name of Jesus, and other poems ; by C. M. Noel. 12125
- Nameless nobleman, A ; [by J. G. Austin]. 20398
- Names (*Geographical*). Edmunds, F. *Traces of hist. in the names of places ; Vocabulary of roots out of which names are formed.* *I
 —Longley, E. *Pronouncing vocab. of geog. and pers. names.* 6384
 —Taylor, I. *Words and places ; Etymolog. illust. of hist., ethnology, and geography.* *I
- Names (*Personal*).
 —Longley, E. *Pronouncing Vocabulary.* 6384
 —Yonge, C. M. *History of Christian names. 2 v.* *I
- Nancy ; by R. Broughton. 7104
- Nancy Blynn's lovers ; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his Coupon bonds, etc.*) 11228
- Nancy's tryste ; a reminiscence of Deeside ; by J. Skelton. (*In his Ess. in rom., etc.*) 18752
- Nanon ; or, Women's war ; by A. Dumas. 9305
- Nantucket. Austin, J. G. *Nantucket scraps ; exper. of an off-islander.* 22235
 —Godfrey, E. K. *The island of N. ; what it was, and what it is.* *I
- Nantucket idyl, A ; (Six to one). 17927
- Nantucket receipts. 13093
- Naphegyi, G. *Among the Arabs ; adventures in Algeria.* 7519
- Napheys, G. H. *Physical life of woman.* 8644
 —Transmission of life ; counsels on the nat. and hygiene of the masculine function. 12466

- Napier, C. O. G. Conchology. (*In* Figuier, G. L. Ocean world.) 8133
 — Lakes and rivers. (Nat. hist. rambles.) 19300
 — Tommy Try, and what he did in science. 7861
- Napier, H. E. Florentine history; to the accession of Ferdinand III. 6 v. *I
- Napier, J. Folk-lore; or, Superstitious beliefs in the west of Scotland within this century. App. showing the prob. rel. of mod. festivals to anc. sun and fire worship. 18743
 — Manual of dyeing and dyeing receipts. 3d. ed. 14240
 — Manufacturing arts in anc. times with spec. ref. to Bible hist. 13690
 — A system of chemistry appl. to dyeing. 9589
- Napier, M. Selections fr. [his] correspondence; ed. by his son. 18892
- Napier, R. C., *Baron Napier*. Low, C. R. (*In his* Soldiers of the Victorian age, v. 2.) 20031
- Napier, W. F. P. History of the war in the Peninsula and south of France, 1807-14. 5 v. 3210-14
 — *Joint author*. See Southey, R.
 — Martineau, H. The Napiers:—Wm. Napier. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
- Naples. Fucini, R. Napoli a acchio nudo; lettere ad un amico. 15513
 — Stamer, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli; Naples; its streets, people, fêtes, etc. 18897
 — Taine, H. A. Italy, Rome, and Naples. 7357
 — Ware, W. (*In his* Sk. of Europ. capitals.) 4647
 — Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Naples. 26
- Naples, Kingdom of (Two Sicilies). Pennington, T. Memoirs of the Dynasties of the Kings of N. (*In his* Journey, v. 1.) 6052
- Napoleon I., *Emperor of the French*.
 — Confidential correspondence of N. with his brother Joseph; tr. fr. the "Memoires du roi Joseph." 2 v. 5138-9
 — Table talk and opinions of N. (Bayard ser.) 7494
 — Abbott, J. S. C. History of N. 2 v. 80-1
 — Arnault, V. A., and Panckoucke, C. L. F. Life and campaigns of N. 5140
 — Bourne, G. History of Napoleon. 5142
 — Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
 — Channing, W. E. Life and character of N. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 787
 — Chesney, C. C. De Fezensac's Recollections of the grand army. (*In his* Ess. in mod. mil. biog.) 12256
 — Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
 — Court and camp of Bonaparte. 5143
 — Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Representative men.) 1384
 — Giltillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, etc.) 2257
 — Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men.) 1592
 — Gregorovius, F. Early life of N. (*In his* Corsica.) 3159
 — Hazlitt, W. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 4 v. in 2. *I
 — — *Same*; v. 2-4. 1814-16
 — Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals. 2 v. 1825-6
 — Jung, T. Bonaparte et son temps, 1769-1799. 3 v. 14638-40
 — Junot, L. P. Memoirs of Napoleon. 2 v. 2411-12
 — Lanfrey, P. Histoire de Napoléon. 5 v. 9423-6; 14401
 — — *Same*. Eng. trans. 4 v. 10709-12
 — *Note*. Lanfrey died leaving his hist. of N. unfinished; it comes down to 1811.
- Las Cases, E. A. D. M. J. Memoir of the life, exile, and conversations of N. 4 v. 2576-9
 — Lieber, F. Washington and Napoleon. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 1.) 20134
 — Life of Bonaparte, to the Peace of Luneville; fr. the French. 8480
 — Lockhart, J. G. History of Napoleon. 2 v. 2722-3
 — Rémusat, C. E. J. G. de V. Memoirs, 1802-1808. 3 v. 19272-4
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Bonaparte et les Grecs. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
 — Scott, W. Life of Napoleon. 3 v. 3843-5
 — Thackeray, W. M. The second funeral of Napoleon. 5540
 — *Bound with* Roundabout papers.
- Thiers, L. A. History of the Consulate and the Empire under N. 2 v. in 10. 12052-61
 — Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
 — Wilson, J. Through anarchy to Caesarism. (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197

Captivity.

- Abbott, J. S. C. Napoleon at St. Helena. 82
- Abell, L. E. Recollections of Napoleon on St. Helena. 12186
- O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon in exile; a voice fr. St. Helena; opinions and refl. of N. 2 v. 3292-3
- *See also* Bonaparte family.
- Napoleon III. [L. N. Bonaparte]. *Emp. History of Julius Cæsar.* 2 v. 6450-1
- Abbott, J. S. C. History of Napoleon III. 11994
- Greg, W. R. The great twin brethren. (*In his Misc. ess.*) 21480
- Hugo, V. The destroyer of the 2d. republic; Napoleon the little. 9065
- — *Same*; Napoleon the Little; *another translation.* 2070
- Jerrold, W. B. Life of Napoleon III. 4 v. 13711-14
- Lord, D. N. Louis Napoleon; is he to be the imperial chief of the ten kingdoms and the Antichrist? 7113
- McCarthy, J. The real Louis Napoleon. (*In his Mod. lead.*) 11191
- Schmucker, S. M. Public and private hist. of N.; with biog. not. of his ministers, *etc.*, and narr. of events of the war in Italy. 4067
- Ténot, E. Paris in December, 1851; coup d'état of N. 8687
- Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851-3. 4498
- Wilson, J. Cæsarism in France resurgent. (*In his Stud. of mod. mind.*) 21197
- Napoleon, *Prince.* *See* Bonaparte, Napoleon-Jerome.
- Napoleon in Germany; Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6976
- Napoleon and Blücher; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6977
- Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. *See* Napoleon in Germany.
- Napoleon ballads; by Bon Gaultier [T. Martin and W. E. Aytoun]. 3216
- Narbel, C. Nouveau recueil de comédies, proverbes, et charades dramatiques. 14497
- Recueil de comédies, proverbes, et charades dramatiques. 14495
- Narcisse; par George Sand. 14476
- Narcotics. Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and N.; spec. research. on alcohol, æther, and chloroform. 10591
- Beard, G. M. Stimulants and narcotics. 9862
- Hubbard, F. H. The opium habit and alcoholism: chloral-hydrate; chloroform; bromide potassium; and cannabis indica; with sugg. for treating painful complications. 21235
- Reade, A. A. Study and stimulants; intoxicants and narcotics in rel. to intellect. life. 22873
- *See also* Stimulants.
- Nares, E. Thinks-I-to-myself, &c. 4428
- Nares, G. Markham, A. H. Nares's Polar expedition, 1875-76. (*In his Northward ho!*) 19121
- Narischkin, N. Craven, Mrs. A. Natalie Narischkin, sister of charity of St. Vincent of Paul. 2 v. 18022-3
- Najoux, F. Notes and sk. of an architect in the northwest of Europe [Holland. Germany, Denmark]; tr. by J. Peto. Illust. 17145
- Narragauset Indians. Durfee, J. History of the subjection and extermination of the N. (*In his Works.*) 10156
- Narration of certain uncommon things that did formerly happen to me, Herbert Willis, B. D. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.*) 19143
- Narrative of Prince Charlie's escape. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 19.*) 19164
- Narrative of the Orissa mission. 3300
- Narrey, C. Ho! le vert! bouffonnerie. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
- O mon Adélaïde! comédie. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 3.*) 14498

- Sophronisba . . . oh! (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Nasby, Petroleum V., *pseud.* See Locke, D. R.
- Nasby in exile; or, Six months of travel; by D. R. Locke. 22082
- Nash, R. Russell, W. Beau Nash. (*In his* Ecc. personages.) 6265
Thompson R. and J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
- Nash, W. Two years in Oregon. 21303
- Nashville (*Tenn.*), Battle of. Cox, C. D. (*In his* March to the sea.) 22020
- Nasmyth, J. James Nasmyth, engineer; autobiography; ed. by S. Smiles. Illust. 22737
— and Carpenter, J. The moon consid. as a planet, a world, and a satellite. *I
- Nason, E. Life and times of C. Sumner. 12865
— Memoir of Mrs. S. Rawson, with extr. fr. her writings in prose and poetry. *I
— A monogram on our national song. 16044
— Originality. 22593
— and Russell, T. Life and pub. services of H. Wilson. 14374
- Nasr-ed-Din, *Shah of Persia*. Diary during his journ. to Europe, 1878; fr. the Persian by A. H. Schindler and L. de Norman. 20968
Contents. From Teheran to the Russian frontier.—Russia.—Germany.—France.—Austria.—The journey home.
— Diary dur. his tour thr. Europe, 1873; tr. by J. W. Redhouse. 13633
— Knighton, W. Private life of an eastern king. 3560
- Nason, H. B. and Chandler, C. F. Elderhorst's manual of qualitative blow-pipe analysis, and determinative mineralogy. 6th. ed. 16034
- Nassau. Bubbles fr. the Brunnen of N.; by an old man. 11520
— Ives, C. The Isles of summer. 20481
- Nast, T. Illustrations. (*In* Miss Columbia's public school.) 9659
- Natal. Barter, C. The Dorp and the Veld; six months in N. 328
— See also Cetywayo.
- Nathalie; by J. Kavanagh. 2424
- Nathan the Wise; dram. poem; by G. E. Lessing. 11906
— Same; tr. by E. Frothingham. 7241
- Nathaniel Vaughan; priest and man; by F. Macdonald. 20084
- Nathusius, M. Joachim v. Kamern; diary of a poor young lady; fr. the German by Miss Thompson. 11907
- Nation, The. See Critical and social essays.
- National Academy of Sciences. Abstract of proc., April, 1874. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I
- National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Awards and claims of exhibitors at the Internat. Exhib., 1876. 19616
Note. Awards, claims, reports, etc., in the textile department.
— Bulletin. 1872, 1881. 7337; 21449
- National Congress on Penitentiary and Reformatory Discipline. Transactions, Oct. 1870. 19399
Principal contents. Wines, E. C. Prison disc. in the U. S.—Peirce, B. K. Preventive and reform. institutions in the U. S.—Brockway, Z. R. True prison system for a state.—Crofton, W. Irish system of prison disc.—Bowring, J. Proper purpose of prison disc.—Pitman, R. Terms of sentence.—Hill, M. D. Sentences of imprisonment for limited periods.—Hill, E. Criminal capitalists.—Bruin, Fr. Prison disc. in Denmark.—Roepstorff, Fr. Ad. Port Blair penal settlement in Brit. India.—Edmonds, J. W. A reformatory prison disc.—Hubbard, G. B. Reformatory disc. as appl. to adult criminals.—Merrill, W. H. Proposed volunteer adult reformatory, Warsaw, N. Y.—Foote, C. C. Relig. forces in prisons.—Tarbell, H. S. The prison school.—Tallack, W. Humanity and humanitarianism with ref. to prison systems of Gt. Bt. and the U. S.—Byers, A. G. District prisons under state control for minor offences.—Bonneville de Marsangy, M. Criminal registers.—Corne, M. A. Duty of society to indem-

nify the citizen unjustly imprisoned.—Wines, E. C. An internat. Congr. on penitent. and reform. discipline.—Scalia, M. B. Hist. sk. of nat. and internat. penitentiary congresses.—Bittinger, J. B. Responsibility of soc. for the causes of crime.—Desellem, S. S. Convict clothing.—Chandler, J. R. Question of a prison newspaper.—Teliow, —. Confidence in the inmates of reformatories.—Ainsworth, F. B. Dr. Wichern's paradox—"The strongest wall is no wall." illust. in the hist. of the Indiana House of Refuge.—Chidlaw, B. W. Ohio Ref. Farm School.—Ames, M. Desirableness of incr. juvenile reformatories, *etc.*, illust.—Eldridge, M. L. Massachusetts Naut. Ref. school.—Tufts, G. Family visitation as pract. in Mass.—Carpenter, M. Responsibility of parents for the maintenance of their children in reform. and indust. schools.—Woodworth, J. Spec. training for the officers of prisons and reformatories.—Hill, J. M. Boarding out of pauper children.—Sanborn, F. B. Irish prison system.—Ourt, A. J. Criminal statistics.—Milligan, J. L. Executive pardons.—Merrick, F. Duty of caring for neglect. and crim. children.

—*Same.* Bound with Pris. Ass. of N. Y. Ann. rept.

National debts. Baxter, R. D. National debts.

*I
11055

National Educational Association. Addresses and journal of proceedings, 1873, 1874.

17753; 16720

Contents. 1873. Shippen, E. Release of unpaid Japanese indemnity by the U. S.—Reed, D. Address in memory of W. H. McGuffey.—McCosh, J. Upper schools.—Edwards, R. How much culture shall be imparted in our free schools?—Atherton, G. W. Relation of the gen. government to educ.—Gibbs, J. C. Educ. in the south. states.—Eliot, C. W. National university.—Joynes, E. S. Class. studies.—Atkinson, W. P. Liberal educ. of the 19th. cent.—Edwards, R. Duties and dangers of normal schools.—Dickinson, J. W. Elementary and scient. knowledge.—Greenough, J. C. Instr. in nat. science normal schools.—Lathrop, D. A. Training schools: their place in normal school work.—Buckham, H. B. Relative contrib. of scholarship and methods to the power of the teacher.—Farnham, G. L. Primary reading: thought and sentence method.—Leigh, E. Elementary reading: phonetic method with pronounc. orthography in its rel. to other methods.—Harrington, H. F. What should be the leading object of Amer. free schools?—Dickinson, J. W. What Froebel's system is, and how it can be introduced into our pub. schools.—Rickoff, A. J. School-hours for children under ten; School-house plans.—Binford, J. H. Rel. bet. school-boards and superintendents.—Eliot, W. G. Western university educ.—Bryant, W. M. Leigh's method of teaching reading. 1874. Hays, G. P. Intermediate (or upper) schools.—Abbot, W. R. Profession of the teacher.—Porter, N. Preparatory schools for college and university life.—White, A. D. National university.—Harris, W. T. National university.—Hodgins, J. G. System of pub. instr. in Ontario.—Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain.—Orton, J. Four years in Vassar College.—Hosmer, J. K. Co-education in universities.—Read, D. Address.—Peabody, A. P. Elective system in colleges.—Venable, C. S. Plan of the Univ. of Virginia.—Hoyt, J. W. A national university.—Butler, J. D. Defence of class. stud.—Patterson, J. K. National endowments for schools for scientific and tech. training.—Hoose, J. H. Address. Ogden, J. What constitutes a consistent course of study for normal schools.—Greenough, J. C. Training schools in conn. with normal schools.—Dunton, L. What must be the spec. work of normal schools to entitle them to be called professional?—Soldan, Prof. Method and manner.—White, E. E. Several problems in graded-school management.—Keeler, H. A. Language lessons in elementary schools.—Armstrong, J. W. Science in common schools.—Martin, A. C. What shall we attempt in elementary schools.

National Liberal League. Organization. (*In* Centennial Cong. of Liberals. Rept., 1876.)

*I

National Peace Jubilee. *See* Boston. *History.*

National Prison Association of U. S. Annual report, 1873, cont. Trans. of National Prison Reform Congress of Baltimore. (*In* Wines, E. C. Rept. on Int. Pen. Cong.)

*I

Papers. France, D. The criminal.—Carpenter, M. Treatment of life-sentenced prisoners.—Crofton, W. Points consid. in congress of London.—Demetz, M. School for training officers at Mettray.—Anderson, H. J. Susceptibility of criminals to reform. agencies.—Mullen, W. J. Duty of soc. to persons arrested.—Powell, A. M. Intemperance and crime.—

- Harrison, G. L. Prison reform in Pennsylvania. — Butler, B. F. Hope the great reform. — Final cause of crim. legis. as effect. modes of punishment. — Love, A. H. Thoughts on prison treatment. — Foote, C. C. A noble testimony.
- Annual report, 1874. Cont. Trans. of Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. of St. Louis. *1
Papers. Carpenter, M. Reformatory schools and prison disc.; obs. made in U. S. — Tallack, W. Infl. of the prison congress of 1872. — Brown, M. Formation of discharged prisoners' aid societies. — Baker, B. Treatment of discharged prisoners. — Watson, W. Whether crime can be extirpated. — Brockway, Z. R. Reformatory prison disc. — Alexander, A. W. Free labor theory of prison disc. — Ward, Dewey & Co. Texas state penitentiary. — Pinkerton, A. Character and duties of a detective police. — Love, A. H. Prisoners and prison disc. — Brace, C. L. Economy in preventing crime. — Hill, F. British prisons. — Vaux, R. Penal; an element in social science.
- See also U. S. Commissioner to the International Penitentiary Cong. of London, 1874.
- National Prison Reform Congress. See National Prison Ass. of U. S.
- National self-government in Europe and America. 22422
- National Songs. Salisbury, S. Essay on the Star Spangled Banner, etc. 11598
- National Teachers' Association. Addresses and Proceedings. 11608
 1870.
Lectures, etc. Hagar, D. B. Annual address. — Hoyt, J. W. Prelim. rept. on an Amer. university. — Sheldon, E. A. Proper work of a primary school. — Eaton, J., Jr. Relation of the nat. government to pub. educ. — Tourjee, E. Plea for vocal music in pub. schools. — Discussion on motives and means prominent in school discipline. — Dickinson, J. W. Account of the Prussian school system. — Blodgett, J. H. English grammar in common schools. — Harris, W. T. Theory of Amer. education. — Sawyer, F. A. Free common schools: what they can do for a state.
- National Training School for Cookery. Official hand-book; course of instr. in the school, with lists of utensils, etc. 17737
 Compl. by R. O. C. 6015
- National heart, The; lect.; by J. G. Holland. (*In his Plain talks.*) 19612
- Nationals, The; their origin and their aims; by J. B. Harrison; (*In his Certain dangerous tendencies.*) 4697
- Nations, The, around; by A. Keary. 19145
- Natolian story-teller, The. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.*)
- Natural history. Agassiz, E. C. A first lesson in nat. hist.; by Actæa. 5133
- and A. E. R. Seaside studies in nat. hist. 6081
- Agassiz, L. Lectures at Penikese. (*In Tribune pop. sci.*) *1
- Methods of study in nat. hist. 5295
- Ballard, H. H. Hand-book of the St. Nicholas Agassiz Assoc. 21924
- Bond, A. L. Tiny's nat. hist. in words of four letters. 19318
- Brehm, A. E. Thierleben. 10 v. *1
- Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 4989
- Note. Contents same as in ser. 2, below.
- Same: new ed. 3 ser. 11436-9
- Buckley, A. B. A short hist of natural science. 15666
- The fairy-land of science. 18435
- Buffon, G. L. L. de. Buffon's nat. hist. of man, the globe, and of quadrupeds; add. fr. Cuvier, Lacepede, etc. 2 v. 6924-5
- Burroughs, J. Locusts and wild honey. 18559
- Carll, M. M. Child's book of nat. history. 267
- Cundall, J. Every-day book of nat. history. 6481
- Darwin, C. Journal of researches into the nat. hist., etc., of countries dur. the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle. 2 v. 1099-1100
- Davies, G. C. Rambles and adv. of our school field club. 20553
- Dyer, S. Home and abroad; wonders of familiar objects. 22576
- Gatty, M. Waifs and strays of nat. history. 11370

- Goldsmith, O. History of the earth and animated nature. 4 v. 1562-5
- — *Same*; with numerous notes. 2 v. 6762-3
- Gould, A. A. Naturalist's library; scientific and pop. descr. fr. the works of Cuvier, *etc.* 1618
- Houghton, W. Country walks of a naturalist with his children. 8541
- — Sea-side walks of a naturalist with his children. 12951
- Housman, H. Story of our museum; how we formed it, and what it taught us. 21484
- Jefferies, R. The game keeper at home; sk. of nat. hist. and rural life. 18288
- Kingsley, C. The study of nat. hist. (*In his Health and educ.*) 12906
- Martin, —. Natural history; fr. the German by S. A. Myers. 2 ser. 2930-1
- Marvels of nature; or, Outlines of creation. 6739
- Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's guide in coll. and preserv. objects of nat. hist., *etc.* 444
- Perty, M. Vorschule der Naturwissenschaft; leichtfassliche Uebersicht der Haupt-Formen und-Erscheinungen. 10251
- Plinius Secundus, C. Historiæ naturalis cum select. comment. J. Har- duini cur. C. Alexandre, F., Ansart, et all.; indices cur. A. P. Dela- forest. 11 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8298-8308
- — Natural history. 6 v. 3479-84
- Ponchet, F. A. The universe; or, The infinitely great and the infinitely little. 8148
- The reason why. Illust. 1768
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of nat. history. 2 v. 3722-3
- Smee, A. My garden, its plan and culture; with descr. of its geology, botany, and nat. hist. *I
- Smellie, W. Philosophy of nat. history. 4025
- Taylor, J. E. Half hours in the green lanes. 12209
- — Notes on collect. and preserv. nat. hist. objects. 16858
- Ware, J. Philosophy of nat. history. 13190
- What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage in the ship "Beagle." 19056
- Wood, J. G. Illustrated nat. history. 4853
- — New illust. nat. history. 19928
- — Routledge's popular nat. history. 10896
- — *Note.* Later ed. entitled Routledge's picture nat. history. 21268
- A world of wonders. 21268
- *See also* Botany;—Conchology;—Crustacea;—Ferns;—Lichens;—Mollus- ca;—Mosses;—Ocean;—Trees;—Zoology.
- *Also.* Amazon river;—India;—Japan;—Malta;—Manchuria;—Mass.;— Mexico;—Nicaragua;—Nile;—Selborne;—Tropics;—U. S.
- *Also.* Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist.;—Geneva Soc. of Physics and Nat. Hist; —Natural hist. rambles;—Naturalist's hand. ser.
- Natural history rambles. *See* Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
- Natural philosophy. *See* Physics.
- Natural religion. Natural theology. Bascom, J. Natural theology. 20145
- Brougham, H. Discourse of natural theology. 522
- — *Same.* (*In his Works*, v. 6.) *I
- Butler, J. Analogy of relig. to the constitution and course of nature. 6428
- Chadbourne, P. A. Lectures on nat. theology; or, Nature and the Bible fr. the same author. 6716
- Chalmers, T. Power, wisdom, and goodness of God in the adapt. of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. 751
- Child, G. C. Benedicite; power, wisdom, and goodness of God. 2 v. in 1. 6713
- Hitchcock, E. Religious truth illust. from science. 1931
- Holland, E. G. Natural theology. (*In his Reviews, etc.*) 1948
- Larrabee, W. C. Lectures on the scientific evidence of nat. and revealed religion. 6338
- Paley, W. Natural theology; with select. from the notes, *etc.*, of C. Bell and Ld. Brougham. 2 v. 3339-40
- — Natural theology; [with] select. fr. the notes of J. Paxton and J. Ware. 3338
- Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the funct. of digestion, consid. with ref. to natural theology. 3562
- Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology, with reference to nat. theology. 2 v. 3689-90
- Seeley, J. R. Natural religion. 21809
- Whewell, W. Astronomy and gen. physics with ref. to nat. theology. 4730
- *See also* Moral philosophy;—Religion.
- Natural sciences. *See* Natural history;—Physics.

- Natural selection. Bagehot, W. Physics and politics; appl. of the princ. of "Natural selection" and "inheritance" to polit. society. 11269
- Darwin, C. R. Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. 5558-9
- Wallace, A. R. Action on man. (*In* Hf.-hr. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
- Colours of animals, and sexual selections. (*In* his Trop. nat.) 17818
- Contributions to the theory of nat. selection. 453
- Wright, C. (*In* his Phil. disc.) 16903
- *See also* Evolution; Species.
- Natural theology. *See* Natural religion.
- Naturalist. *See* Natural history.
- Naturalist's assistant; by J. S. Kingsley. 22214
- Naturalists' handy series; *namely*:
 Bailey, W. W. Botanical collector's handbook. *1
 Emerton, J. H. Life on the seashore. 20049
- Naturalist's library. *See* Jardine, W.
- Nature. Cheney, E. D. Nature. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Davis, A. J. The principles of N., her divine revelations. 1117
- De Vere, M. S. Stray leaves from the book of nature. 1168
- Gardiner, W. The music of N.; attempt to prove that what is passionate and pleasing in singing, speaking, *etc.*, is derived from the sounds of the animated world. 11237
- Gatty, M. Parables fr. N. with notes on nat. history. Ser. 3, 4. 8656
- Good, J. M. The book of nature. 1575
- Grindon, L. H. Little things of N. consid. especially in rel. to the Divine benevolence. 6404
- Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature; or, The unity of creation. 6556
- Hooker, W. Child's book of nature. 1987
- Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Views of N.; tr. by E. C. Otté, and H. G. Bohn. 2082
- Hunt, R. The poetry of science; or, Studies of the phys. phenomena of N. 5068
- Huxley, T. H. Physiography; introd. to the study of nature. 17553
- Karr, J. B. A. A four round my garden. 6480
- Lanoye, F. de. The sublime in nature. 8384
- Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature. 22474
- Michelet, *Mme.* Nature. *1
- Mill, J. S. (*In* his Three essays on relig.) 13250
- Mivart, St. G. Lessons from N. as manifested in mind and matter. 15801
- Newton, R. Nature's wonders. 9740
- Papillon, F. Nature and life; facts and doctr. rel. to the constitution of matter, the new dynamics, *etc.* 13971
- Scenes in nature. 5132
- Sharp, J. C. On poetic interpretation of nature. 17199
- Sturm, C. C. Reflections on the works of God. 6194
- Walks abroad and evenings at home. 6736
- Wood, J. G. Nature's teachings; human invention anticipated by nature. 18341
- Wood, S. The gift of life. 12213
- World of wonders; record of things wonderful in nature, *etc.* 8662
- A world of wonders; marvels in animate and inanimate nature. 21263
- *See also* Natural history;—Natural religion;—Physics;—Science.
- Nature; by R. W. Emerson. 1382
- Nature a parable; poem; by J. B. Morris. 22230
- Nature and art, Conversations on. 926
- Nature and God; by J. Martineau. (*In* his Essays.) 6388
- Nature and human nature; by T. C. Haliburton. 17213
- Nature and life; sermons; by R. Collyer. 6993
- Nature and philosophy. (*In* French's min dram., v. 24.) 7983
- Nature and the poets; by J. Burroughs. (*In* his Pepacton.) 20466
- Nature and the Scriptures; lect.; by T. Lewis. 14314
- Nature and the supernatural; by H. Bushnell. 9034
- Nature and thought; by St. George Mivart. 22921

- Nature's hygiene; essays; by C. T. Kingzett. 20090
- Nature's nobleman; comedy; by H. O. Pardey. (*In Mod. stand dr.*, v. 13.) 11815
- Naudé, G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit.*, v. 2.) *I
- Nauman, M. D. Eva's adventures in shadow-land. (*In Adv. in shadow-land.*) 20512
- Twisted threads. 8463
- Nautical astronomy. Coffin, J. H. C. Navigation and naut. astronomy. 283
- Evers, H. Elementary treatise on nautical astronomy. 12619
- Young, J. R. Nautical astronomy and navigation. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5190
- Nautilus, *boat*. Andrews, W. A. Daring voyage across the Atlantic ocean. 20143
- Navajo country. Simpson, J. H. Journal of a military reconn. fr. Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country. 3997
- Naval architecture. *See Shipbuilding.*
- Naval engagements; by C. Dance. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 4.) 11836
- Navarre. *See Jeanne d'Albret.*
- Navers, D. Jack's sister. 13362
- Navigation. Coffin, J. H. C. Navigation and naut. astronomy. 283
- Evers, H. Theory and practice of navigation. 11940
- Wrottesley, J. Navigation. (*In Lib. usef. kn.*) 5109
- Young, J. R. Nautical astronomy and nav. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5190
- *See also Steam navigation;—Voyages.*
- Navy, The, in the Civil War; *namely*: 22877
- Soley, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers. 4763
- Nayler, J. —Whittier, J. G. (*In his Old portr.*) 4763
- Ne touchez pas à la reine; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his Opéras comiques*, v. 13.) *I
- Neal, D. History of the Puritans. 5 v. 3220-4
- Neal, J. Goody gracious! and the Forget-me-not. (*In Little class.*, v. 10.) 12981
- Great mysteries and little plagues; [children]. 8028
- One word more. 3226
- Contents. All beginners are children.—Miracles.—Faith.—A change of heart.—Objections weighed.—Prayer.—Universalism.—Anthem.
- Portland illustrated. *I
- True womanhood; a tale. 3227
- Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life; autobiog. 8092
- Neal Malone; by W. Carleton. (*In Little class.*, v. 5.) 12976
- Neale, E. V. Feasts and fasts; essay on the rise, prog., and pres. state of the laws rel. to Sunday and other holidays, etc. *I
- Neale, F. A. Narrative of residence at the capital of Siam. 3225
- Neale, J. M. Mediæval hymns and sequences. 3d. ed. *I
- Gilfillan, G. Neale and Bunyan. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Neale, R. H. Hague, Wm. Discourse on the life and character of N. 20197
- Neale, W. J. Cavendish; or, The patrician at sea. 916
- The lost ship. 12424
- Neander, J. A. W. General hist. of the Chr. religion and church. 5 v. 3229-33
- Lectures on the history of Chr. dogmas; ed. by J. L. Jacobi; tr. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. 3234-5

- Life of Jesus Christ; from 4th. German ed. by J. M'Clintock and C. E. Blumenthal. 3236
- Near to nature's heart; by E. P. Roe. 16077
- Neaves, C., *Lord*. The Greek anthology. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12935
- How to make a pedigree; song. (*In Tales from Blackwood*, n. s., v. 4.) 19149
- Introductory address, Edinburg Philos. Inst., 1854. (*In Literary addr.*, ser. 3.) 7727
- Neblitt; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her Sealed orders*.) 19224
- Nebraska. Curley, E. A. Nebraska; its advantages, resources, and drawbacks. 15440
- Hale, E. E. Kansas and Nebraska. 1716
- Meline, J. F. (*In his Two thousand miles*.) 7195
- *See also* West, The.
- Nebulæ. Schellen, H., and others. Nebulæ, etc. (*In Estes*, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- Spencer, H. The nebular hypothesis. (*In his Illust.*, etc.) 5623
- Necker, *Mme*. A. A. (de S.) Haussouville, G. P. O. de C. d'. The salon of *Mme*. Necker. 2 v. 22673-4
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 4.) *I
- Necker, J. Beesley, E. S. Necker and Calonne. (*In his Catiline*, etc.) 18126
- Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 2.) 526
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 7.) *I
- Necker, *Mme*. S. C. de N. Sketch of *Mme*. N. (*In Wom.* of worth.) 1219
- Necklace of princes Florimonde; and other stor.; by M. De Morgan. 20047
- Necromancy. Lee, F. G. Modern necromancy. (*In his More glimpses*.) 17736
- Ned Allen; by D. Hannay. 7147
- Ned Myers; by J. F. Cooper. 954
- Needles. Aitkin, W. C. Needles. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
- Needlework. Beeton, S. O. Beeton's book of needlework. *I
- Caulfeild, S. F. A., and Saward, B. C. The dictionary of N.; encyc. of artistic, plain, and fancy N. *I
- Church, E. R. The home needle. 22134
- Glaister, E. Needlework. (Art at home ser.) 19534
- Hale, L. P. Plain needlework, knitting, and mending. 18398
- Kirkwood, A. M. Rules for sewing prep. for the Wilson Indust. Sch. (*In Little house-keeper*.) 18605
- Lady's bazaar and fancy fair book; getting-up of bazaars, and instr. in embroidery, etc. 22431
- London. *School Board Examiner of Needlework*. Plain needlework. 18656
- Rees, J. E. R. Home decoration; art needle-work, embroidery, etc. 22291
- *See also* Embroidery.
- Neele, H. England. Illust. (Romance of hist.) 11431
- Neff, F. Gilly, W. S. Memoirs of Neff. 2262
- Negro, Rio. Myers, H. N. and P. V. N. (*In their Life and nat.* under the tropics.) 17182
- Negro servant. The; by L. Richmond. (*In his Annals of the poor*.) 3651
- Negroes. Armisted, W. Tribute for the negro; a vindication; illust. by biog. sk., etc. 174
- Brown, W. W. The negro in the American rebellion. 6620
- The rising sun; antecedents and advancement of the colored race. 12074
- Haygood, A. G. Our brother in black; his freedom and his future. 21513
- Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 7874
- Jones, C. C. Religious instr. of the negroes in the U. S. 2385

- Lewis, R. B. Light and truth; univ. hist. of the colored and Indian race. 2648
- Livermore, G. Historical research respect. the opin. of the found. of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. 2669
- Pike, G. D. The jubilee singers; [also Jubilee songs]. 11393
- Pollard, E. A. The negro question. (*In his* Lost cause regained.) 10607
- Williams, G. W. History of the Negro-race in America, 1619-1880; and acct. of the Negro governments of Sierra Leone and Liberia. 2 v. 22307-8
- *See also* American Soc. for Colonizing the Free People of Color of the U. S.;—Freedmen;—Musicians;—Slavery;—U. S. Literature;—U. S. Plantation life.
- Nehemiah. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
- Neige, La; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Operas comiques, v. 2.) *I
- Neighbor Jackwood; by J. T. Trowbridge. 4510
- *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 37.) 11828
- Neighbors, The; by F. Bremer. 485
- Neill, E. D. The founders of Maryland as portr. in mss., prov. records, and early documents. *I
- Neilson, S. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 4.) 13514
- Neison, E. The moon, and the cond. and configurations of its surface. Illust. *I
- Nejd. Blunt, A. A pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 v. 20443-4
- Nelly Kinnard's kingdom; by A. M. Douglas. 16566
- Nelly's silver mine; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 17996
- Nelson, C. A. Waltham, past and present; and its industries; with hist. sk. of Watertown to 1738. Illust. *I
- Nelson, H., 1st. Viscount. The Church and pauperism. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
- Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
- Doran, J. H. Nelson and E. Hamilton. (*In his* In and about Drury Lane, v. 2.) 21400
- Hale, E. E. Nelson and Trafalgar. (*In his* Stor. of the sea.) 20054
- Kingston, W. H. G. Story of Nelson. 10566
- Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 1.) 13216
- Paget, J. Nelson and Caracciolo. (*In his* Paradoxes, etc.) 12732
- Southey, R. Life of Nelson. 4083
- *Same*; new ed. 13113
- *Same*; ed. by W. E. Mullins. 18843
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
- Tucker, J. M. Life of Nelson. 4521
- Nelthropp, H. L. Treatise on watch-work, past and present. 12112
- Nemesianus, M. A. O. Carmen de laudibus Herculis, Cynegeticon. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Nemesis. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 1.) 14301
- Nemesis; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 1778
- Nenuphar; a fancy. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 24.) 19169
- Neo-Platonism. Harris, W. T. Gnosticism and Neo-Platonism. (*In* Bridgeman, R. L. Conc. lect.) 22506
- Nepaul. Inglis, J. Sport and work on the N. frontier; by "Maori." 18264
- Oliphant, L. Journey to Katmandu; incl. Sk. of the Nepaulese ambassador at home. 5465
- Nepos, C. Opera; cur. J. B. F. Deseuret, notas add. J. V. Le Clerc. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8282
- Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius; lit. tr., with notes, by J. S. Watson. 5157
- Neptune vase, The; by V. W. Johnson. 20772
- Neptune's defeat; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 20.) 11846

- Neri, Philip. *See* Filippo Neri, *St.*
- Nero, *Emperor.* Abbott, J. History of Nero. 15
 Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Famous men, etc.*) 1591
 Nero; play; by W. W. Story. 15450
- Nero Claudius. *See* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.
- Nerval, G. de. *See* Labrunie de Nerval.
- Nervous ether. Richardson, Dr. Theory of nervous ether. (*In*
 Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- Nervous man, The; farce; by W. B. Bernard. (*In* Mod. stand.
 dr., v. 5.) 11807
- Nervous system. Beard, G. M. American nervousness. 20623
 — Brown-Séquard, C. E. Lectures on the nerves. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *1
 — Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism and allied causes and cond. of nerv. de-
 rangement. 15757
 The nervous system. (Health prim.) 22067
 — Wilson, A. The origin of nerves. (*In his* Leis.-time stud.) 18397
- Nesbitt, A. Glass. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. handbooks.) *1
- Nesbitt, M. L. Grammar-land; or, Grammar in fun for the
 children of schoolroomshire. 3d. ed. 17738
- Nestienook; by L. Kip 20278
- Nestorians. Cutts, E. L. Christians under the crescent in
 Asia. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.) 22518
- Nestorians. The; or, The lost tribes; by A. Grant. 5527
- Netherlands. *Art.*
 — Taine, H. A. Art in the Netherlands. 9671
 — The philosophy of art in the N. (*In his* Lect. on art, ser. 2.) 21444
 Description.
 — Waring, G. W., Jr. (*In his* Farmer's vacation.) 15330
 — Wilson, A. J. Spain, Portugal, and the Netherlands. (*In his* Res. of
 mod. countr., v. 2.) 17822
 History.
 — Gratton, T. C. History of the Netherlands. 1634
 — Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. 4 v. 3173-4; 7159-60
 — Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the revolt of the N. (*In his* Works.) 13194
 — *Same*; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3783
 Language and literature.
 — *See* Dutch.
 Also Holland.
- Netscher, C. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
- Nettleship, H. Ancient lives of Vergil; with ess. on the poems
 of V., in connection with his life and times. 18601
 — Vergil. 19544
- Nettleship, R. L. Theory of educ. in Plato's Republic. (*In*
 Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
- Neutral French, The; by Mrs. Williams. 5861
- Neuville, L. Bataille de princesses; comédie. (*In* Saynètes,
 etc., sér. 7.) 14797
 — La visite du docteur; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
- Nevada. Codman, J. (*In his* Round trip.) 18704
 — *See also* West, The.
- Never again; by W. S. Mayo. 11259
- Never say die; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Exhib. dr.) 13308
- Neveu de la marquis, Le; saynète de salon; par G. d'Heylli
 [A. E. Poincot]. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14793
- Nevile, G. Horses and riding. Illust. 17600
- Neville, J. Hydraulic tables, coefficients, and formulæ for
 finding the discharge of water fr. orifices, notches, *etc.* *I

- Nevin, R. P. Black robes ; missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border. 10479
- Nevin, W. W. Vignettes of travel ; sketches in England and Italy. 20070
- Nevins, J. L. China and the Chinese. Illust. 7728
- New and not new ; misc. pieces. (Epipsychidion ser.) 12366
- New Arabian nights ; by R. L. Stevenson. 22300
- New atmosphere ; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 5768
- New bed-time stories ; by L. C. Moulton. 19886
- New biographies of illustrious men. 2803
- Contents.* Spalding, W. J. Addison ; F. Bacon.—Macaulay, T. B. F. Atterbury ; J. Bunyan ; O. Goldsmith ; S. Johnson.—Rogers, H. J. Butler ; R. Hall ; E. Gibbon ; Gassendi ; D. Hume.—Dixon, W. H. J. Howard.—Martin, T. Horace.—Richardson, J. Sir J. Franklin.—Blackie, J. S. Homer.—Irving, D. J. Crichton.—Forbes, J. D. Sir H. Davy.
- New boy at Styles's. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 5.) 14305
- New Brunswick. Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba thr. Canada. 20903
- New Century Cooking School, *Philadelphia*. How we made a nine cent dinner ; with other economies. 21871
- New child's play, A ; by E. V. B. *I
- New Connecticut ; autobiographical poem ; by A. B. Alcott. 20895
- New day, The ; poem in songs and sonnets ; by R. W. Gilder. 15325
- New Endymion, The ; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his Ellice Quentin*, v. 2.) 20807
- New England. *Antiquities.*
- Prentiss, E. Pemaquid ; story of old times in New Eng. 17349
 - Renrick, M. Richard Ireton ; legend of the early settlement of New Eng. 13762
- Biography.*
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. Memorial biographies. v. 1, 2. *I
- Description.*
- De Costa, B. F. Mount Desert and the New Eng. coast. 9231
 - Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New Eng. coast. *I
 - Dwight, T. Travels in New Eng., etc. 4 v. 1307-10
 - Flagg, W. The woods and by-ways of New Eng. 11156
 - Lowell, J. R. New Eng. two cent. ago. (*In his Among my books*, ser. 1.) 8428
 - Lunt, G. Old New England traits. 11704
 - Osgood, J. R. and Co. Handbook for travellers. 11797
 - Rollins, E. H. New England by-gones ; by E. H. Arr. 20299
 - Tocque, P. A peep at Ucle Sam's farm, workshop, fisheries, etc. 4470
 - Waite, O. F. R. Guide book for the eastern coast of N. Eng. 10910
 - Warner, C. D. How spring came in N. Eng. (*With In the wilderness*.) 17864
- Ecclesiastical history.*
- Bacon, L. Genesis of New Eng. churches. 13057
 - Fisher, G. P. System of Dr. Taylor in its connect. with prior New Eng. theology. (*In his Discussions*.) 19650
 - *See also* Presbyterian Church.
- Genealogy.*
- Titcomb, S. E. Early N. Eng. people ; acct. of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall, and Longfellow, and allied families. *I
- History.*
- Adams, H. B. The Germanic origin of the N. E. towns. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud.) 22436
 - Backus, I. History of New Eng. ; with partic. ref. to the Baptists. 2 v. 9063-4
 - Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of N. E., etc. 305
 - Caverly, R. B. Indian wars of New Eng. (*In his Heroism of H. Duston*.) 12861
 - Palfrey, J. G. Compendius hist. of New Eng. fr. the revolution of 17th. cent. to death of George I. 11020

- History of New Eng. 4 v. 14274-7
 — History of N. E. to the revolution of the 17th. cent. 2 v. 6327-8
Note. Abridgement of 1st. 3 v. of preceding work.
 — Phelps, A. The debt of the nation to N. E. (*In his* My port-folio.) 22045
 — White, H. Early hist. of N. Eng. 4741
- Natural history.*
- Emerton, J. H. Life on the sea-shore. 20049
 — Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of New Eng. 13907
 — Harris, T. W. Treatise on some of the insects of N. Eng. injurious to vegetation. 1783
 — Minot, H. D. The land-birds and game-birds of New Eng. 16619
 — Samuels, E. A. Ornithology and oology of N. Eng. 7049
 — Stearns, W. A. New Eng. bird life. 2 v. 20784-6
- Miscellaneous.*
- Allen, R. H. New Eng. tragedies in prose. 7582
 — Round, W. M. F. Achsah; a N. Eng. life-study. 15761
- New England factory town, Study of a; by J. B. Harrison. (*In his* Cert. dang. tendencies.) 19612
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. Memorial biographies, v. 1, 2. 1845-55. *1
- New England tale; by C. M. Sedgwick. 3875
- New flower, A, for children; [col. of stories]; by L. M. Child. 817
- New footman; by C. Selby. (*In French's* min. dram., v. 8.) 11840
- New German crusade, The; lect. by R. Collyer. 20193
- New Godiva, A; by S. Hope. 15759
- New Gospel of peace acc. to St. Benjamin; [by R. G. White]. 5893
- New Granada. Kingston, W. H. G. *In* New Granada. 19473
 — Trollope, A. The West Indies, and the Spanish Main. 10990
 — Wilson, E. A ramble in N. G.; Bogota as a winter sanitarium; obs. on the gen. attitude of the Spanish races toward the mod. tend. to civilization; by Medicus. 18782
- New Guinea. *See* Papua.
- New Hampshire. Howitt, M. The sheriff ejected in N. H. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
- New Haven, Conn. Bacon, L. Thirteen hist. discourses, of First church, N. H. *1
 — Kingsley, J. L. Historical disc. del. bef. the citizens of New Haven. *1
- New Haymarket spring meeting, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 5.) *1
- New Hope; or, The rescue; tale of the Great Kanawha. 3239
- New Hyperion; by E. Strahan [E. Shinn]. 13350
- New illustrated rural manuals. 5650
Contents. The house.—The garden.—The farm.—Domestic animals.
- New Jersey. *History.*
 — Arthur, T. S. and Carpenter, W. H. New Jersey. 237
 — Barber, J. W. History and antiq. of New Eng., N. Y., and N. J. 305
 — Gordon, T. F. History of N. J., to the adopt. of the Federal constitution. 1612
- New Jerusalem, The; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Ess., ser. 1.) 6139
- New Jerusalem, Church of the. Giles, C. Lectures of the nat. of spirit, and of man as a spiritual being. 8151
 — *See also* Boston Soc. of the New Jerusalem;—Swedenborg, E.
- New life in new lands; by Grace Greenwood [S. J. Lippincott]. 11504
- New Magdalen, The; by W. Collins. 11613
- New method of social evolution; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits. etc.) 22692
- New Mexico. *Description.*
 — Cozzens, S. W. (*In his* Marvellous country.) 16657
 — Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo; New Mexico and her people. 1124
 — Emory, W. H. (*In his* Notes of a military reconnoissance.) 1393

- Gregg, J. (*In his Commerce of the prairies.*) 1654
- Mayer, B. Notice of New Mexico. (*In his Mexico*, v. 2.) 2985
- Meline, J. F. (*In his Two thousand miles.*) 7195
- Rideing, W. H. (*In his A-saddle in the wild west.*) 18821
- Simpson, J. H. Journal of a military reconnoissance fr. Sante Fé to the Navajo country. (U. S. Army.) 3997
- Sitgreaves, L. Report of an exp. down the Zuni and Colorado rivers. 4007
- History.*
- Cooke, P. St. George. Conquest of New Mexico and California; hist. and pers. narrative. 17547
- *See also* West, The.
- New mind, A. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 11.) 14311
- New mirror for travellers. *See* Vagaries, Book of.
- New nobility, The; by J. W. Forney. 20232
- New Orleans. *Description.*
- Clapp, T. Autobiographical sk. dur. residence in N. O. 843
- History.*
- Nolte, V. (*In his Fifty years, etc.*) 3263
- Walker, A. Narrative of achievements of the Amer. army at N. O., 1814-15. (*In his Life of A. Jackson.*) 4609
- New Paris; by F. T. Palgrave. (*In his Ess. on art.*) 6531
- New Paris, The; by J. W. Goethe. (*In Tales fr. the German.*) 4347
- New Paul and Virginia, The; by W. H. Mallock. 18116
- New pictures and old panels; by J. Doran. 14205
- New planet, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas*, v. 3.) *I
- New Plutarch, The. *Namely:*
- Beesly, A. H. Sir J. Franklin. 20870
- Besant, W. and Rice, J. Sir R. Whittington. 20974
- Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus. 18961
- Dacey, E. Victor Emmanuel. 21688
- Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln. 18925
- Palmer, E. H. Caliph Haroun Alraschid, etc. 20175
- Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc. 19693
- New Plymouth Colony. Baylies, F. Historical mem. of New P. 2 v. in 1. 4978
- Whiting, M. H. Faith White's letter book, 1620-23. 6397
- *See also* Pilgrim Fathers;—Plymouth.
- New priest, The, in Conception Bay; [by R. T. S. Lowell]. 2 v. 2770-1
- New race, A; fr. the German of G. Raimund [G. Dannenberg]. 19765
- New republic, The; or, Culture, faith, and phil. in an Eng. country house; by W. H. Mallock. 2 v. 17656-7
- New sketches of everyday life; by F. Bremer. 492
- New South Wales. Lang, J. D. Historical and statist. acct. 2 v. 13623-4
- Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia. 3980
- Wentworth, W. C. Statistical, hist., and polit. descr. of N. S. Wales. 4715
- New Spain. *See* Mexico.
- New Star papers; by H. W. Beecher. 371
- New Testament. *See* Bible.
- New Timon, The; by [E. B. Lytton]. *I; 592
- New Timothy, The; by W. M. Baker. 8775
- New way to pay old debts; by P. Messinger. (*In his Plays*, v. 3.) 5130
- *Same.* (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 5.) 11807
- New-Year's bargain; by S. C. Woolsey. 19009
- New York (State). *Constitution.*
- Internal relations of the cities, towns, villages, counties, and states of the Union. 3191

- Lieber, F. Constitution of N. Y. (*In his Misc. writ.*, v. 2.) 20135
Description.
- Dwight, T. Travels in New Eng. and N. Y. 4 v. 1397-40
 — Olden time in New York. 19091
- History.*
- Arthur, T. S. and Carpenter, W. H. New York. 233
 — Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of New Eng., N. Y., etc. 365
 — Brodhead, J. R. History of N. Y. 2 v. 14085-6
 — Irving, W. History of N. Y. by Diedrich Knickerbocker. 2149
 — Randall, S. S. History of N. Y. 8494
 — Winthrop, T. N. Y. Seventh regiment; our march to Washington. (*In his Life in the open air.*) 15936
- Industrial Exhibition, 1853-4.*
- Greeley, H. Art and industry as represented in the Exhibition. 7517
 New York (*City*). *Prison Association of N. Y.*
 — Ann. rept., 1870. *1
- Centennial Celebration Committee.*
- Order of exercises. *1
Chief contents. Bryant, W. C. Ode.—Storrs, R. S. Oration.—Taylor, B. The song of 1876.
- Banks.*
- Gibbons, J. S. Banks of N. Y. 2243
- Clubs.*
- Fairfield, F. G. The clubs of N. Y. 11343
- Description.*
- Abbott, J. Marco in New York. 63
 — Child, L. M. Letters fr. N. Y. 2 v. 821-2
 — Crapsey, E. The nether side of N. Y. 10681
 — Dayton, A. C. Last days of Knickerbocker life in N. Y. 21819
 — Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 19402
 — Matrimonial brokerage in the metropolis; strange adv. in N. Y., etc. 2962
 — New York illustrated. *1
 — P., A. Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis, with adv. in the country; disguises and surprises of a N. Y. journalist. 12781
 — See also Wall St.
- History.*
- Booth, M. L. History of N. Y. *1
 — — *Same*; [new ed. rev.]. 19678
 — Francis, J. W. Old New York; or, Reminiscences of sixty years. 6205
 New York illustrated. *1
- New Zealand. Barker, M. A. Station amusements in N. Z. 4824
 — — Station life in New Zealand. 11218
 — Brown, W. New Zealand and its aborigines. 539
 — Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in N. Z., etc. 20799
 — Elwell, E. S. The boy colonists; colonial life in Otago, N. Z. 21401
 — Kenedy, A. New Zealand. 13621
 — Meade, H. Hot springs in N. Z. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec.*, ser. 1.) 13114
 — Merewether, H. A. (*In his By sea and by land.*) 12730
 — Reybaud, L. Histoire et colonisation de la Nouvelle-Zélande. (*In his Marines et Voyages.*) 9544
 — Senior, W. Travel and trout in the antipodes. 20345
 — Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. 12384-5
 — Wallace, A. R. (*In his Australasia.*) 20819
 — Wilson, A. J. Australia and N. Z. (*In his Res. of mod. countries*, v. 2.) 17822
- Newberry, J. S. Lower Silurian fossils. (*In Tribune pop. sci.*) *1
- Newburyport, *Mass.* Emery, S. A. Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. Illust. 22623
- Newby, C. J. Common sense. 12347
 — Langley manor. 12348
 — Right and left. 12478
 — Trodden down. 12349
- Newcastle, *Duke of.* See Clinton, H. P.
- Newcomb, E. M. Fernald, J. C. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493

- Newcomb, S. The A B C of finance ; or, The money and labor questions expl. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17310
 — Algebra for schools and colleges. 2d. ed., rev. 20901
 — Astronomy. See Ball, R. S.
 — Elements of geometry. 20875
 — Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry, with tables. 21808
 — Popular astronomy. Illust. 17472
 — and Holden, E. S. Astronomy for schools and colleges. 19359
- Newcome, W. Our Lord's fortitude. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. of theol. ess.) 7701
- Newcomes, The ; by W. M. Thackeray. 4434
 — *Same*. 2 v. 13474-5
- Newdegate, C. N. Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cab. portr.) 13883
- Newell, C. M. Kalani of Oahu ; hist. romance of Hawaii. 20876
- Newell, E. F. Life and observations. 3238
- Newell, H. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, etc.) 5032
 — Sketch of H. Newell. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
- Newell, M. A. Education and labor. (Pps. on education.) *I
- Newell, R. H. (*pseud.* Orpheus C. Kerr). Avery Glibun ; or, Between two fires. 6955
- Newell, W. Discourses and poems ; memorial volume. 22283
- Newell, W. W. Games and songs of Amer. children. *I
- Newest American railroad ; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, etc.) 22692
- Newfoundland. *Description*.
 — Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic Islands, etc.) 18727
 — Lanman, C. (*In his* Recollections.) 22403
 — Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba thr. Canada. 20903
 — Taylor, B. (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 1.) 4435
- Newgate of Connecticut ; its origin and early history, etc. ; by R. H. Phelps. 17794
- Newlands, J. The carpenter's and joiner's assistant. *I
- Newman, Mrs. —. Jean. 13970
 — The last of the Haddons. 17583
 — With costs. 21042
- Newman, F. W. History of the Hebrew monarchy. 8840
 — Phases of faith ; or, Passages fr. the hist. of my creed. 3241
 — Regal Rome ; introd. to Roman history. 3242
 — Reply to the "Eclipse of faith ;" with "Moral perfection of Jesus." (*In* Rogers, H. Defence, etc.) 5593
 — The soul, her sorrows and her aspirations. 3243
 — McCarthy, J. "Par nobile fratrum."—The two Newmans. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
- Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua. 5862
 — Characteristics fr. the writings of N. fr. his works, by W. S. Lily. 13626
 — Cicero. (*In* Blomfield, C. J., and others. Hist. of Grk. and Rom. philos.) 6380
 — Essays critical and historical. 2 v. 10126-7
Contents. V. 1. Poetry with ref. to Aristotle's poetics.—Introduction of rationalistic principles into revealed religion.—The fall of La Mennais.—Palmer's view of faith and unity.—Theology of St. Ignatius.—Prospects of the Anglican Church.—The Anglo-American Church.—Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. 2. The Catholicity of the Anglican Church.—Protestant idea of Antichrist.—Milman's view of Christianity.—The Reformation of the 11th. cent.—Private judgment.—John Davison.—John Keble.
 — Fifteen sermons, preached bef. Univ. of Oxford, 1826-1843. 3d. ed. 10636
 — Historical sketches. 3 v. 12916-18
Contents. V. 1. The Turks in their rel. to Europe.—Cicero.—Apollonius of Tyana.—Primitive Christianity. 2. The church of the Fathers.—St. Chrysostom.—Theodoret.—Mission of St. Benedict.—Benedictine schools. 3. Rise and progress of universities.—Northmen and Normans in Eng. and Iceland.—Mediaeval Oxford.—Convocation of Canterbury.
 — Letter addr. to the Duke of Norfolk on Gladstone's rec. expostulation. *I

- Memoir of H. W. Wilberforce. (*In* Wilberforce, H. W. The church, etc.) 12840
- Freude, J. A. Father Newman on "The grammar of assent." (*In* his Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686
- The Oxford counter-reformation. (*In* his Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579
- Hood, E. B. (*In* his Lamps, etc.) 8155
- Jennings, H. J. Cardinal Newman; story of his life. 21735
- McCarthy, J. "Par nobile fratrum" The two Newmans. (*In* his Mod. lead.) 11191
- Milman, H. H. Newman on the development of Chr. doct. (*In* his savonarola, etc.) 10732
- Newman, J. P. The thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh from sea to sea. 15346
- Newport, R. I. Dow, C. H. Newport; four epochs in her history. 21866
- Newspapers. Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs and recollections, v. 1. 563
- Specimens of newspaper literature, with mem. and remin. 2 v. 565-6
- Grant, J. The newspaper press: origin, progress, and present position. 3 v. 10093-4; 12725
- Maurice, J. F. D. Use and abuse of newspapers. (*In* his Friendship of books.) 12252
- Thomas, I. History of newspapers, etc. (*In* his Hist. of printing, v. 2.) 15391
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In* his Criterion.) 6244
- See also Journalism;—Periodicals;—U. S.
- Newstead Abbey; by W. Irving. (*In* his Crayon misc.) 2161
- Newton, C. T. Essays on art and archaeology. 19887
- Contents.* The study of archaeology.—Arrangement of the collect. of art and antiquities in the British Museum.—Greek sculptures fr. the west coast of Asia Minor.—Greek inscriptions.—Discoveries at Ephesus.—Dr. Schliemann's discoveries at Mycenæ.—Researches in Cyprus.—Discoveries at Olympia.—Greek art in the Kimmerian Bosphoros.—Bronze head in the Castellani collect.—Greek numismatics.—Greek inscrip. fr. Halikarnassos.
- Newton, H. A. The metric system of weights and measures, prep. to acc. Eaton's Com. sch. arithmetic. 16577
- Newton, I. Biot, J. B. Life of N. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
- Brewster, D. Life of Newton. 498
- Cooper, T. (*In* his Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
- Hawthorne, N. (*In* his True stories.) 13445
- Proctor, R. A. Newton and Darwin. (*In* his Mysteries, etc.) 22822
- Newton, R. H. The right and wrong uses of the Bible. 22738
- Newton, R. Nature's wonders. 9740
- Newton, W., joint author. See Lloyd, F.
- Newton, W. W. The wicket-gate; or, Sermons to children. 18499
- Newton Forster; by F. M. Church. 2920
- Ney, M., *maréchal de France*. Headley, J. T. (*In* his Napoleon, etc., v. 2.) 1826
- Ney. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
- Nez Percé Joseph. Howard, O. O. Nez Percé Joseph; his ancestors, lands, confederates, etc. 20476
- Lowe, M. P. Story of Chief Joseph. *I
- Nez d'un notaire. Le; par E. About. 9470
- Ngami, Lake. Anderson, C. J. Lake Ngami; explor. and disc. in no. west. Africa. 164
- Niagara Falls. Holley, G. W. The Falls of N. 22264
- Tyndall, J. (*In* his Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
- Niania, La; par H. Greville [A. F. Durand]. 14566

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Niaudet, A. Elementary treatise on electric batteries; tr. by L. M. Fishback. 19855
- Nibelungen Lied. Das Nibelungen Lied; hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. (Deut. class. des Mittelalters, v. 3.) 16241
- Das Nibelungenlied; übers. v. K. Bartsch. 16459
- Das Nibelungenlied; übers. von K. Simrock. 16243
- The Nibelungen Lied; lay of the Nibelungers; tr. into Eng. verse after Lachmann's coll. and corr. text by J. Birch. 2d. ed. *1
- Bartsch, K. Untersuchungen über das N. 16414
- Carlyle, T. The Nibelungen Lied. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 2.) 697
- Forestier, A. Echoes from mistland. 17890
- Geibel, E. Brunhild; a tragedy; tr. by G. T. Dippold; [with] brief acct. of the Nibelung epics and sagas. 18767
- Hosmer, J. K. (*In his* Hist. of Germ. lit.) 18259
- Taylor, B. (*In his* Stud. in Germ. lit.) 19003
- See also Jordan, W.
- Njals Saga. Dasent, G. W. Story of Burnt Njal. 2 v. *I
- Niça, Marco de. See Nizza.
- Nicander, —. The renounced treasure; from the Swedish, by W. Howitt. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
- Nicaragua. Belt, T. The naturalist in N. 12559
- Pim, B., and Seemann, B. (*In their* Dottings on the roadside.) 12383
- Squier, E. G. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, inter-oceanic canal. 2 v. 4192-3
- Stout, P. F. Nicaragua; past, present, and future. 4265
- Nice. Hole, S. R. Nice and her neighbors. *I
- Nice, Council of. Boyle, I. Historical view of the Council of N. (*In* Eusebius. Class. hist.) 1411
- Nicene creed. The Nicene and Apostles' creeds; their literary hist.; with acct. of the growth and reception of the sermon on the faith, called "The creed of St. Athanasius." 13887
- Nicephorus *Patriarcha Cpolitanus*. Interpretamenta somniorum. (*In* Maximus, V. De dictis, v. 3.) 8349
- Nichol, J. Byron. (Eng. men of letters.) 19841
- English composition. (Lit. primers.) 20573
- Nichol, J. P. Address, Stirling school of Arts, 1849. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
- The stellar universe. 3247
- Views of the architecture of the heavens. 3246
- Giltillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., etc.) 2256
- Nicholas I., *Emperor of Russia*. Martineau, H. The last birthday of N. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
- Nicholas, E. Correspondence between Charles I. and N. (*In* Evelyn, J. Diary, etc., v. 4.) 1422
- Nicholas, T. Pedigree of the Eng. people; argument, hist. and scientific, on the form. and growth of the nation, etc., with espec. ref. to the incorporation of the Celtic aborigines. 4th. ed. (British ethnology.) 13819
- Nicholas. See also Nicolas.
- Nicholas Minturn; by J. G. Holland. 17102
- Nicholas Nickelby; by E. Stirling. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 33.) 7987
- Nicholas Nickleby, Life and adventures of; by C. Dickens. 1202
- Nicholls, Charlotte Brontë (*pseud.* Currer Bell). Jane Eyre. 512
- Pref. and mem. (*In* Brontë, E. Wuthering Heights.) 8080
- The professor. Illust. 2623
- Same; also, Poems, by Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell. 511
- Shirley. 513
- Vilette. 514

- Adams, W. H. D. Charlotte Brontë. (*In his Women of fashion*, v. 2.) 18868
- Gaskell, E. C. Life of C. Brontë. 2242
- Martineau, H. (*In her Biog.*, sk.) 7657; 16744
- Read, T. W. Charlotte Brontë; a monograph. 17311
- Sketch of C. Brontë. (*In Wom. of worth.*) 1219
- Stephen, L. (*In his Hours in a library*, ser. 3.) 18645
- Swinburne, A. C. Note on Charlotte Brontë. 17585
- Nichols, Mrs. C. I. H. The responsibilities of woman; speech.
Oct., 1851. (Woman's rights tracts.) 19063
- Nichols, G. W. Art education appl. to industry. Illust. *I
- The Cincinnati organ; with descr. of the C. Music Hall. Illust. 17787
- Story of the great march [Sherman's]. Map and illust. 22d. ed. 6091
- The sanctuary; story of the Civil war. Illust. 6576
- Nichols, I. Hours with the evangelists. 2 v. 3249-50
- Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. 9795
- Whence, what, where? origin, nature, and destiny of man. 3d. ed. 22594
- Nichols, M. S. G. Experience in water-cure. (Water-cure
Lib., v. 2.) 9919
- Nichols, T. L. How to live on a dime and a half a day. 11023
- Introduction to the water-cure. (Water-cure Lib., v. 2.) 9919
- Nichols, W. R. Elementary manual of chemistry, abgd. fr.
Eliot and Storer's manual. 10611
- On drinking-water and pub. water-supplies. (*In Buck, A. H. Tr. on
hygiene, etc.*, v. 1.) 19451
- Nicholson, Rev. Dr. —. Manning, H. E. Dr. Nicholson's
accusation of the Archbishop of Westminster. (*In his
Misc.*) 17190
- Nicholson, E. B. The gospel acc. to the Hebrews; its frag-
ments tr. and annot. with a crit. analysis of the evidence
rel. to it. 19574
- Nicholson, H. A. Great sea reptiles. (*In Brown, R. Sci.
for all*, ser. 2.) 20446
- Manual of palæontology; with gen. introd. on the principles of P. 16541
- A piece of limestone; A piece of coal; Petrifications and their teachings;
Flying reptiles; A piece of slate. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all*, ser. 1.) 20445
- Text book of geology. 9832
- Text book of zoology. 9831
- Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages. (Cambr.
Cobden prize ess.) 18265
- Nicholson, J. Operative mechanic, and British machinist. 2 v. 3251-2
- Nicholson, P. Mechanic's companion; add. Ess. on the steam-
engine; engr. 7464
- Nick of the woods; drama; by L. H. Medina. (*In Mod.
stand. dr.*, v. 35.) 11827
- Nick Whiffles; drama; by J. H. Robinson. (*In Mod. stand.
dr.*, v. 44.) 11832
- Nicklin, P. H. (*pseud.* Peregrine Prolix). A pleasant pere-
grination thr. Pennsylvania. 5146
- Nicolai, A. Merry wives of Windsor. (*In Tryon, G. W.
Stand. ed. op. lib.*, v. 2.) *I
- Nicolai's marriage; by H. Scharling. 2 v. 21572-3
- Nicolas, M. Des doctrines religieuses des Juifs pend. les deux
siècles antérieurs à l'ère chrétienne. *I
- Etudes critiques sur la Bible, ancien testament. 2^e éd. rev. et. corr. 14613
- Etudes sur les Evangiles Apocryphes. *I
- Nicolas, N. H. Life of William Davison. *I
- Nicolas. See also Nicholas.

- Nicolas Gogol; par P. Mérimée. (*In his Nouvelles.*) 9520
- Nicolay, J. G. The outbreak of rebellion. (Camp. of the Civ. war.) 21044
- Nicole Vagnon; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her Evil eye, etc.*) 15598
- Nicolet, J. Butterfield, C. W. History of the disc. of the Northwest by N., 1634, with sk. of his life. 21533
- Nicolette and Aucassin; by E. E. Hale. (*In his Crusoe in N. Y.*) 19799
— *Same.* (*In Tales for trav., v. 5.*) 13934
- Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits; origin, prog., doct., and designs. 3245
- Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them. Portr. 21442
Contents. Prison reform, J. Howard.—Abolition of the slave-trade, W. Wilberforce.—Amelioration of the criminal code, S. Romilly.—Popular education, Ld. Brougham.—Cheap literature, Constable, Chambers, Knight, Cassell.—Penny postage, R. Hill.—Repeal of the corn-laws, R. Cobden, J. Bright, C. P. Villiers.—Repeal of the fiscal restrictions upon literature and the press, T. M. Gibson and others.—Introduction of gas, Murdock, Winsor, Clegg, and others.—The steam-engine and its appl. to locomotion, Watt, Stephenson, Fulton, and Bell.—Electric telegraph, Cooke, Wheatstone, and others.
— Landmarks of English literature. 22595
- Nicoll, J. The assembling of ourselves together. (*In Scotch sermons, 1880.*) 19903
- Nictoris. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives of illust. women.*) 1899
- Nibelungen Lied. *See* Nibelungen Lied.
- Niebuhr, B. G. Greek hero-stories; illust., by A. Hoppin; tr. by B. Hoppin. 18490
— Lieber, F. Reminiscences of an intercourse with N. 2662
— — *Same*; with biog. sk. of N. (*In his Misc. writ., v. 1.*) 20134
- Niebuhr, K. Austin, Mrs. S. T. Life of N. (*In Lib. usef. kn. Lives.*) 5104
— Sketch of N. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.*) 410
- Nièces de Mazarin. *See* Renée, A.
- Nieriker, M. A. Studying art abroad, and how to do it cheaply. 19037
- Nieritz, G. The bears of Augustusburg; episode in Saxon hist.; with other tales; tr. by Trauermantel. 3254
Contents. Nieritz, G. The bears of Augustusburg.—Franz, A. Bertrand du Guesclin; The lilac and the elder.
- Niger. Burdo, A. The Niger and the Benueh. 20922
— Hale, E. E. The mouth of the Niger. (*In his Stor. of disc.*) 22262
— Lander, R. L. and J. Journal of an expedition to the N. 2 v. 2559-60
— Explorations of the N. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.*) 4356
- Night and morning; by [E. B. Lytton]. 600
- Night and morning; play; by J. Brougham. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.*) 11819
- Night at sea; by G. Griffin. (*In his Works.*) 5407
- Night, A, in a workhouse; by J. Greenwood. (*In Little class., v. 1.*) 12972
- Night, A, in the sewers; by C. D. Shanley. (*In Stor. and sk.*) 6883
- Night, A, of terror; by S. De Ponte. (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.*) 13936
— *Same.* (*In Thirteen good stor.*) 11874
- Night, A, on the borders of the Black Forest; by A. B. Edwards. 22071
- Night-wanderer of an Afghaun fort. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 9.*) 19154
- Night-cap stories. *See* Barrow, F.

- Nightingale, A. F. Hand-book of requirements for admittance to the colleges of the U. S.; with misc. add. *I
- Nightingale, F. Notes on nursing. 3258
- Introduction. (*In* Beecher, H. W. "Una and her paupers.") 3972
- Nightmare abbey; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his Works*, v. 1.) 13879
- Nihilism. *See* Russia. *Nihilists*.
- Nihilist princess, A; by M. L. Gagneur. 20632
- Nijni Novogorod. Forsyth, W. Visit to Russia and the great fair of Nijni Novogorod. (*In his Ess. crit. and narr.*) 12723
- Johnstone, H. A. M. B. Trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni Novogorod. 15631
- Nile. Adams, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley, *etc.* 10829
- Adams, W. H. D. The land of the Nile. 11087
- Appleton, T. G. A Nile journal. 15784
- Baker, S. W. The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 7154
- Bartlett, W. H. The Nile boat; or, Glimpses of Egypt. 8142
- Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a Howadji. 1060
- Edwards, A. B. A thousand miles up the Nile. *I
- Explorations of the White Nile. (*In* Taylor, B. *Cycl. of mod. travel.*) 4356
- Hale, E. E. The source of the Nile. (*In his Stor. of disc.*) 22262
- Jouveau, E. (*In his Two years in East Africa.*) 13336
- Laporte, L. Sailing on the Nile. 10914
- Speke, J. H. Journal of the disc. of the source of the Nile. 5644
- Stanley, H. M. Through the dark continent; or, The sources of the N., *etc.* 2 v. 17933-4
- Warner, C. D. Mummies and Moslems. 15940
- *Note.* Subsequently pub. as *My winter on the Nile.*
- Werne, F. Expedition to disc. the sources of the White Nile. 2 v. 4716-17
- *See also* Albert Nyanza;—Egypt.
- Nile days; or, Egyptian bonds; by E. K. Bates. 19209
- Niles, J. M. Life of O. H. Perry; with biog. sk. of Gen. Pike and Capt. Lawrence, and view of the navy of the U. S. 3259
- Niles, W. Five hundred majority; or, The days of Tammany. 10465
- Nilus, *St. abbas Crypta Ferrata*. Taylor, I. (*In his Logic in theol., etc.*) 11367
- Nimrod of the sea; by W. M. Davis. 12938
- Nimrod; by E. L. Bynner. 17100
- Nimpo's troubles; by O. T. Miller. 19358
- Nimrods. *See* Knox, T. W.
- Nimshivich, *pseud.* The cape cart; on traction. (*In* Philipson, J. *Harness.*) 22820
- Nina; by F. Bremer. 12444
- Nina Balatka; story of a maiden of Prague [by A. Trollope]. 6905
- Nina Gordon; by H. E. B. Stowe. 4266
- Nina's atonement; and other stories; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 11950
- Ninepins, Historic; by J. Timbs. 11426
- Ninety-three; by V. Hugo. 12312
- Nineveh. Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces; disc. of Botta and Layard appl. to the elucidations of Holy Writ. 440
- *Same*; 2d. ed., rev. 13212
- The buried city of the East: Nineveh. 3261
- Fletcher, J. P. Notes fr. Nineveh, *etc.* 1481
- Glimpses of Nineveh, B. C. 690. 3260
- Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh, *etc.* 2587
- Explorations at Nineveh. (*In* Taylor, B. *Cycl. of mod. trav.*) 4356
- Myers, P. V. N. (*In his Remains of lost empires.*) 13466
- Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh. 15346
- Renan, E. La découverte de Ninive. (*In his Mélanges d'hist.*) 14516
- Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries; acct. of expl. and disc. on the site of Nineveh. *I

- Ninon. *See* L'Enclos, A.
- Ninth of June. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
- Nipal. Wheeler, J. T. (*In his* Short hist. of India.) 20037
- Nisbet, J., *joint author. See* Soulé, F.
- Nisard, J. M. N. D. Histoire de la littérature française. 5th
éd. 4 v. *I
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
- Nithsdale, *Countess of. See* Winnifred.
- Nivernais, *Duc de. See* Nivernois.
- Nivernois, L. J. B. M. M., *duc de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his* Caus. lund., v. 13.) *I
- Nixon, J. E. Parallel extr. arr. for trans. into Eng. and Latin, with notes on idioms. Pt. 1. Hist. and epistolary. *I
- Niza, Marco de. *See* Nizza.
- Nizza, M. de. Frost, T. Exploring journ. in North Mexico. (*In his* Hf. hrs. with early explor.) 21074
- No!! (*In* French's min. dram., v. 15.) 11843
- No cross, no crown; by W. Penn. 3442
- "No intentions;" by F. Church. 12345
- No man's friend; by F. W. Robinson. 10683
- No-man's land; by T. Miller. 10576
- No moss; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 7561
- No name; by W. Collins. 774
- No new thing; by W. E. Norris. 22897
- No relations; fr. the French of H. Malot. 22326
- "No rose without a thorn;" by F. C. Burnand. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
- No sense like common sense; by M. Howitt. 2023
- Noad, H. M., *joint author. See* Normandy, A.
- Noah's ark; by P. Robinson. 21571
- Noailles, L. *duc de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
- Noble, A. L. Eunice Lathrop, spinster. 21337
— Uncle Jack's executors. 21338
- Noble, L. L. After icebergs with a painter; summer voyage to Labrador. 3262
- Noble, L. A reverend idol. 21549
- Noble heart. The; play; by G. H. Lewes. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.) 11830
- Noble life, A; by D. M. Muloch. 6225
- Noble name, A; by C. von Glümer. 22148
- Noble numbers; by R. Herrick. (*In his* Hesperides, v. 2.) 1889
- Noble savage. The; by C. Dickens. (*Treas. trove ser.*, v. 1.) 14266
- Noble woman, A; by A. S. Stephens. 9786
- Noblesse oblige, *pseud. See* Evans, H.
- Noblesse oblige; by M. Roberts. 16137
- "Noblesse oblige;" by S. Tytler [H. Keddie]. 9939
- Nobody; by [S. Warner]. 22185
- Nobody's business; by H. E. Scudder. (*In his* Stor., etc.) 19896
- Noces de Bouchencœur. Les: comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 9.) 14573

- Noctes ambrosiane, Thé. of Blackwood; [by J. Wilson and others], v. 2-4. 6311-13
 Vol. 1 *wanting*; it can be seen in the Reference Dept.
- Nodier, C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 1.) *I
- Noel, C. M. The name of Jesus, and other poems for the sick and lonely. 12125
- Noel-Fearn. *See* Fearn, H. N.
- Noel, H. R. Sewer-gas as a cause of diphtheria and typho-malarial diseases. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Noel, A. Owen Gwynne's great work. 15387
- Noel, R. The soul and future life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
- Noélie; nouvelle; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 6.) *I
- Nohl, L. Beethoven depict. by his contemporaries; by E. Hill. 19717
 — Life of Beethoven; fr. the German, by J. J. Lajor. 20173
 — Life of Mozart; fr. by Lady Wallace; with portr. of Mozart and his sister. 2 v. 17536-7
- Noiré, L. Historical introd. (*In* Kant, I. Critique, etc., v. 1.) 21893
- Noirs et rouges; par V. Cherbuliez. 14658
- Nolan, T. The telescope. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 20513
- Nollekens, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.) 1055
- Nolte, V. Fifty years in both hemispheres; reminiscences; fr. the German. 3263
- Nominalism. Bowen, F. Realism, nominalism, and conceptualism. (*In his* Mod. phil.) 17186
- Non-Christian religious systems, *namely*:
 Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism. 17494
 Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism. 19215
 Muir, W. The Corân. 19256
 Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its founders. 17504
 Williams, M. Hinduism. 17510
- Non-intervention. Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 3.) 5980
- Non-resistance. *See* Peace.
- Nonagenarian, A. Reminiscences of; ed. by S. A. Emery. 22623
- Nonne sanglante, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 6.) *I
- Nonsense songs, stories, botany, and alphabets; by E. Lear. 10055
- Nonsuch professor. The, in his meridian splendour; sermons, by W. Secker. 3884
- Nooks and corners of Eng. life; by J. Timbs. 10810
- Nooks and corners of the New Eng. coast; by S. A. Drake. *I
- Noort, O. van. Frost, T. Circumnavigations of N. (*In his* Hf. hrs.'with early explor.) 21074
- Nor dead nor living; by J. G. Austin. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
- Nora; by M. J. Holmes. (*With* Chateau D'Or.) 20855
- Nora Creina; by E. Stirling. (*In* French's min dram., v. 26.) 7984
- Nora's love test; by M. C. Hay. 16946
- Norbury, Lord. *See* Toler, J.
- Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe; with hist. review of prev. journeys along the coast of the old world; tr. by A. Leslie. Portr., maps, and illust. 2 v. 21567-8
 — Leslie, A. The Arctic voyages of N., 1858-1879. 19265

- Nordhoff, C. California; for health, pleasure, and residence. 11059
 — *Same*; new ed., giving acct. of the culture of the grape, orange, *etc.* Illust. 21750
 — Cape Cod and all along shore. 7532
Contents. Captain Tom: a resurrection.—What is best?—A struggle for life.—Elkanah Brewster's temptation.—One pair of blue eyes.—Mehetabel Rogers's cranberry swamp.—Maud Elbert's love match.
 — The Communistic societies of the U. S.; incl. acct. of the Economists, Zoarites, Shakers, the Amana, Oneida, Bethel, Aurora, Icarian, and other exist. soc.; their relig. creeds, social practices, *etc.* 13345
 — The cotton states in 1875. 15398
 — Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich islands. 12679
 — Politics for young Americans. 13346
 — *Same*; rev. ed. for schools, *etc.* 19575
 Nordurfari; or, Rambles in Iceland; by P. Miles. 3037
 Norfolk House, A. One generation of; contrib. to Elizabethan hist.; by A. Jessopp. 19347
 Noriac, J. Human follies; tr. by G. Marlow. 5949
 Norma; opera; by V. Bellini. *I
 — *Same.* (In Tryon, G. W.. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 2.) *I
 Normal schools. Barnard, H. Normal schools. 311
 — *See also* Education.
 Norman, C. B. Armenia, and the campaign of 1877. Maps and plans. 17739
 Norman, L. Youth's hist. of California. 7038
 Norman Leslie; by C. G. H. 3264
 Norman Leslie; a New York story; by T. S. Fay. 7761
 Normand, J. A la baignette; comédie. (In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14498
 — Billet de faire part. (In Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
 — Les claquers. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
 — Les écrevisses; fantaisie en vers. (In Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
 — Le fou rire. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
 — La goutte d'eau; comédie; Lui!!! (In Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
 — The invitation to the christening. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
 — Les petits cadeaux; comédie. (In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14482
 — Les tentations d'Antoine; monologue. (In Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
 Normandy, A., and Noad, H. M. Commercial hand-book of chem. analysis; practical instr. for the determination of value of substances used in manufactures, *etc.* 14098
 Normandy. Blackburn, H. Normandy picturesque. 10811
 — Duncan, J. The dukes of Normandy. 1293
 — Ellis, Mrs. G. A summer in Normandy with my children. 18326
 — Jerrold, W. B. Trips to N. and Brittany. (In *his* On the boulevards, v. 2.) 7003
 — Life in N.; sk. of French fishing, farming, cooking, nat. hist., and politics. 11042
 — Macquoid, K. S. Pictures across the channel. 2 v. 11937-8
 — — Through Normandy. 13684
 — Macquoid, T. R. and K. S. Pictures and legends fr. N. and Brittany. 18634
 — Palgrave, F. History of Normandy and of England. 4 v. 12107-10
 — Waring, G. W., Jr. (In *his* Farmer's vacation.) 15330
 — *See also* Great Britain. *History.*
 Normans. Freeman, E. A. The Normans at Palermo. (In *his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
 — Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe. 18162
 — Newman, J. H. Northmen and N. in Eng. and Iceland. (In *his* Hist. sk., v. 3.) 12918
 — *See also* Great Britain. *History.*
 Norman's bridge; by A. Marsh-Caldwell. 5236
 Norris, J. Tulloch, J. (In *his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457
 Norris, J. P. Present and fut. rel. of the Church to nat. educ. (In Weir, A. The Ch. and the age, ser. 2.) 10823

- Norris, S. Norris's hand-book for locomotive engineers and machinists. 6513
- Norris, T. American angler's book; nat. hist. of sporting fish and the art of taking them; added, *Dies piscatorie*; describ. noted fishing-places, *etc.*; new ed., with descr. of salmon rivers, inland trout fishing, *etc.* Illust. 7053
- American fish culture; artifice, breeding and rearing of trout; culture of salmon, shad, *etc.* Illust. 7525
- Norris, W. E. Heaps of money. 17042
- Matrimony. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20486
- No new thing. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 22897
- Norse. *See* Norway.
- Norse stories retold fr. the Eddas; by H. W. Mabie. 22162
- Norse tales. Dasent, G. W., *ed.* Popular tales fr. the Norse. 1101
- Norsemen, The, in the West; by R. M. Ballantyne. 11179
- Norseman's pilgrimage; by H. H. Boyesen. 14002
- Norston's Rest; by A. S. Stephens. 19229
- North, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, J.
- North, D. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853
- North, F., 2d. *Earl of Guildford*. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. I.) 525
- North, J. H. Andrewes the catholic preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preachers, ser. 2.) 18551
- North, R. Talfourd, T. N. North's life of Lord Guilford. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writ.) 4351
- North, T. The church bells of Leicestershire; their inscr., traditions, and pecul. uses; with chapt. on bells and the Leicester bell founders. Illust. *I
- North, W. The slave of the lamp. 3265
- Memoir. (*In* Beckford, W. Vathek.) 7507
- North America. *Antiquities*.
- *See* America. *Antiquities*.
- Description and travels.*
- Banvard, J. Novelties of the New World; and disc. of the first explorers of No. Amer. 300
- Butler, W. F. The Wild north land. 12149
- Chambers, W. Things as they are in America. 1364
- Harmon, D. W. Journal of voy. and trav. in the interior of N. Amer.; add., Descr. of the country. 1779
- Hayden, F. V. and Selwyn, A. R. C. North America. Maps and illust. (Stanford's compend.) 22917
- Kingston, W. H. G. The western world; picturesque sketches in No. and So. Amer. 13283
- Entomology.*
- Jaeger, B. and Preston, H. C. Life of No. American insects. 2274
- History.*
- Goodrich, S. G. First book of history, comb. with geography: Western hemisphere. 6339
- Johnson, R. History of the French War; with acct. of the struggles for the possession of the continent. 22155
- Ornithology.*
- Coues, E. Key to the N. Amer. birds, north of the Mexican and U. S. boundary. *I
- North American Review. Essays fr. the Review. *See* Rice, A. T.
- North Carolina. Andrews, S. (*In his* South since the war.) 6345
- Hale, P. M. The woods and timbers of No. Carolina. 22624
- Nordhoff, C. North Carolina in 1875. (*In his* Cotton states.) 15398

- North Devon ; by C. Kingsley. (*In his Prose idylls.*) 3951
 — *Same.* (*In his Sir W. Raleigh, etc.*) 2475
- North-Eastern Passage. *See Arctic Regions.*
- North Pole. *See Arctic Regions.*
- North Sea. Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic ; canoe
 cruise. 7039
- North Star, *steamer.* Choules, J. O. Cruise of the North
 Star : narr. of the excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to
 Eng., Russia, etc. 831
- North and South ; by Mrs. Gaskell. 5269
- Northall, W. K. Macbeth. (*In French's min. dr., v. 5.*) 11837
- Northampton, *Mass.* Clark, S. Antiquities, historicals, and
 graduates of N. *I
- Northanger Abbey ; by J. Austen. 254
 — *Same.* (*In her Novels.*) 733
- Northbridge, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. History of N. (*In Hist.*
of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
- Northcote, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. pain-*
ters, etc., v. 5.) 1057
 — Hazlitt, W. Conversations of N. (*With The round table.*) 10745
- Northcote, S. Higginson, T. W. (*In his Eng. statesmen.*) 13827
 — Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
- Northcott, W. H. Treatise on lathes and turning. 10726
- Northend, C. Book of epitaphs. 11510
 — Elihu Burritt ; sketch of his life and labors ; select. fr. his writings and
 extr. fr. his journals. 19667
 — Memory gems, for the young ; choice select. fr. different authors. 17414
- Northern lands ; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 103
- Northmen. Irving, W. The Northmen. (*In Rice, A. T. Ess.*
fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
 — Maclear, G. F. The Northmen. 19120
- Northmen (in Europe). *See Normans.*
- Northrop, B. G. Education abroad, and other papers. 12135
Contents. Should American youth be educated abroad?—Legal pre-
 vention of illiteracy.—Culture and knowledge.—The professional study.—
 Study and health.—Labor as an education.—Education and industrial arts.
 Education and invention.—Labor and capital theoretically harmonized.—
 Labor and capital practically harmonized.—Appendix.
 — The legal prevention of illiteracy. (Pps. on education.) *I
- Northward ho ! By A. H. Markham. 19121
- Northwest, *meaning the no.-west. part of the U. S.*
 — Bradford, W. J. A. Notes on the northwest ; or, Valley of the Upper
 Mississippi. 11113
 — Butterfield, C. W. History of the disc. of the N. W. ; by J. Nicolet, 1634. 21533
 — Coffin, C. C. The seat of empire. 2462
 — Gale, G. Upper Mississippi ; or, Historical sketches of the mound-
 builders, etc. 7264
 — Murphy, J. M. Rambles in no.-western Amer., fr. the Pacific to the
 Rocky Mts. 21734
- North-West Passage. Hale, E. E. (*In his Stor. of disc.*) 22262
- Norton, A. Statement of reasons for not believing the doctr.
 of trinitarians. 3268
- Norton, C. E. S. (S.) Lady of La Grange. 5719
 — Lost and saved. 3946
 — Stuart of Dunleath. 5256
 — Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Norton, C. B. and Valentine, W. J. Munitions of war exhibit-
 ed at the exposition. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.,*
1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100

- Norton, C. E. Biographical sketch of C. Wright. (*In his Phil. disc.*) 16903
- Historical studies of church-building in the Middle Ages; Venice, Siena, Florence. 19888
- Notes of travel and study in Italy. 19889
- Norton, G. Commentaries on the hist., const., and chartered franchises of London. 12821
- Norton, W. A. Elementary treatise on astronomy. 3270
- Norway. *Description.*
- Anderson, E. L. Six weeks in Norway. 16760
- Bowden, J. Norway and its people. 10812
- Braae, C. L. The Norse-folk; visit to Norway, *etc.* 4987
- Caten, J. D. A summer in Norway. 13659
- Cox, S. S. (*In his Arctic sunbeams.*) 21610
- Forester, T. Norway and its scenery; journal of a tour by E. Price; and Road-book for tourists. 1497
- Hale, E. E. and S. (*In their Family flight thr. France, etc.*) 21075
- Inglis, H. D. Personal narr. of a journey thr. Norway, *etc.* 2125
- Kennedy, A. W. M. C. To the Arctic regions and back; summer tour. 18626
- Logan, O. Try Norway. (*In Murphy, C. B., and others. On the Rhine.*) 19935
- Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic; canoe cruise. 7059
- Maxwell, J. S. Tour in Norway. (*In his The Czar, etc.*) 2974
- Smith, H. Tent life with English gipsies in Norway. 14102
- Stone, O. M. Norway in June. 22711
- Three in Norway; by two of them. 21914
- Education.*
- Hippeau, C. L'instruction publique dans les états du nord. *I
- History.*
- Carlyle, T. Early kings of Norway. 13902
- Snorro Sturleson. Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the Kings of Norway; tr. by S. Laing. 3 v. 17652-4
- Literature.*
- Ashjoernsen, P. C. Folk and fairy tales; tr. by H. L. Brackstad. 22122
- Popular tales fr. the Norse; Tales fr. the Fjeld: 2d. ser. of pop. tales; ed. by G. W. Dasent. 1101; 12568
- Boyesen, H. H. Idyls of Norway; and other poems. 22126
- The Library has works by Ashjoernsen, P. C.; — Björnson, B.; Collett, C.; — Lie, J.; — Munch, A.; — Welhaven, J. P.
- General and miscellaneous works.*
- Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway. 22557
- Music.*
- Forestier, A. and Anderson, R. B. The Norway music album; Folk-songs, dances, nat. airs, and recent compositions. *I
- See also Scandinavia.
- Norway, Love and life in; by B. Björnson. 14137
- Norwich, *Eng.* Doran, J. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 17803
- Norwood; by H. W. Beecher. 7265
- Nose, the dwarf; by W. Hauff. (*In Tales fr. the German.*) 4347; 5217
- Nose of a notary. See Notary's nose.
- Not clever; by F. M. Wilbraham. 10584
- Not easily jealous. 11399
- Not in their set; by M. Lenzen. 13000
- Not pretty, but precious: and other stories; by J. Hay and others. 11144
- Not so bad as we seem; by Lord Lytton. (*In his Dram. works.*) 11889
- Not without thorns; by É. Graham. 11476
- Notable things of our own time; by J. Timbs. 7910
- Notary's nose, The; by E. About. 12929
- Note-book of an elderly lady; by E. M. Sewell. 20781

- "Notelrac," *pseud.* Operas; their writers and their plots. 21304
 Notes by the way; by J. Burroughs. (*In his* Pepacton.) 20466
 Notes of a volunteer; by C. Smith. 4035
 Notes on building construction. 3 v. (So. Kensington. *Edu-*
cation.) 14259-61
 Nothing but money; by T. S. Arthur. 225
 Nothing new; tales; by [Miss Muloch]. 5082
 Nothing to wear; [by W. A. Butler]. 6748
 Nothing to nurse; by C. M. Walcot. (*In* French's min. dram.,
 v. 17.) 11844
 Notice to quit; by W. G. Wills. 6649
 Notley, F. E. M. (*pseud.* F. Derrick). Beneath the wheels. 5571
 — Love's crosses. 18200
 — Mildred's wedding. 13760
 — Time shall try. 18043
 Notre cher insensibilisateur! comedie; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In*
 Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 4.) 14688
 Notre dame de Paris; par V. Hugo. 3 v. 9361-3
 — *Same.* 2 v. 14428-9
 Notre futur; saynète; par G. Feydeau. (Théâtre de camp.,
 sér. 8.) 14692
 "Notre Jean;" by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Pict., etc., v. 1.) 11937
 Nott, E. Van Santvoord, C. Memoirs of N., rev. by T.
 Lewis. 15570
 Nottingham. Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., etc.) 17803
 Nouage rose, Le; par George Sand. (*In her* Contes d'une
 grand' mère.) 9514
 Nourse, B. F., *joint author.* See Mudge, E. R.
 Nouveau Job, Le; par L. von Sacher Masoch. 14594
 Nouveau Nicaise, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I
 Nouveaux jeux de l'amour et du hasard; par A. E. Scribe.
 (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
 Nouveaux Pourceaugnac, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres,
 sér. 2, v. 2; sér. 4, v. 19.) *I
 Nouvelle Clary, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
 Nouvelles Danaïdes, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér.
 2, v. 3.) *I
 Nouvelles Genevoises; par R. Töpffer. 9554
 Nouvelles Moscovites; by I. S. Tourguéneff. 9418
 Nova Scotia. Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, A month with the
 blue noses. 1006
 — Hannay, J. History of Acadia to its surrender to Eng. by the treaty of
 Paris. 18487
 — Williams, C. R. The neutral French; or, The exiles of N. S. 2 v. in 1.) 5861
 Novalis. *pseud.* See Hardenberg, F. L. von.
 Novara. Adams, C. (*In his* Great campaigns.) 18150
 Novello, C. A. See Gigliucci, C. A. (Novello), *contessa.*
 Novello, M. S. Voices and vocal art. 2d. ed. (Novello's
 lib.) 11729
 Novello's collection of anthems by modern composers. 10 v. *I
 Novello's library for the diffusion of mus. knowledge. Theoret.
 ser. 11 v. 11721-31
 Contents. No. 1. Cherubini, L. Counterpoint and fugue. 2. Marx,
 A. B. General musical instruction. 3. Fétis, F. J. Choir and chorus

singing. **1.** Mozart, W. A. Succinct thorough-bass school. **5.** Catel, C. S. Harmony. **6.** Albrechtsberger, J. G. Thorough-bass, harmony and composition. **7.** Berlioz, H. Modern instrumentation and orchestration. **8.** Crotch, W. Elements of musical composition. **9.** Novello, S. Voice and vocal art. **10.** Silcher, F. Instructions for singing schools and choral societies. **11.** Nageli and Pfeiffer. Part-songs and choruses; with instr. for male choral singers.

- Novels. Forsyth, W. Novels and novelists of the 18th. cent. 9609
 — Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists. 15378
 — Whipple, E. P. Novels and novelists. (*In his Lect.*) 4737
 — See also Fiction.

- Novels and tales, repr. fr. Household Words. 11 v. 14301-11

Contents. V. **1.** An ordeal.—Nemesis.—Loring, F. W. Two college friends.—A rogue's life.—My country town. **2.** The ninth of June.—Bond and free.—My blind sister.—Eric Walderthorn.—Diary of Anne Rodway.—My little ward.—On change in Paris.—Dick Dallington.—Black and blue.—Salome and I. **3.** Day of reckoning.—Kester's evil eye.—The poor Clare.—My brother Robert.—Frenchman of two wives.—Forbidden fruit.—Left, and never called for.—Wreck of the Golden Mary. **4.** Collins, (W.) W. The dead secret. **5.** Collins, (W.) W. The dead secret, *cont.*—Murder of the Archbishop of Paris.—New boy at Styles's.—How the old love fared.—Helena Mathewson.—Agnes Lee.—The yellow tiger.—My window.—Collins, W. Queen's revenge.—Amplett love-match. **6.** Eleanor Clare's journal for ten years.—Romantic breach of promise.—Brave coucou driver.—Mrs. Badgery.—Our family picture.—Lazy tour of two idle apprentices. **7.** Perils of certain English prisoners.—Lyndon Hall.—Marie Courtney.—Number five, Hanbury Terrace.—Two in a legion.—Old Saint Ann's gateway.—Max and his companions.—The legend of my native town.—The little Huguenot.—Famine abroad.—The Patagonian brothers. **8.** Well authenticated rappings.—"A gude conceit o' oursels."—Apparition of Monsieur Bodry.—Mr. Pearson.—Shadowless men.—Little Constance's birthday.—Tale of an old man's youth.—Years and years ago.—Lost Alice.—Balcombe street mystery.—Six giants of Lehen.—The devil's mark.—Boscobel.—Blood of the sundowns.—History of a miracle.—End of Fordyce, Brothers. **9.** Gaskell, E. C. My Lady Ludlow.—Reverend Alfred Hobhush's statement.—Truth in irons.—A princess royal.—What Mr. Burleigh could not see. **10.** House to let.—The canon's clock.—Her face.—The poisoned meal.—Tried friendship.—Heir of Hardington.—Lina Fernie.—The sin of a father. **11.** Fleur de lys.—Saving little: wasting much.—Her first appearance.—Gringe family.—Home again!—A gipsy king.—A new mind.—Ground and lofty tumbling.—The clergyman's wife.—The Smallechange family.—Miss Cicely's portrait.—Douglas Jerrold.—My two partners.—Dishonoured.—The Chetwyndes.—The lucky leg.—From first to last.

- Novels by eminent hands; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his Burlesques.*) 5380

- Novelties, inventions, and curiosities in arts and manufactures. 3271

- Novitiate, The; by A. Steinmetz. 4208

- Novum organon renovatum; by W. Whewell. (Phil. of the induct. sci., pt. 2.) *I

- Now and then; by S. Warren. 4664

- Now is Christ risen; poems for Easter-tide; by W. S. L. 15681

- Nowell, H. P. H. (*pseud.* May Maunering). Billy Grimes' favorite. 7094

- Climbing the rope. (Helping hand ser.) 7093

- The cruise of the Dashaway. 14048

- Little maid of Oxbow. 14049

- The little Spaniard. 14050

- Salt-water Dick. 14051

- Nox, O. Southern rambles: Florida. 20877

- Noyes, G. F. The bivouac and the battle-field: or, Campaign sk. in Virginia and Maryland. 6106

- Noyes, George R. Collection of theological essays. 5th. ed. 7701

Contents. Noyes, G. R. Introduction.—Guizot, F. P. G. Faith and science.—Powell, B. The law and the gospel.—Tholuck, F. A. D. Doc-

- trine of inspiration.—Williams, R. Holy Scripture; Servants of God speaking as moved by the Holy Ghost; The spirit and the letter, or the truth and the book.—Harwood, E. On the causes which probably conspired to produce our Savior's agony.—Newcome, W. Our Lord's fortitude.—Jowett, B. Doctrine of the atonement; Righteousness by faith; Imputation of the sin of Adam; Conversion and changes of character; Casuistry; Connection of immorality and idolatry; The Old Testament; Quotations fr. the O. T. in the New; Character of St. Paul; St. Paul and the twelve; Evils in the Church of the apostolical age; Belief in the coming of Christ in the apostolical age.—Foster, J. Death of Christ, as a sacrifice.—Stanley, A. P. Epistles to the Corinthians, in rel. to Gospel history; Apostolical worship; The Eucharist; Unity and variety of spiritual gifts; Gift of tongues and gift of prophesying; Love, the greatest of gifts; Resurrection of Christ; Resurrection of the dead.—Brown, T. Credibility of miracles.
- Noyes, J. H. History of American socialisms. *I
- Nozze di Figaro; com. opera; by W. A. Mozart. *I
- *Same*. (In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Nubia. Leech, H. H. (*In his* Letters of a sentimental idler.) 7684
- Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 3550
- Romer, I. F. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, N., etc. 2 v. 3705-6
- Russell, M. Nubia and Abyssinia. 3743
- Nugae inutiles; by J. M. Merrick. *I
- Nugent, Lord. See Grenville, G. N. T.
- Nugent, E. Optics: light and sight, theoret. and pract.; their appl. to fine art and indust. pursuits. 13287
- Nuit au Faulhorn. Une; épisode de voyage. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 5) 14795
- Nuit de la garde nationale, Une; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2. v. 1.) *I
- Nuit de Noël, La; opéra comique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4. v. 14.) *I
- Nuit Vénitienne, La; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 1.) *I
- Number one, round the corner; by W. Brough. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 24.) 7983
- Number five, Hanbury Terrace. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7.) 14307
- Number 13; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
- Numismatics. Henfrey, H. W. Guide to Eng. coins. 10656
- Humphreys, H. N. Coin-collector's manual. 2 v. 2099-100
- Jewitt, L. Among coins. (*In his* Half-hrs. amg. Eng. antiq.) 16829
- — Handbook of Eng. coins. *I
- Mathews, G. D. The coinages of the world; anc. and mod. *I
- Newton, C. T. Greek numismatics. (*In his* Ess. on art and archæology.) 19887
- Prime, W. C. Coins, medals, and seals, anc. and mod.; with sk. of the hist. of coins and coinage. 3551
- See also Great Britain.
- Nuna, the Bramin girl; by H. W. French. 21214
- Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca, Alvan. Kingsley, H. (*In his* Tales of old trav.) 8065
- Nunneries. Hogan, W. Auricular confession and Popish nunneries. (*With his* Popery; etc.) 1938
- See also Grey nunnery.
- Nuremberg. Jameson, A. (*In her* Sketches.) 2329
- Whiting, H. J. Pictures of Nuremberg, etc., 2 v. 4753-4
- Nursery. See Children.
- Nursery, The, v. 1-30. 10508-18; 13380-90
- Nursery nonsense; by D'A. W. Thompson. 11531
- Nursery rhymes of England: ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 12954

- Nursery songs. Froebel, F. Mother-play and nursery songs. 18079
- Nursing. Conn. *Training School for Nurses*. Handbook of nursing. 18208
- Eastern hospitals and Eng. nurses; by a lady volunteer. 1316
 - Mitchell, S. W. Nurse and patient; Camp cure. 17216
 - Nightingale, F. Notes on nursing. 3258
 - Sanborn, F. R. Training schools for nurses. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
 - Storer, H. R. On nurses and nursing; with esp. ref. to sick women. 7475
 - White, V. Manual of N.; prep. for the training school, Bellevue Hospital. 17511
 - *See also* Children.
- Nus, F., *joint author*. *See* Brisebarre, E.
- Nussir ud-Deen. *See* Nasr-ad-din.
- Nuts. Simmonds, P. L. On nuts; their produce and uses. (*In his Sci. and commerce.*) 18644
- Nuts and crackers for Christmas. 13415
- Nuttall, T. Introduction to systematic and phys. botany. 3273
- Manual of the ornithology of the U. S. and Canada; Land birds. 3274
 - *Same*; Water birds. 3275
- Nutting, M. O. Mount Holyoke Seminary. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Am. girls.) 12327
- Nyassa, Lake. Livingstone, D. and C. (*In their Narrative of an exp. to the Zambesi.*) 6261
- Young, E. D. Nyassa; journal of adv.; rev. by H. Waller. 17823
- Nyblom, C. R. Johan Ludvig Runeberg. (*In* Runeberg, J. L. Samlade skrifter, v. 1.) 15041
- Nyblom, J. Samlade dikter. 2 v. 15039-40
- Nystrom, J. W. New treat. on steam engineering; phys. properties of permanent gases and of vapor. 17195
- New treat. on elements of mechanics; strict precision in the meaning of dynamical terms; app. on Duodenal arithmetic and metrology. 13443
- O., E. M. Memoir of A. Smee, by his daughter; with select. fr. his writings. 19132
- O. T., a Danish romance; by H. C. Andersen. 156
- O mon Adélaïde! comédie; par C. Narrey. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 3.) 14687
- Oak openings; by J. F. Cooper. 955
- Oakes, A. H. A teacher taught. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Comedies, etc.) 19355
- Oakey, *Miss*. *See* Dewing, M. R.
- Oakey, A. F. Building a home. (Appletons' home books.) 20379
- Home grounds. (Appletons' home books.) 20574
- Oakey, A. E. From attic to cellar; book for young housekeepers. 19073
- Oakham, *Mass.* Fairbank, J. B. History of O. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) 41
- Oakridge; old-time story; by J. E. Smith. 13574
- Oars. *See* Rowing.
- Obelisks. *See* Cleopatra's Needle.
- Ober, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees; adv. of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. 19270
- Young folks' history of Mexico. Illust. 22284
- Oberammergau. Doane, G. H. To and from the passion play. 9782
- Hartmann, A. Das Oberammergauer Passionsspiel in seiner ältesten Gestalt. 16428
 - Jackson, J. P. The Ober-Ammergau Passion Play; illust.; origin of play.

- hist. of village and people, descr. of scenes and tableaux, and songs. *I
 — Stanley, A. P. *The Ammergau Mystery; or, Sacred drama of 1860.*
(In his Ess. on Ch. and State.) 10698
- Oberlin, J. F. *Memoirs; fr. 3d. Lond. ed.; introd. by H.*
Ware, Jr. 3276
 — Balfour, C. L. *(In her Moral heroism.)* 6740
- Oberlin, M. S. (W.). *Sketch of Mme. O. (In Wom. of*
worth.) 1219
- Oberon; opera; by C. M. von Weber. *I
- Oberon's horn; fairy tales; by H. Morley. 22109
- Object lessons. Calkins, N. A. *Primary object lessons.* 5108
 — Mayo, E. *Lessons on objects; to children bet. the ages of six and eight.* 15939
 — Sheldon, E. A. *Elementary object lessons.* 8609
 — — *Lessons on objects.* 8608
 — Walker, J. *Handy book of object lessons.* 22430
- Object of interest; by J. H. Stocqueler. *(In French's min.*
dr., v. 25.) 7983
- O'Brien, C. G. *Light and shade.* 18236
- O'Brien, F. *Gentleman from Ireland. (In French's min. dr.,*
v. 20.) 11846
- O'Brien, F. J. *From hand to mouth. (In Aldrich, T. B.*
Good stor.) 7463
 — *Poems and stories; ed., with sketch of the author, by W. Winter.* 20380
 — *Three of a trade; or, Red little Kriss Kringle; From hand to mouth.*
(In Fam. stor., v. 2.) 18149
- O'Brien, J. *History of the Mass and its ceremonies. 3d. ed.* 19195
- O'Brien, R. B. *The parliamentary hist. of the Irish land*
question, 1829-1869; origin and results of the Ulster
custom. 4th. ed. 20545
- Obsequens, J. *De prodigiis, cum suppl. C. Lycosthenis. (In*
Maximus, V. De dictis, v. 3.) 8349
- Observatory. *See Physical observatory.*
- Obsession, L'; monologue en prose; par C. Cros. *(In Saynètes,*
etc., sér. 5.) 14795
- Obstacle, L'; par Th. Bentzon [T. Blanc]. 14579
- Obstinate family. *(In French's min. dram., v. 38.)* 7990
- O'Callaghan, J. C. *History of the Irish brigades in the service*
of France. 12864
- O'Callaghan, P. P. *Married bachelor. (In French's min. dr.,*
v. 18.) 11845
- Occasion, L'; par P. Mérimée. *(In his Théâtre de C. Gazul.)* 9521
- Occult sciences. Salverte, A. J. E. B. de. *The occult sciences;*
philos. of magic, prodigies, and apparent miracles. 2 v. 4439-40
 — Smedley, E. *and others. The occult sciences.* 4019
- Occupations of a retired life; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 7537
- Ocean.
 — Benjamin, S. G. W. *The multitudinous seas. Illust.* 18297
 — Gosse, P. H. *The ocean.* 1617
 — Ingersoll, E. *Old ocean.* 22587
 — Mangin, A. *Mysteries of the ocean; tr. by [W. H. D. Adams].* 8477
 — Michelet, J. *The sea.* 5336
 — Parsons, C. *Sea-air and sea-bathing.* 17055
 — Parsons, T. *The sea. (In his Essays, ser. 3.)* 6141
 — Phipson, T. L. *Chemistry of the ocean. (In his Fam. letters.)* 16631
 — Proctor, R. A. *A mighty sea-wave; Strange sea-creatures. (In his*
Pleasant ways.) 18336
 — Reclus, E. *The ocean.* 11275
 — Wilson, W. S. *The ocean as a health resort; pract. inform. as to sea-*
voyages. 20080
 — Wright, J. H. *Ocean-work; or, Evenings on sea and land.* 4880

Biology.

- Animal life at great depths in the sea. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders. 18480
- De Vere, M. S. Wonders of the deep. 7892
- Duncan, P. M. The sea-shore. 19302
- Emerton, J. H. Life on the sea-shore. 20049
- Figuier, G. L. The ocean world; descr. of the sea, *etc.* 8133
- Gosse, P. H. A year at the shore. 6228
- Houghton, W. Sea-side walks of a naturalist with his children. 12951
- Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore. 2473
- Kay, L. Plant life in the sea. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Wood, J. G. Common objects of the sea-shore. 4845
- A world of wonders. 21268
- *See also* Conchology;—Ichthyology;—Natural history.
- Also Physical Geography, below.*

Physical geography.

- Sonrel, L. The bottom of the sea. 9158
- Thomson, C. W. The depths of the sea. 11445
- *See also* Guides for science-teaching.
- Ocean-born; by W. T. Adams. 13953
- Ocean free lance. An; by W. C. Russell. 20715
- Ocean routes. Peirce, B. Ocean lanes for steamship navigation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Ass. Jour., 1874.) 15734
- Ocean waifs. The; by M. Reid. 5724
- Oceanica. Cumming, C. F. G. A lady's cruise in a Fr. man-of-war. 21818
- Vincent, F., Jr. (*In his* Through and through the tropics.) 15497
- Oekley, S. History of the Saracens. 3277
- O'Connell, D. Select speeches. 2 v. 5826-7
- Speech on justice to Ireland. (*In* Speeches of Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
- Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
- Dix, J. R. Portraits in Paddy Land. (*In his* Pen and ink sk.) *I
- Fagan, W. Life and times of O'Connell. 2 v. *I
- Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and essays.) 7850
- Lecky, W. E. H. (*In his* Lead. of pub. opin., *etc.*) 9979
- Popular life of O'C.: incl. the funeral oration of Padre Ventura at Rome, Father Burke's sermon at Glasnevin, and Wendell Phillips' centennial oration. 15421
- O'Connell, D., Count. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
- O'Connor, A. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 2.) 13512
- O'Connor, E. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
- O'Connor, F. Dix, J. R. Portraits in Paddy Land. (*In his* Pen and ink sk.) *I
- Frost, T. O'Connor and the "Northern Star." (*In his* Forty years' recoll.) 21403
- O'Connor, F. The invisible princess. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
- O'Connor, J. D. History of Turkey. Maps and charts. 17205
- O'Connor, R. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 2.) 13512
- O'Connor, T. P. Lord Beaconsfield; a biography. 18744
- O'Connor, W. D. The ghost. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
- Harrington. 3278
- O'Connor, W. A. History of the Irish people. 2 v. 22923-4
- O'Conors, The, of Castle Conor; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 10955
- *Same.* (*In* Treasure trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
- Octavia; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
- October ride. An; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Country by-ways.) 21032
- O'Curry, E. Manners and customs of the anc. Irish; ed. with introd., app., *etc.*, by W. K. Sullivan. 3 v. *I
- Odd, or even?; by A. D. T. Whitney. 19637

- Odd people ; by M. Reid. 3626
 Odd trump, The ; by J. G. A. Coulson. 13776
 Oddities. Andrews, W. The book of oddities. 21678
 Oddities in southern life and character ; ed. by H. Watterson. 22306
 Oddity, The ; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
 •Odessa. Koch, K. H. E. The Crimea and Odessa. 2509
 Odger, G. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
 Odhner, C. T. Lärobok i Sveriges Norges, och Danmarks historia. 15055
 Odilon-Barrot. *See* Barrot.
 Odling, W. Outlines of chemistry. 12503
 Odoherty papers ; by W. Maginn. 2 v. 2855-6
 O'Donnel, *Counts*. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
 O'Donnells, The, of Glen cottage ; by D. P. Conyngham. 13023
 O'Donoghue, N. P. Ladies on horseback ; learning, park-riding, and hunting, with hints on custom, *etc.* 20746
 O'Donoghue, The ; by C. Lever. 2631
 O'Donovan, E. The Merv Oasis ; trav. and adv. east of the Caspian, 1879-81. Portr., maps, *etc.* 2 v. 22285-6
 O'Driscoll, W. J. Memoir of D. Maclise. 18893
 Œdipus at Colonos ; by Mendelssohn. *I
 Oehlenschläger, A. G. Ali and Gulhyndi. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
 — Autobiography. (*In his* Correggio.) 3279
 — Correggio ; a tragedy ;—Grillparzer, F. Sappho, a tragedy ; with a sketch of the autobiography of O., fr. the German. 3279
 Oelnitz, L. v. d., *joint author*. *See* Lankenau, H. von.
 Oemler, A. Truck-farming at the South ; vegetables for northern markets. Illust. 22739
 O'er moor and fen ; by C. Walsingham. 15419
 Oersted, H. C. The soul in nature, *etc.* ; fr. the German, by L. and J. B. Horner [with biog. sk. by P. L. Möller]. 3280
 — Möller, P. L. Life of O. (*In* Oersted, H. C. The soul in nature.) 3280
 Oertel, P. F. W. (*pseud.* W. O. Van Horn). The schoolmaster of Abbach ; and other tales. 8651
 Contents. The scissor-grinder.—The schoolmaster of Abbach.—The asylum.—The May Queen.
 Off-hand sketches ; by T. S. Arthur. 195
 Of high degree ; by C. Gibbon. 22319
 Off on a comet ! ; by J. Verne. 17776
 Off the roll ; by K. King. 15367
 Off the Skelligs ; by J. Ingelow. 11120
 Off to sea ; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10617
 Off to the wilds ; by G. M. Fenn. 22076
 Offenbach, J. Barbe-bleue ; La belle Helene ; Genevieve de Brabant. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
 — La grande duchesse de Gerolstein. *I
 — *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
 — Perichole. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 2.) *I
 Office of the people in art, government, and religion ; by G. Bancroft. (*In his* Literary and hist. misc.) 299
 Ofilius Sergianus. Elegia de pulice. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365

- O'Flanagan, J. R. The Irish bar; anecdotes and biog. sketches. 18237
- O'Flannigan and the fairies; by J. Brougham. (*In French's*
min. dram., v. 10.) 11841
- Ogden, J. Annual address. (*In Am. Norm. Sch. Ass. Addr.,*
etc.) 11608
- What constitutes a consistent course of study for normal schools. (*In*
Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
- Ogg, —. Heat. (*In Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.*) 4331
- Ogilvies, The; by [Miss Muloch]. 9954
- Oglethorpe, J. E. Harris, T. M. Biographical mem. of O. 1782
- Peabody, W. B. O. Life of O. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 12.*) 4121
- Wright, R. Memoir of Oglethorpe. 10819
- O'Grady, W. L. D. Hints to plumbers and householders.
Illust. 17707
- Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud? by W. Knox. 16574
- O'Haulon, A. A costly heritage. 20641
- Ohio crusade, The, Story of; by D. Lewis. 13434
- Ohio, *History*. Arthur, T. S., and Carpenter, W. H. Ohio. 232
- *See also* Western Reserve.
- Ohio River, Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box; voy-
age down the O., *etc.* 19211
- Ohlenschläger. *See* Oehlenschläger.
- Ohnet, G. Aux avant-postes; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc.,*
ser. 1.) 14791
- Oil. Antisell, T. Manufacture of photogenic or hydro-carbon
oils. 985
- Williams, W. M. Oils and candles. Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
- *See also* Petroleum.
- Oiled feather, The; (*In Daily Bread, etc.*) 8689
- O'Keeffe, J. Wild oats. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.*) 11825
- Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 14058
- O'Kelley, J. J. Mambi-land; or, Adventures in Cuba. 12764
- Oleott, H. S. Outlines of the first course of Yale Agricultural
lect. Introd. by J. A. Porter. 6433
- Old age. Bernard, T. Comforts of old age. 5641
- Old agency, The; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her Castle Nowhere.*) 13585
- Old and young; comedy; by J. Salmon. (*In Mod. stand.*
dr., v. 36.) 11828
- Old bachelor, The; comedy; by W. Congreve. (*In Hunt,*
J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
- Old battle-ground, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 13855
- Old brown pitcher, The; and other tales. 7441
- Old bureau, The; by D. C. Colesworthy. 883
- Old countess, The; by A. S. Stephens. 11580
- Old countess, The; by E. Höfer. 8647
- Old Creole days; by G. W. Cable. 18666
- Old curiosity shop; by C. Dickens. 1203
- Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends; by M. Frere. 7619
- Old doctor, The; or, Stray leaves from my journal. 7111
- Old dominion, The; by G. P. R. James. 5271
- Old Dominion, The, Stories of; by J. E. Cooke. 18668
- Old faiths in new light; by N. Smyth. 19042
- Old-fashioned fairy tales. Illust. Original ed. 2 ser. 19937-8
- Contents. Ser. 1. Princess Minikin.—Prince Elfin.—Prince Sincere.
—Blanch and Vermilion.—Prince Desire and Princess Mignonetta.—Per-

- rault, C. Toads and diamonds.—Aulnoy, *Mme. d'*. The beneficent frog; Graciosa and Percinet; The Princess Maia; The white cat; Babiola.—Perrault, C. The master cat, or, Puss in boots.—Beaumont, *La Princesse de Prince Cherry*. 2. Aulnoy, *Mme. d'*. The blue bird.—Perrault, C. Little Red Riding-hood.—Caylus, *comte de*. Septimus.—Perrault, C. Blue beard.—Aulnoy, *Mme. d'*. The yellow dwarf.—Fénelon, F. de. A visit to the islands of pleasure.—Perrault, C. Cinderella.—Aulnoy, *Mme. d'*. Story of the hind in the forest; The good little mouse; The fair one with the golden hair; Princess Rosetta. Perrault, C. The sleeping beauty in the wood; Hop-o'-my-thumb.
- Old fashioned girl, An; by L. M. Alcott. 8378
- Old four-poster, The; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their Case of Mr. Lucraft, etc.*) 19096
- Old French chateau, The, near Toulouse. 18949
- Old friends and new; by S. O. Jewett. 19031
- Old friends and new; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his Dukesborough tales.*) 22894
- Old Fritz and the new era; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6979
- Old Gardiston; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her Rodman, etc.*) 19610
- Old gentleman's teetotum. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.*) 19141
- Old guard. (*In French's min. dram., v. 4.*) 11836
- Old heads and hearts; comedy; by D. Bourcicault. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.*) 11810
- Old helmet, The; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 2 v. 5485-6
- Old homestead, The; by A. S. Stephens. 4216
- Old homestead, The; by A. Theuriet. (*Plays for priv. act.*) 17926
- Old house by the river; by W. C. Prime. 3554
- Old house, The, on Briar hill; by J. G. Meredith. 13465
- Old Kensington; by A. E. Thackeray. 11556
- Old lieutenant, The, and his son; by N. Macleod. 6239
- Old maids; comedy; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his Dram. works.*) 11888
- Old Mam'selle's secret; after the German of E. Marlitt [E. Johns]. 7360
- Old man's bride; by T. S. Arthur. 4940
- Old Margaret; by H. Kingsley. 10746
- Old Martin Boscawen's jest; by M. C. L. Reeves [Mrs. Rodney] and E. Read. 17913
- Old mirror, The; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her Dead sin, etc.*) 11481
- *Same.* (*In her Seen and heard.*) 11160
- Old Mortality; by W. Scott. 3809
- Old Mother Goose; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her Sealed orders.*) 19224
- Old Myddleton's money; by M. G. Hay. 13491
- Old oak chest, The; by G. P. R. James. 5816
- Old Olaf; by M. Thoresen. 9290
- Old, old story, The; by G. Roy. 13975
- Old, old story, An; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their Case of Mr. Lucraft, etc.*) 19096
- Old patroon, The; by J. A. Maitland. 6721
- Old Poz; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Parent's assistant.*) 1336; 15296
- *Same.* (*In Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.*) 1488
- Old reefer's yarn; by W. Leggett. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.*) 7223
- Old régime. *See France. History.*

- Old Rudderford Hall; by M. E. Braddon. (Satchel ser., v. 1.) 13980
 — *Same.* (*In her My sister's confession.*) 15893
 Old Saint Ann's gateway. (*In Nov. and tales from Household Words*, v. 7.) 14307
 Old St. Paul's; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8167
 Old slip warehouse; by M. A. Denison. 17962
 Old story, An, of my farming days; by F. Reuter. 3 v. 18747-9
 Old Styles's; by H. Spicer. 4173
 Old Testament. *See Bible.*
 Old-time child-life; by E. H. Arr [E. H. Rollins]. 20040
 Old time pictures and sheaves of rhyme; by B. F. Taylor. 12356
 Old wells dug out; sermons; by F. DeW. Talmage. 12940
 Old words and modern meanings; by T. W. Greene. 17495
 Old world, An, as seen through young eyes; by E. H. Walworth. 17024
 Oldbury; by A. Keary. 15597
 Oldeastle, J. Journals and journalism, 1880. 2d. ed. 22691
 Olden time in New York. 10091
 Oldenbarneveld, J. van. Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld; with view of the causes and movements of the Thirty Years' War. 2 v. *I; 12677-8
 Oldport days; by T. W. Higginson. 11943
 Oldstyle, Jonathan, *pseud.* *See* Irving, W. Letters of O.
 Oldtown fireside stories; by H. B. Stowe. 9783
 Oldtown folks; by H. B. Stowe. 7748
 Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land. 2 v. 3281-2
 O'Lincoln, R. George Ready; or, How to live for others. 2674
 Olio, The; or, Speaker's companion. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 34.) 7988
 Oliphant, C., *the younger*. Rogers, C. Memoir and poems. (*In Nairne, C. Life.*) 9779
 Oliphant, G. H. H. The law of horses; incl. the law of inn-keepers, veterinary surgeons, *etc.*, and of hunting, racing, wagers, and gaming; ed. by G. R. Ryder. 16632
 Oliphant, L. A journey to Katmandu; including sketch of the Nepaulese ambassador at home. 5465
 — The land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. 20514
 — The land of Khemi; up and down the middle Nile. Illust. 21898
 — Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857-59. 3283
 — Piccadilly; fragment of contempt. biography. 12905
 — Tender recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17564
 — *Same.* (*In Oliphant, L. Traits, etc.*) 22692
 — *Same.* (*In Tales from Blackwood, new ser.*, v. 1.) 19146
 — Traits and travesties, social and political. 22692
 Contents. A Turkish Effendi on Christendom and Islam.—Aunt Ann's ghost story.—The reconstruction of sheepfolds.—Moral reflections by a Japanese traveller.—Autobiography of a joint-stock company (limited).—The newest American railroad.—Dollie, and the two Smiths.—Knight-errantry in the 19th. cent.—A new method of social evolution.—The adventures of a war correspondent.—An Amer. statesman on Irish atrocities.—The tender recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy.
 Oliphant, M. O. W. Adam Graeme of Mossgray. 3285
 — Agnes. 8812
 — Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays. Illust. 18682
 — At his gates. Illust. 11189
 — The Athelings. 5201
 — A beleagured city; narr. of recent events in the city of Semur; story of the seen and the unseen. 19788

- Biographical sketch of G. MacPherson. (*In* MacPherson, G. *Memoirs of*
A. Jameson.) 18086
- The Brownlows. 7246
- Caleb Field. 11312
- *Same.* (*With* The orphans.) 11577
- Carita. 17165
- Cervantes. (For. class. for Eng. Readers.) 20174
- Chronicles of Carlingford. 2556
- The curate in charge. 15462
- Dante. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 17196
- The days of my life; autobiography. 14361
- Dress. (Art at home ser.) 18408
- Foreign classics for Eng. readers; *namely*:
 - Besant, W. Rabelais. 18913
 - Collins, C. W. Saint Simon. 19757
 - Collins, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists. 21430
 - Montaigne. 18561
 - Graham, H. G. Rousseau. 22439
 - Hamley, E. B. Voltaire. 17275
 - Hasell, E. J. Calderon. 19264
 - Tasso. 22383
 - Hayward, A. Goethe. 17754
 - Oliphant, M. O. W. Cervantes. 20174
 - Dante. 17196
 - *and* Tarver, F. Molière. 18391
 - Reeve, H. Petrarch. 17637
 - Sime, J. Schiller. 21451
 - Thackeray, A. I. *Mme.* de Sévigné. 20686
 - Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine. 20493
 - Tulloch, J. Pascal. 17561
- Francis of Assisi. 2d. ed. 10122
- The fugitives. 19360
- The greatest heiress in England. 19688
- Harry Joscelyn. 20652
- He that will not when he may. 20205
- Heart and cross. 2364
- Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 8132
 - Contents.* Queen Caroline.—Sir R. Walpole.—Lord Chesterfield.—
Lady M. W. Montagu.—A. Pope.—The young chevalier.—J. Wesley.—
Commodore Anson.—Bp. Berkeley.—S. Richardson.—David Hume.—W.
Hogarth.
- The house on the moor. 21283
- In trust; story of a lady and her lover. 3 v. 21736-8
- Innocent. 11872
- It was a lover and his lass. 22596
- John. 8693
- Katie Stewart. 5262
- The Ladies Lindores. 22944
- Lady Jane. 22166
- The Laird of Norlaw. 2 v. in 1. 11024
- The last of the Mortimers. 3451
- Life of E. Irving. *Illust.* 5454
- Lilliesleaf; concl. ser. of Pages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland. 3315
- A little pilgrim. 22196
- Literary hist. of England, 18th.-19th. cent. 3 v. 21773-5
- Lucy Crofton. 2775
- Madonna Mary. 6646
- Magdalen Hepburn. 3284
- The makers of Florence; Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city; with
portr. of Savonarola, and *illust. fr.* drawings by Delamotte. *I
- Margaret Maitland. *See* Passages, *etc.*, *below.*
- May. 11683
- Memoir of Count de Montalembert. 2 v. 11663-4
- The minister's wife. 8040
- Miss Majoribanks. 6370
- Mrs. Arthur. 17500
- Ombra. 10952
- The orphans; and Caleb Field. 11577
- Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland, written by herself. 3090
- *Note.* For continuation *see* Lilliesleaf.
- The perpetual curate. 6440
- Phœbe junior. 16684

- The primrose path. 17911
 — A rose in June. 13608
 — The secret chamber. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 2.*) 19147
 — Self sacrifice. 5686
 — A son of the soil. 21282
 — Squire Arden. 13080
 — The story of Valentine, and his brother. 13538
 — The three brothers. 8691
 — White ladies. (*Leis.-hr. ser.*) 14005
 — Within the precincts. 18602
 — Young Musgrave. 17424
 — Zaidee. 3286
 — and Tarver, F. Molière. (*For. class. for Eng. readers.*) 18391
- Oliphant, T. L. K. The duke and the scholar, and other essays. 14164
Contents. Life of the Duke de Luynes.—Life of Huillard-Bréholles.—Life of Fra Salimbene.—Was the old Eng. aristocracy destroyed by the Wars of the Roses?—The long union between the English Lords and Commons.
 — The sources of standard English. 12123
- Oliphant, T. R. Eton; life among the Oppidans. (*In Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, etc.*) 21777
- Olivarez, Count. See Guzman, G.
- Olive; by [Miss Muloch]. 9952
- Olive Blake's good work.; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2352
- Olive Lacy; by A. Argyle. 12753
- Olive merchants of Bagdat. (*In Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.*) 1488
- Oliver, D. Guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens and pleasure grounds, Kew. *I
- Oliver, G. A. Study of M. Edgeworth, with not. of her father and friends. 22169
- Oliver, J. Wreck of the Glide; with recoll. of the Fijiis, and of Wallis Island. 4875
- Oliver Ellis; by J. Grant. 10775
- Oliver of the mill; by M. L. Charlesworth. 19565
- Oliver Twist; by C. Dickens. 1204
- Olivette; opéra comique; by Audran. *I
- Olivia Raleigh; by W. W. F. Synge. 16899
- Olivia's favour; a tale of Hallowe'en. (*With The portr. in my uncle's din.-room*) 10679
- Ollier, E. Cassell's illust. hist. of the Russo-Turkish war. 2 v. 18839-40
Contents. Vol. 1. To the fall of Plevna; incl. hist. sk. of the Russian and Turkish empires. 2. Dec. 1878, to the peace; incl. a hist. of Cyprus, and of the Afghan war.
- Ollivier, E. King, E. (*In his Fr. polit. lead.*) 13829
- Olmecas. The, and the Tultecas; early Mexican ethnology and history; by P. J. J. Valentini. 22775
- Olmsted, D. Introduction to nat. philosophy. 5917
 — Letters on astronomy; elements. (*School lib.*) 3287
- Olmsted, F. L. The cotton kingdom; obs. on cotton and slavery in the Amer. slave states. 2 v. 5375-6
 — Journey in the seaboard slave states, 1856. 3290
 — Journey through Texas. 3289
 — Public parks and the enlargement of towns. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.*) 15733
 — Walks and talks of an Amer. farmer in Eng. 3291
- Olney, E. W. See Kirk, E. W.

- Olney, P. B. Biography of E. Chapin. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Olney, S. Williams, C. R. (*In her Biog. of rev. heroes.*) 4794
- Olnitz. *See* Oelnitz.
- Olrig Grange; ed. by H. Künst. 10605
- Olympia. Newton, C. T. Discoveries at O. (*In his Ess. on art, etc.*) 19887
- Olympic devils; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas, v. 1.*) *I
- Olympic revels; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas, v. 1.*) *I
- Oman. Wellsted, J. R. Travels in O. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.*) 4356
- Omar Khayyân. Quatrains; tr. into Eng. verse by E. H. Whinfield. *I
- Palgrave, W. G. The poet 'Omar. (*In his Ess. on East. quest.*) 12382
- Ombra; by Mrs. Oliphant. 10952
- Ombre. "Hobah." The game of modern ombre. 7328
- Ombre, L'; opéra comique, de Flotow. *I
- O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon in exile, or, A voice fr. St. Helena; opinions and reflections of N. 2 v. 3292-3
- O'Meara, K. Frederic Ozanam; his life and works. 18315
- Pearl. 19361
- Omler. *See* Oemler.
- Omnibus, The. (*In French's min. dram., v. 4.*) 11836
- Omoo; narr. of adv. in the South Sea; by H. Melville. 2997
- Omphalos; attempt to untie the geological knot; by P. H. Gosse. 13041
- On a pincushion, and other fairy tales; by M. De Morgan. 20083
- On an old Latin text-book; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his Atlantic ess.*) 12372
- On both sides of the sea; by [E. R. Charles]. 7120
- On 'change in Paris. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.*) 14302
- On guard; by A. Thomas. 12455
- On ne badine pas avec l'amour; par A. de Musset. (*In his Comédies, v. 1.*) *I
- On ne saurait penser à tout; par A. de Musset. (*In his Comédies, v. 2.*) *I
- On nous regarde! indiscretion; par J. de Marthold. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
- On picket duty; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her Prov. stor.*) 22009
- On the church steps; by S. C. Hallowell. 13076
- On the edge of the storm; by M. Roberts. 7867
- On the edge of winter; stor. and ballads of the early days of our country; by R. Markham. 21098
- On the eve; by I. S. Turgeneff. 11495
- On the eve of the wedding; by J. de Marthold. (*Plays for priv. act.*) 17926
- On the Goodwin; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their Case of Mr. Lucraft, etc.*) 19096
- On the heights; by B. Auerbach. 6958
- *Same*; tr. by S. A. Stern. 2 v. 13897-8
- On the wing; by M. E. Blake. 22722
- On the wing; by Maximilian. *I
- On time; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7882

- On viol and flute ; poems ; by E. W. Gosse. 22581
 Once a week. 1866, 1868. 7301-3
 Once upon a time there were two kings ; by J. R. Planché. (*In*
 his *Extravaganzas*, v. 4.) *I
 Oncle d'Amérique, L' ; comédie-vaud., par A. E. Scribe.
 (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 15.) *I
 Ondine, Une ; par A. Theuriot. 14554
 One-and-Three ; by F. C. Burnand. 21948
 One coat for two suits ; by C. M. Walcot. (*In French's min.*
 dram., v. 15.) 11843
 One day at Arle ; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* *Surly Tim.*) 17184
 One day's weaving ; by Lynde Palmer [M. L. Peebles]. 7102
 One hundred years ago ; by E. E. Hale. 14018
 One hundred years ago ; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* *Handy*
 dramas.) 16747
 One hundred years' progress of the U. S. 2 v. 12297-8
 One in a thousand ; by M. A. Livermore. (*With* *Thirty years*
 too late.) 17397
 One May day ; by Miss Grant. 21510
 One New Year's night ; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her*
 Dead sin, etc.) 11481
 One of them ; by C. Lever. 2632
 "One of three ;" by J. Fothergill. 20766
 One pair of blue eyes ; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his* *Cape Cod.*) 7532
 One summer ; by B. W. Howard. 13895
 One trip more, and other stories ; by A. Manning. 14177
 One touch of nature ; by B. Webster. (*In French's min.*
 dram., v. 36.) 7989
 One will and three ways ; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* *Bye-*
 words.) 19611
 One woman's two lovers ; by V. F. Townsend. 13355
 One year ; by F. M. Peard. 19789
 One year abroad ; by B. W. Howard. 17132
 One year at our boarding school ; by A. Phelps. 7335
 O'Neal, the great ; drama ; by N. H. B. Clarke. (*In* *Mod.*
 stand. dr., v. 42.) 11831
 Onesimus ; memoirs of a disciple of St. Paul ; by [E. A.
 Abbott]. 21519
 Ongaro, Dall'. *See* Dall' Ongaro.
 Onkel, A., *pseud.* *See* Wetterbergh, C. A.
 Only a clod ; by M. E. Braddon. 6439
 Only a fiddler ; by H. C. Andersen. 157
 Only a girl ; by [W. Von Hillern]. 7636
 See also Ernestine.
 Only a pin ! fr. the French of J. T. de Saint.-Germaine [J. R.
 Tardieu]. 11597
 Only girls ; by V. F. Townsend. 11290
 Only herself ; by Mrs. Cudlip. 4412
 Only sister, An ; by *Mme.* De Witt. 11320
 Only three weeks. 10630
 Ontology. Hill, W. H. *Elements of philosophy, comp. logic,*
 and ontology. 18001

- Onward; by J. A. Winscom. 4830
- Oölogy. *See also* Eggs;—Ornithology.
- Oort, H. and Hooykaas, I. *with the assistance of* A. Kuenen.
The Bible for learners; [tr. by P. H. Wicksteed]. 3 v. 22287-9
Contents. V. **1.** Introduction; The generations before Moses to David. **2.** Fr. David to the supremacy of the Mosaic law. **3.** The narratives of the New Testament.
- Oosterzee, J. J. van. Practical theology; tr. and adapt. to Eng. readers, by M. J. Evans. 18576
- Open question, An; by J. De Mille. 11318
- Open! sesame!; by F. Church. 13968
- Opening a chestnut burr; by E. P. Roe. 13089
- Opera. Carlyle, T. The opera. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
- Clayton, E. C. Chronological list of operas and their composers. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
- Edwards, H. S. History of the Opera fr. its origin in Italy; with anecdotes of composers, *etc.* 2 v. 16992-3
- Hueffer, F. The chances of Eng. opera. (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852
- Maretzek, M. Crotchets and quavers; an opera manager in America. 2900
- "Notelrac." Operas; their writers and their plots. 21304
- Pardon, G. F. Tales fr. the operas. 9672
- Tryon, G. W. Standard ed. of op. librettos. 2 v. *I
- Note.* For the music of many operas, *see* the names of composers.
- Opéra à la cour, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 9.) *I
- Opie, Mrs. A. (A.) Detraction displayed. 3295
- Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
- Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sketches.) 7657 • 16744
- Opie, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1054
- Sketch of O. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
- Opinions. Bailey S. Essays on the formation and publ. of opinions, *etc.* 289; 1406
- Opitz, M. Ausgewählte Dichtungen; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16463
- Opium. De Quincey, T. Additions to the Confessions. (*In his* Avenger, *etc.*) 1164
- Confessions of an opium-eater. 1159; 14008
- Note book of an Eng. opium eater. 1188
- Hubbard, F. H. The opium habit and alcoholism: with sugg. for treating painful complications. 21235
- Kane, H. H. Opium-smoking in America and China. 21539
- Oppermann, A. Ernst Rietschel, the sculptor; and the lessons of his life; autobiog. and mem. 15726
- Oppert, E. A forbidden land; Voyages to the Corea; with acct. of its geography, hist., prod., and commerc. capabilities, *etc.* Charts and illust. 19668
- Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital; or, A thousand chances to make money. 3299
- Opportunity; by A. M. Crane. 7078
- Opposite neighbors; by J. H. Paul. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 19.) 11845
- Ophthalmoscope. Hogg, J. The ophthalmoscope; its mode of appl. expl., and its value shown. *I
- Optic, Oliver, *pseud.* *See* Adams, W. T.
- Optics. Abbott, J. Light. (Sci. for the young.) 11264
- Brewster, D. Treatise on optics. 499

- Cooke, C. W. Optical illusions. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
 — Dick, T. On light. (*In his* Pract. astron.) 1179
 — Ferguson, J. (*In his* Lect.) 5038-9
 — Forbes, G. The velocity of light. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
 — Guillemin, A. Phenomena and laws of light. (*In his* Appl. of phys. fore.) *I
 — Helmholtz, H. L. F. On the relation of optics to painting. (*In his* Pop. lect., etc., ser. 2.) 20368
 — Herschel, J. F. W. (*In his* Familiar lect.) 6523
 — Lees, W. Elements of acoustics, light, and heat. 12622
 — Lommel, E. Nature of light; with acct. of phys. optics. 15405
 — Marion, F. Wonders of O.; tr. and ed. [with chap. on the spectroscope] by C. W. Quinn. 7126
 — Mayer, A. M. and Barnard, C. Light; expr. in the phenomena. 17191
 — Nugent, E. Optics; light and sight treated with their appl. to fine art and indust. pursuits. 13287
 — Pepper, J. H. (*In his* Cyclopædic science.) 8036
 — Proctor, R. H. Drifting light waves. (*In his* Pleasant ways.) 18336
 — Pynchon, T. R. The chemical forces, heat, light, electricity. 9754
 — Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light. 13414
 — — Polarised light. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
 — Stokes, G. G. The absorption of light and the colours of nat. bodies. 16999
 — — *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
 — Tyndall, J. Lectures on light: del. in the U. S., 1872-3. 11394
 — — Light and electricity. 9757
 — — New chemical reactions prod. by light. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
 — Wright, L. Light: experimental O., chief. with the lantern. 22435
 — Youmans, E. L. (*In his* Hand-book of household science.) 6284
 — *See also* Polarization;—Refraction.
Also Light (in medicine).
- Optimism. Hedge, F. H. Dualism and optimism. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
- Opuscula; essays, chief. philological and ethnographical; by R. G. Latham. 17950
- Oracles. De Quincey, T. The Pagan oracles. (*In his* Memorials, etc., v. 1.) 1155
 — Myers, F. W. H. Greek oracles. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
 — Sanborn, F. B. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Oraison funèbre de *Mme.* Bourgeois, L'; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.) 14791
- Orange blossoms; by T. S. Arthur. 9940
- Orange Grove; [by S. E. Wall]. *I
- Orange Lily; by M. Crommelin. 18705
- Orange man, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Works.) 15297
- Oranges. Moore, T. W. Treatise and hand-book of orange cult. in Florida. 21302
- Orateurs et sophistes grecs. Choix de harangues d'éloges funèbres, etc., de Prodicus, Périclès, Antiphon, Andocide, Lysias, Isocrate, Isée, Lycurgue, Hégésippe, Hypéride, Dinarque, Dion Chrysostome et Maxime de Tyr; trad. pub. par un membre de l'université. 14490
- Orators. Harsha, D. A. The most eminent orators and statesmen of anc. and mod. times. 1785
 — *See also* Boston;—English eloquence;—*also* the division *Biography* under France;—U. S.
- Oratory. Channing, E. T. Lectures. 6618
 — Delaumosne, l'abbé. Art of oratory, system of Delsarte. 21820
 — Mathews, W. Oratory and orators. 18165
 — Melmoth, W. Dialogue conc. oratory. (*With his* Fitzosborne's letters.) 2996
 — Quintilianus, M. F. Institutes of oratory. 2 v. 3577-8
 — *See also* Elocution;—U. S. Literature.

- Orchids. Darwin, C. R. The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. 16884
 — Rand, E. S., Jr. Manual of orchid culture. 15762
 Orco, L'; par George Sand. (*With Le péché de M. Antoine.*) 14509
 Ordeal. Lea, H. C. The ordeal; essay. (*In his Superstition, etc.*) 17895
 Ordeal, An. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 1.*) 14301
 Ordeal, The, of Richard Feverel; by G. Meredith. 19279
 Ordered South; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his Virginibus, etc.*) 22710
 Ordnance. Pritchard, H. B. Science and war. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
 — See also Munitions of war.
 Oregon. *Description.*
 — Codman, J. (*In his Round trip by way of Panama, etc.*) 18704
 — Ludlow, F. H. (*In his Heart of the continent.*) 8513
 — Nash, W. Two years in Oregon. 21303
 — Nordhoff, C. Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich islands. 12679
 — Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848. 2 v. 4457-8
 History.
 — Gray, W. H. History of Oregon, 1792-1849. *I
 — Hines, G. Oregon; its hist., condition, and prospects, etc. 1925
 — See also Northwest;—West.
 Oregon trail, The; by F. Parkman. 10474
 O'Reilley, Alexander, *count.* Grant, J. (*In his Cav. of fortune.*) 10760
 O'Reilley, Andrew, *count.* Grant, J. (*In his Cav. of fortune.*) 10760
 O'Reilly, J. B. Moondyne; story fr. the under-world. 18776
 — Songs fr. the Southern seas; and other poems. 12090
 — The statues in the block; and other poems. 20381
 — Sketch of O'Reilly. (*In Gilman, A. Poets' homes.*) 19289
 O'Reilly, Miles, *pseud.* See Halpine, C. G.
 O'Reilly, Mrs. R. Giles's minority. 12089
 — Sussex stories. 3 v. 20546-8
 Contents. V. 1. The burden and the blessing.—Meg's mistake.—The little blue band-box.—Waiting.—Our Rosie.—A golden wedding.
 2. Miss Olive's boys.—Fairy gold.—Master Judd's daughter.—Little Grig.
 3. Two girls.—A twelvemonth's good character.—The tinker's letter.—Darby and Joan.
 Oreste et Pylade; par A. E. Scribe. (*Operas comiques, v. 12.*) *I
 Orestes; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his Tragedies, v. 1.*) *I
 Orford, *Earl of.* See Walpole, H.;—Walpole, R.
 Organ. Hopkins, E. J. and Rimbault, E. F. The organ, its hist. and construction. *I
 — Stainer, J. The organ. 18425
 Organ-grinder, The; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his Dukesborough tales.*) 22894
 Organization, On, in daily life; by A. Helps. 10527
 Orgie, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 1.*) *I
 Orgie dans les ténèbres. Une; par C. Debans. (*In his Drames à toute vapeur.*) 14653
 Oriel College. Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chief. of Oriel College and the Oxford movement. 2 v. 21632-3
 Orient sunbeams; by S. S. Cox. 21611
 Oriental annual, The; by T. Bacon. 11110
 Oriental history. Eadie, J. Early oriental hist.: Egypt, Assyria, Persia, Lydia, Phrygia, and Phœnicia. 1312
 — Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. Student's manual of orient. hist.; anc. hist. of the East to the Median wars. 2 v. 8393-4

- Oriental literature. *Collections.* Alger, W. R. The poetry of the East. 134
- Oriental religions. Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their rel. to univ. relig: India; China. 2 v. 11017; 17039
— *See also* China; — India; — Persia.
- Oriental Translation fund. Yakkun Nattannawa: Cingalese poem. App., The practices of a Capua or Devil priest; and Kolan Nattannawa: Cingalese poem; tr. by J. Callaway. Illust. *1
- Orientales, Les; par V. Hugo. 14431
- Origenes. Froude, J. A. Origen and Celsus. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579
- Origin, The, of nations; by G. Rawlinson. 17474
- Origin of things; by F. H. Hedge. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
- Originality. Nason, E. Originality. 22593
- Origins (in the arts and sciences). *See* Inventions.
- Orinoco River. Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. (*In their* Life and nature under the tropics.) 17182
- Orissa mission. *See* India.
- Orkney Islands. Abbott, J. Excursion to the O. Is. (Flor. stor.) 14281
— Kneeland, S. Notes on the Orkney islands. (*In his* American in Iceland.) 15370
— Anderson, G. and P. (*In their* Guide to the Highlands, etc.) *1
- Orlandino; by M. Edgeworth. 5033
- Orlando Furioso; fr. the Italian of L. Ariosto, with notes by W. S. Rose. 2 v. 172-3
- Orléans, E. Charlotte, *duchesse d'*. *See* Elizabeth Charlotte of Bararia.
- Orléans, H. L. E. *duchesse d'*. Schubert, G. H. de. Memoir of the Duchess of O.; by the Marquess de H.; with biog. souvenirs and orig. letters; fr. the French. 5168
- Orléans, H. E. P. L., *prince duc d'Aumale*. *See* Aumale.
- Orléans, L. P. A. d', *comte de Paris*. *See* Paris, L. P. A. d' O., *comte de*.
- Orley Farm; by A. Trollope. 4565
- Orlich, L. von. Travels in India, incl. Sinde and the Punjab. 2 v. 4585-6
- Ormesson, O. L. d'. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *1
- Ormin. The Ormulum; with notes and glossary of R. M. White; ed. by R. Holt. *1
- Ormond; by M. Edgeworth. 1334; 15294
- Ormulum. *See* Ormin.
- Ornament. *See* Decoration.
- Ornithology. Architecture of birds. 414
— Bigland, J. A natural history of birds, etc. 5756
— Brehm, A. E. Bird-life; tr. by H. M. Labouchere and W. Jesse. *1
— Burroughs, J. Wake-robin. 9204
— Coes, E. Field ornithology; procuring, preparing, and preserv. birds, and a check list of No. Amer. birds. 12301
— Curiosities of ornithology. 9728
— Dixon, C. Rural bird life; with instr. for preserving objects. 19912
— Figuiet, G. L. Reptiles and birds; pop. acct. of their orders, etc. 8389
— Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's guide in collect. and preserv. objects of nat. hist.; with catalogue of the birds of eastern Mass. 444

- Stanley, E. Familiar hist. of birds. 4634
- Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. 6183
- — My feathered friends. 5564
- See also Birds' nesting;—Eggs;—Humming birds;—Sparrow.
Also Canada;—Gt. Britain;—New England;—Pennsylvania.
- Orphan heiress, The; by T. De Quincey. (*In his Memorials, etc.*, v. 1.) 1155
- Orphan, An, of the Old Dominion; by L. Silvervale. 11408
- Orphans, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 11577
- Orphans, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Par. assist.*) 1336; 15296
- Orphans, The, of Elfhelm; by F. Browne. 10583
- Orphans of Normandy; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works, v. 2.*) 3956
- Orpheus C. Kerr, *pseud.* See Newell, R. H.
- Orpheus in the Haymarket; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas, v. 5.*) *I
- Orpheus; grand opera; by Gluck. *I
- Orpheus; opéra; v. C. W. von Gluck. With the orig. French words, and an Eng. paraphrase, by H. F. Chorley; ed. by C. Hallé. *I
- Orr, J. L. Savage, J. (*In his Our living rep. men.*) 3777
- Orr, W. S. Circle of the sciences; *namely*:
 - Principles of physiology: Orr, W. S. Principles of physiology.—Owen, R. Structure of the skeleton and teeth.—Latham, R. G. Varieties of the human race. 5184
 - System of nat. hist.: Smith, E. Botany.—Dallas, W. S. Zoology. 2 v. 5185-6
 - Geology, mineralogy, and crystallography: Ansted, D. T.—Physical geography.—Tennant, —. Geology.—Mitchell, W. Crystallography; Mineralogy. 5187
 - Practical chemistry: Gore, G. Electro-metallurgy.—Sparling, M. Photographic art.—Moleschott, J. A. W. Chemistry of food.—Scoffern, J. Food adulterations.—Chemistry of artificial illumination. 5188
 - Elementary chemistry: Scoffern, J. Elementary chemistry. 5189
 - Young, J. R. Nautical astronomy and navigation.—Breen, H. Practical and phys. astronomy.—Scoffern, J. Meteorology.—Lowe, E. J. Practical meteorology. 5190
 - Mathematical sciences: Young, J. R.—Simple arithmetic, algebra, and the elements of Euclid.—Twisden, J. F. Planes, spherical trigonometry, series, logarithms, and mensuration.—Jardine, A. Practical geometry. 5191
 - Mechanical philosophy: Mitchell, W. Properties of matter; Statics.—Young, J. R. Pneumatics.—Imray, J. Dynamics; Hydrostatics; Hydrodynamics; Practical mechanics; The steam-engine. 5192
 - Principles of physiology. (*In his Circ. of the sci.*) 5184
- Orred, Meta, *pseud.* A long time ago. 16601
- Orsay, *Countess d'*. Clouded happiness. 5264
- Orsted. See Oersted.
- Ortel. See Oertel.
- Orthodoxy. Clarke, J. F. Orthodoxy; its truths and errors. 1604
 - Cook, J. Orthodoxy. 17442
 - Hall, E. H. Orthodoxy and heresy in the Chr. Church. 13405
 - Smyth, N. The orthodox theology of to-day. 21112
 - Sunderland, J. T. Orthodoxy and revivalism. 16784
- Orthographic mutineers; by T. De Quincey. (*In his Misc. ess.*) 1157
- Orthophony. See Voice.
- Orton, E. Certain rel. of geology to the water-suppl. of the country. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 2.) *I
- Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon. Illust. 8174
 - Same; 3d. ed. Illust. 15890
 - Comparative zoology, structural and systematic. 15925
 - Four years in Vassar College. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr.*, 1874.) 16720
 - Underground treasures; how and where to find them; key for minerals in the U. S. New ed. Illust. 20778

- Orville College; by Mrs. H. Wood. 8660
- Osborn, H. S. The metallurgy of iron and steel, theoret. and pract.; with spec. ref. to Amer. materials and processes. *I
- Osborn, R. D. Islam under the Arabs. 17812
— Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad. 17813
- Osborn, S. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
- Osborne, E. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853
- Osborne, S. Stray leaves fr. an Arctic journal; in the Polar regions in search of Franklin, 1850-51. 3301
- Osborne, T. M. Jack Maynard's call. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
- Osborne, W. H. History of the 29th. regiment of Mass. Vol. Infantry, in the war of the rebellion. *I
- Osburn, W. The religions of the world; hist. sketches. 3305
- Oscar; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5286
- Oscar; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres sér.* 1, v. 5.) *I
- Osceola, the Seminole; by M. Reid. 3627
- Osgood, F. S. (L.). Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
- Osgood, H. Winter and its dangers. (Amer. health prim.) 19223
- Osgood, James R. & Co., pub. The Middle States; handbook for travellers. *I
— New England; handbook for travellers. 11797
— Osgood's complete pocket-guide to Europe. 22749
- Osgood, S. American leaves. 6571
Contents. Little children.—Our old pew.—School influences.—American boys.—American girls.—Fortune.—The flag at home.—Learning statesmanship.—Off-hand speaking.—Art among the people.—American nerves.—The ethics of love.—Garden philosophy.—Easter flowers.—Toward sunset.
— Catholicity of the Church of the Future. (*In* Relig. aspects, etc.) 5339
— God with men; or, Footprints of providential leaders. 3303
— Health and the higher culture. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 2.) *I
— The hearth-stone; thoughts upon home-life in our cities. 5th. ed. 3302
— *Same*; [with add.]. 15691
— Studies in Christian biography. 7189
Contents. Augustine and his times.—Augustine and his works.—Chrysostom and the anc. pulpit.—Jerome and his times.—Jerome and his works.—John Calvin and the reformed system.—Teresa and the devotees of Spain.—Faustus Socinus and the revival of Unitarian principles.—Hugo Grotius and the Arminians.—George Fox and the English spiritualists.—Swedenborg and the mysticism of science.—John Wesley and Methodism.—Jonathan Edwards and the new Calvinism.—John Howard and prison reform.
- Osler, W. R. Tintoretto. (Illust. biog. of the gt. art.) 19125
- Osric (a poem); by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4474; 4476
- Ossawattomie Brown; drama; by Mrs. J. C. Swayze. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29.) 11824
- Ossian, *pseud.* See Macpherson, J.
- Ossoli, S. M. F., *marchesa d'*. At home and abroad; or, Things and thoughts in Amer. and Europe. New ed. 12350
— The Liberty bell. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— Life without and life within; Reviews, narra., ess., and poems; ed. by A. B. Fuller. 3306
— Papers on literature and art. 2 pts. 3309
Contents. Pt. 1. Short essay on critics.—A dialogue.—The two Herberts.—Prose works of Milton.—Life of Sir J. Mackintosh.—Modern British poets.—The modern drama.—Dialogue, cont. sundry glosses in poetic texts. 2. Poems of the people.—Miss Barrett's poems.—Brownina's poems.—Lives of the great composers: Haydn, Mozart, Handel, Bach,

- Beethoven.—Record of impressions produced by Mr. Allston's pictures, 1839.—American literature.—Swedenborgianism.—Methodism at the fountain.—Appendix: The tragedy of Witchcraft.
- Summer on the lakes, in 1843. 3310
- Woman in the 19th. cent. 3311
- Dall, C. H. (*In her Hist. pictures.*) 1080
- Emerson, R. W. and others. Memoirs of O. 2 v. 12351-2
- Powell, T. (*In his Living authors.*) 3522
- Russell, W. Margaret Fuller. (*In his Eccen. personages.*) 6265
- Ostade, A. J. van. Gower, R. (*In his Figure painters of Holland.*) 19535
- Wedmore, F. Ostade, Teniers. and Brekelenkamp. (*In his Masters, etc.*) 19479
- Ostade, I. J. van. Gower R. (*In his Figure painters of Holland.*) 19535
- Ostend. Bentivoglio, G. Sieges of Leyden and O. (*In Lieber, F. Gt. events, etc.*) 5105
- Osteology. *See Mammalia*;—Poultry.
- Ostriches. Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia; or, Life among the ostrich-hunters. 18591
- Douglass, A. Ostrich farming in South Africa. 21969
- Mosenthal, J. de and Harting, J. E. Ostriches and ostrich farming. *I
- Oswald, E. J. By fell and fjord; scenes and stud. in Iceland. Illust. 22417
- Oswald, F. L. Summerland sketches; backwoods of Mexico and Centr. Amer. Illust. 19890
- Zoological sketches; out-door study of natural history. Illust. 22041
- Oswald, J. Etymological dict. of the Eng. language; rev. by J. M. Keagy. 6266
- *Same.* Appended, Key to the Latin, Greek, and other roots. 3312
- Oswald Cray; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9997
- Otello; par Rossini. *I
- Otey, J. H. Individual moral influence. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Othello. *See Shakespeare, W.*
- Othello; tragedy; by Shakspeare. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.*) 11805
- Othello the second; by F. W. Robinson. 19541
- Other garret, The. (*In Home narr.*) 1197
- Other girls, The; by A. D. T. Whitney. 11486
- Other side of the question; attempt to rescue the characters of Queen Mary and Queen Anne; by a woman of quality. 6063
- Other people's children; by J. Habberton. 17038
- Other people's money; by E. Gaboriau. 13431
- Other world, The; or, Glimpses of the supernatural; by F. G. Lee. 2 v. 13947-8
- Otis, C. N. Sacred and constructive art; essays. 7756
- Contents. Spontaneous art.—Organization.—Construction.—Arts of the Greeks; of the Romans; of the early Christians; of the Latin Church; in the United States.—Synopsis.
- Otis, E. H. The Barclays of Boston. 3313
- Otis, E. S. The Indian question. 17788
- Otis, J. Bowen, F. Life of O. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 12.*) 4121
- Magoon, E. L. (*In his Orators of Amer. Rev.*) 2858
- Otis family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Otté, E. C. Scandinavian history. 13518
- Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418
- Ottley, J. B. Early hist. of Greece. *See Pococke, E.*
- Greek orators. (*In Talfourd, T. N. Hist of Greek lit.*) 6381

— History of the Roman empire. <i>See</i> Pococke, E.	
Otto, J. A. Treatise on the structure and preservation of the violin and other bow-instruments.	*I
Ottoman empire. <i>See</i> Turkey.	
Ottoman poems; tr. into Eng. verse, with introd., biog. not., etc.; by E. J. W. Gibb.	*I
Ottoman power in Europe; by E. A. Freeman.	17036
Otway, T. Venice preserved. (<i>In</i> Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.)	11805
Où la chèvre est liée; par P. Célière. (<i>In</i> his En scène.)	14601
Oudinot, <i>Le maréchal</i> C. N. Headley, J. T. (<i>In</i> his Napoleon, etc., v. 2.)	1826
— Oudinot. (<i>In</i> Court and camp of Bonaparte.)	5143
Ouf!! conférence à deux voix; par G. Richard. (<i>In</i> Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.)	14792
Ought we to visit her? by A. Edwards.	9784
Ought women to learn the alphabet? by T. W. Higginson. (<i>In</i> his Atlantic ess.)	12372
Ouida, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> Rame, L. de la.	
Our autumn holiday on French rivers; by J. L. Molloy.	18775
Our barren lands; by W. B. Hazen.	*I
Our Bible class; by C. E. Fairfield.	1435
Our Charley; by H. B. Stowe.	4269
Our children's songs. Illust.	17584
Our common land, and other essays; by O. Hill.	20029
Our common school system; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge.]	19653
Our detachment; by K. King.	13756
Our excellent women of the Methodist Ch. in Eng. and America. Illust.	11281
Our family picture. (<i>In</i> Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 6.)	14306
Our farm of four acres, and the money we made by it; fr. 12th. Lond. ed.	3314
Our field; by J. H. Ewing. (<i>In</i> her Gt. emergency.)	17264
Our forefathers. <i>See</i> Freytag, G.	
Our gal; by S. D. Johnson. (<i>In</i> French's min dram., v. 10.)	11841
Our ghost at Fantford; by C. M. Yonge. (<i>In</i> her Bye-words.)	19611
Our girls; by D. Lewis.	13033
Our great Captains: Grant, Sherman, Thomas, Sheridan, and Farragut.	5962
Our Helen; by S. May [R. S. Clarke].	13313
Our ice man; by N. Perry. (<i>In</i> her Tragedy, etc.)	19857
Our Jeminy; by H. J. Conway. (<i>In</i> French's min dram., v. 12.)	11842
Our little Harry; and other stories; by T. S. Arthur.	198
Our little ones. v. 1-2.	13391-2
Our love of luxury. (<i>In</i> Crit. and soc. ess.)	6992
Our mutual friend; by C. Dickens.	1213
— <i>Some</i> ; condsd. by R. Johnson.	16108
Our neighbors in the corner house; by T. S. Arthur.	6628
Our new crusade; by E. E. Hale.	13329

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Our new home in the west ; by Mrs. Clavers [C. M. Kirkland]. 10560
- Our new livery, and other things ; by G. W. Curtis. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
- Our new way round the world ; by Carleton [C. C. Coffin]. 7834
- Our often infirmities ; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her Sermons out of church.*) 14029
- Our old nobility ; by H. Evans. 2 ser. 18655 ; 19566
- Our own country ; descrip., hist., pictorial. Illust., v. 1-5. 19730-4
- Our poetical favorites. *See* Kendrick, A. C.
- Our professor ; by E. L. Linton. 18233
- Our Rosie ; by Mrs. P. O'Reilly. (*In her Sussex stor.*, v. 1.) 20546
- Our saints ; a family story ; by R. Porter. 21249
- Our set ; stories ; by A. Thomas [Mrs. Cudlip]. 21659
- Our sketching club ; by R. St. J. Tyrwhitt. 18663
- Our two lives ; or, Graham and I ; by A. H. K. 12878
- Our village ; by Miss Mitford. 8540 ; 12130 ; 12911
- Our wasted resources ; by W. Hargraves. 15364
- Our wife ; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 25.) 7983
- Our young folks. 9 v. 7950-8
- Ours et le Pacha, L' ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5.) *I
- Ourt, A. J. Criminal statistics. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans.*, 1870.) *I
- Out and about ; or, The Hudson's trip to the Pacific ; by K. T. Woods. 22189
- Out-door papers ; by T. W. Higginson. 2303
- Out doors at Idlewild ; by N. P. Willis. 4807
- Out doors at Long Look ; by E. Abbott. 17323
- Out in the world ; by T. S. Arthur. 221
- Out of debt out of danger ; by M. Edgeworth. 1327 ; 7778
- "Out of harness ;" by T. Guthrie. 6694
- Out of his reckoning ; by F. Church. 18587
- "Out of the depths have I cried unto Thee, O Lord ;" by [M. A. Tinker]. (*In her Winged word, etc.*) 11595
- Out of the hurly-burly ; by C. H. Clark. 13850
- Out of the question ; comedy ; by W. D. Howells. 16947
- Out of the season ; by R. Jefferies. (*In Soc. nov.*, v. 2.) 22936
- Out of the world ; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her Writings.*) 8668
- Out to nurse ; by T. Williams. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 32.) 7987
- Out west ; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 18167
- Outcasts, The. of Poker Flat ; by B. Harte. (*In Little class.*, v. 1.) 12972
- Outcroppings ; select. of California verse. 6122
- Contents.* E. Pollock.—L. R. Goodman.—E. G. Paige.—E. Lawson.—I. D. Coolbrith.—C. H. Webb.—C. W. Stoddard.—W. A. Kendall.—M.—J. F. Bowman.—H. C. B.—C. Carlton.—A. E. Fitzgerald.—B. P. Avery.—L. F. Wells.—Mrs. A. M. Schultz.—J. R. Ridge.—J. C. Duncan.—J. Linen.
- Outram, J. Goldsmid, F. J. James Outram ; biog. 2 v. 20212-13
- Low, C. R. (*In his Sold. of the Viet. age*, v. 2.) 20031
- Outre-mer ; by H. W. Longfellow. 2746
- Outward bound ; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6577
- Ouvrard, G. J. Nolte, V. (*In his Fifty years, etc.*) 3263
- Over seas ; or, Here, there, and everywhere ; by popular authors. 20793

- Over the ocean ; by C. Guild. 9244
- Over the sea with a sailor ; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their Ten years' tenant, etc.*) 21682
- Over yonder ; fr. the German of E. Marlitt [E. Johns]. 14193
- Overbeck, F. Introduction to the Acts of the Apostles. (*In Zeller, E. Contents and origin of the Acts, v. 1.*) *I
- Overbeck, J. F. Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck. 22072
- Overland ; by J. W. De Forest. 9717
- Overman, F. Manufacture of iron. 3319
- Manufacture of steel. 3320
- The moulder's and founder's pocket guide. New ed. Added. Suppl. on statuary and ornamental moulding, *etc.*, by A. A. Fesquet. Illust. 19750
- Overton, J. H. William Law, nonjuror and mystic ; his life, character, and opinions. 20596
- *joint author.* See Abbey, C. J.
- Ovidius Naso, P. Opera omnia. 9 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8283-91
- Contents.* V. **1.** **2.** Ex recens. Heinsio-Burmänniana, cum [var.] not. quibus suas ad J. A. Amar. **1.** Heroidum epistolæ.—A. Sabini Epistolæ.—Ad Liviam Augustam consolatio.—Halieuticon fragmentum.—Nux, elegia.—Bentleii in Heroidum epist. lectiones ineditæ. **2.** Amorum libri.—Artis anatorie lib.—Remediorum amoris, lib. 1.—Medicamina faciei fragm. **3.** **4.** Ex recens. G. E. Gierig cum var. lect. cui nov. add. notas N. E. Lemaire.—Metamorphoseon libri XV. **5.** Metamorphoseon libri XV., Græce versi a M. Planude, ed. J. F. Boissonade. **6.** Ex recens. G. E. Gierig cum var. lect. cui nov. add. notas N. E. Lemaire.—Fastorum lib.—Excursus in Ovidii Fastos. **7.** **8.** Ex recens. Heinsio-Burmänniana, cum var. lect. cui nov. add. not. Lemaire. **7.** Tristium lib., et Epistolarum ex Ponto lib.—De exsilio Ovidii, N. Heinsius, P. Burmannus, et J. C. Scaliger. **8.** Ibis.—In Ovidii Ibin excursus.—Fragmenta.—Vita Ovidii a variis conscriptam et alia quæ viri docti de Ovidio scripserunt. **9.** Index.
- Church, A. ; Ovid. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16056
- Halieutica. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.*) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Ovingdean Grange ; by W. H. Ainsworth. 9870
- Owen, A. C. The art schools of mediæval Christendom ; ed. by J. Ruskin. 15926
- Owen, F. M. John Keats ; a study. 20338
- Owen, G. W. The Leech club. 13009
- Owen J. Evenings with the skeptics ; or, Free discussion on free thinkers, v. 1. 2. 21370-1
- Owen, R. Lectures on the comp. anatomy and phys. of the invertebrate animals. 2d. ed. Illust. 17951
- On the raw materials fr. the animal kingdom. (*In Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 4735
- Palæontology. 2d. ed. 6215
- Structure of the skeleton and teeth. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5184
- Owen, Robert. Life ; written by himself. 6240
- Frost, T. The Owenian Socialist movement. (*In his Forty years' recoll.*) 21403
- Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657 ; 16744
- Owen, R. D. Beyond the breakers. 8173
- The debatable land bet. this world and the next. 9847
- Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 3322
- Threading my way : twenty-seven years of autobiography. *I ; 7320
- Owen, S. J. Stability of the Brit. empire in India. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.*) 17645
- Owen, W. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4.*) 1056
- Owen Gwynne's great work ; by A. Noel. 15387
- Owens College, Manchester. Essays and addresses. 12926
- Contents.* Opening address.—Greenwood, J. G. Relations of culture to pract. life.—Roscoe, H. E. Original research as a means of education.

- Stewart, B. Solar physics.—Core, T. H. Distance of the sun fr. the earth.—Dawkins, W. B. Limits of our knowledge of the earth.—Reynolds, O. Use of steam.—Williamson, W. C. Primeval vegetation in its rel. to the doctrines of nat. select. and evolution.—Gamage, A. Science and medicine.—Wilkins, A. S. Historical results of the science of language.—Theodores, T. The Talmud.—Breymann, H. Provençal poetry in old and mod. times.—Bryce, J. The judicature act of 1873 in its rel. to the hist. of the judicial system in England.—Jevons, W. S. Railways and the state.—Ward, A. W. The peace of Europe.
- Owenson, S. *See* Morgan, *Lady*.
- Oxberry, W. H. Matteo Falcone. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 24.) 7983
- Oxford, J. Plays. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Sketch of O. (*In* Dram. of the present day.) 10138
- Oxenham, F. N. What is the truth as to everlasting punishment? In reply to Dr. Pusey's "What is of faith, etc." 21191
- Oxenstiern, A., *Count*. James, G. P. R. (*In* his Lives, etc.) 6764
- Oxford, William. Oxford's junior speaker. Illust. 11239
- Oxford's senior speaker. Portr. and illust. 12024
- Oxford, Eng. Union Meeting for the Promotion of Script. Holiness. Account of the meeting, Sept., 1874. 15650
- Phillips, J. Geology of O. and the valley of the Thames. *I
- Oxford, Mass. Daniels, G. F. The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country; or, Oxford prior to 1713. 19058
- Stockwell, G. A. History of O. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
- Oxford movement. *See* England. Ecclesiastical history;—Oxford University.
- Oxford University. Adams, H. C. College days at Oxford. 21199
- Cox, G. V. Recollections of Oxford. 8068
- De Quincey, T. (*In* his Memorials, etc., v. 1.) 1155
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Annals of Oxford. 2 v. 10180-1
- Macmichael, W. F. Oxford and Cambridge boat races. 8617
- Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chief. of Oriel College and the Oxford movement. 2 v. 21632-3
- Newman, J. H. Medieval Oxford. (*In* his Hist. sk., v. 3.) 12918
- Seeborn, F. The Oxford reformers, John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. 2d. ed. 13423
- Stedman, A. M. M. Oxford; its soc. and intell. life; with rem. and hints on expenses, examinations, select. of books, etc. 18339
- Tales of modern Oxford. 22843
- Oxford reading book. 2 pts. 11959-60
- Oxley; by Lyndon [M. A. Bright]. 11483
- Oxus. MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the O., etc. 13086
- Wood, J. Journey to the O. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
- Personal narr. of a journ. to the source of the O., 1837-8. 4851
- Same: new ed. Journey, etc.; with ess. on the geography of the valley of the O., by H. Yule. 11659
- Oxygen. Chace, G. I. Oxygen and its combinations. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.) 14037
- Ozanam, F. Manning, H. E. (*In* his Misc.) 17190
- O'Mara, K. Ozanam: his life and works. 18315
- Ozone. Proctor, R. A. (*In* his Pleasant ways in science.) 18336
- Ozone. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- P., A. Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis, with adv. in the country; disguises and surprises of a New York journalist; by "A. P." the amateur vagabond. 12781
- P., G. W. American or standard whist. 19953
- P. P.; or, The man and the tiger; by T. Parry. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 11.) 11841

- Paalzow, A. von. Godwie-Castle. 3 v. 10352-4
 — Jakob van der Nees. 3 v. 10355-7
 — Ste. Roche. 3 v. 10358-60
 — Thomas Thyruau. 3 v. 10361-3
- Pabke, Mrs. A. *See* Pabke, M.
- Pabke, M. One hundred recipes. 22476
 — and Pitman, M. J. (*pseud.* Margery Deane). Wonder-world stor. fr. the Chinese, French, *etc.* Collect. and translated. 17333
- Pabor, W. E. Colorado as an agricultural state. Illust. 22391
- Pacchiarotto, and how he worked in distemper; with other poems; by R. Browning. 20263
- Pacha, The, of many tales; by F. Marryat. 2912
- Pacific coast. Bates, Mrs. D. B. Incidents on land and water; four years on the P. coast. 333
 — Hittell, J. S. Bancroft's Pacific coast guide book. *1
 — Johnson, R. B. Very far west indeed; exper. on the north-west P. coast. 11754
 — *See also* U. S.; — West.
- Pacific Ocean. Bliss, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific. 11569
 — Hale, E. E. Voyages in the Pacific. (*In his* Stor. of disc.) 22262
 — *See also* Polynesia; — Voyages.
- Pacific railways. Ball, W. A. The Pacific railways. (*In his* New tracks, *etc.*, v. 2.) 8821
- Packard, A. S., Jr. Guide to the study of insects. 10706
 — Half hours with insects 16708
 — Life histories of animals, incl. man; or, Outlines of comp. embryology. 15567
 — Our common insects. 12025
 — Zoology for students and gen. readers. (*Amer. sci. ser.*) 19413
 — Zoology of the vertebrate animals by A. Macalister; rev. for Amer. students. 18430
 — and Putnam, F. W. The Mammoth Cave and its inhabitants. 10805
- Packard, S. S. and Bryant, H. B. The new Bryant & Stratton counting-house book-keeping. 22311
- Pacz, R. Travels and adv. in So. and Centr. Amer.: Venezuela. 7676
- Paddle and portage, fr. Moosehead Lake to the Aroostook river; by T. S. Steele. 21656
- Paddle your own canoe; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Handy dr.) 16747
- Paddock, C. The fate of Mme. La Tour. 20828
 — In the toils; or, Martyrs of the Latter days. 18808
- Paddy Carey; by T. Power. (*In French's min. dram.* v. 9.) 11840
- Paddy the piper; by J. Pilgrim. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 8.) 11840
- Paganini, N. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. violinists, *etc.*) 20470
- Paganism. Rendall, G. H. The Emperor Julian; Paganism and Christianity. 19582
 — *See also* Religion.
- Page, D. Geology for general readers; pop. sketches in geology and palaeontology. 2d. ed. 6524
 — Man; where, whence, and whither? man in his nat. hist. relations. 1st. Am. ed. 7435
- Page, H. A., *pseud.* *See* Japp, A.
- Page, W. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of P. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
- Page. *See also* Paige.
- Page, The; by A. Linden. (*In his* Titania.) 2677
- Page, squire, and knight; romance of the days of chivalry; ed. by W. H. D. Adams. 22232
- Pageant, A, and other poems. 20861
- Pages, F. X. Secret hist. of the Fr. revolution. 2 v. 3326-7

- Paget, H. W., *Marquis of Anglesey*. Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
- Paget, J. On the importance of the study of physiology. (*In Youmans. E. L. Culture demand. by mod. life.*) 6952
- Paget John. Hungary and Transylvania. 2 v. 3328-9
- Paget, John. Paradoxes and puzzles; hist., judic., and literary. 12732
Contents. The new "examen," an inq. into the evidence rel. to certain passages in Macaulay's history.—*Vindications*: Nelson and Caracciolo; Lady Hamilton; The Wigtown martyrs; Recollections of Lord Byron; Byron and his calumniators. *Judicial puzzles*: Elizabeth Canning; The Campden wonder; The Annesley case; Eliza Fenning; Spencer Cowper's case. *Essays on art*: Elements of drawing; Day at Antwerp; Rubens and Ruskin; George Cruikshank; John Leech.
- Paige, C. E. Is Christianity part of the common law? (*In Centen. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.*) *I
- Paige, E. G. (*pseud. Dow, Jr.*). The approach of autumn. (*In Outerroppings, etc.*) 6122
 — Short patent sermons by Dow, Jr. 3 v. 3323-5
- Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass., with genealogical register. *I
- Paige. *See also* Page.
- Pain. Hinton, J. The mystery of pain; a book for the sorrowful. 11094
- Paine, A. W. Paine genealogy: Ipswich branch. *I
- Paine, F. C. Biography of S. Paine. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Paine, H. E. Bird songs of New England. 21544
- Paine, N. Historical and chronological notes. (*In Worcester, Mass. Celebration by the inhabitants.*) 17436
- Paine, S. Paine, F. C. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Paine, T. Works. 11996
Contents. The crisis.—Common sense.—The rights of man.
 — Resolutions on the Paine bust. (*In Centenn. Cong. of Lib., Rept., 1876.*) *I
 — Vale, G. . Life of P.; with obs. on his writings, and his letters to Washington. 7012
- Paine family. Paine, A. W. Paine genealogy; Ipswich branch. *I
- Pains of pleasing; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her Pict. of priv. life, ser. 2.*) 1369; 1358
- Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 11554
- Painters. Baker, W. S. Engraved portraits of Washington, with not. of the originals. and biog. sk. of the painters. *I
 — Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 2150
 — Davis, J. P. Thoughts on great painters. 6530
 — Keddie, H. Modern painters and their painting. 12513
 — — The old masters and their pictures. 12273
 — Ruskin, J. Modern painters. 5 v. 3728-32
 — Shedd, J. A. Famous painters and painting; heliotypes of engr. from works by Raphael, Correggio, Titian, etc. *I
 — Swinburne, A. C. Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence; Notes on some pictures of 1868. (*In his Ess. and stud.*) 14246
 — Wedmore, F. The masters of genre painting. 19479
 — *See also* Artists, for Vasari, Lives of the painters, etc.
 Also Arts, Fine;—Belgium;—Flanders;—Gt. Brit.;—Holland;—U. S.
 Also The lives and works of painters, as Hogarth, W.
- Painter's bargain, The; by W. M. Thackeray. (*Treas. trove ser., v. 1.*) 14266

- Painter's dream, The; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. (*In her*
Nina's atonement, etc.) 11950
- Painter's manual; cont. the best methods of, and latest im-
provements in, house painting, sign painting, etc.; also,
Glass staining, harmony and contrast of colors, etc. 22362
- Painting. *General and miscellaneous works.*
- Ayres, G. B. How to paint photographs in water colors and in oils. 21154
 - Blanc, C. Grammar of painting and engraving. *I
 - Couture, T. Conversations on art methods. 18669
 - Davidson, E. A. Painting in sepia, water-colours, and oils. (*In his*
Grammar of colouring.) 15482
 - Duffield, Mrs. W. Art of flower painting. 18068
 - Eastlake, C. L. Materials for a hist. of oil painting. 12245
 - Fielding, E. Mixed tints; with essay on light and colour, and hints to
beginners in oil and water painting. *I
 - Gautier, T. Tableaux à la plume. 14647
 - Harris, W. T. Landscape painting: Turner. (*In* Bridgman, R. L.
Concord lect.) 22506
 - Knowlton, H. M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. *I
 - Leitch, R. P. A course of painting in neutral tints. *I
 - A course of sepia painting. *I
 - Leslie, C. R. Hand-book for young painters. 9898
 - Lessing, G. E. Laocoon; essay upon the limits of painting and poetry. 12344
 - Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture and painting. 3720
 - Ruskin on painting; [selections from "Modern painters."] 18573
 - Schlegel, K. W. F. Paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-1804;
Modern German paintings. (*In his* Esthet. and misc. works.) 22359
 - Shedd, J. A. Famous painters and painting. *I
 - Water-color painting; Tempera painting; Oil painting; Historic schools
of painting down to the 17th. cent. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
 - Williams, W. The art of landscape painting in oil colors. 18581
 - The year's art; epitome of matters rel. to painting, etc. 1880-83. *I
- History.*
- Heaton, M. M. Concise hist. of painting. *I
 - Historic schools of painting. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
 - Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting; app., Principal galleries
of Europe. 16124
 - Thompson, K. Handbook to the public picture galleries of Europe; sk.
of the hist. of schools of painting. 17151
 - See also Arts, Fine;—China painting;—Glass painting;—Water colors.
Also Names of painters, as Cox, D.;—Hogarth, W.; Names of countries,
as Gt. Brit.;—Italy.
Also Mural decoration.
- Painting. (Mechanical. Materials).
- American grainer's hand-book; pop. and pract. treatise. 11590
 - Arlot, —. Complete guide for coach painters. 9764
 - Davidson, E. A. Manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-
writing. 16932
 - Gardner, F. B. Carriage painter's manual. 9700
 - — How to paint; for the use of the tradesman, mechanic, etc. 22357
 - Masury, J. W. How shall we paint our houses? pop. treat. 7449
 - — House-painting, carriage-painting, and graining; what to do, and how to
do it. 20775
 - Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 11554
 - Painter's manual; best methods of, and latest improvements in, house-
painting, sign-painting, etc. 22362
- Pair, A. of blue eyes; by T. Hardy. 11796
- Paisiello, G. Ferris, G. T. Piccini, Paisiello, and Cimarosa.
(*In his* Gt. Italian and French composers.) 18707
- Palace and cottage; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7586
- Palace, The, of the Great King; by H. Read. 3602
- Palaces and prisons; by A. S. Stephens. 9620
- Paladin, A. of finance; by E. Jenkins. 21645
- Paladin and Saracen; stor. fr. Ariosto; by H. C. H. Calthrop. 22782

- Palæography. Deutsch. E. Semitic palæography. (*In his Literary remains.*) 12376
- Palæontology. Adams, W. H. D. Life in the primeval world. 11667
- Dawson, J. W. Life's dawn on earth; history of the oldest known fossil rem., and their rel. to geolog. time and devel. of the animal kingdom. 15589
 - Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
 - Huxley, T. H. Principles and methods of P. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.*) 11625
 - Mantell, G. A. Petrifications and their teachings. 2889
 - Miller, H. The foot-prints of the Creator. 3042
 - Nicholson, H. A. Manual of P.; with gen. introd. on the princ. of P. 16541
 - Owen, R. Palæontology. 6215
 - Page, D. (*In his Geology for general readers; pop. sketches.*) 6524
 - Richardson, G. F. Introduction to geology, mineralogy, and palæontology; enl. by T. Wright. 3647
 - Williamson, W. C. Primeval vegetation in its rel. to the doct. of natural select. and evolution. (*In Owens College-Ess., etc.*) 12926
 - The succession of life on the earth. (*In Estes, D. Half-hour rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
- Palestine. *Description and travels.*
- Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to P.; jour. made with reference to the hist. of the Israelites. 18556
 - Bulfinch, S. G. The Holy Land and its inhabitants. 4644
 - Burton, I. The inner life of Syria, P., etc. 2 v. 14195-6
 - Charles, E. R. Wanderings over Bible lands and seas. 6249
 - Cox, S. S. (*In his Orient sunbeams.*) 21611
 - Cuyler, T. (*In his From the Nile to Norway.*) 21153
 - Dicey, E. (*In his Morning land.*) 2 v. 8824-5
 - Durbin, J. P. (*In his Observations in the East.*) 2 v. 1299-1300
 - Eames, J. A. Another budget [of letters]. 1313
 - Elliott, C. W. Remarkable characters and places of the Holy Land. 7051
 - Gage, W. L. Palestine, historical and descriptive. 22007
 - Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories; or, Travel, etc., in the birth-countries of Christianity. 15363
 - Hausrath, A. The Holy Land and the time of Jesus. (*In his Hist. of N. T. times, v. 1.*) *I
 - Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Egypt, etc. 22203
 - Leech, H. H. (*In his Letters of a sentimental idler.*) 7684
 - Lindsay, A. W. C. (*In his Letters on Egypt, etc.*) 2678
 - McGregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan. 10501
 - Manning, S. "Those holy fields;" Palestine illust. by pen and pencil. *I
 - Martineau, H. (*In her Eastern life.*) 2934
 - Maundrell, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem; with journey to the Euphrates and to Mesopotamia. 2967
 - Merrill, S. East of the Jordan; travel and obs., 1875-77. 21040
 - Moore, J. (*In his Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient.*) 20200
 - Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, etc. 2 v. 3281-2
 - Palestine Exploration Fund. Our work in P.; acct. of exped. since 1865. 11465
 - Popular description of P. Modern traveller, v. 1. 3091
 - Pfeiffer, I. Visit to the Holy Land, etc. 3387
 - Phelps, S. D. The Holy Land. 10013
 - Prime, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land. 3552
 - Randall, D. A. The handwriting of God in Egypt, etc.; records of a journey. 7863
 - Richards, M. T. Life in Israel. 13497
 - — Life in Judea. 13498
 - Romer, I. F. (*In his Pilgrimage to temples and tombs.*) 2 v. 3705-6
 - Sauley, F. de. Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea, etc., 1850-1851. 3773
 - Spencer, J. A. Egypt and the Holy Land. 4163
 - Stanley, A. P. (*In his Scripture portr.*) 8955
 - — Sinai and Palestine. 8493
 - Stephens, J. L. (*In his Incidents of travel.*) 2 v. 4217-18
 - Swift, J. F. (*In his Going to Jericho.*) 7453
 - Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracen. 4360
 - Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book; Biblical illust. from scenes, etc., of the Holy Land. 2 v. 4452-3
 - Tristram, H. B. The land of Israel; travels in Palestine. 12069
 - — The land of Moab; travels and discoveries on the east side of the Dead sea, and the Jordan. 12141

- Van-Lennep, H. J. Bible lands; their mod. customs and manners, illustrative of Scripture. 14349
- Vogué, C. J. M. Les églises de la Terre Sainte. *1
- Warburton, E. B. G. (*In his Crescent and the cross.*) 4631
- Wells, T. Letters on Palestine; or, Sketches of travel. 4714
- Wright, T. Early travels in P.; narrative of Arculf, Willibald, etc. 4881
- History.*
- Hausrauth, A. The Holy land at the time of Jesus. (*In his Hist. of the N. T. times, v. I.*) *1
- Keary, A. The nations around. 4697
- Kitto, J. Illustrated history of Palestine; from the patriarchal age. 5753
- Russell, M. Palestine. 3744
- Missions.*
- See Baldwin, M. B.
- Also Dead Sea;—Gilead;—Jerusalem;—Jordan;—Lebanon.
- Palestine Exploration Fund. Our work in Palestine; account of expeditions sent to the Holy Land since 1865. 11465
- Palestrina, G. P. A. da. Ferris, G. T. (*In his Great Italian and French comp.*) 18707
- Palette, All around a; by L. W. Champney. 17254
- Paley, F. A. Greek wit; smart sayings and anecdotes from Greek prose writers. 2 ser. 20588; 21535
- Iliad of Homer, with English notes. 2 v. *1
- Paley, W. Hora Paulinæ. 3341
- Moral and political philosophy. 3337
- Natural theology; [with] select. from the notes of J. Paxton, and add. notes by J. Ware. 3338
- Same; with select. from the notes, etc., of C. Bell and Lord Brougham; ed. by E. Bartlett. Woodcuts. Life of P. [by "R. Lynam"]. (Sch. Lib.). 2 v. 3339-40
- Sermons on several subjects. 3342
- Foster, J. Paley as a theologian; Memoirs of P. by G. W. Meadley. (*In his Crit. ess., v. I.*) 1502
- Palfrey, F. W. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. (Camp. of the Civil war.) 21305
- Biography of H. L. Abbott. (*In Higginson, T. W. Hary. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Memoir of W. F. Bartlett. 17635
- Palfrey, J. G. Compendius history of New England; rev. of 17th. cent. to death of George I. 11020
- History of New England. 4 v. 14274-7
- Contents. V. 1-3. History dur. Stuart dynasty. 4. From the rev. of 17th. cent.
- Note. V. 4 covers substantially the same period as Comp. hist., above.
- History of New England to 1689, abgd. 2 v. 6327-8
- Life of W. Palfrey. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.*) 4126
- Palfrey, S. H. (*pseud.* E. Foxton). Agnes Wentworth. 7749
- Herman; or, Young Knighthood. 2 v. 6144-5
- Sir Pavon and St. Pavon. 7404
- Palfrey, W. Palfrey, J. G. Life of P. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.*) 4126
- Palgrave, F. History of England: Anglo-Saxon period. 5480
- History of Normandy and of England. 4 v. 12107-10
- Contents. V. 1. General relations of mediæval Europe.—The Carolingian empire.—Danish expeditions in the Gauls.—Establishment of Rollo. 2. Three first dukes of Normandy; Rollo, Guillaume-Longue-Épée, and Richard-Sans-Peur.—The Carolingian line supplanted by the Capets. 3. Richard-Sans-Peur.—Richard-Le-Bon.—Richard III.—Robert Le-Diable.—William the Conqueror. 4. William Rufus.—Accession of Henry Beaulere.
- Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art. 6531
- Contents. The Royal Academy, 1863-5.—Mulready.—Dyce and Wm. Hunt.—Hippolyte Flandrin.—Herbert's "Delivery of the law."—Recent

- works of H. Hunt.—Exhibition of F. Madox Brown.—George Cruikshank.
 —Japanese art.—Sensational art.—Poetry and prose in art.—Lost treasures.—Behnes, the sculptor.—Thorvaldsen's life and works.—The Farnese marbles.—On the position of sculpture in England.—Sculpture and painting.—Triqueti's "Marmor Homericum."—The Albert cross and English monumental sculpture.—Thackeray in the Abbey.—New Paris.
- The children's treasury of English song. 15375
 —The golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems; with notes. 6608
 —Lyrical poems. 10179
 —The visions of England; [poems]. 21412
- Palgrave, R. H. I. Bank rate in England, France, and Germany, 1844-1878; and analysis of the accounts of the Bank of England. 20589
- Notes on banking in Gt. Brit. and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark, and Hamburg; with rem. on the amount of bills in circulation in Gt. Brit. and Ireland; and the banking law of Sweden. 16846
- Palgrave, W. G. Dutch Guiana. 16685
- Essays on eastern questions. 12382
- Contents.* Mahometanism in the Levant.—The Mahometan "révival."
 —The Turkomans and other tribes of the northeast Turkish frontier.—Eastern Christians.—The monastery of Sumelas.—The Abkhasian insurrection.—The poet Omar.—The brigand Ta' Abbet Shurran.
- Hermann Agha. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 10928
 —Narrative of a journ. thr. Centr. and East. Arabia, 1862-63. 3d. ed. 2 v. 6494-5
- Palissy, B. Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 1.) 13216
 —Morley, H. Life of Palissy. 18390
- Palladius *Rhetor.* Allegoria Orphei. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
- Palladius Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus. De insitionibus. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365
- Palliser, Mrs. B. *See* Palliser, F. B.
- Palliser, F. B. Brittany and its byways. 8813
 —The China collector's pocket companion. 2d. ed. 13878
 —Historic devices, badges, and war-cries. 8880
 —History of lace. *I
- Palm tree. Seemann, B. Popular hist. of the palms and their allies; acct. of struct. distrib., etc., and list of species introd. into our gardens. 13413
- Palmer, B. M. Grieving the spirit. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
 —Slavery a divine trust. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
- Palmer, E. Cave dwellings in Utah. Illust. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 2.) 19624
- Palmer, E. H. The caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. (New Plutarch.) 20175
- Palmer, E. H. The desert of the Exodus. 2 pts. 9915-16
- Palmer, E. H., *joint author.* *See* Besant, W.;—Leland, C. G.;—Magnússon, E.
- Palmer, E. D. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of P. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
- Palmer, H. L. Home-life in the Bible; ed. by J. W. Palmer. Illust. 22042
- Palmer, J. W., *ed.* The poetry of compliment and courtship. 6744
- Palmer, J. Necrology of the alumni of Harvard College 1851-63. 5700
- Palmer, Lynde, *pseud.* *See* Peebles, M. L.
- Palmer, R., Lord Selborne. Book of praise; fr. Eng. hymn writers. 8405
 —Influence upon morality of a decl. in relig. bel.; The soul and fut. life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646

- Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
 — Sketch of Palmer. (*In Polit. portr.*) 11693
- Palmer, W. Notes of a visit to the Russian Church, 1840-41 ;
 select. by Cardinal Newman. 22693
- Palmerston, Viscount. See Temple, H. J.
- Palmerston, Viscountess. See Lamb, A.
- Palmetto leaves ; by H. B. Stowe. 11387
- Palmistry. See Chiromancy.
- Palmyra. Beaufort, E. A. Visit to P. (*In her Egyptian
 sepulchres.*) 13699
 — Myers, P. V. N. (*In his Ruins of lost empires.*) 13466
- Paludan-Müller, F. The fountain of youth ; tr. by H. W. Free-
 land. Illust. 6775
- Pamfili, O. Trollope, T. A. (*In his Decade of It. women,
 v. 2.*) 10989
- Panama. Codman, J. The round trip by way of P., etc. 18704
 — Pim, B. and Seemann, B. Dottings on the roadside in P., etc. 12383
 — Reybaud, L. De la canalisation de l'isthme de P. (*In his Marines, etc.*) 9544
 — Trollope, A. (*In his West Indies, and the Spanish Main.*) 10990
- Panekoucke, C. L. F., joint author. See Arnault, V. A.
- Pandour, The, and his princess. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood,
 v. 5.*) 19144
- Pangloss ; fr. Colman, the younger. (*In Venable, W. H.
 Dramas, etc.*) 20582
- Panidea. Durfee, J. The Panidea. (*In his Works.*) 10156
- Panin, I. Notes and pref. (*In Revolut. movement in Russia.*) 20888
- Panizzi, A. Fagan, L. Life of Panizzi. 2 v. 20244-5
 — Mérimée, P. Letters to Panizzi ; ed. by L. Fagan. 2 v. 20941-2
- Pan's pipes ; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his Virginibus, etc.*) 22710
- Pansies ; by A. D. T. Whitney. 10588
- Pansy, pseud. See Alden, I. M.
- Pantheism. Guizot, F. P. G. (*In his Meditations.*) 6964
 — Hedge, F. W. (*In his Ways of the spirit.*) 17367
 — Hutton, R. H. (*In his Essays, v. 1.*) 10128
 — Manning, J. M. (*In his Half truths and the truth.*) 9798
 — Patterson, R. (*In his Fables of infidelity, etc.*) 6491
 — Picton, J. A. Christian P. (*In his Mystery of matter, etc.*) 12067
 — Rigg, J. H. Pantheism. (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.*) 9747
- Pantomime, The, of life ; by C. Dickens. (*In his Mudfog
 papers.*) 19851
- Pantomimes. Denier, A. Parlor pantomimes. *I
 — Frost, S. A. Book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes. 8064
 — Magill, M. T. Pantomimes ; or, Wordless poems for elocution and calis-
 thenic classes. *I
- Papacy. See Popes.
- Pape-Carpantier, M. Edwards, M. B. (*In her Six life stud.*) 19835
- Papendiek, E. "Against time." (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for
 trav., v. 3.*) 13932
- Paper. Archer, T. C. Manufacture of paper. 15472
 — Bevan, G. P. (*In his Indust. classes, and indust. statistics.*) 16804
 — Dunbar, J. The practical paper-maker. 20536
 — Hofmann, C. Practical treat. on the manuf. of paper. *I
 — Munsell, J. Chronology of paper and paper-making. 7287
 — Simmonds, P. L. New paper-making materials and the prog. of the P.
 manufacture. 18644
- Paper canoe, The, Voyage of ; by N. H. Bishop. 17630
- Paper city, A ; by D. R. Locke. 18164

- Paper-hanging. Arrowsmith, J. The paper-hanger's companion. 187
- Paper money. Roscher, W. (*In his* Princ. of polit. econ., v. 2.) 18191
- Royall, W. L. History of paper money in the U. S. (*In his* Andrew Jackson, etc.) 19368
- Spaulding, E. G. History of legal tender paper money dur. the rebellion. 18717
- — Extra sheets fr. History of legal tender paper money. 18718
- See also Austria;—France. *Finance*;—Money.
- Papers for the people; by W. and R. Chambers. 12 v. in 6. 753-8
- Papers on education, ser. 1. *I
- Contents.* Payne, J. Science and art of educ.; Principles of the science of educ.—Calkins, N. A. Teaching color.—The Kindergarten.—Chadbourne, P. A. Waste of labor in the work of educ.—Bennett, C. W. History of the phil. of pedagogies.—A few words to parents.—Harris, W. T. Moral educ. in the pub. schools.—Payne, J. Pestalozzi.—Kiddle, H. Common school teaching.—Shirreff, E. Froebel's system—the new education.—Henderson, H. A. M. The polit. econ. of higher and technical educ. White, S. H. Education and crime.—Kraus-Bœlte, M. The Kindergarten and the mission of woman.—Hoose, J. H. Vindication of school systems in the state of N. Y.—Carr, E. S. Child culture.—Adams, C. R. Relations of higher educ. to nat. prosperity.—Hughes, J. The Kindergarten.—Northrop, B. G. Legal prevention of illiteracy.—Newell, M. A. Education and labor.—Lord, H. F. How to influence little children.—Woodward, C. M. Manual education.—Doty, D. Rules and hints on theory and pract. of teaching.—Schneck, A. Proposal for a change in the plan of our pub. schools.—Curtin, J. C. A Catholic view of educ. in the U. S.
- Paphian bower, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravanzas, v. 1.) *I
- Papias. Jackson, G. A. (*In his* Apostolic fathers, etc.) 18997
- Papier-mâché. Lindsey, G. Pens and papier-mâché. 15467
- Papillon, F. Nature and life; facts and doct. rel. to the constitution of matter, the new dynamics, and the phil. of nature. 13971
- Contents.* The constitution of matter, and the new dynamism.—The philosophy of nature, and Leibnitz's ideas.—The general const. of living beings.—Light and life.—Heat and life.—Electricity and life.—Odors and life.—Medicaments and life.—Animal grafts and regenerations.—Ferments, Fermentations, and life.—Great epidemics.—Asiatic cholera.—The physiology of death.—Heredity in physiology, in medicine, and in psychology.
- Papua. Albertis, L. M. d'. New Guinea, what I did and what I saw. 2 v. *I
- Gill, W. W. (*In his* Life in the Southern isles.) 16827
- Kolff, D. H., Jr. (*In his* Voyages of the Brig Dourga.) 2508
- Moresby, J. Discoveries and surveys in New Guinea, etc. 15859
- Stone, O. C. A few months in New Guinea. 19525
- Par la poste; lettre a une dame de Province; par C. Monselet. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.) 14794
- Para; or, Adventures on the banks of the Amazon; by J. E. Warren. 4661
- Para papers. See Ditson, G. L.
- Parables. Bickersteth, E. H. The reef, and other parables. 12523
- Gatty, M. Parables fr. nature. 2 v. 8638-9
- Krummacher, F. A. Parables. 2515
- See also Bible. *New Testament*.
- Paradis de Mahomet, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 1.) *I
- Paradise; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Essays, ser. 3.) 6141
- Paradise lost; by J. Milton. 10482

- Paradise (to be) regained; by H. D. Thoreau. (*In his Yankee, etc.*) 6464
- Paradol, L. A. P. See Prevost-Paradol.
- Paradox. De Morgan, A. A budget of paradoxes. 13275
- Paradoxes and puzzles, hist., judic., and literary; by J. Paget. 12732
- Paradoxical philosophy; [by B. Stewart, and P. G. Tait]. 18321
- Paraguay. Burton, R. F. Letters fr. the battle-fields of P. 8716
- Washburn, C. A. History of P.; personal obs. and remin. of diplomacy under difficulties. 2 v. 13667-8
- "Parallax," *pseud.* Zetetic astronomy; Earth not a globe; experimental inquiry into the true figure of the earth, proving it a plane, *etc.* 2d. ed. *I
- Parasites. Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and mess-mates. 15680
- Pardey, H. O. Nature's nobleman. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.*) 11815
- Pardoe, J. City of the Magyar; or, Hungary and her institutions, 1839-40. 3 v. 3347-9
- Court and reign of Francis I., of France. 2 v. 3354-5
- Episodes of French hist. dur. the Consulate and 1st. empire. 3350
- Life of Marie de Medicis. 3 v. 3356-8
- Louis XIV., and the court of France in the 17th. cent. 2 v. 3352-3
- The river and the desert; the Rhone and the Chartreuse. 2 v. 3359-60
- Pardon, G. F. Handbook of chess; new ed. * 5397
- Handbook of draughts; with chapter on backgammon. 5400
- Tales from the operas. 9672
- Pare, W. Co-operative agriculture. 8860
- Parent's assistant, The. See Edgeworth, M.
- Paris, J. A. Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. 9th. ed. 19305
- Paris, L. P. A. L. O., *comte de*. History of the civil war in America; tr. by L. F. Tasistro; ed. by H. Coppée and J. P. Nicholson, v. 1-3. 14332-4
- Trades unions of Eng.; tr. by N. J. Senior; ed. by T. Hughes. 9673
- King, E. (*In his Fr. polit. lead.*) 13829
- Paris. *Art.*
- Bacon, H. Parisian art and artists. *I
- Description, etc.*
- Abbott, J. Rolfe's tour in Europe: Paris. 31
- Allen, J. W., *Jr.* Paul Dreifuss, his holiday abroad. 21813
- An American family in Paris. 8011
- Amicis, E. de. Studies of Paris. 18826
- Bacon, H. A Parisian year. 21579
- Forester, T. Paris and its environs. 1496
- Gardner, A. K. Old wine in new bottles: spare hrs. of a student. 2203
- Guthrie, T. The streets of Paris. (*In his "Out of harness."*) 6694
- Hackländer, F. Paris im winter, 1851. (*In his Werke, v. 40.*) 10294
- Head, F. B. Faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. 1820
- Houssaye, A. Life in Paris: letters on art, literature, and society. 13964
- Houssaye, H. La Parisienne au 18^e siècle. (*In his Athènes, etc.*) 14592
- Jarvis, J. J. Parisian sights and Fr. princ., seen thr. Amer. spectacles. 2 ser. *I
- Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851-3. *I
- Jeune, M. S. My school days in Paris. 13282
- Jerrold, W. B. On the boulevards, 1853-66. 2 v. 7002-3
- King, E. My Paris; French character sketches. 7596
- McCabe, J. D. Paris by sunlight and gaslight. 8520
- Raikes, T. (*In Portion of the journal by R., 1831-47. 2 v.*) 6469-70
- St. John, B. Purple tints of P.; character and manners in the new empire. 2 v. 16850-1
- Sala, G. A. Paris herself again, 1878-9. 2 v. 20965-6

- Souvestre, E. An attic philosopher in Paris. 19048
 — Taine, H. A. Notes on Paris. 13789
 — Thackeray, W. M. The Paris sketch book. 4562
 — Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851-3. 4498
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Maga papers about Paris. 6867
 — Wilson, J. The Napoleonic Augustan age in Paris. (*In his Stud. of mod. mind.*) 21197
 — Wister, S. B. Why do we like Paris? (*In* Murphy, B. *On the Rhine.*) 19935
- History.*
- Freeman, E. A. Early sieges of Paris. (*In his Hist. ess., ser. 1.*) 9835
 — Houssaye, H. Le premier siège de Paris. (*In his Athènes, etc.*) 14592
 — Leighton, J. Paris under the Commune. 9616
 — Procès-verbaux de la Commune de P.—Séances à l'Hôtel de Ville. (*In* Mém. sur les journ. de Sept., 1792.) (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 18.) 14538
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Chroniques Parisiennes. 1843-1845. *I
 — See also France. *History.*
- Societies.*
- Cherbuliez, V. Lettres sur le salon de 1872. (*In his Etudes de litt., etc.*) 14456
 — Fleishman, S. L. "The salon."—The exhibi. of paintings, 1831. (*In his* Prose misc.) 14295
- Industrial exhibitions.*
- Arnold, H. P. The great exhibition, etc., 1867. 7243
 — Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and proc. of the indust. arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. 8154
 — Cole, C. A. The imperial Paris guide. 7019
 — Morford, H. Paris in '67. 7188
 — United States Commissioners to the Exposition. Reports. 6 v. 9096-9101
Note. V. I. cont. a General survey and Bibliography of the Exposition.
 — Gindriez, C. Paris International Exhibition, 1878. 18311
 — Morford, H. The Paris exposition of 1878. (*In his Paris, etc., in '78.*) 19069
 — Society of Arts. Artisan reports on the Paris exhibition, 1878. 19514
- (Institut. Académie Française.)*
- Houssaye, A. Histoire du 41^{me} fauteuil de l'Académie Française. 14471
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 12.) *I
 — Histoire de l'Académie; par Pellisson et d'Olivet. (*In his* Caus. du lund., v. 14.) *I
- Theatres.*
- Matthews, J. B. The theatres of Paris. 19605
 Pariset, E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
 Parish, D. Nolte, V. (*In his* Fifty years, etc.) 3263
 Parish papers; by N. Macleod. 7217
 Parish-side, The. Illust. 3351
 Parish revolution, The; by T. Hood. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
 Parisian letters; by Mme. Girardin. 738
 Parisians, The; by E. B. Lytton. 12221
 Parisienne, La; comédie; par Mme. L. Figuiet. 9571
 Park, E. A., joint author. See Edwards, B. B.
 Park, M. Life and travels. 3361
 — Selections fr. P. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
 — Travels in W. Africa. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
 — Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
 Parker, A. C. Parker, W. W. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
 Parker, E. G. Golden age of American oratory. 3362
 — Reminiscences of R. Choate. 3363
 Parker, Mrs. H. F. Constance Aylmer. 7736
 Parker, H. G. Biography of E. H. R. Revere. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
 Parker, I. Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
 Parker, J. First charter and early relig. legislation of Mass. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869

- Parker, *Rev. J.* Life and genius of Dr. Watts. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Parker, J. A. Quadrature of the circle; demonstr. of the errors of geometers in finding the approximations in use; app. and pract. questions. Add., Lectures on polar magnetism, and non-existence of projectile forces in nature. 12391
- Parker, J. H. A B C of Gothic architecture. 2d. ed. 21569
- Archaeology of Rome. pt. 7: The Flavian amphitheatre. *1
 - Concise glossary of terms in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. New ed. 7227
 - Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture; rev. and enl. 7074
- Parker, J. Ecce Deus; ess. on the life and doct. of Christ; with notes on 'Ecce Homo.' 6714
- Parker, L. Christ and Him crucified, the exclusive theme of the pulpit. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Parker, N. Sermons; with a mem. by H. Ware. 3366
- Parker, N. H. Iowa as it is, 1855; gazetteer and hand-book. Illust. 3364
- Iowa handbook, 1856; map. 3365
 - Minnesota handbook, 1856 7. 1026
- Parker, O. Spear, C. (*In his Voices fr. prison.*) 4162
- Parker, R. A. (*pseud.* Rosa Abbott). The pinks and blues. 10536
- Tommy Hickup; or, A pair of black eyes. 7034
 - Upside down; or, Will and work. 7035
- Parker, R. G. Aids to English composition. 3376
- Parker, S. Journal of an explor. tour beyond the Rocky Mts. 3367
- Parker, T. Additional speeches, addresses, and occas. sermons. 2 v. 13439-40
- Discourse on matters pertaining to religion. 3369
 - Discourse on the death of D. Webster. 3368
 - Historic Americans. 2d. ed. 15407
 - *Contents.* Franklin.—Washington.—John Adams.—Thomas Jefferson.
 - Lessons fr. the world of matter and the world of man; fr. notes of unpub. sermons, by R. Leighton. 6359
 - *Contents.* The material world and man's rel. thereto.—Nature of man.—Traits and illust. of human character and conduct.—Phases of domestic life.—Education.—Human institutions and national life.—Power and endurance of what is noblest in man.—Human progress.—Jesus of Nazareth.—Man in his religious aspects.
 - A parable. (*In Liberty bell.*) 5101
 - Prayers. 5338
 - Sermon of the pub. funct. of woman, 1853. (*Woman's rights tr.*) 1903
 - Sermons of theism, atheism, and the pop. theology. 3d. ed. 3375
 - Speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. 2 v. 3372-3
 - Ten sermons of religion. 3374
 - Theodore Parker's exper. as a minister; with acct. of his early life, etc. 3370
 - Clarke, J. F. (*In his Mem. and biog. sketches.*) 17757
 - Cook, J. Review of Parker. (*In his Orthodoxy.*) 17442
 - Frothingham, O. B. Theodore Parker; a biography. 12331
 - Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
 - R  ville, A. Life and writings of Parker. 21450
 - Weiss, T. Life and correspondence of Parker. 2 v. 5574-5
- Parker, T. J. Hearing. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.*) 20527
- Parker, W. How to succeed as a physician. (*In Abbott, L. How to succeed.*) 22562
- Parker, W. W. Biography of A. C. Parker. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Parker family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Parker Society. See Robinson, H.
- Parkes, E. A. A manual of pract. hygiene. 4th. ed. 13519

- Parkes, S. Account of the processes in the manuf. of tin plate.
(*In Flower, P. W. History, etc.*) 19651
- Parkman, F. Offering of sympathy to the afflicted; new ed.,
rev., with add. by F. A. Farley. 6717
- Parkman, F., Jr. Des ancien régime in Canada. 10440
- France and Eng. in N. America; hist. narratives; *namely*:
Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 17103
 - Discovery of the great West. 7886
 - Jesuits in N. A. in 17th. cent. 6689
 - The old régime in Canada. 13025
 - Pioneers of France in the new world. 5984
 - La Salle and the disc. of the great west. 11th. ed., rev., with add. 18928
 - History of the conspiracy of Pontiac. 3377
 - James F. Cooper. (*In Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.*) 18790
 - The Oregon trail; sk. of prairie and Rocky mountain life. 4th. ed., rev. 10474
 - Vassall Morton. 5617
- Parkman, G. Bemis, G. Report of the case of J. W. Webster for the murder of G. Parkman. 495
- Parkyns, M. Life in Abyssinia. 2 v. 3378-9
- Life in Abyssinia. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.*) 4356
- Parkwater; by Mrs. H. Wood. 14174
- Parlementaire, Le; comédie-vaude; par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 13.*) *I
- Parliamentary law. *See United States. Parliamentary law.*
- Parliamentary practice. Cushing, L. S. Manual of parl. pract.;
rules of proc. in deliberative assemblies. 1069
- Parliamentary reform. *See Great Britain. House of Commons.*
- Parloa, M. The Appledore cook book; receipts for cooking;
new ed. 17618
- First princ. of household management and cookery. 19038
 - *Same*; new ed. 22167
 - Miss Parloa's new cook book; guide to marketing, *etc.* Illust. 19954
- Parlor car, The; farce; by W. D. Howells. 16676
- Parlor gardening. Johnson, E. A. Winter greeneries at home. 17970
- Maling, E. A. In-door plants. (*In his Handbook for ladies.*) 10877
 - Meikle, A. Window gardening for town and country. 10895
 - Williams, H. T. Window gardening. 10606
- Parlor theatricals. *See Private theatricals.*
- Parma, Duke of. *See Farnese, A.*
- Parmegianino. *See Mazzuoli, G. F. M.*
- Parmenides. Symonds, J. A. (*In his Stud. of Gr. poets. sér. 2.*) 16543
- Parmigiano. *See Parmegianino.*
- Parnassus: poetical selections, ed. by R. W. Emerson. 13419
- Parnell, A. The action of lightning, and the means of defending life and property. 22536
- Parnell, T. The hermit 18979
- *Same.* (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.*) 2101
 - Poetical works; with life by O. Goldsmith. 3380
- Parny, E. D. de F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 4; Caus. lund., v. 15.*) *I
- Parochial epic, A.; by Mr. J-nes. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 5.*) 19150
- Parousia, The; by I. P. Warren. 19053
- Parousia, The; critical inq. into the New Testament doct. of
our Lord's second coming. 19138

- Parr, H. (*pseud.* Holme Lee.) Ben Milner's wooing. 16894
 — Hawksview. 2660
 — Katherine's trial. 11735
 — Kathie Brande. 5735
 — Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin; a monograph. 8539
 — Mr. Wynyard's ward. 16742
 — Sylvan Holt's daughter. 5602
 — Warp and woof. 10790
 Parr, L. Adam and Eve. 19891
 — The blue bell of Redneap. 9859
Contents. Parr, L. The blue bell of Redneap; Trethill farm.—Craik, D. (M.) M. The garden party.—Tyler, S. Mad's Christmas adventure.
 — Dorothy Fox. 9012
 — Hero Carthew. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11681
 — How it all happened. 9640
 — John Thompson, blockhead. 9804
 — Robin. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 22044
 Parrain, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 1.) *1
 Parrish, J. Alcoholic inebriety; fr. a medical standpoint. 22898
 Parrot, F. Journey to Ararat; tr. by W. D. Cooley. 3381
 Parrots and monkeys. 20131
 Parry, A. W. Reading sewage and water works; Street watering. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
 — Report on the maintenance of highways, scavenging and watering of roads, and collect. of house refuse. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
 Parry, E. Markham, A. H. Parry's attempt to reach the North Pole, 1827. (*In his* Northward ho!) 19121
 Parry, T. P. P.; or, The man and the tiger. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 11.) 11841
 Parry, W. E. Kingston, W. H. G. Capt. Parry's three voyages in search of a north-west passage. (*In his* Notable voyages.) 19571
 Parsis. Haug, M. Essays on the sacred lang., writings, and relig. of the P. 17847
 — Mueller, F. M. The modern Parsis. (*In his* Chips, v. 1.) 7664
 Parson, The, o' Dumford; by G. M. Fenn. 19332
 Parson and people; by E. Spooner. 5989
 Parsons, C. Sea-air and sea-bathing; their infl. on health. 17055
 Parsons, C. G. Inside view of slavery; among the planters [1852-53]; introd. note by H. B. Stowe. 3382
 Parsons, E. E. Parsons, T. Memoir of E. E. Parsons. 20137
 Parsons, L. S. The gem of dialogues. (Amer. sch. dialogue ser.) 13598
 Parsons, M. A. The Boston School for Deaf Mutes. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
 Parsons, S. B. The rose; its hist., poetry, culture, etc. 3383
 Parsons, S. H. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, etc., v. 2.) 1829
 Parsons, T., Chief Justice of Mass. Parsons, T. Memoir of Parsons. 3384
 Parsons, T. Deus homo: God-man. 6901
 — Essays; ser. 1-3. 3 v. 6139-41
Contents. Ser. 1. Life.—Providence.—Correspondence.—The human form.—Religion.—The New Jerusalem. 2. The seeming and the actual.—The senses.—The ministry of sorrow.—The Sabbath.—The foundation of duty.—Death and life. 3. He cometh in clouds.—Paradise.—The sea.—The end of the Church.
 — The infinite and the finite. 9981

- Laws of business. 7862
- Memoir of Chief Justice Parsons. 3384
- Memoir of Emily E. Parsons. 20137
- The mystery of life, and other papers. 18603
- Contents.* The mystery of life.—Trust.—Sacrifice.—The Church in the wilderness.—Suffering.—Temptation.—False witness.—The discourses of our Lord.—The cherubim.
- Outlines of the relig. and philosophy of Swedenborg. 15676
- Parsons, T. W. The shadow of the obelisk, and other poems. 10937
- Parsons, U. Life of W. Pepperell. 3386
- Parson's daughter, The; by T. Hook. 15651
- Part de butin, La; comédie; par G. de Létorière. Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Part du diable, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 11.) *I
- Part du lion, La; com.; par A. Decourcelle. (Théâtre de camp. sér. 5.) 14689
- Parted lives; by Mrs. J. K. Spender. 3 v. 12308-10
- Parthenia; by E. B. Lee. 2595
- Parthenon. Davidson, T. The Parthenon frieze; and other essays). 21955
- Parthia. Rawlinson, G. Sixth great oriental monarchy. 11463
- Particulars conc. a lion, Some; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Mud-fog papers.) 19851
- Partie de chasse; saynète-monologue; par L. Besson et F. Javel. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
- Partie et revanche; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I
- Parties. Froude, J. A. Party politics. (*In his* Short stud. ser. 3.) 17015
- See also Democracy;—Democratic party;—Republican party;—U. S. History.
- Partington, Mrs., *pseud.* See Shillaber, B. P.
- Partingtonian patchwork; by B. P. Shillaber. 11293
- Partisan, The; by W. G. Simms. 3993
- Partisan leader, The; by N. B. Tucker. 4516
- Parton, J. A book of French poetry, fr. 1550. (Le Par-nasse français. 14515
- Caricature and other comic art. Illust. *I
- Cathedrals and beer; or, The immorality of religious capitals. (*In* Centen. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.) *I
- Famous Americans of recent times. 6677
- Fanny Fern; cont. her select writings and a memoir. Illust. 7323
- Gen. Butler in New Orleans; admin. of the Dept. of the Gulf. 1862. 5513
- Humorous poetry of the Eng. language fr. Chaucer to Saxe. 3389
- Life and times of Burr. 3390
- Life and times of Franklin. 2 v. 5676-7
- Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 v. 3391-3
- Life of H. Greeley. 3394
- Life of Thomas Jefferson. 12353
- Life of Voltaire. 2 v. 20487-8
- Smoking and drinking. 7510
- and others. Eminent women of the age. 10496
- Parton, S. P. (*pseud.* Fanny Fern). Caper-sauce; chit-chat about men, women, and things. 10865
- Fern leaves fr. Fanny's portfolio. 3395
- Folly as it flies; hit at by Fanny Fern. 7452
- Parton, J. Fanny Fern; select writings and memoir. 7323
- Partridge, J. M. Trichinæ spiralis; its hist., pathology, and diagnosis. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 7.) *I
- Party leaders; by J. G. Baldwin. *I
- Pas de fascination; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* French's min. dram., v 34.) 7988

- Pascal, B. *Pensées*. 14717
Contents. Les éditions des pensées. Vie de P. par Mme. Périer. Mem. de la vie de P. par Mlle. Périer. — Sur les travaux scientifique de P. — Ouvrages à lire ou à consulter sur P. — Plan des pensées. — Pensées. — Lettres et opuscules divers. — Index par C. Louandre.
 — Provincial letters; new trans. with hist. introd. and notes. by T. McCrie: life of P., ess., and bibliog. not. by O. W. Wight. 3781
 — Selection fr. [his] Thoughts; tr. by H. L. S. Lear. 18841
 — Thoughts, letters, and opuscules; tr. by O. W. Wight; introd. not., etc. 3403
 — Bowen, F. (*In his Gleanings*.) 19941
 — (*In his Mod. philosophy*.) 17186
 — Church, R. W. The 'Pensées' of Pascal. (*In Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life*.) 18849
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Monday-chats*.) 17345
 — (*In his Portr. contemp.*, v. 5; *Portr. lit.*, v. 3; *Port-Royal*, v. 2, 3; *Caus. lund.*, v. 5.) *1
 — Tulloch, J. Pascal. 17561
- Pascal, J. Weitzel, S. W. Sister and saint; sketch of J. Pascal. 19965
- Pascoe, C. E. The dramatic list; record of the princ. performances of living actors and actresses of the Brit. stage, with criticisms fr. contemp. journals. 18545
 — Everyday life at Eton, Harrow, Rugby, etc. Illust. 21777
Contents. Pascoe, C. E. Introductory hist. matter.—Leathes, S. M. Eton.—Oliphant, T. R. Eton.—David, W. H. Winchester.—Peck, W. A. Westminster.—Seaman, O. Shrewsbury.—Sadler, M. E. Rugby.—Rendall, M. J. Harrow.—Daddy, F. F. Charterhouse.—Pascoe, C. E. Historical acct. of St. Paul's. Merchant Taylors' Schools, and Christ's Hospital.
- Pasquier, E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 3.) *I
- Passing cloud, The; drama; by B. Bernard. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 11.) 11813
- Passion, The, of our Lord; by J. S. Bach. *I
- Passion and principle; by T. Hook. 15664
- Passion play. See Oberammergau.
- Passion secrète, La; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 1, v. 3.) *I
- Passionate pilgrim, A; by H. James, Jr. 13460
- Passions. Bourgeois, X. The passions in their rel. to health and diseases. 11573
 — Hume, D. (*In his Philos. works*, v. 2.) *I
- Past and present; by T. Carlyle. 711
- Past hours; by A. Sartoris. 2 v. 20682-3
- Past meridian; by L. Sigourney. 3982
- Pasta, G. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song*.) 5873
 — Ferris, G. T. (*In his Great singers*.) 20364
- Pasteur, L. Studies on fermentation; the diseases of beer, their causes, and the means of preventing them; trans. of "Etudes sur la bière," with notes, illust., &c., by F. Faulkner, and D. C. Robb. 19512
- Pastimes. See Games.
- Pastnor, P. Lora; romance in verse. 21617
- Pastor, The, of the desert; by E. Pelletan. 10550
- Pastorale comique; par Molière. (*Oeuvres*, v. 4.) 14607
- Pastorals of France; by F. Wedmore. 18122
- Pastors. See Preachers.
- Pastor's narrative, The; by Pastor Klein. 22812
- Pastor's recollections, A; by T. G. Dashiell. 14034
- Patagonia. Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia. 18591
 — Bourne, B. F. The captive in P.; life among the giants. 462

- Coan, T. Adventures in Patagonia. 19642
- Dixie, F. Across Patagonia. 20243
- Musters, G. C. At home with the Patagonians. 12381
- Patagonian brothers. (*In* Nov. and tales from Household Words, v. 7.) 14307
- Patchin, Mrs. C. H. Dorothea. (Round Rob. ser.) 21861
- Patchwork; by F. Locker. 18540
- Patents. Barlow, C. How to make money by patents. *I
- Campin, F. W. Law of patents for inventions. *I
- Duncan, S. A. American system of patents. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
- Johnson, J., and J. H. The patentee's manual; treatise on the law and practice of letters patent. *I
- Shaler, N. S. International property in patents and copyrights. (*In* his Thoughts, etc.) 17644
- *See also* United States;—U. S. Patent Association.
- Pater, J. B. Wedmore, F. Lancet and Pater. (*In* his Masters of genre painting.) 19479
- Pater, W. H. Studies in the history of the Renaissance. 13722
- Pater mundi; or, Doctr. of evolution; by E. F. Burr. 11478
- Paterculus, C. V. Opera omnia; qualem pub. D. Ruhnkenius; cui Krausii excursus subj. N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8350
- *See also* Sallustius Crispus, C.
- Paterson, A. S. Concise system of theology on the basis of the shorter catechism. 12522
- Path and goal; elements of civilization and the condition of happiness; by M. M. Kalisch. 19917
- Pathfinder; by J. F. Cooper. 956
- Pathology. Barnard, F. A. P. The germ theory of disease, and its relation to hygiene. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
- Bigelow, J. Nature in disease. 401
- Chandler, C. F. Germ theory of disease. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) *I; 12943
- Richardson, B. Diseases of modern life. 16716
- Simon, J. Filth diseases and their prevention. 15612
- Tyndall, J. Essays on the floating-matter of the air in rel. to putrefaction and infection. 21801
- *See also* Spontaneous generation.
- Pathology and Therapeutics. Lambe, W. Water and vegetable diet in chronic diseases; with notes and add. by J. Shew. 2551
- Timbs, J. Doctors and patients; anecdotes of the medical world and curiosities of medicine. 2 v. 11514-15
- Trall, R. T. (*In* his Hydropathic encyclopedia.) 4485
- *See also* Cellular pathology;—Insanity;—Medicine.
- Patience. Smiles, S. Duty; with illust. of courage, P., etc. 20072
- Patience, or Bunthorne's bride; opera; by W. S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan. *I
- Patience; ser. of games with cards; by E. D. Cheney. 15965
- Patience of hope; by D. Greenwell. 1130
- Patience removes mountains; by A. Moritz. (*In* Michel, T., and Moritz, A. A will and a way.) 4789
- Patience Strong's outings; by A. D. T. Whitney. 7579
- Patin, G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
- Patmore, C. The angel in the house; The betrothal. 3404
- The espousals. 3405
- Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
- The children's garland; from the best poets. 8533

- Paton, A. P. The home of the workman; lecture, Greenock Mechanics' Inst. (*In Literary addr., ser. 3.*) 7727
- Paton, A. A. Henry Beyle (otherwise de Stendahl); crit. and biog. study. 12915
- Paton, M. A. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Patriarchs. Gould, S. B. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets. 9934
- Frothingham, O. B. Stories of the patriarchs. 6622
- Patricia Kemball; by E. L. Linton. 13341
- Patrician's daughter, The; tragedy; by J. W. Marston. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.*) 11826
- Patricius. Epithalmium Auspicii et Ellæ. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.*) (Bib. Clas. Lat.) 8361
- Patrick, St. De Vere, A. The legends of St. Patrick. 22660
- Todd, J. H. St. Patrick, apostle of Ireland. 12219
- Patrick, M. Mr. Leslie of Underwood. 18820
- Patrick, S. Tulloch, J. (*In his Rat. theology, v. 2.*) 11457
- Patriotism. Dabney, R. L. The Christian's best motive for P. (*In Fast day sermons.*) 1454
- Giles, H. (*In his Lect. and essays, v. 2.*) 2253
- King, T. S. (*In his Patriotism.*) 5721
- — Privileges and duties of P. (*In his Substance and show, etc.*) 17277
- Patronage; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Works, v. 7.*) 15293
- Same; another copy. 2 v. 1331-2
- Patronage and friendship; by [H. F. Lee]. (*In her Tales.*) 2596
- Patru, O. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 5.*) *I
- Patsey; story for girls; by L. B. Robinson. 17169
- Patten, B. A., joint author. See Barry, T. A.
- Patten, H. L. Pond, G. E. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Patten. See also Wilson-Patten.
- Pattern making. See Machinery.
- Patterson, A. J. The Magyars. 2 v. 10135-6
- Patterson, E. Saffell, W. T. R. The Bonaparte-Patterson marriage, 1803. and the secret correspondence on the subject. 11419
- Patterson, J. K. National endowment for schools for scientific and technical training. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.*) 16720
- Patterson, M. Religious condition of Germany. (*In Manning, Essays on relig. and lit., ser. 3.*) *I
- Patterson, R. H. Gas and lighting. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
- Patterson, R. M. Historical sketch of the Synod of Philadelphia, and biog. sk. of members of the Synod. *I
- Patterson, R. Tables of infidelity and facts of faith; tracts on the absurdity of atheism, pantheism. and rationalism. 6491
- Patterson. See also Paterson.
- Patteson, J. C. Awdry, F. Story of a fellow-soldier. 2d. ed. 14092
- Yonge, C. M. Life of P., missionary bishop of the Melanesian islands. 2 v. 13732-3
- Pattie Durant; by Cycla [E. Clacy]. 7536
- Pattinson, H. L. Lonsdale, H. (*In his Worth. of Cumb., v. 4.*) 13720
- Pattison, M. Isaac Casaubon, 1559-1614. 13723
- Milton. (Eng. men of letters.) 19362
- Tendencies of relig. thought in Eng., 1688-1750. (*In Hedge, F. H. Rec. inquiries in theol.*) 5174

- Patton, F. L. The World's ed. of the great Presbyterian conflict; Patton vs. Swing. Portraits, pulpit sketches, sermons, etc. *I
- Patton, J. H. History of the U. S. of America. 3408
— The natural resources of the United States. 18500
- Patty; by K. S. Macquoid. 10044
- Patty Applecheeks, Autobiography of; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her Bye-words.*) 19611
- Patty's perversities. (Round robin ser.) 20655
- Paturel; comédie; par H. Meilhac. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 1.*) 14685
- Pauer, E. The art of pianoforte playing. (Music primers.) 18419
— Elements of the beautiful in music. (Music primers.) 18420
— Musical forms. (Music prim.) 18421
- Paul, St. Epistles. *See Bible. New Testament.*
- Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism. 12556
- Baur, F. C. Paul; his life and works. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.) *I
- *Same*; 2d. ed., rev. by A. Menzies, v. 1. *I
- Boissier, G. La religion Romaine, v. 2. 14452
- Conybeare, W. J., and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of Paul. 2 v. 5614-15
- Farrar, F. W. Life and work of P. 2 v. 18963-4
- Fisher, G. P. The apostle P. (*In his Discussion.*) 19650
- Gritton, J. Lord Lyttleton on the conversion of P. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, etc.*) 16138
- Hanson, R. D. Paul and the preaching of Christianity in the primitive church.) 15649
- Hood, E. P. (*In his Lamps, etc.*) 8155
- Howson, J. S. Companions of St. Paul. 9731
- *Character of St. Paul.* 15908
- *Metaphors of St. Paul.* 9730
- Livermore, A. A. The apostle Paul. 2707
- More, H. Life and writings of P. (*In her Works, v. 4.*) 14014
- Paul of Tarsus. 10603
- Renan, J. E. Saint-Paul; tr. by I. Lockwood. 7872
- Taylor, W. M. Paul the missionary. 21119
- Tholock, F. A. G. Life, character, and style of P. (*In Edwards, B. B., and Park, E. A. Selections.*) 1348
- Pfleiderer, O. Paulinism: contrib. to the hist. of prim. Chr. theology. 2 v. *I
- Shakspeare, C. St. Paul at Athens; spirit. Christianity in rel. to aspects of mod. thought. 18307
- Smith, J. Voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul. 17539
- Paul V. *Pope.* Trollope, T. A. Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar. 11224
- Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis, found. on the 'Handbuch' of P. A. Bolley. 433
- Paul, C. K. William Godwin; his friends and contemp. 2 v. 15446-7
- Paul, H. Plays. *See French's minor drama.*
- Paul, J. H. Plays. *See French's min. dr.*
- Paul and Persis; by M. E. Brush. 22241
- Paul and Virginia; fr. the French of B. de St. Pierre. 597
- Paul Dreifuss; his holiday abroad; by J. W. Allen, Jr. 21813
- Paul et Virginie; par B. de St.-Pierre. 14626
- Paul Faber; by G. MacDonald. 18493
- Paul Fane; by N. P. Willis. 4808
- Paul Ferroll; by [C. W. Clive]. 3409
- Paul Grayson, Who was? by J. Habberton. 20474
- Paul Massie; by J. McCarthy. 13758
- Paul Méré; par V. Cherbuliez. 14461

- Paul of Tarsus; inq. into the times and Gospel of the Apostle of the Gentiles. 10603
- Paul Prescott's charge; by H. Alger, Jr. 6109
- Paul Pry; comedy; by J. Poole. (*In Mod stand. dr., v. 10.*) 11812
- Paul, the pedler; by H. Alger, Jr. 9209
- Paula, *St.* Taylor, L. (*In his Logic in theol., etc.*) 11367
- Paulding, J. K. Book of vagaries; compr. The new mirror for travellers, and other select.; ed. by W. I. Paulding. 7238
- The Bulls and the Jonathans; ed. by W. I. Paulding. 7009
- *Contents.* The diverting hist. of John Bull and Brother Jonathan.—John Bull in America; or, The new Munchausen.
- The Dutchman's fireside; ed. by W. I. Paulding. 7237
- Tales of the good woman by a doubtful gentleman. 7071
- *Contents.* Memoir of the unknown author.—The azure hose.—The dumb girl.—Dyspepsy.—Progress of the age.—Revenge of St. Nicholas.—Cobus Yerks.—Ride of St. Nicholas.—The politician.
- Paulding, W. I. Literary life of J. K. Paulding. 6710
- Paulet, A. Cousin, V. (*In his Soc. Française, v. 1.*) 14473
- Pauli. *See* Emili, P.
- Pauline; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his Prince Saroni's wife.*) 22801
- Pauline; by L. B. Walford. 17112
- Pauline; drama; tr. and adapt. fr. the french. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.*) 11818
- Pauline; par George Sand. (*With Le péché de M. Antoine.*) 14509
- Paulinus *Nolanus*, M. P. A., *Bp.* Carmen additum epistolæ ad Gestidium. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.*) 8359
- (*Bib. Class. Lat.*)
- Paull, *Mrs.* H. B. Dick the sailor. 18842
- Paull, M. A. Tim's troubles. 9984
- Paulli. *See* Pauli.
- Pauperism. Fawcett, H. Pauperism; its causes and remedies. 13447
- *See also* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., *passim.*
- Pausanius the Spartan; by Lord Lytton. 15537
- Pauvres de Paris. Les; drame; par E. Brisbarre et E. Nus. 14555
- Pauvrette; drama; by D. Boucicault. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 29.*) 11824
- Pavements. Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treat. on roads, streets, and pavements. 16036
- Routhwaite, R. S. Wood pavements. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.*) *I
- Paxton, *Mass.* Stockwell, G. A. History of P. (*In Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.*) *I
- Payer, J. New lands within the Arctic circle; narr. of the disc. of the Austrian ship "Tegetthoff," 1872-1874. Maps and illust. 17027
- Paying investment, A; by A. E. Dickinson. 15483
- Payn, J. At her mercy. 12765
- A beggar on horseback; or, A county family. 10688
- The best of husbands. 12937
- Bred in the bone; or, Like father, like son. Illust. 10682
- By proxy. 17636
- Cecil's tryst. 10099
- A confidential agent. 3 v. 20815-17
- Fallen fortunes. 16579
- For cash only. 21836
- From exile. 20515

- A grape from a thorn. 22168
- Halves. 15495
- High spirits; stories written in them. 19363
- Kit; a memory. 22392
- Less black than we're painted. 17708
- Married beneath him. 15802
- Murphy's master. 11615
- Some private views; essays, *etc.* 21986
- Contents.* The Midway Inn.—The critic on the hearth.—Sham admiration in literature.—The pinch of poverty.—The literary calling and its future.—Story-telling.—Penny fiction.—Hotels.—Maid-servants.—Men-servants.—Whist-players.—Relations.—Invalid literature.—Wet holidays.—Travelling companions.
- Walter's word. 13972
- What he cost her. 17281
- A woman's vengeance. 11193
- Payne, E. J. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to Amer.; fr. the coll. of Hakluyt. 21899
- Contents.* Hawkins, J.;—Frobisher, M.;—Drake, F.;—Gilbert, H.;—Amadas, P. and Barlow, A.;—Cavendish, T.;—Raleigh, W.
- Payne, J. Lautrec; poem. 18745
- Prefatory note; Introduction. (*In Villon, F. Poems.*) 20969
- Payne, J. H. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Harrison, G. Life and writings of Payne. *I
- Payne, J. Pestalozzi; infl. of his princ., *etc.*, on education. *I
- (Pps. on educ.) *I
- Science and art of education; Principles of the science of educ. (Pps. on educ.) *I
- Payne; *See also* Paine.
- Paysan amoureux, Le; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 24.) *I
- Payson, P. Sermon, 1778. (*In* Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Am. rev.) *I
- Peabody, A. P. Biography of S. C. Haven. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Christian belief and life. 13566
- Christianity and science. 13264
- Christianity the relig. of nature. 5597
- Conversation; its faults and its graces. 7438
- Contents.* Peabody, A. P. Address, Newburyport, 1846.—Trench, F. Lecture, Reading, Eng., 1854.—Gwynne, P. A word to the wise.—Mistakes and improprieties in speaking and writing.
- Elective system in colleges. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
- God; discourse. (*In* Unit. affirm.) 18586
- Lectures on Christian doctrines. 3412
- Manual of moral philosophy. 11997
- Reminiscences of European travel. 7479
- Relations of ethics and theology. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
- Scientific educ. of mechanics and artisans. (*In* Smiths. Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
- Sermons for children. 6255
- Contents.* How to be religious.—Use and abuse of the tongue.—False shame.—Memory.
- Sovereignty of law. (*In* Boston lect., 1870.) 8641
- Testimony of the apostles. (*In* Boston lect., 1872.) 8988
- Peabody, E. P. *Æsthetic* papers. 5153
- Childhood. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Plea for Froebel's kindergarten. (*In* Identification of the artisan.) 8131
- Record of Mr. Alcott's school. 3d. ed., rev. 12248
- Reminiscences of Wm. Ellery Channing. 19606
- *joint author.* *See* Mann, M. P.
- Peabody, E. Christian days and thoughts. 3414
- Sermons; with a memoir [by S. A. Eliot]. 3413
- Peabody, E. Peabody, F. H. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

- Peabody, F. H. Biography of E. Peabody. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Peabody, G. Account of proc. at dinner given to Americans connect. with the Gt. Exhibition, 1851. 9690
- Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853
- Hanaford, P. A. Life of Peabody. 21511
- McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
- Peabody, Mrs. M. Miss Slimmens' window; and other papers. 3415
- Peabody, O. W. B. Life of I. Putnam. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
- Same. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 13.) 4116
- Life of J. Sullivan. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 13.) 4122
- Peabody, R. S. Note book sketches. *I
- Peabody, W. B. O. Life of A. Wilson. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 2.) 4111
- Life of C. Mather. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 6.) 4115
- Life of D. Brainerd. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 8.) 4117
- Same. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 1.) 2708
- Life of J. Ogleshorpe. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 12.) 4121
- Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology. Report, v. 1, 2. 17434; 19624
- Principal contents.* V. 1. Reports. 2. Abbott, C. C. Disc. of supposed Paleolithic impl. fr. the glacial drift in the valley of the Delaware.—Shaler, N. S. Age of the Delaware gravel beds cont. chipped pebbles.—Andrews, E. B. Expl. of Ash cave in Hocking Co., O.; Expl. of mounds in so. east. Ohio.—Carr, L. Expl. of a mound in Lee Co., Va.—Bandelier, A. F. Art of war and mode of warfare of the anc. Mexicans.—Abbott, C. C. Paleolithic implements, *etc.*—Schumacher, P. Method of manuf. of articles by former Indians of Low. California.—Palmer, E. Cave dwellings in Utah.—Putnam, F. W. Manuf. of soapstone pots by the Indians of New Eng.—Blake, J. H. Notes on a coll. fr. the anc. cemetery at the bay of Chacota, Peru.—Putnam, F. W. Archaeolog. expl. in Tennessee.—Carr, L. Obs. on the crania fr. the stone graves in Tennessee.—Bandelier, A. F. Distribution and tenure of lands, and the customs with respect to inheritance, among the anc. Mexicans.—Carr, L. Measurements of crania fr. California.—Abbott, C. C. Flint chips.—Schumacher, P. Method of manuf. pottery and baskets among the Indians of So. California.—Reynolds, E. R. Aboriginal soapstone quarries in the Dist. of Columbia.—Morgan, L. H. Ruins of a stone pueblo on the Animas river in New Mexico.—Bandelier, A. F. Social organization and mode of government of the anc. Mexicans.
- Peace. Ballou, A. Christian non-resistance. 481
- Beckwith, G. C. Peace manual. 344
- Hancock, T. Principles of peace exempl. in the Soc. of Friends, Ireland, 1798. 1764
- Northend, C. Elihu Burritt; sk. of his life; select. fr. his writings; extr. fr. his journals, *etc.* 19667
- Upham, T. G. Manual of peace. 4577
- Ward, A. W. The peace of Europe. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
- Peace Jubilee. *See* Boston. *History.*
- Peacemakers, The. *See* Cedardale.
- Peacock, T. L. Works; pref. by Lord Houghton; biog. not. by E. Nicolls, and portr.; ed. by H. Cole. 3 v. 13879-81
- Contents.* V. 1. Headlong hall.—Melinecourt.—Nightmare abbey. 2. Maid Marian.—The misfortunes of Elphin.—Crotchet castle.—Gryll grange. 3. Poetry.—Miscellanies.
- Smith, G. B. (*In his* Poets and novelists.) 15378
- Peak, The, in Darien; essays; by F. P. Cobbe. 21882
- Peake, E. History of the Germ. emperors and their contemp. Illust. 13010
- Peake, J. Rudiments of naval architecture. 3438
- Peake, R. B. Amateurs and actors. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 20.) 11846

- Pearce, W. C. History of Spain and Portugal; map and illust. (Collins' school ser.) 18447
- Pearce, W. H. The happy transformation; hist. of a London apprentice; with pref. 3439
- Peard, F. M. Cartouche. 2 v. 19015-16
- Castle and town. 21523
 - Jeannette; story of the Huguenots. Illust. 22170
 - Princess Alethea. Illust. 22171
 - A madrigal and other stories. 18028
- Contents.* A madrigal.—Under the mountains.—Sylvia.—After the night—day.—A story told at Pontresina.—My queen.—The three flags.
- Margie's remembrances. (Magnet stories.) 10572
 - Mother Molly. 20176
 - One year; or, A story of three homes. Illust. 19789
 - The rose garden. 10549
 - Thorpe Regis. 12249
 - Unawares. 10925
 - The white month. 20339
 - A winter story. 16954
- Pearl; by K. O'Meara. 19361
- Pearl ashore, A; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her Winged word, etc.*) 11595
- Pearl fountain, and other fairy tales; by B. and J. Kavanagh. 16675
- Pearl, The, of great price; by R. H. Davis. (*In Short stor.*) 6965
- Pearl of Orr's Island; by H. B. Stowe. 4252
- Pearl of Savoy, The; domestic drama. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.*) 11831
- Pearl, The, of the Antilles; by A. Gallenga. 12083
- Pearls, The; and other tales. 3441
- Contents.* Eschenbach, O. The pearls.—Trauermantel. The blind grandfather.—Franz, A. The rivals; The friends; The best dowry.
- Pearls and mock pearls of hist.; by A. Hayward. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 1.*) 12305
- Pearls for young ladies; fr. Ruskin; by L. C. Tuthill. 18410
- Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary; by E. Arnold. 22365
- Pearls of thought; by M. M. Ballou. 20258
- Pearson, C. H. English history in the 14th. cent. (*Hist. handbooks.*) 16775
- History of Eng. dur. the early and Middle Ages. 2 v. 12204-5
- Pearson, C. K. Low, C. R. (*In his Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 1.*) 20030
- Pearson, E. C. The poor white; or, The rebel conscript. 5672
- Pearson, H. M. Principal features of the Bristol waterworks. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.*) *I
- Pearson, H. Memoirs of C. Buchanan. 3440
- Pearson, J. Barry, A. (*In his Mast. in Eng. theol.*) 18702
- Pearson, R. Hale, E. E. Paul Jones and P. (*In his Stor. of the sea.*) 20054
- Pearson, W. Lonsdale, H. (*In his Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.*) 13814
- Peasant-boy philosopher. The. Story of: by H. Mayhew. 20813
- Peasant life in Glenaldie. 2 ser. 10658-9
- Peasantry. Heath, F. G. The English peasantry. 12809
- Thornton, W. T. A plea for peasant proprietors; with outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. 12746
- Peaslee, J. B. Graded selections for memorizing. 19975
- Pebbles. Hyatt, A. About pebbles. 18428

- Pécaut, F. Cobbe, F. P. A French theist. (*In her Darwinism, etc.*) 10835
- Pecci, Cardinal. The church and civilization; Pastoral letters for Lent. 17723
- Péché de M. Antoine, Le; par George Sand. 2 v. 14508-9
- Péchés de Mamette, Les; par H. D'Erville. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
- Peck, A. T. Fortunes for workingmen; new and sure way to accumulate property. 7496
- Peck, E. Mary Brandegee. 5964
- Peck, J. M. Life of D. Boone. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biogr., v. 23.*) 4132
- Peck, J. O. The Sabbath a necessity to all forms of soc. regeneration. (*In Sabb. ess.*) 19808
- Peck, W. A. Westminster; life among the Queen's scholars. (*In Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, etc.*) 21777
- Peck, W. G. Introductory course of nat. phil.; ed. fr. Ganot's popular physics; rev. by L. S. Burbank and J. I. Hanson. 21228
— Treatise on analytical geometry. 17974
- Peculiar; by E. Sargent. 5198
- Pedagogics. Rosenkranz, K. Pedagogics as a system. 12080
— See also Education.
- Pedant, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his Parlor dramas.*) 1513
- Pédant joué, Le; comédie; par S. C. de Bergerac. (*Oeuvres comiques.*) 14599
- Pedigree of the English people; by T. Nicholas. 13819
- Pedlar's hoard, The; by M. Lemon. 10573
- Pedo Albinovanus, C. See Albinovanus, C. P.
- Pedro I., *the Cruel, King of Castile*. Mérimée, P. History of Peter the Cruel. 2 v. 6039-40
- Pedro II., *Emperor of Brazil*. Fialho, A. Don Pedro; not. biographique. 14459
- Peebles, M. L. (*pseud. L. Palmer*). Jeannette's cisterns. 21248
— Magnet stories; namely:
 Drifting and steering. 7099
 One day's weaving. 7102
- Peel, R. Speech on the repeal of the corn laws. (*In Speech. of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.*) 7724
— Bagehot, W. Character of P. (*In his Biog. stud.*) 20441
— Bulwer, H. L. Sir Robert Peel; hist. sketch. 13804
— Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1525
— Memoirs of Sir R. Peel. (*In Biog. and crit.*) 7911
— Stanhope, P. H. Sir R. Peel on Sir R. Walpole; On the House of Lords. (*In his Misc.*) 6599
- Peep o'day; drama; by E. Falconer. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 44.*) 11832
- Peeps abroad for folks at home; by C. L. Matéaux. 19499
- Peers and parvenus; by Mrs. Gore. 12398
- Peg Woffington; by C. Reade. 3609
- Pegasus re-saddled; by H. C. Pennell. 17168
- Peggy and other tales. 15599
- Peile, J. Philology. (*Lit. primers.*) 17091
- Peirce, B. Ideality in the phys. sciences. 20554
 Contents. Ideality in science.—Cosmogony.—From nebula to star.—Planet, comet, and meteor.—The cooling of the earth and the sun.—Potentiality.—Appendix.

- Ocean lanes for steamship navigation. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- Peirce, B. K. A half cent. with juvenile delinquents; or, The N. York House of Refuge and its times. 8476
- Preventive and reformatory institutions in the U. S. (*In Nat. Cong. Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans.*, 1870.) *I
- Peirce, E. W. Contributions, biographical, genealogical, and historical. *I
- Note.* Contains genealogies of the following families: Barnaby, Bartlett, Booth, Brownell, Caswell, Gardiner, Godfrey, Harlow, Howland, Haskins, Macomber, Pearce, Richmond, Rogers, Rounsevell, Sheffield, Shelly, Warren, Weaver, Williams.
- The Peirce family of the Old Colony; or, The lineal descendants of Abraham Peirce. *I
- Bound with* Peirce, E. W. Contributions, *etc.*, *above*.
- Peirce, J. M. Biography of C. R. Lowell. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 1.) 6492
- Elements of logarithms; with an expl. of the three and four place tables of logarith. and trigonometric functions. *I
- Three and four place tables of logarithmic and trigonometric functions. *I
- Peirson, L. J. Forest leaves. 3458
- Pekin. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 19403
- *See also* China.
- Pelayo, *King of Leon*. Irving, W. Legend of P. (*In his Span. papers.*) 2164; 5868
- Pelayo; by E. T. P. Beach. 5545
- Pelham; by [E. B. Lytton]. 595
- Pelleport, P., *vicomte de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 13.) *I
- Pelletan, E. The pastor of the desert, Jean Jarousseau; fr. the French. 10550
- Pellico, S. Le mie prigioni. 15509
- *Same*; *Eng.* My prisons; memoirs. 19892
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Ess.*, biog. and crit.) 4523
- Pelotons de Clairette, Les; comédie; par *Mme.* Figuier. 9571
- Peloponnesian War. Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war; notes by T. Arnold. *I
- Peloubet, F. N. and M. A. Select notes on the Internatl. S. S. lessons, 1878. 17283
- Pelsart, F. Kingsley, H. Shipwreck of P. (*In his Tales.*) 8065
- Peltier, J. G. Mackintosh, J. Speech in defence of P. (*In his Misc. works.*) 2825
- Pemaquid; by E. Prëntiss. 17349
- Pemberton, C. R. Fox, W. J. (*In his Mem. ed. of Coll. Works*, v. 6.) *I
- Pemberton, T. E. Dickens's London; or, London in the works of Dickens. 15720
- Pemberton family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the P. and allied families. (*In her Early N. Eng. people.*) *I
- Pembridge, *pseud.* Whist, or bumblepuppy? 22477
- Pembroke, *Countess of*. *See* Herbert, M. S.
- Pen and ink sketches; by [J. R. Dix]. *I
- Pencil sketches; by E. Leslie. 2610
- Pencillings by the way; by N. P. Willis. 4809
- Pencz, G. Scott, W. B. (*In his Little masters.*) 19227
- Pendennis, History of; by W. M. Thackeray. 4399

- Pendleton, H. The parents' guide. (Water-cure Lib., v. 2.) 9919
- Pendu, Le; monologue par C. Cros. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Penetralia, The; by A. J. Davis. 19462
- Penikese Island. Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Lecture at P. (*In*
Trib. pop. sci.) 12943; *I
- Penington, I. Webb, M. The Penns and Peningtons of the
17th. cent.) 7084
- Peninsular War. L'Estrange, G. B. Recollections; the Penin-
sular War. 12792
- Napier, W. F. P. History of the war in the Peninsula and so. of France,
1807-14. 5 v. 3210-14
- Penitent confession, A. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 1.) 18148
- *Same.* (*In* Home narr.) 1197
- Penley, A. System of water color painting. Present state
of the art. (Putnam's art hd.-bks.) 19257
- Penmanship. Spencer, H. C. Spencerian key. 19689
- "Spencerian authors." Theory of Spencerian penmanship. 19690
- Penn, A. Additions. (*In* Hood, T. The rhymester.) 21422
- Heredity. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Comed. for am. acting.) 19355
- Penn, W. No cross, no crown. 3442
- Passages fr. the life and writings of P.: fr. his works, and fr. the biog.
of Clarkson, Lewis, Janney, etc. 22172
- Balfour, C. L. (*In* her Moral heroism.) 6740
- Burdette, R. J. Wm. Penn, 1644-1718. 21879
- Dixon, W. H. Wm. Penn; hist. biog. 1236
- Hall, A. M. The grave of P. (*In* Homes and haunts, etc.) 1973
- Howitt, M. Penn and Pennsylvania; Penn's treaty with the Indians;
Penn's departure. (*In* her Vignettes.) 7679
- Keyser, C. S. Penn's treaty with the Indians. 22081
- Paget, J. Lord Macaulay and Penn. (*In* his Paradoxes, etc.) 12732
- Sir William Penn, Knight, admiral, and general at sea. 15696
- Webb, M. The Penns and Peningtons of the 17th. cent. 7084
- Pennell, H. C. Modern practical angler. Illust. 10855
- Pegasus re-saddled. Illust. by Du Maurier. 17168
- Pennell, R. F., ed. Ancient Greece; to 146 B. C. 22641
- Rome, to 476 A. D. 22642
- Penney, L. Readings and recitations, nos. 1, 2. 18137-8
- Penney. See also Penny.
- Pennington, A. R. Life and character of Erasmus. Pref. by
the Lord Bishop of Lincoln. 16542
- Pennington, T. Journey into var. pts. of Europe, 1818-21;
with notes, and mem. of the Grand Dukes of the House
of Medici; of the Dynasties of the Kings of Naples; and
of the Dukes of Milan. 2 v. 6052-3
- Pennot, Rev. Peter, pseud. See Round, W. M. F.
- Pennsylvania. History.
- Arthur, T. S. and Carpenter, W. H. Pennsylvania. 238
- Ornithology.
- Gentry, T. G. Life-histories of the birds of eastern Pennsylvania. 2 v. 15990-1
- Nicklin, P. H. A pleasant peregrination through P. 5146
- "Pennsylvania Dutch," and other essays; by P. E. Gibbons. 11004
- Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art. Pro-
ceedings at a convention of the house and senate of Penn.,
Feb. 15, 1877. With speech by W. Smith on Industrial
art education, consid. economically. 16956
- Pennsylvania pilgrim, The, and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 11007
- Penny, V. The employments of women; cyclopædia of woman's
work. 5432

Penny. *See also* Penney.

Penny postage. Hill, R. History of penny postage. (*In his Life.*) 2 v. 20541-2

Penrose, E. (C.) (*pseud. Mrs. Markham*). History of Eng. fr. the invasion of Cæsar to reign of Victoria; new ed. rev., with questions, by E. Robbins. 5943

— History of Fr. fr. the conquest of Gaul to the reign of Louis Philippe; prep. for the use of schools; by J. Abbott. 2905

— History of Germany, fr. its invasion by Marius, to 1867. New and rev. ed. 10881

Penruddocke; by H. Aïdé. 11060

Pens. Lindsey, G. Pens and papier-mâché. 15467

Pens and types; by B. Drew. 10014

Pension Beaurepas, The; by H. James, Jr. 22588

Pension bourgeoise, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I

Pentadius. Elegiæ, etc. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360

Pentateuch. *See* Bible.

Penticost, G. F. The angel in the marble. 17709

Penwyn, M. J. Pilchards. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933

People I have met; pict. of society and people of mark; by N. P. Willis. 4810

People of Bleaburn; by L. C. Tuthill. 4550

People's lawyer, The; comedy; by J. S. Jones. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825

Pepacton; by J. Burroughs. 20466

Pépé, G. Memoirs. 3 v. 3416-18

Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified. Illust. 8036

Contents. Light.—Heat.—Electricity.—Magnetism.—Pneumatics.—Acoustics.—Chemistry.

— Boy's playbook of science. 8699

— Play book of metals. 8698

Pepper, K. N. *See* Maurice, J.

Pepper, W. The sanitary rel. of hospitals. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I

Pepperell, W. Hawthorne, N. (*In his* Fanshawe, etc.) 15903

— Parsons, U. Life of Pepperell. 3386

Pepys, S. Diary and correspondence; with a life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. 6th. ed. 4 v. 3419-22

— Wheatley, H. B. Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in. 20218

Pequinillo; by G. P. R. James. 5261

Perak. McNair, F. Perak and the Malays; "Sarong" and "Kris." 21187

Perce, E. Gulliver Joi; his three voyages. 3459

Perceval, S. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525

Perch, Philemon, *pseud.* *See* Johnston, R. M.

Percival, F. E. The angel visitor. 3423

Percival, J. G. Poetical works; with biog. sketch. 2 v. 3424-5

— Lowell, J. R. Life and letters of P. (*In his* My stud. windows.) 10522

— Ward, J. H. Life and letters of Percival. 6462

Percival Keene; by Capt. Marryat. 2913

Percy, J. Metallurgy; Introduction, refractory materials, and fuel; rev. ed. *I

— Silver and gold; pt. 1. Illust. *I

- Metallurgy of lead. 9292
- Percy, T. Reliques of anc. Eng. poetry; old heroic ballads, songs, *etc.*; with some of later date; ed. by R. A. Willmott. 13735
- Reliques of Anc. Eng. poetry. *See* Lanier, S. The boy's Percy.
- Percy, S. and R., *pseud.* *See* Byerley, T. and Robertson, J. C.
- Percy and the prophet: by W. Collins. 17059
- Percy anecdotes. *See* Byerley, T. and Robertson, J. C.
- "Perdita" [Mary Robinson], Story of. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
- Père Antoine's date-palm; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In* his Marjorie Daw.) 11933
- Père de Lachaise. Viennet, J. P. G. Promenade philosophique au cimetière du Père La Chaise. 2d. ed. 14472
- Peregrine Bunce; by T. Hook. 15661
- Pereira, M. Adams, F. C. Manuel Pereira; or, The sovereign rule of So. Carolina. 6066
- Pères et enfants; par I. S. Turgeneff. 14636
- Perez Family, The; by G. Aguilar. (*In* her Home scenes, *etc.*) 6627
- Perfect Adonis, A; by M. Cole. 13671
- Perfect life, The; discourses; by W. E. Channing. 11289
- Perfect love casteth out fear; by K. S. Washburn. 13669
- Perfection; farce; by T. H. Bayly. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.) 11806
- Perfumes. Clifford, F. S. A romance of perfume lands; or, The search for Capt. J. Cole; with facts about perfumes and articles used in the toilet. *I
- Pericles. Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
- Lloyd, W. W. Age of Pericles; hist. of the politics and arts of Greece fr. the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. 14046-7
- Pericles. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.)
- Pericles. *See* Shakespeare, W. 14490
- Périer, C. A. V. L. C. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In* his Orators of France.) 5012
- King, E. (*In* his Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
- Périer, Mme. G. Vie de Pascal. (*In* Pascal, B. Pensées.) 14717
- Perils of certain English prisoners; by C. Dickens. (*In* his Holiday stories.) 7999
- *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7.) 14307
- Perinchief, O. Lanman, C. O. Perinchief; his life of trial and supreme faith. 21770
- Peripatetic philosopher. *See* Stewart, J.
- Perjury. Durfee, J. (*In* his Works.) 10156
- Perkins, A. D. Beatrice's mirror. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
- Perkins, A. T. Sketch of the life, and list of the works of Copley. *I
- Perkins, C. C. Art education in Amer.; Art schools. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
- Fresco, encaustic, *etc.* (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
- Notes. (*In* Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste.) 9104
- Raphael and Michelangelo: crit. and biog. ess. [Illust.] *I
- Perkins, F. B. The best reading; hints on the select. of books, the formation of libraries, pub. and private; courses of reading, *etc.*; with class. bibliog. for easy ref. 4th. rev. ed. 16895
- See also* Putnam, G B.

- Charles Dickens; sketch of his life and works. 8672
- Devil-puzzlers. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
- *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
- Devil-puzzlers, and other studies. 17111
- Contents.* A chat by way of preface.—Devil-puzzlers.—The man-
 ufactory.—Childhood: a study.—The compensation office.—My forenoon
 with the baby.
- The man-ufactory. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
- My three conversations with Miss Chester. 17065
- Plans of reading; What to read. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints for home reading.) 19847
- Scrope; or, The lost library. 12871
- Perkins, J. Howe, H. (*In* his Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
- Perkins, J. A. Ropes, J. C. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv.
 mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Perkins, S. G. Higginson, T. W. (*In* his Harv. mem. biog.,
 v. 1.) 6492
- Perle de la Canebière, La; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In*
 his Théâtre compl., v. 5.) 14562
- Perle fausse, La; comédie; par E. Jouan. (Théâtre de camp.,
 sér. 6.) 14690
- Permanence and evolution; by S. E. B. B. Pusey. 22423
- Perpetual curate, The; by [Mrs. Oliphant]. 6440
- Perpetual motion. Dircks, H. Perpetual motion. 9224
- Perplexing predicament; by C. Selby. (*In* French's min.
 dram., v. 31.) 7986
- Perrault, C. Little Red-riding-hood; Cinderella; Blue beard;
 Sleeping beauty in the wood; Hop-o'-my-thumb. (*In*
 Old fashioned tales, ser. 2.) 19938
- Toads and diamonds; The master cat, or Puss in boots. (*In* Old
 fashioned tales, ser. 1.) 19937
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Nouv. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
- *See also* Sauveur, L. Contes merveilleux.
- *and others.* Fairy tales; tr. by J. R. Planché. 10880
- Perreyve, H. Hammerton, P. G. (*In* his Mod. Frenchmen.) 18109
- Perrier, A. A good match. 12042
- Perrin, L., née Labé. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Portr.
 cont., v. 5; Nouv. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Perrin, V., marshal. Headley, J. T. (*In* his Napoleon, etc.,
 v. 2.) 1826
- Perrin. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
- Perry, A. W. Effectual external relations without delay to
 commerce. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 1.) *I
- Perry, A. T. The schoolmaster's trial; or, Old school and new. 20206
- A windfall. 19856
- Perry, A. Esther Pennefather. 17767
- Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. 8675
- Introduction to political economy. 21390
- Perry, G. B. Corporal Bruce; or, The Balaklava "six hundred." 17768
- Perry, G. G. History of the Eng. Church; to the accession
 of Henry VIII. 21486
- Perry, J. Elementary treatise on steam. 12822
- Stoppage of Dagenham breach. (*In* Smiles, S. Lives of the eng., v. 1.) *I
- Perry, J. S. Defence of the U. S. patent system. (*In* U. S.
 Pat. Ass. Pub., v. 1.) 13896
- Perry, J. T. Sixteen saviours or one? The gospels not
 Brahmanic. 18683

- Perry, N. After the ball, and other poems. 13081
 — A book of love stories. 29713
Contents. Dolly.—Dick Halliday's wife.—Laura and her hero.—Christine.—Mr. and Mrs. Meyer.—The charmer charmed.—After five years.—John Eccleston's thanksgiving.—An heiress.—Margaret Freyer's heart.
 — Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories. 19857
Contents. Tragedy of the unexpected.—Mrs. Stanhope's last lodger.—A foolish girl.—Our ice man.—In the red room.—"My Nannie O."—In a street car.—Mrs. F.'s waiting-maid.—The ribbon of honor.
 — Sketch of N. Perry. (*In Gilman, A., etc. Poets' homes.*) 19289
 Perry, O. H. Irving, W. (*In his Spanish papers, v. 2.*) 5869
 — Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
 — Niles, J. M. Life of Perry. 3259
 Perry, T. S. English literature in the 18th. cent. 22597
 — Life and letters of Francis Lieber. Portr. 22324
 Persecuted Dutchman; by S. Barry. (*In French's min. dram., v. 19.*) 11845
 Persepolis. Myers, P. V. N. (*In his Remains of lost empires.*) 13466
 Perseverance. Cooper, T. Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise; [biography]. 6741
 Persia. *Art.*
 — Smith, R. M. Persian art. (So. Kensington Mus. Art bd.-bks.) *I
Description.
 — Anderson, T. S. My wanderings in Persia. 22097
 — Ballantine, H. Midnight marches through Persia. 18268
 — Ferguson, J. The Persian palace of Mashita. (*In Tristram, H. B. The land of Moab.*) 12141
 — Fraser, J. B. (*In his Winter's journey fr. Constantinople to Tehran. 2 v.*) 2172-3
 — India. *Council of India.* Eastern Persia: acct. of the journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1870-72. 2 v. *I
 — Morier, J. Journey through Persia, etc., 1808-9. 3154
 — Southgate, H. (*In his Narrative of a tour through Armenia, etc.*) 2 v. 4086-7
 — Stack, E. Six months in Persia. 2 v. 22057-8
History.
 — Blunt, A. Our Persian campaign. 1879. (*With her Pilgrimage to Nejd.*) 20444
 — Cox, G. W. The Greeks and the Persians. 15752
 — Fraser, J. B. Historical and descriptive acct. of Persia. 2171
 — Herodotus. The story of the Persian war; by A. J. Church. 21477
 — Cox, G. W. Tale of the great Persian war; fr. the hist. of Herodotus. 8924
 — Markham, C. R. General sketch of the hist. of Persia. 12583
 — Vaux, W. S. W. Persia to the Arab conquest. 14069
Literature.
 — See Bakhtyar Nama;—Khayyām, O.;—Saadi, M. H.
Religion.
 — Milne, J. Religion of P.; Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta. (*In Caird, J. Orient. religions.*) 21880
 — — *Some.* (*In St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.*) 22211
 — See also Zend-Avesta.
Miscellaneous.
 — Rawlinson, G. (*In his Five great monarchies, v. 4.*) 8911
 — See also Sassanian empire.
 Persiani, F. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
 — Ferris, G. T. (*In his Great singers, ser. 2.*) 20365
 Persius Flaccus, A. Satiræ; item Lucilii fragmenta, Satira Sulpiciæ, cur. A. Perreau. (Cum Juvenale, v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8261
 Personal adornment. Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress. 16620
 Personal appearances in health and disease: by S. Coupland. 18593
 Personal memories; by E. D. Mansfield. 18600

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Personal reminiscences ; by R. B. Forbes. 18076
- Personality. Alcott, A. B. Personality. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Personation ; by Mrs. Kemble. (*In* French's min dram., v. 15.) 11843
- Perspective. Bartholomew, W. N. Linear P. explained. 7249
- Davidson, E. A. Elements of practical perspective. 12617
- Smith, R. P. Manual of linear perspective. 4277
- Ware, W. R. Modern P.; principles and practice of plane and cylindrical P. 2 v. *I
- Warren, S. E. Manual of elementary problems in linear P.; with notes on aerial P. 20293
- *See also* Drawing.
- Persuasion ; by J. Austen. (*In* her Novels, v. 1.) 733
- Perthes, C. T. Life and times of F. Perthes [abrgd. from the memoirs of P.] 3443
- Perthes, F. Life and times [abrgd. from the memoirs of P., by C. T. Perthes]. 3443
- Taylor, I. (*In* his Golden lives.) 11755
- Perty, M. Vorschule der Naturwissenschaft ; leichtfassliche Übersicht der Haupt-Formen und-Erscheinungen. 10251
- Peru. Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba, Peru, etc., sketch-book of a traveller, 1864-1868. *I
- Hutchinson, T. J. Two years in Peru, with expl. of its antiquities. 2 v. 13280-1
- Markham, C. R. Peru. Illust. (Foreign countries, etc.) 20376
- The war between Peru and Chili, 1879-1882. 22817
- Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru, etc. 2 v. 3536-7
- Squier, E. G. Peru; travel and exploration. 16871
- Tschudi, J. J. von. Travels in Peru, 1838-1842. 4513
- Wilson, A. J. The river Plate, Chili, and Peru. (*In* his Res. of mod. countries, v. 2.) 17822
- Perugino, Pietro Vannucci, called. Jameson, A. (*In* her Mem.) 2324
- Peruvian bark. *See* Cinchona.
- Perversion ; or, The causes and consequences of infidelity ; by W. J. Conybeare. 930
- Pervigilium Veneris. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
- Peschel, O. The races of man, and their geog. distribution. 16686
- Pessimism. Cobbe, F. P. Pessimism, and one of its professors. (*In* her Peak in Darien.) 21882
- Pestalozzi, J. H. Pestalozzi ; his life, work, etc. 13561
- Quick, R. H. (*In* his Essays on educational reformers.) 12175
- Raumer, K. von. Life and system of Pestalozzi. *I
- Pet ; or, Pastimes and penalties ; by H. R. Haweis. 12337
- Pet circle, The ; by A. Putnam. 6117
- Pet of the petticoats ; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
- Peter, the Cruel, of Castile. *See* Pedro.
- Peter, St. Taylor, W. M. Peter the apostle. 18123
- Peter, St., of Alcantara. Life. 2 v. (Saints and servants of God.) 8940-1
- Peter I., the Great. Abbott, J. History of Peter. 16
- Eustaphieve, A. Reflections, notes, etc., illust. the character of P. 5028
- Motley, J. L. Peter the Great. 17084
- Same. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. from the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
- Myers, F. (*In* his Lect. on gt. men.) 12956
- Wight, O. W. Life of Peter. 2 v. 4771-2
- Peter. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
- Peter, the wild boy. Fairholt, F. W. (*In* his Eccentric and remarkable characters.) 5058

- Peter and Polly ; by M. Douglas [A. D. Green]. 15897
- Peter Brown, Revelations of ; by J. F. Waller. *1
- Peter Carradine ; by C. Chesebro'. 5297
- Peter Drake's dream ; by Mrs. Broderip. 10571
- Peter Goldthwaite's treasure ; by N. Hawthorne. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
- *Same*. (*In* Family stories, v. 1.) 18148
- Peter Gott ; by J. Reynolds. 5853
- Peter Parley's annual, 1882. 21137
- Peter Simple ; by Capt. Marryat. 2914
- Peter the parson ; by C. F. Woolson. (*In* her Castle Nowhere.) 13585
- Peter the Whaler ; by W. H. G. Kingston. 2480
- Peter Trawl ; by W. H. G. Kingston. 21035
- Peter Wilkins ; melo-dramatic spec. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.) 11819
- Peterborough, *Earl of*. See Mordaunt, C.
- Peterkin, A. The parsonage. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 3.) 8043
- Peterkin papers, The ; by L. P. Hale. 19946
- Peters, B. Worship ; its necessity. (*In* Relig. aspects, etc.) 5339
- Peters, De W. C. Life and adv. of Kit Carson. 3444
- Pioneer life and frontier adv. ; life and exploits of Kit Carson, fr. his narrative. 21900
- Peters, J. C. Origin and spread of Asiatic cholera. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *1
- and McClellan, E. History of the trav. of Asiatic cholera. (*In* U. S. President. Cholera epidemic of 1873.) 17929
- Peters, S. A. Trumbull, J. H. (*In* his True-blue laws of Conn.) *1
- Petersham, Mass. Horr, G. W. History of P. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *1
- Peterson, C. J. Military heroes of the revolution ; with narr. of the war. 3445
- Peterson, Mrs. M. E. Peterson's preserving, pickling, and canning fruit manual. 19447
- Petit dragon ; Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *1
- Petit Max, Le ; par L. Halévy. (*In* his Mariage d'amour.) 14790
- Petit vieux des batignolles, Le ; par E. Gaboriau. 14669
- Petit voyage, Le ; pochade ; par E. M. Labiche. (Théât. compl., v. 7.) 14571
- Petite étincelle engendre grand feu ; par P. Célières. (*In* his En scène.) 14601
- Petite Fadette, La ; par George Sand. 9379
- Petite folle, La ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *1
- Petite lampe merveilleuse, La ; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 1.) *1
- Petite marieuse, La ; fantaisie ; par E. Goby. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.) 14796
- Petite sœur, La ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 8.) *1
- Petites mains, Les ; com. ; par E. M. Labiche. (Théâtre compl., v. 8.) 14572
- Petites misères de la vie humaine, Les ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 8.) — *1

- Petits cadeaux, Les ; comédie ; par J. Normand. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser 1.) 14685
- Petits oiseaux, Les ; comédie ; par E. Labiche et A. C. L. Delacour. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2.) 9420
- Petits oiseaux, Les ; comédie ; par E. M. Labiche. (Théâtre compl., v. 2.) 14559
- Petits violons du roi, Les ; opéra comique ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 18.) *I
- Peto, S. M. Resources and prospects of America, 1865. 6407
- Petrarca, F. Sonnets, Triumphs, and other poems ; life of the poet, by T. Campbell. 3447
- Sonnets. (*In* Tomlinson, C. The sonnet.) 19135
- Campbell, T. Life of Petrarch. 676
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 1.) 2786
- Reeve, H. Petrarch. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 17637
- Petrarch. *See* Petrarca, F.
- Petrifactions. Mantell, G. A. Petrifactions and their teachings. 2889
- Petroleum. Bolles, A. S. (*In his* Indust. hist. of the U. S.) 18466
- Morris E. Derrick and drill ; disc., development, etc., of petroleum. 5920
- Wright, W. Oil regions of Pennsylvania. 6034
- Petronius Arbitr. T. De mutatione Reipublicæ Romanæ. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.)—Carmina minore-Trojæ halosis. (*In* v. 3.)—Descriptio loci amœni. (*In* v. 7.)—(Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360 ; 8361 ; 8365
- Pets. Gautier, T. My household of pets ; tr. by S. Coolidge. 22260
- Pettenkofer, M. von. What can we do against cholera? (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
- Pettibone name, The ; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. 21601
- Petticoat government ; by F. E. Trollope. 12407
- Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion ; with a dissert. on aeronautics. Illust. (Int. sci. ser.) 12369
- Physiology of the circulation in plants, lower animals, and man. Lect. 12914
- Pettingell, J. H. Homiletical index ; hand-book of texts, themes, and authors ; citations of Scripture texts, etc. ; introd. by G. E. Day. *I
- Petty-Fitzmaurice, H., 3d. Marquis of Lansdowne. Hayward, A. Lord Lansdowne. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.) 12306
- Martineau, H. (*In his* Biog. sk.) 7657 ; 16744
- Peverelly, C. A. Book of American pastimes ; hist. of base ball, cricket, rowing, and yachting clubs of the U. S. 7068
- Peveril of the Peak ; by W. Scott. 3822
- Pews. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
- Peyrac. —. *Madame de*. French children at home ; introd. to Comment on Parle à Paris. 15429
- Peyton, J. L. Memoir of W. M. Peyton of Roanoke. *I
- Peyton, W. M. Peyton, J. L. Memoir of W. M. Peyton. *I
- Pezzi, D. Aryan philology ; hist. and critical ; tr. by E. S. Roberts. 19126
- Pfeiffer, C. Report on methods of ventilation. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
- Report upon sanitary rel. to health princ. of architecture. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
- Pfeiffer, F. Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters, namely : Erzählungen und Schwänke, hrsg. v. H. Lambel. 16261

- Gottfried von Strassburg. *Tristan*. 2 v. 16259-60
Hartmann von der Aue. 3 v. 16256-8
Kudrun. 16240
Das Nibelungenlied. 16241
Walther von der Vogelweide. 16245
Wolfram von Eschenbach. *Parzival und Titurel*. 3 v. 16262-4
- Pfeiffer, I. *A lady's voyage round the world*; tr. by Mrs. Sinnett. 6201
— *Last travels*; incl. a visit to Madagascar; autobiog. mem.; tr. by H. W. Duleken. 5331
— *Travels*. (*In* Taylor, B. *Cycl. of mod. travel*.) 4356
— *Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy*; tr. by H. W. Duleken. 3d. ed. 3387
- Pfleiderer, O. *Paulinism*; contrib. to the hist. of prim. Chr. theology; tr. by E. Peters. 2 v. (*Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.*) *1
- Phaedrus. *Fabulae Æsopiæ quales pub. J. G. S. Schwabe, acc. Romuli fabularum Æsopiarum quibus novas Phadri fabellas subj. J. B. Gail*. 2 v. (*Bib. Class. Lat.*) 8292-3
- Phaethon; or, *Loose thoughts for loose thinkers*; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* *Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.*) 21362
— *Same*. (*In his* *Sir W. Raleigh, etc.*) 2475
- Phaeton Rogers; by R. Johnson. 20850
- Phantasmion; tale; by S. Coleridge. 12485
- Phantastes; by G. MacDonald. 9140
- Phantom, The; drama; by D. Boucicault. (*In* *Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 21.) 11820
- Phantom regiment, The; by J. Grant. 10764
- Phantom ship, The; by Capt. Marryat. 2915
- Phantoms. *See* Witchcraft.
- Pharaohs, The, Land of; by S. Manning. *1
- Pharmacy. Markoe, G. F. H. *Legislation in rel. to P.* (*In* *Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1873.) 15733
- Phases of faith; by F. W. Newman. 3241
- Phèdre; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his* *Théâtre compl.*) 14399
- Phelps, A. *One year at our boarding school*. 7535
- Phelps, A. H. L. *The fireside friend*; advice to young ladies on educ.; with Moral and relig. educ. from the Fr. of Mme. de Saussure. 3449
- Phelps, A. *English style in pub. discourse with spec. ref. to the pulpit*. 22872
— *Men and books*; or, *Studies in homiletics*. 21618
— *My portfolio*; essays. 22045
Contents. A pastor of the last generation.—Rights of believers in anc. creeds.—Biblical doctrine of retribution.—Puritan theory of amusements.—Christian theory of amusements.—Is card-playing a Christian amusement?—The question of Sunday cars.—Woman-suffrage as judged by the working of negro-suffrage.—Reform in the polit. status of women.—The length of sermons.—Calvinistic theory of preaching.—Theology of "The marble faun."—The debt of the nation to N. E.—Ought the pulpit to ignore spiritualism?—How shall the pulpit treat spiritualism?—Foreign and home missions as seen by candidates for the ministry.—Foreign missions, their range of appeal for missionaries limited.—Congregationalists and Presbyterians; a plea for union.—The preaching of A. Barnes.—A vacation with Dr. Bushnell.—Prayer viewed in the light of the Christian consciousness.—Intercessory prayer.—Hints auxiliary to faith in prayer.—The vision of Christ.—The cross in the door.—The premature closing of a life's work.—What do we know of the Heavenly life?
— *Relations of the Bible to the civilization of the future.* (*In* *Boston lect.*, 1871.) 12134
— *The theory of preaching*; lect. on homiletics. 20873
- Phelps, C. H. *Californian verses*. 21926

- Phelps, Mrs. E. B. Memoir of Washington. 15435
- Phelps, E. W. Phelps' bee-keeper's chart. (*In Saxton's rural*
hd.-bks., ser. 3.) 5694
- Phelps, E. Phelps, A. A pastor of the last generation. (*In*
his My portfolio.) 22045
- Phelps, E. S. Dr. Zay. 22095
- Friends; a duet. 20642
 - Gates ajar. 7645
 - Gypsy Breynton. 9013
 - Gypsy's cousin Joy. 9014
 - Gypsy's sowing and reaping. 9015
 - Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent. 9016
 - Hedged in. 8171
 - The lady of Shalott. (*In Little class.*, v. 10.) 12981
 - *Same.* (*In her Sealed orders.*) 19224
 - Men, women, and ghosts. 7745
 - Paper. (*In Howe, J. W. Sex and education.*) 12253
 - Poetic studies. 13761
 - Sealed orders. 19224
- Contents.* Sealed orders.—Old Mother Goose.—The lady of Shalott.—
The true story of Guenever.—Doherty.—The voyage of the "America."—
Wrecked in port.—Running the risk.—Long, long ago.—Since I died.—A
woman's pulpit.—Number 13.—Two hundred and two.—Cloth of gold.—
Saint Caligula.—Miss Mildred's friend.—Neblitt.
- The silent partner. 9105
 - The story of Avis. 17107
 - What to wear? 11702
 - Sketch of E. S. Phelps. (*In Gilman, A. Poets' homes.*) 19289
- Phelps, J. W. Force electrically exhibited. (*In Estes, D.*
Hf. hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Phelps, R. H. Newgate of Connecticut; origin and early hist.;
descr. of the Simsbury mines and caverns, and the prison
built over them. Also, *Illust. descr. of the state prison*
of Wethersfield. 17794
- Phelps, S. D. The Holy Land. 10013
- Phelps, W. D. (*pseud.* Webfoot). Fore and aft; or, Leaves
fr. the life of an old sailor. *Illust.* 9800
- Phelps, W. F. Report on a course of study for normal schools.
(*In Am. Norm. Sch. Ass. Addr., etc.*) 11608
- Phemie Frost's experiences; by A. S. Stephens. 12507
- Phemie Keller; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 6701
- Phemie's temptation; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 8003
- Phenomenon in a smock frock; by W. Brough. (*In French's*
min. dram., v. 19.) 11845
- Phil, the fiddler; by H. Alger, Jr. 9212
- Philadelphia. *International Exhibition*, 1876.
- Brazil. The empire of Brazil at the Exhibition.
 - Bruce, E. C. The century: its fruits and its festival; hist. and descr. of
the exhibition, *etc.* 16721
 - Hart, J. M. Vienna and the Centennial. (*In Gindriez, C. Int. Exhib.*) 18311
 - National Asso. of Wool Manufacturers. Awards and claims of exhibit-
ors. 19616
 - Walker, F. A. The world's fair, Phila., 1876; crit. acct. 17508
- Description.*
- Cook, J. Brief summer rambles near P., 1881. 21206
 - Freedley, E. T. Philadelphia and its manufactures, 1857. 5446
- Philanthropy. Giles, H. The philanthropic sentiment. (*In*
his Illust. of genius.) 6001
- Higginson, T. W. The word philanthropy. (*In Free Relig. Assoc.*
Freedom and fellowship.) 13778

- Philaret, *Metropolitan of Moscow*. Stanley, A. P. (*In his Ess. on Ch. and State.*) 10698
- Philbrick, E. S. American sanitary engineering. 20549
- Philbrick, J. D. American Union Speaker. 10186
— *Same*; [new ed]. 14358
— Inspection of country schools. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1869.) 15732
- Philibert marié; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 8.) *I
- Philidor. *See* Danican, F. A.
- Philip, 'King' (*Indian name Metacom*). Abbott, J. S. C. History of King Philip. 4928
— Freeman, F. Civilization and barbarism, illust. by espec. ref. to Metacomet and the extinction of his race. 18266
— Hollister, G. H. Mount Hope; or, Philip, King of the Wampanoags; hist. romance. 4058
- Philip II. *King of Spain*. Gayarré, C. E. A. Philip II. of Spain. 6555
— Prescott, W. H. History of Philip. 3 v. 3542-4
— Watson, R. History of the reign of P. 4678
— *See also* Carlos, Don.
- Philip III. *King of Spain*. Watson, R. and Thomson, W. History of the reign of Philip. 4679
- Philip; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his Tragedies*, v. 1.) *I
- Philip, Adventures of; by W. M. Thackeray. 4469
- Philip Augustus; by G. P. R. James. 2311
- Philip Colville; by G. Kennedy. 7207
- Philip Eckert's struggles and triumphs; story for boys. 8058
- Philip Evergreen, Leaves fr. the sketch-book of; by J. Skelton. (*In his Ess. in romance, etc.*) 18752
- Philip Nolan's friends; by E. E. Hale 16673
- Philip Rollo; by J. Grant. 1631
- Philip van Artevelde; by H. Taylor. 7075
- Philippæ; com.-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 20.) *I
- Philippine Islands. Adams, W. H. D. The Eastern Archipelago. 20867
— Jager, F. Travels in the Philippines. 14222
— Knox, T. W. Description of the P. (*In his Adv. in a journey, etc.*) 21097
— La Gironière, P. P. de. Twenty years in the Philippines; fr. the French. 1138
- Phillips, M. Kingsley, H. (*In his Tales of old travel.*) 8065
- Philipson, J. Harness; as it has been, is, and should be; with Traction, etc., by Nimshovich; appendix. 22820
- Philistine, The; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his Chequer-work.*) 19019
- Philippa of Hainault, Queen of Edward III. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 20113
- Phillimore, L. Sir Christopher Wren; his family and his times; with letters and a discourse on architecture. Illust. 21306
- Phillimore, R. Laocoon; fr. Lessing, with pref. and notes. *I
— The principal ecclesiastical judgments del. in the Court of Arches, 1867-1875. *I
- Philippo, J. M. Jamaica; its past and present state. 12399
- Phillipps, A. Waterston, Mrs. R. C. Adelaide Phillipps; a record. 22880
- Phillipps, W. F. M. The book of English eligies. 18637
- Phillipps-Wolley, Clive. *See* Wolley, C. P.

- Phillips, A. W. and Beebe, W. Graphic algebra; or, Geometrical interpretation of the theory of equations of one unknown quantity. 2d. ed. 22327
- Phillips, B. Burning their ships. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19039
— A struggle. (Appleton's new hand-vol. ser.) 17859
- Phillips, C. Curran and his contemporaries. 5382
— Speeches. 3453
— Speeches in Ireland and England. Added, Letter to George IV. (*In* Speeches of Phillips, etc.) 5170
- Phillips, G. S. (*pseud.* January Searle). The Gipsies of the Danes' Dyke; story of hedge-side life in Eng. 5732
- Phillips, J. A. Copper smelting. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15465
— Elements of metallurgy. 13049
— The mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. *I
- Phillips, J. B. Evil-eye. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 17.) 11844
- Phillips, J. O. Halliwell-. *See* Halliwell-Phillips, J. O.
- Phillips, J. S. The explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion; pract. expos. of geology, exploration, mining, engineering, assaying, and metallurgy. 2d. ed. 16602
- Phillips, J. Address, York New Inst. of Pop. Science and Literature, 1846. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— Geology of Oxford and the valley of the Thames. *I
— Treatise on geology. 3454
- Phillips, W. Camilla's husband. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29, 41.) 11824; 11830
- Phillips, W. H. The world to blame. 12103
- Phillips, Watts. For a woman's sake. 12004
- Phillips, W. Appendix. (*In* Child, L. M. Letters.) 22245
— Centennial oration. (*In* Pop. life of O'Connell.) 15421
— The church. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— The constitution a pro-slavery compact. 3455
— Speech, at Worcester, Oct. 1851. (Woman's rights.) 1903
— Speeches, lectures, and letters. 3939
— Bungay, G. (*In* his Traits of repr. men.) 22315
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In* her Men of our times.) 7354
— Thoreau, H. D. Wendell Phillips bef. the Concord Lyceum. (*In* his Yankee in Canada, etc.) 6464
— *See also* McGee, J. E. Froude's slanders.
- Phillips, W. The conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her allies. 3456
- Phillipotts, J. S., joint author. *See* Cordery, B. M.
- Phillipotts, M. C. The manor farm. 8441
- Philo, an evangeliad; by [L. Judd]. 2404
- Philo *Julianus*. Works: tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. 5412-15
- Philochristus: memoirs of a disciple of the Lord; [by E. A. Abbott]. 17619
- Philology. *See* Language.
- Philomène's marriage; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 18278
- Philosophers. Brougham, H. Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. (*In* his Works, v. 1.) *I
— Houssaye, A. Philosophers and actresses. 2 v. 2005-6
— Diogenes Laertius. Lives and opinions of philosophers. 1223
— *See also* Great Britain. *Biography*.
— Also Knight, W. Philosophical class. for Eng. Read.;—Mueller, I. Eng. Philosophers.
- Philosopher's baby, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood. n. s., v. 2.) 19147
- Philosopher's pendulum. The: by R. Lindau. (*With* Gordon Baldwin.) 17839

- Philosophers and fools: by J. Duhring. 12492
- Philosophical classics for Eng. readers. *See* Knight, W.
- Philosophical instruments. Glaisher, J. Philosophical instruments and processes, as repr. in the Gr. Exhibition. (*In Soc. for the Enc. of the Arts, etc. Lect.*) 4735
- Philosophy. *General and miscellaneous works.*
- Abbot, F. E. The influence of P. upon Christianity. (*In Institute ess.*) 19811
 - Appleton, C. E. What is the Ego? (*In Appleton, J. H. Dr. Appleton.*) 20656
 - Bacon, F. *Novum organum.* 269
 - Boston Monday lectures, 1880-81. Christ and mod. thought. 20467
 - Boyce, C. N. Intuitions and summaries of thought. 2 v. 669-70
 - Bowen, F. Dualism, materialism, or idealism; Malthusianism, Darwinism, and pessimism. (*In his Gleanings.*) 19941
 - Bowne, B. P. Metaphysics: study in first principles. 21350
 - Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect. on philosophy; outlines, 1882; with hist. sketch. 22506
 - Buchner, L. *Aus Natur und Wissenschaft; Studien, Kritiken, und Abhandlungen.* 10250
 - Clifford, W. K. Philosophy of the pure sciences. (*In his Lect. and ess., v. 1.*) 19515
 - Davis, A. J. The great harmonia. 5 v. 1110-14
 - Descartes, R. Meditations, and selections fr. the Principles of philosophy. 13705
Note. Bd. with Descartes, R. Discourse on method.
 - Deutsch, E. Judæo-Arabie metaphysics. (*In his Lit. rem.*) 12376
 - Eucken, R. The fundamental concepts of mod. philosophic thought, crit. and hist. considered. 21440
 - Everett, C. C. Relation of mod. P. to liberalism. (*In Institute ess.*) 19811
 - Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doct. of evolution, etc. 2 v. 19225-6
 - Frothingham, E. L. and A. L. Philosophy as absolute science, v. 1. 6176
 - Goodrich, S. G. A glance at philosophy, mental, moral, and social. 1596
 - Hamilton, W. Discussions on philosophy and literature, etc. 1760
 - Lectures on metaphysics and logic. 2 v. 1758-9
 - Hill, W. H. Elements of P., comp. logic and ontology; or General metaphysics. 18001
 - Hinton, J. Philosophy and religion. 21713
 - Home and social philosophy; fr. "Household words." 1198
 - Hume, D. Philosophical works. 4 v. *I
 - Kant, I. Critique of pure reason. 2 v. 21893-4
 - King, T. S. Philosophy and theology. (*In his Patriotism.*) 5721
 - Lewes, G. H. The course of mod. thought. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.*) 17646
 - Malebranche, N. de. *Entretiens sur la metaphysique.* (Oeuvres, v. 1.) *I
 - Man and his dwelling place. 2879
 - Manning, H. E. Philosophy without assumptions. (*In his Misc.*) 17190
 - Martineau, H. Philosophical essays. (*In her Miscellanies, v. 1.*) 2942
 - Maudsley, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind. 7656
 - Miyart, St. G. Nature and thought; introd. to a nat. philosophy. 22921
 - Oersted, H. C. The soul in nature. 3280
 - Porter, N. Science and sentiment; with other papers. 22173
 - Powell, B. Spirit of the inductive P. (*In his Unity of worlds, etc.*) 10948
 - Renan, J. E. Dialogues et fragments philosophiques. *I
 - Rosmini-Serbati, A. The philosophical system of R.; fr., with a sketch of the author's life, bibliography, etc. by T. Davidson. 21902
 - Schopenhauer, A. *Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung.* 2 v. 16233-4
 - — Parerga and Paralipomena. 2 v. 16231-2
 - Schlegel, K. W. F. Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of language. 3790
 - Spencer, H. First principles. 8455
 - Tucker, A. The light of nature pursued. 2 v. 4514-15
 - Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. 10489
 - Smith, H. B. Faith and philosophy; discourses and essays. 18186
 - Spencer, H. Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. 9618: 11388
 - Watson, J. Kant and his Eng. critics; comparison of critical and empirical philosophy. 22305
 - Wright, C. Philosophical discussions. 16903

History.

- Bain, A. Mental science: compend. of psychology, and the history of P. 7640
- Blakey, R. History of the philosophy of mind. 4 v. 6162-5

- Blomfield, C. J. *and others*. History of Gr. and Rom. philosophy and science. 6380
- Bowen, F. Modern philosophy fr. Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. 17186
- Butler, W. A. Lectures on the hist. of anc. philosophy. 2 v. 6319-20
- Chalybaeus, H. M. Historical survey of speculative phil., fr. Kant to Hegel. 752
- Cousin, V. Introduction to the hist. of philosophy. *I
- Haven, J. History of philosophy, anc. and modern. 15565
- Lewes, G. H. History of philosophy. 2 v. 8731-2
- Maurice, F. D. Moral and metaphysical P.; anc., mediæval, modern. 4 v. 2968-71
- Mayor, J. B. Sketch of anc. philosophy, fr. Thales to Cicero. 20900
- Murdock, J. Modern philosophy. 3193
- Schwegler, A. F. K. F. Hand-book of the hist. of philosophy. 11174
- History of philosophy in epitome. 3885
- *Same*; rev., with an app.; by B. E. Smith. 20071
- Stewart, D. General view of the prog. of metaphysical, ethical, and polit. phil. since the revival of letters in Europe. 4245
- Tennemann, W. A. Manual of the hist. of philosophy; rev., etc., by J. R. Morell. 4392
- Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy, fr. Thales to the present time. 2 v. 11732-3
- Whewell, W. On the philosophy of discovery. *I
- *See also* Aristoteles;—Hamilton, W.;—Kant, I.;—Mill, J. S. Also Causation;—Materialism;—Positivism.
- Philosophy in sport made science in earnest; by J. A. Paris. 19305
- Philothea; by L. M. Child. 826
- Philtre, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 1.) *I
- Phin, J. Practical hints on the select. and use of the microscope. 14054
- *Same*; 3d. ed., rev. and enl. 20902
- Phineas Finn; by A. Trollope. 7661
- Phineas Redux; by A. Trollope. 12357
- Phipps, C. Markham, A. H. Capt. Phipps's voyage in 1773. (In his Northward ho!) 19121
- Phipps, H., Lord Mulgrave. Thornton, P. M. (In his For. secretaries, v. 1.) 22744
- Phips, W. Bowen, F. Life of P. (In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7.) 4116
- Hawthorne, N. Sketch of P. (In his Fausshawe, etc.) 15903
- Phipson, T. L. Biographical sketches and anecdotes of celeb. violinists. 18546
- Familiar letters on some mysteries of nature and disc. in science. 16631
- *Contents*. Ignis fatuus; or, Will-o'-the-wisp.—Electric fogs.—Chemistry of the ocean.—Science of sleep; Somnambulism and anæsthesia.—Marvels of electricity applied.—Plant motion.—Firestones.—Atmospheric electricity.—Lightning-prints.—Earthquakes.—Luminous animals.—Aerolites.—Life on the earth.—Inhabited planets.
- Phocas. *See* Foca.
- Phoebe junior; by Mrs. Oliphant. 16684
- Phœnicia. Cahun, L. Adventures of Capt. Mago; or, A Phœnician expedition. B. C. 1000. 16563
- Hodges, E. R. Phœnician literature. (In his Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
- Kenrick, J. Phœnicia. 17380
- Phœnixiana. *See* Derby, G. H.
- Phonetics Sweet, H. Handbook of phonetics; incl. princ. of spelling reform 21845
- Phonograph. Du Moncel, T. A. L. The telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph. 18918
- Garbit, F. J. The phonograph. (In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. 18612
- Prescott, G. B. The speaking telephone, talking phonograph, etc. 17769

- Proctor, R. A. The phonograph, or voice recorder. (*In his Pleasant ways.*) 18336
- Phonography. Anderson, T. History of short-hand; with a rev. of its pres. cond. in Europe and Amer. 21928
- Graham, A. J. Handbook of standard, or, Amer. phonography. 10022
- standard phonographic dictionary. 10021
- Synopsis of standard phonography. 10041
- Munson, J. E. The complete phonographer. 8514
- Dictionary of pract. phonography. 13435
- The phrase-book of practical phonography. 18284
- Pitman, B. Manual of phonography. 6252
- The reporter's companion. 19086
- Thornton, G. H. The modern stenographer; light-line phonography. 21909
- *See also* Stenography; Tachygraphy.
- Photogen and Nycteris, History of; by G. MacDonald. (*In his Gifts of the child Christ, v. 1.*) 22412
- Photographer's story, The; by L. H. Hooper. (*In Short stor.*) 6965
- Photography. Abney, W. de W. Photography. (South Ken. Sci. Lect.) 16986
- *Same.* (*In So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 1.*) 17678
- Treatise on photography. 17566
- Alleny, H. F. Q. d'. Photographs and photographic apparatus. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 5.*) 9100
- Anderson, E. The sky-light and the dark room. *I
- Application of photography to engraving. (*In Antefix papers.*) 14186
- Croucher, J. H. Plain directions for obt. photographic pictures. 1032
- Foster, P. Le N. Photography. 15472
- Highway, W. The esthetics of photography. 19424
- Meteyard, E. A group of Englishmen (1795-1815); records of the younger Wedgwoods and their friends, embr. the hist. of the disc. of P. 9856
- Sparling, M. Photographic art. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5188
- Tissandier, G. A history and handbook of photography. *I
- Vogel, H. The chemistry of light and photography. 13665
- Handbook of the practice and art of photography. 14081
- Wheeler, O. E. Practical photography. 20423
- Wilson, E. L. Wilson's photographs; ser. of lessons. 20723
- Photophone. Ackroyd, W. The photophone. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.*) 20527
- Phrabat, The. Alabaster, H. (*In his Wheel of the law.*) *I
- Phrenology. Combe, G. System of phrenology. 914
- Fowler, O. S. Fowler's practical phrenology. 1516
- — and L. N., and Kirkham, S. Phrenology proved, illust., and applied. 13221
- How to read character; phrenology and physiology. 7718
- Weaver, G. S. Lectures on mental science acc. to the philos. of phrenology. 6243
- Phyllis; by The Duchess [M. Argles]. 17056
- Phyllis Browne; by F. L. Shaw. 22297
- Physical basis of mind; by G. H. Lewes. (Prob. of life and mind.) 18710
- Physical education. Blaikie, W. How to get strong and how to stay so. 18665
- MacLaren, A. System of physical education, theoret. and pract. 11891
- Tyler, M. C. The Brawnville papers; memorials of the Brawnville Athletic Club. 7680
- *See also* Gymnastics.
- Physical geography.
- Ansted, D. T. Elementary course of phys. geography. 12479
- — Elementary course of geology, mineralogy, and phys. geography. 1028
- — Physical geography. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the Sci.*) 5187
- — The world we live in. 7677
- Cooley, W. D. Physical geography. 15835
- Ewbank, T. The world a workshop; or, Phys. rel. of man to the earth. 1433
- Fitch, G. W. Outlines of phys. geography. 5495

- Geikie, A. Elementary lessons in phys. geography. 19027
- Physical geography. 11494
- Guyot, A. H. The earth and man; phys. geography in rel. to history. *I; 1710
- Physical geography. 11965
- Haughton, S. Six lectures on phys. geography. 20738
- Herschel, J. F. W. Physical geography. 1892
- Physical geography of the globe. 13618
- Houston, E. J. Elements of phys. geography. 20276
- Lavallée, H. Physical hist., and military geography; add. by Capt. Lendy. 9346
- Macturk, J. Physical geography. 12623
- Marsh, G. P. The earth as modified by human action. *I
- Man and nature; or, Phys. geography as mod. by human action. 5637
- Reclus, E. The earth; descr. hist. of the globe. 9722
- Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man. 3803
- Somerville, M. Physical geography. 4070
- Wallace, A. R. Distribution of animals as indicat. geograph. changes. (In his Trop. nat.) 17818
- Geographical distrib. of animals; with study of the rel. of living and ext. faunas as elucidating the past changes of the earth's surface. 2 v. 15957-8
- Wittich, W. Curiosities of physical geography. 7226
- Young, J. Physical geography. 12633
- See also Nature.
- Physical theory of another life; by I. Taylor. 4371
- Physician's wife, The; by H. K. Spangler. 13659
- Physics. Arnott, N. Elements of physics; ed. by A. Bain and A. S. Taylor. 16643
- Baer, K. E. von. Reden gehalten in wissenschaftlichen Versammlungen und klinere Aufsätze vermischten Inhalts. 3 v. 10419-21
- Bird, G. Natural philosophy. 4967
- Brown, R. Science for all. 4 v. 20445-6; 20526-7
- Buckley, A. B. The fairy-land of science. 18435
- Buckmaster, J. C. Elements of mechanical physics. 6514
- Clifford, W. K. Theories of the phys. forces. (In his Lect. and ess., v. 1.) 19515
- Cooke, J. P. Elementary teaching of phys. science. (In his Sci. culture.) 20756
- Daguin, P. A. Traité élémentaire de physique. 4 v. 9410-13
- Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. 4 v. 10596-9
- Everett, J. D. Illustrations of the Centimetre-Gramme-Second system of units. 15955
- Frick, J. Physical technics; pract. instr. for making experiments, and the constr. of phys. apparatus. 17857
- Ganot, A. Elementary treat. on physics. 9827
- Gray, A. Elements of natural philosophy. 1637
- Griffin, J. J. Scientific handieraft; catalogue of apparatus for elementary exper. in physics, v. 1. *I
- Guillemin, A. Applications of phys. forces; add. and notes by J. N. Lockyer. *I
- The forces of nature; add. and notes, by J. N. Lockyer. *I
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. Aim and prog. of phys. science. (In his Pop. lect.) 11772
- Henry, J. On a phys. observatory. (In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
- Herschel, J. F. W. Preliminary discourse on the study of nat. philosophy. 1891
- Higgins, W. M. The entertaining philosopher; familiar explanation of interest. phenomena. 1901
- Hinrichs, G. Principles of phys. science, demonst. by the student's own exper. and observations. *I
- Hunt, R. Elementary physics; introd. to the study of nat. philosophy. 5067
- Johnston, J., ed. Manual of nat. philosophy. 2376
- Keith, M. S. Questions and notes in physics, covering parts I. and II. of Arnott's Elements. 18719
- Kohlrausch, F. Introduction to phys. measurements; app. on absolute elect. measurements, etc. 12304
- Lardner, D. (In his Pop. lect. on sci. and art.) 2572-3
- Marcet, J. Conversations on nat. philosophy. 5137
- Nystrom, J. W. New treat. on elements of mechanics, estab. strict precis. in the meaning of dynamical terms. 13443
- Olmsted, D. Introduction to nat. philosophy. 5917
- Paris, J. A. Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. 19305
- Peck, W. G. Introductory course of nat. phil.; ed. fr. Ganot's pop. physics; rev. by L. S. Burbank and J. I. Hanson. 21228
- Peirce, B. Ideality in the phys. sciences. 20554

- Pickering, E. C. Elements of phys. manipulation. 2 v. 11969; 16040
- Pilkington, J. Artist's and mechanic's repository, and workingman's guide. 3470
- Routledge, R. Science in sport made philosophy in earnest; attempt to illust. some prime, of phys. knowledge by means of toys and pastimes. 16690
- Schoedler, F. (*In his Book of nature.*) 3799
- Somerville, M. Connection of the phys. sciences. 4069
- Sports and amusements for the juvenile philosopher. 4174
- Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of mod. physics. 21330
- Stewart, B. Lessons in elementary physics. 9761
- Physics. 10191
- Solar physics. (*In Owens College. Ess. and addr.*) 12926
- Tait, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in phys. science. 15956
- Thomson, W. and Tait, P. G. Elements of nat. philosophy. pt. 1. 11894
- Treatise on natural philosophy, v. 1, pt. 1. 22546
- Twining, T. Science made easy. 18851
- Tyndall, J. Contributions to molecular P. (*In his Frag. of sci., v. 1.*) 19303
- — On the importance of the study of P. (*In Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand, by mod. life.*) 6952
- Weinhold, A. F. Introduction to experimental P. theoret. and pract.; incl. direct. for constr. phys. apparatus, and for making experiments. *I
- Wells, D. A. Science of common things. 21331
- Whewell, W. Astronomy and gen. physics with ref. to natural theology. 4730
- See also Geneva Soc. of Physics and Nat. Hist.
- Also Acoustics; — Atoms; — Electricity; — Fluids; — Force; — Heat; — Light; — Sound; — Sun.
- Physics and politics; by W. Bagehot. 11269
- Physicus, *pseud.* A candid examination of theism. 17975
- Physiognomy. Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy; abrgd. fr. Holcroft's translation. 2584
- Redfield, J. W. Comparative physiognomy; or, Resemblances bet. men and animals. 6417
- Wells, S. R. New physiognomy; or, Signs of character. 6403
- Physiography. See Nature.
- Physiological aesthetics; by G. Allen. 17362
- Physiologie du gout; par Brillat-Savarin; avec une notice sur l'auteur; Traité des excitants modernes; par H. de Balzac, etc.; Recettes, etc.; La Gastronomie; par Berchoux; L'art de diner en ville; par Colnet, etc. 14596
- Physiology. Angell, J. Elements of animal physiology, chief. human. 12597
- Beale, L. S. Bioplasm: introd. to the study of physiology and medicine. 11148
- Brown, R. Science for all. 4 v. 20445-6; 20526-7
- Bruntun, L. Apparatus for phys. chemistry. (*In So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.*) 17679
- Buechner, L. Physiologische Bilder. 2 v. 16430-1
- Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology. 713
- Cleland, J. Structure and functions of the human body. 12606
- Connection bet. physiology and intellectual philosophy. (*In Small books on gt. sub., v. 1.*) 4014
- Cutter, C. Anatomy and physiology. 13215
- — Treatise on anatomy, physiology, etc. 1073
- Dalton, J. C. Physiology and hygiene. 13553
- — Treatise on human physiology. 13486
- Draper, J. W. Human physiology, statical and dynamical. 1270
- Dumas, J. B. and Boussingault, J. B. J. D. Chemical and physiological balance of organic nature. 5018
- Flint, A., Jr. Physiology of man, v. 1. 6216
- Foster, M. Physiology. 13073
- — and Langley, J. N. Elementary practical physiology. 16662
- Fothergill, J. M. Animal physiology for schools. 20898
- Fowler, O. S. Physiology, animal and mental. 1517
- Graham, S. Lectures on the science of human life. 2 v. 1623-4
- Grindon, L. H. Life; its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 7372
- Griscorn, J. H. Animal mechanism and physiology. 1673
- Hinton, J. Physiology for practical use. 12870
- Hooker, W. First book in physiology. 9662

- How to read character; illust. handbook of phrenology and physiology. 7718
- Huxley, T. H. Elementary instr. in physiology. (*In his Sci. and culture.*) 21538
- — Lessons in elementary physiology. New ed. 22225
- — Menniskokroppens byggnad och förrättningar; öfversatt af C. Lovén. 15026
- — On the physical basis of life. (*In Ill.-hrs. with mod. scientists, v. 1.*) 9821
- — and Youmans, W. J. Elements of physiology and hygiene. 445
- Lambert, T. S. Human anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 2558
- Lawson, H. Manual of popular physiology. 11589
- Lawrence, W. Lectures on physiology, etc. 2586
- Lewes, G. H. Physiology of common life. 2 v. 2643-4
- Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread; its effect on the organization of men and animals. 6572
- Martin, H. N. The human body. *I
- Milton, J. L. The stream of life on our globe; beginning and growth of life, etc. 11122
- Orr, W. S. Principles of physiology. (*In his Circ. of the sci.*) 5184
- Paget, J. On the importance of the study of physiology. (*In Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand, by mod. life.*) 6952
- Papillon, F. Nature and life; constitution of matter, new dynamics, and the phil. of nature. 13971
- Pettigrew, J. B. Physiology of the circulation in plants, lower animals, and man. 12914
- Robertson, A. Conversations on anatomy, physiology, and surgery. 2 v. 3666-7
- Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology, with ref. to natural theology. 2 v. 3689-90
- Sanderson, B. Apparatus for physiolog. investigation. (*In So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.*) 17679
- Schoedler, F. (*In his Book of nature.*) 3799
- Semper, K. Animal life as affected by the natural cond. of existence. 20387
- Smith, S. Animal physiology. 268
- Trall, R. T. (*In his Hydropathic encyclopedia.*) 4485
- Twining, T. (*In his Science made easy.*) 18851
- Wilkinson, J. J. G. The human body and its connection with man. 4786
- Youmans, E. L. Observations on the scientific study of human nature. (*In his Culture demand, by mod. life.*) 6952
- See also Anatomy;—Biology;—Man;—Mind and body.
- Pianist, A. Notes of; by L. M. Gottschalk. 21017
- Pianoforte. Brinsmead, E. History of the pianoforte. 19754
- Ferris, G. T. The great violinists and pianists. 20470
- Pauer, E. The art of pianoforte playing. 18419
- Taylor, F. Primer of pianoforte playing. 17560
- Wieck, F. Piano and song; how to teach, learn, and form a judgment of mus. performances. 13774
- See also Music.
- Piatt, J. J. Biographical sketch of G. D. Prentice. (*In Prentice, G. D. Poems.*) 15436
- Landmarks; The lost farm, and other poems. 17198
- Poems of house and home. 18168
- Western windows and other poems. 7675
- and Piatt, S. M. B. Notice. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.*) 19286
- Piatt, S. M. B. Poems in company with children. 17558
- That new world, and other poems. 16776
- A voyage to the Fortunate isles, etc.; [poems]. 12766
- A woman's poems. 12784
- See also Piatt, J. J., above.
- Picard, E. King, E. (*In his Fr. polit. lead.*) 13829
- Piccadilly; by L. Oliphant. 12905
- Piccini, N. Ferris, G. T. Piccini, Paisiello, and Cimarosa. (*In his Great Italian and French composers.*) 18707
- Picciola; from the French of X. B. Saintine [J. X. Boniface]. 802
- Piccolomini, M. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her Italian life.*) 9027
- Pichegru, C. Pichegru. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Pichler, A. Der Flüchtling. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16159
- Pickard, J. L. The human body a subject of study for the teacher. (*In Am. Norm. Sch. Ass. Add., etc.*) 11608

- Picked up adrift ; by J. DeMille. 9866
 Picked up in the streets ; by R. Rowe. 20344
 Pickens, Fort. Anderson, T. M. The political conspiracies preceding the rebellion. 21876
 Pickering, C. Races of man ; and their geog. distribution ; new ed. ; prefixed, Analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by J. C. Hall. 3457
 Pickering, E. The grandfather. 5216
 — The grumbler. 5212
 Pickering, E. C. Elements of physical manipulation. 2 v. 11969 ; 16040
 Contents. V. 1. General methods of physical investigation.—General experiments.—Mechanics of solids.—Mechanics of liquids and gases.—Sound.—Light. 2. Electricity.—Heat.—Mechanical engineering.—Meteorology.—Practical astronomy.—Lantern projections.—Appendix : Electricity ; Tables ; Physical laboratories.
 — Introduction and notes. (*In* Bezold, W. von. Theory of color.) 16094
 Pickering, Ellen. Charades for acting. 11929
 Pickering, H. G. Digest of Amer. sanitary law. (*In* Bowditch, H. I. Public hygiene in America.) 17327
 Pickering, John. Sumner, C. (*In his* Orations, etc., v. 2.) 4307
 Pickering, O. Life of T. Pickering. 6968
 Note. Continued in 3 v. by C. W. Upham.
 Pickering, T. Pickering, O., and Upham, C. W. Life of P. 4 v. 6968-71
 Pickering, W. H. Guide to the Mt. Washington range. 21776
 Picking up the pieces ; comedy ; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies.) 19770 ; 21907
 Pickwick Club, The, Posthumous papers of ; by C. Dickens. 1209
 Pickwickian pilgrimage, A ; by J. R. G. Hassard. 21026
 Pie-nic papers ; by C. Dickens. 1205
 Picnic party, The ; by H. Smith. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
 Pieton, J. A. The mystery of matter, and other essays. 12067
 Contents. The mystery of matter.—The philosophy of ignorance.—The antithesis of faith and sight.—The essential nature of religion.—Christian pantheism.
 — Oliver Cromwell ; the man and his mission. Portr. 2d. ed. 22694
 Picture, The ; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 2.) 5129
 Picture book and other stories ; by H. C. Andersen. 9839
 Picture logic ; by A. Swinburne. 13954
 Picture of St. John ; poem ; by B. Taylor. 6537
 Pictures. The changing year ; poems and pictures of life and nature. *I
 — Clarke, R. S. The horn of plenty, of home poems and home pictures. 15336
 — Holyoake, M. The conservation of pictures. 8959
 — Thompson, K. Handbook to the public pict. galleries of Europe. 17151
 — Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
 Pictures from' Italy ; by C. Dickens. 1211
 Pictures from the history of Spain. 4328
 Pictures of cottage life ; by M. E. Poole. 10866
 Pictures of country life ; by A. Cary. 685
 Pictures of Hungarian life. 8714
 Pictures of life in camp and in field ; by B. F. Taylor. 13767
 Pictures of private life ; by S. S. Ellis. 2d. ser. 1358
 — *Same* ; ser. 1, 2. (*In her* Sel. works.) 1369
 Pictures of the olden time ; by E. H. Sears. 3867

- Picturesque America ; picturesque features of our country ; ed. by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. *I
Bound in 27 thin books.
- Picturesque journeys in America ; ed. by E. T. Bromfield. 22127
- Pidcock, J. H. Northampton and its sewage. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng and Sur. Proc., v. 2.*) *I
- Pidgeon, D. An engineer's holiday ; or, Notes of a round trip. 2d. ed. 22419
- Pidgin-English. Leland, C. G. Pidgin-English sing-song ; songs and stories in the China-Eng. dialect ; with vocab. 17786
- Pied-à-terre, Le ; comédie ; par Mme. L. Figuiet. 9571
- Pied dans le crime, Un ; com.-vaud. ; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre compl., v. 7.*) 14571
- Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 2 v. 17156-7
- Pierce, F. Hawthorne, F. Life of Pierce. 1800
- Pierce, F. C. History of Grafton, Mass., 1647-1879 ; incl. genealogies of the older families. *I
- Pierpont, J. Airs of Palestine ; poem. 3460
- Pierre ; by H. Melville. 2998
- Pierre, the organ boy ; by T. S. Arthur. 11854
- Pierre Mouton ; par L. Reybaud. 9548
- Pierron, E., and Lafferrière, A. Two can play at that game. (*In French's min. dr., v. 29.*) 7985
- Pierrot. Fantastic history of the celebrated Pierrot ; by J. B. A. Assollant. 13504
- Piers Ploughman. *See* Langland, W.
- Pierson, H. W. In the brush ; or, Old-time social, political, and religious life in the southwest. Illust. 20879
 — Jefferson at Monticello ; private life of Jefferson. 3437
- Pif Paf ; par E. Laboulaye. (*In his Contes bleus.*) 9526
- Pigeon Cove. Leonard, H. C. Pigeon Cove and vicinity. 11794
- Pigeon pie, The ; by C. M. Yonge. 18694
- Pigeons. Fulton, R. Illustrated book of P. ; with standards for judging. *I
 — Tegetmeier, W. B. Pigeons ; their struct., varieties, habits, and management. 8855
 — Wright, L. The practical pigeon keeper. 19383
- Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. (*In So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.*) 17679
 — Light house illumination. (*In So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.*) 17679
- Pigot, R. Personal recollections of an Irish national journalist. 22420
- Pike, G. D. The jubilee singers ; [also, Jubilee songs]. 11393
 — The singing campaign for ten thousand pounds ; jubilee singers in Great Britain. 15538
- Pike, J. S. First blows of the civil war ; 1850-1860 ; with letters from H. Greeley, C. A. Dana, etc. 18684
 — The new Puritan : life of R. Pike. 18572
 — The prostrate state ; So. Carolina under negro government. 7321
- Pike, L. O. History of crime in England. 2 v. 11948-9
- Pike, M. H. (*pseud.* Mary Langdon ; S. A. Story, Jr.) Caste. 4264
 — My son's wife. 7260
- Pike, N. Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the Aphanapteryx ; experiences, adv., etc., in and around Mauritius. 12048
- Pike, R. Pike, J. S. The new Puritan ; life of P. 18572

- Pike, Z. M. Niles, J. M. (*In his Life of O. H. Perry.*) 3259
 —Whiting, H. Life of P. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15.*) 4124
 Pilchards; by M. J. Penwyn. (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 4.*) 13933
 Pilgrim, J. Plays. *See* French's min. drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
 Pilgrim, The, and the shrine; by [H. Ainslie]. 9985
 Pilgrim Fathers. Banvard, J. Plymouth and the Pilgrims. 301
 —Cheney, H. B. A peep at the Pilgrims. 809
 —Davis, W. T. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. *I
 —Hewitt, M. Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers. (*In her Vignettes.*) 7679
 —Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620; reprint, with illust. of providences, principles, and persons. 3468
 —Martyr, W. C. Pilgrim Fathers of New England. 6998
 —Spooher, Z. H. Poems of the Pilgrims. 20783
 Pilgrim memories; travel and discussion in the birth-countries of Christianity with H. T. Buckle; by J. S. S. Glennie. 15363
 Pilgrims of the Rhine; by [E. B. Lytton]. 585
 Pilgrims, The, of Walsingham; by A. Strickland. 4295
 Pilgrim's progress; by J. Bunyan. 607
 Pilgrim's wallet, The; by G. Haven. 6156
 Pilkington, J. Artist's and mechanic's repository and working man's informant; with descr. of the slide rule. Also, Useful receipts. 3470
 Pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage. 2131
 Pillars, The, of the house; by C. M. Yonge. 2 v. 11999–12000
 Pilling, J. C. Catalogue of linguistic mss. in the library of the Bureau of Ethnology. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Bur. of Ethnol. Ann. rept., 1879–80.*) *I
 Pillone; by W. Bergsöe. 17828
 Pilot; by J. F. Cooper. 957
 Pilot, The; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.*) 11818
 Pilot, The, and his wife; by J. Lie. 16042
 Pilules de M. Brancolar, Les; comédie; par Mme. Figuiet. 9571
 Pim, B. Ship-building. (*Brit. manuf. ind.*) 15474
 Pim, B., and Seemann, B. Dottings on the roadside, in Panama, Nicaragua, and Mosquito. 12383
 Pinafore, H. M. S.; nautical com. opera; by A. Sullivan. *I
 Pinchard, Miss. Max Frere. 8486
 Pinckney, N. Manners of the French. (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.*) 2101
 Pinckney. *See also* Pinkney.
 Pindarus. Epitome Iliados Homeri. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.*) (*Bib. Class. Lat.*) 8361
 —Extant odes; tr. into Eng., with introd. and notes, by E. Myers. 13517
 —Selected odes; with notes and introd. by T. D. Seymour. 22046
 —Maurice, F. D. Pindar. (*Anc. class. for Eng. read.*) 18445
 —Symonds, J. A. Pindar. (*In his Stud. of Greek poets. ser. 1.*) 18730
 Pine. Kingzett, C. T. Nature's hygiene; special ref. to the chemistry and hygiene of the P. 20090
 Pine moth of Nantucket. Scudder, S. H. The pine moth of Nantucket. (*Mass. Soc. for Prom. of Agriculture.*) 22901
 Pine needles; by [S. Warner]. 19505
 Pinero, A. W. Archer, W. (*In his Eng. dramatists.*) 22644
 Pink and white tyranny; by H. B. Stowe. 9220

- Pinkerton, A. Character and duties of a detective police. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
- Pinkham, J. G. Sanitary Association of Lynn, Mass. (*In* Am. Pub. Health, Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Pinkney, W. Speeches. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
- Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
- Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
- Wheaton, H. Life of P. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
- Same. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 6.) 4115
- Some account of the life, writings, and speeches of P. 22005
- Pinkney. *See also* Pinckney.
- Pinks, The, and blues; by Rosa Abbott [R. A. Parker]. 10536
- Pins. Aitkin, W. C. Pins. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
- Pinto, A. S. How I crossed Africa; tr. by A. Elwes. Maps and illust. 2 v. 20677-8
- Pioneer boy, The; by W. M. Thayer. 4395
- Pioneer life. *See* West.
- Pioneering in the far East; by L. V. Helms. 21974
- Pioneers; by J. F. Cooper. 958
- Pioneers and founders; by C. M. Yonge. 10120
- Pioneer's daughter, The; by E. Bennett. 11740
- Piozzi, Mrs. H. L. (S. T.). Autobiography, letters, and lit. remains; ed, with life, etc.; by A. Hayward. 1810
- Ellwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
- Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, etc., v. 2.) 12593
- Piper, E. M. The clockmaker of Lyons. (Magnet stories.) 10574
- Pique: a novel. 5460
- Piquillo Alliaga; roman; par A. E. Scribe. 3 v. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 3-5.) *I
- Pirate, The; by F. Marryat. 9268
- Pirate, The; [by W. Scott]. 3823
- Pirate's legacy, The; drama; by C. H. Saunders. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 41.) 11830
- Pirates of Penzance, The; comic opera; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Orig. plays, ser. 2.) *I
- Pirates of the isles, The; romantic drama; by N. H. B. Clarke. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.) 11831
- Piron, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
- Pirouette, —. Le jeune homme blême; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.) 14794
- Pisaroni, R. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
- Pisciculture. Buckland, F. Cultivation of fish ponds. (*In his* Nat. hist. of Brit. fishes.) 20920
- Garlick, T. Treatise on the artificial propagation of fish, etc. 2209
- Norris, T. American fish-culture; artif. breeding and rearing of trout; cult. of salmon, shad, etc. 7525
- *See also* Salmon.
- Pisemski, A. Schmidt, J. Turgénjew und Pisemski. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
- Pistol-shot; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his* Russian romance.) 19669
- Pitcairn's Island. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stor. of the sea.) 20054
- Pitman, B. Manual of phonography. 6252
- Modeling foliage. (*In* Vago, A. L. Instruct., etc.) 19897
- The reporter's companion; [Phonography]. 19986

- Pitman, E. R. Mission life in Greece and Palestine; mem. of M. B. Baldwin. 21247
- Pitman, I. A plea for spelling reform; tracts, *etc.* 18516
Contents. Evans, W. R. A plea for spelling reform.—Muller, M. On spelling.—Tracts. Report of a conference.—Report of a public meeting.
- Pitman, M. J. (*pseud.* Margery Deane). European breezes. 21524
— joint author. See Fiske, M.
- Pitman, R. Terms of sentence. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.*) *I
- Pitman, R. C. Alcohol and the state; disc. of the problem of law as appl. to liquor traffic. 17146
- Pitman. *See also* Pittman.
- Pitt, G. D. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Pitt, W., *Earl of Chatham*. Speeches. (*In Celebrated speeches, etc.*) 5007
- B., J. Pitt, Earl of C. (*In Macaulay, T. B. Life of P.*) 2798
 - Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 1.*) 525
 - Harsha, D. A. (*In his Most em. orators, etc.*) 1785
 - Hazlitt, W. (*In his Eloquence, etc., v. 2.*) 1812
 - Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Pitt and Fox. (*In his Quar. ess.*) 14194
 - Macaulay, T. B. (*In his Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 3, 6.*) 2788; 2791
 - *Same.* (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*) 20133
 - Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
 - Timbs, J. (*In his Anecdote biog., ser. 1.*) 8914
 - Towle, G. M. The last days of Chatham. (*In his Glimpses of hist.*) 13478
 - Stanhope, P. H. (*In his Miscellanies.*) 6599; 10844
 - *Life of Pitt.* *I
- Pitt, *Hon.* W. Bagehot, W. (*In his Biog. studies.*) 20441
- Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 1.*) 525
 - Harsha, D. A. (*In his Most em. orators, etc.*) 1785
 - Hazlitt, W. (*In his Eloquence, etc., v. 2.*) 1812
 - Macaulay, T. B. (*In his Crit., hist., and misc., ess., v. 6.*) 2791
 - *Life of Wm. Pitt* 2798
 - Smith, G. (*In his Three Eng. statesmen.*) 7187
 - Stanhope, P. H. (*In his Miscellanies.*) 6599; 10844
 - Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Pittenger, W. Capturing a locomotive; hist. of secr. serv. in the late war. 21598
- Pittman, J. Songs of Scotland; with symphonies and accompaniments. *I
- Pittsfield, *Mass.* Smith, J. E. A. History of P. 1734–1876. 2 v. *I
- Pitts-Street Chapel lectures. 20424
Contents. Clark, W. R. Why I am a Methodist.—Thayer, T. B. Why you are a Universalist.—Sykes, J. N. Why I am a Baptist.—Adams, N. Why I am a trinitarian Congregationalist.—Randall, G. M. Why I am a Churchman.—Dewey, O. Why I am a Unitarian.—King, T. S. Spiritual Christianity.
- Pitzmaroon; or, The magic hammer; by C. A. Beach. 7098
- Pius IX *Pope*. Abbott, J. S. C. Biographical sketch of P. (*In his Italy, etc.*) 12005
- Huber, V. A. The Pope and the Council; by Janus. 8400
 - Legge, A. O. Pius IX.; story of his life to 1850; with glimpses at the nat. movement in Italy. 2 v. 13715–16
 - Trollope, T. A. The story of the life of P. 2 v. 17680–1
- Pizarro, F. Helps, A. Life of Pizarro. 7856
- Towle, G. M. Pizarro: his adventures and conquests. 18241
- Pizarro; tragedy; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his Works.*) 13290
- *Same.* (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.*) 11805
- Place, A, in thy memory; by Mrs. S. H. DeKroyft. 1137
- Placido, J. Spear, C. (*In his Voices fr. prison.*) 4162
- Plague. *See* London.

- Plaideurs, Les ; comédie ; par J. Racine. (*In his Théâtre compl.*) 14399
- Plain dealer, The ; comedy ; by W. Wycherley. (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works. etc.*) 4889
- Plain directions for accidents, emergencies, and poisons, and care of the sick. 15610
- Plain speaker, The ; opinions on books, men, and things ; by W. C. Hazlitt. 10743
- Plain-speaking ; papers ; by [Miss Muloch]. 21582
- Plaisant de société, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
- Plan de campagne, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I
- Planché, E. Plays. *See French's minor drama.*
- Planché, J. R. The conqueror and his companions. 2 v. 12823-4
 — Extravaganzas, 1825-71 ; ed. by T. F. D. Crocker and S. Tucker. 5 v. *I
Contents. V. 1. Success.—Olympic revels.—Olympic devils.—The Paphian bower.—High, low, Jack, and the game.—Deep, deep sea.—Tele-machus.—Riquet with the Tuft.—Puss in boots. 2. Drama's levée.—Blue beard.—Sleeping beauty.—Beauty and the beast.—White cat.—Fortunio.—Fair one with the golden locks.—Drama at home.—Graciosa and Percinet. 3. Golden fleece.—Bee and orange tree.—"Birds" of Aristophanes.—Invisible prince.—New planet.—Golden branch.—Theseus and Ariadne.—King of the peacocks.—Seven champions of Christendom. 4. Island of jewels.—Cymon and Iphigenia.—King charming.—Queen of the frogs.—Prince of Happy land.—Good woman in the wood.—Mr. Buckstone's ascent of Mount Parnassus.—Camp at the Olympic.—Once upon a time there were two kings. 5. Mr. Buckstone's voyage round the globe, (*In Leicester square*).—Yellow dwarf and King of the gold mines.—New Haymarket spring meeting.—Discreet princess.—Young and handsome.—Love and fortune.—Orpheus in the Haymarket.—King Christmas.—Complete list of the dram. productions of Planché.
 — The invisible prince ; or, The island of tranquil delights ; fairy extravaganza. 6056
 — *Same.* (*In his Extravaganzas, v. 3.*) *I
 — List of dram. productions. (*In his Extravaganzas, v. 5.*) *I
 — Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 12681
 — Plays. *See French's minor dr.* ;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr. 12206
 — The pursuivant of arms ; or, Heraldry found on facts. 11852-3
 — Recollections and reflections ; a professional autobiography. 2 v. 11846
 — *and* Dance, C. High, low, Jack, and the game. (*In French's min. dr., v. 20.*)
- Planché, M. A. *See Mackarness, M. A.*
- Planchette ; by E. Sargent. 7648
- Plane and plank ; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 9131
- Planets. Helmholtz, H. L. F. On the origin of the planetary system. (*In his Pop. lect., etc., ser. 2.*) 20368
 — Phipson, T. L. Inhabited planets. (*In his Fam. letters.*) 16631
 — Proctor, R. A. New planets near the sun. (*In his Rough ways, etc.*) 19539
 — Snell, E. S. Planetary disturbances. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.*) 14037
 — *See also* the names of the planets.
- Planquette, R. The bells of Corneville ; comic opera. *I
- Plant hunters, The ; by M. Reid. 3628
- Plantagenet, John, *Duke of Bedford*. James, G. P. R. (*In his Mem., v. 1.*) 2293
- Plantagenets. Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets. 16783
 — *See also* Gt. Brit. *History.*
- Planter's northern bride, The ; by C. L. Hentz. 1866
- Planter's son, The ; by W. H. Hillyard. 10582
- Plants. *See* Botany ;—Gardening ;—Parlor gardening.

- Plate. Cripps, W. J. College and corporation plate; hand-book to the reprod. of silver plate in the So. Kensington Museum. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. handbooks.) *I
- Platform. Gilbert, J. W. The platform. (*In his* Lect. and ess.) 19290
- Plato. Works; fr. the text of Stallbaum; by G. Burgess. 6 v. 3472-7
- Death of Socrates. B. C. 399. (*In* Lieber, F. *Gr. events, etc.*) 5105
 - Dialogues; fr., with analyses and introd. by B. Jowett. 2d. ed. 5 v. 22110-14
 - Platonic dialogues for Eng. readers, by W. Whewell. 3 v. 2d. ed. 3396-8
 - Contents.* V. 1. Dialogues of the Socratic school, etc. 2. Antisophist dialogues. 3. The Republic and the Timæus.
 - Plato's best thoughts; comp. fr. Jowett's trans. of the dialogues; by C. H. A. Bulkeley. 15751
 - Plato's divine dialogues, with the Apology of Socrates; from the Gr., with introd. dissert., and notes fr. M. Dacier and others; rev. and correct. after Sydenham and Taylor. 3471
 - Davies, J. L. and Vaughan, D. J. The republic of Plato, with analysis and notes. 10976
 - Collins, C. W. Plato. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12486
 - Day, A. Summary and analysis of the dialogues of Plato. 8964
 - Edwards, B. B. Sketch of the biographers of P. and of the commentators upon his writings. (*In* Edwards, B. B. and Park, E. A. *Select.*) 1348
 - Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Representative men.) 1384
 - Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, etc.) 1591
 - Grote, G. Plato and the other companions of Sokrates. 8 v. 6288-90
 - Houssaye, A. The Republic of P. (*In his* Philosophers, etc., v. 1.) 2005
 - Lowndes, W. Plato. (*In* Blomfield and others. *Hist. of Gr. and Rom. philos.*) 6380
 - Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 4.) 14355
 - Nettleship, R. L. Theory of education in P.'s Republic. (*In* Abbott, E. *Hellenica.*) 20099
 - Tennemann, W. G. Life of P. (*In* Edwards, B. B. and Park, E. A. *Select.*) 1348
 - Wilder, A. Alexandrian Platonism. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. *Concord lect.*) 22506
 - Zeller, E. Plato, and the older academy; tr. by S. F. Alleyne and A. Goodwin. 16864
- Plato in petticoats. (*In* Sk. and ess. fr. the *Sat. Review.*) 12749
- Plautus, T. M. Comædiæ, cur. J. Naudet. 4 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8294-7
- and Terentius. Collins, W. L. Plautus and Terence. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 11700
- Play. *See* Theatre.
- Playbook of metals, Playbook of science. *See* Pepper, J. H.
- Play-day poems; by R. Johnson. 17837
- Play days; stor. for children; by S. O. Jewett. 21033
- Played out; by Mrs. Cudlip. 6601
- Players. *See* Theatre.
- Playfair, L. Chemical princ. involved in the manufactures of the Exhib. as indicat. the necessity of indust. instr. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. *Lect.*) 4735
- Playing for high stakes; by Mrs. Cudlip. 7230
- Playing the mischief; by J. W. De Forest. 13904
- Playmate, The; [coll. of stories, sketches, etc., for young people]. 3478
- Plays. *See* Private theatricals;—Theatre.
- For collections of Eng. plays, *see* Eng. Drama. *Collections.*
- Plays and Puritans; essay; by C. Kingsley. 11641
- *Same.* (*In his* Sir W. Raleigh, etc.) 2475
- Plays and songs for kindergarten and family; coll. and rev. by a kindergartner. 20754

- Plays for little folks. *See* Baker, G. M.
- Plays for private acting. *See* Bellevue Dramatic Club.
- Playtime with the poets; select. of Eng. poetry for children.
New ed. 10970
- "Plea for culture." (*In* Crit and soc. ess.) 6992
- Plea for culture, A; by T. W. Higginson. (*In* his Atlantic
ess.) 12372
- Pleasant days in pleasant places; by E. Walford. 18756
- Pleasant neighbor; by E. Planché. (*In* French's min dram.,
v. 8.) 11840
- Pleasanton, A. J. and others. The influence of the blue ray of
the sunlight and the blue colour of the sky, in developing
animal and vegetable life, etc. 16748
- Plébiscite, The; fr. the Fr. of Erckmann-Chatrian. 10493
Note. The 1st title is A Miller's Story of the war; running title, Story
of the Plébiscite.
- Pléiades, Les; par le Comte de Gobineau. 9572
- Plimsoll, S. Hinton, R. J. (*In* his Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
- Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, C. Epistolæ et Panegyricus, cum
adnot. ed. Schæferianæ, quibus suas add. N. E. Lemaire.
2 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8309-10
- Epistularum lib. IX., Ep. ad Traianum liber, Panegyricus; recog. H.
Keil. 22776
- Church A. and Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's letters. (Anc. class. for Eng.
read.) 10029
- Plinius Secundus, C. Historiæ naturalis cum select. comment.
J. Harduini cur. C. Alexandre, F. Ansart, et all.; indices
cur. A. P. Delaforest. 11 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8298-8308
- Natural History. 6 v. 3479-84
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Plevna. Gay, J. D. Plevna, the sultan, and the Porte. 19011
- Ploennius, L. (L.) von. Princess Isle: story of the Hartz
Mts.; and The Will-o'-the-Wisps; fr. the German. 7270
- Plon, E. Thorvaldsen; his life and works. 11233
- Plot and passion; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In* his Hist. dram.) 17386
- Plot in private life! by W. Collins. (*In* his Mad Monkton, etc.) 443
- Plotinus. Jeremie, J. A. Plotinus; the eclectics, or later
Platonists. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. and others. Hist of Gr.
and Rom. philos.) 6380
- Ploughed under; story of an Indian chief, told by himself;
introd. by Inshta Theamba (Bright eyes); [S. La Flesche]. 20425
- Plues, M. Geology for the million; ed. by E. Wood. Illust. 5665
- Pluie de baisers. Une; comédie; par A. Seguin. (Théâtre
de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- Plum, W. R. The military telegraph dur. the civil war in the
U. S.; with expos. of anc. and mod. means of communi-
cation, and cipher systems; also, Acct. of the war bet. the
states. 2 v. 22047-8
- Plumb, A. H. The Sabbath not gone, and not going. (*In*
Sabb. ess.) 19808
- Plumbing. Buchan, W. P. Plumbing, with chapters on house
drainage. 16621
- Hellyer, S. S. The plumber and sanitary houses; prac. tr. on the princ.
of internal P. 20507

- O'Grady, W. L. D. Hints to plumbers and householders. 17797
- Plummer, J. I. Introduction to astronomy. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12626
- The zodiacal light. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- Plumptre, C. J. King's College lect. on elocution; *added*, Special lect. on the Causes and cure of impediments of speech; new illust. ed. 20451
- Plumptre, E. H. The Bible educator. 4 v. 12277-80
- Biblical studies. 10660
- Lazarus, and other poems. 8618
- Master and scholar, *etc.* [*poems*]. 8619
- Movements in relig. thought; Romanism; Protestantism; Agnosticism. 19439
- The tragedies of Sophocles. New trans. with biog. essay. *I
- Translation, with biog. essay, of Æschylos. (*In* Æschylos, Tragedies.) 19127
- Plunket, D. Life, letters, and speeches of Lord Plunket; pref. by Lord Brougham. 2 v. 7399-400
- Plunket, J. D. Cotton as a fomite. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
- Disinfection of sewers by ozone. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
- Plunket, W. C., *Baron*. Speeches; with mem. and hist. not. by J. C. Hoey. 5831
- Plunket, D. Life, letters, and speeches of P. 2 v. 7399-400
- Plunkett, H. G. The minerali. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.) 11819
- Plurality of worlds. Powell, B. The Plurality of worlds. (*In* his Unity of worlds, *etc.*) 10948
- Whewell, W. The plurality of worlds. 11328
- Plu-ri-bus-tah; by Q. K. P. Doesticks, P. B. [M. Thompson]. 4450
- Plus beau jour de la vie. Le; comédie vaudeville: par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 14.) *I
- Plus heureux des trois, Le; com.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In* his Théât. compl., v. 6.) 14570
- Plutarchus. Essays; with pref. by A. P. Peabody, and introd. by R. W. Emerson. 20880
- *Contents*. Preface.—Introduction.—Concerning the cure of anger.—Of superstition.—Consolation to Apollonius.—Of large acquaintance.—Of envy and hatred.—How a man may inoffensively praise himself without being liable to envy.—Discourse conc. Socrates's daemon.—How a man may be sensible of his progress in virtue.—Whether 'twere rightly said, Live concealed.—Of banishment.—Of moral virtue.—Concerning such whom God is slow to punish.—Of garrulity.—Lives of the ten orators.—Of fate.—Plutarch's consolatory letter to his wife.—Against running in debt.—Laconic apophthegms.—Apophthegms of kings and great commanders.
- Lives; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. 4 v. 3485-8
- Lives; trans. called Dryden's; corr. by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 2652-6
- Lives; tr. with notes and a life of P., by J. and W. Langhorn; new ed. 3489
- Lives. *See also* Long, G. Civil wars of Rome.
- Morals; tr. by several hands; cor. and rev. by W. W. Goodwin; with introd. by R. W. Emerson. 5 v. 9091-5
- Shakespeare's Plutarch; select. fr. the lives in North's P. which illust. Shakespeare's plays; ed. with pref., notes, index of names, and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat. 15449
- Trench, R. C. Plutarch, his life, his parallel lives, and his Morals. 12747
- Plymouth, Eng. Doran, J. (*In* his Mem., *etc.*) 17803
- Plymouth, Mass.
- Davis, T. W. Ancient landmarks of P.; hist. sk. and titles of estates; genealogical register. *I
- Punshon, W. M. Pilgrimage to two American shrines. (*In* his Lect., *etc.*) 11802
- Plymouth, Mass., Colony of. *See* New Plymouth Colony.
- Plymouth Church. *See* Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Plymouth Pulpit. *See* Brooklyn, N. Y. *Plymouth Church.*
- Plympton, G. W. The aneroid barometer; its constr. and use. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 18104
- The blow-pipe; guide to its use in the determination of salts and minerals. 13494
- Pneumatics. Ferguson, J. (*In his Lect.*) 5038-9
- Lardner, D. Pneumatics. (*In Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil.*, v. 1.) 4331
- Pepper, J. H. (*In his Cyclopædic science.*) 8036
- Young, J. R. Pneumatics. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5192
- Poacher, The; by Capt. Marryat. 2916
- Poaching. The amateur poacher. 19242
- Pocahontas. Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. Pocahontas; incl. acct. of the settlement of Virginia. 19216
- Howitt, M. Pocahontas interceding for John Smith. (*In her Vignettes.*) 7679
- Pocahontas; by J. Brougham. (*In French's min dram.*, v. 9.) 11840
- Pocket Bible, Story of a; [by G. E. Sargent]. 4968
- Pocket measure, The; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 21266
- Pocket rifle, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 21124
- Poco Mas, *pseud.* Scenes and adventures in Spain, 1835-40. 2 v. 3490-1
- Pocock, I. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Pococke, E. History of the Roman empire, fr. Julius Cæsar to Vitellius; by T. Arnold, J. H. B. Mountain, J. B. Ottley, and M. Russell. 2d. ed. (Enc. Metrop.) 183
- History of the Roman empire, fr. Vespasian to the extinct. of the Western emp.; by T. Arnold, J. A. Jeremie, A. S. H. Mountain, J. B. Ottley, and M. Russell. 2d. ed. (Enc. Metrop.) 184
- History of the Roman republic till the time of Sylla; by T. Arnold, J. H. B. Mountain, E. Pococke, G. C. Renouard, M. Russell, and T. N. Talfourd; with Credibility of early Roman hist.; by T. Arnold. 2d. ed. (Enc. Metrop.) 182
- The Ionic logographers; Greek pastoral poetry. (*In Talfourd, T. N. Hist. of Greek lit.*) 6381
- and others. Early history of Greece. 2d. ed. 5049
- History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria. 2d. ed. 5050
- joint author. *See* Talfourd, T. N.
- Poe, E. A. Works [with memoir of R. W. Griswold, and not. by N. P. Willis and J. R. Lowell]. 4 v. 3494-7
- Contents. V. 1. Tales. 2. Poems and tales. 3. The literati. 4. A. Gordon Pym, etc.
- The fall of the House of Usher. (*In Little class.*, v. 2.) 12973
- Same. (*In his Tales.*) 5144
- The gold-bug. (*In Little class.*, v. 12.) 12983
- Same. (*In his Tales.*) 5144
- The murders in the Rue Morgue. (*In Little class.*, v. 3.) 12974
- Same. (*In his Tales.*) 5144
- Poems; with essay on his poetry, by A. Lang. 21485
- Poems; with memoir. 3493
- Poems; with orig. mem. by R. H. Stoddard. 13658
- Tales. 5144
- Contents. The gold-bug.—The black cat.—Mesmeric revelation.—Lionizing.—The fall of the House of Usher.—Descent into the maelström.—Colloquy of Monos and Una.—Conversation of Eiros and Charmion.—The murders in the Rue Morgue.—The mystery of Marie Roget.—The purloined letter.—The man in the crowd.
- See also* Works, above.
- Gilfillan, G. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Higginson, T. W. (*In his Short stud. of Am. authors.*) 19269
- Ingram, J. H. Poe. (*In Atlas ess.*) 18294
- Lang, A. The poetry of Poe. (*In Poe, E. A. Poems.*) 21485
- Powell, T. (*In his Living authors.*) 3522
- Rice, S. S. Edgar Allan Poe: memorial vol. *I
- Poems of home and travel; by B. Taylor. 4231

- Poems of home life. 9868
- Poems of places. *See* Longfellow, H. W.
- Poems of the Orient; by B. Taylor. 12467
- Poet and merchant; by B. Auerbach. 17033
- Poet, The, at the breakfast table; by O. W. Holmes. 11068
- Poete Latini minores. *See* Lemaire, N. E. (Bib. Class. Lat.)
- Poetic interpretation of nature; by J. C. Shairp. 17199
- Poetic studies; by E. S. Phelps. 13761
- Poetical ingenuities and eccentricities; ed., by W. T. Dobson. 21723
- Poetical vagaries; by G. Colman. (*In his* Broad grins.) *I
- Poetry. Albee, J. Poetry. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Church, R. W. Sacred poetry of early religions. 12896
 - Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with the poets. 18917
 - Hunt, J. H. L. "What is poetry?" (*In his* Imag. and fancy.) 12901
 - Lessing, G. E. Laocoon; ess. upon the limits of painting and poetry; tr. by E. Frothingham. 12344
 - Longfellow, H. W. Defense of poetry. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
 - Mill, J. S. Thoughts on poetry and its varieties. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
 - Schopenhauer, A. Aesthetics of poetry. (*In his* Sel. ess.) 20718
 - Selkirk, J. B. Ethics and aesthetics of mod. poetry. 18751
 - Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry. 21309
 - — Studies in poetry and philosophy. 10489
 - Sidney, P. Defence of poesy. (Lib. of old Eng. pr. writers.) 3887
 - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. De la poésie de la nature, de la poésie du foyer et de la famille. (*In his* Caus. du Lund., v. 11.) *I
 - — De la poésie en 1865. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
 - Schlegel, K. W. F. Contributions in aid of the study of romantic poetry and genius. (*In his* Aesthet. and misc. works.) 22359
- For poems by separate authors, *see* the names of the authors. For collections of poetry, *see* Eng. poetry. *Collections*, and the division *Literature* under the names of countries; *see also* Oriental literature.
- Poetry and prose in art; by F. T. Palgrave. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
- Poetry of life; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Sel. works.) 1369
- Poets. Browning, E. B. Essays on the Gr. Chr. poets and the Eng. poets.) *I; 5850
- Harrison, J. A. A group of poets and their haunts. 13752
 - Jameson, A. (M.). Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 10563
 - Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists, literary studies. 15378
 - *See also* English poetry. *History*;—and the names of countries under the division *Literature*.
- Poets' homes; sketches of Amer. poets, etc., by R. H. Stoddard and others. 19286
- *Same*: 2d. ser.; by A. Gilman and others. 19289
- Poet's journal, The; by B. Taylor. 4567
- Poëy, A. New classification of clouds. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
- Poganuc people; by Mrs. Stowe. 17715
- Poggio, Pickings from; by G. W. Dasent. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 2.) 13612
- Poinsot, A. E. (*pseud.* G. d'Heylli). Le neveu de la marquise: saynète de salon. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.) 14793
- Rachel d' après sa correspondance; avec portr. *I
- Point de mire, Le; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 9.) 14573
- Point-lace and diamonds; poems; by G. A. Baker, Jr. 13740
- Point of honor; by A. Edwards. 16705

- Point of view, The; by H. James, Jr. 22588
- Poison of asps, The; by F. M. Church. 9340
- Poisoned meal, The. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
- Poisons. Dulles, C. W. What to do first in accidents or poisoning. 19973
- Kedzie, R. C. Poisons as insecticides in agriculture, and tests of their effects on food vegetables. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 2.) *I; 882
- Plain directions for accidents, emergencies, and poisons, etc. 15610
- *See also* Emergencies.
- Poitevin, P. Extraits des œuvres les plus remarquables des écrivains modernes. (Illust. littéraires de la France, Poètes et prosateurs XIX^e siècle.) 14504
- Poitou, E. Spain and its people. 3101
- Poland. *Description.*
- Sketches of Germany, etc. 2317
- Stephens, J. L. (*In* his Incidents of travel, v. 2.) 5181
- History.*
- Allen, J. Autocracy in Poland and Russia. 148
- Doran, J. (*In* his Monarchs, etc., v. 1.) 1248
- Dunham, S. A. History of Poland. 12913
- Fletcher, J. History of Poland. 1480
- Hordynski, J. History of the late Polish revolution. 1995
- Mackintosh, J. Account of the partition of Poland. (*In* his Misc. works.) 2825
- Traditions of Polish history. (*In* Trauermantel. Love of country.) 2760
- Literature.*
- Bowring, J. Specimens of the Polish poets; with notes and obs. on the lit. of Poland. *I
- *See* Cook, M. W. The undivine comedy, etc.;—Krasinski, S.
- Polano, H. Selections fr. the Talmud; also, sketches of the men who made and commented upon it. 16725
- Polar regions, Polar voyages. *See* Antarctic regions;—Arctic regions.
- Polar sea. Wrangell, F. von. Narrative of an exped. to the Polar sea, 1820–1823. 3756
- Polaris. Markham, A. H. Rescue of the crew of the “Polaris.” (*In* his Whaling cruise.) 12729
- U. S. Navy Dept. Narrative of the No. Polar exped., U. S. Ship Polaris; ed. by C. H. Davis. *I
- *See also* Blake, E. V. Arctic experiences.
- Polarization. Brewster, D. Optics; double refraction and polarisation of light. (*In* Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
- Pole, R. Hook, W. F. (*In* his Lives of the Archbps. of Canterbury, v. 8.) 8740
- Pole, W. Iron as a material of construction; rev. and enl. *I; 10735
- Life of Sir W. Fairbairn, partly written by himself; with portr. 17092
- Theory of the Cornish pumping engine. *I
- Pole, W., *Prof.* The philosophy of music. 18746
- Theory of the mod. sci. game of whist. 10858
- Pole. *See* Antarctic regions;—Arctic regions.
- Pole's story. The; by E. E. Hale. (Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
- *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
- Police. Savage, E. H. Police records, and recol. of Boston by daylight and gaslight. 11998
- Woolsey, T. D. Nature and sphere of police power. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
- *See also* France.
- Polichinelle; par A. E. Scribe. (*In* his Opéras comiques, v. 8.) *I
- Politeness. *See* Etiquette.

- Political adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. 18033
- Political economy. Atkinson, E. Labor and capital allies, not enemies. 18907
- Bagehot, W. Economic studies. 19698
- Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy. 7997
- Bolles, A. S. Chapters on political economy. 13094
- Bowen, F. (*In his* Gleanings fr. a literary life, 1838-80.) 19941
- Brassey, T. Foreign work and Eng. wages, consid. with ref. to the depression of trade. 19420
- Cairnes, J. E. Character and log. method of political economy. 14028
- — Essays in political economy, theoretical and applied. 11766
- — Some leading princ. of political economy newly expounded. 21794
- Colwell, S. Notes on the literature of polit. econ. (*In his* New themes.) 13206
- Cossa, L. Guide to the study of political economy. 20195
- Courtois, A. Political economy in one lesson. 21414
- Danson, J. F. Lectures on the political economy of daily life. 18364
- De Quincey, T. Logic of political economy. 1162
- — The templars' dialogues. (*In his* Memorials, etc., v. 2.) 1156
- Elder, R. Questions of the day, economic and social. 9644
- Fawcett, H. Manual of political economy. 14209
- Fawcett, M. G. Political economy for beginners. 10802
- — Tales in political economy. 13589
- George, H. Progress and poverty; inq. into the cause of indus. depressions, and of increase of want with incr. of wealth; the remedy. 19528
- Giles, H. Economics. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 2253
- Greeley, H. Essays to elucidate the science of political economy. 8372
- Greg, W. R. (*In his* Miscellaneous essays.) 21480
- Hayes, J. L. The solidarity of the industries. 19621
- Hodgson, W. B. On the import. of the study of economic science. (*In* Yeomans, E. L. Cult. demand, by mod. life.) 6952
- Jevons, W. S. Political economy. 17764
- Knight, C. Knowledge is power; view of the prod. forces of mod. society, and the results of labour, capital, and skill. 2500
- McCulloch, J. R. Principles of political economy. 1885
- Macleod, H. D. Elements of economics, v. 1. 21300
- Malthus, T. R. Principles of political economy. 2876
- Marshall, A., and M. P. The economics of industry. 22685
- Mason, A. B. Primer of political economy. 14042
- Mill, J. S. Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy. 12584
- — Principles of political economy. 7624
- — *Same*; 8th. ed. 2 v. 8912-13
- Moffat, R. S. The principles of a time policy; method of settling disputes; from The economy of consumption; with a re-criticism of the theories of Ricardo and J. S. Mill on rent, value and cost of production. 18335
- Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. 8675
- — Introduction to political economy. 21390
- Political economy and political science; priced and classified list of books recommended. (Econom. tr.) 20653
- Price, B. Chapters on practical political economy. 18448
- Rogers, J. E. T. Political economy. 10635
- Roseher, W. Principles of political economy; add., Essay on the hist. method in political economy; by L. Wolowski. 2 v. 18191-2
- Ruskin, J. "Unto this last;" first principles of political economy. 6273
- Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy. 3779
- Seaman, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations in productive industry, civilization, population, and wealth; illust. by statistics. 7483
- Senior, N. W. Political economy. 3891
- Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Political economy, etc. 16997
- Smith, A. A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations; ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 v. 10653-4
- Stephen, L. Political economy. (*In his* Hist. of Eng. thought, etc., v. 2.) 16795
- Thompson, R. E. Social science and national economy. 13769
- Walker, A. Science of wealth. 6496
- Walker, F. A. Political economy. 22490
- Wayland, F. Elements of political economy. 5781
- Wells, D. A. Production and distribution of wealth. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
- Wilson, W. D. First principles of political economy with reference to statesmanship and the progress of civilization. 22312
- See also Capital;—Currency;—Labor;—Money;—Population;—Trades Unions;—Wages.

Also Gt. Brit.;—U. S.

Also Cobden, R.;—Cobden Club;—Kelley, W. D.;—Martineau, H.;—Society for political education.

Political economy and political science; priced and classified list of books recommended. (Economic tracts.) 20653

Political ethics. Lieber, F. Manual of political ethics. *I

Political history of recent times. See Mueller, W.

Political portraits. 11693

Contents. Gladstone.—Disraeli.—Mr. Lowe.—Mr. Bright.—Marquis of Salisbury.—Lord Derby.—Mr. Cardwell.—Lord Russell.—Lord Granville.—Lord Selborne.—Lord Cairns.—Mr. Gathorne Hardy.—W. E. Forster.—Lord John Manners.—Ward Hunt.—Mr. Henley.—Lord Halifax.—Duke of Argyll.—Sir John Duke Coleridge.—Mr. Ayrton.

Political science. Alden, J. The science of government in connection with Amer. institutions. 15582

—Amos, S. The science of politics. 22563

—Andrews, S. P. The true const. of government in the sovereignty of the individual as the final development of protestantism, democracy, and socialism. 4956

—Bagehot, W. Physics and politics; appl. of "natural selection" and inheritance to political society. 11269

—Bristed, C. A. The interference theory of government. 7076

—Brougham, H. Historical and political dissertations; speeches on social and political subjects. (*In his Works*, v. 8, 10.) *I

—Brownson, O. A. (*In his Essays, etc.*) 6923

—Bugbee, J. M. Origin and development of local self-government in Eng. and the U. S. *I

—De Fonblanque, E. B. Political and military episodes in the latter half of the 18th. cent., from the life and correspondence of Burgoyne. 15703

—Diman, J. L. Alienation of the educated class from politics. (*In his Oration, etc.*) 21211

—Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual; Governments, the electorate, the civil service; Functions of government. 2 v. 22904-5

—Freeman, E. A. Comparative politics. 12264

—Presidential government. (*In his Hist. essays, ser. 1.*) 9835

—Harrison, F. Order and progress; Thoughts on government; Studies of political crises. 13869

—Helps, A. Thoughts upon government. 10075

—Hildreth, R. Theory of politics; inq. into the foundations of governments. 1914

—Humboldt, K. W. v. Sphere and duties of government. 15748

—Hurlbut, E. P. Essays on human rights, and their political guaranties. 2114

—Leggett, W. Political writings of L.: ed. by T. Sedgwick. 2 v. 2602-3

—Lieber, F. (*In his Misc. writ., v. 2.*) 20135

—Civil liberty and self government; enl. ed. 5429

—Same; 3d. ed., rev. by T. D. Woolsey. *I

—Legal and political hermeneutics; or, Principles of interpretation and construction in law and politics, etc. 5193

—Manual of political ethics. 2661

—Lyon, N. Last political writings. 6010

—Paley, W. Moral and political philosophy. 3337

—Probyn, J. W. National self-government in Europe and America. 22422

—Quincy, J. P. Protection of majorities. 15417

—Seeley, J. R. The teaching of politics. (*In his Rom. imperialism, etc.*) 10499

—Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Political economy, and the philosophy of government. 16997

—Spencer, H. On political education. (*In Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.*) 6952

—Political institutions. 17782

—Stephen, L. Political theories. (*In his Hist. of Eng. thought, etc., v. 2.*) 16795

—Sullivan, W. Political class book. 4302

—Theory of human progression and natural probability of a reign of justice. 4418

—Townsend, G. A. The New World compared with the Old. 8391

—Whewell, W. Elements of morality; incl. polity. 2 v. 4731-2

—Woolsey, T. Political science; the state theoret. and hist. considered. 2 v. 17295-6

—See also Democracy;—Parties;—Probabilities;—Representation.

Also Society for Polit. education;—New England;—and the names of Countries, as U. S. *Politics*.

Politics. See Political science, and references there.

- Poliziano, A. Symonds, J. A. Lorenzo de' Medici and P.
(*In his Renaissance in Italy*, v. 4.) 17321
- Polko, E. Lulu's novel. 12770
- Musikalische Marchen, Phantasien, und Skizzen. 3 v. 10346.8
- *Same*. Musical sketches; tr. by Fuller; a selection fr. v. 1, *above*. 5584
- *Same*. Musical tales, phantasms, and sketches; fr. the German. 15721
- Contents same as in v. 1, 10346, *above*.
- Reminiscences of Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; tr. by Lady Wallace. 7717
- Sabbathfeier. 10345
- Poll Jennings's hair; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her Somebody's neighbors*.) 20267
- Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis. 10545
- The lost cause; Southern hist. of the war of the confederates. 10595
- The lost cause regained. 10607
- *Contents*. Review of the late war.—Reconstruction.—The Negro question.—The true hope of the South.—Duty of the whole country.
- The Virginia tourist. 10626
- Pollard, E. F. Hope deferred. 11028
- The lady superior. 13928
- Pollard, J. The decorative sisters; a modern ballad; illust. by W. Satterlee. *I
- Pollards, At the; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his Chequer-work*.) 19019
- Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. (So. Kensington Mus. Art handbooks.) *I
- Furniture and woodwork. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15471
- Gold and silversmith's work; with woodcuts. (So. Kensing. Mus. Art handbooks.) *I
- Pollock, E. Verses. (*In Outcroppings, etc.*) 6122
- Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 22421
- *Contents*. The nature of jurisprudence, consid. in rel. to some recent contributions to legal science.—Laws of nature and laws of man.—Some defects of our commere. law.—Law of partnership in Eng.—Employers' liability.—Theory of persecution.—The oath of allegiance.—The history of English law as a branch of politics.—The science of case-law.—The casuistry of common sense.—Ethics and morals.—Marcus Aurelius and the Stoic philosophy.—Mr. Spencer's Data of ethics.—Index.
- Spinoza, his life and philosophy. 20343
- Pollock, W. H. Lectures on French poets. 18638
- *Contents*. Pierre Jean de Béranger.—Alfred de Musset.—Victor Hugo.—Romanticism.
- The modern French theatre; with critical notes on French actors. 18547
- *and Lady*. Amateur theatricals. (Art at home ser.) 19790
- Pollok, R. Gilfillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc.*) 2255
- Polly Cologne; by A. M. Diaz. 21210
- Polly Mariner, tailorress; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her Somebody's neighbors*.) 20267
- Polo, M. Selections from P. (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner*.) 2101
- Travels; trans. of Marsden, rev., with a select. of his notes; ed. by T. Wright. 3502
- Frost, T. Travels of P. (*In his Hf. hrs. with early explor.*) 21074
- Hale, E. E. (*In his Stories of adventure*.) 20849
- Kingsley, H. (*In his Tales of old travel*.) 8065
- Towle, G. M. Marco Polo; his travels and adventures. 19936
- Polonius, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 3.*) *I
- Polson, A. Principles of the law of nations; with notes and suppl. essays on the law of blockade and contraband of war; added. Diplomacy, by T. H. Horne. 2d. ed. 3228
- Polybius. Davidson, J. L. S. Polybius. (*In Abbott, E. Hellenica*.) 20099
- Polycarpus. Jackson, G. A. (*In his Apostolic fathers*.) 18997

- Polygamy. Stenhouse, T. B. H. The facts of P. (*In his Rocky Mt. saints.*) *I
 — See also Mormons.
- Polynesia. Cheever, H. T. The island world of the Pacific; narrative of travel through the Sandwich Islands, etc. 13183
 — Cumming, C. F. G. A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. 21818
 — Ellis, W. Polynesian researches. 4 v. 1372-5
 — Gill, W. W. Life in the Southern isles: Scenes, etc., in the So. Pacific, etc. 16827
 — — Myths and songs from the South Pacific. 16531
 — Moresby, J. Discoveries and surveys in New-Guinea and the D'Entrecasteaux Islands; cruise in P. 15859
 — Spiess, G. Die Preussische Expedition nach Ostasien, 1860-1862; Reise-Skizzen aus Japan, China, Siam und der indischen Inselwelt. 10267
 — Wallace, A. R. (*In his Australasia.*) 20819
 — See also Fiji Is.;—Marquesas;—Society Is.
- Polynices; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his Tragedies*, v. 1.) *I
- Pomar, Count de Medina. See Medina-Pomar.
- Pomerania. Milman, R. Mitslav; or, The conversion of P. 22414
- Pompadour, J. A., Marquise de. Goncourt, E., and J. de. Madame de Pompadour. Nouv. éd., rev. et aug. de lettres et documents inéd. 14567
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 2.) *I
- Pompeii. Fairmount Park. *Pompeian Museum*. Description of Pompeian ruins, restorations, etc. 18994
 — Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii; from the French. 8102
- Pompeius Magnus, C. Long, G. (*In his Civ. wars of Rome.*) 2738
- Poncas. Zyllyff. The Ponca chiefs; an Indian's attempt to appeal from the tomahawk to the courts. 19387
- Pond, G. E. Biography of H. L. Patten. (*In Higginson*, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
 — The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. (Camp. of the Civ. War.) 22478
- Ponds and ditches; by M. C. Cooke. (Nat hist. ramb.) 19706
- Poniatowski, J. Headley, J. F. (*In his Napoleon*, etc., v. 2.) 1826
- Ponsard, F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund*, v. 15.) *I
- Ponsonby, Lady E. C. M. Discipline of life. 2899
 — Mary Lyndsay. 6651
 — Pride and irresolution. 5251
- Ponte, G. da, called Il Bassano. Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
- Ponte, L. da. Prescott, W. H. Da Ponte's Observations. (*In his Biog. and crit. misc.*) 3541
- Pontiac. Parkman, F., Jr. History of the conspiracy of P. 3377
- Pontivy, Mme. de, née d'Aulquier. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. de femmes*, 1876.) *I
- Pontmartin, A. A. J. M. F. comte de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund*, v. 2, 3.) *I
- Ponton, P. M. Earthquakes and volcanoes; hist., phenomena, and causes. 8453
 — Same; new ed. 20100
- Pontresina. Arnold, H. P. Gleanings fr. P., and the Upper Engadine. 19695
 — See also Engadine.
- Pontresina. Story told at; by F. M. Peard. (*In her Madrigal.*) 18028
- Pontsevrez, —. L'alerte; poésie. (*In Saynètes*, etc., sér. 7.) 14797
 — La conversion de la veuve; saynète. (*In Saynètes*, etc., sér. 4.) 14794
 — Le verrou; saynète en vers. (*In Saynètes*, etc., sér. 5.) 14795

- Poole, D. C. Among the Sioux of Dakota ; exper. as an Indian agent. 21166
- Poole, J. Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. 2 v. 3503-4
 Plays. See French's minor dr. ; —Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
 Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
- Poole, M. E. Pictures of cottage life. 10866
- Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach (Gt. musicians.) 21837
- Poole, R. S. The cities of Egypt. 22537
 — and others. Lectures on art. 22821
 Contents. Poole, R. S. The Egyptian tomb and the future state. —
 Richmond, W. B. Monumental painting. —Poynter, E. J. Some remarks
 on anc. decorative art. —Micklethwaite, J. T. English parish churches. —
 Morris, W. History of pattern designing ; The lesser arts of life.
- Poole, Sophia (L.) The Englishwoman in Egypt, 1842-44. 3505
- Poole, S. L. Life of E. W. Lane 17601
 — The people of Turkey ; residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians,
 Turks, and Armenians ; by a consul's daughter and wife. 2 v. 18118-19
- Poole, T. Deaf as a post. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 8.) 11840
- Pooley, T. A. Brewing, distilling. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
- Poole, W. F. The construction of library buildings. (U. S.
 Bureau of Ed. Circ. of inf.) 20727
- Poor, H. V. Money and its laws ; a hist. of monetary theories,
 and of the currencies of the U. S. 17282
- Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures ; stud. in comp.
 mythology. 20136
- Poor, Campbell, H. The problem of the poor : record of
 quiet work in unquiet places. 22244
 — Kramer, J. W. Manual for visitors of the poor. 16770
 — Stephen, C. E. The service of the poor. 9855
 — Tuckerman, J. Elevation of the poor ; select. fr. his reports as minister
 at large in Boston. 12777
- Poor Clare. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 3.) 14303
- Poor cousin, The ; by F. Browne. 10583
- "Poor dear Chuquet ;" by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her Pict.*
 acr. the channel, v. 1.) 11937
- Poor gentleman, The ; by H. Conscience. (*With The miser.*) 929
- Poor gentleman, The : comedy ; by G. Colman the younger.
 (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 3.) 11805
- Poor humanity ; by F. W. Robinson. 12464
- Poor Jack ; by F. Marryat. 9267
- Poor laws of the United Kingdom. Fowle, T. W. The poor law. 21639
- Poor Matt ; by J. Ingelow. 6590
 — Same. (*In her Sister's bye-hours.*) 6354
- Poor Miss Finch ; by W. Collins. 9937
- Poor papa ; by M. W. Porter. 18809
- Poor of New York ; drama. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 24.) 11822
- Poor Pillicoddy ; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's min. dram.*,
 v. 27.) 7984
- Poor rich man, and rich poor man ; by [C. M. Sedgwick]. 3876
- Poor white, The ; by [E. C. Pearson]. 5672
- Poor woodcutter ; and other stories ; by T. S. Arthur. 207
- Poor Zeph ! by F. W. Robinson. 17420
- Poore, B. P. Life and pub. services of A. E. Burnside ; introd.
 by H. B. Anthony. Illust. 21921
 — Rise and fall of Louis Philippe. 3506

- Popanilla; by B. Disraeli. 5839
- Pope, A. Essay on man; ed. by M. Pattison. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18980
- Ode on solitude. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
 - Poetical works; with life, by A. Dyce. 3 v. 3508-10
 - Poetical works; with life, by Dr. Johnson. 3507
 - Satires and epistles; ed. by M. Pattison. 2d. ed. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18981
 - Conington, J. The poetry of P. (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 1.) 11124
 - De Quincey, T. (*In his* Biog. ess.) 1149
 - Lord Carlisle on P. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 2.) 1161
 - Pope's retort upon Addison. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188
 - Dilke, C. W. Pope's writings. (*In his* Papers of a critic, v. 1.) 14203
 - Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, etc., v. 1.) 2040
 - Hunt, J. H. L. Imaginary conversations of P. (*In his* Table-talk.) 12904
 - Johnson, S. Pope. (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18101
 - Kingsley, C. A. Smith and A. Pope. (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21362
 - Lowell, J. R. (*In his* My study windows.) 10522
 - Oliphant, M. O. W. Pope; the poet. (*In her* Hist. sketches.) 8132
 - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Pope as a poet. (*In his* Eng. portr.) 13635
 - Stephen, L. Pope. 19844
 - Pope as a moralist; Mr. Elwin's ed. of Pope. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 1.) 13942
 - Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humourists. 4398
- Pope, J. H. Condition of the Mexican population of Western Texas in rel. to pub. health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Pope, J. Ropes, J. C. The army under P. (Camp. of the Civil War.) 21048
- See also Virginia, Army of.
- Pope, T. C. The Council of the Vatican. 9861
- Pope, W. B. Compendium of Chr. theology. 2d. ed. 3 v. 22695-7
- Popes. Beecher, E. Papal conspiracy exposed, and Protestantism defended. 365
- Cartwright, W. Papal conclaves. 17525
 - Cox, G. W. The papacy; its growth and its supporters. (*In his* Latin and Teuton Christ.) 10778
 - Creighton, M. History of the papacy dur. the Reformation. 2 v. 22137-8
 - Doellinger, J. J. I. von. The church and the churches; or, The papacy and the temporal power. *I
 - Fables respecting the popes of the Middle Ages. 10114
 - Guettée, R. F. The papacy; historic origin and prim. rel. with the Eastern churches. 6715
 - Milman, H. H. Popes of the 16th.-17th. cent. (*In his* Savonarola, etc.) 10732
 - Ranke, F. L. von. Ecclesiastical and polit. hist. of the Popes of Rome; tr. by S. Austin. 2 v. 3589-90
 - Same; tr. by E. Foster. 3 v. 3591-3
 - Symonds, J. A. The popes of the Renaissance. (*In his* Renais. in Italy.) 15451
 - Thompson, R. W. The papacy and the civil power. 16796
 - Trollope, T. A. The Papal conclaves as they were and as they are. *I
 - See also Fessler, J. True and false infallibility, etc.
- Popkin, J. S. Felton, C. C. Memorial of P. *I
- Poppies in the corn; or, Glad hours in the grave years. 10177
- Contents. Three weeks at the sea side.—A day at Box Hill.—Some annals of a sketching club.—Falling leaves.—Christmas parties.—Some February snowdrops.—Cricket generally, etc.—An autumn walk.—Old friends.—Unset blossom.—Winter time, and Twelfth night.—College friends.—Recreation generally.
- Popping the question; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 8.) 11840
- Popular lecture. The; lect.: by J. G. Holland. (*In his* Plain talks.) 6015
- Popular legends of Brittany. 2601
- Popular life of Daniel O'Connell; incl. the funeral oration of

- Padre Ventura at Rome, Father Burke's sermon at Glasnevin, and W. Phillips' centennial oration. 15421
- Popular objections to revealed truth; lectures. 12520
- Popular tales; by Mme. Guizot. 1734
- Popular tales; by M. Edgeworth. 7778
- Popularizing science. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
- Population. Hawley, F. B. Capital and population. 21583
- Malthus, T. R. Essay on the principle of population. 2 v. 2877-8
- Popular science monthly, v. 23. 15215
- A copy given out for circulation each month as soon as published.
- Porcelain. *See* Pottery.
- Porcher, F. P. Nature, cause, *etc.*, of Dengue, or break-bone fever in So. Carolina, 1880, *etc.* (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
- Porphyrius, P. O. Ara Pythia; Syrinx; Organon. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Porro unum est necessarium; essay; by M. Arnold. (*In* his Mixed ess.) 18465
- Porson, R. Rogers, S. (*In* his Recollections.) 3688
- Port in a storm; by G. MacDonald. (*In* his Gifts of the child Christ, v. 2.) 22413
- Port-Royal Abbey, France.
- Stephen, J. The Port-Royalists. (*In* his Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351
- *Same.* (*In* his Ess. in eccl. biog., v. 1.) 8975
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Porte-Royal. 7 v. *I
- Portalis, J. E. M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
- Porte est close, La; monologue; par L. Supersac. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
- Porte lumière. *See* Magic lantern.
- Portefaix, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*In* his Opéras comiques, v. 5.) *I
- Portefeuille, Le; Scène dramatique; par E. Gouget. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
- Portent, The; by G. MacDonald. 9247
- Porter, Mrs. A. E. Cousin Polly's gold mine. 18011
- Porter, A. M. Elwood, A. K. (*In* her Mem., v. 2.) 22791
- Porter, C. T. Treatise on the Richards steam engine indicator. 3d. ed. *I
- *Same*; with notes, *etc.*, as developed by Amer. practice, and app. by F. W. Bacon. 2d. ed. 13568
- *Same*; 3d. ed. 19694
- Porter, D. Irving, W. (*In* his Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5869
- Porter, D. D. Memoir of Porter. 15416
- Porter, D. D. Memoir of Commodore D. Porter. 15416
- Porter, E. Rhetorical reader. 3511
- Porter, E. S. Bungay, G. (*In* his Traits of repr. men.) 22315
- Porter, F. J. Chesney, C. C. Admirals Farragut and P. and the navy of the Union. (*In* his Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
- Cox, J. D. The second battle of Bull Run, as connect. with the Fitz J. Porter case. 21636
- Porter, G. R. Progress of the nation fr. the beginning of the 19th. cent. 3 v. 3512-14

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Porter, J. The Scottish chiefs. Illust. 3515
 — Thaddeus of Warsaw. 3516
 — Willis, N. P. (*In his Famous persons, etc.*) 4804
- Porter, J. A. Introduction. (*In Olcott, H. S. Outlines of Agricul. lect.*) 6433
- Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan; and Syria's holy places. 6723
 — Five years in Damascus. 8969
- Porter, J. S. Principles of textual criticism, with their appl. to the Old and New Testaments. *I
- Porter, L. B. Caring for no man. 13973
- Porter, M. W. Poor papa. 18809
- Porter, N. The American colleges and the Amer. public. 13108
 — *Same*; new ed.; with Afterthoughts on college and school education. 18090
 — Argument for Christianity, complex and cumulative. (*In Boston lect., 1870.*) 8641
 — Books and reading. 9002
 — *Same*; with select catalogue of books. 21045
 — Elements of intellectual science. 9687
 — The human intellect; introd. upon psychology and the soul. 2d. ed. 7641
 — John Stuart Mill; Mill as a religious philosopher. (*In Atlas ess.*) 18294
 — Preparatory schools for college and university life. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.*) 16720
 — Science and sentiment; with other papers. 22173
Contents. Science and sentiment.—The sciences of nature versus the science of man; a plea for the science of man.—What we mean by Chr. philosophy.—Autobiography of J. S. Mill.—J. S. Mill as a philosopher.—J. S. Mill as a theologian.—Prof. Tyndall's last deliverance.—Physiological metaphysics; or, The apotheosis of science by suicide.—Force, law, and design.—Prof. Huxley's exposition of Hume's philosophy.—The newest Atheism; its enfant terrible.—H. Spencer's theory of sociology.—The Kantian centennial.—The collapse of faith.
- Porter, P. A. Ward, G. C. Biog. of Porter. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Porter, R. Christmas evergreens. 16777
 — In the mist. 18604
 — Our saints; a family story. 21249
 — Summer driftwood for the winter fire. 15883
 — Uplands and lowlands; or, Three chapters in a life. 11091
- Porter, W. H. Heavenly union; or, The New Jerusalem on earth. 3517
- Portia; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. 22451
- Portland, Me. Neal, J. Portland illust. *I
- Portlock, J. E. Rudimentary treatise on geology. 3237
- Porto-Riche, G. de. Béruria. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.*) 14798
- Porto Rico. Turnbull, D. Notices of Porto Rico. (*In his Cuba.*) 4531
- Portrait, The; by A. G. Riddle. 7325
- Portrait, The, in my uncle's dining-room; and other tales. 10679
Contents. Portrait in my uncle's dining-room.—Olivia's favour; a tale of Hallowe'en.—Mrs. Merridrew's fortune.—Little Miss Deane.—Late for train.
- Portrait of a lady; by H. James, Jr. 21030
- Portraits.
 — Baker, W. S. Engraved portr. of Washington, with not. of the originals, and biog. sk. of the painters. *I
 — Tiffin, W. F. Gossip about portraits. 10961
- Collections.*
- See U. S. Biography.
- Portsmouth. Brewster, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth; sketches of persons, localities, etc. 2 ser. 22887-8

Portugal. *Description.*

- Andersen, H. C. In Spain and a visit to Portugal. 155
- Crawford, O. Portugal, old and new. 19875
- Jackson, C. C. *Lady*. Fair Lusitania. *1
- Latouche, J. Travels in Portugal. 14096
- March, C. W. Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, etc. 2854
- Russell, W. H. The Prince of Wales' tour. 17916
- Smith, A. C. Narrative of a spring tour in Portugal. 8843
- Wilson, A. J. Spain, Portugal, and the Netherlands. (*In his Res. of mod. count.*, v. 2.) 17822

History.

- Bollaert, W. The wars of succession of Portugal and Spain. 2 v. 10964-5
- Doran, J. (*In his Monarchs, etc.*, v. 2.) 1249
- Dunham, S. A. History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. 5021-5
- Pearce, W. C. History of Spain and Portugal. 18447
- Poscy, T. Hall, J. Life of Posey. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 19.) 4128
- Posies for children; *ed.* by A. C. Lowell. 9017
- Positive man, The; *fr.* O'Keefe. (*In Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.*) 20582
- Positivism. Bowen, F. Positivism; *rel. of what is called science to philosophy.* (*In his Mod. philosophy.*) 17186
- Buchner, L. (*In his Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.*) 10250
- Comte, L. A. M. F. X. Catechism of positive relig.; *tr.* by R. Congreve. *1
- Positive philosophy; *tr.* by H. Martineau. 922
- System of positive polity. 4 v. *1
- Congreve, R. (*In his Ess.*, *polit.*, *soc.*, *etc.*) 13048
- David, C. G. Positivist primer. 9912
- Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 13225
- Guizot, F. P. G. (*In his Meditations.*) 6964
- Jackson, W. Positivism. (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.*) 9747
- McCarthy, J. English positivists. (*In his Mod. lead.*) 11191
- McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism. 9619
- The value of life; *reply to* Mallock's "Is life worth living?" 18941
- *See also* Comte.
- Positivism on an island. *See* New Paul and Virginia.
- Post, L. M. Soldiers' letters *fr.* camp, battle-field, and prison. 6153
- Post, S. M. The Incarnation. (*In Boston lect.*, 1872.) 8988
- Post Office. Hill, R. History of penny postage. (*In his Life.*) 2 v. 20541-2
- Nicoll, H. J. Penny postage, R. Hill. (*In his Gt. movements.*) 21442
- *See also* U. S. *Post Office.*
- Poste, E. Translation and commentaries. (*In Gaius. Institutionum juris civilis, etc.*) *1
- Postel, K. (*pseud.* C. Sealsfield or Seatsfield). Life in the New World; *sk. of Amer. society*; *tr.* by G. C. Hebbe and J. Mackay. 3870
- Postillon de Lonjumeau, Le; *opéra com.*, de Ad. Adam. *1
- *Same.* (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib.*, v. 2.) *1
- Postman's bag, The, and other stories; *by* J. De Liefde. 9614
- Postscript *fr.* a stage-box; *by* Miss Thackeray. (*In her Miss Williamson's divagations.*) 20517
- Posy ring, The; *by* Mrs. A. W. Hunt. 20164
- Potato-bug. Riley, C. V. Potato pests; *illust. acct. of the Colorado beetle and other insect foes to the potato in No. America, etc.* 16897
- Potato disease. Liebig, J. Origin of the potato disease. (*In his Compl. works.*) 12096
- Potemkin; *par* A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 1.*) *1

- Potentiality; by B. Peirce. (*In his Ideality, etc.*) 20554
- Potiphar papers; by G. W. Curtis. 1061
- Potomac, The, Army of. Letterman, J. Medical recollections of the Army of the Potomac. 6401
- Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan; army notes, 1861-3. 5707
- Swinton, W. Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac, 1861-5. 6367
- *See also* Virginia.
- Potter, A. The school. (*In The school and the schoolmaster.*) 3518
- The principles of science appl. to the domest. and mech. arts, and to manuf. and agriculture. 3519
- Potter, H. C. The gates of the East; a winter in Egypt and Syria. 16778
- Sisterhoods and deaconesses. 11507
- Potter, H. L. D. Manual of reading; orthophony, class methods, gesture, and elocution. 19907
- Potter, P. Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, *etc.* 10178
- Potter, W. J. Christianity and its definitions. (*In Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.*) 13778
- Pottery. Arnoux, L. Pottery. 15471
- Beckwith, A. Majolica and fayence. 21497
- Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes, and indust. statistics. 16804
- Binns, R. W. Guide through the Worcester Royal Porcelain Works. *I
- Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery and porcelain. 427
- Designs and instr. for decorating pottery in imitation of Gr., Rom., Egypt., and other styles of vases. 16049
- Doulton, H. Development of the manuf. of stone-ware for sanitary and art purposes. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 6.*) *I
- Elliott, C. W. Pottery and porcelain fr. early times to the Philadelphia exposition, 1876. *I
- Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica. *I
- Havard, H. Histoire de la faïence de Delft. *I
- Janvier, C. A. Practical keramics for students. 21164
- Jewitt, L. Ancient pottery. (*In his Hf.-hrs. amg. Eng. antiq.*) 16829
- Palliser, F. B. The China collector's pocket companion. 13878
- Pottery and porcelain. (*In Antefix papers.*) 14186
- Simmonds, P. L. Earthenware and pottery. (*In his Sci. and comm.*) 18644
- Slosson, A. T. The China hunters club. 18053
- Sparkes, J. C. L. Handbook to the practice of pottery painting. 17980
- Shioda, M. Japanese pottery; native rept.; with introd. and catalogue by A. W. Franks. *I
- Treadwell, J. H. Manual of pottery and porcelain. 11064
- Wheatley, H. B. and Delamotte, P. H. Art works in earthenware. *I
- *See also* China painting.
- Potts, J. D. Science of transformation. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.*) 15732
- Potwin, Mrs. H. K. Ruby Duke. 9803
- Pouchet, F. A. The universe; or, The infinitely great and the infinitely little; fr. the French. Illust. 8148
- Poucinet; par E. Laboulaye. (*In his Contes bleus.*) 9526
- Poudre aux yeux, La; comédie; par E. Labiche et E. Martin. 9419
- (*In Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 1.*)
- *Same.* (*In Labiche, E. M. Théâtre compl., v. 2.*) 14559
- Poultry. American Poultry Association. American standard of excellence; [with] descr. of the recognized varieties of fowls. 18105
- Arbuthnott, Mrs. The henwife; her exper. in her poultry yard. 15828
- Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion. 382
- Bennett, J. C. Poultry book. 389
- Burnham, G. P. History of the hen fever. 626
- — New poultry book; select., housing, and breeding domest. fowls. 17607

- Cooper, J. W. Game fowls; their origin, hist., *etc.* With descr. and treat. of diseases. 15557
- Edwards, K. B. Fowls, and how to make them pay. 10854
- Gevelin, G. K. Poultry breeding in a commere. point of view; with not. of poultry establishments in France. 15556
- Hill, G. Pleasures and profits of our little poultry farm. 18553
- Lee, C. Guide to the breeding, feeding, rearing, *etc.*, of the Houdan fowl. 16613
- Stoddard, H. H. An egg farm; management of P. in large numbers. 15811
- Tegetmeier, W. B. The poultry book. 8971
- Vaughan, V. C. Notes on the osteology and myology of the domestic fowl. 17427
- Wright, L. The Brahma fowl; a monograph. 15729
- The practical poultry keeper. 8958
- Pound of flesh, The; fr. Shakespeare. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
- Poushkin, A. S. Russian romance; tr. by Mrs. J. B. Telfer. New ed. 19669
- Contents.* The captain's daughter.—The lady-rustic.—The pistol shot.—The snow storm.—The undertaker.—The station master.—The Moor of Peter the Great.
- Poussin, G. D., *called* Gaspar. Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
- Poussin, G. T. The United States; its power and progress; tr. by E. L. Du Barry. 3520
- Pouvillon, E. Césette; histoire d'une paysanne. 14673
- *Same*; tr. by C. W. Woolsey. 22393
- Poverina; fr. the French of O. Cantacuzene-Altieri. 20359
- Powder and gold; by L. Schucking. 11787
- Powell, A. M. Intemperance and crime. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I
- State regulation of vice. 17473
- Contents.* State regulation of vice.—Regulation efforts in America.—The Geneva Congress.—Address of New-York committee.
- Powell, B. The law and the Gospel. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. theolog. ess.) 7701
- On the study of the evid. of Christianity. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Rec. inq. in theol.) 5174
- The unity of worlds, and of nature. 2d. ed. 10948
- Contents.* On the spirit of the inductive philosophy.—The unity or plurality of worlds.—The philosophy of creation.—Appendix.
- Powell, F. Y. Early England, to the Norman Conq. Maps. (Epochs of Eng. Hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 16959
- Powell, J. W. Evolution of language; fr. a study of Indian languages;—Limitations to the use of some anthropologic data;—Mythology of the No. Amer. Indians;—Wyandot government; study of tribal society. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. Rept., 1879–80.) *I
- Powell, Mary. *See* Manning, A.
- Powell, T. The living authors of America. 1st. ser. 3522
- Contents.* J. F. Cooper.—R. W. Emerson.—N. P. Willis.—E. A. Poe.—H. W. Longfellow.—W. H. Prescott.—W. C. Bryant.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—R. H. Dana.—F. S. Osgood.—S. M. Fuller.—C. M. Kirkland.—J. Sparks.
- Powell, W. Brockett, L. P. Walter Powell, merchant, philanthropist, and Christian. 11270
- Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
- Powell, W. B. Canoe travelling; log of a cruise on the Baltic, and pract. hints on building and fitting canoes. Illust. and map. 11058

- Powell Vardray's life; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. (*In her Nina's atonement, etc.*) 11950
- Power, J. Handy-book about books. 9772
- Power, Mrs. S. D. Children's etiquette. 22598
- Power, T. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
- Power, Armour, J. Power in motion. 10634
- Webber, S. Manual of power for machines, shafts, and belts. 19085
- Powers, F. P. Labor-making machinery. (Econ. monographs.) 19364
- Powers, H. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Gt. fortunes.) 8983
- Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of Powers. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
- Powers, H. N. Through the year; thoughts rel. to the seasons of nature and the church. 13929
- Poynter, E. F. Among the hills. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20643
- Ersilia. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 15531
- My little lady. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 10628
- Poynter, E. J. Some remarks on anc. decorative art. (*In* Poole, R. S. *and others.* Lect.) 22821
- Practical hints on rifle practice with military arms. 22760
- Pradt, D. D. de. Europe after the Congress of Aix-la-chapelle; seq. to the Congress of Vienna: tr., with notes, by G. A. Otis. 3523
- Praed, W. M. Poems; with mem. by D. Coleridge. 4th. ed. 2 v. 18139-40
- Prague, Peace of. Cherbuliez, V. La paix de Prague et ses conséquences. (*In his* L'Allemagne politique.) 14470
- Prairie; by J. F. Cooper. (Leather stocking tales.) 959
- Prairie, Stories of the; by J. F. Cooper. 7611
- Prairie and forest; by P. Gillmore. 17002
- Prairie bird, The; by C. A. Murray. 5742
- Prairie Crusoe, The; or, Adv. in the far West. 18180
- Prairie flower, The; by E. Bennett. 11710
- Prairie land, Life in; by E. W. B. Farnham. 1447
- Prairies, American. Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies. 2d. ed., v. 1. 1654
- Irving, W. Tour on the prairies. (*In his* Crayon misc.) 2161
- Parkman, F. The Oregon trail; sketches of prairie life. 10474
- Praise. Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Efficacy of praise. (*In his* Caxtoniana.) 17309
- Praise and principle; by M. J. McIntosh. 2831
- Prange, F. G. Whitthread process for treat. of sewage. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur Proc., v. 1.) *I
- Pratt, A. Dawnings of genius; or, The early lives of eminent persons. 3524
- Contents. H. Davy.—G. Crabbe.—Cuvier.—J. Reynolds.—L. Murray.—J. Mackintosh.—A. Clarke.
- Pratt, C., *Earl Camden*. Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, etc., v. 2.) 1812
- Pratt, C. E. The American bicycler; manual. 18685
- The Lord's day legislation of Massachusetts. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc., How shall we keep Sunday?) 16755
- Pratt, J. J., 2d. *Earl Camden*. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
- Pratt, W. W. Ten nights in a bar-room. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831

- Pray, L. G. History of Sunday Schools, and of relig. education. 3526
- Pray, T., Jr. Twenty years with the indicator, v. 1. 22639
- Prayer. Answers to prayer. 10064
- Boardman, G. D. Studies in the model prayer. 19456
 - Boardman, W. E. Faith work under Dr. Cullis in Boston. 12323
 - Chambers, T. W. Hours of P. in the noon prayer meeting, Fulton St. 13400
 - The noon prayer meeting of the North Dutch Church, Fulton St., N. Y.; its origin, character, etc. 5434
 - Channing, W. E. Daily prayer. (*In his Works*, v. 5.) 791
 - Gillespie, E. Prayer answered in cases recorded in the Old Testament. 2259
 - Hall, N. Reasonableness and efficacy of prayer. 13077
 - Hopkins, M. Prayer and the prayer gauge. 12757
 - Manning, J. M. Helps to a life of prayer. 13343
 - More, H. Reflections on prayer; Spirit of prayer. (*In her Works*, v. 3, 7.) 14013; 14017
 - Mueller, G. The life of trust; narr. of the Lord's dealings with M. 3182
 - Phelps, A. Prayer viewed in the light of the Chr. consciousness; Intercessory P.; Hints auxiliary to faith in P. (*In his My portfolio*.) 22045
 - Stewart, S. J. Prayer. (*In his Gospel of law*.) 22178
 - Thompson, H. M. The Christian doct. of P. (*In Chr. truth and mod. opinion*.) 13496
 - Thoreau, H. D. Prayers. (*In his Yankee in Canada, etc.*) 6464
 - Tyndall, J. Reflections on P. and natural law; Prayer as a form of phys. energy. (*In his Frag. of sci.*, v. 2.) 19304
 - Williams, H. T. The wonders of prayer. 14299
- Prayers. Parker, T. Prayers by Parker. 5338
- Whitmarsh, C. S. Prayers of the ages; compl. by W. 12689
 - See also Devotional exercises.
- Praying machine, The; by M. D. Conway. (*In his Idols, etc.*) 16980
- Preachers. Preaching. Channing, W. E. Charge, ordination of C. Barnard, F. T. Gray, R. C. Waterston, J. S. Dwight. (*In his Works*, v. 5.) 791
- Cheever, H. T. The pulpit and the pew; hist. of a struggle for justice bet. the two. 807
 - Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton. 2 v. 1386-7
 - Gilbert, J. W. The preacher; or, Essays on P. (*In his Lect. and ess.*) 19290
 - Harrison, J. B. Preaching. (*In his Certain dangerous tendencies*.) 19612
 - Holland, J. G. (*In his every-day topics*.) 16106
 - Hood, E. P. Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets; vocation of the preacher. 8155
 - Heppin, J. M. Homiletics. 21271
 - Kemps, J. E. Classic preachers of the Eng. Church. 18551
 - Mahaffy, J. P. The decay of mod. preaching. 21711
 - Milburn, W. H. The pioneer preacher. 3036
 - Ten years of preacher-life; autobiography. 3035
 - Oosterzee, J. J. van. (*In his Practical theology*.) 18576
 - Pettingell, J. H. Homiletical index; hand-book of texts, themes, and authors. *I
 - Phelps, A. English style in pub. discourse with spec. ref. to the pulpit. 22872
 - A pastor of the last generation; Calvinistic theory of preaching. (*In his My portfolio*.) 22045
 - Men and books; or, Studies in homiletics. 21618
 - The theory of preaching; lect. on homiletics. 20878
 - Ramsay, E. B. Pulpit table-talk; rem. and anecdotes. 7622
 - Shedd, W. G. T. Homiletics, Pastoral theology. 6777
 - Simons, M. L. Sunday half-hours with great preachers, with biog. not., etc. [sermons]. 11280
 - Smalley, E. The Worcester pulpit. 4017
 - Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Amer. pulpit; or, Commemorative not. of Amer. clergymen to 1855. 9 v. 4176-82; 5912: 7700
 - Storrs, R. S. Conditions of success in preaching without notes; lect., 1875. 13661
 - Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Criterion*.) 6244
 - Tyng, S. H. The office and duty of a Chr. pastor. 12512
 - See also Mendon Association;—Yale Lect. on Preaching.
 - Also Unitarians;—U. S. Hist. Rev. per.
- Preaching for Selwyn; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his Coupon bonds, etc.*) 11228

- Pre-Adamite, The ; or, Who tempted Eve? by A. H. Lester. 13786
- Preadamites ; by A. Winchell. 21530
- Preble, G. H. Chronological hist. of the origin and develop.
of steam navigation, 1543-1882. 22611
- Our flag ; origin and prog. of the flag of the U. S. of Amer. *I
- Precaution ; by J. F. Cooper. 960
- Precept upon precept. 3527
- Précieuses ridicules, Les ; comédie : par Molière. (Oeuvres,
v. 1.) 14604
- Precious blood, The ; by F. W. Faber. 8928
- Precious metals. Blake, W. P. Precious metals ; statist. not.,
etc. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 2.) 9097
- Comstock, J. L. History of the precious metals. 5531
- Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
- Precious stones. Ansted, D. T. (*In his* In search of min-
erals.) 19697
- Babinet, J. The diamond, and other prec. stones. (*In Smithsonian Inst.*
Rept., 1870.) 11626
- Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
- Kobell, F. von. Sketches fr. the min. kingdom. (*With Schouw, J. F.*
Earth, plants, etc.) 3803
- Westropp, H. M. Manual of prec. stones and antique gems. 13824
- Zimmern, H. Stories in precious stones. 11655
- *See also* Diamonds ; Gems.
- Pre-Darwinite and Post-Darwinite world ; by M. D. Conway.
(*In his* Idols.) 16980
- Predestination. Mozley, J. B. Treatise on the Augustinian
doctr. of P. 18052
- Stewart, S. J. Predestination and scientific necessity. (*In his* Gospel
of law.) 22178
- Prédicante des Cévennes, La ; par Mme. L. Figuiet. 9570
- Preece, W. H. and Sivewright, J. Telegraphy. 15636
- *joint author. See* Du Moncel, T.
- Pre-historic world, The ; by E. Berthet ; tr. by M. J. Safford. 18911
- Prejudice ; by J. Ingelow. (*In her* Sister's bye-hours.) 6354
- Prejudice lost, and love won ; by L. A. Hall. 10567
- Premier amour ; par P. Bilhaud. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.) 14793
- Premier. The, and his wife. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145
- Premier billet, Le ; monologue ; par J. De Biez. (*In* Saynètes,
etc., sér. 1.) 14791
- Premier pas, Le ; comédie ; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Thé-
âtre compl., v. 5.) 14562
- Premier pas, Le ; monologue ; par W. Sollohub. (Théâtre de
camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Premier président. Le ; drame ; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his*
Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 24.) *I
- Premier roman. Le ; comédie ; par A. de Launay. (Théâtre
de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Premières amours, Les ; ou, Les souvenirs d'enfance ; comédie-
vaud., par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 14.) *I
- Premiums paid to experience ; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 11077
- Prendergast, T. Mastery series ; *namely* :
- German. 8181
- French. 8182
- Manual for learning Spanish. 8183
- Handbook to the Mastery series. 8184

- Prentice, G. Life of Gilbert Haven. 22945
- Prentice, G. D. Extracts fr. P.; sk. of P. (*In Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.*) 22306
- Poems; ed., with a biog. sketch by J. J. Platt. 15436
- Prenticema; or, Wit and humor in paragraphs. 3530
- Clarke, J. F. George D. Prentice and Kentucky forty years ago. (*In his Mem. and biog. sk.*) 17757
- Prentiss, E. Aunt Jane's hero. 9713
- Avis Benson; or, Mine and thine, *etc.* 19365
- *Contents.* Mine and thine.—Such as I have.—Homeward bound.—Taking for granted.—Why Satan trembles.—Having nothing, yet having all.—Success and defeat.—On the banks of the River of Life.—A model servant.—Playing with sunbeams.—Saved from his friends.
- Fred and Maria, and me. 7176
- The home at Greylock. 16580
- Life and letters. 22290
- Pemaquid; story of old times in New Eng. 17349
- Stepping heavenward. 8055
- Prentiss, S. S. Memoir; ed. by his brother. 2 v. 3528-9
- Presbury, B. F. The Mustee; or, Love and liberty. 3531
- Presbytère, Le; drame; par Mme. Fignier. 9571
- Presbyterian Church in Chicago. The World's ed. of the great Presbyterian conflict: Patton vs. Swing. With portr., pulpit sketches, sermons, *etc.* *I
- Presbyterian Church in New England. Blaikie, A. History of Presbyterianism in N. E. 21209
- Presbyterian church in Phila. Davidson, R. Biographical sk. of members of the Synod of Phila. (*With Patterson, R. M. Hist. sk.*) *I
- Patterson, R. M. Historical sketch of the Synod of Phila. *I
- Presbyterian Church in the U. S. Tracy, J. History of the Bd. of For. Missions of the Gen. Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. (*In Hist. of Amer. missions.*) 5169
- Presbyterianism. Breed, W. P. Presbyterians and the revolution. 15697
- Prescott, A. B. Chemical examination of alcoholic liquors. 13569
- Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph. Illust. 5th. ed. 22049
- The speaking telephone, talking phonograph, *etc.* 17769
- Prescott, H. E. *See* Spofford, H. E.
- Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke; struct., growth, and uses of malt, hops, yeast, *etc.* Illust. 8153
- Prescott, M. N. Matt's follies, and other stories. 12026
- *Notice.* (*In Stoddard, R. H. Poet's homes.*) 19286
- Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 3541
- *Contents.* C. B. Brown, the Amer. novelist.—Asylum for the blind.—Irving's Conquest of Granada.—Cervantes.—Sir W. Scott.—Chateaubriand's English literature.—Baneroft's United States.—Mme. Calderon's Life in Mexico.—Molière.—Italian narrative poetry. Poetry and romance of the Italians.—Scottish song.—Da Ponte's observations.
- History of the conq. of Mexico, prelim. view of the anc. Mex. civilization, and the life of Cortés. 8th. ed. 3 v. 3538-40
- History of the conq. of Peru; prelim. view of the civilization of the Incas. 2 v. 3536-7
- History of Philip II., King of Spain. 3 v. 3542-4
- History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 2d. ed. 3 v. 3533-5
- Life of C. B. Brown. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 1.*) 4110
- Life of Charles V. after his abdication. (*In Robertson, W. Hist. of Charles V., v. 2.*) 3546
- Sir Walter Scott. (*In Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. No. Am. Rev.*) 18790
- Powell, T. (*In his Living authors.*) 3522

- Ticknor, G. Life of Prescott. 5624
- Prescott family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the Prescott and allied families. (*In her Early N. Eng. people.*) *I
- Presence of mind; by T. De Quincey. (*In his Letters, etc.*) 1163
- Present age, The; address, by W. E. Channing. (*In his Works*, v. 6.) 792
- Present problem, The; by S. K. Bolton. 19906
- Presentiment, The; by E. D. E. N. Southworth. (*With her Haunted homestead.*) 4095
- Presidents. See United States. Presidents.
- President's daughters, The; by F. Bremer. 490
- Pressensé, E. de. Early years of Christianity; hist. of the 1st. three cent. of the Chr. church; tr. by A. Harwood-Holmden. 4 v. 19576-9
- Jesus Christ; his times, life, and work. 455
- The Redeemer; sk. of the hist. of redemption; tr. by J. H. Myers. 7114
- Pressensé, Mme. E. de. Little mother; tr. by L. S. Houghton. 20382
- Pressoir, Le; drame; par George Sand. (*In her Théâtre compl.*, ser. 2.) 14511
- Preston, H. C., joint author. See Jaegar, B.
- Preston, H. W. Aspendale. 11914
- Love in the 19th. century. 11745
- Troubadours and Trouvères, new and old. 16687
- Contents. Mistral's Calendau.—Theodore Aubanel.—Jacques Jasmin.—The songs of the Troubadours.—The Arthuriad.
- Preston, M. J. Cartoons. 14241
- Preston, W. C. Magoon, E. L. (*In his Liv. orators in Amer.*) 2857
- Prestwich, Mrs. —. The harbour bar; tale of Scottish life. 13537
- Prestwich, J. The past and future of geology. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1875.) 12994
- Pretender, The, Eng. See Stuart, C.;—Stuart, J. F. E.
- Pretty girls of Stillberg. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 37.) 7989
- Pretty little countess Zina; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 18226
- Pretty Mrs. Gaston; by J. E. Cooke. 12326
- Pretty piece of business; by T. Morton. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 10.) 11841
- Pretty Polly Pemberton; by F. H. Burnett. 17328
- Prever, G. Life. (Mod. saints and serv. of God.) 8939
- Préville. See Dubus-Préville, P. L.
- Prévost d' Exiles, A. F., l'abbé. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 9; *Portr. lit.*, v. 1.) *I
- Prevost-Paradol, L. A. Essai sur Paul et Virginie. (*In Sainte-Pierre*, J. H. B. de. Paul et Virginie.) 14626
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 1.) *I
- Wilson, J. P. and the Franco-German war. (*In his Stud. of mod. mind.*) 21197
- Price, A. Who is Sylvia? 22899
- Price, B. Chapter on pract. polit. economy. 18448
- Contents. Is polit. economy a science?—Value.—Exchange.—Capital.—Profit.—Wages.—Trade unions.—Free trade.—The doctrine of rent.—Money.—Paper currency.—Banking.
- Currency and banking. 14382
- Price, E. Journal of a tour. See Forester, T. Norway, etc.
- Price, J. Description of Wales. (*With Caradoc of Llancarvan. Hist. of Wales.*) 22519
- Price of a crown, The; See Queen's favorite.

- Prichard, J. V. Tableaux vivants for amateur representation. 19580
 Prichard, J. C. Symonds, J. A. Life of Dr. Prichard. (*In his Misc.*) 22835
 Pride and irresolution; by Lady Ponsonby. 5251
 Pride and prejudice; by J. Austen. 255
 — Same; (In her Novels.) 733
 Pride of the market; by J. R. Planché. (*In French's min. dram., v. 2.*) 11834
 Prideaux, H. The Old and New Testament connected in the hist. of the Jews, and neighboring nations; pref., Life of the author. Illust. 2 v. 3548-9
 Priest and nun; by J. McN. Wright. 9655
 Priestley, J. British and Foreign Unitarian Association; The Priestley memorial at Birmingham, 1874. 21447
 — Controversy bet. Dr. Priestley and Volney. (*In Volney, C. F. Ruins.*) 12051
 — Brougham, H. (*In his Lives of philos.*) 524
 — Huxley, T. H. (*In his Sci. and culture.*) 21538
 Priests. Howitt, W. History of priesthood. 2039
 Prime, E. D. G. Around the world; sk. of travel. Illust. 10074
 — Forty years in the Turkish empire; Memoirs of W. Goodell. 15487
 Prime, S. L. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. The south and the north of Europe. 7322
 — Letters fr. Switzerland. 3553
 — Prayer and its answer illust. in the Fulton St. Prayer Meeting. 22083
 — Under the trees; [misc. letters and papers]. 12768
 — *joint author.* See Schaff, P.
 Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 3550
 — Coins, medals, and seals, anc. and mod.; with sk. of the hist. of coins and coinage. 3551
 — I go a fishing. 11696
 — The old house by the river. 3554
 — Tent life in the Holy Land. 3552
 Prime minister, The; by A. Trollope. 15813
 Primeval world, The, of Hebrew tradition; by F. H. Hedge. 8022
 Primitive culture; by E. B. Taylor. 2 v. 9880-1
 Primogeniture. Brodriek, G. C. Law and custom of P. (*In Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.*) *I
 Primrose path, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 17911
 Prince, N. Narrative of [her] life and travels. 3555
 Prince, The; by N. Machiavelli. (*With his Hist. of Florence.*) 5127
 Prince, The, and the page; story of the last crusade; by C. M. Yonge. 14315
 Prince, The, and the pauper; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 21312
 Prince-caniche, Le; par E. Laboulaye. 9385
 Prince charmant; ou, Les contes de Fées; folie-vaud., par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 17.*) *I
 Prince consort. See Albert, F. A. A. C. E.
 Prince de voleurs, Le; par A. Dumas. 9508
 Prince Deukalion; by B. Taylor. 18177
 Prince Dorus. poem; by C. Lamb. (*With his Poetry for children.*) 17338
 Prince Edward Island. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his Atlantic Islands.*) 17827
 — Rae, W. F. (*In his Newfoundland to Manitoba.*) 20903
 Prince of Argolis; story of the Gr. fairy time, illust. by J. M. Smith. 17350

- Prince of Happy land ; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravanzas*, v. 4.) *I
- Prince of the hundred soups ; puppet-show in narrative ; by V. Lee. 22684
- Prince Perrypets, History of ; fairy tale ; by L. K. Hugessen. 11356
- Prince Saroni's wife ; by J. Hawthorne. 22801
- Princes, The, of art : painters, sculptors, and engravers ; fr. the French ; by S. R. Urbino. 8786
- Princess Alethea ; by F. M. Peard. 22171
- Princess, The, and Curdie ; by G. MacDonald. 22687
- Princess, The, and the goblin ; by G. MacDonald. 9846
- Princess, The, and the nuts. (*In Lodge*, H. C. Six pop. tales, ser. 2.) 19661
- Princess Ilse ; [by L. von Ploennius]. 7270
- Princess, The, of Tennyson, recast as a drama. 20644
- Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, and other tales ; by H. Zschokke. 11911
- Princess of Elis, The ; comedy ; by Molière. (*In his Dram. wks.*, v. 2.) 16844
- Princess of Silverland, The, and other tales ; by E. Strivelyne. 13886
- Princess of Thule ; by W. Black. 12174
- Princess Oghérof, La ; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14519
- *Same* ; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 19974
- Princess Rosamond ; by G. MacDonald. 13914
- Previously pub. under the title, A double story.
- Princess royal, A. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 9.) 14309
- Princesse d'Elide, La ; comédie-ballet ; par Molière. (*Oeuvres*, v. 3.) 14606
- Principles and portraits ; by C. A. Bartol. 19741
- Principles from character ; by J. H. Wehner. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 22.) 7982
- Pringle, T. African sketches. 3556
- Contents. Poems.—Narrative of a residence in So. Africa.
- Printer's devil, The ; farce ; by J. R. Planché. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 43.) 11831
- Printers and Printing. Abbott, J. The Harper establishment. (Harper's story books.) 22614
- Authors and publishers : descr. of publishers' methods and arrangements, preparation of mss., instr. for proof-reading, information conc. copyrights, etc. 22881
- Bidwell, G. H. Treatise on the imposition of forms. 16559
- Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation, and other typographical matters. 20699
- Blades, W. Description of printed books. (*In his Biog. and typog. of Caxton*.) 21475
- Hatton, J. Printing and book-binding. 15472
- Mackellar, T. The American printer ; manual of typography ; With useful tables, etc. *I
- Mitchell, D. G. First printers and their homes. (*In his About old story-tellers*.) 17346
- Stephenson, —. Life of Wm. Caxton ; with acct. of the inv. of printing, etc. (*In Lib. usef. kn. Lives*.) 5104
- Thomas, I. History of print. in Amer. ; with biog. of printers and acct. of newspapers, etc. 2 v. 15390-1
- See also Caxton, W. ;—U. S. Printing.
- Prior, J. Life of E. Burke. 5th. ed. 613
- Life of E. Malone ; with select. fr. his ms. anecdotes. *I

- Life of O. Goldsmith. 3559
- Prior, M. Poetical works; with life by J. Mitford. 2 v. 3557-8
- Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humourists.) 4398
- Prior, R. C. A. Popular names of Brit. plants; expl. of the origin and meaning of names. 3d. ed. 18895
- Prior Polycarp's portrait; by L. Kip. (*In his* Hannibal's man.) 21796
- Priscianus Caesarisensis. Periegesis; Carmen de ponderibus et mensuris; Epitome phenomenon, sive de sideribus. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
- Priscilla; by J. Banvard. 6429
- Prismatics [sketches, and poems]; by R. Haywarde. 1008
- Prison d'Edinbourg, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Operas comiques, v. 4.) *I
- Prisoners, The, of St. Lazare; ed. by P. de Grandpré. 9721
- Prisonniers du Caucase, Les; par X. de Maistre. (*In his* Oeuvres.) 14614
- Prisons. Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the South, 1864-1865. 6024
- Carpenter, M. Reformatory prison disc., as developed by W. Crofton in the Irish convict prisons. 6178
- Convict life; or, Revelations conc. convicts and convict prisons; by a Ticket-of-leave man. 20098
- Emmet, W. Y. Essay on prison discipline. (*With his* Thoughts on death penalty.) 1405
- Five years penal servitude. 18184
- Forsyth, W. Visit to Portland prison. (*In his* Ess., crit., and narr.) 12723
- International Penitentiary Cong. Transactions, 1872: Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad; ed. by E. Pears. *I
- Mass. Board of State Charities. Special report on prisons and prison discipline; by [F. B. Sanborn]. 20433
- Phelps, R. H. Newgate of Connecticut: its origin, and early hist. Deser. of the Simsbury mines and caverns, and the prison built over them. Also, Illust. deser. of the state prison at Wethersfield. 17794
- Spencer, H. Prison ethics. (*In his* Essays.) 5863
- United States. Commissioner to the Internat. Penitentiary Cong. of London, 1871. Preliminary rept. 17749
- See also Andersonville;—Bastile;—Mass.;—Sing-Sing.
- Also Convicts;—Howard, J.
- Also International Penitentiary Congress;—National Prison Ass. of U. S.;—National Prison Reform Congress;—Prison Association of New York;—Prisons and reformatories;—U. S. Hist. Civil War.
- Pritchard, E. Information respect. the water-supply by gravitation of towns and distr. in the U. Kingdom. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
- Warwick water-supply. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
- Pritchard, H. B. Firing a shot; Modern explosives. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- George Vanbrugh's mistake. 22741
- Science and war. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- The torpedo. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- Pritchard, S. J. Faye Mar of Storm-cliff. 7118
- Private secretary, The. 20910
- Private theatricals. Baker, G. M. The drawing-room stage; dramas, comedies, farces, etc. 11336
- The exhibition drama. 13308
- Handy dramas for amateur actors. 16747
- The mimic stage; dramas, comedies, burlesques, etc. 7551
- Plays for little folks. 19793
- The temperance drama. 7095
- Barmby, J. Plays for young people, with songs and choruses. 18434
- Bellevue Dramatic Club. Plays for private acting. 17926
- Cobb, M. L. Poetical dramas. 12076

- Fowle, W. B. Parlor dramas. 1513
- Frost, S. A. The parlor stage; charades and proverbs. 7584
- Gill, W. F. Parlor tableaux and amateur theatricals. 9599
- Healy, M. The home theatre. 9797
- James, M. E. What shall we act? plays; with hints on scene-painting, *etc.* 21481
- Kavanaugh, Mrs. R. Humorous dramas. 18087
- Keating, E. H. Dramas for the drawing-room. 11927
- — Plays for the parlour. 11928
- Matthews, J. B. Comedies for amateur acting, with pref. on priv. theatricals. 19355
- Parlor theatricals; or, Winter evening's entertainments. 12709
- Pollock, W. H. *and Lady*. Amateur theatricals. 19790
- Venable, W. H. The amateur actor; collect. of plays. 19976
- — The school stage; collect. of juvenile acting plays. 19977
- Younge, C. M. Historical dramas. 10575
- See also Amusements.
- Also Eng. drama. *Collections*.
- Privateers. Coggleshall, G. History of the American privateers and letters of marque, 1812–14. 863
- Privateersman, The; by Capt. Marryat. 7824
- Prix de la vie, Le; historiette; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 1.) *I
- Prix Martin, Le; comédie. (*In* Labiche, E. M. Théâtre compl., v. 10.) 14574
- Prize, The, 1882. 21913
- Prize novel, A Plan for; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques. 5380
- Probabilities. Quetelet, L. Letters on the theory of P., as appl. to the mor. and polit. sciences. 16060
- Todhunter, I. History of the mathemat. theory of probability; Pascal to Laplace. 8553
- Probate confiscation; by M. L. B. Stow. 17518
- Probation; by J. Fothergill. 19334
- Problem, A, of life; by B. Björnson. (*In his* Bridal march, *etc.*) 21758
- Problematic characters; by F. Spielhagen. 8408
- Problems of life and mind. See Lewes, G. H.
- Probus; or, Rome in the 3d. century; by W. Ware. 4650
- Subsequently published under the title, Aurelian.
- Probyu, J. W. National self-government in Europe and America. 22422
- Proceedings at the meeting of the Chapin family, Springfield, Mass., 1862. 18135
- Procès criminel, Un; par La Comtesse Dash. 9479
- Procter, A. A. Legends and lyrics. Introd. by C. Dickens. 11467–8
- 2 v.
- Poems. 5737
- Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
- Procter, B. W. (*pseud.* Barry Cornwall). Charles Lamb; memoir. *I
- Dramatic scenes: with other poems. 5878
- Fields, J. T. Old acquaintance; Barry Cornwall and some of his friends. 16012
- Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
- Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 16744
- Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Vict. poets.) 14121
- Willis, N. P. Moore and Barry Cornwall. (*In his* Fam. persons, *etc.*) 4804
- Procter, G. History of the crusades; rise, progress, and results. Illust. 3547
- Procter Brothers. The fisherman's own book; list of men and vessels lost fr. Gloucester, Mass., 1874–1882; statistics of the fisheries, *etc.* 22495

Procter. *See also* Proctor.

Proctor, E. D. Poems. 6159
— A Russian journey. 9706

Proctor, R. A. Dew; The leveling power of rain. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour rec., ser. 2.) 18864

— Easy star lessons. New ed. 21570

— Essays on astronomy. 10845

— The expanse of heaven; essays. 12708

— Flowers of the sky. Illust. 18844

— Half hours with the stars. 8779

— Half hours with the telescope. 9072

— Lectures on astronomy. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *1

— Light science for leisure hours; essays. 9266

— *Same.* 2d. ser.; with sketch of M. Somerville. 11892

— The man in the moon; The mechanism of the heavens; how Copernicus explained it; The mainspring of the celestial mechanism; The ruler of the solar system. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445

— The moon. 13520

— Mysteries of time and space. Illust. 22822

Contents. Newton and Darwin.—The vistas of the past.—The birth of the moon.—Birth and death of worlds.—The sun as a perpetual machine.—The sun's corona.—The sun's long streamers.—Meteoric astronomy.—Comets.—Cometic mysteries.—Dangers from comets.—The world's end.—The menacing comet.—Jupiter's satellites.—Terrestrial magnetism.—The star-depths.—Transits of Venus.—Star-clouds and star-mist.—Herbert Spencer's philosophy.—A survey of the northern heavens.—Star unto star.—Myths and marvels of astronomy.

— New star atlas. 18409

— The orbs around us. *1

— Other worlds than ours. 11177

— Our place among infinities; essays. 8774

— *Contents.* Past and future of the earth.—Seeming wastes in nature.—New theory of life in other worlds.—A missing comet.—The lost comet and its meteor train.—Jupiter.—Saturn and its system.—A giant sun.—The star depths.—Star gauging.—Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews.—Thoughts on astrology. 15347

— Pleasant ways in science. 18336

Contents. Oxygen in the sun.—Sun-spot, storm, and famine.—New ways of measuring the sun's distance.—Drifting light waves.—New star which faded into star-mist.—Star-grouping, star-drift and star-mist.—Mallet's theory of volcanoes.—Towards the North Pole.—A mighty sea-wave.—Strange sea-creatures.—Marvels in telegraphy.—The phonograph, or voice recorder.—The gorilla and other apes.—Use and abuse of food.—Ozone.—Dew.—The levelling power of rain.—Ancient Babylonian astronomy.

— The poetry of astronomy; essays. 20248

Contents. Age of the sun and earth.—The sun in his glory.—When the sea was young.—Is the moon dead?—The moon's myriad small craters.—A new crater in the moon.—A fiery world.—The planet of war.—Living in dread and terror.—A ring of worlds.—Earth-born meteorites.—The architecture of the universe.

— Popular acct. of past and coming transits from 1639 to 2012. 13631

— Rough ways made smooth; essays. 19539

Contents. The sun's corona and his spots.—Sun-spots and commercial panics.—New planets near the sun.—British transit expeditions.—Past history of our moon.—New crater in the moon.—The November meteors.—Expected meteor shower.—Cold winters.—Oxford and Cambridge rowing.—Rowing styles.—Artificial somnambulism.—Hereditary traits.—Bodily illness as a mental stimulant.—Dual consciousness.—Electric lighting.—Great storms.—The recent storms.—Mechanical chess players.—Influence of the mind on the body.

— Saturn and its system. 10140

— Science byways; Fam. dissertations on life in other worlds; Comets and the sun; The north pole; Rain; Danger from lightning; Growth and decay of mind; The brain and mental feats; Automata, etc. Appended, Money for science. 15637

— Strange discoveries respecting the aurora; Recent solar researches. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114

— The sun. 9230

— The sun our fire, light, and life. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446

- Use and abuse of food; Ozone. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Wages and wants of science-workers. 15860
- The universe, and the coming transits. 12733
- Proctor. *See also* Procter.
- Prodicus. Prodicus. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
- Prodigal son, The; oratorio; by A. S. Sullivan. *I
- Prodigious fool, A; by J. C. Wallis. 20399
- Professeur de déclamation; préf.-monologue; par G. Goetschy. 14791
- (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.)
- Professions. *See* Trades.
- Professor, The; by C. Brontë. 511; 2623
- Professor at the breakfast table; by O. W. Holmes. 1967
- Professor of elocution; by G. Goetschy. (*Plays for priv. act.*) 17926
- Professor Pressensee, materialist and inventor; by J. E. Cooke. 17961
- Professor's lady, The; by B. Auerbach. 6660
- Professor's story, The. *See* Elsie Venner.
- Proffatt, J. Woman before the law. 12354
- Progress. Froude, J. A. (*In his* Short studies, ser. 2.) 9686
- Manning, H. E. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
- Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the world since the beginning of the 19th. cent. 20544
- Seaman, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations in industry, civilization, population, etc. 7483
- Spencer, H. Illustrations of universal progress. 5623
- Progress and poverty; by H. George. 19528
- Progress and prejudice; by Mrs. Gore. 1614
- Progressionists, The, and Angela; by C. von Bolanden. 11594
- Prohibition. *See* Temperance.
- Projection. Angel, H. Practical plane geometry and projection. 2 v. 20102-3
- Prolix, Peregrine, *pseud.* *See* Nicklin, P. H.
- Prometheus; poem; by S. P. Putnam. 17710
- Promotion; by J. R. Planché. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 20.) 11846
- Proof reading. Drew, B. Pens and types. 10014
- Propellers. King, W. H. Lessons and practical notes on steam, the steam engine, propellers, etc. 22767
- Proper use of grandfathers; by F. H. Ludlow. (*In* Stories and sketches.) 6833
- Propertius, S. A. Elegiæ, carmina, et imitationes. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8311
- Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. 16595
- Property. James, H. Property as a symbol. (*In his* Lect., etc.) 2321
- Proudhon, P. J. What is property? (Works, v. 1.) 14364
- Walker, A. Hints to women on the care of property. 17862
- *See also* Political economy.
- Prophecy. Doellinger, J. J. I. von. Prophecies and the prophetic spirit in the Christian era. *I
- Stuart, M. Hints on the interpretation of prophecy. 4296
- Maitland, C. The Apostles' school of prophetic interpretation; its hist. 22228
- Prophet, The; tragedy; by B. Taylor. 13012
- Prophète, Le; opéra; par G. Meyerbeer. *I
- Prophète, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 5.) *I
- Prophetic account of a future epic; by T. B. Macaulay. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
- Prophetic voices concerning America; by C. Sumner. 12511

- Prophets. *See* Jews.
- Propria quæ maribus; a jeu d'esprit; by C. Reade. 1065
- Pros and cons of woman suffrage; rev. of a legislative rept. 22397
- Prose idylls, new and old; by C. Kingsley. 3951
- Proser, The, and other papers; by W. M. Thackeray. 5463
- Pro-slavery argument, The; essays. 3561
Contents. Harper, W. Memoir on slavery.—Hammond, J. H. Letters on slavery.—Simms, W. G. The morals of slavery.—Dew, T. R. On slavery.
- Prosper Randoe; par V. Cherbuliez. 14463
 — *Same; Eng. trans.* 12222
- Prostitution. Powell, A. M. State regulation of vice. 17473
- Protection. *See* Free trade.
- Protection of majorities; by J. P. Quincy. 15417
- Protectrice, La; comédie-vaudeville; par A. E. Scribe, *etc.* (*I)
 (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 21.)
- Protestant Episcopal Church. *Diocese of New York.* Trial of S. H. Tyng, Jr., Feb., 1868. 8794
- Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. Cutter, W. Missionary efforts of the Church. (*In* Hist. of American missions.) 5169
 — Newman, J. H. The Anglo-American Church. (*In* his Essays, crit. and hist., v. 1.) 10126
 — Randall, G. M. Why I am a churchman. (*In* Pitts-St. chap. lect.) 20424
- Protestantism. Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism. 12556
 — Balnes, J. European civilization; P. and catholicity compared. 13424
 — Beecher, E. Papal conspiracy exposed, and P. defended. 365
 — Brownson, O. A. (*In* his Essays, *etc.*) 6923
 — Colwell, S. New themes for the protestant clergy; creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and P. without Christianity; with notes on the literature of charity, population, pauperism, polit. economy, and protestantism. 13206
 — Coquerel, A. L. C. Protestantism in Paris. 974
 — De Quincey, T. (*In* his Theolog. ess., v. 1.) 1160
 — Frothingham, O. B. The soul of P. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
 — Froude, J. A. Condition and prospects of P. (*In* his Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686
 — Hutton, R. H. (*In* his Essays, v. 1.) 10128
 — Plumptre, E. H. Movements in religious thought. 19439
 — *See also* Reformation.
- Protoplasm. As regards protoplasm; reply to Huxley. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists.) 9821
 — Huxley, T. H. On the phys. basis of life. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. sci.) 9821
- Proudhon, P. J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Proudhon, sa vie et sa correspondance, 1838–1848. (*I)
 — What is property? tr. by B. R. Tucker. (Works, v. 1.) 14364
- Prout, *Father, pseud.* *See* Mahony, F.
- Prout, E. Instrumentation. (Music prim.) 18422
- Prout, S. Wedmore, F. Wm. Hunt and Prout. (*In* his Stud. in English art, ser. 2.) 20458
- Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the funct. of digestion, consid. with ref. to natural theology. 4th. ed.; ed. by J. W. Griffith. (Bridgewater treat.) 3562
- Provençal literature. Breyman, H. Provençal poetry in old and modern times. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
 — Hueffer, F. The Troubadours; provençal life and literature in the Middle Ages. 18114
 — Preston, H. W. Troubadours and Trouvères; new and old. 16687
- Provence. *See* Provençal.

- Proverb stories ; by L. M. Alcott. 22009
- Proverbe de salon, Un ; acte ; par J. de Marthold. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Proverbe manqué, Un ; scène ; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 1.) 14791
- Proverbial philosophy ; by M. F. Tupper. 4529
- Proverbs. Cheales, A. B. Proverbial folk-lore. 20797
- Kelly, W. K. Collection of the proverbs of all nations. 8537
 - Long, J. Eastern proverbs and emblems illustrating old truths. 20851
 - Merry, *Old*. Queer discourses on queer proverbs. 7762
 - Ray, J. Handbook of proverbs ; with add. from foreign languages, and add. by H. G. Bohn. 429
 - *See also* Aphorisms.
 - *Also* Private theatricals.
- Proverbs illustrated ; by Mrs. Gatty. 11374
- Providence. Henry, C. S. The Christian doct. of Providence. (In Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
- King, T. S. Natural and spiritual Providence. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
 - Parsons, T. (*In his* Essays, ser. 1.) 6139
 - Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom conc. the divine Providence. 4318
- Provoked wife, The ; comedy ; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.) 4889
- Prowse, W. J., *joint author*. *See* Strauss, G. L. M.
- Prudence ; by L. C. Lillie. 21516
- Prudence Palfrey ; by T. B. Aldrich. 12752
- Prud'hon, P. P. Houssaye, A. (*In his* Philosophers, etc., v. 2.) 2006
- Prudy keeping house ; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12665
- Prue and I ; by G. W. Curtis. 1062
- Prunes, Les ; poésie ; par A. Daudet. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., sér. 3.) 14687
- Prussia. *Description*.
- Mansfield, R. B. (*In his* Log of the Water Lily.) 12202
- Education.*
- Cousin, V. Report on pub. instruction in Prussia. 982
- History.*
- Blackie, J. S. Prussia in the 19th. cent. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
 - Chesney, C. C. and Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France. 10729
 - Hozier, H. M. Seven weeks' war. *I
 - Hudson, E. H. Life and times of Louisa, Queen of Prussia ; introd. sk. of Prussian hist. 2 v. 16536-7
 - Seelye, J. R. Life and times of Stein ; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 v. 18392-3
 - Stoffel, *Baron*. Reports on the military forces of Prussia, 1868-70. 10715
 - *See also* Bismarck ; — William of Prussia ; — France. *History Franco-Prussian War*.
- Politics.*
- Vassall, H. R. F. Souvenirs des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse, etc. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 27.) 14547
- Prussian vase, The ; by M. Edgeworth. 1326 ; 15295
- Pryme, G. Autobiographic recollections of Pryme ; ed. by his daughter. 8888
- P's and Q's ; or, The question of putting upon ; by C. M. Yonge. 11430
- Pseudonyms. Wheeler, W. A. (*In his* Expl. and pron. dict. of names of fiction.) 6127
- Psyche ; tragi-comédie et ballet ; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 7.) 14610
- *Same* ; Eng. trans. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
- Psyche, A, of to-day ; by Mrs. C. Jenkin. 7480

- Psyche's art; by L. M. Alcott. (*With Kitty's class day.*) 15880
 — *Same.* (*In her Proverb stor.*) 22009
- Psychology. Allen, G. The colour-sense; its origin and development; ess. in comp. psychology. 18433
 — Arnold, M. A psychological parallel. (*In his Last ess. on ch. and relig.*) 16997
 — Bain, A. Mental science; compend. of psychology and the hist. of philosophy. 7640
 — Brigham, A. Remarks on the infl. of ment. cultivation and ment. excitement upon health. 502
 — Carpenter, W. B. Principles of mental physiology. 12654
 — Cunningham, J. New theory of knowing and known, with speculations on the border-land of psychology and physiology. 13803
 — Edgeworth, F. Y. Mathematical psychics; appl. of mathematics to the moral sciences. 21821
 — Elam, C. A physician's problems. 8087
 — Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy; found. on the teaching of S. T. Coleridge, v. 1. 6314
 — Hickok, L. P. Empirical psychology; the human mind as given in consciousness. 14084
 — Lewes, G. H. Problems of life and mind. 3 ser. 4 v. 12290-1; 18710; 18570
 — Locke, J. Essay conc. human understanding. 2 v. 2720-1
 — Martineau, J. Cerebral psychology; Bain. (*In his Ess.*) 6388
 — Mill, J. S. Bain's psychology. (*In his Diss. and disc., v. 4.*) 14355
 — Porter, N. The human intellect: introd. upon psychology. 7641
 — Rauch, F. A. Psychology. 3599
 — Ribot, T. English psychology. 12355
 — Spencer, H. Principles of psychology. 2 v. 7698
 — Sully, J. Illusions. 20786
 — — Sensation and intuition; stud. in psychology and æsthetics. 13044
 — Wilson, W. D. Lectures on the psychology of thought and action. 22313
 — *See also* Hallucinations;—Heredity;—Medical psychology;—Memory;—Mind and body;—Sleep.
- Psychometric researches. Denton, W. and E. M. F. The soul of things; or, Psychometric researches and discoveries. 5553
- Public buildings. Steiner, L. H. Expert supervision in the constr. of pub. institutions. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.*) *I
- Public opinion. Giles, H. Public opinion. (*In his Illust. of genius.*) 6001
- Public school question; by B. J. McQuaid and F. E. Abbot. 15675
- Publicans and sinners; by M. E. Braddon. 12220
- Publishers. Authors and publishers; descr. of publishers' methods and arrangements, etc. 22881
- Puddings. Brown, S. A. Book of forty puddings. 22129
 — *See also* Cookery.
- Puddleford papers; by H. H. Riley. 21901
- Puff, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 6.*) *I
- Pugilism. Donnelly, N. Self-defence; or, The art of boxing. 18736
- Pugin, A. N. W. Ferrey, B. Recollections of A. N. W. and Aug. Pugin; with not. of their works. *I
- Puits d'amour, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*Opéras com., v. 11.*) *I
- Pulaski, C. Sparks, J. (*In his Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.*) 4123
- Pulci, L. Hunt, J. H. L. (*In his Stor. fr. the Ital. poets.*) 2105
 — Symonds, J. A. Pulci and Boiardo. (*In his Renais. in Italy, v. 4.*) 17321
- Puliga, —. Comtesse de. Mme. de Sévigné, her correspondents and contemporaries. 2 v. 11523-4
- Pullen, H. W. Fight at Dame Europa's school, showing how the German boy thrashed the French boy and how the English boy looked on [1870-71]. 9605
 — Modern Christianity a civilized heathenism. 13019

- Puller, C. School hist. of Rome; abgd. fr. Merivale's Gen. hist. of Rome. 17582
- Pulling, F. S. Foreign countries and Brit. colonies; *namely*:
 Eden, C. H. West Indies. 20363
 Kay, D. Austria-Hungary. 20369
 Markham, C. R. Peru. 20376
 Morfill, W. R. Russia. 20375
 Mossman, S. Japan. 20378
 Sergeant, L. Greece. 20388
 Webster, W. Spain. 22555
 Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway. 22557
 — Sir Joshua Reynolds. (Illust. Biog. of Gt. Art.) 19893
- Pullman, A. Wonderful adventures of; by E. E. Hale. 17061
- Pulman, G. P. R. Book of the Axe; piscatorial descr. of that stream, and hist. sk. of remarkable places upon its banks. Illust. and map. 4th. ed. *I
- Pulpit. Beecher, H. W. Five hundred and ninety-five pulpit pungencies. 6377
 — Cheever, H. T. The pulpit and the pew. 807
 — Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 2253
 — Thornton, J. W. The political sermons of 1776. *I
 — See also Preachers.
- Pulsifer, D. Account of the battle of Bunker Hill. 10487
- Pulsky, —. The sleeper awakened. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
- Pulszky, F. A. and T. White, red, and black; sk. of Amer. society. 2 v. 3563-4
Contents. V. 1, 2. White, red, and black. 2. App. Harper, W. Vindication of slavery.—Lowell, A. C. Three letters of a N. E. lady.—U. S. Census Office. Statistics of railroads and telegraphing.
- Pulszky, T., joint author. See Pulszky, F. A.
- Pultock, R. Peter Wilkins's discovery of the flying woman. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Pulteney, W., *Earl of Bath* (*pseud.* C. d'Anvers). Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, etc., v. 1.) 1812
- Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia; journey around the world, and residence in Arizona, Japan, and China. 8031
- Pumping engines. See Steam engines.
- Pumps. Colyer, F. Pumps and pumping machinery. 22786
- Punch. Thackeray, W. M. Selections fr. Punch. (*In his* Misc.) 13353
- Punch, or the London Charivari. Taylor, B. The writers for "Punch." (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 2.) 4436
- Punch, brothers. punch! and other sketches; by S. L. Clemens. 17609
- Punch's complete letter-writer; by D. Jerrold. (*In his* Works, v. 3.) *I
- Punch's letters to his son; by D. Jerrold. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) *I
- Punch's prize novelists; by W. M. Thackeray. 4403
- Punchard, G. History of Congregationalism. 3565
- Punctuation. See Eng. language. *Punctuation.*
- Puniana. See Rowley, H.
- Punic war. See Tunis.
- Punishment. See Future punishment.
- Punshon, W. M. Lectures and sermons. 11802
Contents. Lectures: Daniel in Babylon.—Macaulay.—John Bunyan.—Wesley and his times.—Florence and the Florentines.—The Huguenots.—A pilgrimage to two Amer. shrines.—Sermons.—Kindness to the poor.—The salvation of Israel.—The Lord's supper.—Transfiguration of Christ.

- Purcell, H. Cummings, W. H. Purcell. 21351
- Purchase system; by A. Hayward. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., ser. 3.*) 12266
- Pure gold; play; by J. W. Marston. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 29, 41.*) 11824; 11830
- Puritanism, Puritans. Arnold, M. Puritanism and the Church of England. (*In his St. Paul.*) 12556
- Bayne, P. Chief actors in the Puritan revolution. 18020
- Brigham, C. H. The Puritans of England. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 20560
- Coit, T. W. Puritanism. 5002
- Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. 16530
- Higginson, T. W. The Puritan minister. (*In his Atlantic essays.*) 12372
- Hopkins, S. The Puritans; church, court, and parliament of Eng. dur. the reigns of Edward VI. and Elizabeth. 3 v. 1991-3
- Macaulay, T. B. The Puritans. (*In Little class., v. 4.*) 12975
- Neal, D. History of the Puritans. 5 v. 3220-4
- Withington, L. The Puritan: essays, crit., moral, and misc. 2 v. 4838-9
- Purloined letter, The; by E. A. Poe. (*In his Tales.*) 5144
- Purnell, E. J. Description of the Coventry waterworks. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.*) *I
- Purple tints of Paris; by B. St. John. 2 v. 16850-1
- Purples and blues; by E. Taylor. 10570
- Purse, The; by H. de Balzac. (*In The cat and battledore, v. 2.*) 19093
- Same. (*In Balzac, H. de. Comédie humaine.*) 19095
- Pursley, Mrs. —. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; [by G. L. Craik and C. Knight]. 2 v. 4687-8
- Pursuit, The, of Mr. Adiel Slack; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his Dukesborough tales.*) 22894
- Pursuivant, The, of arms; by J. R. Planché. 12206
- Purves, D. L., ed. The English circumnavigators; with sk. of their lives and discoveries, notes, etc. 14165
- Contents. Drake's voyages.—Dampier's voyage.—Anson's voyage.—Cook's voyages.
- Pusey, E. B. Farrar, F. W. Reference to Dr. P.'s "What is of faith?" (*In his Mercy and judgment.*) 20703
- Hood, E. P. (*In his Lamps, etc.*) 8155
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Mozley, J. B. Dr. Pusey's sermon. (*In his Ess., hist. and theol., v. 2.*) 18306
- Pusey, S. E. B. B. Permanence and evolution; supposed mutability of animal types. 22423
- Pushkin, A. S. Eugene Onéguine; romance of Russian life; in verse; tr. by Lieut.-Col. Spalding. 22424
- Marie; story of Russian love; tr. by M. H. de Zielinskie. 16688
- Spalding, Lieut.-Col. Biog. not. (*In Pushkin, A. S. Eugene Onéguine.*) 22424
- Puss in boots. (*In Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales.*) 19660
- Puss in boots; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas, v. 1.*) *I
- Puss Tanner's defence; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his Dukesborough tales.*) 22894
- Put yourself in his place; by C. Reade. 4413
- Putlitz, G. H. G. zu. Die Alpenbraut; Novelle. 16344
- Brandenburgische Geschichten. 16345
- Contents. Die Vermählung des Markgrafen Ludwig von Brandenburg mit Louise Charlotte Radziwill.—Aus dem Schwarzen und in das Schwarze.—Die Bernauer Bierflasche.—Kronprinz Friedrich und Hans Hermann von Ratt.

- Putnam, A. Kaleidoscope pictures; *namely*:
 Gold Robin. 6116
 Kalid and Kittie. 6114
 Kalid's friends. 6115
 The pet circle. 6117
- Putnam, E. H. Receipt book, and young house-keeper's assistant. 3568
- Putnam, E. T. H. Monday work. 8630
 — Where is the city? 7424
 Contents. Among the Baptists; Congregationalists; Methodists; Episcopalians; Quakers; Swedenborgians; Spiritualists; Universalists; Unitarians.—Finding the city.
- Putnam, F. W. Manufacture of soapstone pots by the Indians of New Eng. Illust.; Archæological explor. in Tennessee. Illust. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Repts., v. 2.) 19624
 — *joint author.* See Packard, A.
- Putnam, G. Sermons; First Religious Soc., Roxbury. 18091
- Putnam, G. H. International copyright consid. in some of its rel. to ethics and polit. econ. (Econ. monog.) 18501
- Putnam, G. P. Recollections of Irving; by his publisher. (In Warner, C. D. Stud. of Irving.) 19609
 — Suggestions for household libraries. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints for home reading.) 19847
 — The world's progress; dict. of dates. 6th. ed. 5370
 — and Perkins, F. B. The best reading; hints on the select. of books, *etc.*, with bibliog. for easy reference. 10026
 — — *Same*, [rev. ed]. 8589
 See also Perkins, F. B.
- Putnam, I. Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar. 18194
 — Cutter, W. Life of Putnam. 1074
 — Headley, J. T. (*In* his Washington, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
 — Hill, G. C. Gen. I. Putnam; biog. 1917
 — Humphreys, D. Essay on the life of P; with notes and add. 2095
 — Peabody, O. W. B. Life of P. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
 — — *Same*. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 7.) 4116
 — Tarbox, I. N. Life of Putnam. 15777
- Putnam, J. J. School gymnastics. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
- Putnam, J. P. The metric system of weights and measures. *I; 16603
 — The open fire-place in all ages. Illust. 19955
- Putnam, M. (L). Record of an obscure man. 247
 — Tragedy of success. 735
- Putnam, S. P. Prometheus; poem. 17710
- Putnam, the iron son of '76; military drama; by N. H. Ban-
 nister. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
- Putnam's advanced science series. See Collins' adv. sci. ser.
- Putnam's art hand-books. See Carter, S. N.
- Putnam's handy-book series; *namely*:
 Abbott, L., How to succeed. 22562
- Putnam's story library. 3 v. 3569-71
 Contents. 1. The modern story-teller. 2. The baked head, and other tales. 3. Stories for Christmas and winter evenings.
- Putrefaction. See Pathology.
- Puzzles. Dodgson, C. L. Doublets; a word-puzzle. 19911
 — See also Amusements.
- Pye, H. J. Hamilton, W. (*In* his Poets laureate.) 18533
- Pym, J. Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Pym *versus* Falkland. (*In* his Quar. ess.) 14194
 — Foster, J. (*In* his Statesmen, *etc.*) 1498
 — Smith, G. (*In* his Three Eng. statesmen.) 7187

- Pyne, L. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Pyne, S. Funeral sermon. (*In U. S. Cong. Obit. addr. on the death of Z. Taylor.*) 4386
- Pyncheon, T. R. The chemical forces, heat, light, electricity. 9754
- Pyramids. Becket, E. The great pyramid. (*In his Book on building.*) 19721
- Sciss, J. A. A miracle in stone: great pyramid of Egypt. 17501
- Sayth, C. P. Life and work at the great pyramid. *I
- Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid. 7826
- *Same*; new ed. 12791
- Pyrenees. Blackburn, H. The Pyrenees. 8850
- Inglis, H. D. The Pyrenees in 1830. (*In his Switzerland, etc., v. 2.*) 2127
- Taine, H. A. A tour thr. the Pyrenees. 12367
- Vincent, M. R. In the shadow of the P.; fr. Basque-Land to Carcas-sonne. 22879
- Pyrrnello, L. C. Diddie, Dumps, and Tot; or, Plantation child-life. Illust. 22479
- Pyrology. Ross, W. A. Pyrology; or, Fire chemistry. *I
- Pyrotechny. Browne, W. H. The art of P.; the manuf. of fireworks for the use of amateurs. 19458
- Pyrotechny; art of making fireworks at little cost, and with safety and cleanliness. 12275
- Pyrrhus, *King of Epirus*. Abbott, J. History of P. 2316
- Pythagoras. Golden verses. (*In Talbot, T. The Enchiridion, etc.*) 21212
- Quackenbos, G. P. Illustrated school hist. of the U. S., etc. 8677
- Quackenbos, J. D. Illustrated hist of anc. literature, oriental and classical. Maps. 18044
- Quad, M. Going somewhere. (*In Satchel ser., v. 1.*) 13980
- Quadrature of the circle. *See* Circle.
- Quadroon. The; by M. Reid. 3629
- Quaker cousins; by A. Macdonell. 18494
- Quaker et la danseuse, Le; comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. etc. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 22.*) *I
- Quaker partisans, The. *See* Clayton's rangers.
- Quaker soldier, The; by J. R. Jones. 5156
- Quakers. *See* Friends, Society of.
- Quarantine. Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., *passim*. *I
- Buck, A. H. (*In his Treatise on hygiene, etc., v. 2.*) 19452
- Quarantaine, La; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 14.*) *I
- Quarrel, The, of the flowers; Christmas drama; by G. S. Hodges. (*In Home plays.*) 14360
- Quart d'heure avant sa mort, Un; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796
- Quarterly essays; by Lord Lytton. 14194
- Quartet, The; seq. to Dab Kinzer; by W. O. Stoddard. 20863
- Quash; by G. Brooks. (*In French's min. dram., v. 37.*) 7989
- Quaternions. Hamilton, W. R. Elements of Q.; ed. by W. E. Hamilton. 15849
- Tait, P. G. Elementary treatise on quaternions. 15868
- Quatre-Bras. Gardner, D. Quatre-Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 21613
- Quatre vents de l'esprit; [par] V. Hugo. 2 v. 14661-2
- Quatrevingt-trieze; par V. Hugo. 9464
- *Same*. 2 v. 14432-3

- Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. The human species. (Internat. sci. ser.) 18929
 — The natural hist. of man; element. lect.; tr. by E. A. Youmans. 13650
- Quatrelles, *pseud.* See L'Epine, E. L. V. J.
- Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. History of the life and works of Raffaello. 1297
- Quebec. LeMoine, J. M. Pictauesque Quebec. 21355
 — Vivian, H. H. (*In his* Notes of a tour in America.) 18450
- Queechy; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 4657
- Queen Hortense; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 1185
- Queen Mary; drama; by A. Tennyson. 13894
- Queen mother, The; by A. C. Swinburne. 6349
- Queen, The, of California; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* His level best, etc.) 11209
- Queen, The, of Connaught; by H. Jay. 14352
- Queen, The, of Denmark; by Mrs. Gore. 12445
- Queen of hearts; by W. Collins. 889
- Queen, The, of Sheba; by T. B. Aldrich. 17247
- Queen. The. of the county; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 9174
- Queen of the frogs; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas. v. 4.) *I
- Queen of the meadow; by C. Gibbon. 3 v. 20209-11
- Queen, The, of the regiment; by K. King. 12673
- Queen Titania; by H. H. Boyesen. 20834
- Queenie's whim; by R. N. Carey. 20264
- Queens. Dixon, W. H. History of two queens: Catharine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn. 2 v. 11935-6
 — Kaufman, R. The Queens of Eng.; abrgd. and adapt. fr. Strickland's "Queens," v. 1. 22267
 — Smith, J. F. Romantic incidents in the lives of the Queens of Eng. 4047
 — Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England. 12 v. in 7. 4281-7
 Vols. 3 and 12 bound separately.
 — *Same*; abgd.; rev. and ed. by C. G. Parker. 7121
 — Lives of the Queens of Scotland. 8 v. 4288-93; 5343-4
- Queens; by E. B. Emery. 11324
- Queen's domain; and other poems; by W. Winter. 4834
- Queen's favorite, The; or, The price of a crown. 5598
 First pub. as The price of a crown; or, Jehu the alchemist.
- Queen's Maries, The; by G. J. W. Melville. 19295
- Queen's necklace, The; by A. Dumas. 9306
- Queens of society; by G. and P. Wharton [K. and J. C. Thomson]. 4718
- Queen's rest, The; by E. M. Stewart. (*In her* Cloister legends.) 12789
- Queen's revenge, A; by W. Collins. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.) 14305
 — *Same*. (*In his* Alicia Warlock.) 13744
- Queensbury, *Duchess of*. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of old families.) 18362
- Queer folk; seven stories; by E. H. K. Hugessen. 12908
- Queer little people; by H. B. Stowe. 7092
- Queer pets at Marcy's; by O. T. Miller. 19885
- Quentin Durward; by W. Scott. 3824
- Quest; by [J. C. Bates]. 5743
- Question, A; idyl by G. Ebers. 20630

- Question, The, of Cain. by Mrs. C. Hoey. 21296
- Question, A, of honor; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 13974
- Question Romaine, La; par E. About. 9471
- Questions of the day; *namely*:
 Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual. 2 v. 22904.5
 Keay, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians. 22034
 Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine. 22090
- Quetelet, L. A. J. Letters on the theory of probabilities as
 appl. to the mor. and polit. sciences; tr. by O. G. Downes. 16060
 Maily, E. Eulogy on Q. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Report, 1874.) 14377
- Qui aime l'arbre aime la branche; par P. Célière. (*In his* En
 scène. 14601
- Quirek, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 12175
 Contents. Schools of the Jesuits.—Ascham, Montaigne, Ratich, Mil-
 ton.—Comenius.—Locke.—Rousseau's Emile.—Basedow and the Philan-
 thropin.—Pestalozzi.—Jacotot.—Herbert Spencer.—Teaching children.—
 Moral and religious education.
- Quiet family; by W. E. Suter. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
- Quiet heart, The. 5267
- Quiet hours; coll. of poems; [by M. W. Tileston]. 2 ser. 13101; 20132
- Quiet Miss Godolphin; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 9602
- Quiet thoughts for quiet hours. 3573
- Quietism. *See* Bigelow, J. Molinos, the Quietist.
- Quillinan, E. The rangers of Connaught. (*With* Tieck, J.
 L. The elves.) 12446
- Quilter, H. Giotto. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 21391
- Quin, C. W.; *joint author.* *See* Strauss, G. L. M.
- Quin, W. T. W., *Earl of Dunraven.* The great Divide; trav.
 in the upper Yellowstone, 1874. Illust. 15707
- Quinby, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping expl.; new ed. 6272
 — and Root, L. C. New bee-keeping; mysteries of bee-keeping expl.
 Illust. 18810
- Quincey, T. de. *See* De Quincey, T.
- Quincy, A. C. Q. de. *See* Quatremère de Quincy, A. C.
- Quincy, E. Life of Josiah Quincy. 6962
 — Memoir of Josiah Quincy. (*In* Quincy, J. Ess. on the soiling of cattle.) 16985
 — Phoebe Mallory; the last of the slaves. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
- Quincy, Josiah. *b.* 1744. Magoon, E. L. Orators of the Amer.
 rev. 2858
 — Quincy, J. Memoir of J. Quincy, Jr. 3574
- Quincy, Josiah. *b.* 1772. Essays on the soiling of cattle and
 sugg. useful to farmers; with mem. of the author; by E.
 Quincy. 16985
 — Memoir of J. Quincy, Jr. 3574
 — Memoir of the life of J. Q. Adams. 3575
 — Speech. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
 — Speeches; delivered in the Congress of the U. S. 1805-1813; ed. by E.
 Quincy. 15998
 — Lowell, J. R. A great pub. character. (*In his* My study windows.) 10522
 — Quincy, E. Life of J. Quincy. 6962
- Quincy, Josiah. *b.* 1802. Figures of the past; fr. the leaves
 of old journals. 22480
 Contents. A puritan academy.—Harvard sixty years ago.—Commence-
 ment day in 1821.—Reminiscences of the 2d. president.—Visits to John
 • Adams.—Talks with John Adams.—The old president in public.—“Eclipse”
 against the world.—Lafayette in Boston.—Lafayette and Col. Huger.—
 How Col. Huger told the story.—Lafayette on Bunker Hill.—Daniel Web-
 ster at home.—Lafayette leaves Mass.—The Duke of Saxe-Weimar and
 Capt. Ryk.—The governor at Nantucket.—A journey with Judge Story.

—From New York to Washington.—Visits to John Randolph in the Senate.—Commodore Stockton.—The Supreme Court and the "Marianna Flora."—Washington society in 1826.—The House of Representatives.—Through Baltimore to Boston.—The reverend clergy.—Some pillars of the state.—Two notable women.—Some railroad incidents.—Jackson in Mass.—Joseph Smith at Nauvoo.

- Quincy, Josiah Phillips. The protection of majorities; or, Considerations rel. to elect. reform, *etc.* 15417
Contents. Protection of majorities.—Coercion in the later stages of education.—Function of town libraries.—Abuse of reading.—The better Samaritan.
- Quincy family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Quincy, Mass. Adams, C. F., Jr. The new departure in the common schools of Q. 20350
 — *Same.* (*In his Pub. Lib. and the common schools.*) *I
- Quiner, J. Spear, C. (*In his Voices fr. prison.*) 4162
- Quinet, E. The religious revolution of the 19th. cent. 20412
 — The Roman Church and mod. society; ed. by C. E. Lester. 5755
 — La révolution. 2 v. 14390-1
 — Heath, R. E. Quinet; his early life and writings. Portr., illust., *etc.* 20768
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 2.*) *I
- Quinn, J. J. Cholera in Cincinnati, O. (*in Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.*) *I
- Quinnebasset girls; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 17332
- Quint. A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan; army notes, 1861-3. 5707
- Quintilianus, M. F. De institutione oratoria, cum comment. G. L. Spalding quibus novas lect. et not. adj. J. J. Des-sault. [Acc. M. F. Quintiliani declamationes, item Cal-purnii Flacci ex rec. Burmanniana]. 7 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8312-18
 — Institutes of oratory; tr. by J. S. Watson. 2 v. 3577-8
- Quintus Claudius; romance of imperial Rome; by E. Eckstein. 2 v. 22251-2
- Quintus Curtius. *See* Curtius Rufus, Q.
- Quintus Fixlein, Life of; by J. P. F. Richter. (*In Richter, J. P. F. Campaner Thal, etc.*) 16896
- Quintus Smyrnaeus. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Etude sur Quintus de Smyrne. (*In his Etude sur Virgil.*) *I
- Quirinus, *pseud.* Letters fr. Rome on the Council. [Vatican Council]. 9643
- Quisisana; or, Rest at last; fr. the German of F. Spielhagen. 20551
- Quite alone; by G. A. Sala. 6013
- Quite so; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his Marjorie Daw.*) 11933
- Quitman, J. H. Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and correspondence of Q. v. 2. 841
- Quits; by Baroness von Tautphoeus. 4354
- Quixstar; by [E. Taylor]. 11939
- Quordon hounds, The; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his Frank For-ester's sporting scenes.*) 9031; 9274
- Quotations Ballou, M. M. Pearls of thought. 20258
 — Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 6100
 — Browne, J. Law and lawyers in literature. 22370
 — Clouston, W. A. Literary curiosities and eccentricities. 15832
 — Dobson, W. T. Literary frivolities, fancies, follies, and frolics. 20736
 — Great truths by great authors; diet. of aids to reflection, *etc.* 1640
 — Hale, S. J. Complete dictionary of poetical quotations. 5656

- Lear, H. L. S. Here and there: quaint quotations. 22406
 — Southgate, H. Many thoughts of many minds. 13638
- R., W. D. Easter on the Riviera. (*In* Murphy, B. *and others*.
 On the Rhine.) 19935
- Raabe, Wilhelm, *pseud.* See Corynius, J.
- Rab and his friends; by J. Brown. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 1.) 562
 — *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
- Rabaut-Saint-Etienne, J. P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Oeuvres
 de R.-S.-E. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Rabbi Jeshua; an eastern story. 20520
- Rabbi's daughter, The. (*In* Isaacs, I. S. Friday night.) 8459
- Rabbits. Bement, C. N. The rabbit fancier. (*In* Saxton's
 rur. hd.-bks., ser. 3.) 5694
- Rabelais, F. Works; illust. by Doré. *I
 — Besant, W. Rabelais. (For. class. for Eng. read.) 18913
 — (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
 — Scherer, E. (*In his* Etudes crit. de littérature.) 14600
- Race for a wife; by H. Smart. 5541
- Race, The, for wealth; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 5741
- Races of man. See Ethnology:—Man;—Turkey.
- Rachel, E. F., *dite*. Rachel d'après sa correspondance; par
 G. D'Heylli [A. F. Poinset]. *I
 — B., *Mme. de*. Memoirs. 3580
 — Ballantine, W. (*In his* Some experiences, etc., v. 2.) 21554
 — Lewes, G. H. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
- Rachel Gray; by J. Kavanagh. 2429
- Rachel Ray; by A. Trollope. 1207
- Rachel's inheritance; by M. Veley. 22341
- Rachel's share of the road. (Round-rob. ser.) 22310
- Rachel's sleigh ride. (*In* Isaacs, I. S. Friday night.) 8459
- Racine, J. Théâtre complet. 14399
Contents. La Thèbaïde, ou, Les frères ennemis.—Alexandre le Grand.—
 Andromaque.—Les plaideurs.—Britannicus.—Bérénice.—Bajazet.—Mithri-
 date.—Iphigénie en Aulide.—Phèdre.—Esther.—Athalie.—Plan du pre-
 mier acte d'Iphigénie en Tauride.
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3, 10.) *I
 — Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine. 20493
- Racine, Louis. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I
- Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics; or, The phenomena of
 sound; fr. the French; rev.* by R. Ball. (Ill. lib. of
 wonders.) 8663
- Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting; app., The
 principal galleries of Europe. Illust. 16124
- Radcliffe, A. (W.) Ludovico in the haunted chamber; fr.
 "Mysteries of Udolpho." (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for
 a corner.) 2101
 — Romance of the forest. 3581
 — Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
 — Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
 — Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 1: *and* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3850; 3837
- Radcliffe, C. B. Vital motion as a mode of phys. motion. 16847
- Radiation. Forbes, G. Radiation. (*In* So. Kensington Sci.
 lect., v. 1.) 17678
 — Tyndall, J. On radiation. 9768
 — — *Same.* (*In his* Fragments of sci., v. 1.) 19303
- Radical Club, Chestnut St., Boston. Sargent, M. E. Sketches
 and reminiscences of the club. 20117

- Radical discourses on relig. subjects : by W. Denton. 11284
- Radical problems ; by C. A. Bartol. 9974
- Radiometer. Cooke, J. P. The radiometer. (*In his Sci. culture.*) 20756
- Radnor, Lord. *See* Bouverie, W. P.
- Radowitz, J. M. von. Hayward, A. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess.*, v. 1.) 17946
- Rae, E. The land of the north wind ; among the Laplanders and the Samoydes. 13882
- The White Sea peninsula ; journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. Map and illust. 21987
- Rae, W. F. Columbia and Canada ; the Gt. Republic and the New Dominion. Suppl. to "Westward by rail." 18141
- Introductory chap. ; [life, *etc.*, of Taine]. (*In Taine, H. A. Notes on England.*) 10504
- Newfoundland to Manitoba thr. Canada : maritime, mining, and prairie provinces. Maps and illust. 20903
- Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox ; the opposition under George III. 12771
- Raeburn, H. Brown, J. (*In his Spare hours, ser. 3.*) 22240
- Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc.*, v. 4.) 1056
- Stevenson, R. L. Some portraits by R. (*In his Virginibus, etc.*) 22710
- Raffaello Santi or Sanzio. Crowe, J. A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Raphael ; his life and works ; recent. discovered records, v. 1. 22652
- D'Anvers, N. Raphael. 18916
- Davis, J. P. (*In his Thoughts on great painters.*) 6530
- Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, *etc.* 10178
- Grimm, H. (*In his Zehn ausgewählte Ess.*) 10304
- Das Leben Raphaels von Urbino ; Italienischer Text von Vasari. 10305
- Jameson, A. Raphael ; The scholars of Raphael. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
- Owen, A. C. Raffaele. (*In her Art schools, etc.*) 15926
- Perkins, C. C. Raphael and Michelangelo ; crit. and biog. ess. *I
- Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Life and works of R. 1297
- Springer, A. Raffael und Michelangelo. *I
- Sweetser, M. F. Raphael. 17148
- Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Rafael and Michael Angelo. (*In his Chr. art, etc.*) 11076
- Raft, A, that no man made ; by R. T. S. Lowell. (*In Little class.*, v. 8.) 12979
- Rag picker, The ; or, Bound and free. 3583
- Rag picker of Paris ; drama ; by E. Stirling. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 14.) 11816
- Ragged Dick ; by H. Alger, Jr. 7396
- Ragged register, A ; by A. E. Dickinson. 18819
- Raglan, Lord. *See* Somerset, F. J. H.
- Ragnarok ; the age of fire and gravel ; by I. Donnelly. 22249
- Ragnet, C. Treatise on currency and banking. 3584
- Rahel, *pseud.* *See* Varnhagen von Ense, R. A. F. L. M.
- Raibaud, A., *pseud.* *See* Giraudeau, F.
- Raibolini, F. *See* Francia, F.
- Raikes, T. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13766
- Portion of the journal by R., 1831-47 ; social and polit. life in London and Paris. New ed. 2 v. 6469-70
- Railroad, The. and the church-yard ; by B. Björnstjerne. 9290
- Railroads, Railways. Adams, C. F., Jr. Notes on railroad accidents. 19197
- Railroads ; their origin and problems. 17880
- Baker, T. Railway engineering. *I
- Barry, J. W. Railway appliances ; descr. of details of railway constr., incl. a not. of rolling stock. 15786

- Rolles, A. S. (*In his* Industrial history of the U. S.) 18466
- Clarke, D. K. Railways and tramways. 15474
- Davis, C. H. Report on inter-oceanic canals and railroads between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. *I
- Donaldson, W. Tables for plate layers. 9897
- Fairlie, R. Railways or no railways; narrow gauge v. broad gauge. *I
- Gillespie, W. M. Manual of the principles and practice of road-making and railroads. 16925
- Helper, H. R., and others. The Three Americas railway; an internal, and intercontinental enterprise. 20650
- Hubbard, G. G. American railroads. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- Jeans, J. S. Jubilee memorial of the railway system; hist. of the Stockton and Darlington railways. 15595
- Jevons, W. S. Railways and the state. (*In Owens College. Ess. and addr.*) 12926
- Langdon, W. E. Application of electricity to railway working. 17531
- Lardner, D. Railway economy. 2571
- Railway morals and railway policy. (*In his* Essays.) 5863
- Reynolds, M. Certificates of qualifications in the running service of railways. (*In his* Mod. locom. eng.) 19128
- Shunk, W. F. The field engineer; survey, location, and track-work. 19858
- Smiles, S. Origin and extension of the railway system. (*In his* Lives of the Eng., v. 5.) *I
- Smith, S. Romance and humor of the rail. 11588
- Spooner, C. E. Narrow gauge railways. *I
- Stevenson, R. M. Railways. 4224
- Stimson, A. L. History of the express business; incl. origin of the railway system in America. 20349
- Trautwine, J. C. Field pract. of laying out circular curves. 15541
- See also Car-building;—Tehuantepec;—Tramways.
- Railway anecdote book. 16552
- Railway engineering. See Engineering.
- Railway junction. A; or, The romance of Lady bank. (*In Tales from Blackwood*, n. s., v. 7.) 19152
- Raimund, Golo, *pseud.* See Dannenberg, G.
- Rain, T. Individualism and the Church; The Pharisee and the Publican. (*In Scotch sermons*, 1880.) 19903
- Rain. Proctor, R. A. The levelling power of rain. (*In his Pleasant ways, etc.*) 18336
- — Same. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., etc., ser. 2.) 18864
- Rainbow and Lucky stories. See Abbott, J.
- Rainbows for children; ed. by L. M. Child. 7026
- Rainbow's journey; by J. Abbott. 68
- Rainbow's rest; by T. Hood. 10571
- Raising the veil; or, Scenes in the courts; by B. Fenner. 1460
- Raising the wind; by J. Kenney. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 4.) 11836
- Râle or Ralle or Rasles, S. Francis, C. Life of R. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog.*, v. 17.) 4126
- Raleigh, Sir W. Poems. (*In Hannah, J. Courtly poets.*) 13709
- Creighton, L. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 18995
- Edwards, E. Life of R.; with his letters. 2 v. 273-4
- Frost, T. Explorations and adventures in Guiana. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
- Hannah, J. Poems of R. (*In his* Courtly poets.) 13709
- Kingsley, C. Sir W. Raleigh and his time, etc. 2475
- — Same. (*In his* Plays and puritans.) 11641
- Payne, E. J. R.'s voyage to Guiana. (*In his* Voyages, etc.) 21899
- St. John, J. A. Life of Raleigh. 2 v. 8979-80
- Spear, C. (*In his* Voices from prison.) 4162
- Towle, G. M. Raleigh, his exploits and voyages. 21121
- Ralfe, C. H. Exercise and training. 18247
- Ralle, S. See Râle, S.

- Ralph and Bruno ; by M. Bramston. 15480
- Ralph the heir ; by A. Trollope. 9166
- Ralph Wilton's weird ; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 13678
- Ralph's year in Russia ; by R. Richardson. 22204
- Ralston, R. S. Introduction. (*In* Stokes, M. Indian fairy tales.) 20097
- Ralston, W. R. S. Early Russian history ; lect. 13632
- Krilof and his fables. 7768
- Russian folk-tales. 12068
- Songs of the Russian people. 10727
- Ramann, L. Franz Liszt, artist and man ; 1811-1840 ; tr. by E. Cowdery. 2 v. 22699-700
- Rimbaud, A. Histoire de la Russie jusqu'à 1877. 14557
- *Same* ; History of Russia to 1877 ; tr. by L. B. Lang. Illust. 2 v. 18639-40
- and Dole, N. H. Popular hist. of Russia, to 1882 ; tr. by L. B. Lang (ed. and enl. by D.), incl. a history of the Turko-Russian war. 1877-78, by the ed. Illust. 3 v. *I
- Rambles and adv. of our school field-club ; by G. C. Davies. 20553
- Rambling story, A ; by M. C. Clarke. 13429
- Rambosson, J. Astronomy ; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 13820
- Rambouillet, J. S. d'A. *See* Montausier.
- Rame. L. de la (*pseud.* Ouida). Bimbi ; stories for children. 21838
- Contents. The Nürnberg stove.—The ambitious rose-tree.—Moufflou. —Lampblack.—The child of Urbino.—In the apple-country.—Findelkind.—Meleagris Gallopavo.—The little Earl.
- A dog of Flanders. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
- A leaf in the storm. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982
- Rameses the Great. Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the Great ; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. 8104
- Ramond de Carbonnière, L. F. E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
- Ramsay, Mrs. A summer in Spain. 12734
- Ramsay, A. Cunningham, A. (*In* his Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4.) 1056
- Ramsay, B. D. W. Rough recollections of military service and society. 2 v. 22425-6
- Ramsay, E. B. Pulpit table-talk ; remarks and anecdotes on preachers and preaching. 7622
- Reminiscences of Scottish life and character ; and memoir of R., by C. Innes. 22d. ed. 12825
- Ramsay, W. Manual of Roman antiquities. 6383
- Ramsden, J. Howe, H. (*In* his Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.) 2012
- Ramsey, W. Spiritualism a Satanic delusion, and a sign of the times. 6490
- Bd. with* Hastings, H. L. Thessalonica.
- Ran away to sea ; by M. Reid. 3637
- Ranald Bannerman's boyhood ; by G. MacDonald. 10531
- Rance, A. J. le B. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
- Rance, C. E. de. The water supply of England and Wales ; its geology, etc. 21557
- Rand, E. A. All aboard for sunrise lands ; trip thr. California across the Pacific to Japan, China, and Australia. Illust. 21250
- Rand, E. S., Jr. Flowers for parlor and garden. Illust. 6331
- Garden flowers ; how to cultivate them. 6886
- Orchids ; manual of orchid culture. 15762

- Randall, D. A. The handwriting of God in Egypt, Sinai, and the Holy Land; records of a journey. Illust. 7865
- Randall, G. M., *Bp.* Absalom. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914
- Why I am a churchman. (*In* Pitts-St. chap. lect.) 20424
- Randall, H. S. Life of T. Jefferson. 3 v. 3585-7
- Randall, S. S. First principles of popular education and pub. instruction. 7486
- History of the state of New York. 8494
- Randegger, A. Singing. (Music prim.) 18423
- Randolph, Mrs. —. Little pansy. 20177
- Wild hyacinth. 14296
- Randolph, E. Speech. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
- Randolph, J. T. The heiress of Sweetwater. 11790
- Randolph, J. Speeches. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
- Adams, H. John Randolph. 22120
- Baldwin, J. G. Randolph of Roanoke. (*In* his Party lead.) *1
- Bouldin, P. Home reminiscences of Randolph. 7697
- Garland, H. A. Life of Randolph. 2206
- Magoon, F. L. (*In* his Orators of Am. rev.) 2858
- Parton, J. (*In* his Famous Americans.) 6677
- Quincy, J. (*In* his Figures of the past.) 22480
- Randolph, S. N. Domestic life of T. Jefferson, compl. from letters and reminiscences. 14056
- Life of T. J. Jackson ("Stonewall" Jackson). 15803
- Random rambles; by L. C. Moulton. 20572
- Random shots; by C. H. Clark. 19199
- Rands, W. B. (*pseud.* M. Browne). Chaucer's England. 2 v. *1
- Henry Holbeach, student in life and philosophy. 2 v. 6301-2
- Rangeley lakes. Farrar, C. A. J. Eastward, ho! 19743
- Rangers, The; by D. P. Thompson. 4446
- Rangers and regulators, The, of the Tanaha; by M. Reid. 14065
- Rangers of Connaught, The; by E. Quillinan. 12446
- *Ed. with* Tieck, J. L. The elves.
- Ranke, F. L. von. Civil wars and monarchy in France, 16th. and 17th. cent.; tr. by M. A. Garvey. 3588
- Ecclesiastical and polit. hist. of the Popes of Rome; tr. by S. Austin. 2 v. 3589-90
- *Same*; tr. by E. Foster. 3 v. 3591-3
- History of England, princ. in the 17th. cent. 6 v. 13724-9
- History of Serbia, and the Servian revolution; with sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. Add., The slave provinces of Turkey; chief. from the French of C. Robert. 3595
- History of the Reformation in Germany. 3594
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In* his Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 4.) 2789
- *Same*. (*In* his Crit. and hist. ess.) 20183
- Rankin, M. Twenty years among the Mexicans; narrative of missionary labor. 15523
- Rankine, W. J. M. Applied mechanics. 3596
- Manual of civil engineering. 6th. ed. 8586
- Manual of the steam engine, and other prime movers. 6th. ed. *I; 12271
- Useful rules and tables rel. to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines. 8661
- *and* Bamber, E. A mechanical text-book. 12270
- Rannie, D. W. Historical outline of the English constitution. 21192
- Rantoul, R., Jr. Memoirs, speeches, and writings; ed. by L. Hamilton. 3598
- Raphael; by A. de Lamartine. 2869
- Raphael. *See* Raffaello.
- Raphall, M. J. Bible view of slavery, (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454

- Rapid transit abroad [Scotland, England, Belgium and Germany, Switzerland, Italy, France]. 18585
- Rare pale Margaret. 18210
- Rasle or Rasles. *See* Râle.
- Rasselas; by S. Johnson. 2373
- *Same; another copy.* (Bayard ser.) 7750
- Ratich, W. Quick, R. H. (*In his* Ess. on educ. reformers.) 12175
- Rationalism. Fisher, G. P. Faith and rationalism. 18564
- Guizot, F. P. G. (*In his* Meditations.) 6964
- Hedge, F. H. Reason in religion. 5955
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 6029-30
- Newman, J. H. The introduction of rationalistic principles into revealed religion. (*In his* Ess., crit. and hist., v. 1.) 10126
- Patterson, R. Fables of infidelity and facts of faith; tracts on the absurdity of atheism, *etc.* 6491
- Rattan, V. A popular California flora; with lessons adapt. to the Pacific Coast. 4th. ed. 22629
- Rattlin, the reefer; by F. Marryat. 2917
- Rau, C. Early man in Europe. 16125
- Memoir of C. F. P. von Martius. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Rau, H. Beethoven; biog. romance; from the German. 20178
- Mozart; biog. romance; from the German; by E. R. Sill. 7269
- Rauch, F. A. Psychology. 3599
- Rauch, J. H. The sanitary problems* of Chicago. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
- Raumer, F. L. G. von. England in 1835; tr. by S. Austen and H. E. Lloyd. 3600
- Raumer, K. von. Life and system of Pestalozzi. *I
- Rausse, J. H. Water-cure in every disease; Errors in the water-cure. (Water-cure Lib., v. 6.) 9923
- Ravaillac, F. L'Ecluse, L'abbé de. Trial of R. for the murder of Henry the Great. (*With his* Mem. of M. de Bethune.) *I
- Raven, Ralph, *pseud.* Golden dreams and leaden realities. 5164
- Ravenshoe; by H. Kingsley. 2507
- Ravenstein, E. G. and Hulley, J. The gymnasium and its fittings; illust. descr. of gymnastic apparatus, covered and open-air gymnasia. 18219
- Hand-book of gymnastics and athletics. 15638
- Rawlinson, G. Alleged hist. difficulties of the Old and New Testaments, and the light thrown on them by mod. disc. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.) 9747
- The five great monarchies of the anc. eastern world. 4 v. 8908-11
- Contents. V. 1. Chaldea.—Assyria. 2. Assyria. 3. Media.—Babylonia. 4. Persia.
- Historical evid. of the Script. records. (Bampton lect.) 5165
- Historical illust. of the Old Testament; add. by H. B. Hackett. 12148
- Manual of ancient history. 8614
- The origin of nations. 17474
- Contents. Early civilizations.—Ethnic affinities in the anc. world; or, Toldoth Beni-Noah; comment. on the 10th. chap. of Genesis.
- The religions of the ancient world. 22599
- The seventh great Oriental monarchy; geography, hist., *etc.*, of the Sassanian or New Persian empire. 15861
- Sixth great Oriental monarchy (Parthia.) 11463
- *See also* Herodotus. *History.*
- Rawlinson, H. England and Russia in the East; polit. and geog. cond. of Centr. Asia. 2d. ed. 14099

Rawlinson, R. Letter. (<i>In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. Proc.</i> , v. 4.)	*I
Ray, L. Contributions to mental pathology.	11326
— Mental hygiene.	7944
Ray, J. Handbook of proverbs; with add. fr. for. languages, and add. by H. G. Bohn.	429
Ray, W. Spear, C. (<i>In his Voices fr. prison.</i>)	4162
Ray; by H. P. Spofford. (<i>In Little class.</i> , v. 11.)	12982
Raymond, C. W. Cadet life at West Point. (<i>In Some cur. schools.</i>)	20401
Raymond, G. Life and enterprises of R. W. Elliston.	3601
Raymond, G. L. Colony ballads.	16779
Raymond, H. J. Maverick, A. H. J. Raymond and the New York press; prog. of Amer. journalism.	8447
Raymond, J. H. Life and letters: ed. by his daughter; [with acct. of Vassar College].	20413
Raymond, M. Systematic theology. 2 v.	*I
Raymond, R. J. Mr. and Mrs. Peter White. (<i>In French's min. dr.</i> , v. 30.)	7986
Raymond, R. R. Shakespeare for the young folk.	21101
Raymond, R. W. Hygiene of metal mines. (<i>In Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, etc.</i> , v. 2.)	19452
— Mines, mills, and furnaces of the Pacific states and territories.	9875
— Statistics of mines and mining west of the Rocky mts. 5th. ann. rept.	13839
Raymond and Agnes; drama; by M. G. Lewis. (<i>In Mod. stand. dr.</i> , v. 24.)	11822
Raymonde; by A. Theuriet.	18096
Raynal, F. E. Wrecked on a reef; or, Twenty months among the Auckland isles.	13289
Rayner, B. F. The dumb boy of Manchester. (<i>In Mod. stand. dr.</i> , v. 43.)	11831
Raynouard, F. J. M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (<i>In his Caus. lund.</i> , v. 5.)	*I
Rayons et les ombres, Les; par V. Hugo.	14444
Rea, M. A. Fisher, H. N. (<i>In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.</i> , v. 2.)	6493
Reach, A. B. Jenny Lind at last. (<i>In French's min. dr.</i> , v. 24.)	7983
Read, C. On the theory of logic; essay.	18641
Read, C. H. Repentance and conversion. (<i>In Union pulpit.</i>)	6680
Read, D. Address. <i>In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr.</i> , 1874.)	16720
— Address in memory of W. H. McGuffey. (<i>In Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr.</i> , 1873.)	17753
Read, David. Nathan Read; contrib. to the early hist. of the steamboat and locomotive engine.	8543
Read, E., joint author. See Rodney, M. L.	
Read, G. Read, W. T. Life and correspondence of R.	10526
Read, H. The palace of the Great King; power, wisdom, and goodness of God, illust. in his works.	3602
Read, J. M. Savage, J. (<i>In his Our living repr. men.</i>)	3777

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Read, N. Read, D. Nathan Read; early hist. of the steam-boat and locomotive engine. 8543
- Read, T. B. Poetical works. 3 v. 19266-8
- Read, W. T. Life and correspondence of G. Read. 10526
- Read. *See also* Reed, Rede, Reid.
- Reade, A. A. Study and stimulants; intoxicants and narcotics in rel. to intellect. life. 22873
- Reade, C. The box tunnel. (*In Little class., v. 9.*) 12980
- *Same.* (*With Propria quæ maribus.*) 1065
 - Christie Johnstone. 3610
 - The cloister and the hearth. 242
 - The eighth commandment. 3606
 - Griffith Gaunt. 3604
 - A hero and a martyr. 13347
 - It is never too late to mend. 3608
 - The jilt. (*Harper's hf.-hr. ser.*) 17043
 - Love me little, love me long. 3607
 - Multum in parvo. Illust. 22084
- Contents.* History of an acre.—The Knightsbridge mystery.—Singleheart, and Doubleface.
- Peg Woffington. 3609
 - *Propria quæ maribus*, a jeu d'esprit; and The box tunnel, a fact. 1065
 - Put yourself in his place. 4413
 - Readiana; comments on current events. Portr. 22328
 - A simpleton. 11918
 - Singleheart, and Doubleface. *See* Multum in parvo, *above.*
 - A terrible temptation. 9228
 - True love never did run smooth. 8743
- Contents.* Clouds and sunshine.—The bloomer.—Art: a dramatic tale.
- Very hard cash. 5534
 - The wandering heir. 11227
 - White lies. 3612
 - A woman-hater. 16982
 - *and* Boucicault, D. Foul play. 3605
 - *joint author.* *See* Taylor, T.
 - Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his Chats.*) 22863
 - McCarthy, J. (*In his Mod. lead.*) 11191
 - Sketch of R. (*In Dram. of the present day.*) 10138
- Reade, H. L. Money, and how to make it. 11211
- Reade, T. M. Chemical denudation in rel. to geological time. 19670
- Contents.* Geological time.—Geological significance of the Challenger discoveries.—Limestone as an index of Geolog. time.
- Geology of Liverpool in rel. to engineering work. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 5.*) *I
- Reade, W. W. The African sketch-book. 2 v. 6844-5
- The martyrdom of man. 11086
- Contents.* War.—Religion.—Liberty.—Intellect.
- Savage Africa: narr. of a tour. Illust. 5823
 - The story of the Ashantee campaign. 12912
- Reading. Abbott, L. Hints for home reading; chapters on books and their uses. 19847
- Atkinson, W. P. The right use of books; lect. 18401
 - Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers. 22756
 - Green, S. S. Libraries and schools. 22757
 - Hawes, J. On reading. (*With his Lect. to young men.*) 1795
 - Hewins, C. M. Books for the young. 22758
 - King, T. S. (*In his Substance and show, etc.*) 17277
 - Maurice, J. F. D. Books. (*In his Friendship of books.*) 12252
 - Porter, N. Books and reading. 9002
 - Putnam, G. P. *and* Perkins, F. B. The best reading. 8589; 10026
 - Quiney, J. P. Abuse of reading. (*In his Protection of majorities.*) 15417
 - *See also* Elocution;—Rhetoric.
- Also* Eng. literature. *Select. for reading and speaking.*
- Reading club and handy speaker. *See* Baker, G. M.
- Reading party, A, in the long vacation. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.*) 19141

- Ready-money Mortiboy; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 11561
- Real, A. (*pseud.* Fernand Michel). Story of the stick in all ages and lands. 15376
- Real and ideal; by M. D. Conway. (*In his Idols.*) 16980
- Real folks; by A. D. T. Whitney. 9650
- Real lady, A; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her Dead sin, etc.*) 11481
- Real property. Digby, K. E. Introduction to the hist. of the law of real property. *I
- Realism. Bowen, F. Realism, nominalism, and conceptualism. (*In his Mod. philosophy.*) 17186
- Realmañ; by [A. Helps]. 7580
- Reason. Hickok, L. P. The logic of reason. 13331
- Kant, I. Critique of pure reason. 2419
- Reason (*in religion*). *See Rationalism.*
- Reason why, The; condensed scientific knowledge for the million. 3614
- Reason why, The; natural history. Illust. 1768
- Reason why. *See also* Biblical reason why.
- Reata: what's in a name; by E. D. Gerard. 19760
- Réaumur, R. A. F. de. Elements of the art of making tin plates. (*In Flower, P. W. Hist. of the trade in tin.*) 19651
- Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance.*) 6741
- Rebecca and Rowena; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his Burlesques.*) 5380
- Rebecca's ma; by F. W. Loring. (*In Thirteen good stor.*) 11874
- *Same.* (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.*) 13936
- Rebel, The, of the family; by E. L. Linton. 20170
- Rebel's recollections, A; by G. E. Eggleston. 13317
- Reber, F. von. History of anc. art; tr. and aug. by J. T. Clarke. Illust. and glossary. 22600
- Rebhum, P. Schauspiel. (Dent. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 2.) 16356
- Reboisement in France; by J. C. Brown. 15702
- Rebus. *See Amusements.*
- Récamier, J. F. J. A. (B.) Lenormant, A. C. Madame Récamier and her friends; tr. by [I. M. Luyster]. 14116
- Memoirs and correspondence. 6675
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 1, 14.*) *I
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Queens of soc.*) 4718
- Receipts (in general). Allen, H. B. The useful companion and artificer's assistant. 21812
- Axon, W. E. A. The mechanic's friend; receipts and pract. suggestions. 14026
- Benjamin, P. Wrinkles and recipes, compl. fr. the Scientific American. 15360
- Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 935
- *Same*; 5th. ed., rev. etc., by R. V. Tuson. 11089
- Pilkington, J. Useful receipts. (*In his Artist's and mechanic's repos.*) 3470
- Spon, E. Workshop receipts. 12070
- *See also* Cookery.
- Recent polar voyages. Record of adv. and disc.; fr. the search after Franklin to the Brit. Polar Exped., 1875-1876. 17155
- Reciprocal duties of state and subject; by J. A. Froude. (*In his Short stud., ser. 2.*) 9686
- Recit d'une sœur; par Mme. A. Craven. 2 v. 9387-8
- Recitations. *See* English literature. *Selections for reading and speaking.*
- Also* Entertainments.

- Recitations and readings. *See* Dick, W. B.
- Relus, E. The earth; descr. hist. of the life of the globe; tr. by B. B. Woodward; ed. by H. Woodward. Illust. 9722
- The history of a mountain; tr. by B. Ness and J. Lillie. Illust. 20489
- The ocean. 11275
- Recollections and suggestions; 1813-1873; by J. E. Russell. 13468
- Recollections of a busy life; by H. Greeley. 7689
- Recollections of a New Eng. bride, and a Southern matron; by C. Gilman. 2263
- Recollections of curious characters and pleasant places; by C. Lanman. 22403
- Recollections of Eton; by an Etonian. Illust. 10684
- Recollections of my youth; by E. Renan. 22946
- Recollections of past life; by H. Holland. 9980
- Recollections of seventy years; by E. Farrar. 5988
- Recommended to mercy. 5390
- Reconciliations. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
- Reconstruction of sheepfolds; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, etc.) 22692
- Record of an obscure man; [by Mrs. M. L. Putnam]. 247
- Record of Dorcas Bently; by C. Cheesebro'. (*In* Short stor.) 6965
- Records of a girlhood; by F. A. Kemble. 18281
- Records of a quiet life; by A. J. C. Hare. 12017
- Records of five years; by Grace Greenwood [S. J. Lippincott]. 6606
- Recreations. *See* Amusements.
- Recreations of a country parson; by [A. K. H. Boyd]. 2 ser. 4636-7
- Recruiting officer, The; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.) 4889
- Rector, The, of Roxburgh; by W. Hickling. 11410
- Rector of St. Bardolph's; by F. W. Shelton. 3950
- Rector of St. Marks; by M. J. Holmes. 13082
- Bound with* West Lawn.
- Rectory, The, of Mora; by F. Bremer. 493
- Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux; by W. F. Butler. 22017
- Red cotton night-cap country; or, Turf and towers; by R. Browning. 11562
- Red Court farm; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9999
- Red cross; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7124
- Red Eagle. Eggleston, G. C. Red Eagle, and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. 18160
- Red Eric, The; by R. M. Ballantyne. 5511
- Red Jacket. Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket; incl. an acct. of the early wars of the six nations, etc. 19329
- Stone, W. L. Life and times of Red Jacket. 7286
- Red-letter days in Applethorpe; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 7562
- Red mask, The; drama; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820
- Red River. La. Marcy, R. B. and McClellan, G. B. Exploration of the Red River. (U. S. Cong. 33d. Cong. Ex. doc.) 2898
- Red rover; by J. F. Cooper. 961

- Red shanty boys, The; by P. Ludlow. 9707
- Redburn; by H. Melville. 3651
- Redding, C. History and deser. of mod. wines. 3615
- Shipwreck of a Spanish vessel. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Rede, L. T. Guide to the stage. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11821
- Rede, W. L. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Rede. *See* Read, Reade, Reed, Reid.
- Redemption (*in theology*). Edwards, J. History of the work of Redemption. 1349
- Redemption, The; sacred trilogy; by C. Gounod. *I
- Redfield, A. M. Zoölogical science; or, Nature in living forms. Illust. 6329
- Redfield, H. V. Homicide, north and south; comp. view of crime against the person in pts. of the U. S. 20138
- Redfield, J. W. Comparative physiognomy; or, Resemblances bet. men and animals. Illust. 6417
- Redgauntlet; by W. Scott. 3825
- Redgrave, R. Manual of colour; with a catechism. 5th. ed. 16062
- Manual of design, compl. fr. [his] writings, etc.; by G. R. Redgrave. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-bks.) *I
- Redhouse, J. W. On the history, system, and varieties of Turkish poetry; illust. by select. in the original and Eng. paraphrase, with not. of the Islamic doct. of the immortality of woman's soul. *I
- Redpath, J. Guide to Hayti. 3900
- Public life of Capt. J. Brown; with autobiog. of his childhood and youth. 3616
- The roving editor; or, Talks with slaves in the southern states. 3617
- Redskins; by J. F. Cooper. 962
- Redwood; by [C. M. Sedgwick]. 3877
- Reece, R. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
- Re-echoes; short essays; by F. P. Cobbe. 15834
- Reed, E. J. Japan; its hist., trad., and religions; with narr. of a visit, 1879. Illust. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20452-3
- Reed, F. A. The twin heroes; tale of the Separatists of the times of Queen Elizabeth. 14057
- Reed, H. Life of J. Reed. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 18.) 4127
- Lectures on Eng. hist. and tragic poetry, as illust. by Shakespeare. 8489
- Lectures on English literature, fr. Chaucer to Tennyson. 8488
- Lectures on the British poets. 2 v. 8490-1
- Reed, I. G., Jr. Erring, yet noble. 7324
- Reed, J. Memorial add. bef. the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem, 1878. (*In* Reed, S. Biog. sk.) 19581
- Reed, J. Reed, H. Life of Reed. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 18.) 4127
- Reed, J. J. Outlines of univ. hist. pt. 1. Anc. history. 5470
- Reed, R. T. Six months in a convent. 3949
- Reed, S. Biographical sk. of T. Worcester, pastor of the Boston Soc. of the New Jerusalem, with acct. of the origin and rise of that society; with mem. addr. by J. Reed. 19581
- Reed, S. B. House-plans for everybody; for village and country residences, etc. Illust. 17976

- Reed, S. R. The Vicksburg campaign, and the battles about Chattanooga, 1862-63; hist. review. 21651
- Reed. *See also* Read, Reade, Rede, Reid.
- Reef, The, and other parables; by E. H. Bickersteth. 12523
- Reel, A, in a bottle; by H. T. Cheever. 13185
- Reemelin, C. The vine-dresser's manual; illust. treat. on vine-yards and wine-making. 7678
- *Same.* (In Saxton's rur. hand books, ser. 3.) 5694
- Rees, J. Life of E. Forrest. 12250
- Rees, J. R. Horace Vernet; Paul Delaroche. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19766
- Rees, J. E. R. Home decoration; art needle work and embroidery; painting on silk, satin, and velvet; panel-painting; and wood-carving. Designs. (Appletons' home books.) 22291
- Home occupations. (Appletons' home books.) 22174
- Reese, E. Y. The believer's privilege. (In Union pulpit.) 6680
- Reeve, C. Scott, W. (In *his* Lives of the novelists, v. 2; and Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851; 3837
- Reeve, H. Petrarch, R. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 17637
- *joint author.* *See* Chesney, C. C.
- Reeves, J. History of the Eng. law, fr. the time of the Romans to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. New ed. with notes, etc., by W. F. Finlason. 3 v. 16822-4
- Reeves, M. C. L. *See* Rodney, M. C. L.
- Reform. *See* Great Britain. *House of Commons. Reform.*
- Reform, The philosophy of; by C. B. Smith. 4034
- Reform schools. Carpenter, M. Reformatory schools. 712
- Reformation. Doellinger, J. J. I. von. La Réforme, son développement intérieur, et les resultats qu'elle a produits dans le sein de la société luthérienne. 3 v. 14589-91
- Fisher, G. P. The reformation. 11330
- Froude, J. A. (In *his* Short studies, ser. 1.) 6963
- Gilbert, J. W. The soc. effects of the R. (In *his* Lect. and ess.) 19290
- Haeusser, L. The period of the Reformation, 1517-1648. 15413
- Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the R. in Europe in the time of Calvin. 8 v. 5416-19; 15943-6
- — History of the R. of the 16th. cent. in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 5 v. 1102-6
- — *Same*; tr. and abgd. by J. Gill. 2258
- Seeböhm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution. 13011
- Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant Reformation. 2 v. in 1. 6465
- Siebbing, H. History of the Reformation. 2 v. 5576-7
- *See also* England. *Ecclesiastical history*;—France;—Germany;—Ireland;—Italy;—Spain;—Switzerland.
- *Also* Grisons;—Luther;—Popes.
- Refraction. Brewster, D. Optics; double refraction and polarization of light. (In Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
- Regeneration. Sears, E. H. Regeneration. 3868
- Register, S. The skeleton at the banquet. (In Stor. and sk.) 6883
- Regicide's daughter. The; by W. H. Carpenter. 719
- Reginald Hastings; by E. Warburton. 5715
- Régine; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 7.) *I
- Registered letter; by G. Droz. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Regnard, J. F. Besant, W. (In *his* French humorists.) 13061
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In *his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
- Regnault, H. Hamerton, P. G. (In *his* Mod. Frenchmen.) 18109
- Regnault, V. Elements of chemistry; tr. by T. F. Betton; with notes, by J. C. Booth and W. L. Faber. 3d. ed. 2 v. 7742-3

- Regnier, M. Besant, W. (*In his French humorists.*) 13061
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit., v. I.*) *I
 Regular fix; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's min. dram., v. 36.*) 7989
 Reich, M. Mammon im Gebirge. (*Deutscher Novellenschatz.*) 16155
 Reiche, C. Bird fancier's companion. *I; 10151
 Reichenbach, M. von. The Eichhofs; fr. the German by Mrs. Wister. 20575
 Reid, C., *pseud.* See Fisher, F. C.
 Reid, H. Practical treat. on concrete. 9964
 Reid, H. On mathematical geography, and easy methods of teaching it. (*In Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 5855
 Reid, Mrs. H. A plea for woman; with rem. on recent works. 3618
 Reid, J. T. Art rambles in the highlands and islands of Scotland; sk. engr. by Dalziel brothers. *I
 Reid, M. Afloat in the forest. 6579
 — The boy hunters. 3619
 — The boy slaves. 5892
 — The boy tar. 3620
 — The bush-boys. 3622
 — The child wife. 7738
 — The cliff climbers. 5712
 — The desert home. 3623
 — The flag of distress. 15539
 — The forest exiles. 3624
 — The giraffe hunters. 7653
 — The headless horseman. 7090
 — The hunter's feast. 3625
 — The Maroon. 5806
 — The ocean waifs. 5724
 — Odd people: singular races of man. 3626
 — Osceola, the Seminole. 3627
 — The plant hunters. 3628
 — The quadroon. 3629
 — Ran away to sea. 3637
 — The rangers and regulators of the Tanaha. 14065
 — The rifle rangers. 3630
 — The scalp hunters. 3631
 — The war trail. 3632
 — The white chief. 5890
 — The wild hunters; or, Love in the wilderness. 5891
 — Wild life. 3633
 — The wood rangers. 3634
 — The young voyagers. 3635
 — The young Yägers. 3636
 Reid, S. C., Jr. The scouting expeditions of McCulloch's Texas rangers, 1846; with anecdotes and sk. of Hays, McCulloch, and Walker. 2807
 Reid, T. W. Cabinet portraits; sk. of statesmen. 2d. ed. 13883
 — Charlotte Brontë; a monograph. Illust. 17311
 Reid, Thomas. Works; with select. fr. unpub. letters. Pref., notes, and suppl. dissert., by Sir W. Hamilton: Stewart's account of Reid. 7th. ed. 2 v. *I
 — Treatise on clock and watch making. 5th. ed. *I
 Reid. See also Read, Reade, Reed, Rede.
 Reigart, J. F. Life of R. Fulton. 3638
 Reign of terror, The; by Lord Lytton. (*In his Quar. ess.*) 14194
 Reigning belle, The; by A. S. Stephens. 10934
 Reinbold, A. (*pseud.* Franz Berthold). Irrwisch-Fritze. (*Deutscher Novellenschatz.*) 16150

Reine Coax, La; par George Sand. (<i>In her Contes d'une grand'mère.</i>)	9514
Reine d'un jour, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 8.)	*I
Reinhart, C. S. Benjamin, S. G. W. (<i>In his Our Amer. Artists.</i>)	*I
Reinke de vos. See Renard, <i>the fox.</i>	
Rejected addresses; by J. and H. Smith.	8967
Rejected stone, The; by [M. D. Conway].	5372
Rejected wife, The; by A. S. Stephens.	5457
Relapse, The; or, Virtue in danger; comedy; by J. Vanbrugh. (<i>In Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.</i>)	4889
Relics of General Chasse; by A. Trollope. (<i>In his Tales.</i>)	10955
Religio medici; and other papers; by T. Browne.	4758
Religion. Abbott, F. E. The scientific method in religion.	16873
— Adler, F. (<i>In his Creed and deed.</i>)	17409
— Arnold, M. Last essays on church and religion.	16907
— — Pagan and mediæval relig. sentiment. (<i>In his Ess. in crit.</i>)	5971
— Bascom, J. A philosophy of R.; rational grounds of relig. belief.	15889
— Beale, L. S. Life theories; their infl. upon relig. thought.	9893
— Bowen, F. Application of metaphysical and ethical sci. to the evidences of R.	14074
— Brinton, D. G. The religious sentiment, its source and aim.	15555
— Caird, J. Introduction to the philosophy of religion.	19771
— Chadwick, J. W. The faith of reason.	19322
— — Some aspects of religion.	19246
— Channing, W. E. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 5.)	791
— Child, L. M. Aspirations of the world.	17884
— Clark, T. M. Primary truths of religion.	7852
— Clarke, J. F. Common sense in religion.	1965
— — Essentials and non-essentials in religion.	17391
— — Go up higher; or, Religion in common life.	17331
— Cobbe, F. P. (<i>In her Darwinism, etc.</i>)	10835
— — Broken lights; condition and prospects of relig. faith.	5722
— — Dawning lights; inq. conc. the secular results of the new reformation.	8121
— — Religious demands of the age; repr. of the pref. to the coll. works of T. Parker.	5654
— — Religious duty.	6398
— Denton, W. Radical discourses on relig. subjects.	11284
— Dick, T. Philosophy of religion. (<i>In his Works</i> , v. 3.)	1177
— Doddridge, P. Rise and progress of religion in the soul, <i>etc.</i>	1243
— Dorchester, D. The problem of relig. progress.	20629
— Drummond, J. Spiritual religion; sermons on Chr. faith and life.	21448
— Farrar, A. S. Critical hist. of free thought in ref. to the Chr. religion.	10741
— Frothingham, O. B. A child's book of religion.	16669
— — The religion of humanity.	11329
— — The rising and setting faith, <i>etc.</i>	21640
— Goulburn, E. M. Thoughts on personal religion.	9635
— Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy; found. on the teaching of S. T. Coleridge, v. 2.	6315
— Guizot, F. P. G. Meditations on the essence of Christianity, and the relig. quest. of the day.	5858
— Hedge, F. H. The way of religion; The two religions. (<i>In his Ways of the spirit.</i>)	17367
— — Reason in religion.	5955
— Herford, B. Story of religion in England; book for young folk.	18216
— Hinton, J. Philosophy and religion.	21718
— Humboldt, K. W. Religious thoughts and opinions; [fr. 'Briefe an eine Freundin'].	2083
— Hume, D. The natural hist. of R. (<i>In his Philos. works</i> , v. 4.)	*I
— Huntington, W. R. The Church-idea; essay towards unity.	8515
— James, H. The scientific accord of nat. and rev. religion. (<i>In his Lect., etc.</i>)	2321
— Jouin, L. Evidences of religion.	17497
— Kant, I. Religion within the boundary of pure reason.	14225

- King, T. S. Natural and revealed R.; The chief appeal of religion. (*In his Patriotism.*) 5721
- Larrabee, W. C. Lectures on the scientific evid. of nat. and rev. religion. 6348
- Laddon, H. P. Some elements of religion. 11285
- Man and his dwelling place. 2879
- Mansel, H. L. Limits of relig. thought examined. 19012
- Martineau, J. Hours of thought on sacred things. 2 ser. 16773; 20638
- Religion as effect, by mod. materialism. 13463
- Merrivale, C. Contrast between Pagan and Chr. society. (*In Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, etc.*) 15879
- Mill, J. S. Utility of religion. (*In his Three ess.*) 13250
- Muller, F. M. Lectures on the science of religion. 9840
- Lectures on the origin and growth of R. as illust. by the relig. of India. 18283
- Murray, L. Power of religion on the mind. 3198
- Parker, T. Discourse on matters pertaining to religion. 3369
- Ten sermons of religion. 3374
- Parsons, T. (*In his Essays, ser. I.*) 6139
- Picton, J. A. The mystery of matter, and other essays. 12067
- Renan, J. E. The future of religion in mod. society. (*In his Stud., etc.*) 5636
- Renouf, P. Le P. Lectures on the origin and growth of R. as illust. by the relig. of anc. Egypt. 19815
- Russell, J. Analysis of relig. belief. 2 v. 16802-3
- Seth, A. The philosophy of R. (*In his Develop. fr. Kant to Hegel.*) 21993
- Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion. 9126
- Spalding, J. L. Religion and art. (*In his Ess. and rev.*) 18575
- Stephen, L. Religion as a fine art. (*In his Ess. on freethinking, etc.*) 19049
- Strauss, D. F. The old faith and the new. 11742
- Sunderland, J. T. Orthodoxy and revivalism: questions at issue bet. pop. Christianity and the ration. relig. thought of the time. 16784
- Supernatural R.; inq. into the reality of divine revelation. 3 v. *1
- Tiele, C. P. Outlines of the hist. of R. to the spread of the univ. religions. 17411
- Tulloch, J. Some facts of relig. and of life. 17965
- Weiss, J. American religion. 9656
- See also Certainty;—Moral philosophy;—Natural religion;—Positivism;—Religion and science;—Religion and the state;—Religions;—Theology.
- Also Centennial Congress of Liberals;—Edwards, J.;—Fox, W. J.;—Free Religious Association;—Whitefield, G.

Religion and science. Abbot, F. E. Scientific method in religion. 16873

- Allen, S. M. Letters of "Alpha" on the infl. of spirit upon imponderable actinic molecular substances and the life-force of mind and matter. 13777
- Bowen, F. Lowell lectures; on the appl. of metaphys. and ethical science to evid. of religion. 14074
- Calderwood, H. Relations of science and religion. 20762
- Cooke, J. P., Jr. Religion and chemistry. 12179
- Draper, J. W. History of the conflict bet. relig. and science. 13365
- Gibson, S. T. Religion and science: their rel. to each other. 15624
- Graham, W. The creed of science, relig., mor., and social. *1
- Gray, A. Natural science and religion. 19536
- Leifchild, J. R. The higher ministry of nature: viewed in the light of mod. science. 11182
- McCarthy, J. Science and Orthodoxy in England. (*In his Mod. lead.*) 11191
- The stars and the earth; or, Thoughts upon space, time, and eternity. 21669
- Vaughan, R. B. Lectures on the reasonableness of Christianity, etc. 19380
- Weiss, J. (*In Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.*) 13778
- Welsh, R. B. Faith and modern thought. 15572
- Wilkinson, J. J. G. Human science and divine revelation. 16083
- Wiseman, N. Lectures on the connect. bet. sci. and rev. religion. 2 v. 11383-4

Religion and the State.

- Wood, W. C. Five problems of state and religion. 17294
- Wright, G. F. Studies in science and religion. 21787

Religion, Natural. See Natural religion.

Religions. Adams, W. H. D. Curiosities of superstition, and sk. of some unrev. religions. 22398

- Bellamy, J. History of all religions. 4983
- Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 21073
- Ten great religions. 9882
- Ten great religions; pt. 2; compar. of all religions. 22889

- Clodd, E. The childhood of religions. 13926
 — Davies, E. Mythology and rites of the British Druids. *I
 — Everett, C. C. Religions bef. Christianity; man. for Sunday Schools. 22890
 — Flint R. Christianity in rel. to other R. (*In Faiths of the world.*) 22211
 — Gould, S. B. Origin and develop. of religious belief. 2 v. 8062; 9271
 — Johnson, S. Oriental religions. 11017; 17089
 — Kuenen, A. National religions and universal religions. 21806
 — Maurice, J. F. D. Religions of the world, and their rel. to Christianity. 15415
 — Osburn, W. The religions of the world; hist. sketches. 3305
 — Plumptre, E. H. Movements in relig. thought; Romanism, Protestantism, Agnosticism. 19439
 — Rawlinson, G. The religions of the ancient world. 22599
 — Renan, J. E. The religions of antiquity. (*In his Stud., etc.*) 5636
 — *See also* China. *Religion*;—India. *Religion*;—Persia. *Religion*.
 Religious aspects of the age; addresses. 5339
 Contents. Warren, R. Opening address.—Osgood, S. Catholicity of the Church of the Future.—Barrett, B. F. True basis of Christian union.—Peters, B. Worship—its necessity.—Greeley, H. The Christian spirit of reform.—Mayo, A. D. The true grounds of Christian union.—Higginson, T. W. Woman in Christian civilization.—Miel, C. Christian union.—Bellows, H. W. Influence of theological theories upon the pract. conduct of life.—Blanchard, H. The religion of fear and the religion of love.—Frothingham, O. B. Proper treatment of the infidel tendencies of our day.—Sawyer, T. J. True and false views of evangelical religion.—Chapin, E. H. Tendencies of the age friendly to larger views of Christianity.—Appendix.
 Religious denominations. *See* Sects.
 Religious denominations in the U. S.: their past hist., pres. cond. and doctrines; with statistics. Add., Hist. summ. of relig. denominations in Eng. and Scotland. 3639
 Religious education. Beecher, C. E. Religious training of children. 5930
 — Eliot, W. G. Early relig. educ. consid. as the divinely appointed way to the regenerate life. 1356
 Religious feeling, The; by N. Smyth. 21780
 Religious life. Brown, J. B. The religious life and Chr. society. (*In Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.*) 10027
 Religious poetry. Holy songs, carols, and sacred ballads. 19389
 Religious sentiment, The; by D. G. Brinton. 15555
 Religious thought, Movements in; Romanism, Protestantism, Agnosticism; by E. H. Plumptre. 19439
 Remarkable women of diff. nations and ages, ser. 1. 4886
 Contents. Beatrice Cenci.—C. Corday.—J. Southcott.—J. Wilkinson.—Mme. Ursinus.—Mme. Gottfried.—Mlle. Clairon.—H. Mellon.—Mlle. Lenormand.—A. Kauffmann.—Mary Baker.—Pope Joan.—Joan of Arc.
 Rembrandt van Rhijn or Ryn, P. Davis, J. P. (*In his Thoughts on great painters.*) 6530
 — Fairholt, F. W. (*In his Homes, haunts, etc.*) 10178
 — Mollett, J. W. Rembrandt. 18774
 — Sweetser, M. F. Rembrandt. 17483
 — Wedmore, F. (*In his Masters of genre painting.*) 19479
 Reminiscences of an old teacher; by G. B. Emerson. 17574
 Reminiscences of thought and feeling. 3640
 Remittance, The; by M. C. Clarke. 12324
 Bound with The Trust.
 Remorse; by Th. Bentzon [T. Blanc]. 18065
 Remsen, I. Additions. (*In Fittig, R. Wöhler's outlines of organic chemistry.*) 18188
 — Principles of theoreti. chemistry, with spec. ref. to the const. of chem. compounds. 17105
 Rémusat, C. Abélard; drame; pref. et notes par P. de Rémusat. 14520

- La Sainte-Barthélemy; drame inéd. 14517
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *1
- Rémusat, C. E. J. *comtesse* de. Memoirs, 1802–1808; pref. and notes by P. de Rémusat; tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey and J. Lillie, 3 v. 19272–4
- Selection fr. the letters of Mme. R., 1804–1813; fr. the Fr. by Mrs. Hoey and J. Lillie. 29779
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876.) *1
 — *Same.* Eng. trans. (*In his* Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410
- Rena; by C. L. Hentz. 1867
- Renaissance, Renaissance. Christie, R. C. Etienne Dolet, the martyr of the Renaissance. 20148
 — Pater, W. H. Studies in the hist. of the Renaissance. 13722
 — *See also* Italy.
- Renan, (J.) E. L'antechrist. 14602
 — The Apostles. 6372
 — Dialogues et fragments philosophiques. *1
 — L'Eglise chrétienne. 14603
 — English conferences: Rome and Christianity; Marcus Aurelius; tr. by C. E. Clement. 19767
 — Les Evangiles, et la seconde génération Chrétienne. *1
 — Melanges d'histoire, et de voyages. 14516
- Contents.* Peuples Sémitiques dans l'histoire de la civilisation.—L'ancienne Egypte.—Vingt jours en Sicile.—La découverte de Ninive.—Le Schahnameh.—Les Césars.—L'Impératrice Faustine.—Les origines de la langue française.—L'art du Moyen Age, et les causes de sa décadence.—Les prairies d'or de Maçoudi.—L'Espagne Musulmane.—Ibn-Batoutah.—Le désert et la Soudan.—La Société Berbère.—L'instruction publique en Chine.—Histoire de la philologie classique dans l'antiquité.—Les Congrés Philol. en Allemagne.—Les grammairiens Grecs.—La primitive grammaire de l'Inde.—Joseph Victor Le Clerc.—Discours à la séance pub. de l'Acad. des Inscriptions et belles-lettres.—Lettre sur la liberté de l'enseignement supérieur.
- Recollections of my youth; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 22946
 — Saint Paul; tr. by I. Lockwood. 7872
 — Spinoza, 1677 and 1877; addr. (*In* Knight, W. Spinoza.) 22682
 — Studies of relig. hist. and criticism; tr. by O. B. Frothingham; biog. by H. H. H. 5636
- Contents.* Religions of antiquity.—History of the people of Israel.—The part of the Semitic people in the hist. of civilization.—Critical historians of Christ.—Mahomet and the origins of Islamism.—Calvin.—Channing.—Feuerbach and the new Hegelian school.—Future of religion in modern society.
- Vie de Jésus. *1
 — *Same.* Life of Jesus; tr. by C. E. Wilbour. 5595
 — Deutsch, E. Les Apôtres. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
 — Hutton, R. H. Renan's 'Christ'; Renan's 'St. Paul'. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 10128
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2, 6.) *1
 — Smith, H. B. Renan's Life of Jesus. (*In his* Faith and philosophy.) 18186
- Renard, *the fox*. Reinke de vos; hrsg. v. K. Schröder. 16242
 (Deutsche Dicht. des Mittelalters.)
 — Froude, J. A. Reynard the fox. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.) 6963
 — The pleasant history of Reynard the fox; tr. by T. Roscoe. Illust. 11656
- Rendall, G. H. The Emperor Julian; Paganism and Christianity; with genealog., chronolog., and bibliog. app. (Hulsean ess.) 19582
- Rendall, M. J. Harrow; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, etc.) 21777
- Rendell, J. M. Concise handbook of the island of Maderia; with plan of Funchal, and map. 21413
- Rendezvous, The; by R. Ayton. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
- René d'Anjou, *King of Sicily, etc.* Hookham, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou. and of her father, René "the Good." Portr. and illust. 2 v. 10821–2

- Renée, A. Histoire des Français. *See* Simonde de Sismondi.
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Les nièces de Mazarin; Louis XVI. (*In his Caus.*
lund., v. 13, 15.) *I
- Reni, G. Sweetser, M. F. Guido Reni. 17981
- Rennie, J. Insect architecture; Add., Miscellanies; ravages,
 preservation, and classification of insects. New ed. 6639
 — Insect transformations. 2135
- Rennie, J. Autobiography; hist. of profess. life, with remin-
 iscences, *etc.* 15448
 — Smiles, S. Life of R. (*In his Lives of the eng.*, v. 2.) *I
- Renouard, G. C. History of Greece. Macedonia, and Syria;
 History of the Roman republic. *See* Pococke, E.
- Renouf, P. Le P. Lectures on the origin and growth of relig.
 as illust. by the relig. of anc. Egypt. (Hibberd lect., 1879.) 19815
- Renounced treasure, The; fr. the Swedish of Nicander, by W.
 Howitt. (*With Tieck, J. L. The elves.*) 12446
- Renrick, M. Richard Ireton; legend of the early settlement
 of New England. 13762
- Rent, A, in a cloud; by C. Lever. 10680
- Rent-day, The; drama; by D. Jerrold. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*,
 v. 4.) 11806
- Renwick, H. B. Life of J. Jay. (Lives of Jay and Hamilton.) 15694
- Renwick, J. Life of Alexander Hamilton. (Lives of Jay and
 Hamilton.) 15694
 — Life of Count Rumford. (*In Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog.*, v. 15.) 4124
 — Life of D. Rittenhouse. (*In Lives of em. individ.*, v. 2.) 2709
 — *Same.* (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog.*, v. 7.) 4116
 — Life of De Witt Clinton. 3641
 — Life of R. Fulton. (*In Lives of em. individ.*, v. 1.) 2708
 — *Same.* (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 10.) 4119
- Reparation, and other tales; by G. Fullerton. 13962
- Répétition, Une; comédie; par G. de Maupassant. (*In Say-
 nètes, etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
- Réponse à la lettre du fusilier Bridet; par G. Guilhaud. (*In
 Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
- Reposianus. Concubitus Martis et Veneris. (*In Lemaire, N.
 E. Poet. Lat. min.*, v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
- Representation. Buckalew, C. R. Proportional representa-
 tion; or, The represent. of successive majorities in fed-
 eral, state, munic., corporate, and primary elections. *I
 — Field, D. D. Representation of minorities. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc.
 Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
 — Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of repr. government in Europe. 13809
 — Hare, T. Election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. 11942
 — Minority R. in Europe. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
 — Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 3039
 — Quincy, J. P. Protection of majorities; or, Considerations rel. to elect.
 reform. 15417
 — Spencer, H. Representative government. (*In his Essays.*) 5863
 — Syme, D. Representative government in England; its faults and failures. 21490
 — Maurice, F. D. The workman and the franchise; chap. fr. Eng. hist. on
 the represent. and educ. of the people. 7054
- Representative men; by J. A. Froude. (*In his Short stud.*,
 ser. 1.) 6963
- Representative men; by R. W. Emerson. 1384
- Reptiles. Bigland, J. Natural hist. of birds, fishes, reptiles, *etc.*, 5756
 — Figuier, G. L. Reptiles and birds; pop. acct. of their orders, *etc.*; ed.
 and adapt. by P. Gillmore. 8389

- Wood, J. G. (*In his* Illustrated natural history.) 6184
- Republic of the United States of America; its duties to itself, and rel. to other countries. *Also*, Review of the war [with] Mexico, *etc.* 5167
- Republican or Democrat? a retrospect with its lesson for the [U. S.] citizen of 1880. 19904
- Republican party. Allen, S. M. The old and new Republican parties; their origin, similitude, *etc.*, fr. Washington to Hayes. 19869
- Republican or Democrat? a retrospect with its lesson for the [U. S.] citizen of 1880. 19904
- Republicanism. Conway, M. D. Republican superstitions as illust. in the polit. history of Amer. 15746
- Stickney, A. A true republic. 18813
- Republics. Centz, P. C. The republic of republics; or, Amer. federal liberty. *I
- Mann, H. Ancient and Medieval republics; their institutions, *etc.* 19059
- *See also* Atlas essays; No. 3. Labor; The republic.
- Reresby, J. Memoirs, 1634–1689; written by himself; *ed.* by J. J. Cartwright. 15722
- Reservoirs. Beloe, C. H. On the construction of catch-water reservoirs in mountainous districts. 10995
- Jacob, A. The designing and constr. of storage reservoirs. 14156
- Resignation; by the Countess d'Arbouville. (*In her* Three tales.) 171
- Resolution; by A. S. Roe. 9719
- Resorts. Appletons' illust. hand-book of Amer. summer resorts. 15892
- Appletons' illust. handbook of Amer. winter resorts. 17313
- Bachelder, J. B. Popular resorts, routes, *etc.* [Summer]. 11796
- *Ed. with* the vol. on Gettysburg: Bachelder's Ill. tourists guide of U. S. Popular resorts and how to reach them; summer retreats in the U. S. [2d. ed]. *I
- Hartshorne, H. Report upon sanitary conditions of watering places. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Pub. Health Repts., v. 2.) *I
- Sweetser, C. H. Book of summer resorts. 7459
- Walker, J. Summer resorts for the debilitated children of our cities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
- Yeo, J. B. Health resorts and their uses. 22720
- *See also* Atlantic Ocean;—Health resorts.
- Resources. King, T. S. Inward resources. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
- Responsibility. Birks, T. R. Philosophy of human responsibility. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
- James, H. Responsibility. (*In his* Lect. *etc.*) 2321
- Washburn, E. A. Moral and physical law. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
- Wayland, F. Limitations of human responsibility. 4684
- Restoration. *See* Architecture.
- Resumption of specie payment. *See* United States. Finance.
- Resurrection. Bush, G. Anastasis; or, The doct. of the resurrection of the body. 648
- The soul; inq. into script. psychology, in its bearings on the doct. of the resurrection. 649
- Lange, J. P. Resurrection of the body. (*In* Edwards, B. B. and Park, E. A. Select.) 1348
- Rueckert, L. I. Doctrine of the R. of the dead; commentary on I Corinthians, XV. (*In* Edwards, B. B. and Park, E. A. Select.) 1348
- Westcott, B. F. The Gospel of the R.; thoughts on its rel. to reason and history. 7566
- Whiton, J. M. The gospel of the resurrection. 20494

- Retaining walls. Smith, C. G. (*In his Engineering papers.*) 13637
 Retiring from business; by T. S. Arthur. 213
 Retour, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.*) *I
 Retour de Bruxelles; comédie; par E. Verconsin. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 4.*) 14688
 Retour de voyage; saynète; par R. Cortambert. (*Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.*) 14692
 Retribution. Beecher, E. History of opinions on the script. doct. of retribution. 17545
 — Jackson, W. Doctrine of retribution. 15630
 Retribution; domestic drama; by T. Taylor. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.*) 11819
 Return of the native; by T. Hardy. 18228
 Return, The, of the princess; by J. Vincent. 19748
 Return of the tourists. (*In Sk. and ess fr. the Sat. Rev.*) 12749
 Retz, J. F. P. G., *cardinal de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 5.*) *I
 Retzsch, M. Fox, W. J. Retzsch's fancies. (*In his Mem. ed. of coll. works, v. 6.*) *I
 Reuben Davidger, Adventures of; by J. Greenwood. 6318
 Reuleaux, F. The kinematics of machinery; outlines of a theory of machinery; tr. and ed. by A. B. W. Kennedy. Illust. 18723
 Reusch, *Prof.* —. Report of proc. at the Reunion Conference at Bonn, 1874; tr. by E. M. B. Pref. by H. P. Lidden. *I
 Reuter, F. In the year '13; tale of Mecklenberg life; tr. by C. L. Lewes. 7298
 — An old story of my farming days (*Ut mine Stromtid*); fr. the Germ., by M. W. Macdowall. 3 v. 18747-9
 — Seed-time and harvest. 13570
 — Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 3, 4.*) 16313-14
 Revanche de Joseph Noirel, La; par V. Cherbuliez. 14464
 Revanches de l'escalier, Les; comédie; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 3.*) 14687
 Revelation. Bruce, A. B. The chief end of revelation. 21341
 — Goodwin, H. Gradual development of R. (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.*). 9747
 — Hutton, R. H. (*In his Essays, v. 1.*) 10128
 — Martineau, J. Revelation; what it is not, and what it is. (*In his Ess.*) 6388
 — Molloy, G. Geology and revelation. 11045
 — Shuttlesworth, P. N. Consistency of revelation with itself and with human reason. 3975
 — Smith, R. P. Science and R. (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.*) 9747
 — Supernatural religion; inq. into the reality of divine R. 3 v. *I
 Revelations of Peter Brown, poet and peripatetic; by J. F. Slingsby [J. F. Waller]. *I
 Revenue. *See* Tariff.
 Revere, E. H. R. Parker, H. G. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
 Revere, J. W. Keel and saddle. 11180
 Revere, P. J. Lee, W. R. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
 Reverend idol, A; [by L. Noble]. 21549
 Reveries of a bachelor; by Ik. Marvel [D. G. Mitchell]. 3085
 Rêves d'amour; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 9.*) *I
 Revett, N., *joint author.* *See* Stuart, J.

- Review, The; mus. drama; by G. Colman, the younger. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 34.) 11827
- Réville, A. Apollonius of Tyana, the Pagan Christ of the 3d. cent. 8836
- The devil, his origin, greatness, and decadence. 12735
- Life and writings of T. Parker. 21450
- The song of songs: Song of Solomon; or, The Canticle. 16848
- Révoil, B. The hunter and the trapper in No. America; fr. the French, by W. H. D. Adams. 13271
- Revolt, The, of man; [by W. Besant]. 21599
- Revolutionary movement, The, in Russia; notes and pref. by I. Paunin. 20888
- Revolutionary soldier; by G. Jaimson. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 34.) 7988
- Revolutionary times; by E. Abbott. 15779
- Révue encyclopédique, La. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Reybaud, H. E. F. (A.), *wife of* Charles. Les deux Marguerite. 9451
- The goldsmith's wife. (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 17914
- A thorough bohemienne. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 18606
- Uncle Cesar. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 18931
- Reybaud, M. R. Louis. Ce qu'on peut voir dans une rue. 9535
- César Falempin. 9536
- La comtesse de Mauléon. 9537
- Le coq du clocher. 9538
- *Same.* (*In* his Romans.) 9549
- Le dernier des commis voyageurs; Les aventures d'un fifre. 9539
- *Same.* (*In* his Nouvelles.) 9547
- Edouard Mongeron. 9540
- Jérôme Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques. 9541
- Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. 9542
- Marie Brontin. 9543
- *Same.* (*In* his Romans.) 9549
- Marines et voyages. 9544
- Contents.* Une visite au couvent de la Trappe de Staoueli en Afrique. —Parlement des îles de la Société (Taïti).—Voyage autour du monde de M. Abel du Petit-Thouars.—Histoire et colonisation de la Nouvelle-Zélande.—Coup d'œil sur la science géographique.—Voyage dans l' Abyssinie méridionale.—De la canalisation de l'isthme de Panama.—Des colonies agricoles de l'Algérie.
- Mathias l'humoriste. *See* Scènes de la vie moderne, *below*.
- Mœurs et portraits du temps. 9546
- Contents.* Les courses à Paris.—Les infortunes de la société d'encouragement.—Mort à l'Anglais.—La clef de la question d'Orient.—Histoire d'une conscience, écrite par elle-même.—Deux imitations de La Fontaine; Histoire de l'empire.—Vieux habits, vieux galons.—Quelques variétés de boudeurs.—Un examen de conscience.—L'enthousiasme des actionnaires.—L'année des fleaux.—Les révoltes d'un fonctionnaire public.—Un peuple qui nue.—Un congé.
- Nouvelles. 9547
- Contents.* Le dernier des commis-voyageurs.—Les idoles d'argile.—Le capitaine Martin.—Les aventures d'un fifre.
- Pierre Mouton. 9548
- Romans. 9549
- Contents.* Le coq du clocher.—Marie Brontin.
- Scènes de la vie moderne. 9550
- Note.* Since pub. under the title Mathias l'humoriste.
- La vie à rebours. 9552
- La vie de corsaire. 9551
- La vie de l'employé. 9553
- Reynard, *the fox.* *See* Renard.
- Reynardson, C. T. S. B. 'Down the road'; or, Reminiscences of a gentleman coachman. 2d. ed. 17239

- Reynolds, E. R. Aboriginal soapstone quarries in the Dist. of Columbia. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 2.) 19624
- Reynolds, E. W. Tangletown letters; reminiscences, etc., of T. Trap, Esq. 5161
- True story of the barons of the South; or, The rationale of the Amer. conflict. 5162
- Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia; church problems. 10027
- Contents.* Stoughton, J. Primitive Ecclesia; its authoritative principles and its mod. representations.—Thompson, J. R. The idea of the Church regarded in its hist. development.—Brown, J. B. The "religious life" and Christian society.—Conder, E. R. The relation of the Church to the State.—Reynolds, H. R. Forgiveness and absolution of sins.—Dale, R. W. Doctrine of the Real Presence and of the Lord's Supper.—Allon, H. The worship of the Church.—Rogers, J. G. The Congregationalism of the future.—Mullens, J. Modern missions and their results.
- Reynolds, J. Peter Gott, the Cape Ann fisherman. 5853
- Reynolds, Sir J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 1.) 1053
- Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on gt. painters.) 6530
- Pratt, A. (*In his* Dawnings of genius.) 3524
- Pulling, F. S. Reynolds. 19893
- Sweetser, M. F. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 17620
- Timbs, J. (*In his* Anecdote biog., ser. 2.) 8915
- Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
- Reynolds, J. E. Hydrogen as a gas and as a metal. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
- Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving; man. for engineers. 3d. ed. 17815
- The model locomotive engineer, fireman, and engine-boy; hist. not. of locomotive engines and their inventors; with a project for the establishment of certificates of qualification in the running service of railways. 19128
- Stationary engine driving; pract. manual. Illust. 20454
- Reynolds, O. Use of steam. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
- Rhetoric. Bain, A. English composition and rhetoric. 9755
- Brougham, H. Rhetorical and lit. dissert., etc. (*In his* Works, v. 7.) *I
- Campbell, G. The philosophy of rhetoric. 12002
- Channing, E. T. (*In his* Lectures.) 6618
- Cox, E. W. The arts of writing, reading, and speaking. 12942
- Day, H. N. Art of discourse; system of rhetoric. 15528
- Gilmore, J. H. Outlines of the art of expression. 21825
- Hervey, G. W. System of Christian rhetoric. 12018
- Hill, A. S. Principles of rhetoric and their application. 17760
- Kerl, S. Elements of composition and rhetoric. 10546
- Phelps, A. English style in pub. discourse with spec. ref. to the pulpit. 22872
- Spencer, H. The philosophy of style. (*In his* Essays.) 5863
- Whately, R. Elements of rhetoric. 9756
- Rhetoric. 4722
- *See also* Elocution;—English composition.
- Rhind, W. G. The six days of creation; letters descr. the natural history of each day's mercies. 3644
- Rhine. Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Rhine. 34
- Hood, T. Up the Rhine. 1983
- Hugo, V. Le Rhin: lettres à un ami. 3 v. 14434-6
- *Same*; The Rhine; tr. by D. M. Aird. 12758
- Murphy, B., and others. On the Rhine, etc. 19935
- Shinn, E. The new Hyperion: from Paris to Marly. 13350
- Waring, G. E., Jr. The bride of the Rhine; in a Mosel row-boat. 17404
- *See also* Italy.
- Rhizopods. Hitchcock, R. Synopsis of the fresh water R.; condsd. account founded upon Prof. Leidy's "Fresh-water R. of No. Amer." 20669

- Rhoads, J. William Caxton; John Hampden; Hannah More.
(*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Rhode Island. Arnold, S. G. History of R. I. 2 v. 177-8
- Greene, G. W. A short history of Rhode Island. 22077
- Howitt, M. Rhode Island receives its charter. (*In her Vignettes.*) 7679
- Munro, W. H. Picturesque R. I.; pen and pencil sketches. *I
- Woodbury, A. Narrative of the campaign of the 1st, R. I. regiment, 1861. 4598
- Rhode Island Historical Society. Durfee, J. Discourse before the R. I. Hist. Soc., 1847. (*In his Works.*) 10156
- Rhodes, A. The French at home. 14055
- Rhodes, T. B. Bombastes Furioso. (*In French's min. dr., v. 5.*) 11837
- Rhodes, Isle of. Vertot, R. A. de. Siege and surrender of Rhodes, 1522. (*In Lieber, F. Great events, etc.*) 5105
- Rhone River. Pardoe, J. The river and the desert. 2 v. 3359-60
- Rhumatisme, Le; monologue; par C. Monselet. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.*) 14794
- Rhymes. See English language.
- Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. (Early Britain). (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl.) 22541
- Riaño, J. F. The industrial arts in Spain. Woodcuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hand-books.) *I
- Ribault, J. Sparks, J. (*In his Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.*) 4126
- Ribaumont, M. de. Yonge, C. M. Stray pearls; mem. of R. 2 v. 22931-2
- Ribbe, C. de. Une famille au XVI^e siècle; préc. d'une lettre du R. P. Felix. 3^e éd. 14649
- Les familles et la société en France avant la révolution. 4^e éd. 2 v. 14650-1
- Ribbon of honor; by N. Perry. (*In her Tragedy of the unexpected.*) 19857
- Ribot, T. Diseases of memory; essay in the positive psychology; tr. by W. H. Smith. (Internat. Sci. ser.) 21652
- English psychology; from the French. 12355
- Contents. Hartley.—James Mill.—John Stuart Mill.—Herbert Spencer. Bain.—G. H. Lewes.—Samuel Bailey.
- Heredity; psychological study of the phenomena, laws, causes, and consequences. 13686
- Ricardo, D. Works; with not. of [his] life and writings, by J. R. McCulloch. 10647
- Bagehot, W. (*In his Economic studies.*) 19698
- Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 2.*) 526
- Mottat, R. S. Rent, value, and cost of production; crit. of the theories of R. and Mill. (*In his Principles of a time policy.*) 18335
- Ricardo il falcone; by R. Boggs. (*In Short stor.*) 6965
- Ricci, L., and F. Crispino e la comare. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 1.*) *I
- Rice, A. T. Essays from the No. American Review. 18790
- Contents. Prescott, W. H. Sir Walter Scott.—Cushing, C. The social condition of woman.—Emerson, R. W. John Milton.—Bancroft, G. The last moments of eminent men.—Motley, J. L. Peter the Great.—Irving, W. The northmen.—Adams, C. F. The Earl of Chesterfield.—Longfellow, H. W. Defense of poetry.—Curtis, G. W. Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Parkman, F. James Fenimore Cooper.—Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare once more.—Holmes, O. W. The mechanism of vital actions.
- Rice, C. The three guardsmen. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*) 11819
- Rice, E. W. Settlement laws of Massachusetts. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.*) 15734

- Rice, F. P. Records of the Proprietors of Worcester, Mass. (Worcester Soc. of Antiquity.) 21868
- Rice, H. Pioneers of the Western Reserve. 22601
- Rice, J., *joint author.* See Besant, W.
- Rice, S. S. Edgar Allan Poe; memorial vol. *I
- Rice, W. The European Sabbath before and since the Reformation. (*In Sabb. ess.*) 19808
- Rich, A. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 12137
- Rich, E. The occult sciences. See Smedley, E.
- Rich, S. Mackerel fishery of No. America; its perils and its rescue. 18285
- Rich and humble; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5557
- Richard I., *King of England.* Abbott, J. History of R. 14287
- Galfridus de Vinosalvo. Chronicle of Richard I.'s crusade. (*In Bohn, H. G. Chron.*) 2383
- James, G. P. R. Life of Richard Cœur de Lion. 2 v. 6455-6
- Richardus *Divisiensis.* Chronicle conc. R. (*In Bohn, H. G. Chron.*) 2383
- Spear, C. (*In his* Voices from prison.) 4162
- Richard II., *King of England.* Abbott, J. History of R. 14288
- Richard II. See Shakespeare, W.
- Richard III., *King of England.* Abbott, J. History of R. 18
- Gairdner, J. Life and reign of Richard III. 18108
- Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 2.) 12306
- Richard III. See Shakespeare, W.
- Richard III.; tragedy, adapted from Shakespeare by Cibber. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.*) 11804
- Richard Cœur de Lion. See Richard I.
- Richard, G. Ouf!! conférence à deux voix. (*In Sayuètes, etc., sér. 2.*) 14792
- *joint author.* See Gill, A.
- Richard, H. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
- Richard Edney and the Governor's family; by [S. Judd]. 2405
- Richard Hurdis; by W. G. Simms. 19080
- Richard Ireton; legend of the early settlement of New England: by M. Renrick. 13762
- Richard the fearless; or, The little duke; by C. M. Yonge. [Richard I. duke of Normandy.] 8375
- Note. The Eng. ed. has the title The little duke; or, R. the fearless.
- Richard Vandermarck; by M. Harris. 9711
- Richards, B. The songs of Wales, with new symphonies and accompaniments. *I
- Richards, Mrs. C. H. B. Springs of action. 4003
- Richards, E. H. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning. 21525
- Richards, J. Economy of workshop manipulation; logical method of learning constructive mechanics. 15862
- On the arrangement, care, and operation of wood working factories and machinery. 12127
- Treatise on the construction and operation of wood working machines. *I; 11358
- Richards, M. T. Life in Israel. 13497
- Life in Judea. 13498
- Richards, W. The gas consumer's handy book. 22394
- Richards, W. C. Great in goodness; mem. of G. N. Briggs. Illust. 6509
- Introduction. (*In* Tupper, K. B. Robertson's living thoughts.) 20384
- Richardson, A. S. History of our country to the celebration of the centennial ann. of its independence. Illust. 17432

- Old love-letters; letters of sentiment by persons eminent in Eng. literature and history. 22292
- Songs from the old dramatists. *1
- Stories from old English poetry. 9633
- Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi; life and adventure on the prairies, mountains, and Pacific coast; new ed. 7050
- The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape. 6196
- Richardson, B. W. Alcohol; lect. before the Society of Arts. 18142
- Diseases of modern life. 16716
- Hygeia, a city of health. 16553
- A ministry of health and other addresses. 19225
- *Contents.* A ministry of health.—William Harvey.—A homily clerico-medical.—Learning and health.—Vitality, individual and national.—The world of physic.—Burial, embalming, and cremation.—Registration of disease.—Ether-drinking and extra-alcoholic intoxication.
- On health and occupation. (Manual of health.) 20101
- The temperance lesson book; alcohol and its action on the body. 19583
- Theory of nervous ether; The phenomena of sleep. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. L.) 13114
- Total abstinence; addresses. 18262
- Richardson, C. F. Primer of Amer. literature. 17978
- Richardson, C. J. The Englishman's house. 10025
- Richardson, E. The veil lifted; or, Romance and reality of convent life. 8091
- Richardson, G. F. Introduction to geology; mineralogy, fossil botany and conchology, and palaeontology; new ed., rev., etc., by T. Wright. 3647
- Richardson, G. G. Corn and cattle producing districts of France. Illust. 18367
- Richardson, H. A. Tobey, G. C. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Richardson, James. Travels in the Desert of Sahara, 1845-6. 2 v. 3648-9
- Travels in the Sahara. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- and Barth, H. Expedition to Central Africa. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- Richardson, James. Wonders of the Yellowstone. (Illust. lib. of trav.) 11101
- Richardson, James. Higginson, T. W. (*In* his Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Richardson, J. Arctic searching expedition; voyage in search of Sir John Franklin. 3650
- Sir John Franklin. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
- Martineau, H. (*In* her Biog. sk.) 7657: 16744
- Richardson, J. Advantages of cultivating a taste for pictures. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Richardson, N. K. One hundred choice selections. *See* Garrett, P.
- Richardson, O. Tales. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales. v. 3-8.) 8043-8
- Richardson, R. Memoir of J. White. 11025
- Richardson, R. Ralph's year in Russia; trav. and adv. Engr. 22204
- Richardson, Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe. 4 v. 8870-3
- *Same*; condensed by C. H. Jones. (Leis.-hour ser.) 12772
- Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In* her Hist. sketches.) 8132
- Scott, W. (*In* his Lives of the novelists, v. 2; and Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851: 3837
- Stephen, L. Richardson's novels. (*In* his Hours in a lib., ser. 1.) 13942
- Richardson, S. J. Life in the Grey Nunnery at Montreal. 5296
- Richardson, W. L. Biography of A. G. Thurston. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 6493

- Richardus *Divisiensis* (*Eng. of Devizes*). Chronicle conc.
Richard I.; tr. by J. A. Giles. (*In* Bohn, H. G. Chroni-
cles.) 2383
- Richelieu, A. J. du P., *Cardinal, duc de*. Mémoires. 2 v.
(Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 16, 17.) 14536-7
- James, G. P. R. (*In his Lives. etc.*) 6764
- Robson, W. Life of Richelieu. 18643
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 7.) *I
- Towle, G. M. The Cardinal kings. (*In his Glimpses of hist.*) 13478
- Richelieu; by G. P. R. James. 5093
- Richelieu; by Lord Lytton. (*In his Dram. works.*) 11889
- *Same*. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 1.) 11803
- Riches have wings; by T. S. Arthur. 211
- Richey, A. G. The Irish land laws. 2d. ed. 20226
- Richmond, L. Annals of the poor; narr. of The dairyman's
daughter; The negro servant; and The young cottager;
with a life of the author, by J. Ayre. 3651
- Bickersteth, E. Domestic portraiture; memoirs of three children of R. 3652
- Grimshawe, T. S. Memoir of Richmond. 1672
- Richmond, W. B. Monumental painting. (*In* Poole, R. S.
and others. Lect.) 22821
- Richmond, W. D. The grammar of lithography; pract. guide
for the artist and printer; ed. and rev. with introd. by the
ed. of "The Printing Times and Lithographer." 18642
- Richmond, *Duke of*. See Lennox, C. H. G.
- Richmond, *Va.* Gilmore, J. R. Down in Tennessee and back
by way of R. 5711
- Richter, E. Co-operative stores. 6991
- Richter, J. P., *Ph. D.* Leonardo. (Illust. biog. of Gt. artists.) 19540
- Richter, J. P. F. Ausgewählte Werke. 16 v. in 9. 10309-17
- Autobiography. (*In* Lee, E. B. Life, etc.) 5736
- Campaner Thal and other writings. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 16896
- Contents. Campaner Thal; tr. by J. Bauer.—Life of Quintus Fixlein.
— Schmelzle's journey to Flätz; tr. by T. Carlyle.—Analects from Rich-
ter; tr. by T. De Quincey.—Miscellaneous pieces.
- Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces; tr. by E. H. Noel. 2 v. 5466-7
- *Same*; Amer. ed. 2 v. 12572-3
- Hesperus. 2 v. 6074-5
- Levana; or, The doctrine of education. 5459
- Tales. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by Musæus, etc., v. 2.) 13122
- Titan: a romance. 2 v. 3645-6
- Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- Walt and Vult; or, The twins; tr. by E. B. Lee. 2 v. 3653-4
- Carlyle, T. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*, v. 1, 2.) 696-7
- Lee, E. B. Life of R.; prec. by his autobiography. 5736
- Taylor, B. (*In his Stud. in Germ. lit.*) 19003
- Rickards, Rev. Samuel. Mozley, J. B. In memoriam. (*In*
his Ess.. hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306
- Ricketicketack; by H. Conscience. (*With* The miser.) 929
- Rickoff, A. J. School-hours for children under ten; School-
house plans. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753
- Ricordi personali; by F. Bosio. 15511
- Riddell, C. E. L. (*pseud.* F. G. Trafford). Above suspicion. 15863
- Daisies and buttercups. 22330
- George Geith of Fen Court. 5900
- Maxwell Drewitt. 8415
- Phemie Keller. 6701
- The race for wealth. 5741
- The senior partner. 21521
- Too much alone. 13348

- Weir stories. 22823
Contents. Walnut-Tree House. — The open door. — Nut-Bush Farm. —
 The old house in Vauxhall Walk. — Sandy, the tinker. — Old Mrs. Jones.
- Riddell, Mrs. J. H. *See* Riddell, C. E. L.
- Riddell, R. The modern carpenter and builder. 6957
 — New elements of hand-railing. 8778
- Riddle, A. G. Alice Brand. 13571
 — Bart Ridgeley. 11396
 — The portrait. 7325
- Riddle, Matthew B. The Gospel acc. to Mark expl. by R. 20881
 — The Gospel according to Luke. (Internat. Rev. Comment.) 22900
Joint author. *See* Todd, J. E.
- Riddles. *See* Amusements.
- Ride, A. for life. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 22.) 19167
- Rideau, Le ; monologue ; par E. Verconsin. (Théâtre de camp.,
 sér. 8.) 14692
- Rideing, W. H. The Alpenstock ; Alps and Alpine adv. (Ap-
 pleton's new hand-vol. ser.) 19366
 — A-saddle in the wild west ; So. Colorado, N. Mexico, and Arizona. (Ap-
 pletons' new hand-vol.) 18821
 — Boys in the mountains and on the plains. Illust. 22293
- Ridge, J. R. Erinna. (*In* Outcroppings, etc.) 6122
- Riding recollections ; by G. J. W. Melville. 19664
- Riding. *See* Horse-back riding ;—Horsemanship.
- Ridley, A. E. Better than good. 20179
- Ridley, J. Tales of the genii. 3655
- Riehl, W. H. Jörg Muckenhuber. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16154
- Rienzi ; fr. Mitford. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.) 20582
- Rienzi ; opéra, de R. Wagner. *I
- Rienzi ; tragedy ; by Miss Mitford. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.) 11821
- Rienzi ; the last of the Roman tribunes ; by [E. B. Lytton]. 5206
- Riethmüller, C. J. Life and times of Alexander Hamilton ;
 sketches of Jefferson, Aaron Burr, John Adams, Franklin,
 etc. 14100
- Rietschel, E. Oppermann, A. Ernst Rietschel the sculptor,
 and the lessons of his life ; autobiog. and memoir. 15726
- Rietz, J. Catalogue of mus. compositions of Mendelssohn.
 (*In* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters.) 5860
- Rieux, J. de, pseud. *See* Sonnois, J.
- Riffault des Hêtres, J. R. D. and others. Practical treatise on
 the manuf. of colors for painting ; ed. by M. F. Malepeyre. 12944
- Rifle rangers, The ; by M. Reid. 8630
- Rifle, rod, and gun in California. *See* Flirtation camp.
- Rifles. *See* Shooting.
- Rigault, A. H. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Nouv. lund.,
 v. 1 ; Caus. lund., v. 13.) *I
- Rigg, A. Practical treat. on the steam engine. *I
- Rigg, J. H. Pantheism. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism. 9747
- Rigg, R. Lonsdale, H. (*In* his Worth. of Cumb., v. 16.) 13814
- Riggs, S. R., joint author. *See* Dorsey, J. O.
- Right and left ; by C. J. Newby. 12478
- Right at last ; and other tales ; by E. C. Gaskell. 2216
- Right one, The. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
- Right one, The ; by M. S. Schwartz. 9712
- Righted at last. 10102

- Rights. Fichte, J. G. The science of rights. *I
 Rights of man; by O. S. Leland. (*In French's min dram.*,
 v. 29.) 7985
 Rights of women; comparison of the relative legal status of the
 sexes in the chief countries of western civilization. 15749
 Rigoletto; trag. opera; by G. Verdi. *I
 — *Same.* (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib.*, v. 2.) *I
 Rigollot, Le; comédie; par A. DesRoseaux. (Théâtre de
 camp., sér. 8.) 14692
 Rig-Veda-Sanhita. *See* Veda.
 Riley, C. V. Potato pests; illust. acct. of the Colorado potato-
 beetle and other insect foes of the potato in No. Amer.;
 with methods for their destruction. 16897
 Riley, H. H. The Puddleford papers. Illust. 21901
 Riley, I. Syrian home-life; fr. materials furnished by H. H.
 Jessup of Beirut. 12759
 Rimbault, E. F. Musical instruments. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15475
 — *joint author.* *See* Hopkins, E. J.
 Rimmer, A. About England with Dickens. Illust. 22925
 Rimmer, W. Elements of design; rev. ed. *I
 Rindge, N. H. Stearns, E. S. History of R., 1736-1874;
 with genealog. register of families. *I
 Ring, M. John Milton and his times; hist. novel; tr. by F.
 Jordan. Illust. 7405
 Ring, The, and the book; by R. Browning. 2 v. 7732
 Ring, The, of Amasis; by R. B. Lytton. 5504
 Ring, The, of amethyst; [poems]; by A. W. Rollins. 17873
 Rink, H. Danish Greenland; its people and its products; ed.
 by B. Brown; illust. by the Eskimo, and map. *I
 — Tales and traditions of the Eskimo; with sk. of their habits, relig., etc.;
 ed. by R. Brown; illust. by the Eskimo. 15639
 Rio de Janeiro. Minturn, R. B., Jr. (*In his* From N. Y. to
 Delhi.) 3076
 Rio Negro. *See* Negro, Rio.
 Riouffe, H., *baron.* Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém.,
 v. 9.) 14529
 Rip Van Winkle; by W. Irving. (*In his* Sketch-book.) 2159
 — *Same*; illust. *I
 Rip Van Winkle; drama; by C. Burke. (*In* Mod. stand. dr.,
 v. 22.) 11821
 Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa; by R. Van Wert. 22184
 Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands; by R. Van Wert. 21128
 Ripley, E. Thayer, J. B. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv.
 mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
 Ripley, G. Frothingham, O. B. George Ripley. 22029
 Riquet à la houppe; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Bluebeard's
 keys.) 13977
 Riquet with the Tuft; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravagan-
 zas, v. 1.) *I
 Rise and fall of the mustache; by R. J. Burdette. 17123
 Rise, The, and the Fall; or, The origin of moral evil: The sug-
 gestions of reason; The disclosures of revelation; The
 confirmation of theology. 6540

- Rise, The, of Iskander; by B. Disraeli. (*In Little class.*, v. 6.) 12977
- Risen from the ranks; by H. Alger, Jr. 13054
- Rising, The, and the setting faith; and other discourses; by
O. B. Frothingham. 21640
- Rising faith, The; essays; by C. A. Bartol. 7096
- Rising in the world; by T. S. Arthur. 222
- Ristori, A. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her Italian life.*) 9027
- "Rita," *pseud.* Faustine. 22050
- Fragoletta. 20009
- Rita; by H. Aidé. 3656
- Ritchie, A. C. (O. M.). Autobiography of an actress. 3657
- The clergyman's wife; and other sketches. 6937
- Italian life and legends. Illust. 9027
- *Contents.* Savonarola.—Vittoria Colonna.—Galileo's villa.—Convent of Vallombrosa.—Bridges of Florence.—Dante.—Florentine feuds.—Feuds bet, the Bianchi and Neri.—The village Serravezza.—The Protestant cemetery at Florence.—Overflow of Arno.—Artist, and the story of a mad singer.—Fedi, the sculptor.—A. Ristori, and Piccolomini.—The beautiful horror; a Florentine legend.—Ginevra.—La belle Clementine.—Caterina Sforza. 3658
- Mimie life. 6563
- The mute singer. 3670
- Plays. See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Twin roses. 3670
- Ritchie, Mrs. See Thackeray, A. I.
- Ritchie, L. France. (Romance of history.) 11434
- Ritchie, M. Eliot, S. M. Ritchie. (*In Higginson, T. W.*
Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Rittenhouse, D. Renwick, J. Life of Rittenhouse. (*In Lives*
of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
- *Same.* (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog.*, v. 7.) 4116
- Sketch of Rittenhouse. (*In Biog. of self-taught men*, v. 1.) 410
- Wynne, J. Life of Rittenhouse. (*In his Lives, etc.*) 4885
- Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2 ser. 11235; 13572
- Ritter, K. Geographical studies; tr. by W. L. Gage. 5594
- Gage, W. L. Life of Ritter. 6772
- Rival Crusoes, The; by W. H. G. Kingston. 18328
- Rival dreamers, The; by J. Banim. (*In Little class.*, v. 12.) 12983
- Rival heirs, The; third and last chronicle of Æscundune; by
A. D. Crake. 21795
- Rival sisters, The; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his Cavaliers of*
Eng.) 5071
- Rivals, The; by A. Franz. (*In The pearls, etc.*) 3441
- Rivals, The; by G. Griffin. (*In his Works.*) 5404
- Rivals, The; comedy; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his Works.*) 13290
- *Same.* (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 4.) 11806
- Rivarol, A. R., called Comte de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In*
his Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
- River bars; their formation, treatment, etc.; by I. J. Mann. 20450
- River driftwood; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her Country by-ways.*) 21032
- Rivermouth romance, A; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his Marjorie*
Daw.) 11933
- Rivers, T. The miniature fruit garden; or. The culture of
pyramidal and bush fruit trees. 1st. Am. ed. 6333
- Rivers, Earl. See Widville, A.
- Rivers of ice; by R. M. Ballantyne. 15402
- Riverside Magazine. 1867-1870. 4 v. 7900-7903

- Rives, W. C. History of the life and times of Madison. 3 v. 6280-2
- Riviera. Cox, S. S. (*In his Search for winter sunbeams.*) 8369
- Miller, W. Wintering in the Riviera. 20963
- R., W. D. Easter on the Riviera. (*In* Murphy, B. and others. On the Rhine.) 19935
- Road, The, to ruin; comedy; by T. Holcroft. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
- Roads. Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surveyors. Proceedings, *passim*. *I
- Beckwith, A. Asphalt and bitumen; with obs. on macadamized streets and roads. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867, Rept., v. 4.) 9099
- Clark, D. K. Construction of roads and streets. Art. of construct. common roads; by H. Law; rev. and condsd. Recent practice in the constr. of roads, etc. 17598
- Clark, E. B. E. Construction and maintenance of pub. highways. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
- Codrington, T. Maintenance of MacAdamized roads. 18830
- Gillespie, W. M. Manual of princ. and pract. of road-making. 16925
- Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treat. on roads, etc. 16036
- Roads. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
- Rogers, R. V., Jr. The law of the road; or, Wrongs and rights of a traveller. 16045
- Smiles, S. Early roads and modes of travelling. (*In* his Lives, v. 3.) *I
- Roads and railroads, vehicles, and modes of travelling. of anc. and mod. countries; with accts. of bridges, tunnels, and canals. 5652
- Roadside poems for summer travellers; by L. Larcom. 16014
- Rob of the Bowl; by J. P. Kennedy. 2457
- Rob Roy; by W. Scott. 3826
- Rob Roy, The, on the Baltic; by J. Macgregor. 7039
- Rob Roy, The, on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, and Gennesareth, etc.; by J. MacGregor. 10501
- Roba di Roma; by W. W. Story. 2 v. 8484-5
- Robb, D. C., joint author. See Faulkner, F.
- Robber, The; by G. P. R. James. 11039
- Robber of the Rhine; drama; by G. Almar. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821
- Robbers, The; tragedy; by R. Schiller. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
- Robber's wife, The: drama; by I. Pocock. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
- Robbins, A. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In* Speeches, etc.) 5183
- Robbins, C. The regicides sheltered in New England. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
- Robbins, E. History of England. See Penrose, E.
- Robbins, G. The Christian patriot; biog. of J. E. McClellan. 7271
- Robbins, S. C. Girding on the armor. 7389
- Win and wear. 7390
- Robbins, Mrs. S. S. One happy winter; or, A visit to Florida. 17351
- Robert, C. Slave provinces of Turkey. (*In* Ranke, L. Hist. of Servia.) 3595
- Robert, K. Le fusain sans maître; traité pratique et complet sur l'étude du paysage au fusain. 3^e ed. *I
- Same; Charcoal drawing without a master; compl. pract. treat. on landscape drawing in charcoal; followed by lessons on studies after Allongé; tr. by E. H. Appleton. 19816

- Robert, L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 10.) *I
- Robert-Houdin, J. E. The secrets of conjuring and magic ;
tr. and ed. by Prof. Hoffmann. Illust. 17529
— Robert Houdin, wizard, French conjuror, author, and ambassador; tr.
with index, by R. S. Mackenzie. 7263
- Robert Dalby, and his world of troubles ; [by H. Merritt]. 6241
- Robert Falconer ; by G. MacDonald. 8623
- Robert Fulton ; hist. novel ; by J. C. Hauch. 8060
- Robert Graham ; by C. L. Hentz. 1868
- Robert Greathouse ; by J. F. Swift. 8386
- Robert le diable ; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 2.*) *I
- Robert Macaire ; by C. Selby. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 3.) 11835
- Robert Walton. 3660
- Roberto il diavolo ; opera ; by Meyerbeer. *I
— *Serms.* (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib.*, v. 2.) *I
- Roberts, A. Extracts fr. Roberts ; sk. of Roberts. (*In*
Watterson, H. *Oddities in South. life.*) 22306
- Roberts, A. Companion to the revised version of the New
Testament, expl. the reasons for the changes ; with suppl.
by a member of the Amer. Comm. of Rev. 20490
— Old Testament revision ; hand-book for readers. 22874
- Roberts, D. Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657 ; 16744
- Roberts, E. Embassy to the eastern courts of Cochin China,
Siam, and Muscat, 1832-4. 3661
- Roberts, E. Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan, v. 2. 3663
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem.*, v. 2.) 22791
- Roberts, G. Forty winks. (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 41.) 7991
- Roberts, J. Whittier, J. G. (*In his Old portr., etc.*) 4763
- Roberts, M. Denise. 18896
— Fair Else, and other tales. 17544
— *Contents.* Fair Else.—Scheiden thut weh.—Duke Ulrich with the curly
locks.—Rough times.
— Noblesse oblige. (*Leis.-hr. ser.*) 16137
— On the edge of the storm. 7867
- Roberts, M. Voices fr. the woodlands, descr. of forest trees,
ferns, mosses, and lichens. [Colored illust.]. 5905
- Roberts, R. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. (*Eastern question.*) 17066
- Roberts, W. Memoirs of H. More. 2 v. 3664-5
- Robertson, A. Conversations on anatomy, physiology, and
surgery. 2 v. 3666-7
- Robertson, E. W. Historical essays. 15927
— *Contents.* Standards of the past in weight and currency.—The Year
and the Indiction.—The land.—Chapters of Eng. hist. bef. the conquest.—
Rome.
- Robertson, F. Engineering notes. 11315
— Tables for arches. 10737
- Robertson, F. W. Analysis of Tennyson's "In Memoriam."
9th. ed. 20032
— "The human race." and other sermons. 20180
— Lectures and addr. on literary and soc. topics. 2060
— Notes on Genesis. 16983
— Robertson's living thoughts : a thesaurus ; by K. B. Tupper ; introd. by
W. C. Richards. 20384
— Sermons, preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. 5 v. 2056-9 : 5658
— Brooke, S. A. Life and letters of Robertson. 2 v. 6026-7
— Cobbe, F. P. An English Broad Churchman. (*In his Darwinism, etc.*) 10835
— Hood, E. P. (*In his Lamps, etc.*) 8155

- Robertson, J. C. History of the Chr. Church fr. the apostolic age to the Reformation, 64-1517. 8 v. 12736-43
 — *joint author.* See Byerley, T.
- Robertson, T. W. Mr. Dawbarn. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
 — Sketch of Robertson. (*In* Dram. of the present day.) 10138
- Robertson, W. Ernestine. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
- Robertson, W. Historical disquisition conc. the knowledge which the ancients had of India, *etc.* 3669
 — History of America. 3668
 — History of Scotland dur. the reigns of Queen Mary, and of James VI.; with rev. of Scottish hist., *etc.* 8176
 — History of the disc. and settlement of Amer.; with acct. of the author's life and writings. Questions for the examination of students, by J. Frost. 13195
 — History of the reign of Charles V.; with acct. of [his] life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 2 v. 3545-6
 — Brougham, H. (*In* his Works, v. 2.) *I
 — Same. (*In* his Lives of men of letters.) 523
- Robeson, T. R. Davis, J. C. (*In* his Harvard mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Robespierre, F. M. J. I. Brougham, H. (*In* his Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
 — Gilfillan, G. (*In* his Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
 — Lewes, G. H. Life of Robespierre. 2642
 — Morley, J. (*In* his Crit. misc., ser. 2.) 17535
 — Riouffe, H. Mémoires d'un détenu. (Barrière. Bibl. des mémoires, v. 9.) 14529
- Robin; by Mrs. Parr. 22044
- Robin Gray; by C. Gibbon. 11418
- Robinson, A. Clayton, E. C. (*In* her Queens of song.) 5873
- Robinson, A. M. F. The crowned Hippolytus; tr. fr. Euripides; with new poems. 21988
 — Emily Brontë. (Fam. women.) 22875
- Robinson, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mt. Sinai, and Arabia Petrea; by E. Robinson and E. Smith, v. 2, 3. 3672-3
 V. 1 *wanting*. It can be referred to in Reference dept.
 — Harmony of the four Gospels in English. 9902
- Robinson, E. G. Lectures on preaching, Yale College, 1882. 22742
 — Moral law in its rel. to phys. science and to pop. religion. (*In* Boston Monday Lect., 1880-81.) 20467
 — The Sabbath and free institutions. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
- Robinson, F. Account of organization of the army of the U. S.; with biog. of disting. officers. 2 v. 3674-5
- Robinson, F. J., *Earl of Ripon*. Speech on the penny postage bill. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
- Robinson, F. W. As long as she lived. 16920
 — The bar-maid at Battleton. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18982
 — A bridge of glass. 10675
 — Carry's confession. 602
 — Christie's faith. 12785
 — Coward conscience. 18502
 — No man's friend. 10683
 — Othello the second. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19541
 — Poor humanity. 12464
 — Poor Zeph! (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17420
 — The romance of a back street. Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18687
 — Romance on four wheels. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18229
 Bd. with Lady Carmichael's will.
 — Second-cousin Sarah. 12773
 — Slaves of the ring. 2410
 — Stern necessity. 8694
 — True to herself. 8797
 — A woman's ransom. 5604
 — *joint author.* See Hay, M. C.

- Robinson, H. H. Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement, 1774-1881. 21046
- Robinson, H. Zurich letters; correspondence of Eng. bishops and others, with Helvetican reformers [1558-79]. 11109
- Robinson, H., *pseud.* Wilson, D. Henrietta Robinson. 4817
- Robinson, H. Sewage disposal. 2d. ed. 21714
- Robinson, H. C. Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence; ed. by T. Sadler. 2 v. 7733-4
- Robinson, H. M. The great fur land; life in the Hudson's Bay Territory. 18688
- Robinson, J. Whitehall; or, The days of Charles I. 4750
- Robinson, J. H. Jurisdiction in Guiteau's case. (*In* Grinnell, C. E. Points of law.) *I
- Nick Whiffles. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 44.) 11832
- Robinson, J. L. Treatise on marine surveying; with questions for examination, *etc.* 22539
- Robinson, J. R. Explosions of steam boilers. 8767
- Robinson, J. Ferns, in their homes and ours. 17789
- Robinson, L. B. Patsey; story for girls. 17169
- Robinson, M. *See* "Perdita."
- Robinson, M. D. Fitzgerald, P. Mrs. Robinson. (*In* his Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
- Robinson, Mrs. M. H. Helen Erskine. 8439
- Robinson, N. —'s telegram. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
- Robinson, P. In my Indian garden. Pref. by E. Arnold. 3d. ed. 18750
- *See below.* Under the sun.
- Noah's ark; or, "Mornings in the Zoo." 21571
- Sinners and saints; tour acr. the states; with three months among the Mormons. 22947
- Under the Punkah. 22540
- Under the sun [sketches]; pref. by E. Arnold. 21865
- *Substantially a repr., with additions, of* In my Indian garden.
- Robinson, S. Catalogue of Amer. minerals, with their localities. 3677
- Robinson, Solon. Facts for farmers; domest. animals and domest. econ.; farm buildings; gardens, *etc.* Illust. 6690
- How to live; saving and wasting; or, Domest. econ., illust. 7070
- Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas; interior and exterior life. 3678
- Robinson, T. A. L. (von J.), (*pseud.* Talvi.) Heloise; or, The unrevealed secret. 4001
- Life's discipline; tale of the annals of Hungary. 5166
- Robinson, W. S. (*pseud.* Warrington.). "Warrington" pen-portraits; pers. and polit. reminiscences, 1848-1876; with mem., and extr. fr. diary and letters. 16936
- Warrington's manual: manual for officers and members of legislatures, conventions, societies, *etc.*, acc. to the parliamentary law and pract. in the U. S. 13781
- Robinson Crusoe; by D. DeFoe. 1134; 13196
- *Same*; Aventures de Robinson Crusoe; par D. DeFoe. *I
- Robinson Crusoe's money; by D. A. Wells. 15573
- Robles, I. de. The merry wives of Madrid. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
- Robson, E. R. School architecture; pract. rem. on the planning, designing of school-houses. 13531

- Robson, W. The great sieges of history. 3681
 — Life of Richelieu. Illust. 18643
- Robson, W. J. Love and loyalty. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 32.) 11826
- Robusti, J. *See* Tintoretto.
- Roche, A. Histoire des principaux écrivains Franç. jusqu'à nos jours. 4th. ed. 2 v. *I
- Roche, R. M. Children of the abbey. Illust. 7740
- Roche aux mouettes, La; par J. Sandeau. 9466
- Rochefort, H. King, E. (*In his Fr. polit. lead.*) 13829
- Rochefoucauld. *See* La Rochefoucauld.
- Rochejaquelein. *See* La Rochejaquelein.
- Rochester, 2d. Earl of. *See* Wilmot, J.
- Rochois, M. Clayton, E. C. (*In her Queens of song.*) 5873
- Rock, D. Textile fabrics; with wood cuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. hd.-bks.) *I
- Rock blasting. André, G. G. Rock blasting; treatise for indust. purposes. 17655
- Rockbourne; by M. E. Weir. 12360
- Rockies. *See* Rocky Mts.
- Rockingham, Sir Charles, pseud. *See* Jarnac, Count de.
- Rockite, The; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her Works.*) 4474; 4476
- Rocks. *See* Geology.
- Rocks ahead; or, The warnings of Cassandra; by W. R. Greg. 13507
- Rocks and shoals; lect.; by G. H. Hepworth. 2010
- Rockwell, A. P. Great fires and fire extinction. 18201
- Rocky Fork; by M. H. Catherwood. 21859
- Rocky mountain saints; history of the Mormons; by T. B. H. Stenhouse. *I
- Rocky Mountains. Bird, I. L. A lady's life in the Rocky Mts. 19317
 — Bonneville, B. L. E. Adventures of B. in the Rocky Mts., etc.; fr. his journal by W. Irving. 2139
 — Bowles, S. A summer's journey to the Rocky Mts. 6134
 — Carnegie, J. Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mts.; travel, sport, etc. 13822
 — Denison, C. Rocky mountain health resorts. *I
 — Fremont, J. C. Explorations of the Rocky Mts. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
 — Grohman, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies; life on the frontier, sport in the Rocky Mts., etc. 21826
 — Ingersoll, E. Knocking round the Rockies. 22265
 — Parkman, F. The Oregon trail; sketches of Rocky Mt. life. 10474
 — Stansbury, H. Reconnoissance of a new route thr. the Rocky Mts. (*In his Expedition, etc.*) 4197
 — Strahorn, R. E. To the Rockies and beyond. *I
 — Victor, F. F. Eleven years in the Rocky Mts. 19396
 — *See also* West.
- Rodenberg, J. England, literary and soc., fr. a Germ. point of view. 15723
 — The Grandidiars; tale of Berlin life; fr. the Germ.; by W. Savile. 3 v. 20679-81
- Roderic, King of Spain. Irving, W. Legend of Don Roderic. (*In his Span. papers.*) 2164; 5868
- Roderick Ashcourt; by D. Wise. 19238
- Roderick Hudson; by H. James, Jr. 14327
- Roderick Hume; by C. W. Bardeen. 18295
- Roderick Random; by T. Smollett. 1472
- Rodman, W. L. Higginson, T. W. (*In his Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 1.) 6492

- Rodman the keeper; by C. F. Woolson. 19610
- Rodney, M. C. L., *formerly Miss Reeves, and* Read, E. Old Martin Boscawen's jest. 17913
- Rodolphe; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 1.) *1
- Rodolphus; by J. Abbott. 59
- Rodwell, G. F. The birth of chemistry. 13412
- Dictionary of science. 10174
- Etna; hist. of the mountain and its eruptions. Maps and illust. 18368
- Meteoric stones. (In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20537
- Rodwell, G. H. Teddy the tiler. (In French's min. dr., v. 24.) 7983
- Rodwell, T. G. Plays. See French's minor drama.
- Roe, A. S. The cloud on the heart. 7758
- How could he help it? 3682
- James Montjoy. 3683
- Like and unlike. 3770
- A long look ahead. 3684
- Looking around. 6002
- Resolution. 9719
- The star and the cloud. 3685
- Time and tide; and The sacrifice. 6233
- To love and to be loved. 3686
- True to the last. 3687
- Woman our angel. 6204
- Roe, E. P. Barriers burned away. 11261
- Birthday mottoes; select. by L. Abbott. 22294
- A day of fate. 19894
- A face illumined. 18169
- From jest to earnest. 14119
- How to succeed in literature. (In Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
- A knight of the 19th. century. 17147
- Near to nature's heart. 16077
- Opening a chestnut burr. 13089
- Play and profit in my garden. 11563
- What can she do? 12091
- Without a home. 21047
- Roebuck, J. A. Francis, G. H. (In his Orators.) 1525
- Roederer, P. L., *comte*. Mignet, F. A. A. (In his Notices et portraits, v. 1.) 9573
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his Caus. lund., v. 8.) *1
- Roehrig, E., *joint author*. See Crookes, W.
- Roepstorff, F. A. de. Port Blair penal settlement in British India. (In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *1
- Rogers, C. Life and songs of the baroness Nairne, with a mem. and poems of C. Oliphant the younger. Portr. and illust. 2d. ed., enl. 9779
- Rogers, E. Manufacture of tin plates (In Flower, P. W. History, etc.) 19651
- Rogers, E. H. Reminiscences of military service in the 43d. Regiment, Mass. Infantry, 1862-63. *1
- Rogers, E. Biography of J. Savage. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Rogers, F. Architect's text-book. 11088
- *joint author*. The architect's guide. See Haskoll, W. D.
- Rogers, F., (*pseud.* Lord Blachford). The soul and future life. (In Burlingame, E. L. Current discussion, v. 2.) 17646
- Rogers, G. A. Art of wood carving. 7347
- Rogers, H. Defence of the "Eclipse of faith;" also, "Reply"

- to the "Eclipse of faith." by F. W. Newman; with
 "Moral perfection of Jesus." 5593
 — Eclipse of faith 5th. ed. 5592
 — Joseph Butler; Robert Hall; Edward Gibbon; Gassendi; David Hume.
 (*In New biog. of ill. men.*) 2803
 — The superhuman origin of the Bible inferred from itself. 12586
 — Gilfillan, G. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
 Rogers, H. M. Biography of H. Ropes. (*In Higginson, T.*
W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
 Rogers, J. G. The Congregationalism of the future. (*In Rey-*
nolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
 Rogers, J. E. T. The colonial question. (*In Cobden Club*
ess., ser. 2.) *I
 — Political economy. 10635
 — Social economy. 11173
 Rogers, J. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes.*) 8983
 Rogers, N. P. Whittier, J. G. (*In his Old portr., etc.*) 4763
 Rogers, R. V., Jr. The law of hotel life; wrongs and rights
 of host and guest. 18930
 — The law of the road; or, Wrongs and rights of a traveller. 16045
 Rogers, S. Recollections. 3688
Contents. C. J. Fox.—E. Burke.—H. Grattan.—R. Porson.—J. H.
Tooke.—Prince Talleyrand.—Ld. Erskine.—W. Scott.—Ld. Grenville.—
Duke of Wellington.
 — Dix, J. R. A literary breakfast at S. Rogers's. (*In his Pen and ink sk.*) *I
 — Hayward, A. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.*) 17946
 — Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc., v. 2.*) 2041
 — Mackintosh, J. Rogers' poems. (*In his Misc. works.*) 2825
 — Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
 — Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc., v. 2.*) 12593
 Rogers, W. Jack's the lad. (*In French's min. dr., v. 39.*) 7990
 Rogers, W. M. Morse, J. T. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv.*
mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
 Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology; with ref. to
 nat. theology. 2 v. 3689-90
 — Thesaurus of Eng. words and phrases; ed. by B. Sears. 6230
 Rogge, B. The chaplain in the field of war. 10672
 Rogue's life, A; by W. Collins. 18560
 — *Same.* (*In Nov. and tales from Household Words, v. 1.*) 14301
 Rohan, H., *duc de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.,*
v. 12.) *I
 Roi attend, Le; prologue; par George Sand. (*In her Théâtre*
compl., ser. 1.) 14510
 Roi de Carreau, Le; nouvelle; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres,*
sér. 5, v. 1.) *I
 Roi des montagnes, Le; par E. About. 9472
 Roi s'amuse, Le; par V. Hugo. (*In his Théâtre, v. 2.*) 14438
 Rois en exil, Les; par A. Daudet. 14597
 Roland. La chanson de R.: poème de Theroulde, texte criti-
 que accompagné d'une traduction, d'une introd. et de notes. *I
 — Das Rolandslied. hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. (*Deut. Dicht. des Mittelalters.*) 16308
 — The song of Roland; tr. into English verse by J. O'Hagan. 20217
 — Gibb, J. The death of R. (*In his Gudrun and other stories.*) 22358
 Roland de la Platière, Mme. M. J. P. Mémoires. Not. hist.
 sur la révolution; portr. et anecdotes, derniers écrits et
 dernières pensées. (*Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 8.*) 14528
 — Abbott, J. S. C. History of Madame Roland. 78
 — Child, L. M. Biographies of Mme. de Staël and Mme. Roland. 825

- Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Lives*.) 1584
 — Thomson, K., and J. C. (*In their Queens of soc.*) 4718
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. of celebrated women.*) 7410
 — (*In his Portr. de femmes*, 1876; Nouv. édit., v. 8.) *1
 — Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
 Roland; by the author of "Ruth and her friends." (*In Days of Old*.) 19448
 Roland Cashel; by C. Lever. 6656
 Roland, A. for an Oliver; by T. Morton. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 23.) 7982
 Roland Yorke; by Mrs. H. Wood. 7868
 Rolfe, W. J. Notes, etc. See Shakespeare, W.
 — Select poems of O. Goldsmith. 14342
 — Select poems of Thomas Gray. 16038
 — *And author.* See Gillet, J. A.
 Rollenhagen, G. Froschmeuseler. 2 v. (Deut. Dicht. d. 16 Jahrh. v. 8, 9.) 16362-3
 Rolleston, G. Forms of animal life; outlines of zoological classification, etc. 11651
 Rollin, C. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians and Macedonians; incl. a hist. of the arts and sciences of the ancients. With life of the author, by J. Bell. 2 v. 3691-2
 — Method of teaching and studying the belles-lettres. 4 v. 3701-4
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus.* édit., v. 6.) *1
 Rolling stone, The; by George Sand. 8190
 Rollins, A. W. The ring of amethyst: [poems]. 17873
 Rollins, E. H. (*pseud.* E. H. Arr). New England bygones. 20299
 — Old-time child-life. 20040
 Rollo and Lucy poetry. Abbott, J. The Rollo and Lucy poetry. 3 v. 9283-5
 Rollo at play; by J. Abbott. 38
 Rollo at school; by J. Abbott. 39
 Rollo at work; by J. Abbott. 37
 Rollo learning to read; by J. Abbott. 36
 Rollo learning to talk; by J. Abbott. 35
 Rollo's correspondence; by J. Abbott. 44
 Rollo's experiments; by J. Abbott. 41
 Rollo's museum; by J. Abbott. 42
 Rollo's philosophy; Water; Air; Fire; Sky; by J. Abbott. 4 v. 45-48
 Rollo's tour in Europe; by J. Abbott. 10 v. 25-34
 Rollo's travels; by J. Abbott. 43
 Rollo's vacation; by J. Abbott. 40
 Romain Kalbris; by H. Malot. 1462
 Roman actor. Selections from the; by P. Massinger. (*In his Plays*, v. 2.) 5129
 Roman baths, The; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 14.) 3968
 Roman Catholic Church. See Catholic Church.
 Roman d'un brave homme, Le; par E. About. 14643
 Roman d'une honnête femme. Le; par V. Cherbuliez. 14465
 Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. Le; par O. Feuillet. 9513
 — *Same.* (*In Bôcher, F.* Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2.) 9420
 Roman d'une Nihiliste; par E. Lavigne. 14612

- Roman d'une pupille, Le ; comédie ; par P. Ferrier. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.*) 14792
- Roman elegies. Goethe, J. W. von. Roman elegies ; tr. into Eng. verse by L. Noa. 16578
- Roman imperialism, and other essays ; by J. R. Seeley. 10499
- Roman law. *See* Civil or Roman law.
- Roman literature. *See* Classical literature ;—Latin literature.
- Roman nights ; or, The tomb of the Scipios ; by A. Verri. 4594
- Roman passion drama ; by E. Deutsch. (*In his Literary rem.*) 12376
- Romance. Ellis, G. Rise and prog. of romantic composition in France and Eng. (*In his Spec. of early Eng. roman.*) 1365
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Histoire du roman dans l'antiquité. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 2.*) *I 3840
- Scott, W. Essay on romance. (*In his Misc. prose works, v. 6.*)
- *See also* Little classics.
- Romance after marriage ; comedy ; by F. B. Goodrich, and F. L. Warden. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.*) 11822
- Romance and reality ; comedy ; by J. Brougham. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.*) 11817
- Romance dust fr. the historic placer ; by W. S. Mayo. 2992
- Romance, The, of a back street ; by F. W. Robinson. 18687
- Romance of a glove ; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his Coupon bonds, etc.*) 11228
- Romance of a mummy ; fr. the Fr. of T. Gautier. 21614
- Romance of a poor young man ; by O. Feuillet. 13680
- Romance of a summer day ; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her Silver Pitchers, etc.*) 15781
- Romance of a western trip ; by J. L. Lord. (*In Stor. and sk.*) 6883
- Romance of a yachting party ; by J. R. S. and M. B. H. (*With Lady Huckleberry.*) 18238
- Romance, The, of adventure. 5163
- Romance of an honest woman ; by V. Cherbuliez. 13550
- Romance, The, of certain old clothes ; by H. James, Jr. (*In his Passionate pilgrim.*) 13460
- Romance. A, of real life ; by W. D. Howells. (*In Little class., v. 4.*) 12975
- Romance, The, of the Association ; by Mrs. Dall. 13649
- Romance of the forest ; by A. Radcliffe. 3581
- Romance of the forum ; or, Narratives, scenes, and anecdotes from courts of justice ; by P. Burke. 11878
- Romance of the revolution ; true stor. of the days of '76. Illust. 1772
- Romance, The, of travel. 5159
- Romance of war ; by J. Grant. 1630
- Romance on four wheels ; by F. W. Robinson. 18229
- Romance under difficulties ; by F. C. Burnand. (*In French's min. dram., v. 14.*) 11843
- Romances of the East ; by J. A. de Gobineau. (*Nouv. Asia-tiques.*) 17393
- Romances. G. J. Animal intelligence. 2d. ed. (*Int. Sci. ser.*) 22698
- The scientific evidences of organic evolution. (*Nature ser.*) 22331
- Romanism. Froude, J. A. Revival of R. (*In his Short stud., etc., ser. 3.*) 17015
- Hutton, R. H. (*In his Essays, v. 1.*) 10128

- Plumptre, E. H. (*In his Movements in relig. thought.*) 19439
- Romantic. Foster, J. On the application of the epithet romantic. (*In his Ess.*) 1501 ; 7688
- Romantic breach of promise. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household words, v. 6.*) 14306
- Romantic tales ; by D. M. Craik. 10798
- Romanticism. Pollock, W. H. (*In his Lect. on Fr. poets.*) 18638
- Romany, The. *See* Gypsies.
- Romany Rye ; by G. Borrow. 5278
- Rome *Ancient Rome.*
- Arnold, W. T. Roman system of provinc. administration to the access. of Constantine the great. 19090
- Antiquities.*
- Anthon, C. Manual of Roman antiquities. 5885
- Carr, T. S. Manual of Roman antiquities. 720
- Hemans, C. L. Historic and monumental Rome ; handbook. 19113
- Ramsay, W. Manual of Roman antiquities. 6383
- Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities. 17355
- See also* Classical antiquities.
- Architecture.*
- Adams, W. H. D. Temples, tombs, and monuments of anc. Gr. and R. 9905
- Rydberg, V. (*In his Roman days.*) 18689
- Biography.*
- Herbert, H. W. The captains of the Rom. republic, comp. with mod. strategists. 1871
- See also* Plutarchus. Lives.
- Conversion to Christianity.*
- Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman Empire ; Boyle lect., 1864. 6411
- Description, Geography.*
- Burn, R. Rome and the Campagna. *I
- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. 9236-7
- Tufts, J. F. Questions on the hist. and geography of Rome. 12241
- History. (Comprehensive Works).*
- Arnold, T. History of Rome. 3 v. in 1. 2522
- Beesly, Mrs. Stories fr. the hist. of R. 18063
- Brewer, E. C. Guide to Roman history, to the close of the western empire. 16810
- Creighton, M. History of Rome. 14003
- Eliot, S. History of liberty, pt. 1. The ancient Romans. 2 v. 1352-3
- Freeman, E. A. Mommsen's Hist. of Rome. (*In his Hist. ess., ser. 2.*) 11525
- The history of Rome ; [mostly fr. Schosser's History]. 5158
- Ilue, W. History of Rome, v. 1-3. 9347-9
- Keightley, T. History of Rome. [B. C. 753-B. C. 27]. 2439
- Laing, C. H. B. The heroes of the seven hills. 12498
- Leighton, R. F. History of Rome. 19428
- Levien, E. Outlines of the hist. of Rome. 2637
- Lewis, G. C. Inquiry into the credibility of the early Rom. history, 2 v. *I
- Liddell, H. G. History of Rome. 2657
- Livius, T. History of Rome. 4 v. 2715-18
- Lord, J. The old Roman world ; the grandeur and failure of its civilization. 7057
- Merivale, C. General hist. of Rome to the fall of Augustulus. 14228
- Mommsen, C. M. T. History of Rome. 4 v. 8221-4
- Montesquieu, C. de S. De la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence. 14722
- Pennell, R. F. Rome ; to 476 A. D. 22642
- Puller, C. School hist. of R. to the extinct. of the emp. of the west ; abgd. fr. Merivale's hist. 17582
- Saint-Evremond, C. M. de St. D. Réflexions sur les divers génies du peuple Romain, etc. 14722
- Bd. with* Montesquieu. De la grandeur, etc.
- Schmitz, L. History of Rome to A. D. 192. 5805

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. 20225
- Smith, W. Smaller hist. of Rome, to the establishment of the empire;
cont. to A. D. 476, by E. Lawrence. 5941
- Tufts, J. F. Questions on the history and geography of Rome. 12241
- Yonge, C. M. Young folks' hist. of Rome. 20188
- See also.* Cox, G. W. and Sankey, C. Epochs of anc. hist.
- History. (Kings.)*
- Newman, F. W. Regal Rome; introd. to Roman history. 3242
- History. (Republic.)*
- Arnold, T. History of the later Rom. commonwealth, fr. the second
Punic war to the death of Cæsar. 180
- Ferguson, A. History of the prog., etc., of the Rom. republic. 1461
- Livius, T. Surrender of the Roman army near Caudium. (*In* Lieber,
F. Gt. events, etc.) 5105
- Long, G. Decline of the Roman republic. 5 v. 11627-30; 13304
- Merivale, C. Fall of the republic. 13629
- Michelet, J. History of the Roman republic. 3029
- Pococke, E. History of the republic till the time of Sylla. 182
- History. (Empire.)*
- Bancroft, G. Decline of the Roman people. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299
- Bryce, J. The holy Roman empire. 11442
- Capes, W. W. Roman history; the early empire; fr. the assassination
of Cæsar to that of Domitian. 16099
- — The Roman empire of the 2d. cent.; or, The age of the Antonines. 18377
- Curteis, A. M. History of the Rom. emp., from the death of Theodosius
the great, to the coronation of Charles the great. 15410
- Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, etc., v. 2.) 1249
- Freeman, E. A. The holy Roman empire. (*In his* Hist. ess.; ser. 1.) 9835
- Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Rom. empire. 6 v. 2235-40
- — *Same*; abgd. by W. Smith. (Student's Gibbon.) 2241
- Keightley, T. History of the Roman empire. 2438
- Merivale, C. History of the Romans under the Empire. 7 v. 5991-7
- Pococke, E. History of the Rom. emp., fr. Cæsar to Vitellius; by T.
Arnold, J. H. B. Mountain, J. B. Ottley, and M. Russell. 183
- — History of the Rom. emp., fr. Vespasian to the extinct. of the Western
empire; by T. Arnold, J. A. Jeremie, A. S. H. Mountain, J. B. Ott-
ley, and M. Russell. 184
- Seeley, J. R. Roman imperialism. 10499
- Sheppard, J. G. The fall of Rome, and the rise of the new nationalities. 3952
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. History of the fall of the Roman empire. 2 v. *I
- Literature.*
- *See* Latin literature.
- Religion.*
- Berens, E. M. Myths and legends of anc. Greece and R. 21793
- Boissier, M. L. G. La religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. 2 v. 14451-2
- Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology. 1303
- Macgregor, J. Religion of R. (*In* St. Giles' Lect., ser. 2.) 22211
- Seemann, O. The mythology of Greece and Rome; with ref. to its use
in art. *I
- Smith, W. Classical dict. of biography, mythology, etc. 8708
- — Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. 8724-6
- Social antiquities.*
- Froude, J. A. Society in Italy in the last days of the Rom. republic. (*In*
his Short stud., etc., ser. 3.) 17015
- City.*
- Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city; study on the relig., laws, etc., of
Greece and R. 12534
- Herbermann, C. G. Business life in anc. Rome. 19763
- Parker, J. H. The archaeology of R., pt. 7: The Flavian amphitheatre. *I
- Ware, W. (*In his* Sketches of European capitals.) 4647
- Modern Rome. Description.*
- Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Rome. 30
- About, E. Rome of to-day. 86
- Butler, C. M. Inner Rome; political, religious, and social. 6107
- Capes, J. M. To Rome and back. 12120
- Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy. 11856
- Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th. cent., 2 v. 1320-1

- Elliot, F. Pictures of Old R. 22417
 — Ferguson, S. Father Tom and the Pope; or, A night in the Vatican. 6588
 — Freeman, E. A. First impressions of R. (*In his Hist. ess., ser. 3.*) 19219
 — Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome. 2 v. in 1. 13456
 — Walks in Rome. 2 v. 9127-8
 — Houssaye, H. Athènes, Rome, Paris; l'histoire et les mœurs. 14592
 — Kip, W. I. Christmas holidays in Rome. 7387
 — Lander, S. W. Rome. (Spectacles for young eyes.) 6976
 — Manning, H. E. Roma aeterna. (*In his Misc.*) 17190
 — Rydberg, V. (*In his Roman days.*) 18689
 — Scott, Mrs. H. R. Rome as it is. 12712
 — Story, W. W. Roba di Roma. 2 v. 8484-5
 — Taine, H. A. Italy, Rome, and Naples. 7357
 — Trollope, T. A. Peep behind the scenes at Rome. 18371
 — Ware, W. St. Peter's and the Vatican. (*In his Sk. of Europ. capitals.*) 4647
 Folk-lore.
 — Busk, R. H. Folk-lore of Rome. 12561
 History.
 — Bonaparte, J. Sack of Rome, 1527. (*In Lieber, F. Gt. events, etc.*) 5105
 Romney, G. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 4.*) 10556
 — Gower, R. Romney and Lawrence. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 21764
 Romeo and Juliet; tragedy; by W. Shakspeare. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.*) 11808
 Romeo and Juliet. *See* Shakespeare, W.
 Romeo and Juliette; opéra; par Gounod. *I
 Romer, I. F. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine. 2 v. 3705-6
 Romer, Jonathan, *pseud.* *See* Mayo, W. S.
 Romilly, S. Life, by himself; with select. fr. his correspondence; ed. by his sons. 3d. ed. 2 v. 3707-8
 — Speech in support of a petition agt. a clause introd. by the Lords into the alien act of 1818. (*In Speech. of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.*) 7723
 — Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 1.*) 525
 — Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them. 21442
 — Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
 — Wedmore, F. (*In his Stud. in Eng. art, ser. 2.*) 20458
 Rommany. *See* Gypsies.
 Romola; by George Eliot [Mrs. Lewes]. 1407
 Romulus. Fabularum Æsopiarum, castig. et not. illust. J. G. S. Schwabe. (*In Phædrus. Fabulæ, v. 2.*) 8293
 — Abbott, J. History of Romulus. 19
 Rondelet, G. Kingsley, C. Rondelet, the Huguenot naturalist. (*In his Health and educ.*) 12906
 — Memoir of R. (*In Hamilton, R. British fishes.*) 7162
 Ronsard, P. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 12.*) *I
 Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics, with applications to art and indust. (Internat. sci. ser.) Illust. 18686
 — Mysteries of the voice and ear. (*In Ht.-hrs. with mod. sci., ser. 2.*) 12131
 Rood, Mrs. O. N. Letter fr. a German woman. (*In Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Amer. girls.*) 12327
 Roofs. Greene, C. E. Graphical analysis of roof-trusses. 16913
 — Roof-trusses; diagrams for steady load, snow, and wind. (Trusses and arches, v. 1.) 16913
 — Shreve, J. H. Treatise on the strength of bridges and roofs. 15941
 — Wood, De V. Treatise on the theory of the constr. of bridges and roofs. 11528
 Rooke, J. Lonsdale, H. (*In his Worth. of Cumb., v. 3.*) 13719
 Rookwood; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8164
 Room for one more; by M. T. Higginson. 19221

- Roos, J. D. C. de. Linkages; different forms and uses of articulated links. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 19496
- Roosevelt, R. B. Game-birds of the coasts and lakes of No. America. 6337
- and Green, S. Fish hatching and fish catching. 18777
- Roosevelt, T. The naval war of 1812; hist. of the U. S. navy. 21600
- Roostam. Lamartine, A. de. (*In his Mem. of celeb. char.*, v. 1.) 13216
- Root, L. C., *joint author*. See Quinby, M.
- Root, O., Jr., *joint author*. See Campbell, L. J.
- Roper, S. Catechism of high pressure on the non-condensing steam engines. 12244
- The engineer's handy-book; cont. expl. of the steam-engine indicator; with formulæ, etc. 20280
- Hand-book of land and marine engines; modelling, constr., management, etc., of engine and boilers. 13930
- Hand-book of the locomotive; the constr., running, and management of locom. engines and boilers. *I; 13268
- Ropes, H. Rogers, H. M. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493
- Ropes, J. C. The army under Pope. (Camp. of the civ. war.) 21048
- Biography of J. A. Perkins. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 1.) 6492
- Ropes, J. S. Restoration and reform of the currency. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1873.) 15733
- Ropes. Stahl, A. W. Transmission of power by wire ropes. 21347
- Ropes of sand; and other stories; by [C. V. Hamilton]. 11792
- Roquette, O. Conrad Hagen's mistake; fr. the Germ. by Mrs. Crozer. 20576
- The curate of Ossières; fr. the Germ. by M. A. Robinson. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17915
- Die Schlangenkönigin. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16162
- Roraima. Wetham, J. W. B. Roraima and British Guiana. 19814
- Rory O'More; by S. Lover. 9638
- *Same*. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 22.) 11821
- Rosa, S. Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance*.) 6741
- Morgan, S. Life and times of Salvator Rosa. 3151
- Rosalie Du Pont; by E. Bennett. 11619
- Rosamond; by A. C. Swinburne. 6349
- Rosamond; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Works*.) 15297
- Rosamond; by M. J. Holmes. (*With Cousin Maude*.) 1957
- Rosamond Dayton; by Mrs. H. C. Gardner. 7602
- Rosanna; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 7778
- Rosary, The; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 14.) 3968
- Rosary, The, and other poems; by F. W. Faber. 8937
- Rosaura; tale of Madrid. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 5.) 19144
- Roscher, W. Principles of polit. econ.; add. chapters on paper money, etc.; and Essay on the hist. method in polit. econ., by L. Wolowski; tr. by J. J. Lalor. 2 v. 18191-2
- Roscius, The modern. See Garrick, D.
- Roscius, The young. See Betty, H.
- Roscoe, H. Life of Wm. Roscoe. 2 v. 3712-13
- Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 10190
- Lessons in element. chemistry. 8655
- Original research as a means of educ. (*In Owens College. Ess. and add.*) 12926
- Spectrum analysis; lectures. Illust. 8150

- Spectrum analysis; lecture. (*In* Hf. hrs. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
 — Technical chemistry. (Sci. lect.) 16596
 — *Same*. (*In* So. Kensington. Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
 — What the earth is composed of; lect. Illust. 19568
 — *Same*. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
 — and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry, v. 1-3. 17743-5; 21319
 Contents. V. **1**. Non-metallic elements. **2**. Metals, 2 pts. **3**.
 Organic chemistry.
 — *joint author*. See Huxley, T. H.; Schellen, H.
 Roscoe, T. Life of Michael Angelo. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
 — Life of Sismondi. (*In* Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Hist. view, etc.,
 v. 1.) 4005
 — Life of William the Conqueror. 3709
 — *Same*. (*In* his Lives of the kings, etc., v. 1.) *I
 — Memoir of T. Smollett. (*In* Smollett, T. Exp. of H. Clinker.) 13191
 Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2 v. 3710-11
 — Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 3714
 — Coleridge, H. (*In* his Lives of no. worth., v. 3.) *I
 — Fox, W. J. (*In* his Mem. ed. of coll. works, v. 12.) *I
 — Roscoe, H. Life of Wm. Roscoe. 2 v. 3712-13
 Rose, G. (*pseud.* Arthur Sketchley). The Brown papers.
 2 ser.) 7040; 18796
 — A match in the dark. New ed. 21487
 — Mrs. Brown at the play. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
 Rose, H., *Lord Strathnairn*. Low, C. R. (*In* his Sold. of
 the Vict. age, v. 2.) 20031
 Rose, J. The complete pract. machinist; embr. lathe work,
 vise work, drills and drilling, tools, etc. 16085
 — The pattern maker's assistant; embr. lathe work, etc., pract. gear constr.,
 tools; with tables. 3d. ed. Illust. 21546
 Rose, S. Ignatius Loyola, and the early Jesuits. 2d. ed. 10725
 Rose, Ellwanger, H. B. The rose; treat. on the cultivation,
 etc., of roses. 21638
 — Parsons, S. B. The rose; its hist., poetry, culture, and classification. 3383
 Rose and roof-tree; poems, by G. P. Lathrop. 15404
 Rose cold. See Hay fever.
 Rose D'Albret; by G. P. R. James. 5215
 Rose garden. See Sadi.
 Rose garden, The; by F. M. Peard. 10549
 Rose in bloom; by L. M. Alcott. 16640
 Rose, A, in June; by Mrs. Oliphant. 13008
 Rose Mather; by M. J. Holmes. 7651
 Rose Mervyn of Whitelake; by A. Beale. 19060
 Rose, The, of Arragon; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In* his
 Dram. works.) 11888
 Rose of Castille; opera; by M. W. Balfe. *I
 — *Same*. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
 Rose, The, of Disentis; by H. Zschokke. 12097
 Rose of Ethick Vale; drama; by T. J. Lynch. (*In* Mod.
 stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
 Rose, The, of the Geraldines; by E. M. Stewart. (*In* her
 Cloister legends.) 12789
 Rose Rozier; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 2 v. 14788-9
 Rose, thistle, and shamrock; drama; by M. Edgeworth.
 1333; 7367; 15296
 Rose Turquand; by E. Hopkins. 15992
 Rosecroft; by W. M. F. Round. 20714

- Roseleur, A. Galvanoplastic manipulations; pract. guide for the gold and silver electroplater, *etc.*; tr. by A. A. Fesquet. 11500
- Rosemary; by G. Fullerton. 12790
- Rosemary; by J. V. Huntington. 2111
- Rosemary and Rue. (Round-rob. ser.) 21135
- Rosengarten, A. Hand-book of architectural styles; tr. by W. Collett-Sanders. 15678
- Rosengarten, J. G. Civil service reform. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
- Rosenkranz, K. Pedagogics as a system. 12080
- Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben*, v. 4.) 16314
- Rosenthal, L. America and France; influence of the U. S. on Fr. in the 18th. cent. 21799
- Rosenthal, R. S. The Meisterschaft system; enabling one to speak fluently French, German, *etc.*, *namely*:
 French. 21541
 German. 21552
- Rosierucian, The; by D. M. (M.) Craik. (*In Little class.*, v. 7.) 12978
- Rosierucians. Jennings, H. The Rosierucians; their rites and mysteries. 10657
- Rosina Meadows; drama; adapt. by C. H. Saunders. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 30.) 11825
- Rosine; by G. J. W. Melville. 21733
- Roslin. Black, A. and C. Guide to Edinburgh, *etc.* *I
- Rosmini-Serbati, A. The philosophical system of R.; tr., with a sketch of [R.'s] life, bibliography, *etc.*, by T. Davidson. 21902
- Rosmunda; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his Tragedies*, v. 1.) *I
- Ross, C. H. The book of cats. 13288
- Ross, Charley. Ross, C. K. Father's story of Ross. 16046
- Ross, C. K. The father's story of Charley Ross, the kidnapped child. 16046
- Ross, J. Life and genius of Sheik Saadi. (*In Sadi, The Gulistan.*) 14242
- Ross, J. History of Corea, anc. and mod., with descr. of manners and customs. language and geography. Maps and illust. 19718
- Ross, W. Winnie Seroop. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales*, v. 3.) 7224
- Ross, W. A. Alphabetical manual of blowpipe analysis. 20096
- Pyrology; or, Fire chemistry. *I
- Rossetti, C. G. A pageant, and other poems. 20861
- Poems. 6412
- Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
- Sing-song. 9791
- Rossetti, D. G. Ballads and sonnets. 21049
- Dante and his circle; with the Italian poets preced. him, 1100-1300; collect. of lyrics; rev. ed. 12587
- Poems. 7512
- Caine, T. H. Recollections of Rossetti. 22243
- Sharp, W. D. G. Rossetti; a record and a study. 22704
- Stedman, E. C. (*In his Viet. poets.*) 14121
- Swinburne, A. C. Poems of Rossetti. (*In his Ess. and stud.*) 14246
- Rossetti, M. F. A shadow of Dante; essay. 10125
- Rossetti, W. M. Notes and memoir. (*In Shelley, P. B. Poet. works.*) 10882-3

- Rossi, P. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 2.) 2574
- Rossini, —. Cinderella. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.) 11820
- Rossini, G. A. Il barbiere di Siviglia. *I
- *Same*. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- La gazza ladra. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
- Guglielmo Tell. *I
- *Same*; William Tell. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Mose in Egitto. *I
- Otello. *I
- Semiramide. *I
- Stabat mater [Italian and Eng.]. *I
- *A. etc.* "Tribulation" set to same music.
- Tribulation; sacred cantata. *I
- Edwards, H. S. Life of Rossini. 8521
- Rossini and his school. 20506
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gl. Ital. and Fr. comp.) 18707
- Rossini à Paris; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I
- Rossiter, W. Elementary hand book of appl. mechanics. 12625
- (Collins' elem. sci. ser.)
- Elementary hand book of theoret. mechanics. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12624
- Rosy; by Mrs. Molesworth. 22281
- Rothenfels, E. von. Eleonore; fr. the German. 10901
- Rothery, Mrs. H. The wedding guests. 10491
- Rothman, R. W. History of astronomy. (*In* Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
- Rothmell. 17779
- Rothschild, N. M. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853
- Rothwell, J. S. S. English-German letter-writer. 10643
- Rona Pass, The; by E. Mackenzie. 6959
- Roubiliac, L. F. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 3.) 1055
- Rouge et noir; fr. the French; by E. About. 11502
- Rougegorge; by H. P. Spofford. 8711
- Rough diamond; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 6.) 11838
- Rough times; by [M. Roberts]. (*In her* Fair Else.) 17544
- Roughing it; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 10609
- Rouher, E. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
- Roumania. Samuelson, J. Roumania, past and present. 22702
- Towle, G. M. Principalities of the Danube; Servia and Roumania. 17047
- Round, W. M. F. (*pseud.* Rev. Peter Pennot). Achsah; a New Eng. life-study. 15761
- Hal, the story of a clodhopper. 19747
- Rosecroft. 20714
- Torn and mended. 16689
- Round about a great estate; by R. Jefferies. 19883
- Round Delia's basket; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little com.) 21907
- Round my house; by P. G. Hamerton. 15488
- Round table, The; by W. Hazlitt. 10745
- *Same*; Bayard ser. 8497
- Round the block; by J. B. Bouton. 5503
- Round the world; by W. H. G. Kingston. 2481
- Round trip, The, by way of Panama, California, etc.; by J. Codman. 18704
- Roundabout papers; by W. M. Thackeray. 5540
- Round-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy; by F. R. Stockton. 11079

- Rousseau, J. J. Confessions; fr. the French. *I
 — Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of men of letters; Works, v. 2.) *I; 523
 — Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
 — Emilius; or, A treatise on education. 3 v. 6047-9
 — Everett, A. H. Life of Rousseau. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
 — Graham, H. G. Rousseau. 22439
 — Lowell, J. R. Rousseau and the sentimentalists. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 1.) 8428
 — Morley, J. Rousseau. 2 v. 11450-1
 — Quick, R. H. Rousseau's Emile. (*In his* Ess. on educ. ref.) 12175
 — Remarks on the writings and conduct of R. 3717
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Monday-chats.) 17345
 — — (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 2, 3, 15; Portr. lit., v. 1.) *I
 — Stephen, L. Cowper and Rousseau. (*In his* Hrs. in a lib., ser. 3.) 18645
 Rousseau, L. H. Shanks, W. F. G. (*In his* Pers. recollections.) 6570
 Rousselet, L. The serpent-charmer; tr. by M. de Hauteville. 19367
 — The two cabin boys. Illust. 21050
 Roussell, N. Catholic and Protestant nations compared. 3718
 Routhwaite, R. S. Wood pavements. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I
 Routledge, E. Every boy's annual, 1865. 9248
 — Same; 1868-83. 9251-9; 16063-9
 — Every boy's book. 9028
 Routledge, J. Chapters in the hist. of pop. prog., chief. in rel. to the freedom of the press and trial by jury, 1660-1820; with an application to later years. 16849
 — English rule and native opinion in India, 1870-74. 17602
 Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th. cent. 15377
 — A popular history of science. 20455
 — Science in sport made philosophy in earnest; attempt to illust. some princ. of phys. knowledge by means of toys and pastimes. Illust. 16690
 Row, C. A. Alleged difficulties in the mor. teaching of the New Testament. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Strivings, etc.) 16138
 — Historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus; Human responsibility. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Pop. obj., etc.) 12520
 — The Jesus of the Evangelists; his hist. character vindicated. 7741
 — Mythical theories of Christianity. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.) 9747
 Rowan, F. M. History of the French revolution, its causes and consequences. 2 v. 3719
 Rowan, H. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 2.) 13562
 Rowbotham, T. Art of sketching fr. nature; illust. by T. L. Rowbotham; rev. by S. N. Carter. (Putnam's Art hd.-bks.) 17711
 Rowcroft, C. Tales of the colonics. 10791
 Rowe, E. (S.). Kavanagh, J. Elizabeth Rowe. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
 Rowe, N. Jane Shore. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
 — Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533
 Rowe, R. Picked up in the streets; or, Struggles for life amongst the London poor. 20344
 Rowing. Crawley, Capt. Rowing, sculling, and canoeing. 18342
 — Derington, T. J. How to row. 9927
 — Engelhardt, F. J. American rowing almanac. *I
 — Harvard Boat Club. Principles of rowing at Harvard. 11614
 — Kelley, H. Sculling, rowing, and yachting. 10624
 — Macmichael, W. F. Oxford and Cambridge boat races. 8617
 — Morgan, J. E. University oars; after-health of the men who rowed in Oxford and Cambridge, 1829-1869. 11640
 — Proctor, R. A. Oxford and Cambridge rowing; Rowing styles. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
 — Woodgate, W. B. Oars and sculls, and how to use them. 15609
 Rowley, H. More Puniana; or, Thoughts wise and other why's. 13521

- Puniana; or, Thoughts wise and other-wise; riddles, conundrums, *etc.*
4th. ed. 8708
- Rowley, J. Rise of the people, and growth of Parliament;
1215-1485. (Epochs of Eng. hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17018
- Settlement of the Constitution, 1689-1874. (Epochs of Eng. hist.)
(Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17869
- Rowson, S. Nason, E. Memoir of Mrs. R., with extr. fr.
her writings. *I
- Rowton, F. How to conduct a debate. 12049
- Roxy; by E. Eggleston. 17932
- Roy, G. Generalship; or, How I managed my husband. 13495
- The old, old story. 13975
- Roy, J. History of Canada. 17747
- Royal Academy of Arts, *London*. Palgrave, F. T. The Royal
Academy, 1863-65. (*In his* Essays on art.) 6531
- Royal favorite, The; by Mrs. Gore. 5227
- Royal gentleman, A; by A. W. Tourgee. 22339
- Royal Institution of Gt. Brit. Jones, B. The Royal Institu-
tion; its founder and its first professors. 10124
- Royal Society of London. Weld, C. R. History of the Royal
Soc., with mem. of the presidents. 2 v. 11104-5
- Royal truths; by H. W. Beecher. 6423
- Royall, W. L. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the U. S.;
incl. a history of paper money in the U. S., and a discus-
sion of the currency question. (Economic monographs.) 19368
- Royce, C. C. Cessions of land by Indian tribes to the U. S.,
illust. by those in the state of Indiana. (*In* Smithsonian
Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879-80.) I*
- Royer-Collard, P. P. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his*
Orators of France.) 5012
- Royle, H. Description of a stone-dressing machine; Street
pavements as adopted in Manchester. (*In* Ass. of Munic.
and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
- Royle, J. F. Arts and manufactures of India. (*In* Soc. for
the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
- Rubāiyāt of Omar Khayyam; rendered into Eng. verse [by E.
Fitzgerald]. *I
- Rubens, P. P. Calvert, G. H. Life of Rubens. 16098
- Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
- Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, *etc.* 10178
- Kett, C. W. Rubens. 19349
- Waagen, G. F. Rubens, his life and genius; ed. by Mrs. Jameson. 18755
- Rubruquis, Ruisbroeck, *or* Ruysbroeck, W. von. Wandering
Tartars and their chief Zagatai, in the 13th. cent. (*In*
Hunt. J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Ruby Duke; by Mrs. H. K. Potwin. 9803
- Ruby's husband; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 7556
- Rudder Grange; by F. R. Stockton. 18722
- Rude, F. Hamerton, P. G. F. Rude, sculptor. (*In his* Mod.
Frenchmen.) 18109
- Rudimentary chronology of civil and ecclesiastical history, art.
literature, and civilization, to 1856. 4691
- Rudler, F. W. A clod of clay: A piece of amber. (*In* Brown.
R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- Diamonds; Rubies and sapphires. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446

- Emeralds and beryls. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- Rudolph and Elizabeth; by B. Auerbach. (*In his* Germ. tales.) 7889
- Rue Froide. In the; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Evil eye, etc.) 15598
- Rueckert, F. The wisdom of the Brahmin; didactic poem; tr. by C. T. Brooks. Books 1-6. 22500
- Rueckert, L. I. Gifts of prophecy and of speaking with tongues in the prim. church; Doctr. of the resurrection, comment. on 1 Corinthians XV. (*In* Edwards, B. B., and Park, E. A. Selections.) 1348
- Ruestow, W. The war for the Rhine frontier, 1870; its polit. and military hist.; tr. by J. L. Needham. 3 v. 10103-5
- Ruffini, G. Carlino. 9341
- Doctor Antonio. 3721
- Lavinia. 10797
- Vincenzo; or, Sunken rocks. 9970
- Rufinus. Pasiphæ's fabula. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
- Rufus and Rose; by H. Alger, Jr. 9009
- Rugby, Tenn. Hughes, T. R.; account of the settlement on the Cumberland plateau; with report on the soil by F. W. Killebrew. 20708
- Rugby School. The book of Rugby School; its history and its daily life. *I
- Sadler, M. E. Rugby; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, etc.) 21777
- Ruggles, H. Germany seen without spectacles; random sketch. 22948
- Ruggles, H. I. Method of Shakespeare as an artist. 8508
- Ruggles, S. B., and Hazard, G. S. Cereal products. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
- Ruins, The; by C. F. Volney. 12051
- Ruisbroeck. See Rubruquis.
- Rule, M. Life and times of St. Anselm. 2 v. 22827-8
- Rule, W. H. History of the Inquisition to its extinction. 2 v. *I
- Rulhière, C. C. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Ruling passion, The, in death; by G. Bancroft. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299
- Rumford. Count. See Thompson, B.
- Rumohr, C. D. L. F. von. Der letzte Savello. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16148
- Rumor; by [E. S. Sheppard]. 5491
- Runaway match, The; by Mrs. H. Wood. 5502
- Runciman, A. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, etc., v. 4.) 1056
- Runeberg, J. L. Lyrical songs, idylls, and epigrams; done into English by E. Magnússon and E. H. Palmer. 18635
- Samlade skrifter. 2 v. 15041-2
- Note. Contains notice of R. by C. R. Nyblom.
- Runenberg, The; by Tieck. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by Musæus, etc., v. 1.) 13121
- Runkel, W. L. Wontus; or, The corps of observation. Illust. 12092
- Runnels, M. T. History of Sanbornton, N. H. 2 v. *I
- Impure water and its dangers. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.) *I

- Running the risk ; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her Sealed orders.*) 19224
- Running to waste ; by G. M. Baker. 13058
- Rupert Rochester, the banker's son ; by W. Taylor. 14169
- Rupp, L. D. Original history of the religious denominations in the U. S. 3726
- Ruppis, O. Ein Deutscher. 10333
- Rural felicity ; comedy ; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 33.) 11826
- Rural hours ; by S. F. Cooper. 17643
- Rural letters and thoughts at leisure ; by N. P. Willis. 5645
- Rural life. Howitt, M. Birds and flowers, and other country things. 2031
- Milner, G. Country pleasures. 21041
- New illust. rural manuals. 5650
- Rural studies, with hints for country places ; by [D. G. Mitchell]. 6890
- Rural tales ; by H. More. 3144
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of natural history. 2 v. 3722-3
- Ruses et trucs ; conférence non politique ; par Chauvin. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, ser. 1.) 14791
- Rush, B. McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes.*) 8983
- Rush, J. Philosophy of the hum. voice ; its physiological hist., etc. Add., Brief analysis of song and recitative. 7th. ed. 19000
- Rush, R. Memoranda of a residence at the court of London. 3725
- Occasional productions, polit., diplom., and misc. ; incl. A glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe, and the French revolution of 1848. 3724
- Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive ; three lect. on Work, Traffic, and War. 6408
- Elements of drawing. 3727
- See also Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Our sketching club.
- Ethics of the dust ; lect. on the elements of crystallisation. 6232
- The firmament. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
- The king of the golden river. (Little class., v. 10.) 12981
- Lectures on architecture and painting. 3720
- Letter to young girls. 19129
- The Lord's prayer and the Church ; letters to the clergy, with replies fr. clergy and laity and an epilogue by R. ; ed., with essays and comments by F. A. Maleson. 2d. ed. 20550
- Modern painters. 5 v. 3728-32
- Contents. V. 1. Of general principles.—Of truth. 2. Of ideas of beauty. 3. Of many things. 4. Of mountain beauty. 5. Of leaf beauty.—Of cloud beauty.—Of ideas of relation. 8057
- Mystery of life and its arts. 22295
- Poems ; coll. and ed. by J. O. Wright.
- The poetry of architecture ; cottage, villa, etc. Added, Suggestions on works of art ; by "Kata Phusin." 11593
- Political economy of art. 3761
- Precious thoughts ; mor. and relig., from the works of R. by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. 6028
- Preface. (*In Owen, A. C. Art schools, etc.*) 15926
- The Queen of the air ; study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. 7849
- Ruskin on painting ; [select. from "Modern Painters"] ; with a biog. sk. (Appleton's new hand-vol. ser.) 18573
- Sesame and lilies ; lect. : Of kings' treasures ; Of queens' gardens. 6006
- Seven lamps of architecture. 3737
- Stones of Venice. 3 v. 3733-5
- Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne ; letters on the laws of work. 7252
- The true and the beautiful in nature, art, etc. ; select. from the works of R. ; with not. of the author by L. C. Tuthill. 10556
- The two paths ; lect. on art and its appl. to decoration and manufacture. 3736
- "Unto this last ;" essays on the first principles of political economy. 6273
- Bayne, P. (*In his Lessons from my masters.*) 18910

- McCarthy, J. (*In his Modern leaders.*) 11191
 — Tuthill, L. C. Pearls for young ladies; from the later works of R. 18410
 Rusling, J. F. Across America; or, The great west and the Pacific coast. 12774
 Russel, C. J. Arnold, H. P. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
 Russel, C. P. Uniform system of registration of causes of death throughout the U. S. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.*) *I
 Russel and Sydney; and Chase Loring. 3738
 Russell, A. P. Thomas Corwin; a sketch. 21051
 Russell, C. "New views on Ireland;" or, Irish land: grievances; remedies. 2d. ed. 20281
 Russell, C. Wonders of bodily strength and skill; tr. and enl. from the Fr. of G. Depping. (*Ill. lib. of wonders.*) 9874
 Russell, David. Autobiography. 3739
 Russell, Dora. Footprints in the snow. 17845
 Russell, F. T. Use of the voice in reading and speaking. 22482
 Russell, F. S. Russian wars with Turkey, past and present. Maps. 2d. ed. 17240
 Russell, J. S. Systematic technical education. 10132
 Russell, J., *Earl Russell*. Essay on the history of the English government and constitution from the reign of Henry VII. 12272
 — Life and times of C. J. Fox. 3 v. 11149-51
 — Recollections and suggestions, 1813-1873. 13468
 — Speech in proposing the consid. of the representation of the people in Parliament. (*In Speeches of eminent British statesmen, ser. 1.*) 7723
 — Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1525
 — Higginson, T. W. (*In his Eng. statesmen.*) 13827
 — Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
 Russell, John, *Viscount Amberley*. Analysis of religious belief. 2 v. 16802-3
 Contents. V. 1. External manifestations of religious sentiment: Means of communication upwards: consecrated actions, places, objects, persons, mediators.—Means of communication downwards: holy events, places, objects, orders, persons, or prophets. 2. Means of communication downwards, continued: Holy books, or Bibles.—The religious sentiment itself.
 Russell, J., 4th. *Duke and 8th. Earl of Bedford*. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 3.*) 527
 Russell, M. Leaves fr. the tree Igdrasyl. 3740
 Contents. The diary.—Love's labor not lost.—Tale of the colony times.—Uncle John's visit.—Incident on the sea-shore.—Death by the way-side.—Little Bessie.—Sketches of our village.
 Russell, M. History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria; History of the Roman Empire; Roman Republic. *See Pocock, E.*
 Russell, M. History and present cond. of the Barbary States. Engr. 3741
 — Life of Cromwell. 2 v. 5452-3
 — Nubia and Abyssinia. 3743
 — Palestine. 3744
 — View of anc. and mod. Egypt; with an outl. of its nat. history. Map and engr. 3742
 Russell, O. W. L., *Ld.* Sketch of Russell. (*In Polit. portr.*) 11693
 Russell, R. (W.) V., *Lady*. Balfour, C. L. (*In her Moral heroism.*) 6740
 — Child, L. M. Biographies of Lady R. and Mme. Guyon. 820
 — Sketch of Lady R. (*In Wom. of worth.*) 1219

- Russell, S. C. Yellow fever in New Orleans, 1873. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 1, 1873.) *I
- Russell, T., *joint author*. See Haven, G.; Nason, E.
- Russell, W. Eccentric personages. 6265
Contents. Monsieur le docteur Devine.—Sir A. Sellwood, Knight.—Beau Brummell.—Lady H. Stanhope.—Beau Nash.—Sir G. Massey, Knight.—M. Fuller.—The Earl of Peterborough.—Sir S. Smith, Atty. at law.—Amazon Snell.—Capt. Mowbray.—De Foe.—Hon. J. Loftus.—J. Swift.—Lady M. W. Montague.—Christina of Sweden.—J. Abernethy.—Capt. Morris.—J. M. W. Turner.—Lord Norbury.—Chevalier d'Eon.—J. Balsano.—Thomas, Marq. of Wharton and Malmesbury.—Philip, Duke of Wharton and Northumberland.—B. M. Carew.—Mons. Blaise.—Mme. de Genlis.—The lady-witch.—A descendant of Owen Glendower.
- Russell, W. C. Book of authors. 10137
 *—Representative actors. 10830
- Russell, W. C. Auld lang syne. 18102
 —The "Lady Maud;" schooner yacht. *Illust.* 21903
 —My watch below. 22332
 —An ocean free lance; fr. a privateersman's log, 1812. 20715
 —A sailor's sweetheart. 19908
 —A sea queen. 22949
 —The wreck of the "Grosvenor." 17586
- Russell, W. D. Ware, D. E. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493
- Russell, Wm. Principles and methods of human culture. 2d. ed. 17784
- Russell, Wm., *L.L.D.* History of anc. Europe; with view of revolutions in Asia and Africa. 2 v. 3745-6
 —History of mod. Europe; with acct. of the decl. and fall of the Rom. empire, *etc.*; new ed. 5 v. 3747-51
 —Russell's History of mod. Europe epitomized; by G. Townsend. 3755
- Russell, Wm. Orthophony; or, The cultivation of the voice in elocution; with Purity of tone; by G. J. Webb. 5th. ed. 3752
 —*Same*; reedited by F. T. Russell. 22051
 —Pulpit elocution. 2d. ed. 15578
- Russell, W. H. Canada; its defences, cond. and resources; a third vol. of "My diary north and south." 5967
 —Diary in the East dur. the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. *Illust.* 8891
 —General Todleben's History of the defence of Sebastopol, 1854-5; review. 10671
 —Hesperothen; ramble in the U. S. and Canada, 1881. 21522
 —My diary dur. the last great war. 2959
 —My diary in India, 1858-9. 2 v. *I
 —My diary North and South. 3864
 —The Prince of Wales' tour; diary in India; with acc. of his visits to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal. 17916
 —The war; fr. the death of Lord Raglan to the evacuation of the Crimea; add. and correct. *I
 —The war; fr. the landing at Gallipoli to the death of Lord Raglan. *I
 —Russell's Indian diary. (*In Biography and criticism.*) 7911
- Russell, House of. Froude, J. A. Cheneys and the House of R. (*In his Short stud.*, ser. 4.) 22579
- Russell; by G. P. R. James. 7148
- Russia. *Art.*
 —Atkinson, J. B. (*In his Art tour.*) 12716
Description.
 —Browne, J. R. The land of Thor. 6896
 —Butterworth, H. (*In his Zigzag journeys in the Orient.*) 20829
 —Cox, S. S. (*In his Arctic sunbeams.*) 21610
 —Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. 8669
 —Eckardt, J. Russia bef. and after the war; tr. by E. F. Taylor. 19922
 —Englishwoman in Russia, 1855. 1399
 —Forsyth, W. Visit to R. and the great fair of Nijni Novogorod. (*In his Ess. crit. and narr.*) 12723

- Gautier, T. Voyage en Russie. 2 v. 9371-2
 - — A winter in Russia; fr. the Fr. by M. M. Ripley. 13074
 - Greene, F. W. Army life in Russia. 19837
 - Johnstone, H. A. M. B. Trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod. 15631
 - Kingston, W. H. G. Fred Markham in R.; boy travelers in the land of the Czar. 21445
 - Kohl, J. G. Russia and the Russians, 1842. 2511
 - Maxwell, J. S. The Czar, his court and people. 2974
 - Modern traveler, v. 10. 3100
 - Moltke, H. K. B. von. Letters fr. Russia. 17499
 - Nasr-ed-Din, *Shah of Persia*. (*In his Diary*, 1878.) 20968
 - Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. 7322
 - Proctor, E. D. A Russian journey. 9706
 - Richardson, R. Ralph's year in R.: travel and adventure. 22204
 - Sala, G. A. H. Journey due north; residence in Russia. 3765
 - Stephens, J. L. (*In his Incidents of travel*.) 2. v. 5190-1
 - Taylor, B. Travels in Greece and Russia. 4362
 - Tissot, V. Russians and Germans; tr. by S. L. Simeon. 22714
- Emancipation of serfs.*
- Turgenev, N. Economic results of the emancipation of serfs in Russia. (*In Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1869.) 15732
- History.*
- Abbott, J. S. C. History of the Empire of Russia. 10488
 - Bancroft, G. (*In his Literary and hist. misc.*) 299
 - Boulton, S. B. The Russian Empire; its origin and development. 21634
 - Custine, A. Russia [in 1839]. 1132
 - Dole, N. H. Young folks' hist. of Russia. 21224
 - Doran, J. (*In his Monarchs, etc.*, v. 2.) 1249
 - Eckhardt, J. Modern Russia. 10958
 - Kelly, W. K. History of Russia. 2 v. 2441-2
 - Masson, C. F. P. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 22.) 14542
 - Ralston, W. R. S. Early Russian history. 13632
 - Rambaud, A. Histoire de la Russie jusqu' à l' année, 1877. 14557
 - — *Same*; History of R. to 1877; tr. by L. B. Lang. 2 v. 18639-40
 - — and Dole, N. H. Popular hist. of R. to 1882. 3 v. *I
 - Russell, F. S. Russian wars with Turkey, past and present. 17240
 - Shaw, F. A. Brief hist. of Russia. 17019
 - Wallace, D. M. Russia. 16901
- See also Crimean War;—Eastern question;—Herzegovina;—Russo-Turkish War;—Sebastopol.*
- History. (Nihilists.)*
- The revolutionary movement in R.; with notes and pref. by I. Panin. 20888
- General and Miscellaneous works.*
- Allen, J. Autocracy in Poland and Russia. 148
 - Chester, H. M. Russia, past and present; adapt. fr. the Germ. of Lanckenau and Oelnitz. 21398
 - Cobden, R. (*In his Political writings*, v. 1.) 6751
 - Edwards, H. S. The Russians at home, and the Russians abroad. 2 v. 19518-19
 - Forbes, A. The Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc.*, v. 1.) 17645
 - Geddie, J. The Russian Empire; hist. and descriptive. 22672
 - Holland, T. E. Lecture on the treaty rel. of R. and Turkey, 1774-1853; with treaties. 21706
 - Khiva and Turkestan; [relations with Russia]; fr. the Russian; by H. Spalding. 13292
 - Loubat, J. F. Narrative of the mission to R., 1866, of G. V. Fox; fr. journal and notes of L. *I
 - Morfill, W. R. Russia. 20375
 - Murray, E. C. G. The Russians of to-day. 17868
 - Rawlinson, H. England and Russia in the East; polit. and geog. cond. of Centr. Asia. 14099
 - Stanley, F. St. Petersburg to Plevna; cont. interviews with leading Russian statesmen and generals. 18369
 - Vambéry, A. Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian frontier question; polit. papers. 12594
 - Vassall, H. R. F. Souvenirs des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse, et de Russie. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 27.) 14547

- Wahl, O. W. The land of the Czar. 13731
 — Wilson, A. J. Russian progress. (*In his Res. of mod. countr., v. 1.*) 17821
Literature.
- Bowring, J. Specimens of the Russian poets; with prelim. rem. and biog. not. 2 v. *I
 — Ralston, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. 12068
 — Songs of the Russian people. 10727
 — Turner, C. E. Studies in Russian literature. 22838
See also Alexandra Feodorowna;—Pushkin;—Turgenev.
- Russia. *See also* Caucasus;—Kremlin;—Russian Church;—Siberia.
- Russian Church. Palmer, W. Notes of a visit to the Russian Church, 1840–41; select. by Cardinal Newman. 22693
- Russo-Turkish war Dole, N. H. History of the Turko-Russian war of 1877–78. (*In* Rambaud, A. and Dole, N. H. Pop. hist. of Russia.) *I
- Forbes, A. The Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians; Freeman, E. A. Relations of the Eng. people to the War. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 1.) 17645
 — Gay, J. D. Plevna, the Sultan, and the Porte; rem. of the War in T. 19011
 — Greene, F. V. The Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey. 2 v. *I
 — Ollier, E. Cassell's illust. hist. of the Russo-Turkish war. 2 v. 18839–40
 — Smith, G. The slave owner and the Turk. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 1.) 17645
 — Stratford de Redcliffe. Turkey. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
 — War correspondence of the "Daily News," 1877–8. With a connect. narr. form. a contin. hist. of the war between Russia and Turkey; incl. letters of spec. correspondents. 2 v. 17487; 17955
 — *See also* Eastern question;—Herzegovina;—Russia. *Hist.*
- Rust, G. Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457
- Rust, smut, mildew, and mould; by M. C. Cooke; introd. to the study of microscopic fungi. 16622
- Rustic heroine, A; by H. C. Watson. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
- Rutebeuf, —, *the Trouvère*. Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
- Ruth; by [Mrs. Gaskell]. 2217
- Ruth, Story of. (*In* Little class., v. 6.) 12977
- Ruth Maxwell; by Lady Blake. 11684
- Ruth Oakley; domestic drama; by T. Williams and A. Harris. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.) 11828
- Rutherford, J. The secret history of the Fenian conspiracy. *I
- Rutherford, Mark. *pseud.* *See* Mark Rutherford.
- Rutherford, A. Inaugural address. Univ. of Glasgow, 1845. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
- Rutilius Numatianus, C. Itinerarium. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
- Rutledge, J. Flanders, H. (*In his* Lives of Chief Justices. v. 1.) 14146
- Rutledge; by M. Harris. 3754
- Rutt, J. T. Early hist. of Greece. *See* Pococke, E.
- Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming of buildings; added, Ventilation of railway carriages. Illust. 6727
- Runtz-Rees, J. E. *See* Rees, J. E. R.
- Ruy Blas; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 4.) 14440
- Ruy Blas; dramma lirico, del F. Marchetti. *I
- Ruysbrock. *See* Rubruquis.
- Ruyter, M. A. de. Liefde, J. de. (*In his* Gt. Dutch admirals.) 11761
- Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading. 12627

- Rydberg, Viktor. The magic of the Middle Ages; fr. the Swedish, by A. H. Edgren. 19226
 — Roman days; from the Swedish, by A. C. Clark; sketch of R. by H. A. W. Lindehn. 18689
 — Den siste Athenaren. 15043
 — *Same*; The last Athenian; fr. the Swedish, by W. W. Thomas. 8440
 Ryder, D., *Lord Harrowby*. Thornton, P. M. Lord Harrowby. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 1.) 22744
 Ryder, G. R. The law of horses. *See* Oliphant, G. H. H.
 Ryerson, E. The loyalists of America and their times, 1620–1816. 2d. ed. 2 v. 22209–10
 Rylance, J. H. The relation of miracles to the Chr. faith. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opin.) 13496
 Ryland, J. Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
 Rymer, T. Talfourd, T. N. Rymer on Tragedy. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
 S., E. O. Isolina. 11092
 S., J. of Dale. Guernedale. 21722
 S., J. R., and H., M. B. Lady Huckleberry enlarges on her husband's follies; and A romance of a yachting party. 18238
 S., M. E. W. Home amusements. (Appleton's home books.) 21251
 — The sarcasm of destiny; or, Nina's experience. 17712
 Sa canne et son chapeau; comédie; par W. Sollohub. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 2.) 14686
 Saadi or Sadi. *See* Sadi.
 Sabbath. *See* Sunday.
 Sabbath essays. *See* Wood, W. C.
 Sabbath eve, The. (*In* Isaacs, I. S. Friday night.) 8459
 Sabbath night's supper, The. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
 Sabbath school lessons. *See* International S. S. lessons.
 Sabbath schools. Bullard, A. Fifty years with the Sab. schools. 16647
 Sabin, J. A bibliography of bibliography; or, A handy-book ab. books which rel. to books. 19895
 Sabine, L. American loyalists; with hist. essay. 3757
 Sabine, R. History and prog. of the electric telegraph, with descr. of apparatus. 13634
 — Telegraphy. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15474
 Sabran, —, *Comtesse de*. James, H., Jr. Madame de Sabran. (*In his* Fr. poets and nov.) 17578
 Sacher-Masoch, L. *Ritter von*. Don Juan von Kolomea. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16170
 — Der Emissär; eine gulizische Geschichte. 16427
 — Falscher Hermelin: kleine Geschichten aus der Bühnenwelt. 2 v. 16342–3
 — Le laid; tr. par Mme. N. Mangé. 14593
 — Le nouveau Job; tr. par Mme. N. Mangé. 14594
 Sachs, E. Sleight of hand; instr. for legerdemain. 19476
 Sachs, H. Dichtungen. 3 v. (Deut. Dich. des 16 Jahrh.) 16358–60
 — Hase, K. Hans Sachs and Lessing's Nathan. (*In his* Mir. plays.) 19801
 Sachs, J. Text-book of botany, morphological and physiological; tr., etc., by A. W. Bennett [and] W. T. T. Dyer. *I
 Sack of gold, A; by V. W. Johnson. 13244
 Sacred anthology, The; by M. D. Conway. 12375
 Sacred dramas; by J. Boxer. 13065

- Sacred history of the world; by S. Turner. 3 v. 4534-6
- Sacred poetry of early religions; by R. W. Church. 12896
- Sacrifice, The; by A. S. Roe. 6233
- Sacristan's household, The; by [F. E. Trollope]. 7754
- Sacy, S. U. Silvestre de. *See* Silvestre de Sacy.
- Sad fortunes, The, of the Rev. Amos Barton; by G. Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 17308
- *Same.* (*In her* Scenes fr. cler. life.) 11923
- Saddle-horse, The; guide for riding and training. Illust. 21285
- Saddlery. Aitkin, W. C. Saddlery. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
- Sade, L. de. Hewitt, M. M. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
- Sadi, Musli uddin. Rosengarten; aus dem Persischen v. K. H. Graf. 10432
- The Gulistan; or, Rose garden; tr. by F. Gladwin; with ess. on Sadi's life and genius, by J. Ross; and pref. by R. W. Emerson. 14242
- *Same*; tr. with pref., and a life of S. fr. the Atish Kadah, by E. B. Eastwick. 2d. ed. 20608
- Clarke, J. F. and L. (*In their* Exotics.) 13901
- Sadleir, R. Stoney, F. S. Memoir of the life and times of S. 22208
- Sadler, L. R. (*pseud.* J. Larwood), and Hotten, J. C. History of sign-boards. Illust. 6536
- Sadler, M. E. Rugby; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Every day life at Eton, etc.) 21777
- Sadler, M. F. Liturgies and ritual. (*In* Weir, A. The Ch. and the age, ser. 1.) 8627
- Sadler, R. Scott, W. (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838
- Sadlier, A. T. Seven years and mair. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17638
- Safar-Hadgi; or, Russ and Turcoman; by Prince Lubomirski. 17931
- Safeguards of divine faith; essays; by H. Formby. 22258
- Safely married; by Miss Jolly. 13672
- Safes. Chubb, G. H. Construction of safes. (*In his* Protect. fr. fires, etc.) 15439
- Safest creed, The, and other discourses; by O. B. Frothingham. 12330
- Safety-valves. *See* Valves.
- Saffell, W. T. R. The Bonaparte-Patterson marriage, 1803; correspondence on the subject. 11419
- Records of the revolutionary war. 3759
- Safford, A. E. Memoir of D. Safford. 6096
- Safford, D. Safford, A. E. Memoir of D. Safford. 6096
- Safia; by R. de Beauvoir. 4822
- Sagas. *See* Edda;—Eyrbyggja-Saga;—Gisli's Saga;—Glum Viga;—Nibelungen Lied;—Völsunga Saga.
- Also Anderson, R. B.;—Iceland;—Sweden. *Literature.*
- Sahara. Fromentin, E. Un été dans le S. 14479
- Travels in the S., 1845-6. 2 v. 3648-9
- Richardson, J. Travels in the S. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- Sailing. Alden, W. L. The canoe and the flying proa; or, Cheap cruising and safe sailing. 17824
- Crawley, *Capt.* Rowing, sculling, canoeing, sailing, etc. (Hand-book.) 18342
- *See also* Cruising.
- Sailor boy; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5796
- Sailor of France; drama; by J. B. Johnstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820
- Sailors. *See* Seamanship.

- Sailor's sweetheart, A ; by W. C. Russell. 19908
- Saint Abe and his seven wives. 6854
- St. Albans, *Abbey*. Froude, J. A. Annals of an English abbey. (*In his Short stud., etc.*, ser. 3.) 17015
- Saint Amant, M. A. Gérard, *sieur de*. Besant, W. (*In his Fr. humorists.*) 13061
- Gautier, T. (*In his Fusains et Eaux-fortes.*) 14637
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 12.) *I
- Saint-André, A. J., *called*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 8.) *I
- Saint Arnaud, *Le maréchal de*. See Leroy de Saint Arnaud.
- St. Aubin, J. Hazlitt, W. (*In his Eloquence, etc.*, v. 1.) 1812
- St. Augustine, *Florida*. Dewhurst, W. W. History of St. A. Add., Deser. of climate and advantages as a health resort. 20220
- Kapp, F. (*In his Aus und über Amerika*, v. 2.) 16221
- Saint Augustine; sketches of its hist., and advantages as a resort for health; by an English visitor. 7571
- St. Bartholomew's day. Fisher, G. P. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. (*In his Discussions.*) 19650
- White, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 7275
- Saint Caligula; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her Sealed orders.*) 19224
- Saint Cecilia. 3 v. 13298-300
- Saint Cecilia; or. The power of music; by H. von Kleist. (*In Tales fr. the German.*) 4347
- Saint Cecilia's day; ode; by Handel. *I
- St. Clair, A. Headley, J. T. (*In his Washington, etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
- St. Clair, S. G. B. and Brophy, C. A. Twelve years' study of the Eastern question in Bulgaria. 17241
- St. Clair flats; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her Castle Nowhere.*) 13585
- Saint Cricq, L. de (*pseud.* Paul Marcoy). Travels in S. America, fr. the Pacific to the Atlantic. 2 v. *I
- St. Cupid; by D. W. Jerrold. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 7.) 11839
- St. Cyr, L. G., *Marshal*. Headley, J. T. (*In his Napoleon, etc.*, v. 1.) 1825
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 8.) *I
- St. Cyr. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Saint Domingo. See Santo Domingo.
- St. Elmo; by A. J. Evans. 6574
- Saint-Evremond, C. M. de St. D. Réflexions sur les divers génies du peuple Romain, *etc.* 14722
- Bd. with Montesquieu, Da la grandeur, etc.*
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 13; *Caus. lund.*, v. 4.) *I
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Wits and beaux of soc.*) 4719
- St. George and St. Michael; by George MacDonald. 14181
- Saint-Germaine, J. T., *pseud.* See Tardieu, J. R.
- St. Giles and St. James; by D. Jerrold. (*In his Works*, v. 1.) *I
- St. Giles' lectures. 1st. ser.: The Scottish Church from the earliest times. Pref., historical sketch of St. Giles' cathedral; by W. Chambers. 20753
- Contents.* Lees, J. C. Heathen Scotland to the introd. of Christianity. —Boyd, A. K. H. Early Christian Scotland.—Campbell, J. Mediæval Scotland.—Mitchell, A. F. Pre-Reformation Scotland.—Macleod, D. The Reformation.—Cunningham, J. Episcopacy, Presbytery, and Puritanism in Scotland.—Flint, R. The Covenant.—Story, R. H. The Revolution settlement.—Tulloch, J. The Church of the 18th. cent.—Charteris, A. H. The Church of the 19th. cent. to 1843.—Scott, A. The Church, 1843-1881.—Macgregor, J. The Church of the present day.

- *Same.* 2d. ser. The faiths of the world. 22211
Contents. Caird, J. Religions of India: Vedic period; Brahmanism; Buddhism. — Matheson, G. Religion of China: Confucianism. — Milne, J. Religion of Persia: Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta. — Dods, J. Religion of Anc. Egypt. — Milligan, W. Religion of Anc. Greece. — Macgregor, J. Religion of Ancient Rome. — Burnes, G. S. Teutonic and Scandinavian religion. — Lang, J. M. Ancient religions of Central America. — Taylor, M. C. Judaism. — Lees, J. C. Mahommedanism. — Flint, R. Christianity in rel. to other religions.
- St. Gothard. Hacklaender, F. W. Ueber den St. Gothard. (In his Werke, v. 40.) 10294
- St. Helena. See Napoleon I.
- Saint-Hilaire, J. B. See Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire, J.
- St. Hospiet; by Mrs. Sherwood. (In her Works, v. 14.) 3968
- Saint Huberty, A. C. C. Clayton, E. C. (In her Queens of song.) 5873
- Saint James's; by W. H. Ainsworth. 12481
- St. John, B. Adventures in the Libyan desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. 3760
 — Purple tints of Paris; character and manners in the new empire. 2 v. 16850-1
- St. John, C. Sketches of the wild sports and nat. hist. of the Highlands. Illust. 18449
- St. John, Mrs. H. R. The court of Anna Carafa. 10885
- St. John, H., Viscount Bolingbroke. Bagehot, W. Bolingbroke as a statesman. (In his Biog. stud.) 20441
 — Brougham, H. (In his Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
 — Cooke, G. W. Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. 2 v. *1
- St. John, Mrs. H. Audubon; his adv. and disc. Illust. 3763
- St. John, J. A. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 v. 8979-80
- St. John, M. The sea of mountains; acct. of Lord Dufferin's tour through British Columbia, 1876. 2 v. 17382-3
- St. John, O. B. Physical geography of Persia; Narrative of a journey through Baluchistan and So. Persia, 1872. (In India. Council. Eastern Persia, etc., v. 1.) *I
- St. John, P. B. The Arctic Crusoe; tale of the Polar sea. 18170
- Saint Just, A. L. L. F. de. Brougham, H. (In his Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
- St. Leger; by R. B. Kimball. 2468
- St. Leon; by W. Godwin. 1544
- St. Leonards, Baron. See Sugden, E. B.
- Saint-Marc Girardin. See Girardin, M.
- Saint Mars, N. C. de C., vicomtesse de (pseud. La Comtesse Dash). La dame du chateau muré. 9475
 — Le fruit défendu. 9476
 — La jolie Bohémienne. 9477
 — La marquise de Parabère. 9478
 — Un procès criminel. 9479
 — Le salon de diable. 9480
 — La sorcière du roi. 9481
 — Les soupers de la Régence. 9482
 — Les suites d'une faute. 9483
- Saint Martin, L. C. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
- St. Martin's eve; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9994
- St. Martin's summer; by A. H. M. Brewster. 6501
- St. Maur, E. A., Duke of Somerset. Christian theology and modern scepticism. 9948

- Saint-Méard. *See* Jourgniac de Saint-Méard.
- St. Michael's Mount. *See* Cornwall.
- St. Nicholas, v. 1-9. 13123-31
- St. Nicholas and the gnome: by L. Kip. (*In his* Hannibal's man.) 21796
- St. Olaves; by E. Tabor. 2194
- St. Patrick's day; farce; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his* Works.) 13290
- St. Patrick's eve; by T. Power. (*In French's* min. dram., v. 2.) 11834
- St. Paul. *See* Paul.
- Saint Paul; oratorio; by Mendelssohn. *I
- St. Paul's School. Pascoe, C. E. Historical account of St. Paul's School. (*In his* Everyday life at Eton, etc.) 21777
- St. Petersburg. Atkinson, J. B. (*In his* Art tour to Northern capitals.) 12716
- Jerrmann, E. Pictures fr. St. P.: or, St. Petersburg, its people, their character, etc.: tr. by J. Hardmann. 2353
- Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 19404
- Stanley, F. St. Petersburg to Plevna. 18369
- Saint Pierre, C. I. C. de, l'abbé. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
- Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul et Virginie; préc. d'un essai par Prevost-Paradol. Nouv. éd. 14626
- *Same.* Paul and Virginia; from the French. 597
- Paul und Virginie; und Die indische Hütte; übers. v. K. Eitner. 10266
- Everett, A. H. Life of St. Pierre. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
- Mitchell, D. G. Two French friends. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
- St. Ronan's well; by W. Scott. 3827
- Saint-Simon, C. H., comte de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Saint-Simon, L. de R., Duc de. Extraits des mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 1.) 14521
- Louis XIV. et sa cour; portraits, jugements, et anecdotes, 1694-1715. 9575
- Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV. and the regency; tr. by Bayle St. John. 3 v. 15600-2
- Le régent et la cour de France sous la minorité de Louis XV.; portraits, jugements, et anecdotes, 1715-1723. 9576
- Collins, C. W. Saint-Simon. 19757
- Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, etc., v. 2.) 20603
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10; Caus. lund., v. 3, 15.) *I
- Thomson, K., and J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
- St. Stephen's; by Lord Lytton. (*With* The New Timon.) *I
- St. Thomas of Canterbury; dram. poem; by A. De Vere. 18314
- St. Twel'mo; by C. H. Webb. 6875
- *Same.* (*In* Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
- St. Valentine's day. *See* Fair maid of Perth.
- Saint-Victor, P. B., comte de. Les deux masques; tragédie-comédie. 2 v. 14718-19
- *Contents.* V. 1. Les antiques: Eschyle. 2. Les antiques: Sophocle, Euripide, Aristophane, Calidasa.
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
- St. Vincent, Earl. *See* Jervis, J.
- St. Winifred's; by F. W. Farrar. 5555
- Sainte-Barthélemy. La: drame inéd.; par C. de Rémusat. 14517
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. A propos des bibliothèques populaires; discours, 1867. *I
- Causeries du lundi. 15 v. *I
- *Contents.* V. 1. Cours de littérature dramatique, par Saint-Marc Girardin.— Les confidences, par Lamartine.— De la question des théâtres.

Mémoires sur Mme. de Sevigné, par Walckenaer. — Raphael, par Lamar-
tine. — M. de Montalembert, orateur. — Hamilton. — Œuvres littéraires de
Villemain et de Cousin. — Mme. Récamier. — Histoire de l'empire, par
Thiers. — Pensées de Joubert. — Campagnes d'Égypte et de Syrie, par
Napoléon. — Adrienne Le Couvreur. — Le père Lacordaire. — Mémoires de
Philippe de Commines. — Journal de la campagne de Russie par M. de
Fezensac. — Des lectures publiques du soir. — Poésies de A. de Musset. —
Discours sur l'histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre, par Guizot. — Le livre
des rois, par Firdousi. — La Mare-au-diable, La petite Fadette, François le
Champi, par G. Sand. — M. de Feletz et la critique littéraire sous l'Empire.
— Éloges académiques, par Pariset. — Lettres de Mme. Du Deffand. — Mé-
moires d'outre-tombe, par Chateaubriand. — Lettres inédites de l'abbé de
Chaulieu. **2.** Lettres et opuscules de Fénelon. — Œuvres de Barnave. —
Plin, le naturaliste. — Mme. de la Tour-Franqueville et Jean J. Rousseau. —
Lettres de la duchesse de Bourgogne. — La religieuse de Toulouse, par J.
Janin. — Lettres de Mlle. de Lespinasse. — Chateaubriand romanesque et
amoureux. — Huet, évêque d'Avranches. — Mémoires de Mme. d'Épinay. —
Lettres de Mme. de Graffigny, ou Voltaire à Cirey. — Lettres de Chesterfield.
— Le palais Mazarin, par L. de Laborde. — Mme. du Châtelet. — Chansons
de Béranger. — Mme. Geoffrin. — Lettres de Goethe et de Bettina. — Gil Blas,
par Le Sage. — M. de Broglie. — Procès de Jeanne d'Arc. — L'abbé Galiani. —
Balzac. — M. Bazin. — Mme. de Pompadour. — Malesherbes. — Chateaubriand,
homme d'état et politique. **3.** Rabelais, par E. Noël. — Œuvres de Mme.
de Genlis. — Qu'est-ce qu'un classique? — Mme. de Caylus et de ce qu'on
appelle *l'urbanité*. — Les confessions de Rousseau. — Biographie de C. Des-
moulins, par E. Fleury. — Vauvenargues. — Œuvres de Frédéric-le-grand.
— M. Droz. — Frédéric-le-grand, littérateur. — La duchesse du Maine. —
Florian. — Etienne Pasquier. — Les mémoires de Saint-Simon. — Diderot.
— Fontenelle, par Flourins. — Œuvres de Condorcet. — Bussy-Rabutin. —
Mme. E. de Girardin. — Histoire du Chancelier Daguesseau, par Boullée.
— L'abbé de Choisy. — Mme. de La Vallière. — M. de Latouche. — La
grande Mademoiselle. — Theo. Leclercq. **4.** Mirabeau et Sophie. — H.
Moreau. — Pierre Dupont. — Nouveaux documents sur Montaigne. — Cor-
respondance entre Mirabeau et de La Marck. — Mlle. de Scudéry. — A.
Chénier, homme politique. — St. Evremont et Ninon. — Lettres et opuscules
inédits de J. de Maistre. — Mme. de Lambert. — Mme. Necker. — L'abbé
Maury. — Le duc de Lauzun. — Jasmin. — Marie Antoinette. — Buffon. —
Mme. de Maintenon. — Histoire de la restauration, par Lamartine. — Marie
Stuart, par Mignet. — M. de Bonald. — Essai sur Amyot, par Blignières. —
Mem. et correspondance de Mallet du Pan. — Mem. de Marmontel. — Cham-
fort. — Rulhière. **5.** Raynouard, par Walckenaer. — Les galetés cham-
pêtres, par J. Janin. — Card. de Retz. — Rivarol. — La duchesse d'Angoulême.
— La Harpe. — Le Brun-Pindare. — Mme. de Motteville. — Sieyès. — Tiévéé. —
Card. de Retz. — Charles Perrault. — Patru. — Fouquet. — Louis XIV. — Saint-
Just, par E. Fleury. — Gourville. — De la poésie et des poètes en 1852. — La
princesse des Ursins. — Portalis. — Le duc d'Antin. — Le comte-pacha de
Bonneval. — Pascal. **6.** Le maréchal Marmont. — Mme. Sophie Gay. —
Armand Carrel. — De la retraite de Villemain et Cousin. — Walckenaer.
— La reine Marguerite. — Beaumarchais. — Rollin. — Mém. de Cosnac. —
Madame, duchesse d'Orléans. — P. L. Courier. — Saint Anselme, par Ré-
musat. — L'abbé Gerbet. — Les regrets. — Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. —
Ducis. — Etienne. — Boileau. — Le comte Dandolo. — Lettres de Bernardin de
Saint-Pierre. **7.** Regnard. — Michaud. — Montesquieu. — Le président de
Brosses. — Voltaire et le président de Brosses. — Franklin. — L'abbé Barthé-
lémy. — Richelieu. — Saint François de Sales. — Grimm. — Neckar. — Mérimée.
— Volney. — Marguerite, reine de Navarre. — Frédéric le Grand. — Arnault. —
La Fontaine. **8.** L'abbé de Bernis. — De l'état de la France sous Louis XV.
— De Bernis. — Malherbe. — Gui Patin. — Sully. — Mézeray. — Le prince de
Ligne. — Histoire littéraire de la France, pub. par l'Institut. — Discours de
Mignet. — Le roman de Renart. — Roederer. — Gabrielle d'Estrées. — Nou-
veaux voyages en zig-zag de Topffer. — Gibbon. — Histoire de Saint-Cyr. —
Joinville. **9.** Massillon. — Madame, mère du Régent. — Froissart. — Le
buste de l'abbé Prévost. — Etienne de la Boétie. — Le marquis de Lassay. —
Duclos. — Bourdaloue. — De Stendhal. — Marivaux. — Geoffroy de Villehar-
douin. — Daru. — Mme. Dacier. **10.** François Arago. — Fénelon. — Buffon.
— Chateaubriand. — Senac de Meilhan. — Jeannin. — Bossuet. — Mauclerc.
— Saint-Martin. — Vicq d'Azyr. — Agrippa d'Aubigné. — Sylvain Bailly. — Denue-
Baron. — Le marquis de la Fare. — Léopold Robert. — Ramond. **11.** Journal
de Dangeau. — Chapelle et Bachaumont. — Montluc. — Mme. de Mainte-
non. — De la poésie de la nature. — William Cowper. — Dante. — Le président
Hénault. — Charron. — Instruction sur le plan d'études. — Werther. — Une
réception académique en 1694. — Henri IV. — La princesse Mathilde. — Ri-

- poste à Taxile Delord.—La Rochefoucauld.—Lettre sur l'orthographe.—Benjamin Constant.—Notes et pensées. **12.** Maxime du Camp.—Santeul.—Rousard.—Le marquis d'Argenson.—Thiers.—Saint-Amant.—Voiture.—Une petite guerre sur la tombe de Voiture.—Eugénie de Guérin.—Bossuet.—Sénécé.—Le duc de Rohan.—Frédéric le Grand.—La margrave de Bareith.—La marquise de Crequi.—Le baron de Besenval. **13.** Voltaire.—Le maréchal de Villars.—Rigault.—Tallemant et Bussy.—Mme. de Tracy.—Henri IV., par Poirson.—Guillaume Favre.—Taine.—Journal de l'abbé le Dieu.—Maine de Biran.—Souvenirs du général Pelleport.—Mme. Bovary.—Alfred de Musset.—Les nièces de Mazarin, et le duc de Nivernais.—Le maréchal de Saint-Arnaud. **14.** Vauvenargues.—Friant.—Théodore de Banville.—Vie de Maupertuis.—L'abbé de Marolles.—La mère Agnès Arnould.—Fanny.—De Saey.—Histoire de l'Académie Française.—Mme. du Defland.—Le marquis d'Argenson.—La princesse des Ursins.—François Villon.—Mme. Récamier.—Correspondance de Buffon.—Thiers.—Louis de Viel-Castel.—Mém. du duc de Luynes.—Casaubon.—Mme. Desbordes-Valmore.—Charles-Victor de Bonstetten. **15.** Maurice de Guérin.—Olivier Leffèvre d'Ormesson.—Edmond Scherer.—Joseph de Maistre.—Thiers.—De Tocqueville.—Reception du père Lacordaire.—Sayons.—Le général Joubert.—Mme. Elliot.—Nisard.—Voltaire et Rousseau.—Saint-Pierre.—Parny.—Académie Française, Reception de Ponsard, de Biot, de Falloux, de E. Augier, de J. Sandeau.—Mme. Blanchecotte.—Béranger.—Louis XVI.—La morale et l'art.—De la tradition en littérature.—L'abbé Fléchier.—Saint-Simon.
- Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire sous l'empire. Nouv. éd. 2 v. *I
- Chroniques Parisiennes, 1843-1845. *I
- Note.* Contains "Sainte-Beuve, chroniqueur;" par. M. Jules Troubat.
- Collège de France; discours. *I
- Correspondance, 1822-1865. 2 v. *I
- Critical essay. (*In Stanhope, P. D. Letters, etc.*) (Bayard ser.) 8496
- De la liberté de l'enseignement; discours. *I
- Bd. with A* propos des bibliothèques.
- De la loi sur la presse; discours, 1868. *I
- Bound with A* propos des bibliothèques.
- English portraits; select. and tr. from the "Causeries;" introd. on Sainte-Beuve's life and writings. 13635
- Contents.* Mary, Queen of Scots.—Lord Chesterfield.—Benjamin Franklin.—Edward Gibbon.—William Cowper.—English literature, by H. Taine.—Pope as a poet.
- Etude sur Virgile, suivie d'une étude sur Quintus de Smyrne. *I
- Le général Jomini; étude. *I
- Lettres à la princesse. *I; 9577
- Ma biographie. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 13.) *I
- Madame Desbordes-Valmore; sa vie et sa correspondance. *I
- Memoir of Maurice de Guérin. (*In Trebutien, G. S. Jour. of De Guérin.*) 14150
- Memoirs of Mme. Desbordes-Valmore. 11236
- Monday-chats; select. and tr. fr. the "Causeries"; introd. on the life and writings of St.-B., by W. Matthews. 17345
- Contents.* Introd. essay.—Lewis XIV.—Fenelon.—Bossuet.—Massillon.—Pascal.—Rousseau.—Mme. Geoffrin.—Joubert.—Guizot.—The Abbé Galiani.—Frederic the Great.
- Monsieur de Talleyrand. *I
- Notice sur Xavier de Maistre. (*In Maistre, X. de. Ouvres complètes.*) 14614
- Nouveaux lundis. 13 v. *I
- Contents.* **V. 1.** Victor de Laprade.—Correspondance de Lamennais.—Louis Veuillot.—Guizot.—La Bruyère.—Prevost-Paradol.—Béranger.—Mme. Swetchine.—Hippolyte Rigault.—Mme. de Sévigné.—Perrault.—Histoire de Louvois.—Merlin de Thionville.—Elections de l'Académie.—Benjamin Constant. **2.** De Pontmartin.—Une monarchie en décadence.—Campagnes de la révolution.—Biot.—Louis XIV., et le duc Bourgogne.—Montaigne.—Catherine II.—Halévy.—Le poème des champs.—Mme. de Staël.—Bossuet.—Journal de la santé de Louis XIV.—Ernest Renan.—Histoire du roman dans l'antiquité. **3.** Chateaubriand.—Du Pontmartin.—Jean Racine et Louis Racine.—E. J. Delécluze.—Waterloo.—Maurice et Eugénie de Guérin.—Sainte-Hélène.—Charles Quint.—De la connaissance de l'homme au 17^e et au 18^e siècle.—Les Saints Evangiles.—Entretiens de Goethe et d'Eckermann.—André Chénier.—Les poètes Français.—Le mystère du siège d'Orléans.—Mém. de Foucault. **4.** La femme au 18^e siècle.—Salammbô.—Daphnis et Chloé.—Les frères Le Nain.—Ad. Guérault.—La comtesse de Boufflers.—Histoire de la restauration.—Louise Labé.—Ducis épistolaire.—Le père Lacordaire. **5.** Octave Feuillet.

let.—Horace Vernet.—De Harlay.—Littre.—Molière.—Don Carlos et Philippe II.—La Grèce en 1863.—Terence.—La Rochefoucauld.—La comtesse d'Albany.—Magnin. **6.** Vie de Jésus.—Sismondi.—Boissonade.—P. Lebrun.—Gavarni.—Le maréchal de Villars.—Montaigne.—Theophile Gautier.—Vauclous.—Alfred de Vigny. **7.** Anthologie Grecque.—Histoire de Louvois.—Un été dans le Sahara; Dominique.—Viollet-Le-Duc.—Corneille.—Emile de Girardin.—Colle.—Le duc Pompee.—Alexis Piron. **8.** Don Quichotte.—Taine.—Jean-Bon Saint-André.—Mme. Roland.—Marie Luckzinska.—Marie-Antoinette.—Catinat. **9.** Mathieu Marais.—Essai de critique naturelle.—Méditations sur la religion Chrétienne.—Les touraëres du Nord.—Rémiscences, par Coulmann.—La réforme sociale en France.—Souvenirs d'un diplomate.—Eugénie de Guérin et Mme. de Gasparin.—Entretiens sur l'histoire.—Marie-Thérèse et Marie-Antoinette.—Mme. de Verdelin. **10.** Armand Lefebvre.—Histoire de la Grèce.—Charles Monselet.—Joseph Bertrand.—Flammariion.—Louis XV. et le maréchal de Noailles.—Conférences par C. Duveyrier.—Saint-simon.—De Tocqueville.—Marie-Thérèse et Marie-Antoinette.—Racine.—Mlle. de Goncourt.—La Bruyère.—Paul de Saint-Victor.—Victor Cousin.—La comtesse de Boigne. **11.** Le comte Beugnot.—Frochot.—Maurice, comte de Saxe, et Marie-Joséphine de Saxe.—Le comte de Clermont.—Virgile.—L'orthographe Française.—Le comte de Gisors.—Le général Franceschi-Delonne.—Mém. de Malouet.—La Mennais.—Charles Loyson.—Viguière.—Dubner. **12.** Paul Albert.—Talleyrand.—Mme. Desbordes-Valmore.—Camille Jordan et Mme. de Staël.—Eugène Gandar.—L'Académie Française. **13.** Ma biographie.—Le général Jomini.—Jean Jacques Ampère.—Joachim du Bellay.—Malherbe.—Saint-Evremond.

— Nouvelle correspondance; avec des notes de son dernier secrétaire. *I

— P. J. Proudhon; sa vie et sa correspondance, 1838-1848. 5^e éd. *I

— Poésies complètes; éd. revue et aug. *I

Contents. Vie, poésies et pensées de Joseph Delorme.—Les consolations.—Pensées d'Août.—Notes et sonnets.—Un dernier rêve.

— Portraits of celebrated women; tr. by H. W. Preston.

7410

Contents. Mme. de Sévigné.—Mme. de La Fayette.—Mme. de Souza.—Mme. Roland.—Mme. de Staël.—Mme. de Duras.—Mme. de Rémusat.—Mme. de Krudner.—Mme. Guizot.

— Porte-Royal. 7 v.

*I

— Portraits contemporains. Nouv. éd. 5 v.

*I

Contents. V. **1.** Chateaubriand.—Béranger.—De Sénancour.—La Mennais.—Lamartine.—V. Hugo.—George Sand. **2.** Ballanche.—De Vigny.—Mme. Desbordes-Valmore.—Mme. Tastu.—A. de Musset.—Brizeux et Auguste Barbier.—P. Huet.—J. Lefèvre.—L. de Carné.—Mém. de Mirabeau.—E. Quinet.—Balzac.—Villemain.—U. Guttinguer.—Montalembert.—De la littérature industrielle.—Dix ans après en littérature.—Pensées et fragments. **3.** Vinet.—Le comte Xavier de Maistre.—Jasmin.—Eugène Sue.—Eugène Scribe.—Lebrun.—Le comte Molé.—Töpffer.—Brizeux.—Loyson.—Polonius.—De Loy.—Les Glanes, par Mlle. Bertin.—Nisard.—J. J. Ampère.—C. Magnin.—Quelques vérités sur la situation en littérature.—Les journaux chez les Romains.—Mérimeé. **4.** Histoire de la royauté.—De Barante.—Thiers.—Fauriel.—Daunou.—Leopardi.—Parny. **5.** Louise Labé.—Désaugiers.—Gresset.—Fléchier.—T. Gautier.—V. Fabre.—C. Delavigne.—Pascal.—Mignet.—La Revue en 1845.—Un dernier mot sur B. Constant.—Un factum contre A. Chénier.—Homère.—De la Médée d'Apollonius.—Mélégre.—Euphorion, ou, De l'injure des temps.—Pensées.

— Portraits de femmes. Nouv. éd.

*I; 9463

Contents. Mme. de Sévigné.—Du roman intime, ou, Mlle. de Liron.—Mme. de Souza.—Mme. de Duras.—Mme. de Staël.—Mme. Roland.—Mme. Guizot.—Mme. de La Fayette.—La Rochefoucauld.—Mme. de Longueville.—Une ruelle poétique, ou, Mme. Des Houlières.—Mme. de Krudner.—Mme. de Charrière.—Mme. de Rémusat.—Mme. de Pontivy.—Christel.—Les fleurs; apologue.—Maria.

— Portraits littéraires. Nouv. éd. 3 v.

*I

Contents. V. **1.** Boileau.—La Fontaine de Boileau, épître.—Corneille.—La Fontaine.—Racine.—La reprise de Bérénice.—Rousseau.—Le Brun.—Regnier et A. Chénier.—Documents inédits sur A. Chénier; G. Farey.—Diderot.—L'abbé Prévost.—Andrieux.—Jouffroy.—Ampère.—Du génie critique et de Bayle.—La Bruyère.—Millevoie.—Des soirées littéraires.—C. Nodier. **2.** Molière.—Delille.—B. de Saint-Pierre.—Mém. du général La Fayette.—De Fontanes.—Joubert.—Léonard.—Aloisius Bertrand.—Le comte de Ségur.—J. de Maistre.—G. Naudé.—Un mot sur moi-même. **3.** Théocrite.—Virgile et Constantin le Grand.—François I.—Le cheva-

lier de Méré.—Mlle. Aïssé.—B. Constant et Mme. de Charrière.—Mme. de Krüdner, et ce qu'en aurait dit Saint-Evremond.—De Rémusat.—C. Labitte.—Réception du comte A. de Vigny à l'Académie Française.—Réception de Vilet à l'Acad. Française.—Lettres de Rancé.—Mme. Staal.—Delaunay.—L'abbé Prévost et les Bénédictins.—Cousin.—Sur Pécole Française d'Athènes.—R. Töpffer.—Mort de Vinet.—Etudes sur Pascal, par Vinet.—Relation inédite de la dernière maladie de Louis XV.—Pensées.

— Premiers lundis. 2^e éd. 3 v.

*I

Contents. V. 1. Mlle. Bertin.—Ferdinand Denis.—Le vicomte d'Arlincourt.—Mme. du Hausset.—C. V. de Bonstetten.—Mme. de Genlis.—Mém. de Dampmartin.—Mém. de d'Argenson.—Mém. relatifs à la révolution.—Charles.—Thiers.—Mém. sur Voltaire.—Mignet.—Oeuvres de Rabaut.—Saint-Etienne.—Tissot.—De Ségur.—Bonaparte et les Grecs.—Mad. de Maintenon.—Dumouriez.—Victor Hugo.—Anacréon.—Tacite.—Walter Scott.—Laurent (de l'Ardèche).—Fenimore Cooper.—Duval.—Lamartine.—Deux révolutions.—Fiévée.—Diderot.—Du mouvement littéraire, 1830.—Joseph Delorme.—Hoffmann. 2. Joffroy.—Saint-Simon.—X. Marmier.—L. Boerne.—Mme. H. Allart.—Berte aus grans piés.—De l'expédition d'Afrique.—Etienne Jay.—La revue encyclopédique.—Dupin aîné.—Walter Scott.—E. Lerminier.—Thomas Jefferson.—Quinze ans de haute police.—Loève-Weimars.—Casanova de Seingalt.—Adam Mickiewicz.—E. Lerminier.—Henri Heine.—Achille de Clésieux.—L. Aimé Martin.—Revue littéraire et philosophique.—Alexis de Tocqueville.—La comtesse Merlin.—Notre littérature à l'étranger.—Fontaney.—Hippolyte.—Fertoul.—Gautier.—Revue littéraire.—C. de Bernard.—H. de Balzac.—H. Morvonnais.—S. Cavalier.—E. Turquety.—E. Mestscherski.—A. M. de Mornans.—A. Karr.—A. Dumas.—Le comte Walewski.—Revue littéraire: V. Hugo, Molé, Les Guêpes.—George Sand. 3. Viollet-Le-Duc.—E. Scribe.—E. Augier.—Lafon.—Labatut.—Nicolas Gogol.—De Latena.—Troplong.—L'ouvrier littéraire.—Origines de la langue.—Le roi Jérôme.—Les poètes Français.—Les fils.—La Diana.—Chateaubriand.—A propos des bibliothèques populaires.—Senac de Meilhan.—De la loi sur la presse.—De la liberté de l'enseignement.—Le sénatus-consulte.—Mélanges.—Victor Hugo et Charles X.—Profession de foi.—Armand Carrel.—Instructions sur le moyen âge.—Buloz et le Messager de Paris.—Maurice de Guérin.—Sur une pétition de directeurs de théâtres.—Table générale des œuvres de C. A. Sainte-Beuve.

— Souvenirs et indiscrétions; [biographical]. Pub. par son dernier secrétaire. 2^e éd.

*I

— Table générale des œuvres de St.-B. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.)

*I

— Tableau historique et critique de la poésie Franç. et du théâtre Franç. au 16^e siècle. Nouv. éd. suivie de portr. des princ. poètes.

*I

— Un mot sur moi-même. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2.)

*I

— Volupté. 8^e éd., avec les témoignages et jugements contemporains.

*I

— Gautier, T. and others. (*In their* Famous French authors.)

19026

— Mathews, W. Essay on life and writings of St.-B. (*In* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats.)

17345

— Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters.)

19854

— Schmidt, J. Sainte-Beuve und die französische Romantik. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geist. Leben, v. 1.)

16311

Ste. Roche; [v. A. von Paalzow]. 3 v.

10358-60

Saintine, J. X. B., pseud. See Boniface, J. X.

Saintly workers; lect. by F. W. Farrar.

18225

Saints. Chenoweth, C. Van D. Stories of the saints.

20043

— Froude, J. A. Lives of the saints. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.)

6963

— G., E. A. Saints and their symbols; companion in the churches and pict. galleries of Europe.

21537

— Gould, S. B. Lives of the saints. 15 v.

*I

— Kingsley, C. The hermits.

7488

— Mediæval and modern saints and miracles.

16136

— See also Modern saints and servants of God.

Saints and sinners; by J. Doran. 2 v.

14206-7

Saints and sinners; fr. the French of V. Cherbuliez.

20989

Saints Evangiles. Les; par C. A. Ste.-Beuve. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3)

*I

Saints' everlasting rest; by R. Baxter.

7731

- Saintsbury, G. Corneille's Horace; ed., with introd. and notes. 22912
 — French lyrics; select. and annot. 22926
 — Primer of French literature. 20116
 — A short history of French literature. 22542
 — Dryden. (Eng. men of letters.) 20385
- Saise, the Riccaree; by F. Gerstäcker. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
- Saisiaz, La; by R. Browning. 18358
- Sala, G. A. H. America revisited. Illust. 3d. ed. 2 v. 22543-4
 — Journey due north; residence in Russia. 3765
 — Paris herself again in 1878-9. Illust. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20965-6
 — Quite alone. 6013
 — The seven sons of mammon. 163
 — Sketch of Dickens. (*In* Dickens, C. Speeches, etc.) 8811
- Salad for the social; by an epicure [F. Saunders]. 3774
- Salad for the solitary; by an epicure [F. Saunders]. 3775
- Salad for the solitary and the social; by an epicure [F. Saunders]. 10503
- Salaman, C. K. Jews as they are. 22701
Contents. Jews as they are.—Survey of events marking Jewish progress, 1830-1880. Brief hist. survey of usury.—Jewish clergy in England. Jewish conversion.—Shylock.—Persecution of the Jews in Russia.
- Salammbô. *See* Flaubert, G.
- Salathiel, the immortal; by G. Croly. 19517
- Saldanha, Joao Carlos, *duke de*. Carnota, *Conde da*. Memoirs of S.; with select. fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 22752-3
- Sale, The, of souls; by E. P. Whipple. (*In* his Success, etc.) 10753
- Saleius, B. Carmen ad Calpurnium Pisonem. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
- Salem, Mass. Beard, G. M. Psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement, 1692; its appl. to our own time. 21757
 — Upham, C. W. Salem witchcraft; with an acct. of Salem Village, etc. 2 v. 6972-3
- Salem; by D. R. Castleton. 13066
- Sales Attici; by D'A. W. Thompson. *I
- Sales, Francis de, *St.* *See* François (de Sales).
- Salford. Black, A. and C. Guide to Manchester and S. *I
- Salimbene, —. *Fra.* Oliphant, T. L. K. Life of Fra Salimbene. (*In* his Duke and the scholar.) 14164
- Salisbury, *Marquis of.* *See* Cecil, R. A. T. G.
- Salisbury, S. Essay on the Star spangled banner and national songs. 11598
 — A memorial of Gov. J. Endecott. 12713
 — Presentation of the portr. of President Salisbury to the Amer. Antiq. Soc., Oct. 21st., 1878. (*In* Antiq. papers.) *18411
- Salisbury, S., Jr. The Mayas, the sources of their history: Dr. Le Plongeon in Yucatan, his acct. of discoveries. *I
 — The Mexican calendar stone, by P. J. J. Valentini. Terra cotta figure fr. Isla Mujeres, Yucatan. Archæological communication on Yucatan, by A. Le Plongeon. Notes on Yucatan, by A. D. Le Plongeon. *I
- Sallaberry, J. D. J. Chants populaires du pays Basque; paroles et musique originales. *I
- Sallustius Crispus, C. Opera omnia; cum lect. et comment.; item J. Exsuperantius, cur. J. L. Burnouf. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8319
 — Sallust. Floras, and V. Patereulus; tr. by J. S. Watson. 3766
- Sally Williams; by E. D. Cheney. 13367
- Salmagundi; or. The whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others: [by W. and W. Irving]. 2158

- Salm-Salm. A., zu. Ten years of my life; [United States, Mexico, Europe]. 2 v. 15724-5
- Salm-Salm. F. My diary in Mexico, 1867; incl. the last days of Maximilian; with leaves fr. the diary of the Princess Salm-Salm. 2 v. *I
- Salmon, G. Treatise on the analytic geometry of three dimensions. 12920
- Salmon, J. Old and young; comedy. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 36.) 11828
- Salmon. Buckland, F. Artificial breeding of Salmon. (*In his Nat. hist. of Brit. fishes.*) 20920
- Salmon-fisher of Udoll; by H. Miller. (*In his Tales, etc.*) 2557
- Salmonia; or, Days of fly-fishing. 1126
- Salome, Story of; by A. B. Edwards. (*In her Night, etc.*) 22071
- Salome and I. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 2.) 14302
- Salon. *See* Paris. *Associations.*
- Salon d'attente, Un; comédie; par C. Edmond. (*In Legouvé. J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc.*, ser. 1.) 14685
- Salon de diable, Le; par La Comtesse Dash. 9480
- Salons. Hayward, A. Salons. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess.*, n. s., v. 1.) 12305
- Salt. Kingzett, C. T. Manufacture of salt, etc. (*In his Alkali trade.*) 17233
- Manley, J. J. Salt, etc. (*Brit. manuf. ind.*) 15476
- Salt Lake. *Description.* Boller, H. A. (*In his Among the Indians.*) 7350
- *See also* Mormons.
- Salt water; by W. H. G. Kingston. 3207
- Salt-water Dick; by H. P. H. Nowell. 14051
- Salt. The, of the earth; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her Seen and heard.*) 11160
- *Same.* (*In her Dead sin, etc.*) 11481
- Salteador, Le; par A. Dumas. 9509
- Salter, F. Economy in the use of steam. 12955
- Salter, T. W. Field's chromotography; or, Treatise on colours and pigments as used by artists. New and pract. ed., rev., etc. 15640
- Salter, W. Life of James W. Grimes. 15804
- Salttillo boys; by W. O. Stoddard. 22087
- Salvage. (No name ser.) 19812
- Salvation. Cobbe, F. P. Doomed to be saved. (*In her Hopes of the human race.*) 13506
- Hanson, J. W. Witnesses to the truth; passages fr. disting. authors; truth of univ. S. 1771
- Stewart, S. J. Hell and salvation. (*In his Gospel of law.*) 22178
- Wayland, F. Salvation by Christ; discourses. 4689
- Salvator Rosa. *See* Rosa, S.
- Salverte, A. J. E. B. The occult sciences; philosophy of magic, prodigies, and apparent miracles; with notes by A. T. Thomson. 2 v. 4439-40
- Salviani, H. Memoir of S. (*In Bushnan, J. S. Fishes, etc.*) (Nat. lib.) 7161
- Salvini, T. Lewes, G. H. First impressions of S. (*In his Actors and acting.*) 14097

- Salzkammergut. Schmidt, H. and Stieler, K. The Bavarian Highlands, and the S. *I
- Sam Slick in England; by T. C. Haliburton. 17161
- Samantha at the Centennial. See Josiah Allen's wife.
- Samaria. Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in the East: Samaria. 19489
- Samarow, G., *pseud.* See Meding, O.
- Samedi soir, Un; par L. Buranchel. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
- Sampiero Ornano da Bastelica. Malleson, G. B. (*In his Stud. fr. Genoese hist.*) 13876
- Sampleton, S., *pseud.* See Monti, L.
- Sampson, H. A history of advertising. *I
- Sam's chance; by H. Alger. 15771
- Samson, G. W. The breastplate of righteousness and the helmet of salvation. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Samson, G. W. Elements of art criticism. 6557
- Samson; oratorio; by Handel. *I
- Samuel Brohl et C^{ie}; par V. Cherbuliez. 14486
- *Same*; Samuel Brohl and Company. 17075
- Samuels, E. A. Among the birds; sk. for young folks. Illust. 7088
- Introduction. (*In Bishop, N. H. The Pampas, etc.*) 7531
- Ornithology and oology of New Eng. Illust. 7049
- Samuelson, J. The German working man; his institutions and his unions. 8966
- Roumania, past and present. Maps, portr., plates, plans, etc. 22702
- Sanborn, A. J. Green Mountain poets. 13376
- Sanborn, F. B. H. D. Thoreau. (Amer. men of letters.) 21778
- How far is the Irish prison system applicable to American prisons? (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.*) *I
- Poem; Hebrew, Greek, Persian, and Christian oracles; Readings fr. Thoreau's manuscript; Oracles of New England. (*In Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.*) 22506
- Supervision of public charities. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.*) 15732
- Training schools for nurses. Work of social Sci. in the U. S. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.*) 15734
- Work of social science, past and present. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.*) 15735
- Sanbornton, N. H. Runnels, M. T. History of S. 2 v. *I
- Sanchoniathon. Fragments. (*In Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.*) 16535
- Sanctuary, The; story of the Civil war; by G. W. Nichols. 6576
- Sanctum, The. Secrets of; inside view of an editor's life; by A. F. Hill. 13587
- Sanctum sanctorum; by T. Tilton. 1773
- Sand, George, *pseud.* See Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
- Sand hills of Jutland, The; by H. C. Andersen. 9838
- Sanday, W. The gospels in the 2d. cent.; examination of a work entitled Supernatural religion. 15928
- Sandeau, L. S. J. Madeleine; fr. the French by F. Charlot. 18202
- Mademoiselle de le Seiglière; comédie. (*In Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2.*) 9420
- La maison de Penarvan; comédie. (*In Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 1.*) 9419
- Money-bags and titles; a hit at the follies of the age; tr. by L. Myers. 3204
- La Roche aux mouettes. 9406
- *Same*; Seagull rock; tr. by R. Black. Illust. 11427
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 15.*) *I
- *joint author.* See Girardin, E. de.

- Sanderson, B. Apparatus for physiological investigation. (*In*
So Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
- Sanderson, G. P. Thirteen years amg. the wild beasts of In-
dia; their haunts and habits; acct. of the modes of cap-
turing elephants. Illust. *I
- Sanderson, R. Alexander, W. Sanderson, the judicious
preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach., ser. 2.) 18551
— Walton, I. Life of S. (*In his Lives, etc.*) 4625; 12285
- Sandford and Merton, History of; by T. Day. 1127
- Sandford and Merton, New hist. of; by F. C. Burnand. 11325
- Sandman, The; by E. T. W. Hoffman. (*In* Tales fr. the Ger-
man.) 4347; 5217
- Sandon, Lord. Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1525
- Sandwich Islands. *See* Hawaiian Islands.
- Sandy Wood's sepulchre; by H. Miller. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
- Sandys, W. and Forster, S. A. History of the violin and other
instruments played on with the bow. Also, Acct. of the
principal makers, Eng. and for. Illust. *I
- Sane madman, A; by W. Collins. (*In his* Alicia Warlock.) 13744
- Sanford, E. B. The captain's children. 19369
— From May to Christmas at Thorne Hill. Illust. 22052
- Sanford, J. L. and Townsend, M. The great governing fam-
ilies of England. 2 v. 11578-9
- San Francisco, Cal. Barry, T. A. and Patten, B. A. Men
and memories of San F. 11931
— Beauvoir, L. (*In his* Conclusion of a voyage, etc.) 10800
— Soule, F., Gihon, J. H. and Nisbet, J. Annals of San F., cont. hist. and
pres. cond. of California, etc.; added, Biographical memoirs. 4072
— *See also* California.
- Sangreal. *See* Grail.
- Sanitarium. Shove, G. A. Life under glass; cont. sugg. to-
ward the formation of artificial climates. [Plan for a sani-
tarium.] 12505 .
- Sanitary economy; its princ. and practice; and its mor. in-
fluence on the prog. of civilization. 3768
- Sanitary science. For all matters pertaining to sanitation, *See*
Hygiene.
- Sankey, C., joint ed. *See* Cox, G. W.
- Sankey, I. D. Hall, J. and Stuart, G. H. The American
evangelists. Moody and S., in Gt. Brit. and Ireland. 13753
- San Marino. Bent, J. T. A freak of freedom. 19560
- Sans famille, par H. Malot. 2 v. 14671-2
- Sans merci; by [G. A. Lawrence]. 6654
- Sans-Souci ser. *See* Stoddard, R. H.
- Sanskrit language. Whitney, W. D. The accent in Sanskrit.
(*In his* Orient. and ling. stud., ser. 2.) 13263
— Foster, J. Sanscrit literature. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
— Hindu philosophy: the Bhagavad Gita; or, The sacred lay, tr., with notes,
by J. Davies. 22309
— Jacob, P. W. Hindoo tales, fr. the S. of the Dasakumaracharitam. 11670
— Kalidasa. The birth of the war-god, a poem. 18884
— Mueller, F. M. The human interest of S. literature. (*In his* India.) 22819
— On S. texts discovered in Japan. (*In his* Chips, v. 5.) 9118
— Muir, J. Original S. texts on the origin and hist. of the people of India.
5 v. *I
— Religious and moral sentiments metrically rend. fr. S. writers. 15719

- Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures; stud. in comp. mythology. 20136
- Santa Fé. Account of the Santa Fé expedition. (*In Mexico in 1842.*) 5125
- Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies, v. 1. 1654
- Hayes, A. A. New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail. 19880
- Kendall, G. W. Narrative of the expedition. 2 v. 2448-9
- Meline, J. F. (*In his Two thousand miles.*) 7195
- Santeul, J. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 12.*) *1
- Santi, Raffaello or Raphael. *See* Raffaello.
- Santo Domingo. Brown, J. History and pres. cond. of St. D. 2 v. 4969-70
- Hazard, S. Santo Domingo, past and present. 11341
- Keim, De B. R. San Domingo. 8650
- Kimball, R. B. In the tropics; by a settler; with introd. 5582
- Sanzio, Raffaello. *See* Raffaello.
- Sapphire, The; coll. of tales, poems, and essays. 6930
- Sappho. Fragmenta; [ed.] C. F. Neue. *1
- Sappho; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his Atlantic ess.*) 12372
- Sappho, a tragedy; by F. Grillparzer. (*In Oehlenschläger, A. G. Correggio.*) 3279
- *Same*; tr. by E. Frothingham. 16677
- Saracen, The; by Mme. Cottin. 4 v. in 2. 5003-4
- Saracen, The, Lands of; by B. Taylor. 4360
- Saraceni, C. Grimm, H. (*In his Zehn ausgewählte Ess.*) 10304
- Saracens. Freeman, E. A. History and conquests of the S. *1
- *Same*; 3d. ed. 16617
- Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. 3277
- Palmer, E. H. The caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 20175
- Saragossa (*Lat. Casaraugusta.*) *Spain.* Southey, R. and Napier, W. F. P. Siege of Zaragoza, 1808. (*In Lieber, F. Great events, etc.*) 5105
- Sarah de Berenger; by J. Ingelow. 18923
- Sarcasm of destiny, The; by S. M. E. W. 17712
- Sarchedon; by G. J. W. Melville. 18544
- Sardanapalus; tragedy; by Byron. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.*) 11815
- Sardinia. *History.* Doran, J. (*In his Monarchs, etc., v. 2.*) 1249
- Sardou, V. Matthews, J. B. (*In his French dramatists, etc.*) 21038
- Mauris, M. (*In his French men of letters.*) 19854
- Sargent, E. Intermediate standard speaker. 14243
- Life and services of Henry Clay. 12401
- Modern standard drama. 45 v. in 30. 11803-32
- Contents. V. 1. Talfourd, T. N. Ion.—Milman, W. W. Fazio.—Lytton, Sir E. B. The lady of Lyons; Richelieu.—Knowles, J. S. The wife.—Tobin, J. The honey-moon.—Sheridan, R. B. The school for scandal.—Lytton, Sir E. B. Money. 11803
2. Kotzebue, A. F. F. v. The stranger.—Lemon, M. Grandfather Whitehead.—Shakspeare, W. Richard III.—Lovell, G. Love's sacrifice.—Moore, E. The gamester.—Morton, T. A cure for the heartache.—Knowles, J. S. The hunchback.—Dumanois, P. F. P. and Denmery, A. P. Don Caesar de Bazan. 11804
3. Colman, G. The poor gentleman.—Shakspeare, W. Hamlet.—Payne, J. H. Charles the Second.—Otway, T. Venice preserved.—Sheridan, R. B. Pizarro.—Knowles, J. S. The love chase.—Shakspeare, W. Othello.—Morton, J. M. Lend me five shillings. 11805
4. Knowles, J. S. Virginius.—White, J. The king of the commons.—Boucicault, D. L. London assurance.—Jerrold, D. The rent day.—Shakspeare, W. The two gentlemen of Verona.—Colman, G. The jealous wife.—Sheridan, R. B. The rivals.—Baynes, T. H. Perfection. 11806
5. Massinger, P. A new way to pay old debts.—Lovell, G. W. Look before you leap.—Shakspeare, W. King John.—Bernard, W. B. The nervous man.—Baum, J. Damon and Pythias.—Colman, G. The clan-

- destine marriage.—Knowles, J. S. William Tell.—Kemble, *Mrs.* C. The day after the wedding. 11807
6. Morton, T. S. Speed the plough.—Shakespeare, W. Romeo and Juliet.—White, J. Feudal times.—Planché, J. R. Charles the XII.—Knowles, J. S. The bridal.—Planché, J. E. The follies of a night.—Colman, G. The iron chest.—Planché, J. R. Faint heart never won fair lady. 11808
7. Holcroft, T. The road to ruin.—Shakespeare, W. Macbeth.—Bell, R. Temper.—Sheil, R. Evadne.—Maturin, C. Bertram.—Sheridan, R. B. The duenna.—Shakespeare, W. Much ado about nothing.—Sheridan, R. B. The critic. 11809
8. Sheil, R. W. The Apostate.—Shakespeare, W. Twelfth night.—Payne, J. H. Brutus.—Poole, J. Simpson and Co.—Shakespeare, W. The merchant of Venice.—Boucicault, D. Old-heads and young hearts.—Colman, G. The mountaineers.—Murphy, A. Three weeks after marriage. 11810
9. Knowles, J. S. Love.—Shakespeare, W. As you like it.—Beaumont and Fletcher. The elder brother.—Byron, G. G. N. *Ld.* Werner.—Griffin, G. Gisippus.—Morton, T. Town and country.—Shakespeare, W. King Lear.—Colman, G. Blue devils. 11811
10. Shakespeare, W. King Henry VIII.—Poole, J. Married and single.—Shakespeare, W. King Henry IV.—Poole, J. Paul Pry.—Terry, D. Guy Mannering.—Kenny, J. Sweethearts and wives.—Barnet, M. The serious family.—Goldsmith, O. She stoops to conquer. 11812
11. Shakespeare, W. Julius Caesar.—Coyne, J. S. The Vicar of Wakefield.—Buckstone, J. B. Leap year.—Jerrold, D. The catspaw.—Bernard, B. The passing cloud.—Smith, W. H. The drunkard.—Pocock, L. Rob Roy Macgregor.—Lillo, —. George Barnwell. 11813
12. Muench-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. v. Ingomar.—Morton, T. Sketches in India.—Lacy, R. The two friends.—Rowe, N. Jane Shore.—Grangé E. and Montépin, X. de. The Corsican brothers.—Lemon, M. Mind your own business.—Morton T. and J. M. The writing on the wall.—Colman, G. The heir at law. 11814
13. Cherry, A. The soldier's daughter.—Home, J. Douglas.—Simpson, J. P. Marco Spada.—Pardey, H. O. Nature's nobleman.—Byron, G. G. N., *Ld.* Sardanapalus.—Wilkins, J. H. Civilization.—Schiller, F. The robbers.—Shakespeare, W. Katherine and Petruchio. 11815
14. Brougham, J. The game of love.—Shakespeare, W. A midsummer-night's dream.—Robertson, W. Ernestine.—Sterling, E.—The rag-picker of Paris.—Fitzball, E. The flying Dutchman.—Smith, S. The hypocrite.—Payne, J. H. Therese.—Hugo, V. La tour de Nesle. 11816
15. Amherst, J. A. Ireland as it is.—Sea of Ice.—Wilks, T. E. The seven clerks.—Brougham, J. The game of life.—The forty thieves.—Knowles, J. S. Briam Boroihme.—Brougham, J. Romance and reality.—Booth, J. B. Ugolino. 11817
- 16, 17. Shakespeare, W. The tempest.—Fitzball, E. The pilot.—Jones, J. S. The carpenter of Rouen.—Taylor, T. and Reade, C. The king's rival.—Harris, A. The little treasure.—Brougham, J. Dombey and Son.—To parents and guardians.—Moncrieff, W. T. The Jewess.—Dumas, A. Camille.—Buckstone, J. B. Married life.—Wilks, T. E. Wenlock of Wenlock.—Lynch, T. J. The rose of Ettrick Vale.—Brougham, J. David Copperfield.—Sterling, E. Aline.—Pauline.—Brougham, J. Jane Eyre. 11818
- 18, 19. Brougham, J. Night and morning.—Dimond, W. The Ethiop.—Rice, C. The three guardsmen.—Fitzball, E. Tom Cringle.—Buckstone, J. B. Henriette the forsaken.—Courtney, J. Eustache Bauden.—Medina, L. Ernest Maltravers.—Barnett, M. The bold dragons.—Brougham, J. Dred.—Medina, L. The last days of Pompeii.—Fitzball, E. Esmeralda.—Peter Wilkins.—Wilks, T. E. Ben the boatswain.—Fitzball, E. Jonathan Bradford.—Taylor, T. Retribution.—Plunkett, H. G. The minerali. 11819
- 20, 21. Haines, J. T. The French spy.—Cooper, J. F. The wept of the Wish-ton-Wish.—Bernard, B. The evil genius.—Johnstone, J. B. Ben Bolt.—The sailor of France.—Brougham, J. The red mask.—Boucicault, D. Grimaldi.—Inchbald, *Mrs.* The wedding day.—Brougham, J. All's fair in love.—Fitzball, E. Hofer.—Bateman, *Mrs.* S. F. Self.—Rossini, G. A. Cinderella.—Boucicault, D. The phantom.—Brougham, J. Franklin.—The gun-maker of Moscow.—Gayler, C. The love of a prince. 11820
- 22, 23. Gayler, C. The son of the night.—Lover, S. Rory O'More.—Howe, J. B. The golden eagle.—Mitford, *Miss.* M. R. Rienzi.—Dimond, W. The broken sword.—Burke, C. Rip Van Winkle.—Buckstone,

J. B. Isabelle. — Dibdin, T. The heart of Mid-Lothian. — Beckett, G. A. Angelo. — Ball, E. The floating beacon. — Culcraft, J. W. The bride of Lammermoor. — Moncrieff, W. T. The cataract of the Ganges. — Almar, G. The robber of the Rhine. — Morton, T. The school of reform. The wandering boys. — Milner, H. M. Mazeppa.

11821

24, 25. Wilkins, E. G. P. Young New York. — Taylor, T. Victims. — Goodrich, F. B. *and* Warden, F. L. Romance after marriage. — Planché, J. R. The brigand. The poor of New York; by the * * * * club. — Jerrold, D. Ambrose Gwinnett. — Lewis, M. G. Raymond and Agnes. — Milner, H. M. The gambler's fate. — Fitzball, E. Father and son. — Milner, H. M. Massaniello. — Reade, W. L. Sixteen string Jack. — Shannon, . The youthful queen. — Reade, W. L. The skeleton witness. — Fitzball, E. The innkeeper of Abbeville. — Pogoek, I. The miller and his men. — Aladdin.

11822

26, 27. Oxenford, J. Adrienne, the actress. — Soane, G. Undine. — Boucicault, D. Jessie Brown. — Archer, T. Asmodeus. — English, T. D. The Normans. — Blanche of Brandywine. — Maturin, E. Viola. — Deseret deserted. — Americans in Paris. — Buckstone, J. B. Victorine. — Haines, J. T. The wizard of the wave. — Lewis, M. G. The castle specter. — Taylaure, C. W. Horseshoe Robinson. — Mowatt, A. C. Armand. — Fashion. — A lance at New York.

11823

28, 29. Farquhar, G. The inconstant. — Aiken, G. L. Uncle Tom's cabin. — Wemyss, F. C. The guide to the stage. — Wallack, J. L. The veteran. — Brougham, J. The miller of New Jersey. — Brougham, J. *and* Goodrich, F. B. The dark hour before dawn. — Shakespeare, W. A mid-summer night's dream. — Brougham, J. Art and artifice. — Swayze, Mrs. J. C. Ossawatimie Brown. — Phillips, W. Camilla's husband. — Marston, J. W. Pure gold. — Boucicault, D. Pouyrette. — Lucas, W. J. The man with the iron mask. The duke's daughter. — Webster, B. The dead heart.

11824

30, 31. Jerrold, D. Black-eyed Susan. — Selby, C. Satan in Paris. — Saunders, C. H. Rosina Meadows. — Boucicault, D. West end. — Hill, F. S. The six degrees of crime. — Dimond, W. The lady and the devil. — Lee, H. The Avenger. — Taylor, T. *and* Reade, C. Masks and faces. — Shakespeare, W. The merry wives of Windsor. — Miles, G. H. Mary's birthday. — Pilgrim, J. Shandy Maguire. — O'Keefe, J. Wild outs. — Wilks, T. E. Michael Erle. — Haines, J. T. The idiot witness. — Boucicault, D. The willow copse. — Jones, J. S. The people's lawyer.

11825

32, 33. Taylaure, C. W. The boy martyrs. — Weston, J. M. Lucretia Borgia. — Jones, J. S. The surgeon of Paris. — Marston, J. W. The patrician's daughter. — Hill, F. S. The shoemaker of Toulouse. — Fitzball, E. The momentous question. — Robson, W. J. Love and loyalty. — Pogoek, I. The robber's wife. — Farrell, J. The dumb girl of Genoa. — Buckstone, J. B. The wreck ashore. — Payne, J. H. Clari. — Buckstone, J. B. Rural felicity. — Barrymore, W. Wallace. — Madelaine. — Johnson, S. D. The fireman. — Planché, J. R. Grist to the mill.

11826

34, 35. Taylor, T. *and* Reade, C. Two loves and a life. — Marston, J. W. Anne Blake. — Beazley, S. The steward. — Jones, J. S. Captain Kyd. — Medina, Miss L. H. Nick of the woods. — Selby, C. The marble heart. — Simpson, J. P. Second love. — Buckstone, J. B. The dream at sea. — The breach of promise. — Colman, G. The review. — Dibden, T. The lady of the lake. — Taylor, T. Still waters run deep. — Buckstone, J. B. The scholar. — Faust and Marguerite. — Pitt, G. D. The last man.

11827

36, 37. Cowley, H. The belle's stratagem. — Salmon, J. Old and young. — Wilks, T. E. Raffaele the reprobate. — Williams, T. *and* Harris, A. Ruth Oakley. — Howe, J. B. The British slave. — Marston, W. A life's ransom. — Webster, B. Giralda. — Courtney, J. Time tries all. — Kenney, J. Ella Rosenberg. — Walker, C. E. The warlock of the glen. — Somerset, C. A. Zelina. — Leland, O. S. Beatrice. — Trowbridge, J. T. Neighbor Jackwood. — Centlivre, S. The wonder. — Pilgrim, J. Robert Emmet. — Buckstone, J. B. The green bushes.

11828

38, 39. Buckstone, J. B. The flowers of the forest. — Hardwicke, P. A bachelor of arts. — Midnight banquet. — Falconer, E. The husband of an hour. — Shakespeare, W. Love's labour's lost. — Dalrymple, J. S. The naiad queen. — Leland, O. S. Caprice. — Glover, S. E. The cradle of liberty. — Townsend, T. The lost ship. — Dance, C. The country squire. — Coyne, J. S. Fraud and its victims. — Bannister, N. H. Putnam, the iron son of '76. — Maddox, J. M. The king and the deserter. — Clapp, W. W. La Fiammina. — Marston, J. W. A hard struggle. — Lemon, M. Gwyneth Vaughan.

11829

40, 41. Coyne, J. S. The love-knot. — Planché, J. R. Lavater, the

- physiognomist.—Lewes, G. H. The noble heart.—Shakespeare, W. Coriolanus.—The winter's tale.—Pilgrim, J. Eveleen Wilson.—Dibdin, T. Ivanhoe.—Jonathan in England.—Saunders, C. H. The pirate's legacy.—Almar, G. The charcoal burner.—Lewis, M. G. Adelgitha.—Miles, G. H. Senor Valiente.—Woodworth, S. The forest rose.—The duke's daughter.—Phillips, W. Camilla's husband.—Marston, J. W. Pure gold. 11830
- 42; 43.** Taylor, T. The ticket-of-leave man.—The fool's revenge.—Clarke, N. H. B. O'Neal the great.—Floyd, W. R. Handy Andy.—Clarke, N. H. B. The pirate of the isles.—Waldauer, A. Fanchon, the cricket.—Little bare-foot.—Pilgrim, J. Wild Irish girl.—The pearl of Savoy.—Webster, B. The dead heart.—Pratt, W. W. Ten nights in a bar-room.—Rayner, B. F. The dumb boy of Manchester.—Webb, C. Belphégor the mountebank.—Smith, A. The cricket on the hearth.—Planché, J. R. The printer's devil.—Craven, H. T. Meg's diversion. 11831
- 44. 45.** Pitt, G. D. The drunkard's doom.—Craven, H. T. The chimney-corner.—Jerrold, D. Fifteen years of a drunkard's life.—Lequel, L. Identity.—Falconer, E. Peep o'day.—Coyne, J. S. Everybody's friends.—Gen. Grant; by Anicetus.—Kathleen Mavourneen.—Robinson, J. H. Nick Whiffles.—Allen, J. H. The fruits of the wine cup.—Taylor, C. W. The drunkard's warning.—Seymour, H. The temperance doctor.—Aunt Dinal's pledge.—Hardy, E. T. Widow Freeheart.—Daly, A. "Frou Frou."—Boucicault, D. The long strike. 11832
- Notes, and Memoir of B. Franklin. (*In* Franklin, B. Select works.) 4332
- Peculiar. 5198
- Planchette; acct. of mod. spiritualism, its phenomena, *etc.*; with survey of French spiritism. 7648
- The standard speaker. 3769
- The woman who dared; [poem]. 8085
- Sargent, G. E. Sea-shell island; Havering Hall; Willy and Lucy. (Magnet stories.) 10568
- Story of a pocket Bible. Illust. 4968
- Sargent, J. Y. and Dallin, T. F. Materials and models for Latin prose composition. 2d. ed. 14101
- Sargent, L. M. Reminiscences of S. Dexter; by Sigma. 1173
- The temperance tales. Illust. 2 v. in 1. 3771
- Sargent, L. M., *the younger*. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Sargent, M. E. Sketches and remin. of the Radical Club of Chestnut St., Boston. 20117
- Sargent, N. Public men and events [U. S.], 1817–1853. 2 v. 13763–4
- Sargent, W. History of exped. against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under Maj. Gen. E. Braddock. *I
- Life and career of Major André. 3772
- Sark. Forsyth, W. Three days in S. (*In his* Ess., crit. and narr.) 12723
- Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic; or, Civilization and barbarism; fr. the Spanish, with biog. sk. of the author, by Mrs. H. Mann. 1st. Am. ed. 7501
- Sartaroe; by J. A. Maitland. 1524
- Sarto, A. V., *called* Andrea del. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
- Scott, L. Andrea del Sarto. (*With* Fra Bartolommeo.) 20386
- Sartor resartus; by T. Carlyle. 711
- Sartoris, A. (Kemble). Past hours. 2 v. 20682–3
- Contents.* V. 1. At day break.—On words best left unsaid.—Medusa.—Mme. de Monferrato.—A recollection of Pasta. 2. Recollections of the life of Jos. Heywood, and some of his thoughts about music.—Judith.—When I am dead.
- A week in a French country-house. 10796
- Sartorius, C. Eruption of the volcano of Colima. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Saskatchewan and the Rocky mountains; diary of travel, sport, *etc.*, 1859–60; by J. Carnegie. 13822

- Sassanian empire. Rawlinson, G. The seventh great Oriental monarchy; geography, history, *etc.* 15861
- Satan; a libretto; by C. P. Cranch. 12168
- Satan in Paris; drama; by C. Selby. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825
- Satanella; by Balfe. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Satanstoe; by J. F. Cooper. 963
- Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe; 1872; 1881. Maps. 11420; 20400
- Satchel series, v. 1: Stories, poems, *etc.* Illust. 13980
Contents. Braddon, M. E. Old Rudderford Hall.—Bringing home the May.—Quad, M. Going somewhere.—Strange warning.—Ladies of one hundred years ago.—Collins, W. Holy wells and Druid relics.—Meredith, O. Last words.
- Satire. Hannay, J. Satire and satirists. 1770
- Satsuma rebellion. Mounsey, A. H. The Satsuma rebellion. 18838
 — *See also* Japan.
- Satterlee, W. The decorative sisters; by J. Pollard; illust. by S. *I
- Saturn. Denning, W. F. Saturn. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
 — Proctor, R. A. Saturn and its system. 10140
- Satyre ménippée de la vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne, *etc.*, [par P. Leroy et autres]. Nouv. éd., accom. de comment., par C. Labitte. *I
- Sauer, G. Handbook of European commerce. 16633
- Saul; oratorio; by Handel. *I
- Saul; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In* his Trag., v. 2.) *I
- Sauley, L. F. J. C. de. Narrative of a journ. round the Dead Sea and in the Bible lands, 1850–1851; incl. acct. of the disc. of the sites of Sodom and Gomorrah; ed. by Count E. de Warren. 3773
- Saunders, C. H. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Saunders, F. Salad for the social. 3774
 — Salad for the solitary. 3775
 — Salad for the solitary and the social; redressed. Illust. 10503
- Saunders, J. Hirell. 6702
 — Israel Mort. overman; story of the mine. Illust. 10053
 — Martin Pole. 6704
 — The Sherlocks. 18503
- Saunders, K. Gideon's rock. 11915
 — The haunted crust. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
 — *Same.* (*In* her Joan Merryweather.) 11875
 — The high mills. 9887
 — Joan Merryweather, and other tales. 11875
Contents. Joan Merryweather.—The haunted crust.—The flower girl.—The watchman's story.—An old letter.
- Saunders, W. Through the light continent; or, The United States in 1877–8. 19130
- Saunderson, H. H. History of Charlestown, N. H., the old No. 4, embr. the part borne in the Indian, French, and revolutionary wars, *etc.* Also, Genealogies and sk. of families. 16555

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Saunterings; by C. D. Warner. 10492
- Sause, M. J. The art of dancing; descr. of dances, with chapters on etiquette, the benefits and hist. of dancing. 19500
- Saussure, —. *Madame de*. Moral and relig. education. (*In Phelps, A. H. L. Fireside friend.*) 3449
- Sauveur, L. Causeries avec les enfants. 15525
- *Same*; Chats with the little ones; fr. the French. Illust. 15348
- Contes merveilleux des frères Grimm, C. Perrault, et X. Saintine; suivis d'une étude sur l'étymologie et la synonymie des mots. 20795
- Entretiens sur la grammaire. 14120
- Fables de La Fontaine. 14514
- Introduction to the teaching of ancient languages. 19557
- Introduction to the teaching of living languages without grammar or dictionary; and Causeries avec mes élèves. 13091
- Petites causeries. 15526
- Talks with Cæsar de bello Gallico. 17917
- Sauzade, J. S. Mark Gildersleeve. 11485
- Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8383
- Sauzet, J. P. P. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his Orators of France.*) 5012
- Savage, E. H. Police records, and recollections of Boston by daylight and gas light. 11998
- Savage, J., Jr. Rogers, E. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Savage, J. Our living representative men. 3777
- Contents.* N. P. Banks.—E. Bates.—J. Bell.—J. M. Botts.—S. C. Breckinridge.—A. G. Brown.—S. Cameron.—S. P. Chase.—H. Cobb.—J. J. Crittenden.—C. Cushing.—G. M. Dallas.—J. Davis.—W. L. Dayton.—D. S. Dickinson.—S. A. Douglas.—E. Everett.—M. Fillmore.—J. C. Frémont.—J. Guthrie.—J. H. Hammond.—S. Houston.—R. M. T. Hunter.—A. Johnson.—J. Lane.—J. McLean.—J. L. Orr.—J. M. Read.—W. H. Seward.—H. Seymour.—J. Slidell.—A. H. Stephens.—H. A. Wise.—J. E. Wool.
- Savage, M. W. The bachelor of the Albany. 4280
- My uncle the curate. 5204
- The universal genius; or, The coming man. 3778
- The woman of business; or, The lady and the lawyer. 1186
- Savage, M. J. Belief in God; examination of problems. Added, 20282
- Savage, W. H. Intellectual basis of faith. 21372
- Beliefs about man. 17770
- Bluffton: a story of to-day. 11980
- Christianity the science of manhood. 16755
- History of Sunday observance. Sunday in the Church. (*In Free Relig. Assoc. How shall we keep Sunday?*) 18690
- Life questions. 22483
- Contents.* What have I a right to expect the world to do for me?—What is the rel. of the body to the mind and soul?—What is good society and how am I related to it?—How much must I work, and how much may I play?—What is the true place of intellectual culture?—Shall I try to be rich?—How high is the rank of love? 22876
- Light on the cloud; or, Hints of comfort for hours of sorrow. 2d. ed. 22484
- The modern sphinx, and some of her riddles; [sermons]. 22296
- The morals of evolution. 16078
- Poems. 22507-9
- The religion of evolution. 21373
- Sermons. (Unity Pulpit.) v. 1-3. 2253
- Partial contents.* V. 1. The morals of evolution.—Faithfulness; by W. H. Savage.—Talks about Jesus. 2. Talks about God. 3. Beliefs about man (incomplete).—O. B. Frothingham.—The modern sphinx.—Darwin.—R. W. Emerson.—Spirit and truth; by E. A. Horton. 18533
- Talks about Jesus. 2d. ed. 21373
- Savage, R. Giles, H. Savage and Dermody. (*In his Lect. and ess., v. 2.*) 2253
- Hamilton, W. (*In his Poets laureate.*) 18533

- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Ess., biog. and crit.*) 4523
- Savage, W. H. Faithfulness; sermon. (*In Savage, M. J. Sermons, v. 1.*) 22507
- Intellectual basis of faith. (With Savage, M. J. *Belief in God.*) 20282
- Savages. Greenwood, J. Curiosities of savage life. 6638
- Savannah, Ga. Lanier, S. Account of S. (*In his Florida.*) 20319
- Savant, Le; comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 23.*) *I
- Saved leaves; sketches, etc.; by J. H. Stirling. 20921
- Bound with Burns in drama.
- Savéli's expiation; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 17965
- Saville, B. W. Apparitions; narrative of facts. 13291
- Saville, J. F. Miller's maid. (*In French's min. dr., v. 12.*) 11842
- Saving little; wasting much. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.*) 14311
- Savoie, M. A. de. *Duchesse de Bourgogne*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund., v. 2.*) *I
- Savonarola, G. M. F. M. Clark, W. R. Savonarola: his life and times. 18359
- Cooke, F. E. True to himself; story of S. 22570
- Milman, H. H. Savonarola, Erasmus, and other essays. 10732
- Myers, F. (*In his Lect. on gt. men.*) 12956
- Oliphant, M. (O. W.) (*In her Makers of Florence.*) *I
- Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her Italian life.*) 9027
- Symonds, J. A. (*In his Renaissance in Italy, v. 1.*) 15451
- Savoy. Loftie, W. J. Memorials of the S.; the palace, the hospital, the chapel. 19431
- Semmig, H. Kultur-und Litteraturgeschichte der Französischen Schweiz und Savoyens. 16437
- Saward, B. C., joint author. See Caulfield, S. F. A.
- Saw-filing. Holly, H. W. Art of saw-filing. 8158
- Saws. Bale, M. P. Arrangement of saw-mills, etc.; Saws. (*In his Wood-working machinery.*) 19700
- Grimshaw, R. Saws; hist. development, action, etc., of S. of all kinds; manufacture, etc. *I
- Sawyer, F. A. Free common schools; what they can do for a state. (*In Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.*) 11608
- Sawyer, G. A. Fret-sawing and wood-carving for amateurs. 13469
- Sawyer, T. J. True and false views of evangelical religion. (*In Relig. aspects, etc.*) 5339
- Saxe, H. M., comte de. Hayward, A. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.*) 12305
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 11.*) *I
- Wilson, J. G. Marshal Saxe. (*In his Sk. of illust. sold.*) 12537
- Saxe, J. G. Fables and legends of many countries. 10604
- Leisure-day rhymes. 13765
- The masquerade; and other poems. 6347
- Poems. 4th. ed. 750
- Poetical works. Household ed. 22053
- Saxe Holm's stories. See Holm, S., pseud.
- Saxo grammaticus. Latham, R. G. Two dissertations on the Hamlet of S., and of Shakespeare. *I
- Saxons. See Anglo Saxons.
- Saxony. Carlyle, T. The Prinzenraub. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.*) 699
- Hawthorne, J. Saxon studies. 15345

- Saxton's rural hand books. 3d. ser. 5694
Contents. Miles, W. The horse's foot.—Bement, C. M. The rabbit fancier.—Weeks, J. M. Manual; or, Easy method of managing bees.—Reemelin, C. Vine-dresser's manual.—Phelps, E. W. Bee-keeper's chart.—Topham, J. Chemistry made easy.
- Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy. 3779
- Say and seal; by [S. and A. B. Warner]. 2 v. 4658-9
- Sayce, A. H. Babylonian literature; lect. deliv. at the Royal Institution. 17741
 — Chaldean acct. of Genesis. *See* Smith, G.
 — Introduction to the science of language. 2 v. 20404-5
 — Principles of comparative philology. 2d. ed. 17588
 — *joint author.* *See* Appleton, J. H.
- Sayen, W. H. The Grand International Chess Congress, Phila., 1876. 16793
- Sayer, F. History of Gibraltar, and of its polit. rel. to events in Europe; with letters, etc. 10977
- Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker, and other learned men; by F. S. Cozzens. 6939
- Saynètes et monologues, sér. 1-8. 14791-8
Contents. Sér. 1. Goetschy, G. Professeur de déclamation.—Nadaud, G. Un proverbe manqué.—Cros, C. La famille Dubois.—Nadaud, G. Le conte du garde.—Monselet, C. Voyage dans mes poches.—Supersac, L. La porte est close.—Gastineau, O. Lélia.—Ferrier, P. Chez la cliente.—Biez, J. de. Le premier billet.—Nadaud, G. L'oraison funèbre de Mme. Bourgeois.—Monselet, C. Un livre lesté.—Nadaud, G. Examen de conscience d'une jeune fille.—Cros, C. L'affaire de la rue Beaubourg.—Ferrier, P. Une larme d'Auvergnat.—Ohnet, G. Aux avant-postes.—Chauvin, —. Ruses et trucs.—Mons. F. Le dernier klephte. 2. Banville, T. de. Ancien Pierrot.—Marthold, J. de. La veille du mariage.—Selves-tre, A. Tizianello.—Guillemot, J. Une mauvaise étoile.—Nadaud, G. Un double aveu.—Cros, C. Le voyage à trois-étoiles.—Ferrier, P. Le roman d'une pupille.—Cros, C. Le bilbouquet.—Normand, J. Billet de faire part.—Durandean, E. La lettre du fusilier Bridet.—Supersac, L. Hippolyte; ou, Les quatre fiancées.—Banville, T. de. La perle.—Cros, C. La bonne.—Chauvin, —. Sous bois.—Richard, G. Ouf!!—Jouhaud, A. Tue-toi le premier. 3. Cros, C. Le capitaliste.—Verconsin, E. Infanterie et cavalerie.—Villard, N. de. Le clown.—Dépret, L. Le marquis Ernest.—Arène, P. Mon ami Naz.—Heylli, G. d'. Le neveu de la marquise.—Cros, C. Le hareng saur.—Allary, C. Les lilas blancs.—Bilhaud, P. Premier amour.—Claretie, J. Valentin.—Sivry, C. de. Indécision.—Labiche, E. Un coup de rasoir.—Normand, J. Les tentations d'Antoine.—Quatrelles, —. La dame de Niort.—Forain, L. Dames de comtoir.—Cros, C. Le maître d'armes.—Dépret, L. Mons. Cambrefort.—Marthold, J. de. L'alliance.—Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. Le chapeau Chinois.—Chauvin, —. Le commencement de la fin. 4. Monselet, C. Le rhumatisme.—Ferrier, P. Le codicille.—Cros, C. Autrefois.—Pontsevre, —. La conversion de la veuve.—Sivry, C. de. Une affaire d'honneur.—Adenis, E. De fil en aiguille.—Monselet, C. Par la poste.—Giffard, P. Le manuscrit.—Pirouette, —. Le jeune homme blême.—Duvau-chel, L. Le chapeau bleu.—Cros, C. L'homme raisonnable.—Villard, N. de. L'accordeur.—Chéri-Montigny, —. Une innocente.—Chauvin, —. Les consciences.—Lafontaine, H. Ce que veut ma femme.—Sivry, C. de. Trop pressé.—Silvestre, A. Le coin.—Hamm, E. Le bracelet.—Marthold, J. de. La chaste Suzanne. 5. Cros, C. L'obsession. Marthold, J. de. Trois jeunes filles.—Duvau-chel, L. Un Samedi soir.—Le Ville-hervé, R. de. Les billets doux.—Morand, E. La situation.—Cressonnais, L. Un monsieur qui ne veut plus fumer.—Verconsin, E. Une nuit au Faulhorn.—Grangeneuve, —. Un ivrogne.—Chauvin, —. Les conventions.—Erville, H. d'. Les péchés de mamette.—Ferrier, P. La course au baiser.—Cros, C. L'homme qui a voyagé.—Pontsevre, —. Le verrou.—Arène, P. Le marchand de marrons.—Giffard, P. Les erreurs de la guerre.—Chauvin, —. L'homme à Péchelle.—Monselet, A. Ainsi soit-il!—Desbeaux, E. Forte nageuse!—Villard, N. de. Les adieux de la petite diva.—Dreyfus, A. Après la noce. 6. Normand, J. Les écrevisses.—Gill, A. and Rich-ard, G. Un caissier.—Cros, C. L'homme qui a réussi.—Maupassant, G. de. Une répétition.—Monselet, C. Lettre d'une actrice.—Delair, P. Le

- sergent Lazare. — Ferrier, P. Un quart d'heure avant sa mort. — Villard, N. de. Le gommeux. — Depré, E. Froid! — Marthold, J. de. Jouons la comédie! — Nadaud, G. Le suffrage universel des bêtes. — Morand, E. Le voyage au pays rose. — Goby, E. La petite mariée. — Delair, P. La mess de Fanc. — Truffier, J. and Cressonnois, L. Une devise. — Guillaud, G. Réponse au fusilier Bridet. — Nadaud, G. Jean et John. — Durn, A. Le billet rose. 7. — Nadaud, G. Le coucher de Monsieur. — Sivry, C. de. Certitude. — Frisch, E. Le diapason. — Supersac, L. La sœur de charité. — Besson, L. and Javel, F. Partie de chasse. — Laurencin, —. En vacances! — Delonnoy, E. Un monsieur qui n'arrive jamais. — Cros, C. La journée verte. — Neuville, L. de. Bataille de princesses. — Depré, E. Amour Platonique. — Pontsevez, —. L'alerte. — Marthold, J. de. On nous regarde! — Gouget, E. Le portefeuille. — Clairville, C. La gastrite. — Supersac, L. Miss Elsie. — Giffard, P. Le téléphone chez soi. — Gilbert Martin, C. Le fils de la veuve. — Marthold, J. de. La lampe merveilleuse. — Verconsin, E. Les souhaits. 8. — Nadaud, G. Madame Boulard. — Normand, J. La goutte d'eau. — Quatrelles, —. Camanche. — Marthold, J. de. L'écran bleu. — Supersac, L. Une méprise. — Neuville, L. de. La visite du docteur. — Truffier, J. Les statues. — Depret, L. C'était écrit! — Monselet, C. La demoiselle qui a des absences. — Bornier, H. de. Un cousin de passage. — Depré, E. La demande en mariage. — Milliet, P. Symphonie d'Avril. — Lorin, G. J'aime les femmes! — Porto-Riche, G. de. Béruria. — Quatrelles, —. Ce monsieur! — Arène, P. Un drame à Cernay. — Normand, J. Lui!!! — Hervilly, E. d'. A louer, pour le terme.
- Sayous, P. A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *1
- Scæba, *pseud.* Hartford in the olden time; ed. by W. M. B. Hartley. Illust. 6547
- Scalæ Novæ; by D'A. W. Thompson. *1
- Scales, T. S. Municipal sanitation in Mobile, for yellow fever. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *1
- Scalia, M. B. Historical sk. of nat. and internat. penitentiary congresses in Europe and America. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *1
- Scalp hunters, The; by M. Reid. 3631
- "Scalpel, The." Dixon, E. H. Back-bone; photographed fr. "The Scalpel." 6665
- Scampavias fr. Gibel Tarek to Stamboul; by Harry Gringo [H. A. Wise]. 4837
- Seander-Beg. Moore, C. C. George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania. 3112
- Scandinavia. *Antiquities.*
- Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities; or. Acct. of the manners, customs, etc., of the anc. Scandinavians; tr. by Bp. Percy. 5114
- Sinding, P. K. The Scandinavian races. The Northmen; the sea-kings and vikings. 2d. ed. 16872
- Description.*
- Cuyler, T. (*In his* Fr. the Nile to Norway.) 21153
- Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. 20982-3
- Tyler, K. E. Story of a Scandinavian summer. 20906
- History.*
- Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, etc., v. 2.) 1249
- Odhner, C. T. Lärobok i Sveriges, Norges, och Danmarks historia. 15055
- Otté, E. C. Scandinavian history. 13518
- Sinding, P. K. History of Scandinavia. 5824
- Language.*
- Anderson, R. B. The Scandinavian languages; their hist., linguist., lit., and scientific value, etc. (*In his* Amer. not disc. by Columbus.) 13055
- Literature.*
- Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian: compar. of Anglo-Saxon and old Norse literature. 20814
- Mueller, F. M. Popular tales fr. the Norse. (*In his* Chips, v. 2.) 7665
- Prose Edda; tr. by I. A. Blackwell. (*In* Mallet, P. H. Northern antiq.) 5114

Literature. (Collections.)

- Ballad stories of the affections; by R. Buchanan. (Bayard ser.) 8114

Religion.

- Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology; cont. the myths of the Eddas; introd. vocab., and index. 14025
- Burns, G. S. Teutonic and Scandinavian relig. (*In St. Giles' lect.*, ser. 2.) 22211
- Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 3 v. *1
- *See also* Europe, North of.
- Scarborough. Black, A. and C. Guide to Scarborough. *1
- Scarlet fever. Hamilton, A. McL. (*In his* Small-pox, etc.) 19452
- (*In* Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, v. 2.)
- *See* American Public health Association. Rept. *Passim*.
- Scarlet letter, The; by N. Hawthorne. 1804
- Scarlet stockings; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Silver pitchers, etc.) 15781
- Scarlett, J., 1st. Lord Abinger. Scarlett, P. C. Memoir of Lord Abinger, incl. a fragment of his autobiog. and select. fr. his correspondence, etc. 17242
- Scarron, P. Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
- Blismon, A.-G. Scarroniana. (*In his* Trésor des anecdotes comiques.) 14496
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
- Scene painter's wife, The; by M. E. Braddon. (*In her* My sister's confession.) 15893
- Scènes de la vie moderne; par L. Reybaud. 9550
- Scenes of clerical life; by George Eliot [M. G. Lewes]. 11923
- Scenes in nature. 5132
- Scepticism. Boston lectures; Christianity and S. 1870-2. 3 v. 8641; 12134; 8988
- Christian Evidence Soc. Modern scepticism; lect. 9747
- Guizot, F. P. G. (*In his* Meditations.) 6964
- Owen, John. Evenings with the skeptics; or, Free discussion on free thinkers. 2 v. 21370-1
- St. Maur, E. A. Christian theology and mod. skepticism. 9948
- Sceptre and ring; by B. H. Buxton. 20897
- Sceptres and crowns; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 13109
- Schaack. *See* Van Schaack.
- Schaeffle, A. E. F. *See* Kaufmann, M. Socialism.
- Schaff, P. The creeds of Christendom, with a history and critical notes. 3 v. 17200-2
- Contents.* V. 1. History of creeds. 2. Greek and Latin creeds, with trans. 3. Evangelical protestant creeds, with trans.
- Harmony of the reformed confessions, as rel. to the pres. state of evangelical theology; essay, 1877. 17363
- History of the Apostolic Church, with a gen. introd. to church hist.; tr. by E. D. Yeomans. 10608
- History of the Chr. Church. New ed., v. 1. 22631
- Introduction. (*In* Lightfoot, J. B. and others. Revision of the Eng. ver. of the N. T.) 11509
- and Prime, S. I. History, Essays, orations, and other documents of the Sixth General Conference of the Evangelical Alliance. 12299
- *See also* Bible. *New Test.* International revision commentary.
- Scháh Náme. *See* Firdusi, A. K.
- Schahabaham II.; folie-vaude; par A. E. Scribe. Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 23.) *1
- Scharling, H. Nicolai's marriage; fr. the Danish. 2 v. 21572-3
- Schebek, E. The violin manufacture in Italy, and its German origin; hist. sketch; tr. by W. E. Lawson. 20684

- Scheerer, T. Introduction to the use of the mouth-blowpipe ; with a descr. of the blowpipe characters of the more important minerals, by H. F. Blanford. *I
- Schefer, L. The artist's married life ; being that of Dürer ; tr. by Mrs. J. R. Stodart ; rev. ed., with mem. 6674
- Die Duvecke. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16165
- The layman's breviary ; or, Meditations for every day in the year ; fr. the German ; by C. T. Brooks. 11475
- The world-priest ; fr. the German, by C. T. Brooks. 11342
- Scheffel, J. V. Ekkehard ; fr. the German. 2 v. 11908-9
- Hugideo. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16165
- and others. Gaudeamus ! humorous poems ; tr. by C. G. Leland. 10019
- Scheffer, A. Appleton, T. G. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
- Scheiden thut weh ; by [M. Roberts]. (*In her* Fair Else.) 17544
- Schele de Vere, Maximilian. See De Vere, M. S.
- Schellen, H. Spectrum analysis. *I
- and others. Nebuke, comets, meteoric showers ; Spectrum analysis expl. ; and its uses to science illust. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. I.) 13114
- Schelling, F. W. J. von. Relation of the plastic arts of nature. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
- Bowen, F. Schelling ; The philosophy of the absolute. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
- Schmidt, J. Aus Schelling's Leben in Briefen. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1.) 16311
- Watson, J. Schelling. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Schem, A. J., joint ed. See Kiddle, H.
- Schenck, P. A. The gardener's text-book. 5666
- Schenkel, D. The character of Jesus portrayed ; tr., with introd. and notes, by W. H. Furness. 2 v. 6553-4
- Scherer, E. Etudes critiques de littérature. 14600
- Contents. Le sentiment de la nature chez les modernes.—La question homérique.—Lucrèce.—Rabelais.—Dante et Goethe.—Machiavel.—Taine. *Histoire de la littérature anglaise*.—Shakspeare et la critique.—Milton et le *Paradis perdu*.—Laurence Sterne ou l'Humoriste.—La littérature du XVII^e siècle.—Les sermons de Bossuet.—La Fontaine.—Le Cabaret du Mouton-Blanc.—Goethe.
- Etudes sur la littérature contemporaine, v. 7. 14729
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
- Scherr, J. A history of English literature ; tr. by M. V. 22829
- Michel ; Geschichte eines Deutschen unsere Zeit. 4 v. in 2. 16455-6
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche Werke. 12 v. *I
- Contents. **V. 1.** Nachrichten von Schillers Leben.—Charlotte von Schiller.—Gedichte. **2.** Die Räuber.—Die Verschwörung des Fiesco zu Genua.—Kabale und Liebe. **3.** Don Carlos.—Der Menschenfeind. **4.** Wallenstein. **5.** Maria Stuart.—Die Zungfrau von Orleans.—Die Brant von Messina. **6.** Wilhelm Tell.—Die Huldigung der Künste.—Iphigenie in Aulis ; uebers. aus dem Euripides.—Scenen aus den Phönizierinnen des Euripides.—Macbeth ; en Trauerspiel von Shakspeare. **7.** Turandot, Prinzessin von China.—Der Parasit.—Der Neffe als Onkel.—Phädra.—Warbeck.—Die Maltheser.—Die Kinder des Hauses.—Demetrius. **8.** Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande von der spanischen Regierung. **9.** Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Kriegs. **10.** Prosaische Schriften. **11. 12.** Kleine Schriften. **13.** Alphabetisches Inhaltsverzeichnis.
- Complete works ; ed. by C. J. Hempel. 2 v. in 1. 7434
- Works ; historical ; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 13194
- Contents. History of the Thirty Years' War.—History of the Revolt of the Netherlands, to the Confederacy of the Gneux.
- Works ; historical dramas ; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3784
- Contents. Don Carlos.—Mary Stuart.—Maid of Orleans.—Bride of Messina.
- Correspondence bet. S. and Goethe, 1794-1805 ; tr. by G. H. Calvert, v. 1. 1559
- The criminal ! fr. lost honour. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347 ; 5217

- History of the revolt of the Netherlands; Trial and execution of Counts Egmont and Horn; The siege of Antwerp; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3783
- History of the Thirty Years' War; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3785
- *Same.* (*In his Works.*) 13194
- Naïve and sentimental poetry. (*In Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.*) 1841
- Die Piccolomini. (Germ. Class. for Am. stud.) 16145
- Poems and ballads; tr. by E. B. Lytton; sk. of the author's life. 3786
- The robbers. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.*) 11815
- Select minor poems; fr. the German of S. and Goethe; with notes by J. S. Dwight. 1560
- Song of the bell; illust. by A. L. Mayer and E. H. Garrett. *I
- Det Trettio-Ariga Krigets historia; öfversättning. 15064
- Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and S.; their lives and works. 18272
- Carlyle, T. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 2.*) 697
- Life of S. 700
- *Same*; with suppl. of 1872. 11490
- Schiller, Goethe, and Mme. de Staël. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.*) 698
- De Quincey, T. (*In his Biog. ess.*) 1149
- Everett, A. H. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 1424
- Hosmer, J. K. (*In his Hist. of Germ. lit.*) 18259
- Mueller, F. M. (*In his Chips, v. 3.*) 9116
- Sime, J. Schiller. 21451
- Taylor, B. (*In his Stud. in Germ. literature.*) 19003
- Schimmel, H. J. Mary Hollis. 3 v. 10949-51
- Schindler, A. J. (*pseud.* J. von der Traun). Der Gebirgspfarrer. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16167
- Schindler, A. Life of Beethoven. (*In Moscheles, I. Life of B.*) 11192
- Schinkel, K. F. Grimm, H. (*In his Zehn ausgewählte Ess.*) 10304
- Schlegel, A. W. von. Sämmtliche Werke; herausgegeben v. Eduard Böcking. 12 v. *I
- Contents.* V. 1, 2. Poetische Werke. 3, 4. Poetische Uebersetzungen und Nachbildungen. 5, 6. Vorlesungen über dramatische Kunst und Litteratur. 7-12. Vermischte und kritische Schriften.
- Course of lect. on dramatic art and literature; tr. by J. Black. 3787
- Lectures on dramatic literature. (*In Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.*) 1841
- Schlegel, K. W. F. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works; tr. by E. J. Millington. 22359
- Contents.* Paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-1804.—Principles of Gothic architecture.—Contributions in aid of the study of romantic poetry and genius.—Modern German paintings.—Romantic fictions of the Middle Ages.—Miscellaneous essays.—On the limits of the beautiful.—On the language and philosophy of the Indians.—On the Indian philosophy.—Historical ideas.
- Course of lectures on mod. history, etc.; tr. by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. 22360
- Contents.* Lectures on mod. history.—Cæsar and Alexander; hist. comparison.—On the beginning of our history, and the last revolution of the earth; as the probable effect of a comet.
- Lectures on the hist. of literature. 3788
- Lectures on the philosophy of history. (*In Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.*) 1841
- Philosophy of history; tr. with mem. of the author, by J. B. Robertson. 3789
- Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of language; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3790
- Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Social element in religion; tr. by G. Ripley. (*In Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.*) 1841
- Schlesier, G. Life of Wm. von Humboldt; tr. and abgd. by J. Bauer. 5027
- Schlesinger, M. The historical Jesus of Nazareth. *I
- Schleswig-Holstein. Dicey, E. The Schleswig-Holstein war. 2 v. 9264-5
- Macgregor, J. (*In his Rob Roy on the Baltic.*) 7089
- Schliemann, H. Ilios; the city and the country of the Trojans; research. and disc.; incl. autobiog. of the author. Pref.,

- app., and notes by Prof. Vichow, Max Müller, *etc.* Maps, plans, and illust. *I
- Contents of appendices.* Virchow, R. Troy and Hissarlik.—Mahaffy, J. P. Relation of Novum Ilium to the Ilios of Homer.—Sayer, A. H. Inscriptions found at Hissarlik.—Calvert, F. Thymbra, Hanai Tepeli.—Virchow, R. Medical practice in the Troad in 1869.—Ascherson, P., Heldreich, T. von, and Kurtz, F. Catalogue of the plants hitherto known of the Troad.—Duffield, A. J. Lost art of hardening copper.—Brugsch-Bey, H. Hera Boopis: Troy and Egypt.
- Mycenæ; researches and disc. at M. and Tiryns; pref. by W. E. Gladstone. Maps, plans, *etc.* *I
- Troy and its remains; researches and disc. on the site of Ilium, and in the Trojan plain; ed. by P. Smith. *I
- Salisbury, S. Troy and Homer; remarks on the disc. of S. in the Troad. 14130
- Taylor, B. Letter; researches of Dr. Schliemann, 1872, 1873; Sketch of Dr. S. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I
- Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th. cent., and of the 19th. till the overthrow of the Fr. empire; tr. with pref. and notes, by D. Davidson. 8 v. 3791-8
- Schmelzle's journey to Flaetz; by Richter. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by Musæus, *etc.*, v. 2.) 13122
- *Same.* (*In* Richter, J. P. F. Campaner Thal, *etc.*) 16896
- Schmid, H. Gesammelte Schriften, 32 v. in 16. 10367-79; 10441-3
- Contents.* V. 1. Tannengrün. 2. 3. Am Kamin; Erzstufen. 4. 5. Das Schwalberl. 6. 7. Mein Eden. 8. 9. Alte und neue Geschichten aus Bayern, v. 1.; Der bairische Hiesel. 10-13. Der Kanzler von Tirol. 14-16. Alte und neue Geschichten aus Bayern, v. 2-4. 17. 18. Der Habermester; Alte und neue Geschichten aus Bayern, v. 5. 19. 20. Süden und Norden; Almenrausch und Edelweiss. 21-23. Friedel und Oswald. 24. 25. Im Morgenroth. 26. 27. Alte und neue Geschichten aus Bayern, v. 6. 7. 28. 29. Die Gasselbuben; Das Münchener Kindeln. 30. 31. Der Bergwirth; Die Zuwider-Wurzen. 32. Der Loder.
- The Habermester. 7831
- Mohrenfranzel. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16162
- and Stieler, K. The Bavarian Highlands, and the Salzkammergut. Illust. *I
- Schmid, R. The theories of Darwin and their rel. to phil., relig., and morality; tr. by G. A. Zimmerman; introd. by the Duke of Argyle. 22333
- Schmidt, J. Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit. 4 v. 16311-14
- Contents.* V. 1. Vorwort.—Die neue Generation.—Der Einfluss des preussischen Staats auf die deutsche Literatur.—Studien über die romantische Schule.—Walter Scott.—Sainte Beuve und die französische Romantik.—Edward Bulwer.—George Eliot.—Paul Heyse.—Iwan Turgénjew.—Erkman-Chatrian. 2. Charles Dickens.—Fernan Caballero und alt-Spanien.—Lamartine.—Pariser moralische Velleitäten.—Heinrich Heine.—Berliner Plaudereien.—Der Krieg gegen Frankreich. 3. Fragmente über Shakespeare.—Wilibald Alexis.—Fritz Reuter.—Friedrich Spielhagen.—Herman Grimm.—Georg Gervinus.—Die Ideale.—Die Philosophie und das Katheder.—Lebrecht Uhlich.—Jacob Kaufmann. 4. Characterbilder aus der Zeitgenössischen Literatur: Straus.—Berthold Auerbach.—Otto Ludwig.—Maurus Jókai.—Turgénjew und Pisemski.—Studien über den englischen Roman.—Paul Heyse.—Karl Rosenkranz.—Moritz Haupt.—Hoffmann von Fallersleben.—Graf Schwerin-Putzar.—Friedrich Halm.—Franz Grillparzer.—Fritz Reuter.
- Schmidt, O. The doctrine of descent and Darwinism. Woodcuts. (Int. sci. ser.) 17170
- Die niederen Thiere. (*In* Brehm, A. E. Thierleben, v. 10.) *I
- Schmidt, P. W. and Holzendorff, F. von. Short Protestant commentary on the books of the N. T.; with introd.; tr. fr. 3d. ed., by F. H. Jones, v. 1. 2. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
- Schmitz, L. History of Latin literature. (Collins' school ser.) 17384
- History of Rome to A. D. 192. 5805

- Memoir of Maj.-Gen. J. Mitchell. (*In Mitchell, J. Biog. of em. sold.*) 19296
- Schmucker, S. M. Life and times of A. Hamilton. 4066
- Life and times of Jefferson. 4075
- Public and private hist. of Napoleon III.; with biog. not. of his ministers, etc., and narr. of the war in Italy. 4067
- Schneck, A. Proposal for a change in the plan of our public schools. (Pps. on educ.) *I
- Schoedler, F. The book of nature; introd. to physics, astronomy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, botany, zoology, and physiology; tr. by H. Medlock. Illust. 3799
- Schoelcher, V. Life of Handel. 451
- Schoell, M. S. F., *joint author.* See Koch, C. W.
- Scholar, The; comedy; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In Mod stand. dr., v. 34.*) 11827
- Scholastic philosophy. Humphrey, W. Necessary attitude of catholic laymen towards the schol. phil.; Constituents of the personal. (*In Manning, H. E. Essays on relig. and lit., ser. 3.*) *I
- Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of Guiana; [with mem. of the author and J. L. Burckhardt]. (Nat. lib.) 2 v. 7165-6
- Schonberg-Cotta family, The, Chronicles of; by Mrs. Charles. 5605
- School and home; or, Leaves from a boy's journal. 6625
- School, The, and the family; by J. Kennedy. 17765
- School, The, and the schoolmaster; by A. Potter, and G. B. Emerson. 3518
- School days at Rugby; by [T. Hughes]. 2068
- Note.* Amer. ed. of Tom Brown's school days.
- School days of eminent men; by J. Timbs. 4467
- School festival, The; dialogues, recitations, songs, etc. Nos. 21-25. 20725
- School for daughters; comedy; by D. Lawler and T. H. Lacy. (*In Home plays for ladies.*) 14360
- School for fathers, The; by T. Gwynne. 1711
- School for husbands; comedy; by Molière. (*In his Dram. wks., v. 1.*) 16843
- School for scandal, The; comedy; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his Works.*) 13290
- *Same.* (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.*) 11803
- School for wives; comedy; by Molière. (*In his Dram. wks., v. 1.*) 16843
- School for wives criticised; comedy; by Molière. (*In his Dram. wks., v. 1.*) 16843
- School inspection; by D. R. Fearon. 16712
- School of life; by A. M. Howitt. 2037
- School of life; by W. R. Alger. 20461
- School of reform; comedy; by T. Morton. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.*) 11821
- Schoolboy days; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10618
- Schoolboy honour; by H. C. Adams. 8435
- Schoolcraft, H. R. Narrative of an expedition through the upper Mississippi to Itasca lake. 3800
- Notes on the Iroquois. 3801
- Personal mem. of a residence with the Indian tribes, 1812-42. 3802

- Schoolhouses. Barnard, H. School architecture. 310
- Freese, J. R. School-houses, and the means of prom. popular education. (In *U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
- Robson, E. R. School architecture; practical remarks on the planning, designing of school-houses. 13531
- School-life. Moncrieff, R. H. Stories of school life. 8112
- Schoolmaster of Abbach, The; and other tales; by W. O. Von Horn [P. F. W. Oertel]. 8651
- Schoolmaster's stories, The; by E. Eggleston. 13316
- Schoolmaster's trial, The; by A. [T.] Perry. 20206
- Schoolmaster's trunk, The; by A. M. Diaz. 12964
- Schoolmen. Townsend, W. J. The great schoolmen of the Middle Ages; their lives, etc. 21848
- Schools. See Education.
- Schooner Mary Ann, The; by J. Abbott. 10461
- Schopenhauer, A. Die beiden Grundprobleme der Ethik behandelt in zwei akademischen Preisschriften. 16230
- Parerga und Paralipomena. 2 v. 16231-2
- Contents. V. 1. Skizze einer Geschichte der Lehre vom Idealen und Realen.—Fragmente zur Geschichte der Philosophie.—Ueber die Universitäts-Philosophie.—Transcendente Spekulation über die anscheinende Absichtlichkeit im Schicksale des Einzelnen.—Versuch über das Geistersehn und was damit zusammenhängt.—Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit. 2. Vereinzelte, jedoch systematisch geordnete Gedanken über vielerlei Gegenstände.
- Select essays; tr. by G. Droppers and C. A. P. Daehsel. 20718
- Contents. Biographical sketch.—The misery of life.—Metaphysics of love.—Genius.—Esthetics of poetry.—Education.
- Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung. 2 v. 16233-4
- Biographical sketch. (In Schopenhauer, A. Sel. ess.) 20718
- Bowen, F. Schopenhauer's Fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason; Freedom of the will; The world as presentation and will; Pessimism, æsthetics, and ethics. (In *his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
- Buchner, L. Aus und über S. (In *his* Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.) 10250
- Cobbe, F. P. Pessimism, and one of its professors. (In *her* Peak in Darien.) 21882
- Frauenstädt, J. Schopenhauer-Lexikon. 2 v. *I
- Hueffer, F. (In *his* Mus. stud.) 19852
- Zimmern, H. Schopenhauer; his life and his philosophy. 15730
- Schorlemmer, C. Manual of the chemistry of the carbon compounds; or, Organic chemistry. 15603
- joint author. See Roscoe, H. E.
- Schott, A. The "Cara Gigantesca" of Yzamal, in Yucatan. (In *Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1869.) 11625
- Schott, C. A., and Everett, J. D. Underground temperature. (In *Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1874.) 14377
- Schouler, James. Biography of H. J. How. (In *Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493
- History of the U. S. of Amer. under the constitution, 1783-1817. 2 v. 20118-19
- Schouler, W. History of Mass. in the civil war. 2 v. 7443; 9641
- Schouten, W. C. Kingston, W. H. G. Cape Horn first doubled by Schouten and Le Maire. (In *his* Notable voyages.) 19571
- Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man; ed. by A. Henfrey. 3803
- Schreyvogel, J. Samuel Brink's letzte Liebesgeschichte. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16156
- Schroeder-Devrient, W. Clayton, E. C. (In *her* Queens of song.) 5873
- Ferris, G. T. (In *his* Great singers, 2d. ser.) 20365
- Schubert, F. P. Austin, G. L. Life of S. 11567
- Ferris, G. T. (In *his* Great German composers.) 18050

- Frost, H. F. Schubert. 20157
- Hellborn, K. von. Life of Schubert; app. by G. Grove. 2 v. 11207-8
- Wilberforce, E. F. Schubert; a mus. biog.; founded on the German of Kreissle von Hellborn. 12387
- Schubert, G. H. de. Memoir of the Duchess of Orleans, by the Marquess De H.; with biog. souvenirs and letters; from the French. 5168
- Schubert, G. H. von. Atlas of the natural hist. of the animal kingdom. Illust. 3d. ed.; Expl. text to charts of the animal kingdom, rev. and corr. by S. Kneeland. 2 v. *I
- Schuckers, J. W. Life and public services of S. P. Chase. *I
- Schuecking, C. B. L. Fire and flame; from the German. 15993
- Powder and gold. 11787
- Die Schwester. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16161
- Schuetzenberger, P. Matières colorates. 2 v. 9427-8
- On fermentation. Illust. (Int. sci. ser.) 15764
- Schultz, J. S. Leather manufacture in the U. S.; dissert. on methods and economies of tanning. Add., Report on the rel. economies of burning wet spent tan; by T. Skeel. 16614
- Schulze-Delitzsch, —. Tuttle, H. (In his Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
- Schumacher, P. Methods of manufacture by the former Indians of So. California; illust. (In Peabody Mus. of Arch. Repts., v. 2.) 19624
- Schumann, R. Music and musicians; essays and criticisms; tr., ed., etc., by F. R. Ritter. Portr. of S. 2 ser. 20201-2
- Songs of S., with German and Eng. words; ed. by J. L. Hatton. *I
- Ferris, G. T. (In his Great German composers.) 18050
- Mathews, W. S. B. (In his How to understand music.) 22847
- Wasielwski, — von. Life of Schumann. 11168
- and Clara. Ferris, G. T. The Schumanns and Chopin. (In his Great violinists, etc.) 20470
- Schuré, E. Mélidona. 14652
- Schurz, C. Eulogy on Charles Sumner. *I
- Honest money and labor. (Economic monographs.) 18504
- Schützenberger. See Schuetzenberger.
- Schuyler, C. M. Grant, A. Memoirs of an American lady. 1632
- Same; with mem. of Mrs. G.; by J. G. Wilson. *I
- Schuyler, E. Turkistan; journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. Maps and illust. 2 v. 16079-80
- Schuyler, P. Headley, J. T. (In his Washington, etc., v. 1.) 1828
- Lossing, B. J. Life and times of Schuyler. 2 v. 11303-4
- Schwartz, C. F. Yonge, C. M. (In her Pioneers and founders.) 10120
- Schwartz, M. S. Birth and education. 8943
- Gold and name. 8862
- Guilt and innocence. 9165
- The right one. 9712
- The son of the organ-grinder. 11952
- Two family mothers. 9946
- Valda romaner. 2 v. 15044-5
- Innehåll. V. 1. Mannen af börd och qvinnan af folket. 2. Arbetet adlar mannen. 9593
- The wife of a vain man.
- Schwarzerd, P. See Melancthon, P.
- Schwatka, Lieut. Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search; sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. 21016
- Schwegler, A. F. K. F. Hand-book of the hist. of philosophy. 11174
- History of philosophy in epitome; tr. by J. H. Seelye. 3d. ed. 3885
- Same; rev., with app. by B. E. Smith. 20071
- Schweinfurth, G. The heart of Africa; travels and adventures in Central Africa, 1868-1871. 2 v. 12552-3

- Schwerin-Putzar, M., *Graf*. Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben*, v. 4.) 16314
- Science. *Dictionary*.
 — Redwell, G. F. Dictionary of science. 19174
 — Wilbur, H. Lexicon of useful knowledge. 4776
- General and miscellaneous works.*
 — Barnard, F. A. P. Machinery and processes of the industrial arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. (*Paris Expos.*, 1867.) 8154; 9098
 — Blackwell, A. B. Studies in general science. 7667
 — Brougham, H. Objects, advantages, and pleasures of S. (*In Lib. Usef. kn.* Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
 — Brown, R. Science for all. 4 ser. 20445-6; 20526-7
 — Buckley, A. B. The fairy-land of science. 18435
 — Chambers, W. Historical and misc. questions with answers. 20925
 — Cooke, J. P. Scientific culture. 20756
 — Fries, T. M. Vetenskap for alla efter Rob. Brown's Engelska original; Svensk upplaga. Illust. 3 v. 15074-6
 — Goethe, J. W. von. Naturwissenschaftliche correspondenz, 1812-1832, hrsg. von F. H. Bratranek. 2 v. *I
 — Haeckel, E. Freedom in science and teaching. 18885
 — Helmholz, H. L. F. Popular lect. on sci. subjects. 11772
 — — Same; 2d. ser.; tr. by E. Atkinson. 20368
 — — Relation of natural sci. to science in general. (*In his Pop. lect.*) 11772
 — Herschel, J. F. W. Familiar lect. on scientific subjects. 6523
 — — Manual of scientific inquiry. 10734
 — Huxley, T. H. Science and culture; and other essays. 21538
 — Kingsley, C. (*In his Health and education.*) 12906
 — Laurie, T. The Ely volume; contrib. of our for. missions to science. 21329
 — — Man and his dwelling place. 2879
 — Napier, C. O. G. Tommy Try, and what he did in science. 7851
 — Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. 9795
 — Pepper, J. H. Boy's playbook of science. 8699
 — Phipson, T. L. Familiar letters on some mysteries of nature and disc. in science. 16631
 — Porter, N. Science and sentiment; with other papers. 22173
 — Proctor, R. A. Light science for leisure hours. 2 ser. 9266; 11802
 — — Pleasant ways in science. 18336
 — — Rough ways made smooth; familiar essays. 19539
 — — Science by-ways. 15637
 — — Wages and wants of science-workers. 15860
 — The reason why; condensed sci. knowledge for the million. 3614
 — Simmonds, P. L. Science and commerce; their infl. on manufactures. 18644
 — Spanton, J. Preparation for science teaching. 21739
 — Spencer, H. The genesis of science. (*In his Illust., etc.*) 5623
 — — Recent discussions in science, *etc.* 9618; 11388
 — Timbs, J. Stories of inventors and discoverers in science, *etc.* 6258
 — Tyndall, J. Fragments of science. 9141
 — Vignoli, T. Myth and science; an essay. 21469
 — Wells, D. A. Things not generally known; hand-book of facts. 4713
 — White, A. D. The warfare of science. 15769
 — World of wonders; record of things wonderful in nature, *etc.* 8662
 — Youmans, E. L. The culture demanded by mod. life. 6952
- History.*
 — Lubbock, J. Fifty years of science, address, 1881. 21441
 — Routledge, R. Popular hist. of science. 20455
 — Whewell, W. History of scientific ideas. (Phil. of the induct. sci. pt. 1.) 2 v. *I
- Periodicals.*
 — Annual of scientific discovery, 1850-71. 5300-13; 5626-32
 — Hardwicke's Science Gossip, v. 1-18. 8990-9000; 17682-8
 — Year-book of facts in science and the arts, 1870-1877. 9191-99
 — See also Estes, D. Half hour recreations in popular science.
 Also Natural history;—Natural religion;—Nature;—Physics;—Religion and Science;—Science, Familiar.
- Science, Familiar. Brewer, E. C. Guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. 497
 — Champlin, J. D., Jr. Child's catechism of common things. 19459
 — Dyer, S. Home and abroad; wonders of familiar objects. 22576

- Wells, D. A. Science of common things. 21331
- Willement, E. E. Catechism of familiar things. 4793
- Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science; pop. acct. of heat, light, air, aliment, and cleansing. 6284
- Science, nescience, and faith; by J. Martineau. (*In his Essays.*) 6388
- Science and religion. *See Religion and science.*
- Science-Gossip. *See Hardwicke's science-gossip.*
- Science ladders. *See D'Anvers, N.*
- Science lectures. *See South Kensington Museum.*
- Science primers. *See Huxley, T. H.*
- Science reader. Monteith, J. Popular science reader; lessons and select. in nat. philosophy, botany, and nat. history. 20776
- Scientific addresses; by J. Tyndall. (*In Hf. hrs. with mod. scientists.*) 9821
- Scientific handicraft; by J. J. Griffin. *I
- Scientific materialism. *See Materialism.*
- Scientific method appl. to history; by J. A. Froude. (*In his Short stud., ser. 2.*) 9686
- Scientific thought. Clifford, W. K. Aims and instruments of sci. thought. (*In his Lect., etc., v. 1.*) 19515
- Scintillations; by H. Heine. 11560
- Scipio *Africanus*. Herbert, H. W. (*In his Captain of Rom. Repub.*) 1871
- Livius, T. Impeachment of S., B. C. 187. (*In Lieber, F. Gt. events, etc.*) 5105
- Yonge, C. M. (*In her Book of worthies.*) 8118
- Scipio *Asiaticus*. Livius, T. Impeachment of S., B. C. 187. (*In Lieber, F. Gt. events, etc.*) 5105
- Sclavonia. *See Slavonia.*
- Scoffern, J. Elementary chemistry. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5189
- Food adulterations. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5188
- Meteorology. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5190
- Scoones, W. B. Four centuries of English letters; select. fr. correspondence fr. the period of the Paston letters to the present day. 19956
- Scot abroad, The; by J. H. Burton. 21397
- Scotch firs; by S. Tytler. 2 v. 18753-4
- Scotch naturalist. *See Edward, T.*
- Scotch sermons. 1880. 19903
- Contents.* Caird, J. Corporate immortality; Union with God.—Cunningham, J. Home-spun religion; The religion of love.—Ferguson, D. J. Law and miracle; The vision of God.—Knight, W. Conservation and change; The continuity and development of religion.—Mackintosh, W. The law of moral continuity; The renovating power of Christianity.—McFarlan, W. L. Authority; The things which cannot be shaken.—Menzies, A. The successors of the Great Physician; The Christian priesthood.—Nicoll, J. The assembling of ourselves together.—Rain, T. Individualism and the Church; The Pharisee and the Publican.—Semple, A. Eternal life.—Stevenson, J. Religion—Theology—Ecclesiasticism.—Stevenson, P. Unity; Eternal life.—Story, R. H. Christ's authority; Christian righteousness.
- Scotland. *Antiquities.*
- Anderson, J. Scotland in early Chr. times. 2 ser. (Rhind lect. in archæology.) 21676-7
- Leslie, F. Early races of Scotland, and their monuments. 2 v. *I
- Biography.*
- Carlyle, T. Project of a nat. exhib. of Scottish portraits. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.*) 699
- Keddie, H. The songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. 9815-16

- McCosh, J. The Scottish philosophy; biog., expos., etc., fr. Hutcheson to Hamilton. 13266

Description, etc.

- Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Scotland. 32
 — A summer in Scotland. 20
 — Anderson, G. and P. Guide to Scotland. *I
 — — Guide to the Highlands and western islands of Scotland, incl. Orkney and Zetland. (Black's Guides.) *I
 — Bailey, J. M. (*In his* England fr. a back-window.) 18153
 — Black, A. and C. Picturesque tourist of Scotland. *I
 — Bradley, E. A tour in Tartan-land. 7208
 — English and Scottish sketches; by an American. 1397
 — Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp: Scotland. 6892
 — Kohl, J. G. Scotland. 2511
 — McLellan, H. B. Journal of a residence in Scotland. 2846
 — Morford, H. (*In his* Over-sea.) 6913
 — Reid, J. T. Art rambles in the Highlands and islands of Scotland. *I
 — Sinclair, C. Scotland and the Scotch; or, The western circuit. 16854
 — Stowe, H. B. (*In her* Sunny memories, v. I.) 4270
 — Willis, N. P. (*In his* Famous persons and places.) 4804
 — Wordsworth, D. Recollections of a tour in Scotland, 1803. 12921
See also Hebrides:—Rapid transit abroad.

Ecclesiastical history.

- McCrie, T. Life of J. Knox. 16636
 — St. Giles' lectures, 1st. ser.: The Scottish church fr. the earliest times. 20753
See also Covenanters.

Folk lore.

- Napier, J. Folk lore; or, Superstitious bel. in the west of S. within this cent. App., showing the prob. rel. of modern festivals to anc. sun and fire worship. 18743

History.

- Burton, J. H. History of Scotland, fr. Agricola's invasion to the revolution of 1688. 7 v. *I
 — — History of Scotland, fr. the revolution to the ext. of the last Jacobite insurrection. 2 v. *I
 — — The Scot abroad. 21397
 — Macarthur, M. History of Scotland, 1873. 11139
 — Robertson, W. History of Scotland dur. the reigns of Queen Mary, and James VI.; with rev. of Scottish hist. prev. to that period. 8176
 — Scott, W. History of Scotland. 2 v. 3847-8
 — Skene, W. F. Celtic Scotland; hist. of anc. Alban. 3 v. *I
 — Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of Scotland. 8 v. 4288-93; 5343-4
 — Tytler, P. F. History of Scotland; fr. the acc. of Alexander III. to the Union. 4 v. 7167-70
 — *See also* Edinburgh.

Literature. (Collections.)

- Tales of England and Scotland; fr. Chambers's miscellany. 1394

Literature. (Ballads.)

- Murray, J. C. Ballads and songs of Scotland, in view of their infl. on the charac. of the people. *I; 12815
 — Prescott, W. H. Scottish song. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
 — Illustrated book of Scottish songs: 16th. to 19th. cent. 4077
 — Pittman, J. Songs of Scotland; with new symphonies and accompaniments. *I

Legends.

See Highlands of Scotland.

National character. Social life, etc.

- Hislop, A. Book of Scottish anecdote; humorous, social, legendary, and historical. 13710
 — Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 12825

Philosophy.

- McCosh, J. The Scottish philosophy, biographical, expos., crit., fr. Hutcheson to Hamilton. 13266

Wit and humor.

- Laird of Logan; or, Anecdotes and tales illust. of the wit and humour of Scotland. 18404

- Scotland. *See also* Highlands of Scotland.
- Scotsman's tale, The; by H. Lee. (*In Fam. stor.*, v. 1.) 18148
- Scott, A. The Church from 1843-1881. (*In St. Giles' lect.*, ser. 1.) 20753
- Scott, C. W. Round about the islands; or, Sunny spots near home. 12919
- Scott, E. G. Development of const. liberty in the Eng. colonies of America. 21904
- Scott, F. J. Art of beautifying suburban home grounds. *I
- Scott, G. G. *and others.* Examples of mod. architecture, ecclesiastical and domestic; sixty-four views. *I
- Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters. 12635
- Scott, Mrs. H. R. Rome as it is; visit to the "City of the Cæsars." 12712
- Scott, H. Y. D. The modern interception system and Manchester sewage. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 2.) *I
- The sewage lime and cement process. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 1.) *I
- Scott, J. Journal of [his] life, travels, and gospel labours. 3853
- Scott, John, M. A. Luther and the Reformation. 2 v. 3854-5
- Scott, John, M. D. Brown, J. (*In his Spare hours*, ser. 3.) 22240
- Scott, John, *Earl of Eldon.* Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 2.) 526; 8814
- Chambers, W. Jack Scott and Bessy Surtees. (*In his Stor. of remark. persons.*) 18069
- Hayward, A. Lord Eldon, and the chances of the bar. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess.*, v. 1.) 17946
- Talfourd, T. N. Lord Eldon and Lord Stowell. (*In his Crit. and misc. writings.*) 4351
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Scott, L. Andrea del Sarto. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 20386
- *Bound with* Fra Bartolommeo.
- Fra Bartolommeo. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 20386
- Ghiberti and Donatello; with other early It. sculptors. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 21779
- A nook in the Apennines; or, A summer beneath the chestnuts. 2d. ed. Illust. 21307
- Scott, M. Cruise of the Midge. 18144
- Tom Cringle's log. 3856
- Scott, R. H. Instructions in the use of meteorological instruments. *I
- Nature, methods, and gen. objects of meteorology. (*In Meteorolog. Soc. Mod. meteorology.*) 18899
- Scott, T. Force of truth. 3857
- Treatises on theological subjects, v. 2. 3858
- *Contents.* V. 2. Essays on the most important subjects in religion.— An evening prayer for a family.
- Sketch of S. (*In Biog. of self-taught men*, v. 1.) 410
- Scott, W. R. On teaching the deaf and dumb. (*In Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 5855
- Scott, Sir Walter. The abbot. 3805
- Anne of Geierstein. 3806
- The antiquary. 3807
- The betrothed. (Tales of the crusaders.) 3808
- The black dwarf. (Tales of my landlord.) 2636
- The bride of Lammermoor. 3820
- Castle Dangerous. 3811
- Chronicles of the Canongate. 2 v. 14365-6

- *Same*; 2d. ser. See *Fair maid of Perth*, *below*.
- Count Robert of Paris. 3813
- Fair maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's day. 2 v. (Chron. of the Canongate.) 3814
- Fortunes of Nigel. 3815
- Guy Mannering. 3816
- Heart of Mid-Lothian. 3817
- History of Scotland. 2 v. 3847-8
- Ivanhoe. 3818
- *Same*. (Condscd. classics.) 16107
- Kenilworth. 3819
- The lady of the lake. 1st. canto. (*In* Stevens, E. T. and Morris, D. Annot. poems.) 18396
- Legend of Montrose. 3810
- Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 3841
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 3 v. 3843-5
- Lives of the novelists. 2 v. 3850-1
- Contents. V. 1. Fielding.—Le Sage.—Smollett.—C. Johnstone.—Sterne.
- Mrs. Radcliffe. 2. Richardson.—Johnson.—Goldsmith.—Walpole.—
- Mackenzie.—C. Reeve.—R. Bage.—R. Cumberland.
- See also Misc. prose works, *below*.
- Memoir of H. Mackenzie. (*In* Mackenzie, H. Miscel. works.) 2842
- Miscellaneous prose works. 6 v. 3835-40
- Contents. V. 1. Life of Dryden. 2. Life of Swift. 3, 4. Bio-
- graphical memoirs: Richardson; Fielding; Smollett; Cumberland; Gold-
- smith; Johnson; Sterne; Mackenzie; Walpole; Clara Reeve; Mrs. Rad-
- cliffe; Le Sage; Johnstone; R. Bage; Charlotte Smith; R. Sadler; John
- Leyden; Anna Seward; De Foe; Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry;
- Ed. Semerville; George III.; Ed. Byron; Duke of York. 5. Paul's
- letters to his kinsfolk.—Napoleon during and after the battle of Waterloo.
- Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-Saga, *etc*. 6. Chivalry, Romance, the
- Drama.
- See also Lives of the novelists, *above*.
- The monastery. 3821
- "Moretum." A tale of the twelve hundred and ten. 1666
- Old Mortality. (Tales of my landlord.) 3809
- Peveril of the peak. 3822
- The pirate. 3823
- Poetical works. 3846
- Poetical works; with memoir. 9 v. 5349-57
- Quentin Durward. 3824
- Redgauntlet. 3825
- Rob Roy. 3826
- St. Ronan's well. 3827
- St. Valentine's day. See *Fair maid of Perth*, *above*.
- Tales of a grandfather. 4 v. 3828-31
- Tales of my landlord. See *Black dwarf*;—*Old Mortality*.
- Tales of the crusaders. See *Betrothed*; *Talisman*.
- The talisman. (Tales of the crusaders.) 3812
- Waverley. 3833
- Waverley novels: Chronicles of the Canongate; Highland widow; Two
- drovers; My aunt Margaret's mirror; The tapestried chamber.
- See also the novels under their separate titles. 13220
- Woodstock. 3834
- C., S. O. Stories fr. Waverley for children. 11644
- Canning, A. S. G. Philosophy of the Waverley novels. 18878
- Carlyle, T. (*In* his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
- Chambers, W. Sir Walter Scott and his dogs. (*In* his Stor. of remark.
- persons.) 18069
- Cornish, S. W. Waverly manual: handbook of characters, incidents, *etc*.,
- in the Waverley novels.) *I
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his Famous men.) 1592
- Howitt, W. (*In* his Homes, *etc*., v. 2.) 2041
- Hutton, R. H. Sir W. Scott. (Eng. men of letters.) 17969
- Jenkinson, H. I. Epitome of Lockhart's life of S. 12728
- Jerrold, B. The best of all good company. 12085
- Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of the life of S. 2726
- *Same*. 8 v. in 4. 2727-30
- Mackenzie, R. S. Life of Scott. 9860
- Mitchell, D. G. A Scotch magician. (*In* his About old story-tellers.) 17346
- Prescott, W. H. (*In* his Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
- *Same*. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
- Rogers, S. (*In* his Recollections.) 3688

- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund.*, v. 1, 2.) *I
 — Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben*, v. 1.) 16311
 — Scudder, H. E. (*In his Stor. fr. my attic.*) 7897
 — Stephen, L. Some words about S. (*In his Hours in a lib.*, ser. 1.) 13942
 — Talfourd, T. N. (*In his Crit. and misc. writings.*) 4351
 — Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4385
- Scott, W., *Baron Stowell*. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 2.) 526 ; 8814
 — Talfourd, T. N. Lord Eldon and Lord Stowell. (*In his Crit. and misc. writings.*) 4351
- Scott, W. B. Half-hour lect. on the hist. and pract. of the fine and ornamental arts. 3d. ed. 13522
 — The little masters. (Illust. biog. of the gt. art.) 19227
- Scott, W. Infantry tactics ; new ed. 3 v. (U. S. War Dept.) 3859-6
 — Memoirs ; written by himself. 2 v. 5765-6
 — Headley, J. T. Life of Scott. 1831
 — M'Sherry, R. Gen. Scott's campaign. (*In his El Puchero.*) 5758
 — Mansfield, E. D. Life of Scott. 2887
 — Semmes, R. Campaign of Gen. S., in the valley of Mexico. *I
 — Wilson, J. G. (*In his Sk. of illust. soldiers.*) 12537
- Scott-Moncrieff. See Moncrieff, W. D. S.
- Scott-Stevenson, Mrs. See Stevenson, Mrs. A. S.
- Scottish cavalier, The ; by J. Grant. 10757
 Scottish cavaliers. The, Lays of ; by W. E. Aytoun. 15437
 Scottish chiefs, The ; by J. Porter. 3515
 Scottish probationer. See Davidson, T.
 Scottish stories ; by Mrs. Blackford. 419
 Scottish University addresses. See Library of education, v. 4.
 Scouring of the White horse ; by T. Hughes. 2069
 Scout, The ; by W. G. Simms. 15808
- Scoville, J. A. Old merchants of N. Y. city ; by W. Barrett, clerk ; ser. 1-3 ; 5. 4 v. 5784-6 ; 5788
- Screws. Aitkin, W. C. Wood screws. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
 — Ball, R. S. Theory of screws. 15700
- Scribe, A. E. Oeuvres complètes. Sér. 1, v. 1-9 ; Sér. 2, v. 1-24 ; Sér. 3, v. 1-6 ; Sér. 4, v. 1-20 ; Sér. 5, v. 1-8. *I
Contents. Sér. 1. *Comédies ; Drames* : V. 1. Le valet de son rival.— Les frères invisibles.— Le parrain.— Valérie.— Rodolphe.— Le mauvais sujet.— Le mariage d'argent. 2. La Bohémienne.— Les inconsolables.— Dix ans de la vie d'une femme.— Bertrand et Raton. 3. La passion secrète.— L'ambitieux.— La camaraderie.— Les indépendants. 4. La calomnie.— La grand'mère.— Japhet.— La verre d'eau. 5. Une chaîne.— Oscar.— Le fils de Cromwell.— La tutrice. 6. Le puff, ou, Mensonge et vérité.— Adrienne Lecouvreur.— Les contes de la reine de Navarre. 7. Bataille de dames.— Mon étoile.— La Czarine. 8. Feu Lionel.— Les doigts de fée.— Les trois Maupin. 9. Rêves d'amour.— La fille de trente ans.— La frileuse. Sér. 2. *Comédies-Vaudevilles* : V. 1. Les dervis.— L'auberge, ou, Le brigand sans le savoir.— Thibault, comte de champagne.— Le bachelier de Salamanque.— La mort et le bucheron.— Une nuit de la garde nationale.— Encore une nuit de la garde nationale, ou, Le poste de la barrière.— Flore et zephyre. 2. Farinelli, ou, La pièce de circonstance.— Gusman d'Alfarache.— Les Montagnes Russes, ou, Le temple de la mode.— La jarrettière de la mariée.— Le comte Ory, anecdote du XI^e siècle.— Le nouveau Pourceaugnac.— Le solliciteur, ou, L'art d'obtenir de places.— Wallace, ou, La barrière Mont-Parnasse.— Les deux précepteurs, ou, Asinus asinum fricat. 3. Le combat des montagnes, ou, La folie.— Beaujon.— Le café des variétés.— Tous les Vaudevilles, ou, Chacun chez soi.— Le petit dragon.— Les comices d'Athènes, ou, Les femmes orateurs.— Les nouvelles Danaïdes.— La fête du mari, ou, Dissimulons.— Chactas et Atala.— Les dehors trompeurs, ou, Boissy chez lui. 4. Une visite à Bedlam.— Les vélocipèdes, ou, La poste aux chevaux.— La volière de frère Philippe.— Le nouveau Nicaise.— L'hôtel des Quatre-nations.— Le fou de Péronne.— Les deux maris.— Le mystificateur.— Caroline. 5. Les bains à la papa.— Les vèpres Siciliennes.— La somnambule.

—L'ennui, ou, Le comte Derfort. —L'ours et le Pacha. —Le spleen. —Le chat botté. —Marie Johard. **6.** L'homme automate. —Le vampire. —L'éclipse totale. —La témoin. —Le deluge, ou, Les petits acteurs. —L'homme noir. —L'hôtel des bains. —Le beau Narcisse. —Le boulevard Bonne-Nouvelle. **7.** L'amour Platonique. —Le secrétaire et le cuisinier. —Frontin, mari-garçon. —Le colonel. —L'intérieur de l'étude, ou, Le procureur et l'avoué. —Mon oncle César. —Le gastronome sans argent. —Le ménage de garçon. **8.** Le campagne. —La petite sœur. —Le mariage enfantin. —Les petites misères de la vie humaine. —L'amant Bossu. —L'artiste. —Michel et Christine. —Philibert marié. **9.** Le plaisant de société. —Mémoires d'un colonel de hussards. —La demoiselle et la dame, ou, Avant et après. —La petite folle. —Le vieux garçon et la petite fille. —Les nouveaux jeux de l'amour et du hasard. —Les eaux du Mont-Dore. —La Veuve du Malabar. —La nouvelle Clary, ou, Louise et Georgette. **10.** L'écarté, ou, Un coin du salon. —Le bon papa, ou, La proposition de mariage. —La loge du portier. —L'intérieur d'un bureau, ou, La chanson. —Trilby, ou, Le lutin d'Argail. —Le plan de campagne. —Le menteur Véridique. —La pension bourgeoise. **11.** La maîtresse au logis. —Partie et revanche. —L'avare en goguettes. —Les grisettes. —La vérité dans le vin. —Le retour, ou, La suite de Michel et Christine. —Un dernier jour de fortune. —Rossini à Paris, ou, Le grand dîner. **12.** L'héritière. —Le coiffeur et le perruquier. —Le fondé de pouvoirs. —La Mansarde des artistes. —Les trois genres. —Le Leicester du Faubourg, ou, L'amour et l'ambition. —Le baiser au porteur. —Le dîner sur l'herbe. **13.** Les adieux au comptoir. —Le château de la poularde. —Le bal champêtre. —Le parlementaire. —Coralie. —M. Tardif. —La haine d'une femme. —Vatel. **14.** La quarantaine. —Le plus beau jour de la vie. —La charge à payer. —Les inséparables. —Le charlatanisme. —Les empiriques d'autre fois. —Les premières-amours. —Le médecin de dames. **15.** Le confident. —La demoiselle à marier; ou, La première entrevue. —Le testament de Polichinelle. —Les menteaux. —La belle-mère. —L'oncle d'Amérique. —La lune de miel. **16.** Simple histoire. —L'ambassadeur. —Le mariage de raison. —La chatte métamorphosée en femme. —Les élèves du conservatoire. —Le diplomate. **17.** La marraine. —Le mal du pays. —Le prince charmant. —Yelva. —Le vieux mari. —La manie des places. **18.** Avant, pendant, et après. —Le Baron de Trenck. —Les moralistes. —Malvina; ou, Un mariage d'inclination. —Theobald; ou, Le retour de Russie. **19.** Madame de Sainte-Agnès. —Aventures et voyages du petit Jonas. —Les héritiers de Crac. —La famille du Baron. —Les actionnaires. **20.** Louise; ou, La réparation. —La cour d'assises. —La seconde amée; ou, A qui la faute? —Zoé; ou, L'amant prêté. —Philippe. **21.** Le foyer du gymnase. —Une faute. —La protectrice. —Jeune et vieille. —La famille Riquebourg. —Les trois maîtresses. **22.** Le budget d'un jeune ménage. —Le Quaker et la danseuse. —La favorite. —Le comte de Saint Roman. —Le Suisse d'Hôtel. —Le soprano. **23.** Le luthier de Lisbonne. —Le Vengeance Italienne; ou, Le français à Florence. —Le chaperon. —Le savant. —Schahababam II.; ou, Les caprices d'un autocrate. —L'Apollon du Réverbère; ou, Les conjectures de Carrefour. **24.** Le premier président. —Une monomanie. —Le payson amoureux. —La grande aventure. —Toujours; ou, L'avenir d'un fils. **Sér. 3. Opéras: ballets: V. 1.** La somnambule. —La muette de Portici. —Le comte Ory. —La belle au bois dormant. —Alcibiade. —Manon Lescant. —Le Dieu et la Bayadère. —Le philtre. —L'orgie. **2.** Robert le diable. —Le serment, ou, Les faux-monnaieurs. —Gustave III.; ou, Le bal masqué. —Ali-Baba, ou, Les quarante voleurs. **3.** La Juive. —Les Huguenots. —Guido et Ginevra, ou, La peste de Florence. —La volière, ou, Les oiseaux de Boccace. —Le lac des fées. —La tarantule. **4.** La Xacarilla. —Le drapier. —Les martyrs. —La favorite. —Carmagnola. —Don Sibastien, roi de Portugal. —Jeanné la folle. **5.** Le prophète. —La tempête. —L'enfant prodigue. —Zerline, ou, La corbeille d'oranges. —Florinde, ou, Les Maures en Espagne. —Le Juif errant. **6.** La nonne sanglante. —Les vêpres Siciliennes. —Marco Spada, ou, La fille du bandit. —Le cheval de bronze. —L'Africaine. **Sér. 4. Opéras comiques: V. 1.** La chambre à coucher. —La Meunière. —Le paradis de Mahomet. —La petite lampe merveilleuse. —Leicester. —Le valet de chambre. **2.** Le neige. —Concert à la cour. —Léocadie. —Le maçon. —La dame blanche. **3.** La vieille. —Le timide. —Fiorella. —Le loup-garçon. —La fiancée. —Les deux nuits. **4.** Fra Diavolo. —La marquise de Brinvilliers. —La médecine sans médecin. —La prison d'Edinbourg. —Lestocq. **5.** Le fils du prince. —Le chalet. —Le cheval de bronze. —Le portefaix. —Acteon. **6.** Les chaperons blancs. —Le mauvais œil. —L'ambassadrice. —Le domino noir. **7.** Le fidèle berger. —Marguerite. —La figurante Régine. **8.** Les treize. —Polichinelle. —

- Le shérif.—La reine d'un jour. **9.** Zanetta.—L'opéra à la cour.
 Le guitarro.—Les diamants de la couronne. **10.** La main de fer.—
 Le diable à Pécole.—Le duc d'Olonne.—Le code noir. **11.** Le kiosk.—
 La part du diable.—Le puits d'amour.—Lambert Simnel. **12.** Caglios-
 tro.—Oreste et Pylade.—La sirène.—La barcarolle. **13.** Le menetrier.—
 La charbonnière.—Ne touchez pas à la reine.—Le sultan Saladin. **14.**
 Haydée.—La nuit de Noël.—La fée aux roses.—Giralda. **15.** La chan-
 teuse voilée.—La dame de pique.—Mosquita la sorcière.—Les mystères
 d'Udolphe. **16.** Marco Spada.—La lettre au bon dieu.—Le nabab.—
 L'étoile du nord. **17.** La fiancée du diable.—Jenny Bell.—Manon Les-
 caut. **18.** La chatte métamorphosée en femme.—Ministre sous Louis
 trois Nicholas.—Les petits violons du roi. **19.** Yvonne.—Le nouveau
 Pourceaugnac.—Barkouf.—La Circassienne. **20.** Madame Grégoire.—
 La beauté du diable.—La fiancée du roi de Garbe.—L'ours et le pacha.
Sér. 5. *Proverbs; Nouvelles; Romans: V. 1.* Un ministre sous Louis
 XV., ou, Le secret de rester en place.—Le jeune docteur, ou, Le
 moyen de parvenir.—Le tête-à-tête, ou, Trente lieues en poste.—La con-
 version, ou, L'impossible nul n'est tenu.—Potemkin, ou, Un caprice impé-
 rial.—Le prix de la vie; historiette.—Judith, ou, La loge d'opéra; his-
 toirette.—Le roi de Carreau; nouvelle.—Les malheurs heureux. **2.** La
 maîtresse anonyme; nouvelle.—Carlo Broschi; nouvelle.—Maurice; his-
 toirette. **3-5.** Piquillo Alliaga, ou, Les maures sous Philippe III.;
 romance. **6.** Le filleul d'Amadis, ou, Les Amours d'une fée; roman.—
 Noëlie; nouvelle. **7.** La jeune Allemagne, ou, Les yeux de ma tante;
 roman. **8.** Fleurette, histoire d'une bouquetière; roman.
 — Opéras comiques. *See Oeuvres, sér. 4.*
 — and Legouvé, J. W. E. G. La bataille de dames, ou, Un duel en amour;
 comédie. (*In Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of French plays, v. 1.*) 9419
 — Les doigts de fée; comédie. (*In Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of French*
plays, v. 2.) 9420
 — Matthews, J. B. (*In his French dramatists, etc.*) 21038
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 3, and Prem. lund., v. 3.*) *I
 Scribner's geographical reader and primer; journeys round the
 world (based upon Guyot's Introduction), with primary
 lessons. 21619
 Scribner's monthly. *See Century, The.*
 Scripture idolatry; by T. W. Higginson. (*With A ride thr.*
Kanzas.) 1902
 Scroll sawing. Hope, A. Manual of Sorrento and inlaid work
 for amateurs, with orig. designs. *I
 Scrope; or, The lost library; by F. B. Perkins. 12871
 Scruples; com.; par E. d'Hervilly. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14689
 Scudamore, F. I. France in the East; contrib. towards con-
 sideration of the Eastern question. 22703
 Scudder, H. E. The Bodley grand children and their journey
 in Holland. Illust. 22054
 — The Bodleys afoot. Illust. 19040
 — The Bodleys on wheels. Illust. 18017
 — The Bodleys telling stories. Illust. 17171
 — The book of fables; chiefly from Æsop. Illust. 22085
 — Boston town. Illust. 20780
 — The children's book; coll. of stories and poems. Illust. 21052
 — Doings of the Bodley family in town and country. 14128
 — Dream children. 5487
 — The dwellers in Five-Sisters Court. 15864
 — Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. (Sans-Souci ser.) 15823
 — Mr. Bodley abroad. Illust. 19830
 — Noah Webster. (Amer. men of letters.) 21308
 — Seven little people and their friends. 20862
 Contents. The three wishes.—A Christmas stocking with a hole in it.
 —The little castaways.—A faery surprise party.—The rock elephant.—
 The old brown coat.—New Year's day in the garden.
 — Stories and romances. 19896
 Contents. Left over fr. the last century.—A house of entertainment.—
 Accidentally overheard.—A hard bargain.—Story of the siege of Boston.—

- Matthew, Mark, Luke and John.—Do not even the publicans the same.—
Nobody's business.
- Stories fr. my attic. Illust. 7897
- Contents* The attic.—Looking at a picture.—Hens.—A story that I
mean to write.—An August night.—At Christmas time. The sleepy old
town of Bruges.—The battle of the Golden spurs.—Sir W. Scott.—The
singing of the sirens.—F. Huber.—The music party.—W. A. Mozart.—
The return of Orpheus.—"As good as a play."—The enchantment of old
Daniel.—The neighbors.—Good and bad apples.—Three wise little boys.
—Tom and Jom.—The vision of John the watchman.—The story that
never was told.—Rose and Rosella.
- Scudder, J. Waterbury, J. B. Memoir of S. 2463
- Scudder, M. L., Jr. Almost an Englishman. 17993
- Brief honors; romance of the Great Dividable. 17298
- National banking; merits of the present system. (Ec. monographs.) 18721
- Scudder, R. A contribution to the conscience fund. (*In* Hale,
E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
- Scudder, S. H. Butterflies: their struct., changes, and life-
histories, with spec. ref. to Amer. forms; appl. of the
"Doctr. of Descent." 21356
- The pine moth of Nantucket. (Mass. Soc. for Prom. of Agriculture.) 22901
- Scudéry, M. de. Cousin, V. La société Franç. au 17^e siècle
d'après Le grand Cyrus de Mlle. de Scudéry. 2 v. 14473-4
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
- Scull, S. A. Greek mythology systematized. 19898
- Sculling. Crawley, Capt. Rowing, sculling, and canoeing. 18342
- Kelley, H. Sculling, rowing, and yachting. 10624
- Woodgate, W. B. Oars and sculls, and how to use them. 15609
- Sculptors. Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, etc., and their
works. 2150
- Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. 21779
- See also Artists; for Vasari. Lives of the painters, etc.
- Sculpture. Dodge, P. Sculpture and the plastic art. 3865
- Jarves, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. *I
- Oppermann, A. Ernest Rietschel, the sculptor, and the lessons of his
life. 15726
- Tuckerman, H. T. Statues. (*In* his Criterion.) 6244
- Viardot, L. Wonders of sculpture. 15496
- See also Tanagra figurines;—Thorwaldsen.
- Sea, The. See Ocean.
- Sea, Stories of the; by J. F. Cooper. 5551
- Sea and shore; by C. A. Warfield. 15682
- Sea and shore; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 9136
- Sea breezes. 18302
- Sea lions; by J. F. Cooper. 964
- Sea of ice; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
- Sea of mountains: Lord Dufferin's tour thr. Brit. Columbia,
1876; by M. St. John. 2 v. 17382-3
- Sea queen, A; by W. C. Russell. 22949
- Sea-shell island; by G. E. Sargent. 10568
- Sea-shore. See Ocean.
- Sea-sickness. Beard, G. M. Practical treat. on sea-sickness;
symptoms, nature, and treatment. 19751
- Sea Spleenwort, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 10579
- Sea stories; by an old sailor. 13301
- Sea studies; by J. A. Froude. (*In* his Short stud., ser. 3.) 17015
- Sea-weeds. See Algæ.
- Seaboard parish; by G. MacDonald. 7719

- Seabury, S., *D.D.* Beardsley, E. E. Life and correspondence of Seabury. 20104
- Seabury, S. American slavery disting. fr. the slavery of Eng. theorists, and justified by the law of nature. 3866
- Seabury Castle; by C. Hope. 7618
- Seacliff; by J. W. DeForest. 1136
- Seafield, F. Literature and curiosities of dreams. 2 v. 6899-900
- Seaforth; by F. Montgomery. 17766
- Seagull rock; by L. S. J. Landeau. 11427
- Sealed orders; by E. S. Phelps. 19224
- Seals. Prime, W. C. Coins, medals, and seals, anc. and mod. 3551
- Seaman, E. C. American system of government. 8674
- Essays on the prog. of nations in productive industry, civilization, population, and wealth; illust. by statistics. 7483
- Seaman, O. Shrewsbury; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, etc.) 21777
- Seaman. *See also* Seeman.
- Seamanship, Seamen. Ballantyne, R. M. Life of a ship fr. the launch to the wreck. 20731
- Colton, W. The sea and the sailor. 906
- Dana, R. H., *Jr.* The seaman's friend. 9975
- Forbes, R. B. Personal reminiscences. 18076
- Hale, E. E. Stories of the sea told by sailors. 20054
- A home on the deep; or, The mariner's trials. 5775
- Jewell, J. G. Among our sailors; with extr. fr. the laws and consular regulations governing the U. S. merchant service. 12342
- Luce, S. B. Seamanship; compl. fr. var. authorities, and illust. with designs, for the use of the U. S. Naval Academy. 8503
- Strickland, P. A voice fr. the deep. 12535
- Warren, T. R. The yachtman's and amateur sailor's primer. 13838
- Young seaman's manual; compl. fr. various authorities. 14072
- *See also* Ships.
- Seamer, M. Shakespeare's stories simply told. Illust. 20516
- Seamy side, The; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 19455
- Search after sunshine; by Lady M. E. Herbert. 11708
- Searle, A. Outlines of astronomy. 13252
- Searle, January, *pseud.* *See* Phillips, G. S.
- Sears, E. H. Christ in the life; sermons; with a select. of poems. 16691
- Foregleams and fore shadows of immortality. 15494
- The fourth gospel the heart of Christ. 10565
- Pictures of the olden time. 3867
- Regeneration. 3868
- Sermons and songs of the Christian life. 13253
- Sears, R. Pictorial history of the American revolution. 3869
- Seaside, The, and the fireside [poems]; by H. W. Longfellow. 4232
- Seasons. Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the S. 4 v. 1649-52
- Hitchcock, E. Religious lect. on peculiar phenomena in the four S. 1930
- Howitt, M. Pictorial calendar of the seasons. 2029
- *See also* Church seasons;—Days of the year.
- Seasons, The; oratorio; by Haydn. *I
- Seaton, T. From cadet to colonel. 16692
- Manual of fret cutting and wood carving; with diagrams. 16717
- Seaton, W. W. William W. Seaton; biog. sketch; with not. of his friends. 9058
- Seatsfield, C., *pseud.* *See* Postel, K.
- Sebastopol. McCormick, R. C., *Jr.* Visit to the camp before S. 6067
- Russell, W. H. General Todleben's History of the defence of S. 10671

- Secker, W. The nonsuch professor in his meridian splendour ; or, The singular actions of sanctified Christians laid open. Added, A wedding-ring for the finger ; sermon. Introd. by C. P. Kranth. 3884
- Second Advent. Bates, J. Autobiography ; with account of the Advent movement. 9159
- Leonard, W. Discourse on inspiration and revelation ; the second appearing of Christ, *etc.* 5113
- Parousia, The ; critical inquiry into the New Testament doctrine. 19138
- Warren, L. P. The Parousia, critical study of the Scripture doctrines. 19053
- White, J. Life incidents in connect. with the great Advent movement. 9161
- Second causes ; or, Up and be doing ; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her Works.*) 4475 ; 4477
- Second-cousin Sarah ; by F. W. Robinson. 12773
- Second love ; comic drama ; by J. P. Simpson. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 35.) 11827
- Second thoughts ; by Rhoda Broughton. 2 v. 19773-4
- Second to none ; by J. Grant. 10769
- Second wife, The ; by E. Marlitt [E. Johns]. 12873
- Seconde année, La ; ou, A qui la faute ? com.-vaudeville ; par E. Scribe. (*In his Oeuvres*, ser. 2, v. 20.) *I
- Secret, The. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 3.) 11835
- Secret, The ; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her Chap. on wives.*) 1366
- Secret de Théodore, Le ; saynète ; par E. Verconsin. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- Secret d'une vaincue, Le ; récit ; par E. d'Hervilly. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- Secret, The, of Apollonius Septrio ; by L. Kip. (*In his Hannibal's man.*) 21796
- Secret, The, of the Andes ; by F. Hassaurek. 18488
- Secret of the island ; by J. Verne. 15350
- Secret out, The ; tricks ; by W. H. Cremer, Jr. 12898
- Secret service. *See* United States.
- Secret service ; by J. R. Planché. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 4.) 11836
- Secret societies. Heckethorn, C. W. Secret societies of all ages and countries. 2 v. 15708-9
- Secrétaire et la cuisinier, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *I
- Secretaries. *See* Gt. Britain. *Biography.*
- Secretary, The ; play ; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his Dram. works.*) 11888
- Secrets of the convent and confessional ; by J. McN. Wright. 13031
- Sects. Christian sects in the 19th. cent. (*In Small books on great subjects*, v. 3.) 4016
- Cyclopædia of religious denominations ; accounts of creeds and systems. 8072
- Putnam, E. T. H. Where is the city ? 7424
- Religious denominations in the U. S. ; hist., cond., and doctrines. Added. Historical summary of relig. denominations in England and Scotland. 3639
- *See also* Catholic Church ;—Church of England ;—Congregationalism ;—Friends ;—Lutheran ;—Methodism ;—New Jerusalem. Ch. of ;—Presbyterian Church ;—Reformed Dutch ;—Shakers ;—Spiritualism. *Also* U. S. *Ecclesiastical affairs.*
- Sedgwick, A. Mill, J. S. Prof. Sedgwick's disc. on the studies of the University of Cambridge. (*In his Diss. and disc.*, v. 1.) 5978

- Sedgwick, A. G. Biography of J. N. Hedges. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Sedgwick, C. M. Charlie Hathaway; and other stories. 7370
Contents. Charley Hathaway.—Life is sweet.—The young artist.
 — Facts and fancies. 11602
 — Home. 594
 — Hope Leslie. 2 v. 10083-4
 — Live and let live. 3872
 — Life of L. M. Davidson. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7.) 4116
 — The Linwoods. 2 v. 10081-2
 — Married or single? 2 v. 3873-4
 — Means and ends. 3878
 — A New England tale. 3875
 — The poor rich man, and the rich poor man. 3876
 — Redwood. 3877
 — Dewey, M. E. Life and letters of C. M. Sedgwick. 9746
- Sedgwick, Mrs. C. *See* Sedgwick, E. D.
- Sedgwick, E. D., *wife of* Charles. A talk with my pupils. 3863
- Sedgwick, L. T. Biography of W. D. Sedgwick. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Sedgwick, S. A. L. (R.), *wife of* Theodore. Walter Thornley; or, A peep at the past. 4624
- Sedgwick, T. Public and private economy. 3 v. 3879-81
- Sedgwick, W. D. Sedgwick, L. T. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Sedgwick, W. T. On fermentation. (*In* Martin, H. N., and others. Lect.) 22774
- Sedley, H. Dangerfield's rest; or, Before the storm. 6094
 — Marian Rooke; or, The quest for fortune. 6229
- Sedulius, C. Epigramma de tabula orbis terrarum. (*In* Le-maire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
- See, J. W. Extracts from Chordal's letters; from the Amer. Machinist. Portr. and illust. Pref. by the author. 21252
- Seeböhm, B. Memoirs of the life and labours of S. Grellet. 2 v. 3882-3
- Seeböhm, F. The era of the Protestant revolution. Maps. 13011
 — The Oxford reformers: J. Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. 2d. ed. 13423
- Seeböhm, H. Siberia in Asia; valley of the Yenesei; descr. of nat. hist., migration of birds, etc. Maps and illust. 22927
 — Siberia in Europe; valley of the Petchora; descr. of the natural hist., etc. Illust. 20249
- Seed grain for thought and discussion; by A. C. Lowell. 2 v. 2764-5
- Seed-time and harvest; by F. Reuter. 13570
- Seed-time and harvest; by T. S. Arthur. 188
- Seed-time and harvest; tales; by R. Koch and M. Burg. 3897
- Seeing and thinking; by W. K. Clifford. 19421
- Seeing the elephant; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In* his Temperance drama.) 7095
 — *Same.* (*In* his Handy dr.) 16747
- Seeing Warren; by T. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 35.) 7988
- Seek and find; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7123
- Seekers after God; by F. W. Farrar. 3676
- Seeking his fortune, and other dialogues; by H. Alger, Jr. 16093
- Seeley, J. R. Ecce homo; survey of the life and work of Jesus. 6346
 — Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. [Portr.] 2 v. 18392-3

- Natural religion. 21869
- Preface. (*In* Arndt, E. M. Life and adv.) 18574
- Roman imperialism, and other essays. 19499
- *Contents.* Roman imperialism.—Milton's political opinions.—Milton's poetry.—Elementary principles in art.—Liberal education in universities.—English in schools.—The Church as a teacher of morality.—The teaching of politics; inaug. lect. del. at Cambridge.
- *joint author.* See Abbott, E. A.
- Seelye, J. H. Christian missions. 14066
- Introduction. (*In* Ballantine, H. Midnight marches through Persia.) 18268
- Miracles. (*In* Boston lect. 1870.) 8641
- Seelye, L. E., *joint author.* See Eggleston, E.
- Seeman, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome; with spec. ref. to its use in art; ed. by G. H. Bianchi. Illust. *I
- Seemann, B. Popular history of the palms and their allies; familiar account of their structure, distribution, *etc.*, list of species in our gardens. 13413
- *joint author.* See Pim, B.
- Seemann. See also Seaman.
- Seeming, The, and the actual; by T. Parsons. (*In* his Ess., ser. 2.) 6140
- Seemuller, A. M., *formerly Miss Crane.* Emily Chester. 5723
- Opportunity. 7078
- Seen and heard; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 11160
- Seen in an old mirror; by M. Deane. 19707
- Seer, The; by R. Lindau. (*With* Liquidated.) 17972
- Sefton, J. W., F. C. Memoir of S. (*In* French's minor dram., v. 1.) 6056
- Segneri, P. Lenten-sermons. 2 v. 12236-7
- Seguin, A. Une pluie de baisers. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- Séguin, L. G. The Black Forest; its people and legends. 19441
- Mr. Caroli; an autobiography. 3 v. 21989-91
- Walks in Algiers and its surroundings. 20967
- Segur, B. A. Privy vaults and cesspools. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Rept., v. 3.) *I
- Séguir, L. P., *comte de.* Mémoires, ou, Souvenirs et anecdotes. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 19, 20.) 14539-40
- Memoirs and recollections. 3886
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Portr. lit., v. 2; Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Seiler, E. The voice in singing; from the German. 7473
- The voice in speaking. 13349
- Seiss, J. A. A miracle in stone; or, The great pyramid in Egypt. 2d. ed. 17501
- Selborne, Lord. See Palmer, R.
- Selborne, Jesse, E. Natural history of S., by G. White; add. and notes by W. Jardine. 4740
- White, G. Natural history and antiquities of S.: rev., with notes by J. E. Harting. 13525
- Selby, C. Plays. See French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Selden, J. Table-talk; with account of the author. (Lib. of old Eng. pr. writers.) 3887
- Selections. See English literature. *Selections for reading and speaking.*
- Selections from the French anas. 2 v. 17030-1
- Self; by [Mrs. Gore]. — 6177

- Self; comedy; by Mrs. S. F. Bateman. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 21.) 11820
- Self-control. Brunton, M. B. Self-control. 12442
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. (*In his Caxtoniana*) 17309
- Self-culture. Blackie, J. S. Self-culture. 12219
— Channing, W. E. Self-culture. (*In his Works*, v. 2.) 788
— Clarke, J. F. Self-culture; physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. 19942
— Fowler, O. S. Self-culture and perfection of character. 7780
— Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual, and physical culture. 8877
- Self-deception; by Mrs. Ellis. 6395
- Self-defence. *See* Pugilism.
- Self devotion; by H. Campbell. 9929
- Self-devotion; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her Chap. on wives*.) 1366
- Self-formation; or, The hist. of an individual mind. 3888
- Self-help; by S. Smiles. 4027
- Self-help; lect.; by J. G. Holland. (*In his Plain talks*.) 6015
- Self-helpers, The; by S. Wood. 10574
- Self-justification, Essay on; by M. Edgeworth. 1326
- Self-knowledge. Mason, J. Treatise on self-knowledge. 7688
- Self-sacrifice. Craik, D. (M.) M. What is self-sacrifice? (*In her Sermons*.) 14029
- Self-sacrifice; by Mrs. Oliphant. 5680
- Selkirk, A. Hale, E. E. (*In his Stor. of the sea*.) 20054
- Selkirk, J. Recollections of Ceylon; with an acct. of the Church Missionary Soc.'s operations, etc. 3889
- Selkirk, J. B. Ethics and æsthetics of mod. poetry. 18751
Contents. Scepticism and mod. poetry.—Modern creeds and mod. poetry.—Mysticism and mod. poetry.—The conflict of art and morals in mod. poetry.—The correlation of the religious and poetical instincts.—Culture and mod. poetry.
- Sell, E. The faith of Islam. 21992
- Selling Lucky; by J. Abbott. 69
- Sellon, W. Concise hist. of the Holy Scriptures. 3890
- Sellwood, A. Russell, W. (*In his Eccen. personages*.) 6265
- Selma's secret sighs; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her Bye-words*.) 19611
- Selons, F. C. A hunter's wanderings in Africa; game of So. Africa; with notes upon the nat. hist. and pres. distribution of mammalia. Illust. 21488
- Selwyn, G. Hayward, A. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess.*, v. 1.) 17946
— Jesse, J. H. Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4 v. *I
- Selwyn, G. A. Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Wits and beaux of soc.*) 4719
- Semele; opera; by W. Congreve. (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.*) 4889
- Semi-detached house; [by E. Eden]. 2650
- Semiramide; opera; by Rossini. *I
- Semiramis. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives*.) 1899
— Jameson, A. (*In her Memoirs*, v. 1.) 2326
- Semitic culture. Deutsch, E. Lectures on Semitic culture. (*In his Lit. rem.*) 12376
- Semitic languages. Deutsch, E. (*In his Literary rem.*) 12376
- Semitic monotheism. Mueller, F. M. (*In his Chips*, v. 1.) 7664
- Semmes, R. Campaign of Gen. Scott, in the valley of Mexico. *I
— The cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. 2 v. in 1. 8139
— Memoirs of service afloat, dur. the war bet. the states. Illust. 7629

- Service afloat and ashore dur. the Mexican war. *I
- Sennig, H. Kultur-und Litteraturgeschichte der Französische-
en Schweiz und Savoyens. 16437
- Semper, K. Animal life as affect. by the nat. cond. of exist-
ence. Maps and wood-cuts. (Int. sci. ser.) 20387
- Semple, A. Eternal life. (In Scotch sermons. 1880.) 19903
- Sen, Keshub Chunder. See Keshub Chunder Sen.
- Senac de Meilhan, G. Sainte-Beuve. C. A. (In his Prem.
lund., v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
- Sénancour, E. P. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his Portr.
cont., v. 1.) *I
- Seneca, L. A. Opera omnia; illust. M. N. Bouillet et J.
Pierrot. 9 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8320-8
- Contents. Pt. 1. V. 1-5. *Opera philosophica*. 1. Seneca vita a
Lipsio.—De Seneca.—Manuductio Lipsii ad Stoicam philosophiam.—De
ira.—De elementia.—De tranquillitate animi.—De constantia Sapientis.—
De otio aut secessu sapientis.—De brevitae vitae.—De vita beata. 2. De
providentia.—De consolatione ad Helviam.—Consolatio ad Marciam.—
Consolatio ad Polybium.—De morte Claudii Caesaris ludus.—De beneficiis.
3. 4. Epistolae morales ad Lucilium.—Fragmenta.—Epigrammata.—Ex
Seneca libris excerpta quaedam et eidem nonnulla falso tributa.—J. Lip-
sii Physiologiae Stoicorum, libri III. 5. Naturalium questionum.—In-
dex. Pt. 2. *Opera declamatoria*. Controversiarum libri.—Excerpta
ex controversiarum libris.—Suasoriarum liber I. Pt. 3. V. 1-3. *Opera
tragica*. 1. Lipsii, Heinsii, Pontani, Klotzschii, et Jacobsii dissertationes
de singulis tragædiis et de singularium auctore sententiae.—Hercules fu-
rens.—Thyestes.—Phœnissæ. 2. Hippolytus.—Œdipus.—Troades.—
Medea.—Agamemnon. 3. Hercules Cæteus.—Octavia.—Index.
—Carmina. (In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
- Morals; by way of abstract. Add., An after-thought; by R. L'Estrange,
6th. Amer. ed. 22363
- Boissier, G. L'enseignement de S; Sénèque et St. Paul. (In his La re-
lig. Rom., v. 2.) 14452
- Goodrich, S. G. (In his Famous men, etc.) 1591
- Lowndes, W. Seneca; the stoical philosophy. (In Blomfield and others.
Hist. of Gr. and Rom. philos.) 6330
- Sénecé, *Sieur de*. See Bauderon, A.
- Senefelder, A. Complete course of lithography. *I
- Senior, N. W. Conversations and journals in Egypt and Mal-
ta; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2 v. 22830-1
- Political economy. 4th ed. (Encyclopædia Metropolitana.) 3891
- Senior, W. Travel and trout in the antipodes. (Tasmania
and New Zealand.) 20345
- Senior partner, The; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 21521
- Sennaar. Cailliaud, F. Journey to the Libyan oases, Ethio-
pia, and S. (In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
- Senor Valiente; comedy; by G. H. Miles. (In Mod. stand.
dr., v. 41.) 11830
- Sensation and intuition; by J. Sully. 13044
- Sensational art; by F. T. Palgrave. (In his Ess. on art.) 6531
- Sense and sensibility; by J. Austen. 256
- Same. (In her Novels.) 733
- Senses. Bain, A. The senses and the intellect. 8898
- Bernstein, J. The five senses of man. 16009
- Huxley, T. H. Sensation and the unity of struct. of the sensiferous or-
gans. (In his Sci. and cult.) 21538
- Parsons, T. The senses. (In his Essays, ser. 2.) 6140
- Wilson, G. The five gateways of knowledge. 4818
- See also Feeling;—Sight;—Smell;—Taste;—Touch.
- Sensier, A. La vie et l'œuvre de J. F. Millet. Illust. *I

- Sensitive, La ; com.-vaud. ; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 6.) 14570
- Sent to the tower ; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's* min. dram., v. 28.) 7985
- Sentimental idler. *See* Leech, H. H.
- Sentimental journey thr. France and Italy ; by L. Sterne. (*In his* Works.) 4228
- Sentry Hill. *See* Beacon Hill.
- Seola [by E. A. Smith]. 17628
- Sepia painting. *See* Painting.
- Septimius Felton ; by N. Hawthorne. 10905
- Sepulchres. Milman, H. H. Pagan and Chr. sepulchres. (*In his* Savonarola, etc.) 10732
- Tuckerman, H. T. Sepulchres. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
- Serbia. *See* Servia.
- Serenade, The ; by W. Sollohub. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Sérénade, Une ; scène-proverbe ; par W. Sollohub. (*In* Legouvè, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 2.) 14686
- Serenus, A. S. Moretum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Serf of Pobereze. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
- Sergeant, L. Elementary mathematics ; embr. arithmetic, geometry, and algebra. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12628
- Greece. Illust. (Foreign countries, etc.) 20388
- Sergeant Bridell's letter ; by E. Durandean. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Sergeant Davies' ghost. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
- Sergent, Lé ; poésie ; par P. Déroulède. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- Sergent Lazare, Le ; récit en vers ; par P. Delair. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 6.) 14796
- Serious family, The ; comedy ; by M. Barnett. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
- Serk. Black, A. and C. (*In their* Guide to Guernsey, etc.) *I
- Serment, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 2.) *I
- Sermons. *Collections.*
- Crafts, W. F., ed. Talks and stories about heroes and holidays ; illust. Sermons by preachers of the U. S. and Gt. Brit. 22466
- Scotch sermons. 1880. 19903
- Simons, M. L., ed. Sunday hf.-hrs. with great preachers ; with biog. not., etc. 11280
- Sullivan, T. R. Sermons on Chr. communion ; by living ministers. 4156
- Three hundred outlines of sermons on the New Testament. 21527
- Young Men's Christian Assoc. of Washington, D. C. The union pulpit. 6680
- *See also* Monday Club. *Also* Preachers, Preaching.
- The library has sermons by the following authors : Abbott, E. A. ;— Adams, N. ;— Adler, F. ;— Alexander, W. ;— Andrew, J. O. ;— Bacon, G. B. ;— Bacon, L. W. ;— Baldwin, G. C. ;— Beecher, H. W. ;— Benson, E. W. ;— Brazer, J. ;— Brooke, S. A. ;— Brooks, F. ;— Brooks, P. ;— Burrows, J. L. ;— Bushnell, H. ;— Butler, C. M. ;— Butler, J. G. ;— Butler, W. A. ;— Campbell, D. R. ;— Chadbourne, P. A. ;— Chadwick, J. W. ;— Channing, W. E. ;— Chapin, E. H. ;— Clark, T. M. ;— Clarke, J. F. ;— Clarke, T. W. ;— Collyer, R. ;— Conway, M. D. ;— Cooper, E. ;— Cummins, G. D. ;— Cuthbert, J. H. ;— Davies, J. L. ;— Denton, W. ;— De Koven, J. ;— Dewey, O. ;— De Witt, T. ;— Dix, M. ;— Doddridge, P. ;— Doggett, D. S. ;— Drummond, J. ;— Duché, J. ;— Eddy, D. C. ;— Everett, W. ;— Farrar, F. W. ;— Foster, R. S. ;— Frothingham, O. B. ;— Fuller, R. ;— Granbery, J. C. ;— Gurley, P. D. ;— Hale, E. E. ;— Hall, C. H. ;— Hall, N. ;— Haweis, H. R. ;— Horton, E.

- A.;—Hudson, H. N.;—Huntington, W. R.;—Jacob, J. A.;—Johnson, S.;—King, T. S.;—Kingsley, C.;—Kirk, E. N.;—Latimer, H.;—Liddon, H. P.;—Lynch, T. T.;—McClintock, J.;—McIlvane, C. P.;—Macharen, A.;—Mann, H.;—Manning, H. E.;—Maurice, J. F. D.;—Minnebergerode, C.;—Moody, D. L.;—Morgan, L. F.;—Mozley, J. B.;—Murray, N.;—Murray, W. H. H.;—Newell, W.;—Newman, J. H.;—Otey, J. H.;—Paley, W.;—Palmer, B. M.;—Parker, L.;—Parker, N.;—Parker, T.;—Peabody, A. P.;—Peabody, E.;—Punshon, W. M.;—Putnam, G.;—Read, C. H.;—Reese, E. Y.;—Ridgeway, H. B.;—Robertson, F. W.;—Samson, G. W.;—Savage, M. J.;—Savage, W. H.;—Sears, E. H.;—Seeker, W.;—Segneri, P.;—Smith, W. A.;—Spurgeon, C. H.;—Stanley, A. P.;—Stockton, T. H.;—Sunderland, B.;—Sunderland, J. T.;—Swing, D.;—Talmage, T. De W.;—Taylor, J. J.;—Temple, F.;—Thornton, J. W.;—Trench, R. C.;—Tulloch, J.;—Turnbull, R.;—Vaughan, C. J.;—Vinton, A.;—Walker, J.;—Ware, J. F.;—Washburn, E. A.;—Washburn, F. T.;—Wayland, F.;—Weiss, J.;—Williamson, J. D.
- Sermons out of church; by Miss Muloch. 14029
- Sermons to the clergy; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 15403
- Serpa Pinto, A. de. *See* Pinto, A. de S.
- Serpent charmer, The; by L. Rousselet. 19367
- Serpents. Anecdotes of serpents. (*In* Wonders of sci. and art.) 4330
- Serre, P. F. H. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
- Servant girl question, The; by H. P. Spofford. 20223
- Servants by legacy; by J. Pilgrim. (*In* French's min dram., v. 33.) 7987
- Servants of the stomach; by J. Macé. 6766
- Servia. *History.*
- Ranke, L. History of Servia, and the Servian revolution. 3595
 - Towle, G. M. Principalities of the Danube: S. and Roumania. 17047
- Literature.*
- National songs of Servia; tr. by Owen Meredith. 17064
 - Bowring, J. Servian popular poetry. *I
 - Mijatovich, C. Serbian folk-lore; ed., with an introd., by W. Denton. 14201
 - Mijatovich, E. L. Kossovo; attempt to bring Serbian nat. songs into one poem. 21984
- Sesame and lilies; by J. Ruskin. 6006
- Seth, A. The development fr. Kant to Hegel; with chapt. on the phil. of religion. 21993
- “Seth;” by F. H. Burnett; (*In her* Surly Tim.) 17184
- Settlers in Canada; by Capt. Marryat. 2918
- Setons, The. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of old families.) 18362
- Settlers at home, The; by H. Martineau. 10871
- Seven champions of Christendom; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *I
- Seven clerks; drama; by T. E. Wilks. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
- Seven daughters; by A. M. Douglas. 12491
- Seven gray pilgrims, The; a personal romance. 12521
- Seven great hymns, The, of the mediæval Church. 7th. ed. 14300
- Seven hills, The; by J. De Mille. 11161
- Seven little people, and their friends; by H. E. Scudder. 20862
- Seven little sisters, The, who live on the round ball that floats in the air; by J. Andrews. 19444
- Sevenoaks; by J. G. Holland. 14111
- Seven poor travellers; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Works, Household ed.) 7759
- *Same.* (*In his* Add. Chr. stories.) 13202

- Seven sons of mammon; by G. A. Sala. 163
- Seven stories, with basement and attic; by Ik. Marvel [D. G. Mitchell]. 5649
- Seven years, and other tales; by J. Kavanagh. 2430
- Seven years and mair; by A. T. Sadlier. 17638
- Seven Years' War. *See* Frederic II. *the Great*.
- Severa; fr. the German of E. Hartner. 21295
- Severance, M. S. Hammersmith; his Harvard days. 17748
- Spoons in a wherry. (*In* Hale, E. E. *Tales for trav.*, v. 7.) 13936
- *Same*. (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
- Severus, C. *Ætna*. *See* Lucilius *Junior*.
- Fragmentum de morte Ciceronis, *etc.* (*In* Lemaire, N. E. *Poet. Lat. min.*, v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
- Severus Sanctus. De mortibus boum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. *Poet. Lat. min.*, v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Sevier, W. R. Epidemic cholera at Jonesborough, Tenn. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
- Sévigé, M. de R. C., *Marquise de*. Everett, A. H. (*In* his Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In* his *Lives*.) 1584
- Hayward, A. (*In* his *Sketches, etc.*, v. 2.) 20603
- Lamartine, A. de. (*In* his *Mem. of celeb. char.*, v. 3.) 13218
- Puliga, —, *Comtesse de*. Mme. de Sévigé. 2 v. 11523-4
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his *Portr. de femmes*, 1876; *Nouv. lund.*, v. 1; *Caus. lund.*, v. 1.) *I
- (*In* his *Portr. of celebrated women*.) 7410
- Thackeray, A. I. Mme. de Sévigé. 20686
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In* their *Queens of soc.*) 4718
- Sewage. *See* Sewerage.
- Sewall, A. E., *joint author*. *See* Warren, I.
- Sewall, F. Angelo, the circus boy. 18203
- Sewall, H. How we move. (*In* Martin, H. N., and others. Lect.) 22774
- Sewall, S. E. Legal cond. of women in Mass. in 1875. (*Wom. Suff. Tr.*) 14359
- Sewall family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the S. and allied families. (*In* her *Early N. Eng. people*.) *I
- Seward, A. Elwood, A. K. (*In* her *Mem.*, v. 1.) 22790
- Scott, W. (*In* his *Biog. mem.*, v. 2.) 3838
- Seward, G. F. Chinese immigration, in its soc. and econom. aspects. 20181
- Seward, O. R. William H. Seward's trav. around the world. Illust. 11317
- Seward, W. H. Works; by G. E. Baker. 3 v. 3893-5
- Life and pub. serv. of J. Q. Adams; with eulogy bef. the legislature of New York. 3892
- Recent speeches and writings, 1854-1861; ed. by G. E. Baker. 16798
- Savage, J. (*In* his *Our living repr. men*.) 3777
- Seward, O. R. W. H. Seward's travels around the world. 11317
- Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 12361
- Sewel, W. History of the rise and prog. of the Quakers; with biog. not. of the author. 2 v. in 1. 3896
- Sewell, E. M. After life; seq. to "Journal of a home life." 4165
- Amy Herbert. 3898
- Cleve Hall. 3899
- First history of Greece. 10495
- A glimpse of the world. 5573
- Ivors. 2 v. 3902-3

- Journal of a home life. 2913
- Katharine Ashton. 2 v. 3904-5
- Laneton parsonage; ed. by W. Sewell. 3 v. 3906-8
- Margaret Percival; ed. by W. Sewell. 2 v. 3909-10
- Notebook of an elderly lady. 29781
- Principles of educ., drawn fr. nature and revelation, and appl. to female educ. in the upper classes. 2 v. in 1. 6617
- The sketches. 3914
- *Contents.* Walter Lorimer.—The emblems of life.—The lost inheritance.
- Ursula. 2 v. 3911-12
- Walter Lorimer; and other tales. *See* Sketches, *above*.
- and Yonge, C. M. European history; ser. of hist. select., 1003-1228. 2 v. 11134-5
- Sewell, W. G. Ordeal of free labor in the British W. Indies. 3915
- Sewerage, Sewers. Amer. Public Health Assoc. Public Health Repts., *etc.*, *passim*. *1
- Assoc. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Surveyors. Proceedings, *passim*. *1
- Buchan, W. P. House drainage. (*In his* Plumbing.) 16621
- Corfield, W. H. Digest of facts rel. to the treatment and utilization of sewage. 12563
- — Dwelling houses; their sanitary constr. and arrangements. 21160
- — Water supply, sewerage, and sewage utilization. *1
- Denton, J. B. Disposal of sewage. (*In his* San. eng.) *1
- — Hand book of house sanitation; enl. and rev. by E. F. Bailey-Denton. 21724
- — Intermittent filtration thr. natural soil. *1
- — Sewage disposal; ten years exp. in intermittent downward filtration; with notes on sewage farming. 20599
- Haskoll, W. D. (*In his* Waterworks.) (Pract. of Eng. field-wk., v. 2.) *1
- Latham, B. Sanitary engineering; guide to the const. of works of sewerage, *etc.* *1
- Letheby, H. The sewage question; reports, *etc.*, fr. "Notes and chemical analyses." 9963
- O'Grady, W. L. D. Hints to plumbers and householders. 17707
- Robinson, H. Sewage disposal. 21714
- Varona, A. de. Sewer gases; and How to protect our dwellings. 21313
- Waring, G. E. H. Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 15767
- Wilson, J. Drainage for health; or, Easy lessons in sanitary science. 20139
- *See also* Hygiene.
- Sewers. *See* Sewerage.
- Sewing. *See* Needlework.
- Sewing machines. Urquhart, J. W. Sewing machinery; pract. manual of the sewing machine. 20518
- Sex. Blackwell, A. B. The sexes throughout nature. 13784
- Blackwell, E. Counsel to parents on the moral education of their children. 19245
- Grindon, L. H. Sexuality of nature; that sex and marriage are universal. 7351
- Sex and education. *See* Co-education.
- Sexton's hero, The; by Mrs. Gaskell. (*In her* Cousin Phillis.) 11668
- Sextus, Empiricus. Jeremie, J. A. Sextus Empiricus: the sceptical philosophy. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. and others. History of Greek and Roman philosophers.) 6380
- Seymond, —. Journal of a tour and residence in Gt. Brit., 1810-1811. 2 v. 1395-6
- Seymour, C., joint author. *See* Boucicault, D.
- Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota, 1849. 3916
- Seymour, H. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
- Seymour, H. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Sforza, C. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her* Italian life.) 9027
- Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of Italian women, v. 1.) 10988
- Sforzosi, L. Compendious hist. of Italy; tr. by N. Greene. 5175
- Sganarelle; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 1.) 14604
- Same. (*In his* Dram. works, v. 1.) 16843
- Shabby genteel story, A; by W. M. Thackeray. 5462
- Same. (*In his* Misc., v. 4.) 13201

- *Same.* (*In Aldrich, T. B. Good stor.*) 7463
 — *Same.* (*In Fam. stor., v. 2.*) 18149
 Shadow, The, of Ashlydyat; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9993
 Shadow, The, of Moloch mountain; by J. G. Austin. 9278
 Shadow, The, of the door. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 15.*) 19160
 Shadow, The, of the obelisk, and other poems; by T. W. Parsons. 10937
 Shadow, The, of the sword; by R. Buchanan. 16877
 Shadow on the threshold; by M. C. Hay. 17551
 Shadow pantomimes. Chase, F. E. and Goodridge, J. F. *I
 Ballads in black; with silhouette illust. 14308
 Shadowless men. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 8.*) 12388
 Shadows, The, of a sick room. 20570
 Shadows of Shasta; by Joaquin Miller [C. H. Miller]. 16735
 Shadows on the snow; by B. L. Farjeon. 19586-8
 Shadrach. 3 v. 3917
 Shadwell, J. E. L., *joint author.* See Wright, R. S.
 Shadwell, T. Hamilton, W. (*In his Poets laureate.*) 21309
 Shady side, The; by M. S. Hubbell. 9126
 Shaffner, T. P. Telegraph manual; hist. and descr. of Semaphoric, and electric, and magnetic telegraphs. Illust. 17199
 Shaftesbury, 3d. *Earl of.* See Cooper, A. A. 18778
 Shah of Persia. See Nasr-ed-Din. 10489
 Shahmah in pursuit of freedom; tr. fr. the Showiah. 7987
 Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry; lect. del. at Oxford. 1644
 — Culture and religion. 5113
 — On poetic interpretation of nature. 4749
 — Robert Burns. (Eng. men of letters.)
 — Studies in poetry and philosophy.
Contents. Wordsworth.—Coleridge.—Keble.—The moral motive power.
 Shaker lovers; by S. D. Johnson. (*In French's min. dram., v. 32.*) 21053-72
 Shakers. Evans, F. W. Shakers; origin, hist., etc., of the United Soc. of Believers in Christ's second appearing; with biographies.
 — Leonard, W. Discourse on inspiration and revelation, etc.
 — See also United Soc. of believers.
 Shakespeare, H. Wild sports of India.
 Shakespeare, Wm. Complete works; life, notes, and index. Harvard ed.; by H. N. Hudson. 20 v.
Contents. V. 1. Life of S.—Commendatory verses.—Comedy of errors.—Two gentlemen of Verona. 2. Love's labor's lost.—Taming of the shrew. 3. Midsummer-night's dream.—Merchant of Venice. 4. All's well that ends well.—Much ado about nothing. 5. As you like it.—Twelfth night. 6. The merry wives of Windsor.—Measure for measure. 7. The tempest.—The winter's tale. 8. Henry VI. 9. Henry VI.—Richard III. 10. King John.—Richard II. 11. Henry IV. 12. Henry V.—Henry VIII. 13. Titus Andronicus.—Romeo and Juliet. 14. Julius Cæsar.—Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. 15. King Lear.—Timon of Athens. 16. Antony and Cleopatra.—Troilus and Cressida. 17. Macbeth.—Othello, the Moor of Venice. 18. Cymbeline.—Coriolanus. 19. Pericles, Prince of Tyre.—The two noble kinsmen.—Venus and Adonis. 10. Lucrece.—Sonnets.
 — Works; introd., notes, and a life; by H. N. Hudson. 11 v.
Contents. V. 1. Tempest.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Twelfth night. 2. Measure for measure.—Much ado about nothing.—Midsummer-night's dream.—Love's labour's lost. 3. Merchant of Venice.—As you like it.—All's well that ends well.—Taming of the

- shrew. **4.** Winter's tale.—Comedy of errors.—Macbeth.—King John. **5.** Richard II.—Henry IV.—Henry V. **6.** Henry VI. **7.** Richard III.—Henry VIII. Troilus and Cressida. **8.** Timon of Athens.—Coriolanus.—Julius Caesar.—Antony and Cleopatra. **9.** Cymbeline.—Titus Andronicus.—Pericles.—King Lear. **10.** Romeo and Juliet.—Hamlet.—Othello. **11.** Life. Hist. sketch of Eng. drama.—Poems and sonnets.
- Works; with Life, by J. P. Collier. 6212
- Dramatic works; with corr. and illust. of Dr. Johnson, G. Steevens, *etc.*; rev. by I. Reed, v. 3-6. 3927-30
- Contents.* V. **1. 2.** *wanting.* **3.** Winter's tale.—Macbeth.—King John.—Richard II.—Henry IV. **4.** King Henry V.—Henry VI.—Richard III.—Henry VIII. **5.** Coriolanus.—Julius Caesar.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Timon of Athens.—Titus Andronicus.—Troilus and Cressida. **6.** Cymbeline.—King Lear.—Romeo and Juliet.—Hamlet.—Othello.—Pericles.
- Dramatic works; with life and notes. 7 v. V. **2, 3, 7.** *wanting.* 3918; 3921-23
- Contents.* V. **1.** Life of S., *etc.*—Tempest.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Twelfth night.—Measure for measure.—Much ado about nothing. **2, 3.** *wanting.* **4.** King Henry IV., pt. 2. Henry V. Henry VI. **5.** King Richard III.—Henry VIII.—Troilus and Cressida.—Timon of Athens.—Coriolanus. **6.** Julius Caesar.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Cymbeline.—Titus Andronicus.—Pericles, Prince of Tyre. **7.** *wanting.*
- Plays; from the text of I. Reed. 6 v. 3931-6
- Contents.* V. **1.** Tempest.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Measure for measure.—Much ado about nothing.—Love's labour's lost.—All's well that ends well. **2.** Comedy of errors.—Midsummer-night's dream.—Merchant of Venice.—As you like it.—Taming of the shrew.—Twelfth night.—Winter's tale. **3.** Macbeth.—King John.—Richard II.—Henry IV.—Henry V. **4.** Henry VI.—Richard III.—Henry VIII.—Coriolanus. **5.** Julius Caesar.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Timon of Athens.—Titus Andronicus.—Pericles.—Troilus and Cressida. **6.** Cymbeline.—Romeo and Juliet.—King Lear.—Hamlet.—Othello.
- Selections of Plays.*
- Plays; select. and prep. for use in school, *etc.*, by H. N. Hudson. 3 v. 9594-6
- Contents.* V. **1.** Sketch of life.—State and sources of text.—As you like it.—Merchant of Venice.—Twelfth night.—Henry IV.—Julius Caesar.—Hamlet. **2.** Tempest.—Winter's tale.—Henry V.—Richard III.—King Lear.—Macbeth.—Antony and Cleopatra. **3.** Midsummer-night's dream.—Much ado about nothing.—Henry VIII.—Romeo and Juliet.—Cymbeline.—Coriolanus.—Othello.
- Shakespeare; adapt. for reading classes, *etc.*; by T. and S. G. Bulfinch. 6889
- Contents.* Midsummer-night's dream.—Romeo and Juliet.—Merchant of Venice.—Henry IV.—Hamlet.—King Lear.—Macbeth.—Tempest.
- Shakespeare for the young folk; ed. by R. R. Raymond. 21101
- Contents.* A midsummer-night's dream.—As you like it.—Julius Caesar.
- Shakspeare reading book; plays abgd. by H. C. Bowen. 21720
- Contents.* Midsummer-night's dream.—Romeo and Juliet.—Richard II.—Richard III.—King John.—Merchant of Venice.—Henry IV., pt. 1.—Henry V.—Much ado about nothing.—As you like it.—Twelfth night.—Julius Caesar.—Hamlet.—Macbeth.—Coriolanus.—The tempest.—Henry VIII.
- Kemble, F. A. Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. 22810
- See also Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Single plays, and Commentaries on them.*
- All's well that ends well; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 20283
- Antony and Cleopatra; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 21100
- As you like it; ed. by W. A. Wright. 16780
- As you like it; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 17790
- Comedy of errors; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 20716
- Coriolanus; ed. by W. A. Wright. (Clarendon press ser.) 18985
- Coriolanus; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 20491
- Coriolanus; with introd. and notes by H. N. Hudson. 21176
- Cymbeline; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 20717
- Cymbeline; with introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson. 21175
- Hamlet; ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. 2d. ed. 18986

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Hamlet; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 18045
 - - Conington, J. Lecture on Hamlet. (*In his Misc. writ.*, v. 1.) 11124
 - - Latham, R. G. Two dissertations on the Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus, and of Shakespeare. *1
 - - Leighton, W. The subjection of Hamlet; motives of thought and action of Shakespeare's Prince of Denmark. Introd. by J. Crosby. 22275
 - - Vining, E. P. The mystery of Hamlet; attempt to solve an old problem. 20907
 - Henry IV.; ed. with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 2 v. 19842-3
 - Henry V.; ed. by W. A. Wright. 21716
 - Henry V.; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 17502
 - Henry VI.; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 3 v. 22334-6
 - Henry VIII.; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 10017
 - Henry VIII.; with introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson. 20316
 - Julius Cæsar; ed. by W. A. Wright. 18987
 - Julius Cæsar; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 10557
 - Julius Cæsar; with introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson. 19228
 - - Craik, G. L. The English of S.; illust. in comment. on his Julius Cæsar; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 6687
 - King John; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Illust. 19542
 - King Lear; ed. by W. A. Wright. 18988
 - King Lear; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 19959
 - - Conington, J. Lect. on King Lear. (*In his Misc. writ.*, v. 1.) 11124
 - Love's labour's lost; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 21526
 - Macbeth; ed. by H. H. Furness. (New variorum ed.) *1
 - Macbeth; ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 19001
 - Macbeth; ed. with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 16955
 - - De Quincey, T. On the knocking at the gate, in Macbeth. (*In his Misc. ess.*) 1157
 - Measure for measure; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 22602
 - Merchant of Venice; ed., by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. (Clarendon press ser.) 18827
 - Merchant of Venice; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 9162
 - Merchant of Venice; with introd., and notes by H. N. Hudson. 19041
 - Merry wives of Windsor; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 21432
 - Midsummer-night's dream; ed. by W. A. Wright. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18989
 - Midsummer-night's dream; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 17173
 - Midsummer-night's dream; introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson. 19958
 - Much ado about nothing; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 18204
 - Much ado about nothing; introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson; [with Life of the poet]. 19957
 - Othello, the Moor of Venice; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 19074
 - Pericles, Prince of Tyre; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 22603
 - Richard II.; ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18990
 - Richard II.; with introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson. 18942
 - Richard II.; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 16082
 - Richard III.; ed. by W. A. Wright. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 20203
 - Richard III.; ed. with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 19768
 - Richard III.; introd. and notes by H. N. Hudson. 20121
 - Romeo and Juliet; ed. by H. H. Furness. (New variorum ed.) *1
 - Romeo and Juliet; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 18394
 - Taming of the shrew; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 20284
 - Tempest; ed. by W. A. Wright. (Clarendon press ser.) 19002
 - Tempest; ed., with notes, by J. M. Jephson. 3d. ed. 15909
 - Tempest; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 9663
 - - Wilson, D. Caliban; the missing link. 11522
 - Timon of Athens; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 21653
 - Troilus and Cressida; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 22056
 - Twelfth night; or, what you will; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 18943
 - Two gentlemen of Verona; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 21654
 - The two noble kinsmen; by J. Fletcher and S.; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 22604
 - The winter's tale; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 19370
 - The winter's tale; introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson. 20120
- Poems.*
- Poems; with mem. by A. Dyce. 3937
 - The sonnets of Shakespeare; ed. by E. Dowden. 20747
 - Hart, J. S. Shakspeare's minor poems. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Selections.*
- Shakespeare's morals; sugg. select.; with collat. readings and script. references; ed. by A. Gilman. 19335

Authorship.

- Holmes, N. The authorship of Shakespeare. 5924
- Morgan, A. The Shakespearean myth; S. and circumstantial evidence. 21245

Biography.

- De Quincey, T. (*In his Biog. ess.*) 1149
 - Halliwell-Phillips, J. O. Illustrations of the life of S.; essays on subjects connect. with [his] personal and literary history. *1
 - Knight, C. Wm. Shakspeare. 2501
 - White, R. G. Memoirs of the life of Shakespeare. 5985
 - Williams, R. F. Youth of Shakespeare; [fiction]. 4797
- See also the lives in different editions of his works.*

Characters.

- Barr, A. E. The young people of Shakespeare's dramas. 22014
- Clarke, C. C. Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate. 21950
- Hazlitt, W. Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 13197
- Heine, H. Shakespeare's Mädchen und Frauen. (*In his Werke*, v. 3.) *1
- Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Characteristics of [Shakespeare's] women. 10564
- Kellogg, A. O. Shakespeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide. 6405
- Skeat, W. W. Shakespeare's Plutarch; select. fr. the lives which illust. Shakespeare's plays. 15449
- Weiss, J. Wit, humor, and Shakespeare. 16587

Exegetical criticism.

- Brewer, J. S. (*In his English studies.*) 20734
- Dowden, E. Shakspeare: crit. study of his mind and art. 20028
- Elze, K. Essays on Shakespeare. 13401
- Gervinus, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries; tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 2 v. *1
- Hudson, H. N. Shakespeare; his life, art, and characters. 2 v. 10070-1
- Knight, C. Studies of Shakespeare. 6371
- Lewes, G. H. Shakespeare as actor and critic. (*In his Actors and acting.*) 14097
- Masson, D. Shakespeare and Goethe. (*In his Three devils.*) 13516
- Ruggles, H. L. Method of S. as an artist. 8508
- Snider, D. J. System of Shakespeare's dramas. 2 v. 17475-6
- Swinburne, A. C. A study of Shakespeare. 19374
- Ulrich, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art; hist. and character of S. 2 v. 17003-4
- White, R. G. (*In his Shakespeare's scholar.*) 4752
- - (*In his Memoirs of S.*) 5985

Note. For criticisms of separate plays, see the entries under each play.

Forgeries.

See Textual criticism, below.

Tales.

- Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines; ser. of tales. 3 v. 6855-7
- Lamb, C., and M. Tales from S. 5686
- - - *Same*; introd. by A. Angier. 18406
- Seamer, M. Shakespeare's stories simply told. 20516

Textual criticism. Forgeries.

- Bowen, F. Restoration of the text of S.; battle of the commentators. (*In his Gleanings.*) 19941
- Collier, J. P. Notes and emendations to the text; from manuscript correct. in a copy of 1632. 884
- Ireland, W. H. Confessions, containing the particulars of his fabrication of the S. manuscripts; introd. by R. G. White. *1
- White, R. G. Mr. Collier's folio of 1632. (*In his Shakespeare's scholar.*) 4752

General and miscellaneous works.

- Bartol, C. A. The personality of Shakespeare. (*In his Princ. and portr.*) 19741
- Clarke, J. F. (*In his Mem. and biog. sketches.*) 17757
- Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance.*) 6741
- Dowden, E. Shakespeare. 17263
- Emerson, R. W. (*In his Representative men.*) 1384
- Gilfillan, G. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Goadby, E. The England of Shakespeare. 21508
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Famous men.*) 1592
- Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
- - *Same*; in part. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Hugo, V. William Shakespeare. 14443
- Jacox, F. Shakespeare diversions. 14178
- Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare once more. (*In his Among my books*, ser. 1.) 8428

- *Same; in part.* (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. from No. Am. Rev.) 18790
- Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
- Reed, H. Lectures on Eng. hist. and tragic poetry as illust. by S. 8489
- Scherer, E. Shakspeare et la critique. (*In his* Études crit. de lit.) 14600
- Schmidt, J. Fragmente über S. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 3.) 16313
- Tegg, W. Shakspeare and his contemp.; with plots of his plays, theatres, and actors. *I
- Shakspeare's dream; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 21.) 11846
- Shakspeare, C. St. Paul at Athens; spiritual Christianity in rel. to mod. thought. 18307
- Shaler, N. S. Age of the Delaware gravel beds cont. chipped pebbles. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 2.) 19624
- Thoughts on the nature of intellectual property and its importance to the state. 17644
- Contents. Considerations on the nature of intellectual property.—Effect of invention on national culture.—American communism.—Does the fostering of inventiveness profit a state?—International property in patents and copyrights.
- Shall our mothers vote?; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Handy dr.) 16747
- Shamrock and thistle; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7030
- Shand, A. I. Against time. 10674
- Wrecked off the Riff coast. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 11.) 19156
- Shandon bells; by W. Black. 22564
- Shandy Maguire; drama; by J. Pilgrim. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825
- Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of disting. generals. 6570
- Contents. Sherman.—Thomas.—Grant.—Sheridan.—Hooker.—Rousseau.—Peculiarities of various generals.—Some peculiarities of our veterans.
- Shanly, C. D. A night in the sewers. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
- Shannon, —. The youthful queen. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.) 11822
- Shannon, The. Black, A. and C. (*In their* Guide to Galway, etc.) *I
- Sharp, W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti; a record and a study. 22704
- Sharpe, S. History of Egypt till the conq., A. D. 640. 3940
- *Same*; 6th. ed. 2 v. 16852-3
- Sharples, S. P. Adulteration of food. (*In* Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene, etc., v. 2.) 19452
- Shasters. Specimens of the Shasters; with descr.; by J. J. Weitbrecht. (*In* Wright, C. Lect. on India.) 4876; 4877
- Shaw, B. Force imparted to the evid. of Christianity fr. the manner in which distinct lines of proof converge in a common centre. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Faith, etc.) 15879
- Shaw, E. M. Fire protection; man. of the organization, machinery, etc., of the fire brigade of London. 17243
- Fire surveys; principles to be obs. in estimating the risk of buildings. 10972
- Fires in theatres. 15865
- Shaw, F. L. Castle Blair; story of youthful days. 18185
- Hector. 21111
- Phyllis Browne. Illust. 22297
- Shaw, F. A. Brief hist. of Russia. (Eastern question.) 17019
- Shaw, H. W. (*pseud.* Josh Billings). Josh Billings on ice. Illust. 7638
- Smith, F. S. Life and adventures of Billings; with characteristic sketch. 22951
- Shaw, J. Right-handedness. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- Shaw, R. Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand, and Kâshghar, etc. Map and illust. 10699

- Shaw, R. G. Shaw, S. B. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Shaw, S. B. Biography of R. G. Shaw. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Shaw, T. B. Complete manual of Eng. literature; ed., with notes, *etc.*, by W. Smith; with Sketch of Amer. literature, by H. T. Tuckerman. 8398
- History of English literature. 10665
- and Smith, W. Choice specimens of Eng. literature; adapt. to the use of Amer. students, by B. N. Martin. 10561
- Shaw, W. H. George Villiers, 1st. Duke of Buckingham: Stanhope essay, 1882. 22705
- Shawl-straps; by L. M. Alcott. 8380
- Shays rebellion. Minot, G. R. (*In* his History of insurrections.) *I
- She stoops to conquer; comedy; by O. Goldsmith. (*In* his Works.) 1566; 1571
- Same. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
- Shea, G. Life and epoch of A. Hamilton; historical study. *I
- The nature and form of the Amer. government found. in the Christian religion. 22298
- Sheaf of papers; by T. G. Appleton. 13736
- Sheafer, H. C. Hygiene of coal mines. (*In* Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
- Sheares, H. and J. Madden, R. R. (*In* his United Irishmen, ser. 4.) 13514
- Shedd, J. A. Famous painters and painting; illust. with heliotypes of engr. fr. works by Raphael, Correggio, Titian, *etc.* *I
- Famous sculptors and sculpture. Illust. *I
- Shedd, J. H. Water-supplies for large institutions and small communities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
- Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. 5612-13
- Homiletics. Pastoral theology. 6777
- Lecture upon the philosophy of history. 5663
- Sheep. Brisbin, J. S. The beef bonanza; descr. of cattle-growing, sheep-farming, *etc.*, in the West. 19983
- Hayes, J. L. Sheep husbandry in the South. 17759
- Silver, S. W. & Co. Australian grazier's guide. 19131
- Stewart, H. The shepherd's manual; pract. treat. on the sheep. 15692
- Sheil, R. L. Evadne; or, The statue; play. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
- Sketches, legal and political; ed., with notes, by M. W. Savage. 2 v. 3941-2
- Speech on Irish munic. reform. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
- Speeches; with mem. by T. Macnevin. 2d. ed. 5830
- Dix, J. R. Portraits in Paddy-Land. (*In* his Pen and ink sk.) *I
- Francis, G. H. (*In* his Orators.) 1525
- Shelburne, Earl of. See Fitzmaurice, W., marq. of Lansdowne.
- Sheldon, E. A. Elementary object lessons. 8609
- Lessons on objects. 8608
- What is the proper work of a primary school? (*In* Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.) 11608
- Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances; instruments and tools used by engineers. 11970
- Shelley, Lady J. Shelley memorials. Added, Essay on Christianity, by P. B. Shelley. 3945
- Shelley, M. W. (G.). The fortunes of Perkin Warbeck. 5152
- Frankenstein. 7646

- Gilfillan, G. (*In his Mod. lit., etc.*) 2256
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Shelley, P. B. Correspondence. (*In Southey, R. Correspondence with C. Bowles.*) 22661
- Essay on Christianity. (*In Shelley, J. Shelley memorials.*) 3945
- Essays, letters from abroad, translations, and fragments. 2 v. 3943-4
- Poetical works. 874
- *Same*; text rev. with notes and mem., by W. M. Rossetti. 2 v. 10882-3
- Gilfillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc.*) 2255
- Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc., v. 1.*) 2040
- Hutton, R. H. Shelley's poetical mysticism. (*In his Ess., v. 2.*) 10129
- Kingsley, C. Thoughts on Shelley. (*In his Lit. ess.*) 21362
- MacCarthy, D. F. Shelley's early life. 11633
- Mason, D. Life and poetry of Shelley. (*In his Wordsworth, etc.*) 13877
- Shelley, J. Shelley memorials. 3945
- Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote biog. of Shelley. 16609
- Swinburne, A. C. Notes on the text of Shelley. (*In his Ess. and stud.*) 14246
- Symonds, J. A. Shelley. (*Eng. men of letters.*) 18176
- Trelawny, E. J. Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author. 2 v. 18120-1
- — Recollections of the last days of Shelley. 4489
- Shells. *See* Conchology.
- Shelton, F. W. The rector of St. Bardolph's. 3950
- Shenandoah (*vessel*). Hunt, C. E. The Shenandoah; or, The last confederate cruiser. 6668
- Shenandoah Valley. Pond, G. E. The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. (*Camp. of the Civ. War.*) 22478
- Shenstone, W. The schoolmistress; Verses written at an Inn at Henley. (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.*) 2101
- Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc., v. 1.*) 2040
- Shepard, T. Memoir of his own life. (*In Young, A. Chronicles.*) 4911
- Shepard, W., *ed.* The literary life; *namely*:
 Authors and authorship. 21253
 Pen pict. of mod. authors. 21905
- Shepherd, D. A., *pseud.* *See* Farman, E.
- Shepherd, G. H. A short history of the British school of painting. 22706
- Shepherd. *See also* Shepard, Sheppard.
- Shepherd lady, and other poems; by J. Ingelow. *I
- Shepherd lord, The; by J. Corner. 10581
- Shepherd of Salisbury Plain; and other tales; by H. More. 3145
- Shepherds all and maidens fair; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 17568
- Sheppard, E. S. (*pseud.* E. Berger). Charles Auchester. 396
- Counterparts. 397
- Rumor. 5491
- Sheppard, F. Constitutional text book [U. S.]. 7615
- First book of the Constitution [U. S.]. 11198
- Sheppard, F. H. Love afloat; story of the American navy. 13787
- Sheppard, J. Notices of Mr. Foster as a preacher and companion. (*In Foster, J. Life, etc., v. 2.*) 1506
- Sheppard, J. G. Fall of Rome, and rise of the new nationalities; lect. on connect. bet. anc. and mod. history. 3952
- Sheppard, T. B. Stephens, A. J. Argument in the case of T. B. Sheppard against W. J. E. Bennett, Clerk. 11133
- Sheppard. *See also* Shepard, Shepherd.
- Sherbrooke; by H. B. G[oodwin]. 6360
- Sherburne, A. Memoirs of S., a pensioner of the navy of the revolution, by himself. 2d. ed. 3953

- Sheridan, Mrs. F. (C.). Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem.*, v. 1.) 22790
- Sheridan, P. H. Denison, C. W. Illustrated life, campaigns, and pub. serv. of Sheridan. 6157
- Keim, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders. 8649
- Shanks, W. F. G. (*In his Personal recollections.*) 6570
- Sketch of Sheridan. (*In Our great captains.*) 5962
- Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her Men of our times.*) 7354
- Sheridan, R. B. Works; with a mem. by J. P. Browne, cont. extr. fr. the life by T. More. 13290
- Contents.* Memoir. The rivals. St. Patrick's day.—The duenna.—A trip to Scarborough. The school for scandal.—The critic.—Pizarro.—Verses to the memory of Garrick.
- Plays. See Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr. 525
- Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 1.) 1785
- Harsha, D. A. (*In his Most em. orators, etc.*) 6950-1
- Moore, T. Memoirs of the life of Sheridan. 2 v. 12771
- Rae, W. T. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: The opposition under George III. 4385
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.*) 4719
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Wits and beaux of soc.*) 3954
- Sheridan, T. Life of J. Swift. *I
- Shérif, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 8.) 18503
- Sherlocks, The; by J. Saunders. 12537
- Sherman, C. R. Wilson, J. G. (*In his sk.* of illust. sold.) 22616
- Sherman, J. Bronson, S. A. John Sherman; life and pub. services. 410
- Sherman, R. Sketch of S. (*In Biog.* of self-taught men, v. 1.) 7707
- Sketch of S. (*In Famous boys.*) 13737-8
- Sherman, W. T. Memoirs; by himself. 2 v. 6159
- Bowman, S. M. and Irwin, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns. (*Imperfect.*) *I
- — Same; another copy. 14319
- Boynton, H. V. N. Sherman's historical raid. 6136
- Conyngham, D. P. Sherman's march thr. the South. 6003
- Headley, P. C. Life of Sherman. 15433
- Moulton, C. W. Review of Sherman's memoirs in the light of its own evidence. 6570
- Shauks, W. F. G. (*In his Personal recollections.*) 5962
- Sketch of S. (*In Our great captains.*) 7354
- Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her Men of our times.*) 8020
- Sherwood, J. D. Comic history of the United States. Illust. 22198
- Sherwood, M. E. W. A transplanted rose. 21890
- Triumph of an idea. (*In Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.*)
- Sherwood, Mrs. M. M. (B). Works. 16 vols. (v. 3, 6-8 wanting. 3955-6; 3958-9; 3963-70
- Contents.* V. 1. History of Henry Milner, pts. 1-3. 2. History of the Fairchild family.—Orphans of Normandy.—The latter days. 3. *Missing.* 4. Indian pilgrim.—Broken hyacinth.—Little woodman.—Babes in the wood.—Clara Stephens.—Golden clew.—Katharine Seward.—Mary Anne.—Iron cage.—Little beggars. 5. The infant's progress.—Flowers of the forest.—Juliana Oakley.—Ermina.—Emancipation. 6-8. *missing.* 9-12. The lady of the manor. 4 v. 13. Social tales. 14. The monk of Cimies.—The rosary.—The Roman baths.—St. Hospice.—The violet leaf.—The convent of St. Clair. 15. History of Henry Milner, pt. 4.—Sabbaths on the continent.—The idler. 16. History of John Marten.
- Shetland Islands. Anderson, G. and P. (*In their Guide to the Highlands, etc.*) (Black's Guides.) *I
- Kueeland, S. Notes on the Orkney, S., and Faroe Is. (*In his Amer. in Iceland.*) 15370
- Sinclair, C. Shetland and the Shetlanders. 4002
- Shew, J. Consumption; its prevention and cure by water treatment. 4045
- The hydropathic family physician. 3971
- Notes and additions. (*In Lambe, W. Water and vegetable diet, etc.*) 2551
- Water-cure. See Fowlers and Wells' Water-cure Lib.

- Shields, W. A. On the inspector and the schoolmaster. (*In*
Soc. for encour. of Arts, etc. Lect.) 5855
- Shifting for himself; by H. Alger, Jr. 16731
- Shifting winds; by R. M. Ballantyne. 8033
- Shillaber, B. P. (*pseud.* Mrs. Partington). Cruises with Cap-
tain Bob on sea and land. (Ike Partington and his friends.) 19371
- The Double-runner Club: or, The lively boys of Rivertown. (Ike Part-
ington ser.) 21254
- Ike Partington: adv. of a human boy and his friends. 18171
- Lines in pleasant places; rhythms of many moods and quantities; wise
and otherwise. 12775
- Partingtonian patchwork. 11293
- Shillitoe, T. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
- Shiloh; by W. M. L. Jay [J. L. M. Woodruff]. 9842
- Shinn, Earl. (*pseud.* E. Strahan). The new Hyperion; from
Paris to Marly by way of the Rhine; Illust. by Doré and
others. 13350
- Shioda, M. Japanese pottery; native report; introd. and cata-
logue by A. W. Franks. Illust. (S. Kensington Mus.
Art. Hd.-bks.) *I
- Ship ahoy! 12365
- Ship-building. Griffiths, J. W. Progressive ship builder. 2 v. *I
- Peake, J. Rudiments of naval architecture. 3438
- Pim, B. Ship-building. 15474
- Smith, J. On the ships of the ancients. (*In his* Voyage of St. Paul, etc.) 17539
- Thearle, S. J. P. Naval architecture; elem. treat. on laying off wood and
iron ships. 2 v. *I
- Naval architecture; elem. treat. on wood and iron ship-building. 2 v. *I
- Naval architecture; treat. on laying off and building wood, iron, and
composite ships. 2 v. *I
- Washington, J. Progress of nav. architecture. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of
Arts, etc. Lect.) 4735
- Wilson, T. D. Outline of ship-building, theoret. and practical. *I
- Ship-carpenter's family, The; by W. E. S. Whitman. 4751
- Ship, The, in the desert; poem; by Joaquin Miller [C. H.
Miller]. 14117
- Shippen, E. A Christmas at sea. 21255
- Release of unpaid Japanese indemnity by the U. S. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass.
Addr., 1873.) 17753
- Thirty years at sea. 18239
- Shippen, R. R. Daily praise and prayer. 15353
- Shipping. Bolles, A. S. (*In his* Industrial hist. of the U. S.) 18466
- Lindsay, W. S. History of merchant shipping and anc. commerce. 4 v. *I
- Ships. Ballantyne, R. M. Man on the ocean; book about
boats and ships. 13273
- Chapman, C. All about ships. 11776
- History of a ship fr. her cradle to her grave; with acct of mod. steam-
ships and torpedoes. 21324
- Woodworth, J. M. The safety of ships and of those who travel in them.
(*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
- See also Seaman-ship.
- Shipton, Mother. Mother Shipton; coll. of the earliest ed. of
her prophecies; with introd. 22427
- Harrison, W. H. Mother Shipton investigated. 20934
- Shipwrecks. Great shipwrecks; record of perils and disasters
at sea, 1544-1877. 17312
- Shirley, *pseud.* See Skelton, J.
- Shirley; by C. Brontë [Nicholls]. 513
- Shirreff, E. Claim of Froebel's system to be called, "The new
education." (Pps. on educ.) *I

- Sketch of F. Froebel. (*In* Marenholz-Bulow, B. von. *Reminis. of F.*) 17003
- Shirwa, Lake. Livingstone, D. and C. (*In their Narrative of an exp. to the Zambesi.*) 6261
- Shoals, Isles of. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his Atlantic Is.*) 17827
- Jenness, J. S. *The Isles of Shoals.* 11691
- Thaxter, C. *Among the Isles of Shoals.* 11571
- Shocking events: by J. B. Buckstone. (*In French's min. dram., v. 36.*) 7989
- Shocking story, A; by W. Collins. 18254
- Shoddy: by E. P. Whipple. (*In his Success, etc.*) 10753
- Shoemaker of Toulouse, The; drama; by F. S. Hill. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.*) 11826
- Shoemakers. *Lives of distinguished shoemakers.* 3973
- Shone, L. Pneumatic sewage system. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 5.*) *I
- Shoolbred, J. N. Electric lighting. (*In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.*) *I
- Illumination by electricity. (*In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.*) *I
- Shooting. Bogardus, A. H. Field, cover, and trap shooting. 13063
- Dougall, J. D. Shooting; its appliances, practice, and purpose. 15843
- Gildersleeve, H. A. Rifles and marksmanship. 20410
- Greener, W. W. The gun and its development; with notes on shooting. *I
- Practical hints on rifle practice, with military arms. 22760
- Starr, G. C. The forest and stream; hand-book for riflemen. 15929
- Weston, A. H. The rifle club and range. 18692
- Wingate, G. W. Manual for rifle pract. at longrange, and the formation of rifle associations. 14173
- Shopkeeper, The, turned gentleman; by Molière. (*In his Dram. wks., v. 3.*) 16845
- Shoring. Stock, C. H. Treatise on S. and underpinning. *I
- Short, J. T. The North Americans of antiquity; their origin, migrations, and type of civilization. 19372
- Short-hand. *See Eclectic short-hand;—Phonography;—Stenography.*
- Short stories for spare moments. 2d. ser. 6965
- Contents.* Cheesebro, C. The record of Dorcas Bently.—Hooper, L. H. The blue cabinet.—Fabre, A. Golden dreams.—Davis, R. H. The pearl of great price.—Austin, J. G. Nor dead, nor living.—Kereven, K. P. Doctor Aar.—Dorr, L. S. The Mannerings.—Stockton, F. R. Mahalia's drive.—Hooper, L. H. The photographer's story.—Janvrin, M. W. Who shall separate us?—Evelyn, W. M. The young priest.—Boggs, R. Ricardo il falcone.
- Short studies on great subjects. *See Froude, J. A.*
- Shorthouse, J. H. John Inglesant; a romance. 21443
- Shoulder straps; by H. Morford. 5888
- Showman, A, Life of; by D. P. Miller. 11930
- Showmen. Frost, T. The old showmen and old London fairs. 13708
- Shove, G. A. Life under glass; cont. sugg. toward the formation of artificial climates; [Plan for a sanitarium]. 12505
- Shreve, S. H. Treatise on the strength of bridges and roofs. 15941
- Shrewsbury, Mass. Stockwell, G. A. History of S. (*In Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.*) *I
- Shrewsbury School. Seaman, O. Shrewsbury; the school life. (*In Everyday life at Eton, etc.*) 21777
- Shubrick, Mrs. R. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Shuck, H. Eddy, D. C. (*In his Heroines, etc.*) 5032

- Shulah, *pseud.* The mother's request ; or, Ballyshan Castle. 7116
- Shultz, Mrs. A. M. The song of the flume. (*In Outcroppings, etc.*) 6122
- Shunk, W. F. The field engineer ; pract. in the survey, location, and track-work of railroads, etc. 19858
- Shurtleff, J. B. The governmental instructor ; or, View of the government of the U. S. and state governments. 3974
- Shurtleff, N. B. Topographical and hist. descr. of Boston. 10627
- Shurtleff, N. B., *the younger*. Dimmock, W. R. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Shuttleworth, J. K. Address. Burnley Ch. of Eng. Lit. Inst., 1854. (*In Literary addr., ser. 3.*) 7727
- Shuttleworth, J. K. Life of Bach. *See* Bitter, C. H.
- Shuttleworth, P. N. Consistency of revelation with itself and with human reason. 3975
- Shway Yoe. The Burman ; his life and notions. 2 v. 22560-1
- Shylock ; by F. Talfourd. (*In French's min. dram., v. 17.*) 11844
- Si jamais je te pince ; comédie. (*In Labiche, E. M. Théâtre compl., v. 10.*) 14574
- Siam. Bacon, G. B. Siam, as it was and is. (*Illust. lib. of travel, etc.*) 11479
- Corner, J. Account of Siam. (*In her China.*) 976
 - Helms, L. V. (*In his Pioneering, etc.*) 21974
 - Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to S. and Java. 19882
 - Leonowens, A. H. The English governess at the Siamese court. 9294
 - — The romance of the harem ; [with A legend of the gold and silver mines of S]. 11231
 - Neale, F. A. Narrative of residence at the capital of Siam. 3225
 - Roberts, E. (*In his Embassy to the eastern courts.*) 3661
 - Spiers, G. Die Preussischen Expedition nach Ostasien, 1860-1862 ; Reise-Skizzen aus Japan, China, Siam, und der indischen Inselwelt. 10267
- Siamese twins ; by G. A. à Beckett. (*In French's min. dram., v. 28.*) 7985
- Siberia. Bush, R. J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes ; jour. of Siberian trav., 1865, 1867. 9610
- Cochrane, J. D. Pedestrian jour. thr. S. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.*) 4356
 - Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried alive ; penal servitude in Siberia. 20362
 - Eden, C. H. Frozen Asia ; with an acct. of the native tribes. 19784
 - Gilder, W. H. Sledge journey through S. (*In his Ice-pack, etc.*) 22724
 - Hale, E. E. Siberia and Kamschatka. (*In his Stor. of adv.*) 20849
 - Kennan, G. Tent life in Siberia. 9021
 - Lansdell, H. Through Siberia. 2 v. 21425-6
 - Seeböhm, H. Siberia in Asia ; valley of the Yenesay ; descr. of nat. hist., migration of birds, etc. 22927
 - — Siberia in Europe ; visit to the valley of the Petchora ; descr. of the natural hist., etc. 20249
- Sibley, J. L. Biographical sk. of graduates of Harv. University. 2 v. 11715 ; 21629
- Sibree, J. The great African island ; chapters on Madagascar ; with illust. of scripture and early church hist. fr. native habits, etc. Maps and illust. 19671
- Madagascar and its people. 8970
- Sibson, A. Agricultural chemistry. 3976
- Every day chemistry. 5778
- Sibyl Huntington ; by J. C. R. Dorr. 11503
- Sibyl Spencer ; by J. Kent. 17990
- Sicard, R. A. C., *Abbé*. Relation. (*In Mémoires sur les journées de Sept., 1792.*) (*Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 18.*) 14538

- Sicilien, Le; comédie-ballet, par Molière. (*Oeuvres*, v. 4.) 14607
 — *Same*; Eng. trans. (*In his Dram. works*, v. 2.) 16844
 Sicily, Bacon, A. T. A month in S. (*In Murphy, B. and others*,
 On the Rhine.) 19935
 Butterworth, H. (*In his Zigzag journeys in classic lands*.) 19874
 Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 2 v. 21692 3
 Freeman, E. A. Sicilian cycles. (*In his Hist. ess.*, ser. 3.) 19219
 Hare, A. J. C. Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. 22862
 Hunt, L. A jar of honey fr. Mt. Hybla. 12902
 Renan, E. Vingt jours en Sicile. (*In his Mélanges d'hist.*) 14516
 Taylor, R. The lands of the Saracen. 4369
 Tuckerman, H. T. Sicily; a pilgrimage. 4526
 Sick giant, The, and the Doctor dwarf; by D. Jerrold. (*In*
 his Works, v. 4.) *I
 Sick room, A. Shadows of. 12388
 Sickness. Jackson, J. C. How to treat the sick without medi-
 cine. 13870
 Martineau, H. Life in the sick-room. 5176
 Suggestions for the sick-room; compl. by an Amer. woman. 15693
 Tileston, M. W. Sursum corda; Hymns for the sick and suffering. 17177
 See also Ailments;—Nursing.
 Siddons, S. Fitzgerald, P. Great débuts: Garrick—Siddons
 —Kean. (*In his Roman. of the Eng. stage*.) 13430
 —Siddons. (*In Lights of the old Eng. stage*.) 17924
 —Jameson, A. (*In her Sketches*.) 2329
 Sidgwick, H. Methods of ethics. 13636
 —*Same*; supplement: cont. the additions, *etc.*, in the 2d. ed. 17593
 Siding, A. at a railway station; by J. A. Froude. (*In his*
 Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579
 Sidney, E. Teaching the idiot. (*In Soc. for Encour. of arts*,
 etc. Lect.) 5855
 Sidney, M., *pseud.* *See* Lothrop, H. M.
 Sidney, Sir P. Miscellaneous works; with life and notes by
 W. Gray. 3979
 —Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia; with notes and introd. ess., by H. Fris-
 well. 7006
 —Defence of poesy; with acct. of the author. (*Lib. of old Eng. pr. writers*.) 3887
 —Davis, Mrs. S. M. Life and times of Sidney. 3978
 —Kingsley, H. (*In his Fireside stud.*, v. 2.) 16539
 Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia: New So. Wales, Vic-
 toria, and So. Australia. 3980
 Sidonia the sorceress; by J. W. Meinhold. 5245
 Siebe, H. The conquest of the sea; about divers and diving. 12207
 Sieber, F. The art of singing. 11241
 Siege, The, of London; by H. James, Jr. 22588
 Sieges. Robson, W. The great sieges of history. 3681
 Siemens, C. W. The bathometer. (*In So. Kensington Sci.*
 lect., v. 2.) 17679
 —Fuel. (*Van Nostrand's sci. ser.*) 14175
 —Steadiness of the electric current. (*In Du Moncel, T. and Preece, W.*
 H. Incandescent elec. lights.) 22388
 Siena. Norton, C. E. Siena and Our Lady of the Assumption.
 (*In his Hist. stud. of Ch. building*.) 19888
 Sierra Leone. Williams, G. W. Account of the Negro gov-
 ernments of S. L. and Liberia. (*In his History of the*
 Negro race, v. 1.) 22307
 Sierra Nevada. King, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Ne-
 vada. 9943
 —*See also* California.

- Sieyès, E. J., *comte*. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 3.) 527
 — Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his Notices et portr.*, v. 1.) 9573
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 5.) *I
 Sigel, F. The Amer. republic. (*In Atlas ess.*) 18292
 Sight. *See* Vision.
 Sight and insight; by T. S. King. (*In his Subst. and show.*) 17277
 Sight-seeing; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his Chequer-work.*) 19019
 Sights a-foot; by W. Collins. 12100
 Sights and insights; by A. D. T. Whitney. 2 v. 15544-5
 Sights and thoughts in for. churches, and among foreign peoples; by F. W. Faber. 8935
 Sigma, *pseud.* *See* Sargent, L. M.
 Signboards. Blavignac, J. D. Histoire des enseignes d'hôtels, d'auberges, et de cabarets. *I
 — Sadler, L. R. and Hotten, J. C. History of signboards. 6536
 Sign language. Mallery, G. Sign language amg. the No. Amer. Indians comp. with that amg. other peoples and deaf-mutes. (*In Smithson. Inst. Bur. of Ethnol. Ann. rept.*, 1879-80.) *I
 Signal boys, The; by G. C. Eggleston. 17303
 Signal-man, The; by C. Dickens. (*In Little class.*, v. 8.) 12979
 Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Belisle, D. W. Biographies of the Signers. (*In his Hist. of Indep. Hall.*) 5447
 — Currier, E. Lives of the Signers. (*In his Polit. text book.*) 1070
 — Lives of the S. (*In Lives of the heroes, etc.*) 2122
 — Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches of the Signers. 2759
 Signing the contract; by M. Finley. 18277
 Signing the Declaration of Independence; by C. E. B. Howe. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 38.) 7990
 Signor Monaldini's niece. (No name ser.) 18245
 Signorelli, L. Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
 Sigourney, L. (H.) Essay on the genius of Mrs. Hemans. (*In Hemans, F. Works*, v. 1.) 5799
 — The faded hope; [memorials of A. M. Sigourney]. 9697
 — Letters of life; [autobiographical]. 6275
 — Letters to young ladies. 10th. ed. 3981
 — Past meridian. 3982
 — Scenes in my native land. 3983
 — Sketches. 3984
 Contents. The father.—Legend of Oxford.—The family portraits.—Oriana.—The intemperate.—The patriarch.
 Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Niblungs, Story of; by W. Morris. 16774
 Sikes, W. W. Under a cloud. (*In Stor. and sketches.*) 6883
 Sikes, W. British goblins; Welsh folk-lore, fairy mythology, legends, and traditions. Illust. 20033
 Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe; by George Eliot [Mrs. Lewes]. 1415
 Silcher, F. Succinct instr. for singing schools and choral societies; tr. by S. Novello. (Novello's lib.) 11730
 Silcote of Silcotes; by H. Kingsley. 7046
 Silence; poem; by S. M. Hageman. 16927
 Silence, The, and the voices of God; sermons, by F. W. Farrar. 12117
 Silence dans les rangs! comédie; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In Le-gouvè, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc.*, ser. 1.) 14685
 — *Same*; Silence in the ranks. (*In Plays for private act.*) 17926

- Silent partner, The ; by E. S. Phelps. 9105
 Silent struggles ; by A. S. Stephens. 5939
 Silhouettes. See Hinds, H. M. Also Scroll sawing.
 Silius Italicus, C. Punicorum libri, cur. N. E. Lemaire. 2 v.
 (Bib. class. Lat.) 8329-30
 Siljeström, P. A. Educational institutions of the U. S. ; their
 character and organization ; tr. by F. Rowan. *I
 Silk. Brockett, L. P. Silk industry in America ; history. *I
 — Cobb, B. F. Silk. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
 — Cowdin, E. C. Silk and silk manufactures. (In U. S. Comm. to Paris
Expos., 1867, Rept., v. 6.) 9101
 — Silk Association of America. The silk goods of Amer. ; acct. of improve-
 ments and advances of manuf. in the U. S. ; by W. C. Wyckoff. 20140
 — Simmonds, P. L. The silk trade and manuf. (In his Sci. and comm.) 18644
 Silliman, A. E. A gallop amg. American scenery ; or, Sketches
 of Amer. scenes and military adventure. 26904
 Silliman, Prof. B. Visit to Europe, 1851. 2 v. 3986-7
 — Fisher, G. P. Life of Silliman. 2 v. 6325-6
 Silliman, B., Jr. First principles of chemistry. 3985
 — Mineralogical notes. (In Tribune pop. science.) *I
 Silloway, T. W. Text book of mod. carpentry ; treat. on
 building timber, etc. 2289
 Silver, S. W. & Co. Australian grazier's guide. 19131
 Silver. Anderson, A. D. The silver country ; or, The great
 southwest. 17410
 — Bagshot, A. On the depreciation of silver. 17206
 — Browne, J. R. Silver regions of Nevada. (In his Adv. in the Apache
 country.) 7588
 — Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora ; geography, hist., and res. of the silver
 region of No. America. 6096
 — Phillips, J. A. Mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. *I
 — Smith, J. V. C. Buried millions. Where do the gold and silver go? 18286
 — See Metallurgy ;—Precious metals.
 Silver question. Bowen, F. Minority rept. on the silver ques-
 tion, 1877. (In his Gleanings.) 19941
 — Horton, S. D. Silver and gold, and their rel. to resumption. 17632
 — Wells, D. A. The silver question: the dollar of the fathers *versus* the
 dollar of the sons. 17416
 — Weston, G. M. The silver question. 18243
 Silver keys, The ; by A. L. O. E. [C. Tucker]. 11705
 Silver lake ; by R. M. Ballantyne. 7439
 Silver medal, The ; by J. T. Trowbridge. 20076
 Silver pitchers ; by L. M. Alcott. 15781
 Silver store ; fr. mediæval, Christian, and Jewish mines ; by
 S. B. Gould. 22523
 Silversmith's work. Pollen, J. H. Gold and silversmith's
 work. *I
 — Wheatley, H. B. and Delamotte, P. H. Art work in gold and silver ;
 mediæval. *I
 Silvervale, L. An orphan of the Old Dominion ; hist. of her
 life, etc. 11408
 Silvestre, A. Le coin ; monologue. (In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.) 14794
 — Tizianello. (In Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.) 14792
 Silvestre de Sacy, S. U. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his Caus.
 lund., v. 14.) *I
 Silvia ; by J. Kavanagh. 16586
 Simcox, E. Natural law ; essay in ethics. 17067

- Simcox, G. A. History of Latin literature fr. Ennius to Boethius. 2 v. 22605-6
- Sime, J. History of Germany; ed. adapt. for Amer. readers. (Hist. course for schools.) 12928
- Lessing; with portraits. 2 v. 17284-5
- Schiller. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 21451
- Siméon, J. J. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 2.) 9574
- Simmonds, P. L. Animal products; their preparation, commerce, uses, and value. 17093
- Fibres and cordage. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15473
- Science and commerce; their infl. on our manufactures. 18644
- Contents. Obligations of commerce to science and the vegetable products imported.—Mineral and animal substances entering into commerce.—Chief mineral and vegetable products of commerce.—Indust. and manuf. uses of shells.—Progress of science in the 19th. cent.—Cotton manufacture.—Woolen manufacture.—Silk trade and manufacture.—Iron manufacture.—Progress of our min. industries.—Glass manufacture.—Earthen ware and pottery.—Dyes and colouring stuffs.—Manufacture of, and trade in, precious metals and fancy articles.—Grocery and allied trades.—Commerce in groceries.—Leather trade and tanning substances.—Leather manufacture.—New paper-making materials and the prog. of the paper manuf.—On nuts: their produce and uses.
- Sir J. Franklin and the Arctic regions; with not. of exped. in search of vessels under F. 3989
- *Same*. Add., Acct. of the Amer. exp. under the patronage of H. Grinnell. 13192
- Waste products and undeveloped substances. 13477
- Simmonds. *See also* Simmons;—Simonds;—Simons;—Symonds;—Symons.
- Simmons, C. A laconic manual. 2d. ed. 3988
- Simmons, C. F. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Simmons, H. M. The unending Genesis; or, Creation ever present. 22434
- Simmons. *See also* Simmonds;—Simonds;—Simons;—Symonds;—Symons.
- Simms, F. W. Practical tunnelling, 2d. ed.; rev. by W. D. Haskoll. *I
- *Same*; 3d. ed.; with add. chapt. illust. the rec. pract. of tunnelling as exempl. by St. Gothard, Mont Cenis, etc., by D. K. Clark. Plates and illust. *I
- Treatise on the principles and pract. of levelling. 11359
- Simms, W. G. Beauchampe; or, The Kentucky tragedy; seq. to Charlemont. 19075
- Border beagles; tale of Mississippi. 19076
- Charlemont; tale of Kentucky. 19077
- Confession; or, The blind heart. 19078
- Eutaw; seq. to The forayers. 15805
- The forayers. 15806
- Guy Rivers; tale of Georgia. 19079
- Katharine Walton. 3990
- Life of Capt. John Smith. 3991
- Life of Francis Marion. 5th. ed. 3992
- Mellichampe; legend of the Santee. 15807
- Morals of slavery. (*In* Pro-slavery argument.) 3561
- The partisan. 3993
- Richard Hurdis; tale of Alabama. 19080
- The scout. 15808
- Southward ho! 19081
- Vasconcelos; romance of the new world. 19082
- Views and reviews in Amer. literature, history, and fiction. ser. 1. 5749
- Contents. Americanism in literature.—Epochs and events of Amer. hist., etc.—Literature and art among the Amer. Aborigines.—Dan. Boon, the first hunter of Ky.—Cortes and the Conquest of Mexico.—Writings of J. F. Cooper.

- The wigwam and the cabin. 3994
 — Woodcraft; or, Hawks about the dovecote. 13809
 — The Yemassee. 3995
 Simon, John. Filth-diseases and their prevention. 15612
 — Memoir of J. H. Green. (*In Green, J. H. Spiritual philos., v. 1.*) 6314
 Simon, Jules. The government of Thiers, Feb. 1871–May 1873. 18509–10
 2 v.
 — King, E. (*In his Fr. polit. lead.*) 13829
 Simon; by George Sand. 9702
 Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Critical estimate of the Jerusalem delivered. (*In Wiffen, J. H. Life of Torquato Tasso.*) 4769
 — Histoire des Français, continué jusqu'à 1789 par A. Renée. 31 v. *1
 V. 31 cont. Table générale.
 — Historical view of the literature of the So. of Europe; fr., with notes, and life, by T. Roscoe. 2 v. 4005.6
 — History of the fall of the Roman Empire. 2 v. *1
 — History of the Italian Republics. 8010
 — Political economy, and the philosophy of government; hist. not. of his life and writings, by M. Mignet. 16997
 — Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his Notices et portr., v. 2.*) 9574
See also Polit. econ., preceding.
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund., v. 6.*) *1
 Simonds, W. (*pseud.* Walter Aimwell). Aimwell stories; *namely*:
 Clinton. 5287
 Ella. 5288
 Jerry. Added, Mem. of the author. 5528
 Jessie. 5291
 Marcus. 5290
 Oscar. 5286
 Whistler. 5289
 Simonds. *See also* Simmonds;—Simmons;—Simons;—Symmonds;—Symons.
 Simonin, L. L. Le monde Américain; souvenirs de mes voyages aux Etats-Unis. 14466
 Simons, M. L., *ed.* Sunday half-hours with great preachers; with biog. not., *etc.* [sermons]. 11280
 Simons. *See also* Simmonds;—Simmons;—Simonds;—Symmonds;—Symons.
 Simple histoire; comédie-vaude; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres. ser. 2, v. 16.) *1
 Simple story, A; by Mrs. Inchbald. 11673
 Simple Susan; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Par. assist.*) 1336; 15296
 Simple truth, The; essays, by R. Collyer. 17392
 Simpleton, A; by C. Reade. 11918
 Simpson, C. M., *joint author.* *See* Michelet.
 Simpson, E. The dramatic unities in the present day. 2d. ed. 13821
 Simpson, J. Necessity of pop. education; with hints on the treatment of criminals and homicidal insanity. 3996
 Simpson, J. H. Coronado's march in search of the "Seven Cities of Cibola," and discuss. of their prob. location. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.*) 11625
 — Journal of a military reconnoissance fr. Sante Fé. New Mexico, to the Navajo country. (U. S. Army.) 3997
 Simpson, J. P. Carl Maria von Weber; the life of an artist; condso. fr. the Germ. of M. von Weber. 2 v. 10973–4
 — Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
 Simpson, M. Lectures on preaching. (Yale lect., 1878.) 18470
 Simpson, M. C. M. Geraldine and her suitors. 22055

- Simpson, R. Traditions of the Covenanters. 3d. ed. 3998
- Simpson, T. Narrative of disc. on the north coast of America, 1836-9. 3999
- Simpson and Co. ; comedy ; by J. Poole. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 8.) 11810
- Sims, G. R. Archer, W. (*In his Eng. dramatists.*) 22644
- Sims, T. Dyeing and bleaching. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15470
- Simson, M. E. Tuttle, H. (*In his Germ. polit. lead.*) 13830
- Simson, R. Brougham, H. (*In his Lives of philos.*) 524
- Simson, W. History of the Gipsies ; with spec. of the language ; ed., with pref., etc. ; by J. Simson. 6672
- Sin. Manning, H. E. Sin and its consequences. 12787
- Müeller, J. The Christian doctrine of Sin. 2 v. 20672-3
- Straffen, G. M. Sin as set forth in the Holy Scriptures. 15568
- Tulloch, J. The Christian doctrine of Sin. 16786
- Sin, The. of a father. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 10.) 14310
- Sinai. Bartlett, S. C. (*In his From Egypt to Palestine.*) 18556
- Field, H. M. On the desert, etc. 22449
- Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories. 15363
- Lepsius, K. R. Letters fr. Egypt, Ethiopia, and Sinai. 2606
- Manning, S. The land of the Pharaohs ; Egypt and S. ; illust. by pen and pencil. *I
- Martineau, H. Sinai and its faith. (*In her Eastern life.*) 2934
- Palmer, E. H. (*In his Desert of the Exodus*, pt. 1.) 9915
- Randall, D. A. The handwriting of God in Egypt, S., etc. 7863
- Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. 8493
- *See also* Jerusalem.
- Since I died ; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her Sealed orders.*) 19224
- Sincere demagoguery ; by J. B. Harrison. (*In his Certain dangerous tendencies.*) 19612
- Sinclair, A. C., and Fyfe, L. R. Handbook of Jamaica, 1882. *I
- Sinclair, C. Beatrice. 4028
- Hill and valley ; or, Wales and the Welsh. 16855
- Modern society. 4000
- Scotland and the Scotch ; or, The western circuit. 16854
- Shetland and the Shetlanders. 4002
- Sir Edward Graham ; or, Railway speculators. 4910
- Sinding, P. K. History of Scandinavia. 5824
- The Scandinavian races : The Northmen ; the sea-kings and vikings. 2d. ed. 16872
- Singers. Clayton, E. C. Queens of song ; mem. of vocalists ; with portraits. 5873
- Ferris, G. T. Great singers ; namely : Faustina Bordoni to Henrietta Sontag. 20364
- Malibran to Titians. 20365
- Singing. Curwin, J. S. Studies in worship-music, chiefly congregational singing. 20323
- Dow, S. H. Artistic singing. 22141
- Gaertner, C. The art of singing. 9913
- Sieber, F. The art of singing. 11241
- *See also* Music ;—Voice.
- Singleheart, and Doubleface ; by C. Reade. (*In his Multum in parvo.*) 22084
- Singleton Fontenoy ; by J. Hannay. 12427
- Sing-Sing, N. Y. Luckey, J. Life in Sing-Sing State Prison. 2773
- Sing-Song ; by C. G. Rossetti. 9791
- Sinners and saints ; by P. Robinson. 22947
- Sintram and his companions ; by Fouqué. (*In his Undine, etc.*) 11901

- Siogvolk, P. Walter Ashwood. 4004
- Sioux. Heard, I. V. D. History of the Sioux war and massacres, 1862-3. 5572
 — Poole, D. C. Among the Sioux of Dakota. 21166
 — Victor, F. F. History of the Sioux war. (*In her Eleven years in the Rocky Mts.*) 19396
- Sir Bernard Gaston; by J. F. Smith. 12295
- Sir Brook Fosbrooke; by C. Lever. 6548
- Sir Edward Graham; by C. Sinclair. 4910
- Sir Gibbie; by G. MacDonald. 18345
- Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite; by A. Trollope. 10502
- Sir Harry Wildair; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In Hunt. J. H. L. • Dram. works, etc.*) 4889
- Sir Jasper Carew; by C. J. Lever. 5283
- Sir Jasper's tenant; by M. E. Braddon. 7216
- Sir Lancelot; legend of the Middle Ages; by F. W. Faber. 8927
- Sir Pavon and St. Pavon; by E. Foxton [S. H. Palfrey]. 7404
- Sir Roger de Coverley; [by J. Addison]. 22121
- Sir Rohan's ghost; by [H. E. Spofford]. 3532
- Sir Roland Ashton; by C. Long. 2736
- Sir Theodore Broughton; by G. P. R. James. 12441
- Sir Tray; an Arthurian idyl. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 23.*) 19168
- Sirani, E. Trollope, T. A. (*In his Decade of Ital. women, v. 2.*) 10989
- Sirène, La; par A. E. Scribe. (*Opéras comiques, v. 12.*) *I
- Sismondi. *See* Simonde de Sismondi.
- Sister and saint; by S. W. Weitzel. 19965
- Sister Dora; a biography; by M. Lonsdale. 19603
- Sister Johanna's story; by A. B. Edwards. (*In her Night, etc.*) 22071
- Sister, A. of mercy, Tales fr. the diary of; by C. M. Brame. 7380
- Sister St. Luke; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her Rodman the keeper.*) 19610
- Sister Susie; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12666
- Sisterhoods. Jameson, A. Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant. 2328
 — Potter, H. C. Sisterhoods and deaconesses. 11507
 — Whately, E. J. Maude; or, The Anglican Sister of Mercy. 8847
- Sisters, The; by G. Ebers. 19595
- Sisters abroad; by [B. H. Channing]. 780
- Sister's bye-hours; by J. Ingelow. 6354
- Sister's influence; by M. Leslie [Mrs. H. N. Baker]. (*With Howard and his teacher.*) 2611
- Sisters of Charity. *See* Sisterhoods.
- Sisters of Soleure; by C. S. W. 4031
- Sister's story, A; by Mme. A. Craven. 13903
- Sitgreaves, L. Report of an exp. down the Zuni and Colorado rivers. Maps and illust. (U. S. 33d. Cong. 1st. sess. Senate. Ex. Doc.) 4007
- Situation, La; monologue en prose; par E. Morand. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.*) 14795
- Sivewright, J., joint author. *See* Preece, W. H.
- Sivry, C. de. Une affaire d'honneur; monologue; Trop pressé; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 4.*) 14794

- Certitude; fantaisie en prose. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
- Indécision; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.*) 14793
- Six cushions, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 8522
- Six degrees of crime, The; drama; by F. S. Hill. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 30.*) 11825
- Six giants of Lehon. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.*) 14308
- Six girls; by F. B. Irving. 21236
- Six hundred dollars a year; a wife's effort at low living, under high prices. 6362
- Six in all; by V. F. Townsend. 11345
- Six months hence. 9653
- Six Nations. *See* Iroquois.
- Six nights with the Washingtonians; by T. S. Arthur. 227
- Six of one by half a dozen of the other; by H. B. Stowe. and others. 10703
- Six to one; by E. Bellamy. 17927
- Sixteen string Jack; romantic drama; by W. L. Rede. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.*) 11822
- Sixtus V. [Felice Peretti], *Pope*. Huebner, J. A. Life and times of Sixtus. 2 v. 11756-7
- Sizer, N. What to do, and why; describ. trades and professions, and talents required. 10463
- Skating. Forrest, G. Handbook of swimming and skating. 1767
 - Swift, F. and Clark, M. R. The skater's text-book. 18517
 - Vandervell, H. E. System of figure skating; with glance at its origin and history. 19722
- Skeat, W. W. Chaucer: The prioresses tale; Sire Thopas; The monkes tale; The clerkes tale; The squieres tale; fr. the Canterbury tales. 14244
 - Chaucer: The tale of the man of lawe; The pardoneres tale; The second nonnes tale; The chanouns yemannes tale; fr. the Canterbury tales. 17077
 - Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. 21655
 - Shakespeare's Plutarch; select. fr. the lives in North's Plutarch which illust. Shakespeare's plays; pref., notes, etc. 15449
 - Specimens of Eng. literature, 1394-1579; Introd., notes, etc. 12392
 - *Note.* This is pt. 3, of Morris, R. and Skeat. Spec. of early Eng.
 - Wedgewood, H. Contested etymologies in the dictionary of Skeat. 22342
 - *joint author.* *See* Morris, R.
- Skeleton at the banquet; by S. Regester. (*In Stor. and sk.*) 6883
- Skeleton, The, in the closet; by E. E. Hale. (*In Little class., v. 5.*) 12976
- Skeleton witness; domestic drama; by W. L. Rede. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.*) 11822
- Skelton, J. (*pseud.* Shirley). The Crookit Meg; story of the year 1. 21193
 - Essays in romance and stud. fr. life. 18752
 - *Contents.* A word for winter.—The passion of Martin Holdfast.—Elsie.—Leaves fr. the sketch books of Philip Evergreen, painter.—Catarina in Venice.—Nancy's tryste.—A passage in the ministry of Stephen Holdfast.—Among the high Alps.
 - Poetical works. 3 v. 4008-10
- Skelton, T. A. Gas street lighting. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.*) *I
 - Street lighting. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.*) *I
- Skene, W. F. Celtic Scotland; history of anc. Alban. 3 v. *I
 - *Contents.* V. 1. History and ethnology. 2. Church and culture. 3. Land and people.

- The four anc. books of Wales; cont. the Cymric poems attributed to the bards of the 6th. cent. 2 v. *1
- Skepticism. *See* Scepticism.
- Skertchley, J. A. Dahomey as it is; also, app. on Ashantee and glossary of Dahoman words and titles. 12744
- Melinda, the caboccer, or, Sport in Ashanti; tale of the gold coast. 14343
- Sketch-book; by W. Irving. 2159
- Sketch, A. fr. Babylon. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 22.) 19167
- Sketch of fashionable life; by [H. F. Lee]. (*In her* Tales.) 2596
- Sketches and essays fr. the Saturday Review. 12749
- Contents.* Adventure schools.—Private schools.—Public schools.—Metropolitan schools.—Fashionable scrambles in country houses.—Mohocks and their literature.—Plato in petticoats.—Return of the tourists.—Social lady-birds.—The infant's progress.—Weddings and wedding presents.—The end of the holidays.—Dinners in the provinces.
- Sketches by Boz; by C. Dickens. 1212; 9107
- Sketches in India; farce; by T. Morton. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
- Sketches of Germany and the Germans, *etc.*, 1834–6. 2d. ed. 2317
- Sketches of the English; by D. Jerrold. (*In his* Works, v. 4.) *1
- Sketches of young ladies, young gentlemen, and young couples; by C. Dickens. 14293
- Sketching. *See* Drawing;—Painting.
- Sketchley, A., *pseud.* *See* Rose, G.
- Skiff, F. J. V., *joint author.* *See* Dawson, J. F.
- Skin. The skin and its troubles. 19054
- Wilson, E. Healthy skin; the skin and hair, their preservation and management. 16924
- Skirmishes and sketches; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 5938
- Skirmishing; by Mrs. Jenkin. 6942
- Skull. Morgan, N. The skull and brain; their indications of character and anatomical relations. 14229
- Skuse, E. The confectioners' hand-book and pract. guide to the art of sugar boiling. Illust. 20748
- Sky. *See* Astronomy.
- Sky; by J. Abbott. (Rollo's philos.) 48
- Sky-garden, *In* the; by L. W. Champney. 16652
- Skye. Smith, A. A summer in Skye. 6103
- Slack, H. J. A nettle-sting, and other plant hairs. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
- Sladen, E. B. Expedition to China. *See* Anderson, J.
- Slagg, C. Sanitary work in the smaller towns and villages. 16781
- Slasher and Crasher; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 4.) 11836
- Slate. Davies, D. C. Treatise on slate, and slate-quarrying, scientific, practical, and commercial. 17802
- Slater, J., *joint author.* *See* Smith, T. R.
- Slater, S. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
- Slave, The. *See* Archy Moore.
- Slave of the lamp; by W. North. 3265
- Slave songs of the United States. *1
- Slave-trade. Baker, S. W. Ismailia; narr. of the exped. to Centr. Africa for the suppression of the trade; organized by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt. 13309
- Carey, H. C. The slave-trade, domestic and foreign. 686

- Clarkson, T. History of the rise, progress, and accomplishment of the abolition of the trade by Parliament. 850
- Colomb, —. *Capt.* Slave catching in the Indian ocean. 11780
- Kingsley, H. The old slave trade. (*In his Tales of old travel.*) 8065
- Manning, E. Six months on a slaver. 18496
- Turnbull, D. Notices of the slave trade. (*In his Cuba.*) 4531
- *See also* Wilberforce, W.
- Slavery. Aughey, J. The iron furnace; or, Slavery and secession. 1247
- Bigelow, J. Jamaica in 1850. 4993
- Boutwell, G. S. Speeches and papers rel. to the rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. 7056
- Channing, W. E. Slavery. 786
- Slavery; The abolitionists, *etc.*; Remarks on the slavery question; Emancipation. (*In his Works*, v. 2, 5, 6.) 788; 791-2
- Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen on slavery. 800
- Claver, P. Peter Claver; life and labors. 7344
- Cochin, P. S. A. Results of emancipation; tr. by M. L. Booth. 902
- Coffin, L. Reminiscences; history of labors in behalf of the slave, with stories of fugitives, *etc.* 19406
- Douglass, F. Life and times. 21291
- — My bondage and my freedom. 1255
- Fast day sermons: or, The pulpit on the state of the country. 1454
- Freeman, E. A. The Southern slaves. (*In his Hist. essays*, ser. 3.) 19219
- Greeley, H. Drift and progress of Amer. opinion respt. S. (*In his Amer. conflict.*) 5739-40
- Harper, W. Vindication of S. (*In Pulszky, F. A., and T. White, red, and black*, v. 2.) 3564
- Helper, H. R. The impending crisis of the South. 1848
- Hildreth, R. Despotism in America; inquiry into the nature, *etc.*, of the slave-holding system. 1906
- Johnson, O. W. Wm. Lloyd Garrison and his times. 19348
- Kemble, F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation, 1838-9. *I
- Lea, H. C. The early Church and slavery. (*In his Studies.*) 22759
- Liberty bell. [Coll. of prose and poetry.] 5101
- Mann, H. Slavery: letters and speeches. 2881
- May, S. J. Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. 7871
- Mill, J. S. The slave power. (*In his Diss. and disc.*, v. 3.) 5980
- Muzzey, A. B. The antislavery movement. (*In his Reminis.*) 22390
- Olmsted, F. L. The cotton kingdom; obs. on cotton and slavery. 2 v. 5375-6
- — Journey in the seaboard slave states. 3290
- Parsons, C. G. Inside view of S.; tour among the planters [1852-53]. 3382
- Phillips, W. The Constitution a pro-slavery compact. 3455
- The pro-slavery argument; essays. 3561
- Redpath, J. The roving editor; or, Talks with slaves in the southern states. 3617
- Reynolds, E. W. True story of the barons of the South; or, The rationale of the Amer. conflict. 5162
- Seabury, S. American slavery distinguished from the slavery of English theorists, and justified by the law of nature. 3866
- Slavery in the U. S.; narr. of the life of C. Ball. 318
- Stebbins, G. B. Facts and opinions touching the origin, character, *etc.*, of the Amer. Colonization Soc.; views of Wilberforce, Clarkson, and others, *etc.* 4205
- Stroyer, J. Sketches of my life in the South. 18894
- Swisshelm, J. G. Half a century [U. S.]. 19985
- Tanner, H. Account of the life, trials, *etc.*, of E. P. Lovejoy. *I
- Thome, J. A., and Kimball, J. H. Emancipation in the West Indies. 4433
- Thompson, J. Life; written by himself. 17713
- Thoreau, H. D. Slavery in Mass. (*In his Yankee in Canada, etc.*) 6464
- Wilson, H. History of the anti-slavery measures of U. S. Congress, 1861-64. 5729
- Wilson, H. Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 v. 10086-8
- *See also* Illinois. *History*;—Negroes;—Underground railroad;—U. S. *History*.
- Also Russia;—Slave trade.
- Slaves, The, of Paris; by E. Gaboriau. 21888
- Slaves of the ring; by [F. W. Robinson]. 2410
- Slavic nations. Clarke, E. L. The Turkish Slavonians, *etc.* (*In his Races of European Turkey.*) 18402
- Wilkinson, J. G. Remarks on the Slavonic nations. (*In his Dalmatia.*) *I

- Slavonia. *Literature.* Naaké, J. T. Slavonic fairy tales. 13047
- Sleep. Hall, W. W. Sleep; or, The hygiene of the night. 1192
- Hammond, W. A. Sleep and its derangements. 7898
 - MacNish, R. Philosophy of sleep. 7688
 - Phipson, T. L. Science of S.; somnambulism and anaesthesia. (*In his Familiar letters.*) 16631
 - Richardson, Dr. The phenomena of sleep. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.*) 13114
 - Symonds, J. A. Sleep and dreams. (*In his Misc.*) 22835
 - Wilson, R. Sleep. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.*) 20445
- See also Mesmerism.
- Sleeper, M. G. The Mediterranean islands; sk. and stories of their scenery, customs, hist., painters, etc. Illust. 6503
- Sleeper, The, awakened; by Mrs. Pulsky. (*In Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.*) 1488
- Sleeping beauty, The. (*In Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales.*) 19660
- Sleeping beauty in the wood; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her Writings.*) 8668
- Sleeping beauty in the wood; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas, v. 2.*) *I
- Sleeping-car, The; farce; by W. D. Howells. 22728
- Sleepy Hollow, Legend of; by W. Irving. (*In his Sketch book.*) 2159
- Sleigh, W. W. The Christian's defensive dictionary; refutation of objections to the Bible. 6344
- Sleight of hand. Cremer, W. H. Magic no mystery. 15620
- Hoffmann, L. Modern magic. 16722
 - Robert-Houdin, J. E. The secrets of conjuring and magic. 17529
 - Sachs, E. Sleight of hand. 19476
- Slick, Sam, *pseud.* See Haliburton, T. C.
- Slidell, J. Savage, J. (*In his Our living repr. men.*) 3777
- Slide-rule. Hoare, C. The slide-rule and how to use it. *I
- Kentish, T. Treatise on a box of instruments and the slide-rule. 2460
 - Pilkington, J. Description of the slide-rule. (*In his Artist's and mech. repos.*) 3470
- Slide valve. Auchincloss, W. S. Practical appl. of the slide valve and link motion to engines, with new and simple methods for proportioning the parts. 13416
- MacCord, C. W. Practical treatise on the movement of slide valves by eccentrics. *I
- Slight mistake, A; comedy; by E. Souvestre. (*In Home plays for ladies.*) 14360
- Slighted treasures; petite comedy; by W. Suter. (*In Home plays for ladies.*) 14360
- Slingsby, J. F., *pseud.* See Waller, J. F.
- Slip, A, in the fens. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11714
- Sloan, S. Sloan's homestead architecture; with essays on landscape gardening, furniture, etc. Illust. 3d. ed. 20285
- Slosson, A. T. The China hunters club. 18053
- Sly ballades in Harvard china; by E. S. M. 22387
- Small, A. E., *joint author.* See Warren, I.
- Small books on great subjects. 3 v. 4014-16

Contents. V. 1. Philosophical theories and experience.—Physiology and intellectual science.—Barlow, J. Man's power over himself to prevent or control insanity.—Practical organic chemistry. 2. Early Greek philosophy.—Later Greek philosophy.—Christian doctrines in the 2d. cent.—Brown, T. Exposition of vulgar and common errors. 3. Introduction to vegetable physiology.—On the principles of criminal law.—Christian sects in the 19th. cent.—General principles of grammar.

- Small change family, The. (*In Fam. stories*, v. 1.) 18148
 — *Same*. (*In Novels and tales from Household Words*, v. 11.) 14311
- Small house, The, at Allington; by A. Trollope. 5774
- Small pox. Hamilton, A. McL. Small pox and other contagious diseases. (*In Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
 — Snow, E. M. Does small-pox become epidemic, or spread only by its own contagion? (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept.*, v. 2.) *I
- Smalley, Elam. The Worcester pulpit. 4017
- Smart, C. Abstract of a report on certain points in medical climatology. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts.*, v. 4.) *I
 — Abstract of a report on the spring, well, and river waters in the department of the Platte. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts.*, v. 4.) *I
 — Hygiene of camps. (*In Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene*, v. 2.) 19452
- Smart, C. Driven from the path. 11951
- Smart, Hawley. Belles and ringers. 20182
 — Breezie Langton. 7145
 — Courtship in 1720 and 1860. Romances of two centuries. (Star ser.) 16921
 — The great Tontine. 22707
 — A race for a wife. 5541
 — Two kisses. 17076
- Smart, Henry. Jacob, sacred cantata. *I
- Smeaton, J. Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics*.) 2012
 — Smiles, S. (*In his Lives of the engineers*, v. 2.) *I
 — Taylor, W. C. (*In his Mod. Brit. Plutarch*.) 4385
- Smedley, E. History of the reformed relig. in France. 3 v. 4020-22
 — Sketches from Venetian history. 2 v. 4012-13
 — *and others*. The occult sciences. (*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*.) 4019
Contents. The ancients and their fables.—Belief in supernatural beings.—Localities.—The exercise of occult power.—Psychological experiences.—Wonders of divination.—Natural and artificial charms.
- Smedley, F. E. Lorimer Littlegood, Esq. 4023
- Smedley, M. B. Linnet's trial. 5684
- Smee, A. Elements of electro-metallurgy. 4024
 — My garden, its plan and culture, with a general description of its geology, botany, and nat. hist. *I
 — O., E. M. Memoir of S.; with a select. from his misc. writings.) 19132
- Smellie, W. Philosophy of natural history. 4025
- Smethurst, J. H. Sinking of cylinders for bridge piers at Sowerby bridge. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 4.) *I
- Smethurstses; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her Surly Tim*.) 17184
- Smiles, S. Brief Biographies. 4026
 — Character. 9909
 — Duty; with illust. of courage, patience, and endurance. 20072
 — George Moore, merchant and philanthropist. Portr. 18845
 — The Huguenots in Eng. and Ireland; with app. rel. to the Huguenots in America. 7112
 — The Huguenots in France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; with a visit to the country of the Vaudois [Dauphiny]. 12139
 — Life of a Scotch naturalist: Thomas Edward. 16800
 — Life of G. Stephenson. 4029
 — Life of G. and R. Stephenson; compr. hist. of the invention and introd. of the railway locomotive. Illust. 7524
 — Lives of Boulton and Watt; compr. hist. of steam engine. 8739
 — Lives of the engineers. 3 v. 8727-9
Contents. V. 1. Early works of embanking and draining.—Life of H. Myddleton.—Early roads and modes of travelling.—Bridges, harbours, and ferries.—Life of J. Brindley. 2. Life of J. Smeaton.—J. Rennie.—T. Telford. 3. George and Robert Stephenson.
 — *Same*; new and rev. ed. 5 v. *I
Contents. V. 1. Early engineering.—Vermuyden.—Myddleton.—Perry.—J. Brindley. 2. Harbours.—Lighthouses.—Bridges.—Smeaton and Rennie. 3. History of roads.—Metcalf.—Telford. 4. The steam-engine.—Boulton and Watt. 5. The locomotive.—G. and R. Stephenson.

- Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. Portr. and illust. 18240
- Round the world; incl. a residence in Victoria, and journey by rail across No. America; by a boy. Illust. 9792
- Self-help. 4027
- Thrift. 15418
- Smiley, S. F. Who is He? appeal to those who regard with doubt the name of Jesus. 7567
- Smith, A. The cricket on the hearth. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 43.) 11831
- Smith, Adam. Inquiry into the nat. and causes of the wealth of nations; ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 v. 10653-4
- Bagehot, W. Adam Smith and our mod. economy. (*In his Econ. stud.*) 19698
- Adam Smith as a person. (*In his Biog. stud.*) 20441
- Brougham, H. Adam Smith; analytical view of the Wealth of nations. (*In his Lives of philos.*) 524
- Draper, W. Life of S. (*In Lib. usef. kn. Lives.*) 5104
- Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith, 1723-1790. 20154
- Smith, Albert. Customs and habits of the Turks; [a month at Constantinople]. 4030
- The story of Mont Blanc. 5887
- Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc.*, v. 2.) 12593
- Smith, Alexander. Alfred Hagart's household. 5954
- City poems. 4032
- Dreamthorp: essays. 5552
- *Contents.* Dreamthorp.—On the writing of essays.—Of death and the fear of dying.—Wm. Dunbar.—A lark's flight.—Christmas.—Men of letters.—On the importance of a man to himself.—A shelf in my bookcase.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—Books and gardens.—On vagabonds.
- Dreamthorp. (*In Little class.*, v. 4.) 12975
- Miss Oona McQuarrie. 6149
- Poems. 4033
- Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
- A summer in Skye. 6103
- Giltillan, G. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Kingsley, C. Alex. Smith and A. Pope. (*In his Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.*) 21362
- Smith, A. C. Narrative of a spring tour in Portugal. 8843
- Smith, A. L. How to be rich; or, A key to honest wealth; pract. guide. 5754
- Smith, A. W. Elementary treatise on mechanics. 16001
- Smith, B. E. Appendix. (*In Schwegler, A. Hist. of philosophy.*) 20071
- Smith, C. B. Philosophy of reform; design, principle. and plan of God for the development of man. 4034
- Smith, C. G. Engineering papers. 13637
- *Contents.* Mortar.—Practical ironwork.—Retaining walls.
- Smith, C. Notes of a volunteer. 4035
- Smith, C. H. Bill Arp;—Sk. of S. (*In Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.*) 22306
- Smith, C. H. Natural hist. of human species. 4036
- *Same;* with prelim. abst. of the views of Blumenbach, Prichard, Bachman, Agassiz, and other authors; by S. Kneeland, Jr. 13193
- Smith, C. (T). Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem.*, v. 1.) 22790
- Kavanagh, J. (*In her Eng. women.*) 7014
- Scott, W. (*In his Biog. mem.*, v. 2.) 3338
- Smith, E. R. The Araucanians; notes of a tour in S. Chili. 4039
- Smith, Edward. Botany. 2 v. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.: System of nat. hist.*) 5185-6
- Smith, E. Foods. (*Int. sci. ser.*) 11798
- Health; hand-book for households and schools. 13575

- Story of the Eng. Jacobins; acct. of the persons implicated in the charges of High Treason, 1794. 20782
- William Cobbett; a biography. 2 v. 19133-4
- Smith, Elbridge. History of the Cambridge High School, 1847-56. 22073
- Bound with* Bradbury, W. F. Cambridge High School.
- Smith, E. A. Seola. 17628
- Smith, Elizabeth. Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem.*, v. 2.) 22791
- Smith, E. E. Three eras of the life of woman. 4037
- Smith, Enan. The Perso-Baluch frontier mission, 1870, 71; The Perso-Afghan mission, 1871, 72. (*In India, Council of India. Eastern Persia, etc.*, v. 1.) *I
- Smith, F. S. Life and adv. of Josh Billings; with characteristic sketch. Illust. aphorisms. 22951
- Smith, G., joint author. See Mayhew, E.
- Smith, George. Assyria fr. the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 14068
- Assyrian discoveries; explorations and disc. on the site of Nineveh, 1873-4. *I
- Chaldean acct. of Genesis, cont. descr. of the Creation, etc.; Babylonian fables and legends of the Gods; fr. the Cuneiform inscriptions. Illust. *I
- Same; new ed.; rev., etc.; with add. by A. H. Sayce. Illust. 20414
- History of Babylonia; ed. by A. H. Sayce. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 17387
- Gipsy life; acct. of our gipsies and their children, with sugg. for their improvement. 20034
- Smith, George B. Life and speeches of J. Bright. Portr. 21256
- Poets and novelists; literary studies. 15378
- Contents.* Wm. M. Thackeray.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—Thomas Love Peacock.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—The Brontës.—Henry Fielding.—Robert Buchanan.—English fugitive poets.
- Smith, George V. Christianity; what it is not, and what it is. (In Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
- Smith, G. Frothingham, O. B. Gerritt Smith; a biography. 17412
- Smith, Goldwin. Cowper. (Eng. men of letters.) 19769
- Lectures. 6413
- Contents.* Inaugural lect.—On the study of hist.—On some supposed consequences of the doctrine of historical progress.—Moral freedom of man.—On the foundation of the Amer. colonies.—University of Oxford.
- Political destiny of Canada; fr. Fortnightly Rev. (In Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
- Same; with a reply by Sir F. Hincks, etc. 18724
- The slave owner and the Turk. (In Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
- Three English statesmen [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt]; lect. on the polit. hist. of England. 7187
- University education. (In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
- Smith, Graham. Effect of sulphates on lime mortar; Notes on iron works. (In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
- Smith, H. O. Private streets and the 152d. section of the Public Health Act. (In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
- Sluices and penstocks. (In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
- Smith, H. (*pseud.* Hesba Stretton). Bede's charity. 9938
- Brought home. 14345
- Cassy. 13853
- Cobwebs and cables. 20577
- The crew of the Dolphin. 15812
- Hester Morley's promise. 12027
- In prison and out. 19230
- The king's servants. 12510
- Lost Gip. 12590
- The queen of the county. 9174

- Through a needle's eye. 17505
 — The wonderful life. 13499
- Smith, Heber. Sailors as propagators of disease. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 1.) *I
- Smith, H. A. Chemistry of sulphuric acid manufacture. 11773
- Smith, Henry B. Faith and philosophy; ed. with introd. by G. L. Prentiss. 18186
Contents. Relations of faith and philosophy.—Nature and worth of the science of church history.—Reformed churches of Europe and America in rel. to general church history.—The idea of christian theology as a system.—The new latitudinarians of England.—Theological system of Eminons.—Christian union and ecclesiastical reunion.—Sir W. Hamilton's theory of knowledge.—Draper's Intellectual development of Europe.—Whedon on the will.—Rennan's Life of Jesus.—The new faith of Strauss.
 — Introduction to Chr. theology; ed. by W. S. Karr. 22485
- Smith, H. J. S. Memoir of J. Conington. (*In* Conington, J. Misc. writ., v. 1.) 11124
- Smith, H. H. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast; illust. by J. W. Champney, *etc.* 19414
- Smith, Horace. Adam Brown, the merchant. 12440
 — Arthur Arundel. 12403
 — Gaeties and gravities. 4042
 — Love and mesmerism. 5449
 — The picnic party. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
 — The tin trumpet. 16782
 — and James. Poetical works; with portr. and biog. sk.; ed. by E. Sargent. 5965
- Smith, H. Tent life with English gipsies in Norway. 14102
- Smith, I. G. Characteristics of Chr. morality. (Bampton lect.) 12129
- Smith, J. C., Jr. A strange presentiment. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
- Smith, J. E. A. History of Pittsfield, Mass. 2 v. *I
 — Tagheonic; the romance and beauty of the hills; by Godfrey Greylock. 19029
- Smith, J. E. How to see with the microscope. Illust. 20905
- Smith, J. E. Oakridge; an old-time story. 13574
- Smith, J. F. Romantic incidents in the lives of the Queens of England. 4047
 — Sir Bernard Gaston; or, The secret of Moultree Hall. 12295
- Smith, J. L. Causes of the mortality of young children in summer, and the measures req. for prevention. (*In* Baltimore. *Thos. Wilson Sanitarium.* Sanitary care, *etc.*) 20495
- Smith, J. Moyr. The prince of Argolis; story of old Greek fairy time. Illust. 17350
- Smith, J. P. Romantic incidents in the lives of the Queens of England. 4047
- Smith, Mrs. J. Q. The class of '71. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 2.) 13931
- Smith, J. R. Disease among Texas cattle. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6, 7.) *I
 — Report of examinations for trichina at San Antonio. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
- Smith, James. Voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul; with dissert. on the life and writings of St. Luke and the ships and navigation of the ancients. 3d. ed. Add. proofs, and illust. 17539
- Smith, James. The veteran of Marengo. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
 — and Horace. Rejected addresses. 8967
 — joint author. See Smith, H.

- Hayward, A. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess.*, v. 1.) 17946
- Smith, J. L. Meteoric stones. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1855.) 14037
- Progress and cond. of industrial chemistry. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos. 1867, Rept.*, v. 2.) 9097
- Smith, J. M'C. Introduction. (*In Douglass, F. My bondage, etc.*) 1255
- Smith, J. Morison, J. H. Life of Smith. 3156
- Smith, J. V. C. Buried millions. Where do the gold and silver go? (Atlas ser.) 18286
- Class book of anatomy. 2d. ed. Illust. 4050
- Smith, John. Ferns; British and foreign; new and enl. ed. 17094
- Historia filicum; exposition of the nature, number, and organography of ferns. *I
- Smith, John. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man; with notes, and illust.; by R. T. Trall. 4059
- Smith, Rev. John. Tulloch, J. (*In his Rat. theology*, v. 2.) 11457
- Smith, Capt. John. Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. (*In their Pocahontas.*) 19216
- Hill, G. C. Adventures of Smith. 4046
- Hillard, G. S. Life of S. (*In Lives of em. individ.*, v. 1.) 2708
- — Same. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog.*, v. 2.) 4111
- Simms, W. G. Life of Smith. 3991
- Warner, C. D. Smith, a study of his life and writings. 21125
- Smith, J. C. Evolution and a pers. Creator. (*In Chr. truth and mod. opinion.*) 13496
- The theistic basis of evolution. (*In Boston Monday Lect. 1880-81.*) 20467
- Smith, J. F. Story of May Darling. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales*, v. 5.) 8045
- Smith, J. P. English coinage question. (*In Cobden Club ess.*, 2d. ser.) *I
- Smith, J. P. On the relation bet. the Scrip. and geolog. science. 4048
- Smith, J. S. Social aspects. 4049
- Smith, J. Quincy J. Joseph Smith at Nauvoo. (*In his Figures of the past.*) 22480
- Stenhouse, T. B. H. Sketch of S. (*In his Rocky Mt. Saints.*) *I
- Smith, J. T. Chronological table of contemp. history. (*In Keightley, T. Hist. of Greece.*) 2434
- Smith, Julia E. Abby Smith and her cows; with rept. of the law case decided contrary to law. 16890
- Smith, J. P. Courting and farming. 14344
- Cris and Otho. 9601
- His young wife. 17425
- Kiss and be friends. 21839
- Lucy. 21840
- The married belle. 11090
- Ten old maids: and five of them were wise, and five of them were foolish. 13050
- Widow Goldsmith's daughter. 9600
- The widower. 9986
- Smith, L. The Bessemer process in the U. S. (*In Gruner, M. L. Manuf. of steel.*) 11199
- Smith, Margaret, *pseud.* Leaves fr. S.'s journal 1678-79; [by J. G. Whittier]. 4762
- Smith, M. P. W. (*pseud.* P. Thorne). Jolly good times; or, Child-life on a farm. 14347
- Jolly good times at school. 17291
- Smith, N. Sketch of S. (*In Biog. of self-taught men*, v. 2.) 411

- Smith, Nathaniel. Sketch of S. (*In biog. of self-taught men*, v. 1.) 410
- Smith, P. History of the Chr. Church dur. the 1st. ten centuries. 17952
 — A history of the world: v. 1-3. Anc. history. 10032-4
 — Smaller ancient history of the East. Illust. 10594
- Smith, P. V. History of the Eng. institutions. (Hist. hand-books.) 13577
- Smith, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 2d. ed., rev. and enl. 18611
 — Life of Lord Lawrence. Portr. and maps. 3d. ed. 2 v. 22832-3
 — Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 12826
 — Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 20225
- Smith, R. M. Persian art. Map and woodcuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Arthd.-bks.) *I
- Smith, R. S. Manual of linear perspective. 4277
- Smith, R. D. Another view of the jurisdiction in Guiteau's case. (*In Grinnell, C. E. Points of law.*) *I
- Smith, R. H. Cutting tools worked by hand and machine. Plates, etc. 22834
- Smith, R. P. Science and revelation. (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.*) 9747
- Smith, S. Animal physiology. (Lib. of use. knowl.) 268
- Smith, S. B. Elements of ecclesiastical law; compl. with ref. to the Syllabus, the "Const. Apostolicæ Sedis" of Pius IX., etc.; adapt to the Church in the U. S. 4th. ed. rev. 2 v. *I
- Smith, S. C. Chile con carne; or, The camp and the field. 4040
- Smith, S. F. Missionary sketches; hist. of the Amer. Baptist Missionary Union; brought to date by E. F. Merriam. 3d. ed. 22768
- Smith, S. T. Archer, W. (*In his Eng. dramatists.*) 22644
- Smith, Samuel. Russell, W. Sir S. Smith, Attorney-at-law. (*In his Eccen. personages.*) 6265
- Smith, S. F. Sketch of S. (*In Gilman, A. Poets' homes. ser. 2.*) 19289
- Smith, S. L. (H.) Eddy, D. C. (*In his Heroines, etc.*) 5032
 — Sketch of S. L. Smith. (*In Wom. of worth.*) 1219
- Smith, S. (*pseud.* Maj. Jack Downing). Way down east; or, Portraits of Yankee life. 4053
- Smith, S. The hypocrite; fr. Molière's Tartuffe. (*In Mod. st. dr., v. 14.*) 11816
- Smith, Mrs. Spencer. Watson, H. C. Mrs. S. Smith's escape. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Smith, S. History of Am. Pub. Health Ass. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 5.*) *I
 — Hospitalism and hospital constr.; Reciprocal rel. of a public health service and the highest educ. qualifications of the medical profession. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.*) *I
 — Influence of private dwellings on pub. hygiene; relations of sanitary authority to them. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 3.*) *I
 — Limitations and modifying cond. of human longevity the basis of sanitary work; Local measures of prevention and relief dur. the prevalence of cholera. (*In Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Rept., v. 1. 1873.*) *I
 — Maritime sanitary service. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.*) *I
- Smith, Stephen. Romance and humor of the rail. 11588

- Smith, *Rev.* Sydney. Works. 4055
- Elementary sketches of moral philosophy. 4054
 - Wit and wisdom of S.; select. of passages in his writings, *etc.* 12156
 - Dix, J. R. A recollection of S. (*In his Pen and ink sk.*) *I
 - Foster, J. (*In his Crit. ess.*, v. 1.) 1502
 - Gillillan, G. (*In his Mod. lit.*, *etc.*) 2256
 - Hayward, A. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess.*, v. 1.) 17946
 - Holland, S. S. Memoir of S.; with select. fr. his writings; ed. by Mrs. Austin. 2 v. 6041-2
 - Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
 - Milnes, R. M. (*In his Monographs.*) 11605
 - Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Wits and beaux of soc.*) 4719
 - Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Essays, biog. and crit.*) 4523
- Smith, T. R. and Slater, J. Architecture, classic and early Christian. (Illust. hd.-bks. of art. hist.) 22708
- Smith, T. A. Wilmot, J. E. E. Reminiscences of S.; or, The pursuits of an Eng. country gentleman. 12212
- Smith, T. F. The metaphysical miracles of the New Testament. 10884
- Smith, T. L. Elements of the laws; civil and crim. laws in the U. S., *etc.* 17217
- Smith, T. S. Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Smith, V. G. The New England sphinx. (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav.*, v. 6.) 13935
- Smith, W. H. The drunkard. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 11.) 11813
- Smith, W. R. The Old Testament in the Jewish church; lect. on Biblical criticism. 20492
- The prophets of Israel and their place in history. 21841
- Smith, Walter. Art education, scholastic and industrial. *I
- The child's practical geometry. 11137
 - The greatness of great men. (*In Antefix papers.*) 14186
 - Industrial art education, consid. economically. (*In Penn. Mus. and School of Indust. Art. Proc.*, 1877.) 16956
 - Teacher's manual of free-hand drawing and designing. *I
- Smith, Wm. Advertise. How? When? Where? 11047
- Smith, Wm. Memoir of J. G. Fichte. 5428
- Smith, Wm. Classical dict. of biography, mythology, and geography. 8708
- Concise dictionary of the Bible. 8723
 - Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. 8724-6
 - Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. 9236-7
 - Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v. 8592-4
 - History of Greece to the Rom. conq.; suppl. on the hist. of literature and art; rev. by G. W. Greene. Illust. 4057
 - History of Greece to the Roman conq. suppl. on the hist. of literature and art; notes, and a contin. to the present time, by C. C. Felton. 13189
 - New Testament hist.; with introd. Maps and woodcuts. (Student's Script. hist.) 6559
 - Old Testament history; to the return of the Jews fr. captivity. (Student's Scrip. hist.) 6373
 - Smaller dictionary of the Bible. 8709
 - Smaller dict. of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8710
 - Smaller hist. of England, to 1862. Illust. 7345
 - Smaller history of Greece; to the Roman conquest. Illust. 6994
 - Smaller hist. of Rome, to the establishment of the empire; with Cont. to A. D. 476, by E. Lawrence. Illust. 5941
 - View of Europe dur. the Middle Ages; by H. Hallam; with add., *etc.* (Student's hist.) 9829
 - and Cheetham, S. Dictionary of Chris. antiquities. 2 v. 14362-3
 - and Tuckerman, H. T. Smaller hist. of Eng. and Amer. literature. 8505
 - joint author. See Shaw, T. B. Choice spec. of Eng. lit.
- Smith, Wm., *Dean of Chester*. Life, writings, *etc.* of Longinus. (*In Longinus, D. On the sublime.*) 8407

- Smith, Wm., *of the Middle Temple*. Thorndale; the conflict of opinions. 4056
- Smith, W. A. The knowledge of acceptance with God. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Smith, Wm. S. How to succeed as a civil engineer. (*In Abbott, L. How to succeed.*) 22562
- Smith, Sir W. S. Barrow, J. Life and correspondence of S. 2 v. 323-4
- Smith, W. G. A diseased potato. (*In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.*) 20526
- Smith. *See also* Smyth;—Smythe.
- Smith family. Grazebrook, H. S. The heraldry of Smith. *I
- Smithsonian Institution. Report, 1855; 1869-70; 1872-75.

14037; 11625-6; 13103; 14104; 14377; 12994

Principal contents. 1855. Harvey, W. H. Marine algae.—Morris, J. G. Natural hist. appl. to farming and gardening; Insect instincts and transformations.—Chace, G. I. Oxygen and its combinations.—Smith, J. L. Meteoric stones.—Snell, E. S. Planetary disturbances. **1869.** Bertrand, J. Kepler: his life and works.—Arago, D. F. J. Eulogy on T. Young.—Beaumont, L. E. de. Memoir of A. Bravais.—Rau, C. Memoir of C. F. P. von Martins.—Matteucci, C. Life and scientific labors of S. Marianini.—Hunt, T. S. Chemistry of the earth.—Matteucci, C. Electrical currents of the earth.—Marey, E. J. Phenomena of flight in the animal kingdom.—Babinet, J. The Northern seas.—Lombard, H. C. Report on the transactions of the Soc. of Phys. and Nat. Hist. of Geneva, June 1868-9.—Simpson, J. H. Coronado's march in search of the "Seven Cities of Cibola," and discuss. of their probable location.—Lubbock, J. Social and relig. cond. of the lower races of man.—Huxley, T. H. Principles and methods of palæontology.—Schott, A. The "Cara Gigantesca" of Yzamal, in Yucatan.—Beequerel, A. C. Forests and their climatic influence.—Brennedecke, F. Meteorites.—Abich, —. Remarkable forms of hail-stones in Georgia.—Sartorius, C. Eruption of the volcano of Colima. **1870.** Henry, J. Eulogy on A. D. Bache.—Bache, A. D. Lecture on Switzerland.—Henry, J. On a physical observatory.—Arago, F. History of my youth: Eulogy on Herschel.—Life and labors of H. G. Magnus.—Anderson, M. B. Life of C. Dewey.—Taylor, W. B. Nature and origin of force.—Liebig, J. von. Induction and deduction.—Haughton, S. Address on the rel. of food to work, and its bearing on medical practice.—Reynolds, J. E. Hydrogen as a gas and as a metal.—Wiseman, N. Lecture on the identification of the artisan and artist.—Babinet, J. The diamond and other precious stones.—Poëy, A. New classification of clouds. **1872.** Arago, D. F. J. Eulogy on Ampère.—Fischer, P. Scientific labors of E. Lartet.—Peabody, A. P. Scientific education of mechanics and artisans.—Bauer, A. Organic bases.—Kletzensky, *Prof.* Nitrogen bodies of mod. chemistry.—Egleston, T. Scheme for the qualitative determination of substances by the blow-pipe.—Blow-pipe apparatus of Hawkins and Wale.—Suess, E. Boundary line bet. geology and history.—Brezina, A. Explanation of the princ. of crystallography and crystallophysics.—Woeikoff, A. Meteorology in Russia.—Donati, G. B. Phenomena manifested in telegraphic lines dur. the aurora borealis; and origin of northern lights. **1873.** Dodge, N. S. Charles Babbage.—Stebbins, R. P. Louis Agassiz.—Gray, A. John Torrey. Stevens, J. A., Jr. George Gibbs.—Dalton, J. C. Origin and propagation of disease.—Later views of the connect. of electricity and magnetism.—Helmholz, *Prof.* Review of mathematical theories.—Maxwell, J. C. Action at a distance.—Gould, B. A. Astronomical Observatory at Cordova, Argentine Repub.—Mailly, E. Recent estimate of the population of the world.—Morin, A. Warming and ventilating occupied buildings.—DeForest, E. L. Additions to Memoir on methods of interpolation appl. to the graduation of irregular series. **1874.** Arago, Eulogy on La Place.—Mailly, E. Eulogy on Quetelet.—Dumas, Eulogy on A. A. De La Rive.—Hilgard, J. E. Tides and tidal action in harbors.—Lennström, S. Observations upon the electricity of the atmosphere and the aurora borealis, made dur. the Swedish exp. of 1868 to the North Pole, with notes by Prof. De La Rive.—Candolle, A. de. A dominant language for science, with notes by J. E. Gray.—Schott, C. A. and Everett, J. D. Underground temperature.—Du Pré, W. Series of earth-

quakes in North Carolina, commencing Feb. 10th, 1874, with notes by J. Henry.—De La Rive, A. Report on Transactions of Soc. of Physics and Nat. Hist. of Geneva, 1872-1873.—Morin, A. Warming and ventilation; (cont. fr. rept. of 1873.). **1875.** Arago, D. F. J. Eulogy on Alexander Volta.—Candolle, A. de. Probable future of the human race.—Candolle, A. de. Report on Transactions of Soc. of Physics and Nat. Hist. of Geneva, 1873-1874.—Prestwick, J. Past and future of geology.—Report of the spec. comm. for consideration of the Mem. of H. G. Wex, upon the diminution of the water of rivers and streams.—Taylor, W. B. Refraction of sound.—Henry, J. Organization of local scientific societies.

Bureau of Ethnology.

- Annual report; by J. W. Powell. 1879-80. *I
- Contents of accompanying papers.* Powell, J. W. Evolution of language; Mythology of N. Amer. Indians; Wyandot government; Anthropologic data.—Yarrow, H. C. Mortuary customs of the N. Amer. Indians.—Holden, E. S. Central Amer. picture writing.—Royce, C. C. Cessions of land by Indian tribes to the U. S.—Mallery, G. Sign language among N. Amer. Indians.—Pilling, J. C. Catalogue of linguistic mss. in the library of the Bur. of Ethnology.—Dorsey, J. O., Gatschet, A. S., and Riggs, S. R. Method of recording Indian languages.
- Smoke; by I. S. Turgeneff. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 10629
- Smoking. *See* Tobacco.
- Smollett, T. (G.) Count Fathom's adv. in the lone cottage. (In Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- The expedition of Humphrey Clinker; with mem. of the author by T. Roscoe. 13191
- Humphrey Clinker. Illust. 4064
- Roderick Random. 1472
- Scott, W. (In his Lives of the novelists, v. 1.) 3850
- Same. (In his Biog. and crit. not.) 3837
- Thackeray, W. M. (In his Eng. humourists.) 4398
- Smucker, S. M., ed. Arctic explorations and discoveries during the 19th cent. 5533
- Smucker. *See also* Schmucker.
- Smuggler, The; by G. P. R. James. 5221
- Smuggler's ghost, The; by Mrs. H. Wood. 13259
- Smyrna. Baillie, Mrs. A sail to Smyrna. 13045
- Maximilian, F. M. J. (In his On the wing.) *I
- Smyth, C. P. Life and work at the great pyramid, 1865. 3 v. *I
- Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid; plates. 7826
- Same; new ed. 12791
- Smyth, E. C. The change of the Sabbath to the Lord's day. (In Sabb. ess.) 19808
- From Lessing to Schleiermacher; or, From Rationalism to faith. (In Boston lect., 1870.) 8641
- Introduction and appendix. (In Edwards, J. Obs. conc. the Trinity.) 19836
- Smyth, N. Dorner on the future state; trans., with introd. and notes by S. 22467
- Old faiths in new light. 19042
- Contents.* The idea of development, and the new questions about old faiths.—Hist. growth of the Bible.—Course of mor. education, and prog. of revelation.—The advance of knowledge and the scientific tendency of the Bible.—The culmination in the Christ.—The unfinished world and its completion.—The process of resurrection and the end.
- The orthodox theology of to-day. 21112
- The religious feeling; a study for faith. 21780
- Smyth, W. W. Metallic mining and collieries. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15466
- Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal mining. 11219
- A year with the Turks. 4085
- Smyth, W. Lectures on mod. hist.; fr. the irruption of the north. nations to the close of the Amer. revolution; add. by J. Sparks. 4068
- Lectures on the hist. of the Fr. revolution; new ed. 2 v. 13884-5

- Smythe, T. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his Famous Lond. merchants.*) 7853
- Smythies, Mrs. G. The breach of promise. 5222
 Guilty, or not guilty. 7222
 The jilt. 12434
- Snark, The. Hunting of; agony in eight fits; by L. Carroll. 15789
- Snarleyyow; by Capt. Marryat. 2921
- Sneak box, A. Four months in; by N. H. Bishop. 19211
- Snell, E. S. Planetary disturbances. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.*) 14037
- Snell, H., called Amazon. Russell, W. Amazon Snell. (*In his Eccen. personages.*) 6265
- Snyder, D. J. System of Shakespeare's dramas. 2 v. 17475-6
 A walk in Hellas; or, The old in the new. 22364
- Suively, W. Asiatic cholera. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.*) *I
- Snorro Sturleson Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the kings of Norway; tr. by S. Laing. 3 v. 17652-4
- Snow, E. M. Does small-pox become epidemic, or spread only by its own contagion? (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.*) *I
- Snow-berries; by A. Cary. 7027
- Snow-bound; by J. G. Whittier. 6253
- Snowdrops; Finland idyls fr. the Swedish of Z. Topelius. 22715
- Snow image, The, and other twice-told tales; by N. Hawthorne. 1799
- Snow man, The; by George Sand. 15411
- Snow-shoes and canoes; by W. H. G. Kingston. 16723
- Snow-storm; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his Russian romance.*) 19669
- Snow-storm, The; by J. Wilson. (*In Little class., v. 7.*) 12978
- Snowed up. (*In Soc. nov., v. 2.*) 22936
- Snowed up; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 16547
- Snowing-up, The, of Strath Lugas. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.*) 19145
- So runs the world away; by Mrs. A. C. Steele. 4415
- “So they were married;” by W. Besant and J. Rice. 21877
- Soames, P. Treatise on the manufacture of sugar fr. the cane. 11214
- Soane, G. Undine. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.*) 11823
- Soane, J. Timbs, J. Sir John Soane lampooned. (*In his Later wits, etc., v. 2.*) 12593
- Soap. Church, Prof. Manufacture of soap: 15468
 — Kingzett, C. T. Manufacture of S. (*In his Alkali trade.*) 17233
- Soberside, S. Peter Crisp's spectacles. (*In Rougegorge, etc.*) 8711
- Sobieski, J. See John III. [Sobieski], *King of Poland.*
- Social aims. Letters and; by R. W. Emerson. 14378
- Social distinction. See Hearts and homes.
- Social equality; by W. H. Mallock. 21895
- Social etiquette and home culture. 20911
- Social failure. A, redeemed. (*In Soc. nov., v. 1.*) 22935
- Social influence of the national debt. (*In Crit. and soc. ess.*) 6992
- Social lady-birds. (*In Sk. and ess. fr. the Sat. Rev.*) 12749
- Social law of God, The; sermons; by E. A. Washburn. 15571
- Social life. See Manners and customs.

- Social pressure ; by A. Helps. 13459
- Social science. *See* Sociology.
- Social tales ; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works*, v. 13.) 3967
- Socialism. Andrews, S. P. The true constitution of government in the sovereignty of the individual as the final development of protestantism, democracy, and socialism. 4956
- Brassey, T. (*In his Foreign work and Eng. wages.*) 19420
 - Brownson, O. A. Socialism and the Church. (*In his Essays, etc.*) 6923
 - Cook, J. S. Socialism. (Bost. Mond. lect.) 20980
 - Cortes, J. D. Essays on Catholicism, liberalism, and socialism. 18312
 - Hitchcock, R. D. Socialism. 18258
 - Kaufmann, M. Socialism ; its nature, dangers, and remedies. 18115
 - — Utopias ; or, Schemes of social improvement. 18887
 - Mill, J. S. Socialisms. 19615
 - Noyes, J. H. History of American socialisms. *I
 - Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism in their hist. and theory. 19415
 - *See also* Communism ;—Labor and Laboring classes ;—Owen, R.
- Society and solitude ; by R. W. Emerson. 8175
- Society for Political Education. Economic tracts ; *namely* :
- Atkinson, E. Elements of national prosperity. 22013
 - What is a bank ; What service does a bank perform? 20144
 - Courtois, A. Political economy in one lesson ; tr. by W. C. Ford. 21414
 - Political economy and polit. science ; list of books recommended. 20653
 - Subjects and questions pertain. to polit. economy, const^l law, *etc.*, recommended for investigation, or as topics for essay writing, *etc.* 20654
 - Usury laws ; their nature, expediency, and influence. 21167
 - White, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France. 22066
 - White, H. Money and its substitutes. 21626
 - Whitridge, F. W. Caucus system. 22432
- Society Islands. *See* Tahiti.
- Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Publications.
- Namely* :
- Ancient philosophies for modern readers :
 - Capes, W. W. Stoicism. 20322
 - Cutts, E. L. Christians under the crescent in Asia. 22518
 - Hoare, E. N. A brave fight ; narrative of W. Lee, inventor. 22401
 - Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. (Early Britain.) 22541 - Conversion of the West :
 - Maclear, G. F. The Celts. 19118
 - The English. 19119
 - The Northmen. 19120
 - Merivale, C. The Continental Teutons. 19123 - Early chroniclers of Europe :
 - Masson, G. France. 19495
 - Gairdner, J. England. 19552 - The Fathers for English readers :
 - Barmby, J. Gregory the Great. 19450
 - Eden, C. H. Frozen Asia. 19784 - The home library :
 - Milman, R. Mitslav ; or, The conversion of Pomerania. 22414
 - Wratislaw, A. H. John Hus. 22190 - Insects, and their habitations. 6126
 - Manuals of health :
 - Richardson, B. W. On health and occupation. 20101 - Natural history rambles :
 - Austed, D. T. In search of minerals. 19697
 - Cooke, M. C. Ponds and ditches. 19706
 - The woodlands. 19297
 - Duncan, P. M. The sea-shore. 19302
 - Napier, C. O. G. Lakes and rivers. 19300
 - Taylor, J. E. Mountain and moor. 19301
 - Underground. 19299
 - Wood, J. G. Lane and field. 19298
- Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Description and hist. of vegetable substances used in the arts, and in domestic economy. Illust. 4592
- History of Greece to its subj. to Rome, [B. C. 1080-147]. 5051

- Library of useful knowledge. 268
Contents. Brougham, H. Account of Lord Bacon's *Novum organon*.—Smith, S. Animal physiology. Bell, C. Animal mechanics.
- Library of useful knowledge. 5109
Contents. De Morgan, A. Study and difficulties of mathematics.—Rothman, R. W. History of astronomy.—Daniell, J. F. Chemistry.—Wrottesley, J. Navigation.—Meredith, W. Punishment of death.
- Library of Useful Knowledge: Lives of eminent persons. 5104
Contents. Draper, W. Adam Smith.—Stephenson, —. Wm. Caxton.—Austin, Mrs. S. T. Carsten Niebuhr.—Christopher Wren.—Card. Wolsey.—Burke, E. P. E. Coke.—Roscoe, T. Michael Angelo.—Biot, J. B. I. Newton.—Bethune, J. E. D. Galileo; Kepler.
- Library of useful knowledge. *Natural philosophy*, v. 1. 4331
Contents. Brougham, H. Objects, advantages, and pleasures of science.—Lardner, D. Mechanics.—Brougham, H. Hydrostatics.—Millington, J. Hydraulics.—Lardner, D. Pneumatics.—Ogg, —. Heat.—Brewster, D. Optics; double refraction and polarisation of light.—Booth, D. Glossary; Index.
- Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. Lectures; in connect. with the Educational Exhibition. 5855
Contents. Henfrey, A. Relations of botanical sci. to other branches of knowledge.—Grant, H. Penmanship.—Jones, R. Modern discoveries by the microscope.—Booth, Dr. Influence of examination as an instrument of education.—Sopwith, T. Models and diagrams.—Guy, W. A. Use of common-place books in self-education.—Symons, J. Industrial schools.—Marriott, C. Digestion of knowledge.—Ellis, W. Economic science.—Mackworth, H. Science in the mines.—Cotton, G. E. L. Necessity of an extended education for the educator.—Hunt, R. Classes for scientific obs. in mechanics' institutions; Familiar methods of instr. in science.—Sidney, E. Teaching the idiot.—Scott, W. R. Teaching the deaf and dumb.—Wiseman, Card. Home education of the poor.—Reid, H. Mathematical geography, and easy methods of teaching it.—Knighton, W. Training system of education, as adapt. for large towns.—Shields, W. A. The inspector and the schoolmaster.
- Lectures on the results of the Exhibition: [London, 1851]. 4735
Contents. Whewell, W. General bearing of the Exhib. on the progress of art and science.—De la Beche, H. T. Mining, etc.—Owen, R. Animal products.—Bell, J. Chemical processes.—Playfair, L. Industrial education.—Lindley, J. Substances used as food.—Solly, E. Vegetable substances.—Willis, R. Machines, etc.—Glaisher, J. Philosophical instruments.—Hensman, H. Civil engineering, etc.—Rovle, J. F. Arts and manufactures of India.—Washington, J. Naval architecture.
- Society for the Promotion of Popular Instruction. Popular treat. on vegetable physiology. 4591
- Society novelettes. Illust. 2 v. 22935-6
Contents. V. 1. Burnand, F. C. "No rose without a thorn."—An entracte.—Clarke, H. S. Story of a garden party.—A social failure redeemed.—Francillon, R. E. Veni, vidi, vici.—The fair face in the yellow chariot.—Jeffries, R. Kiss and try.—Miss Monkton's marriage.—Story of a return ticket.—Hatton, J. Kites and pigeons.—How we got married. 2. Hatton, J. The dove's nest.—Clarke, H. S. The white camellia.—How one ghost was laid.—Snowed up.—Crossed in love.—Jeffries, R. Out of the season.—Reconciliations.—Cross-purposes.—Jack's wife.—Robinson, N. —'s telegram.—Married by accident.—A French experience.—Love in a lift.—Peter.—How I set about paying my debts.
- Society of Arts. Artisan repts. on the Paris Univ. Exhibition, 1878. 19514
- Society of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. See Society for the Encouragement of Arts, etc.
- Society of Biblical Archæology. Records of the past: Eng. translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments, v. 1-12. *I

A book with "I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Society of Physics and Natural History of Geneva. (Candolle, A. de. Report on the trans. of the Soc., 1873-1874. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
- La Rive, A. A. de. Report on the trans. of the society, 1872-1873. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
- Lombard, H. C. Report on the trans. of the society, 1868-9. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Society of Telegraph Engineers. Lecture: Researches in electric telephony; by A. G. Bell. 17719
- Socinus, F. Osgood, S. Faustus Socinus and the revival of Unitarian principles. (*In his* Studies.) 7189
- Socinus, L., and F. Brigham, C. H. The Socini. (*In his* Mem., etc.) 20560
- Sociology. American Soc. Sci. Assoc. Journal of soc. science, 1869-1876. 4 v. 15732-5
- Andrews, J. Analysis of the principal duties of social life; in imitation of Rochefoucault. 167
- Brougham, H. Speeches on social and political subjects. (*In his* Works, v. 9, 10.) *I
- Carey, H. C. Manual of social science; condensation of the "Principles of social science" of C., by K. McLean. 284
- — Principles of social science. 3 v. 6390-2
- Channing, W. E. Remarks on associations. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 787
- Colwell, S. New themes for the Protestant clergy. 13206
- Comte, I. A. M. F. X. System of positive polity; or, Treatise on sociology. *I
- Elder, W. Questions of the day, economic and social. 9644
- Fenton, J. Early Hebrew life; study in sociology. 21279
- Graham, W. The creed of science; religious, moral, and social. *I
- Harrison, J. B. Methods of dealing with social questions. (*In* Institute essays.) 19811
- Huxley, T. H. Ecce convertimur ad gentes. (*In his* Sci. and cult.) 21494
- James, H. Society the redeemed form of man, and the earnest of God's omnipotence in human nature. 18469
- Mallock, W. H. Social equality; study in a missing science. 21895
- Morley, J. Some Greek conceptions of soc. growth. (*In his* Crit. misc.) 11123
- Rogers, J. E. T. Social economy. 11173
- Smith, J. S. Social aspects. 4049
- Spencer, H. Principles of sociology, pts. 1-5. 17780-2
- — The social organism. (*In his* Illust., etc.) 5623
- — Social statics. 5895
- — Study of sociology. 12104
- Thompson, R. E. Social science and national economy. 13769
- Warren, J. True civilization; a subject of vital and serious interest to the men and women of labor and sorrow. *I
- See also Spencer, H.
Also Communism;—Socialism.
- Socrates. Plato's divine dialogues, with the Apology of Socrates; from the Greek, with introd. dissert. and notes; from M. Dacier and others; rev. and correct. after Sydenham and Taylor. 3471
- Blackie, J. S. (*In his* Four phases of morals.) 12247
- Blomfield, C. J. (*In his* Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, etc.) 1591
- Grote, G. Life, teachings, and death of S.; from the Hist. of Greece. 1690
- — Plato and other companions of Socrates. 3 v. 6288-90
- Harris, W. T. Socrates and the pre-Socratic philosophy. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- King, T. S. (*In his* Substance and show, etc.) 17277
- Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 2.) 13217
- Manning, H. E. The Dæmon of Socrates. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
- Plato. Death of S. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, etc.) 5105
- Soda. Church, —, Prof. Manufacture of soda. 15468
- Sodom and Gomorrah. Sauley, F. de. Account of the disc. of the sites of S. and G. (*In his* Narr. of a journey.) 3773

- Sœur de charité, La ; récit en vers ; par L. Supersac. (*In*
Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.) 14797
- Sohailee. See Suhaili.
- Soils. Donaldson, J. Rudimentary treat. on clay lands and
loamy soils. 1245
Johnston, J. F. W. Instructions for the analysis of soils, etc. 2378
- Sola, pseud. See Anderson, O. S. L.
- Sola ; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her Writings.*) 8668
- Solar chemistry, Solar physics. See Spectrum ;—Sun.
- Soldan, —, Prof. Method and manner. (*In Nat. Ed. Ass.*
Addr., 1874.) 16720
- Soldier boy ; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5670
- Soldiering and scribbling ; by A. Forbes. 11876
- Soldiers. Low, C. R. Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 v. 20030-1
— Mitchell, J. Biographies of eminent sold. of the last four centuries. 19296
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 12537
— See also Gt. Brit. *Biography.*
- Soldier's courtship ; by J. Poole. (*In French's min. dram.,*
v. 33.) 7987
- Soldier's daughter ; comedy ; by A. Cherry. (*In Mod. stand.*
dr., v. 13.) 11815
- Soldier's orphans, The ; by A. S. Stephens. 6935
- Soley, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers. (The Navy in
the Civ. War.) 22877
- Solidarity of the industries ; by J. L. Hays. 19621
- Solinus, C. J. Fragmentum. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat.*
min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Solitary hours ; by C. Southey. 4078
- Solitude. Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 6729
— Zimmerman, J. G. Solitude ; from the French of J. B. Mercier. 4922
- Soliciteur, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2.) *I
- Sollohub, —. Fundamental princ. of prison reform in Russia.
(*In Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.*) *I
- Sollohub, W. L'embarras du choix. (Théâtre de camp.,
sér. 6.) 14690
— Le feu follet ; Le premier pas. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
— His hat and cane. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— Sa canne et son chapeau, comédie ; Une sérénade, scène-proverbe. (*In*
Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 2.) 14483
— The serenade. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Solly, E. Vegetable substances used in the arts and manufac-
tures in relation to commerce generally. (*In Soc. for the*
Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.) 4735
- Solomon ; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her Castle Nowhere.*) 13585
- Solomon ; oratorio ; by Handel. *I
- Solon. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Famous men, etc.*) 1591
- Sombreker ; par C. Debans. (*In his Drames à toute vapeur.*) 14653
- Sombreuil, Mlle. de. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Some curious schools. 20401
Contents. Fryatt, F. E. The children's art school.—Wager-Fisher,
M. Philadelphia school of reform.—Brown, E. E. The Boston whittling
school.—Raymond, C. W. Cadet life at West Point.—White, L. C. Lady
Betty's cooking school.—Brown, E. E. Perkins Institution for the Blind.
—L., R. L. A French reform school.—Lillie, Mrs. and others. Among
some sewing schools.—Dickinson, E. E. Flower school at Corlaer's Hook.
—Parsons, M. A Boston School for Deaf Mutes.—Brown, E. E. Chil-

- dren's Hour at the Old South.—Dickinson, E. E. The Training School-ship Minnesota.—Harris, A. B. The Chinese Mission School.
- Some of our social philosophers. (*In Crit. and soc. ess.*) 6992
- Some one pays; by C. Lever. (*In Tales from Blackwood, n. s., no. 23.*) 19168
- Some other babies. (*See Mice at play.*)
- Some private views; essays; by J. Payn. 21986
- Somebody else; by G. P. Lathrop. 17796
- Somebody else; by J. R. Planché. (*In French's min. dram., v. 29.*) 7985
- Somebody's luggage; by C. Dickens. (*In his Works.*) 7759
- *Same.* (*In his Add. Christmas stories.*) 13202
- Somebody's neighbors; by R. T. Cooke. 20267
- Somerset, *Duke of.* *See* St. Maur, E. A.
- Somerset, C. A. Zelina. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 37.*) 11828
- Somerset, E., *marq. of Worcester.* Dircks, H. Life, times, and scientific labors; with a repr. of his Century of inventions, etc. 11205
- Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Amer. mechanics, etc.*) 2012
- Somerset, F. J. H., *Lord Raglan.* Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
- Somerset, F., *Duchess of.* Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem., v. 1.*) 22790
- Somerset, G. A. Day after the fair. (*In French's min. dr., v. 16.*) 11844
- Somerville, J., *Baron Somerville.* Scott, W. (*In his Biog. mem., v. 2.*) 3838
- Somerville, Martha. Personal recollections of Mary Somerville; with select. from her correspondence. 12132
- Somerville, M. (F.), *previously Mrs. Greig.* Connection of the physical sciences. 4069
- Physical geography. 2d. Am. ed.; with add. and glossary. 4070
- Molecular and microscopic science. 2 v. 8889-90
- Chambers, W. (*In his Stories of remark. persons.*) 18069
- Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sketches.*) 16744
- Proctor, R. A. (*In his Light science, ser. 2.*) 11892
- Somerville, M. Personal recollections of Mary Somerville. 12132
- Something about monuments. (*In Crit. and soc. ess.*) 6992
- Something better. 17407
- Somnambula, La; opera; by V. Bellini. *I
- *Same.* (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.*) *I
- Somnambule, La; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5; sér. 3, v. 1.*) *I
- Somnambulism. Elam, C. (*In his Physician's problems.*) 8087
- Maudsley, H. Hypnotism, S., and allied states. (*In his Pathology of mind.*) 19122
- Proctor, R. A. Artificial somnambulism. (*In his Rough ways.*) 19539
- Son and stranger; operetta; by Mendelssohn. *I
- Son of a genius; by Mrs. Hofland. 1936
- Son of the night; drama; by C. Gayler. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.*) 11821
- Son, The, of the organ-grinder; by M. S. Schwartz. 11652
- Son, A, of the soil; by Mrs. Oliphant. 21282
- Song, The, of songs; commonly called the Song of Solomon; fr. the French of A. Réville. 16848

Song of the bell. *See* Schiller, J. C. F. von.

Songs, *with the music.* (*Collections.*)

Note. For songs without the music, *see* Ballads;—Eng. ballads; and the division *Literature* under names of countries.

- Barmby, J. Plays for young people, with songs and choruses; music adapted, *etc.*, by T. Rogers. 18434
- Bramley, H. R. and Stainer, J. Christmas carols, new and old. *1
- Craik, D. (M.) M. Songs of our youth. *1
- Crane, W. The baby's bouquet; a fresh bundle of old rhymes and tunes arranged and decorated. *1
- — The baby's opera; book of old rhymes with new dresses. *1
- Elliot, C. S. Songs of Yale; new collection of college songs. *1
- Elliott, J. W. National nursery rhymes and nursery songs. *1
- — Bently, J. M., and others. "Little Folks" album of music; songs and rhymes. *1
- Froebel, F. Mother play, and nursery songs. 18079
- Hullah, J. The song book; words and tunes fr. the poets and musicians. 8403
- Johnson, H. K. Our familiar songs, and those who made them; with piano accompaniment. *1
- McCaskey, J. P. Franklin Square song collection. 20774
- Plays and songs for kindergarten and family. 20754
- *See also* Tennyson, A.
- Songs before sunrise; by A. C. Swinburne. 9102
- Songs fr. the southern seas, and other poems; by J. B. O'Reilly. 12090
- Songs of many seasons; by O. W. Holmes. 13083
- Songs of our youth; by [Miss Muloch]. *1
- Songs of the Sierras; by Joaquin Miller [C. H. Miller]. 9298
- Songs of the springtides; by A. C. Swinburne. 19899
- Songs of the sun-lands; by Joaquin Miller [C. H. Miller]. 11747
- Songs of three centuries; by J. G. Whittier. 14376
- Sonia: by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 18038
- Sonnemann, L. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
- Sonnets. Tomlinson, C. The sonnet, its origin, struct., and place in poetry. 19135
- Waddington, S. The sonnet; its hist. and compos. (*In his* Eng. sonnets.) 20687
- *See also* English sonnets;—Shakespeare, W.
- Sonnois, J. (*pseud.* Jules de Rieux), and Au, E. d'. Aux arrêts, com.-vaud. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
- Sonntag. *See* Sontag.
- Sonora. Browne, J. R. (*In his* Adventures in the Apache country.) 7588
- Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora; geography, hist., and resources of the silver region of No. America. 6095
- Sonrel, L. The bottom of the sea; tr. and ed. by E. Rich. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 9158
- Sons, The, of Godwin; tragedy; by W. Leighton, Jr. 17207
- Sontag, H. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers.) 20364
- Sooner or later; by C. S. Brooks. 7343
- Sophia, Princess, Electress of Hanover. Strickland, A. (*In her* Lives of the Queens of Scotland, v. 8.) 5344
- Sophie May, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, R. S.
- Sophocles. Tragedies; new trans.; with biog., *etc.*, by E. H. Plumptre. *I
- Abbott, E. Theology and ethics of Sophocles. (*In his* Hellenica.) 20099
- Campbell, L. Sophocles. (Class. writers.) 19607
- Collins, C. W. Sophocles. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9739
- Davidson, T. Oidipous Tyrannos. (*In his* Parthenon frieze, *etc.*) 21955

- De Quincey, T. The Antigone of Sophocles. (*In his Note-book.*) 1188
- — The Sphinx's riddle. (*In his Memorials, etc., v. 2.*) 1156
- Saint Victor, P. de. (*In his Les deux masques, v. 2.*) 14719
- Symonds, J. A. (*In his Stud. of Greek poets, ser. 2.*) 16543
- Sophonisba; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his Tragedies, v. 2.*) *I
- Sophonisba... oh!; by C. Narrey. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Soprano, The; by J. Kingsford [C. Barnard]. 8084
- Soprano, Le; comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe, *etc.* (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 22.) *I
- Sopwith, T. On models and diagrams. (*In Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc., Lect.*) 5855
- Sorby, H. C. Microscopes. (*In So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.*) 17678
- Sorcerer, The; comic opera; by W. S. Gilbert and A. Sullivan. *I
- Sorcière du roi, La; par La Comtesse Dash. 9481
- Sorcières Espagnoles, Les; par P. Mérimée. (*In his Dernières nouv.*) 9555
- Sordello; by R. Browning. 13549
- Sordello; story fr. R. Browning; by F. M. Holland. 21273
- Sorley, W. R. Jewish Christians and Judaism; study in the history of the first two cent. 21994
- Sorrento work. Hope, A. Manual of Sorrento and inlaid work for amateurs. *I
- Sorrow, The, of a secret; by M. C. Hay. 18230
- Sorrows of Werter. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.*) 7224
- Sorrows of Werther; by J. W. von Goethe. (*In his Novels, etc.*) 1556
- Soto, H. de. *See* De Soto.
- Souci; by Mrs. J. H. Twells. 17352
- Soudan. A strange journey; pict. fr. Egypt and the Soudan. 22093
- Souhails, Les; comédie; par E. Verconsin. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
- Soul. Denton, W. and E. M. F. The soul of things; or, Psychometric researches and discoveries. 5553
- Doddridge, P. Rise and prog. of relig. in the soul; with sermon on the care of the soul, *etc.* 1243
- Hedge, F. H. The human soul. (*In his Ways of the spirit.*) 17367
- Mead, C. M. The soul here and hereafter. 18680
- Newman, F. W. The soul, her sorrows and her aspirations. 3243
- Porter, N. The human intellect; introd. upon psychology and the soul. 7641
- *See also* Mind and body.
- Soul, The, in nature; by H. C. Oersted. 3280
- Soule, C. A. Home life; or, A peep across the threshold; [sketches]. Illust. 4071
- Soulé, F.; Gibon, J. H. and Nisbet, J. Annals of San Francisco; cont. Hist. and pres. cond. of California, *etc.*; added, Biog. memoirs. Illust. 4072
- Soule, R., and Campbell, L. J. Pronouncing hand-book of words often mis-pronounced. 11953
- Soult, N. J. de D., *maréchal*. Headley, J. T. (*In his Napoleon, etc., v. 1.*) 1825
- Soult. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Sound. *See* Acoustics.
- Soundings from the Atlantic; by O. W. Holmes. 5483
- Soup tureen; by E. d'Hervilly. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Soupers de la régence. Les; par La Comtesse Dash. 9482

- Soupière, La; comédie; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14685
- Souris, La; comédie; par A. Des Roseaux. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Sous bois; opérette; par M. Chauvin. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
- South, R. Selections. (*In* Montagu, B. Select. fr. the works of Taylor, *etc.*) 5759
- Lake, W. C. South, the rhetorician. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464
- South, The (*meaning* the southern states of the U. S.). Keim, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders. 8649
- King, E. The great South; rec. of journeys in La., Texas, *etc.* 16680
- Watterson, H. Oddities in Southern life and character. 22306
- *See also* Georgia;—N. Carolina;—S. Carolina.
- South America. Bates, H. W. Central Amer., the West Indies, and So. A.; with ethnol. app. by A. H. Keane. (Stanford's comp. of geog. and trav.) 21931
- Bishop, N. H. The Pampas and the Andes; a thousand miles walk across South America. 7531
- Dahlgren, M. V. South sea sketches. 20391
- Galenga, A. South America. 20326
- Goodrich, S. G. First book of history, comb. with geography: Western hemisphere. 6339
- Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Personal narr. of travels to the equinoctial regions of America. 3 v. 2079.81
- *Same*; condsd. *See below*, Travels, *etc.*
- Travels and researches; condsd. narr. of his journ. in the equinoctial regions of America, *etc.*; by W. Macgillivray. 2823
- Kingston, W. H. G. The western world; picturesque sk. of nature and nat. hist. in North and South America. 13283
- Mulhall, M. Between the Amazon and the Andes; travels. 22416
- Mulhall, M. G. The English in South America. 17811
- Saint Cricq, L. de. Travels in South America. 2 v. *I
- Winterbotham, W. Historical, geog., commerc., and philos. view of the U. S. and the European settlements in America, *etc.* 4 v. 6035-8
- *See also* Amazon river;—Andes.
- Also* America.
- South breaker, The; by H. E. Prescott. (*In her* Amber gods, *etc.*) 5430
- *Same*. (*In* Little class., v. 7.) 12978
- South Carolina. Adams, F. C. Manuel Pereira; or, The sovereign rule of South Carolina. 6066
- Andrews, S. (*In his* South since the war.) 6345
- Pike, J. S. The prostrate state; So. Carolina under negro government. 7321
- South devil, The; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Rodman.) 19610
- South Kensington Museum. *Science and Art Dept.* Ancient and mediæval carved ivories. Photos. of 24 important examples of carved ivories in the mus. (Arundel Soc.) *I
- Art hand-books; ed. by W. Maskell. *Namely*:
- Champeaux, A. de. Tapestry. *I
- Engel, C. Musical instruments. *I
- Fortnum, C. D. E. Bronzes. *I
- Maiolica. *I
- Maskell, W. Ivories, ancient and mediæval. *I
- Nesbitt, A. Glass. *I
- Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. *I
- Gold and silversmith's work. *I
- Redgrave, R. Manual of design. *I
- Riaño, J. F. Industrial art in Spain. *I
- Rock, D. Textile fabrics. *I
- Shioda, M. Japanese pottery. *I
- Smith, R. M. Persian art. *I
- Handbook to the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876. 16868

- Notes on building construction. 3 v. 14259-61
- Science hand-books. *Namely:*
 - Simmonds, P. L. Animal products. 17093
- Science lectures. *Namely:*
 - Abney, W. de W. Photography. 16986
 - Bramwell, F. J. The steam-engine. 16987
 - Geikie, A. Outlines of field geology. 16994
 - Kennedy, B. W. Kinematic models. 16995
 - Roscoe, H. E. Technical chemistry. 16996
 - Stokes, G. G. The absorption of light and the colours of nat. bodies. 16999
 - Stone, W. H. Sound and music. 17000
- Science lectures, v. 1, 2. 17678-9
 - Contents.* V. 1. Abney, W. de W. Photography.—Stokes, G. G. Absorption of light and colours of nat. bodies; Fluorescence.—Kennedy, A. B. W. Kinematics of machinery.—Bramwell, F. J. Steam-engine.—Forbes, G. Radiation.—Sorby, H. C. Microscopes.—Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers.—Vines, S. H. Apparatus rel. to vegetable physiology.—Foster, C. Electrical measurements. 2. Spottiswoode, W. Polarized light.—Forbes, G. Thermal conductivity: Thermo-dynamics.—Chisholm, H. W. Balances.—Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing.—Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance.—Siemens, C. W. The bathometer.—Instruments for experiments on sound.—On temperament.—Barrett, *Prof.* Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibrations.—Pigot, F. F. Light house illumination.—Forbes, G. Velocity of light.—Burdon-Sanderson, —. Apparatus for physiological investigation.—Brunton, L. Apparatus for physiological chemistry.—McLeod, *Prof.* Eudiometers.—Roscoe, H. E. Technical chemistry.
- Conway, M. D. Travels in So. K.; decorative art and architecture in England. 22199
- Taft, C. P. The South Kensington Museum; what it is, *etc.* 17791
- South-Mountain, *Va.* Dahlgren, M. V. South-Mountain magic; a narrative. 21761
- South Sea. Campbell, G. Log-letters fr. "The Challenger." 17375
 - Dahlgren, M. V. South sea sketches. 20991
 - Discoveries in the South Sea. (*In* Lives and voyages of Drake, *etc.*) 1264
 - Montgomery, J. Journal of voyages and trav. by D. Tyerman and G. Bennet, 1821-29. 3 v. 3107-9
 - Stewart, C. S. Visit to the South Seas. 2 v. 4234-5
 - Williams, J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the S. Sea Is. 4795
 - Wood, C. F. A yachting cruise in the So. Seas. 14254
- South sea bubbles. 10060
- South sea idyls; by C. W. Stoddard. 12030
- South shore, The; by Mrs. C. R. Josselyn. 21034
- Southall, J. C. The recent origin of man as illust. by geology and prehistoric archæology. 17244
- Southbridge, *Mass.* Davis, G. History of Sturbridge and S. 1118
 - Marvin, A. P. History of S. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
- Southcott, J. Sketch of S. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
- Southennan; by J. Galt. 2 v. 2200-1
- Southey, C. A. B. Devereux hall. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
 - La petite Madelaine. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
- Southey, *Mrs.* C. Solitary hours; [poems and sketches]. 4078
- Southey, R. Account of the life of H. K. White. (*In* White, H. K. Compl. works.) 4742
 - The book of the Church. 7th. ed. 6910
 - Correspondence with C. Bowles. Added, Correspondence with Shelley, and Southey's dreams; ed., with introd., by E. Dowden. 22661
 - The Doctor. 4084
 - Life and correspondence; ed. by C. C. Southey. 4079
 - Life of Bunyan. (*In* Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's Progress.) 13222
 - Life of Cowper. (*In* Cowper, W. Works, v. 1-2.) 5517-18
 - Life of Lord Nelson. 4083
 - *Same*; new ed. 13113
 - *Same*; ed. by W. E. Mullins. 18843

- Life of Oliver Cromwell. 4082
 — Life of Wesley; and rise and prog. of Methodism; notes by D. Curry. 2 v. 4080-1
 — Poetical works; with a memoir. 10 v. in 5. 19043-7
 — Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. 12208
 — Select works of the British poets fr. Chaucer to Jonson; with biog. sketches. 6316
 — Southey's common-place book. *1
 — and Napier, W. F. P. Siege of Zaragoza, 1808.) (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, etc.) 5105
 — Carlyle, T. (*In his* Reminiscences.) 20233
 — Cottle, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey. 993
 — De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 2.) 1154
 — Dix, J. R. An evening with S. (*In his* Pen and ink sk.) *1
 — Dowden, E. Southey. 19531
 — Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
 — Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, etc.) 2255
 — Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533
 — Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, etc., v. 2.) 2041
 — Macaulay, T. B. Southey's Colloquies on society; Southey's ed. of the Pilgrim's Progress. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
 — Memoir. (*In* Watts, L. *Hore* lyrice, etc.) 4681
 — Timbs, J. The "doctor." (*In his* Later wits, etc., v. 1.) 12592
 — Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
 Southgate, H. Many thoughts of many minds; select. fr. writings of celebrated authors. 13638
 — Things a lady would like to know conc. domestic management and expenditure. 13532
 Southgate, H. The cross above the crescent; romance of Constantinople. 17365
 — Narrative of a tour thr. Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia; with obs. on the cond. of Mohammedanism and Christianity. 2 v. 4086-7
 Southward ho!; by W. G. Simms. 19081
 Southwell, R. Poetical works; ed. by W. B. Trumbull. 15866
 Southwest; (*meaning southwestern part of the U. S.*). Pierson, H. W. In the brush; or, Old-time soc., polit., and relig. life in the southwest. 20879
 — The Southwest. 2 v. 4089-90
 Souvenirs de théâtre; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amour.) 14790
 Souvestre, E. An attic philosopher in Paris; fr. the French. 19048
 — French eggs in an English basket; tr. by E. Bowles. 14093
 Contents. The sawyer of the Vosges mountains.—The chip gatherers.—The two dogs.—A meeting on the Alps.—The grocer's cornucopia.—Father Mark's Bullfinch.—The two portraits.—The pierced rock.—The glass of brandy.—A night in the forest.—The apprentice.—Our uncle fr. America.—The godson.—A sensible man.—The Moorish doctor's parchment.
 — The lake shore; or, The slave, the serf, and the apprentice; fr. the French. 4108
 — Mrs. Willis's will; comic drama. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
 — A slight mistake; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
 Souza-Botelho, A. M. E. F., *marquise* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876.) *I
 — — Same. (*In his* Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410
 Sovereigns of industry; by E. M. Chamberlin. 14030
 Sowed by the wind; by E. Kellogg. 13337
 Sowerby, G. B. Popular British conchology; familiar hist. of molluscs. [Colored illust.] 5902
 Sowing the wind; by E. L. Linton. 10692
 Soyer, A. Culinary campaign of the Crimean war. 4109
 Spain. *Art*.
 — Baxley, H. W. Spain. Art-remains and art-realities, etc. 2 v. 13543-4
 — Desbarrolles, —. Two French artists in Spain; tr. by C. McFarlane. 4554
 — Gautier, T. Les cinq nouveaux tableaux espagnols du musée du Louvre. 14647

- Head, Sir E. Hand-book of the hist. of the Span. and Fr. schools of painting. *I
- Riano, J. F. The industrial arts in Spain. *I
- Civilization.*
- Wilson, E. Attitude of the Span. races toward the mod. tendencies to civilization. (*In his Ramble, etc.*) 18782
- Description.*
- Amicis, E. de. Spain: tr. by W. W. Cady. 20868
- Andersen, H. C. In Spain and a visit to Portugal. 155
- — In Spanien. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 22, 23.) 10417
- Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain. 442
- Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 2 ser. 551-2
- Butterworth, H. (*In his Zigzag journeys in classic lands.*) 19874
- Byrne, Mrs. W. P. Cosas de España: illust. of S. and the Spaniards as they are. 2 v. 6745-6
- Campion, J. S. On foot in Spain. *I
- Carleton, G. W. (*In his Our artist in Cuba, etc.*) *I
- Catlin, G. L. Among the Biscayans. (*In Murphy B. and others. On the Rhine.*) 19935
- Champney, L. W. (*In her Three Vassar girls abroad.*) 22133
- Cox, S. S. (*In his Search for winter sunbeams.*) 8369
- Edwards, M. B. Through Spain to the Sahara. 10808
- Froissart, Sir J. (*In The boys' Froissart.*) 19352
- Gautier, T. Voyage en Espagne. 9370
- Hacklaender, F. W. Ein Winter in Spanien. 3 v. 10283-4
- Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. 11334
- Harrison, J. A. Spain in profile: a summer among the olives and aloes. 18797
- Herbert, Lady E. Impressions of Spain [1866]. 12171
- Lathrop, G. P. Spanish vistas. *I
- Manning, S. Spanish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
- Maximilian, F. M. J. Recollections of my life. 3 v. 13528-30
- Poco Mas. Scenes and adventures in Spain, 1835-40. 2 v. 3490-1
- Poitou, E. Spain and its people. 3101
- Ramsay, Mrs. A summer in Spain. 12734
- Russell, W. H. The Prince of Wales tour. 17916
- Swift, J. F. (*In his Going to Jericho.*) 7453
- Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracen. 4360
- Thiéblin, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards. 13662
- Thornbury, G. W. Life in S.; past and present. 4456
- Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules. 2 v. 4579-80
- Vyse, L. H. (*In her Winter in Tangier.*) 22429
- Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of S., 1847. 4615
- — Spain; her institutions, politics, and public men. 4614
- Warren, J. E. Vagamundo; or, The attaché in S. 4662
- Wilson, A. J. Spain, Portugal, and the Netherlands. (*In his Resources of mod. countries*, v. 2.) 17822
- See also Andalusia;—New Granada.
- Ecclesiastical History.*
- M'Crie, T. History of the Reformation in S. in the 16th. cent. 21367
- Bd. with Hist. of the Reform. in Italy.*
- Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Spanish history. 8152
- Boehmer, E. Spanish reformers of two cent. fr. 1520; lives and writings acc. to B. B. Wiffen's plan and with the use of his materials, (*Bibliotheca Wiffeniana*), v. 1. 13791
- Bollaert, W. The wars of succession of Portugal and Spain. 2 v. 10964-5
- Coppée, H. History of the conquest of S. by the Arab-moors. 2 v. 20150-1
- Doran, J. (*In his Monarchs, etc.*, v. 2.) 1249
- Dunham, S. A. History of S. and Portugal. 5 v. 5021-5
- Froissart, J. Chroniques; pub. pour la Société de l'Histoire de France, par S. Luce. 6 v. *I
- — Same; Eng. trans. 2180
- Harrison, S. H. Spain. 21216
- Irving, W. Legend of the subjugation of S. (*In his Span. papers.*) 2164; 5868
- Macaulay, T. B. War of the succession in S. (*In his Crit. and hist. ess.*) 20133
- Pearce, W. C. History of Spain and Portugal. 18447
- Pictures of the history of Spain. 4328
- Renan, E. L'Espagne Mussulmane. (*In his Mélanges d'hist.*) 14516
- Stanhope, P. H. History of the war of the succession in Spain. *I
- Trueba, T. D. Spain. (Romance of hist.) 11435

- Yonge, C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 18100
 — *See also* Ferdinand and Isabella; Inquisition; Philip II.; Spanish America; Spanish Armada.
- Language.*
- Knapp, W. I. Grammar of the mod. Spanish language. 22322
 — Pendergast, T. Mastery series: Spanish. 8183
 — Bouterwek, F. History of Spanish literature; tr. by T. Ross, with notes. 463
- Literature. (Miscellaneous works.)*
- Conant, H. S. Primer of Spanish literature. 18223
 — Hubbard, G. Histoire de la littérature contemp. en Espagne. 14660
 — Irving, W. Spanish romance. (*In his Span. papers.*) 2164 : 5868
 — Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 6019-21
 — *See also* Cervantes.
- Literature. (Collections.)*
- Arrom, C. B. de F. Spanish fairy tales, by F. Caballero; tr. by J. H. Ingram. 20978
 — Bowring, J. Ancient poetry and romances of Spain. *1
- Politics.*
- Cherbuliez, V. L'Espagne politique. 14455
 — Vassall, H. R. F. (*In his Souvenirs.*) (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 27.) 14547
- General and Miscellaneous works.*
- Webster, W. Spain. 22555
 Spalding, J. L. Essays and reviews. 18575
 Contents. Catholic Church in the U. S., 1776-1876.—Persecution of the Church in the German Empire.—Comparative infl. of Catholicism and protestantism on nat. prosperity.—Prussia and the church.—German journalism.—Religion and art.
 — Life of M. J. Spalding, Archbishop of Baltimore. 12185
 — Religious mission of the Irish people and Catholic colonization. 5th. ed. [Add., Amid Irish scenes; English rule in Ireland.] 22209
 Spalding, M. J. Evidences of Catholicity; lectures. 6th ed., rev. and enl.; app. 18462
 — History of the Protestant Reformation. 2 v. in 1. 4th. ed. 6465
 — Miscellanea; reviews, lectures, and essays. 6th. ed., rev. and enl. 2 v. in 1. 18463
 Contents. Church history.—Literature and the arts in the Middle Ages.—Literature and the Catholic clergy; libraries.—Schools and universities in the "Dark" Ages.—Influence of Catholicity on civil liberty.—Age of Gregory VII.—The great schism of the west; Rome and Avignon.—John Huss and Hussites; the council of Constance.—The Spanish Inquisition—Prescott's view.—The Reformation in Switzerland.—Bernese intrigues.—Prescott's Conquest of Mexico.—Early Catholic missions in the north-west.—Webster's Bunker Hill speech.—Our colonial blue laws.—The spirit of the age.—The charge of idolatry.—The Catholic doctr. of satisfaction.—The confessional.—Catholic and protestant countries.—The Oriental churches.—Rome.—The papal government.—The Philadelphia riots.—A chapter on mobs.—Lafayette and Prof. Morse.—Common schools.—The astronomical clock of Strasburg.—Origin and hist. of libraries in anc. and mod. times.—Demonology and the Reformation.—Rev. Wm. Byrne.—The feast of the Assumption.—Rome and Berlin.—Our new "American" literature.—Benvenuto Cellini.—Italian life and morals—effects of "Romanism" on society.
 — Spalding, J. L. Life of M. J. Spalding. 12185
 Spalding, W. History of Eng. literature: with origin and growth of the Eng. language; illust. by extracts. 11799
 — Italy and the Italian islands. Engr., maps, and plans. 3 v. 5946-8
 — Joseph Addison; Francis Bacon. (*In New biog. of ill. men.*) 2803
 Spalding. *See also* Spaulding.
 Spang, H. W. Practical treatise on lightning protection. 17068
 Spangler, H. K. The physician's wife. 13659
 Spanish America. Hassaurek, F. Four years among the Spanish Americans. 7198
 — Helps, A. The Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. 1852-3: 7471-2
 Spanish Armada. Guernsey, A. H. The Spanish Armada, 1587-88. 17575
 — Hale, E. E. (*In his Stories of the sea.*) 20054

- Jones, F. Narrative of the Spanish Armada. (*In his Life of M. Fro-*
bisher.) 18886
- Stowe, J. Destruction of the Invincible Armada. (*In Lieber, F. Gt.*
events.) 5105
- Spanish gypsy, poem; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 7595
- Spanish papers, and other miscellanies; by W. Irving. 2 v. 5868-9
- Spanish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
- Spanton, J. Preparation for science teaching. 21739
- Spare hours; by J. Brown. 3 ser. 562; 6425; 22240
- Spare minute series. *See* Brown, E. E.
- Sparhawk, F. C. A lazy man's work. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20415
- Spark of genius, The; by E. Kellogg. 9665
- Sparkes, J. C. L. Handbook to pottery painting. (Harper's
hf.-hr. ser.) 17980
- Sparks, J. Additions. (*In* Smyth, W. Lect. on mod. hist.) 4068
- Correspondence of the Amer. revolution; letters to G. Washington. 4 v. 4152-5
- Lib. of Amer. biography. 2 ser. 25 v. 4110-34
- V. 22 *wanting*; can be seen in Reference dept.
- Contents. V. 1. Everett, E. J. Stark.—Prescott, W. H. C. B.
Brown.—Armstrong, J. R. Montgomery.—Sparks, J. E. Allen. 2.
Peabody, W. B. O. A. Wilson.—Hillard, G. S. Capt. J. Smith. 3.
Sparks, J. B. Arnold. 4. Armstrong, J. A. Wayne.—Upham, C. W.
Sir H. Vane. 5. Francis, C. J. Eliot. 6. Wheaton, H. W. Pink-
ney.—Channing, E. T. W. Ellery.—Peabody, W. B. O. C. Mather. 7.
Bowen, F. Sir W. Phips.—Peabody, O. W. B. I. Putnam.—Sedgwick,
C. M. L. M. Davidson.—Renwick, J. D. Rittenhouse. 8. Miller, S.
J. Edwards.—Peabody, W. B. O. D. Brainerd. 9. Bowen, F.
Baron Steuben.—Hayward, C. S. Cabot.—Felton, C. C. W. Eaton. 10.
Renwick, J. R. Fulton.—Everett, A. H. J. Warren.—Cleveland, H. R.
H. Hudson.—Sparks, J. Father Marquette.—General index to the first
ten vols. 11. Sparks, J. R. de La Salle.—Everett, A. H. P. Henry.
12. Bowen, F. J. Otis.—Peabody, W. B. O. J. Oglethorpe. 13. Pea-
body, O. W. B. J. Sullivan.—Hoffman, C. F. J. Leisler.—Ware, W.
N. Bacon.—Ellis, G. E. J. Mason. 14. Gammell, W. R. Williams.—
Sprague, W. B. T. Dwight.—Sparks, J. Count Pulaski. 15. Renwick,
J. Count Rumford.—Whiting, H. Z. M. Pike.—Mackie, J. M. S. Gort-
on. 16. Kingsley, J. L. E. Stiles.—Whittlesey, C. J. Fitch.—Ellis,
G. E. A. Hutchinson. 17. Sparks, J. J. Ribault.—Francis, C. S.
Rale.—Palfrey, J. G. W. Palfrey. 18. Sparks, J. C. Lee.—Reed, H.
J. Reed. 19. Burnap, G. W. L. Calvert.—Gammell, W. S. Ward.—
Hall, J. T. Posey. 20. Greene, G. W. N. Greene. 21. Macken-
zie, A. S. S. Decatur. 22. Sabine, L. E. Preble.—Ellis, G. E. W.
Penn. (*Wanting*.) 23. Peck, J. M. D. Boone.—Bowen, F. B. Lin-
coln. 24. Sparks, J. J. Ledyard. 25. Hubbard, F. M. W. R.
Davie.—Lothrop, S. K. S. Kirkland.—General index to the fifteen vols.
of 2d. ser.
- Life of B. Arnold. (*In his Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 3. 4112
- Life of B. Franklin. (*In* Franklin, B. Works, v. 1.) 1526
- Life of C. Lee. (*In his Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 18.) 4127
- Life of Count Pulaski. (*In his Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 14.) 4123
- Life of E. Allen. (*In his Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 1.) 4110
- *Same*. (*In* Lives of Em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
- Life of Father Marquette. (*In his Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 10.) 4119
- Life of J. Ledyard. (*In his Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 24.) 4133
- Life of J. Ribault. (*In his Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 17.) 4126
- Life of R. de La Salle. (*In his Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 11.) 4120
- Life of Washington. (*In* Washington, G. Writings, v. 1.) 4140
- Life of Washington; abrgd. 2 v. 4138-9
- Powell, T. (*In his Living authors*.) 3522
- Sparks from a geologist's hammer; by A. Winchell. 21265
- Sparks fr. a locomotive; by H. Fuller. 4157
- Sparling, M. Photographic art. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the
sci.) 5188
- Sparrow. Gentry, T. G. The house sparrow at home and
abroad. 17871

- Sparrowgrass papers, The ; by F. S. Cozzens. 9625
- Spas. *See* Mineral waters.
- Spaulding, E. G. Extra sheets fr. [his] History of legal tender paper money. 18718
 — History of the legal tender paper money issued dur. the Rebellion [U.S.]. 18717
- Spaulding, M. E. Hand book of statistics of the United States. 12506
- Spaulding. *See also* Spalding.
- Spe, F. Trutz-Nachtigal ; hrsg. v. G. Balke. (Deut. Dicht. des. 17 Jahrh.) 16475
- Speaker. *See* Eng. literature. *Selections.*
- Spear, C. Names and titles of Christ. 4158
 — Voices fr. prison ; select. of poetry by prisoners ; with biog. and crit. not. 3d. ed., rev. 4162
- Spear, S. T. The law of extradition, internat. and inter-state. app., Extrad. treaties and laws of the U. S., sections of Eng. extrad. act. of 1870, and extrad. regulations and forms. 18788
 — The legal tender acts, consd. in rel. to their constitutionality and polit. economy. 19926
 — Religion and the state ; or, The Bible and the pub. schools. 16081
- Specie payment. *See* Resumption.
- Species. Darwin, C. R. On the origin of species. 1098
 — Huxley, T. H. Origin of species. 6287
 — Lyell, C. Origin of species by variation. (*In his* Geol. evidences, etc.) 2660
 — Mivart, St. G. On the genesis of species. 9120
 — Weisman, A. Studies in the theory of descent ; notes and add. ; tr. and ed., with notes by R. Meldola. Pref. not. by C. Darwin. 19925
 — *See also* Natural selection.
- Specimens. *See* Zoölogy.
- Spectacles for young eyes. *See* Lander, S. W.
- Spectator, The ; with sketches of the lives of the authors, etc. 12 v. in 6. 4946-51
 — *See also* Addison, J.
- Spectre bridegroom ; by W. T. Moncrief. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 24.) 7983
- Spectre of Milaggio. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 8.) 19153
- Spectre reveals, The ; by E. D. E. N. Southworth. *With her* Haunted homestead.) 4095
- Spectrum. Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis. 17705
 — Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum analysis ; lect., 1868. 8150
 — Schellen, H. Spectrum analysis. *I
 — — and others. Spectrum analysis expl. and its uses to science. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
 — Tait, P. G. (*In his* Lect. on phys. sci.) 15956
 — Tyndall, J. Physical basis of solar chemistry. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
 — *See also* Half-hours with modern scientists, ser. 2.
- Spedding, J. Account of the life and times of F. Bacon. 2 v. 18172-3
 — Evenings with a reviewer ; or, Macaulay and Bacon ; with not. by G. S. Venables. 2 v. 21740-1
 — *joint author.* *See* Gairdner, J.
- Speech, Impediments of. Plumptre, C. J. Causes and cure of impediments of speech. (*In his* King's College lect.) 20451
- Speech in season ; sermons ; by H. R. Haweis. 12810
- Speeches. Barber, J. Barber's Amer. book of ready-made speeches ; add. Resolutions of compliment, etc., and Toasts and sentiments. 20555
 — *See also* English eloquence.

Speeches of eminent British statesmen during the thirty-nine years peace. 2 ser.

7723-4

Contents. Ser. 1. Jenkinson, C. C. C. On moving an addr. on the treaties of 1815.—Lambton, J. G. Against the alien bill of 1818.—Romilly, S. In support of a petition agt. a clause introd. by the Lords into the alien act of 1818.—Mackintosh, J. On moving for a comm. to inq. into the criminal law.—Stewart, R. On introd. the celebrated six acts agt. seditious meetings, *etc.*—Russell, J. In proposing the consid. of the represent. of the people in Parliament.—Huskisson, W. On the motion for a select comm. on the silk trade.—Canning, G. On moving the consid. of the King's message on the rel. bet. Great Britain and Portugal.—Wellesley, A. On moving the second reading of a bill for the relief of the Roman Catholics.—Grey, C. On moving the second reading of the reform bill for Eng. and Wales. 2. Macaulay, T. B. Repeal of the union with Ireland.—Stanley, E. G. Emancipation of the slaves.—Brougham, H. Immediate emancipation of the negro apprentices.—Spencer, J. C. Renewal of the bank charter.—O'Connell, D. Justice to Ireland.—Sheil, R. L. Irish munic. reform.—Villiers, C. P. Corn laws.—Lamb, W. The penny postage bill.—Robinson, F. J. The penny postage bill.—Peel, R. Repeal of the corn laws.—Temple, L. J. Affairs of Greece.—Copley, J. S. War with Russia.

Speeches of Phillips, Curran, and Grattan. Add., Appeal of Robert Emmett at his trial for high treason.

5170

Speeches on the passage of the Bill for the Removal of the Indians, del. in the Cong. of the U. S., 1830.

5183

Contents. Speeches by Frelinghuysen, T.;—Sprague, P.;—Robbins, A.;—Storrs, H. R.;—Ellsworth, W. W.;—Evans, G.;—Huntington, J. W.;—Johns, K., Jr.;—Bates, I. C.;—Everett, E.

Speed, J. J. Inside sources of disease. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.)

*I

Speed the plough; comedy; by T. Morton. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.)

11808

Speer, W. The oldest and the newest empire; China and the United States.

8642

Speight, T. W. Under lock and key.

11411

Speke, J. H. Journal of the disc. of the source of the Nile. Map, portr., and illust.

5644

Spell-bound fiddler; by K. Janson.

19656

Spelling reform. Gladstone, J. H. Spelling reform, fr. an educ. point of view.

17944

— Pitman, I. A plea for spelling reform; ser. of tracts, *etc.*

18516

— Sweet, H. Handbook of phonetics; incl. Principles of spelling reform.

21845

Spence, H. D. M., *joint author.* See Howson, J. S.

Spence, J. M. The land of Bolivar; or, War, peace, and adv. in Venezuela. Maps and illust. 2d. ed. 2 v.

22115-16

Spence, William, *F. L. S.*, *joint author.* See Kirby, W.

Spencer, C. The modern bicycle. Illust.

18152

Spencer, C. C. Rudimentary and pract. treat. on music.

4161

Spencer, H. C. Spencerian key to practical penmanship.

19689

Spencer, H. The data of ethics.

18812

— Education; intellectual, moral, and physical.

7290

— Essays; moral, political, and æsthetic.

5863

Contents. The philosophy of style.—Over-legislation.—The morals of trade.—Personal beauty.—Representative government.—Prison-ethics.—Railway morals and railway policy.—Gracefulness.—State-tamperings with money and banks.—Parliamentary reform: the dangers and the safe-guards.

— First principles. 2d. ed.

8455

— Herbert Spencer on the Americans and the Americans on Spencer; rept. of his interview, and proceedings at the banquet, 1882.

22361

— Illustrations of universal progress.

5623

Contents. Progress.—Manners and fashion.—Genesis of science.—

- Physiology of laughter. — Origin and function of music. — Secular hypothesis. — Rains on the emotions and the will. — Illogical geology. — Development hypothesis. — The social organism. — Use and beauty. — Sources of architectural types. — Use of anthropomorphism.
- On political education. (*In* Youmans, E. L. *Cult. demand. by mod. life.*) 6952
- Philosophy of style; essay. 9844
- Principles of biology. 2 v. 6374-5
- Principles of psychology. 2 v. 7698
- Principles of sociology. Pts. 1-5. 17780-2
- Pts. 1-3 constitute v. 1; pts. 4 and 5 bd. separately in 2 v.
- Contents.* V. 1. Data of sociology; — Inductions of sociology; — The domestic relations. 2. Ceremonial institutions. 3. Political institutions.
- Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. 9618
- Contents.* Morals and moral sentiments. — Origin of animal worship. — Classification of the sciences. — Postscript — replying to criticisms. — Reasons for dissenting fr. the philosophy of Comte. — Of laws in general, and the order of their discovery. — The genesis of science.
- *Same.* New and enl. ed. 11388
- Additional contents.* Specialized administration. — What is electricity? — The constitution of the sun. — The collective wisdom. — Political fetishism. — Mr. Martineau on evolution.
- Rights of children, and true prin. of family government. (*With* Meyer, B. *Aids to family government.*) 18407
- Social statics; or, Cond. essent. to happiness; not. of the author, and portr. 5895
- The study of sociology. (*Int. sci. ser.*) 12104
- Fawcett, H., Harrison, F., *and others.* J. S. Mill: his life and works. 11694
- Birks, T. R. Examination of Spencer's First principles. (*In his* *Mod. physical fatalism.*) 16644
- Fiske, J. Criticisms on the Positive philosophy. (*In his* *Outl. of Cosm. phil.*) 2 v. 13225-6
- Guthrie, M. On Spencer's formula of evolution; followed by resumé of criticisms of Spencer's "First principles." 19520
- Leonard, W. A. Summary of Spencer's First principles. 16041
- Pollock, F. Mr. Spencer's Data of ethics. (*In his* *Essays.*) 22421
- Porter, N. Herbert Spencer's theory of sociology. (*In his* *Sci. and sent.*) 22173
- Proctor, R. A. Herbert Spencer's philosophy. (*In his* *Mysteries, etc.*) 22822
- Quick, R. H. (*In his* *Essays on educ. reformers.*) 12175
- Ribot, T. (*In his* *English psychology.*) 12355
- Wright, C. (*In his* *Phil. disc.*) 16903
- Spencer, J. A. Egypt and the Holy Land. 4th. ed. 4163
- History of the Reformation in England. 4164
- Spencer, J. C., Lord Althorp. Speech on the renewal of the bank charter. (*In* *Speeches of em. statesmen, ser. 2.*) 7724
- Bagehot, W. Lord Althorp and the Reform Act of 1832. (*In his* *Biog. studies.*) 20441
- Le Marchant, D. Memoir of Vincent Althorp. 16834
- Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry. Pref. by H. Spencer. (Sci. prim.) 17085
- Spencer. *See also* Spenser.
- "Spencerian authors." Theory of Spencerian penmanship. Illust. 19690
- Spencers, The; by S. H. Tyng. 8506
- Spender, Mrs. J. K. Gabrielle De Bourdaine. 22486
- Jocelyn's mistake. 13917
- Parted lives. 3 v. 12303-10
- Spendthrift, The; by W. H. Ainsworth. 9794
- Spenser, E. Poetical works. 5 v. 4168-72
- The faerie queen, and other poems. 8800
- The faery queene. Books I. and II.; ed. by G. W. Kitchin. (Clarendon press ser.) 2 v. 18944-5
- Church, R. W. Spenser. 18763
- Cooper, T. (*In his* *Triumphs of perseverance.*) 6741
- Howitt, W. (*In his* *Homes, etc., v. 1.*) 2040
- Lowell, J. R. (*In his* *Among my books, ser. 2.*) 15406

- Maurice, J. F. D. Spenser's "Faerie queene." (*In his Friendship of books.*) 12252
- Spenser. *See also* Spencer.
- Sphinx, The; by O. Feuillet. 13455
Bound with Led astray.
- Sphinx, The modern; ser. of sermons; by M. J. Savage. 22509
(*In his Sermons*, v. 3.)
- Spicer, H. Judicial dramas; or, The romance of Fr. criminal law. 12588
- Madonna. (*In Famous stories*, v. 1.) 18148
- *Same*. (*In Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.*) 7023
- Old Styles's. 4173
- Spicy; by M. J. Lamb. 11298
- Spiders. Anecdotes of spiders. (*In Wonders of sci. and art.*) 4330
- Emerton, J. H. Structure and habits of spiders. 17831
- Moggridge, J. T. Harvesting ants and trap-door spiders. 11448
- Spielhagen, F. Allzeit voran. 3 v. 10247-9
- Auf der Düne; Roschen vom Hofe. 10344
- Hammer und Amboss. 2 v. 10269-70
- *Same*; Hammer and anvil; fr. the Germ. by W. H. Browne. 8411
- The Hohensteins; fr. the Germ., by S. de Vere. 8410
- Lady Clara de Vere. (Appleton's new hand. vol. ser.) 20416
- Problematische Naturen. 2 v. *I
- *Same*; Problematic characters; fr. the Germ. by S. de Vere. 8408
- Quisisana. 16423
- *Same*; fr. the Germ. by H. E. Goldschmidt. 20551
- Through night to light; fr. the Germ., by S. de Vere. 8409
- What the swallows sang. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11785
- Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben*, v. 3.) 16313
- Spieß, G. Die Preussische Expedition nach Ostasien, 1860-1862; Reise-Skizzen aus Japan, China, Siam, und der indischen Inselwelt. Illust. 10267
- Spindler, C. The Jew. 12438
- Spindler, K. Die Engel-Ehe. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16154
- Spinner, F. E. Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of repr. men.*) 22315
- Spinola, The. Malleson, G. B. (*In his Stud. fr. Genoese hist.*) 13876
- Spinoza, B. de. Ethics; fr. the Latin, with introd. sk. of his life and writings. 16606
- Adler, F. Spinoza. (*In his Creed and deed.*) 17409
- Arnold, M. (*In his Ess. in crit.*) 5971
- Auerbach, B. Spinoza, ein Denkerleben. 10428
- *Same*; Spinoza: fr. the Germ., by E. Nicholson. 21495
- Bowen, F. (*In his Modern philosophy.*) 17186
- Froude, J. A. (*In his Short studies*, ser. 1.) 6963
- Knight, W. Spinoza; essays by Land, Fischer, Van Vloten, and Renan. 22682
- Manning, J. M. Spinoza and other masters. (*In his Hf.-truths, etc.*) 9798
- Martineau, J. A study of Spinoza. 22686
- Pollock, F. Spinoza, his life and philosophy. 20343
- Willis, R. Spinoza; his life, correspondence, and ethics. 8864
- Spinster's story, A; by M. A. F. 6099
- Spirit of the age, A new. *See* Horne, R. H.
- Spirit of seventy-six; drama; [by A. W. Curtis]. 7272
- Spirite, nouvelle fantastique; par T. Gautier. 9525
- *Same*; *Eng. trans.* (Coll. of Foreign authors.) 17109
- Spiritism, Spiritualism. Aylward, J. D. On the mystical element in relig., and on anc. and mod. spiritualism. (*In Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit.*, ser. 3.) *I
- Beecher, C. Spiritual manifestations. 18269
- Brittan, S. B. The spiritual telegraph. 4 v. 5326-9
- and Richmond, B. W. Discussion of anc. and mod. spiritualism. 506
- Büchner, L. (*In his Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.*) 10250
- Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, etc., hist. and scientif. consid. 17058

- Confessions of a medium. 21927
- Crookes, W. Researches in the phenomena of spiritualism. 13610
- Davis, A. J. The Diakka and their earthly victims; expl. of the false and repulsive in spiritualism. 11990
- — Memoranda of persons, places, and events. 7383
- — Philosophy of spiritual intercourse. 11287
- — The present age and inner life. 1116
- — Stellar key to the summer land. 7134
- Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations exam. and expl.; Judge Edmonds refuted. 1244
- Edmonds, J. W. Appeal to the public on spiritualism. 1345
- — and Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism. 2 v. 507-8
- Fairfield, F. G. Ten years with spiritual mediums. 13489
- Fiske, J. Dr. Hammond and the table-tippers. (*In his Darwinism, etc.*) 18391
- Guizot, F. P. G. Spiritualism. (*In his Meditations.*) 6964
- Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism and allied causes and conditions of nerv. derangement. 15757
- Hardinge, E. Modern American spiritualism. 8137
- Hare, R. Experimental investigations of the spirit manifestations. 1595
- Higginson, T. W. The rationale of spiritualism. 2302
- Home, D. D. Incidents in my life. 2 ser. 17377-8
- James, H. Spiritual rappings. (*In his Lect., etc.*) 2321
- Linton, C. The healing of the nations. 509
- London Dialectical Soc. Rept. on spiritualism. 11132
- Mahan, A. Modern mysteries explained and exposed. 2859
- Owen, R. D. The debatable land between this world and the next. 9847
- Phelps, A. Ought the pulpit to ignore S.? How shall the pulpit treat S. (*In his My portfolio.*) 22045
- Ramsey, W. Spiritualism a Satanic delusion and a sign of the times. (*With Hastings, H. L. Thessalonica.*) 6490
- Sargent, E. Planchette; acct. of modern S.; its phenomena, *etc.*; with survey of French spiritism. 7648
- Taylor, B. Confessions of a medium. (*In his At home and abroad, ser. 2.*) 4436
- Taylor, I. Physical theory of another life. 4371
- Tyndall, J. Science and the "spirits." (*In his Frag. of sci., v. 1.*) 19303
- Wallace, A. R. On miracles and modern spiritualism. 15728
- Zoellner, J. C. F. Transcendental physics; experimental investigations. 20298
- *See also* New Jerusalem, Church of the.
- Spirits. *See* Demonology.
- Spiritual conferences; by F. W. Faber. 8929
- Spiritual life, Succession of; by A. P. Stanley. (*In his Addr. and sermons.*) 19477
- Spiritual religion; sermons; by J. Drummond. 21448
- Spiritual telegraph, The; ed. by S. B. Byron. 4 v. 5326-9
- Spiritualism. *See* Spiritism.
- Spitzbergen. Biard, L. d'A. Voyage d'une femme au S. 14598
- Blackwood, F. T. H. Letters from high latitudes, 1856. 1283
- Kingsley, H. (*In his Tales of old travel.*) 8065
- Spleen, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5.) *I
- Spofford, A. R. Public libraries of the U. S. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.*) 15732
- Spofford, H. E. (P.) The amber gods; and other stories. 5430
- *Contents.* The amber gods.—In a cellar.—Knitting sale-socks.—Circumstance.—Desert sands.—Midsummer and May.—The south breaker.
- Art decoration applied to furniture. Illust. *I
- Azarian; an episode. 5697
- D'outre mort. (*In Little class., v. 2.*) 12973
- Hester Stanley at St. Marks. Illust. 22176
- The Marquis of Carabas. 21842
- Poems. 21113
- Ray. (*In Little class., v. 11.*) 12982
- The servant girl question. 20223
- Sir Rohan's ghost. 3532
- The south breaker. (*In Little class., v. 7.*) 12978
- *See also* The amber gods, *above.*
- — and others Rougegeorge, and other short stories. 8711

- Notice of S. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.*) 19286
- Spohr, L. Ferris, G. T. (*In his Gt. violinists and pianists.*) 20470
- Spoiled child; by P. Hoare. (*In French's min. dram., v. 17.*) 11844
- Spoiling the Egyptians; by J. S. Keay. 22034
- "Spoils" system. *See Civil-service reform.*
- Spon, E. Water supply; the present practise of sinking and boring wells; with geological considerations, and examp. of wells executed. 14245
- Workshop receipts. 12070
- Sponges. Hyatt, A. Commercial and other sponges. 18429
- Murie, J. A piece of sponge. (*In Brown, R. (Science for all., ser. 1.)*) 20445
- Spontaneous generation. Tyndall, J. (*In his Frag. of sci., v. 2.*) 19304
- *Same.* (*In his Essays, etc.*) 21801
- Virchow, R. Freedom of science in the modern state. 18518
- Spontini, L. G. P. Ferris, G. T. Mchul, Spontini, and Halévy. (*In his Great Italian and French composers.*) 18707
- Spooner, C. E. Narrow gauge railways. *I
- Spooner, E. Parson and people; or, Incidents in the everyday life of a clergyman; from 2d. Lon. ed., with introd. by an Amer. clergyman. 5989
- Spooner, Z. H., *ed.* Poems of the Pilgrims. 20783
- Spoons in a wherry; by M. S. Severance. (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.*) 13936
- *Same.* (*In Thirteen good stories.*) 11874
- Sports. Batty, J. H. General information for sportsmen. (*In his Pract. taxidermy.*) *I
- Blaine, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports. *I
- Bumstead, J. On the wing. 20896
- Campion, J. S. On the frontier; reminiscences of wild sports, *etc.* 17660
- Gildersleeve, H. A. Rifles and marksmanship. 20410
- Gillmore, P. Accessible field sports; exp. of a sportsman in No. Amer. 12922
- Gun, rod, and saddle. 7623
- Hammond, S. H. Wild Northern scenes: sporting adventures with the rifle and the rod. 1762
- Herbert, H. W. Complete manual for young sportsmen. 10057
- Field sports of the U. S. and British Provinces. 2 v. 1872-3
- Frank Forester's sporting scenes and characters. 2 v. 9030-1
- J., R. The gamekeeper at home; sketches of nat. hist. and rural life. 18288
- Murphy, J. M. Sporting adv. in the far West. 19665
- Selous, F. C. A hunter's wanderings in Africa. 21488
- Van Dyke, T. S. Flirtation camp; or, Rifle, rod, and gun in California. 20289
- Walsh, J. H. British rural sports. 12589
- The modern sportsman's gun and rifle, v. 1. 22928
- Warren, T. R. Shooting, boating, and fishing for young sportsmen. 9654
- "Wildfowler." Modern wildfowling. *I
- *See also* Dogs;—Fishing;—Games;—Hunting;—Shooting. *Also* Crimea;—Caucasus;—Highlands of Scotland.
- Sports and amusements for the juvenile philosopher. 4174
- Sportsman's club afloat; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 12656
- Sportsman's club among the trappers; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 13653
- Sportsman's club among the whalers. *See* Frank Nelson in the forecastle.
- Sportsman's club in the saddle; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 11682
- Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light. 13414
- Polarised light. (*In So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 2.*) 17679
- Sprague, C. Poetical and prose writings; new ed. 4175

- Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in Eng. literature, and lessons in the Eng. language, v. 1. 13026
 — Milton's *Paradise lost*, books 1 and 2; introd., notes, and diagrams; Milton's *Lycidas*; ed., with notes. 19373
Note. Two works bound together.
- Sprague, J. T. Electricity; its theory, sources, and applications. 13823
- Sprague, M. A. An earnest trifter. 19087
- Sprague, P. Speech on the removal of the Indians. (*In Speeches, etc.*) 5183
- Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit; or, Commemorative not. of Amer. clergymen to 1855; with hist. introd. 9 v. 4176-82; 5912; 7700
Contents. V. **1.** Trinitarian Congregational. **3.** **4.** Presbyterian. **5.** Episcopalian. **6.** Baptist. **7.** Methodist. **8.** Unitarian Congregational. **9.** Lutheran. — Reformed Dutch. — Associate. — Associate Reformed. — Reformed Presbyterian.
 — Lectures to young people. 4183
 — Life of T. Dwight. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.*) 4123
 — Visits to European celebrities. 4184
- Sprengisandr, The. Foster, C. L. N. Across the Bursting-sand in 1876. (*In Lock, C. G. W. The home of the Eddas.*) 19659
- Spring, G. The obligations of the world to the Bible; lect.; new ed. 16059
 — Personal reminiscences. 2 v. 6207-8
- Spring floods; by I. S. Turgeneff. 12685
- Springer, A. Raffael und Michelangelo. Illust. *I
- Springer, J. S. Forest life and forest trees. 4185
- Springer, R. R. Beechwood. 11409
- Springfield, *Mass.* Giles, H. A day in S. (*In his Lect. and essays, v. 2.*) 2253
 — Morris, H. 1636-1675. Early history of Springfield; address. *I
 — See also U. S. Armory.
- Springs; by J. Burroughs. (*In his Pepacton.*) 20466
- Springs of action; by C. H. B. Richards. 4003
- Spur, The, of Monmouth; hist. and centennial romance; by H. Morford. 16607
- Spurgeon, C. H. Lectures to my students; select. from addr. to the students of the Pastors' college, Metropolitan tabernacle. 1st. ser. 14166
 — Sermons, ser. 2-7. 6 v. 4187-91; 4223
 — Same. 9th. ser. 10189
 — Hood, E. P. (*In his Lamps, etc.*) 8155
- Spurinna, V. Odæ. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.*) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
- Spurr, T. J. Green, S. S. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Spy; by J. F. Cooper. 938
- Squier, E. G. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, inter-oceanic canal. 2 v. 4192-3
 — Peru; travel, etc., in the land of the Incas. 16871
 — The states of Central America; geography, climate, etc. Maps and illust. 4194
- Squire Arden; by Mrs. Oliphant. 13080
- Squire Paine's conversion; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her Somebody's neighbors.*) 20267

- Squire Paul: by H. Warring. 18179
- Squire's legacy, The; by M. C. Hay. 15535
- Staal, M. J. C., *Mlle. de Launay*. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des. mém., v. 1.) 14521
- Memoirs, written by herself; tr. by Selina Bathurst. 17540
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
- Staats, W. A tight squeeze; or, The adv. of a gentleman. 18940
- Stabat mater; by G. Rossini. *I
- Stables, W. G. "Cats": their points and characteristics, with curiosities of cat life, and a chap. on feline ailments. 15604
- Dogs in their rel. to the public; soc., sanitary, and legal. 17742
- Jungle, peak, and plain; boy's book of adventure. Illust. 17174
- Stables. Harney, G. E. Stables, out-buildings, and fences. *I
- Stack, E. Six months in Persia. 2 v. 22057-8
- Stackpole, J. L. Biography of N. S. Barstow, Jr. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Staël Holstein, A. L. G. (N.), *la baronne de*. Considerations on the princ. events of the Fr. revolution; ed. by Duke de Broglie and Baron de Staël. 2 v. 5019-20
- Corinne, ou, L'Italie. 9405
- *Same*; Corinne; or, Italy. 1165
- Germany. 2 v. 1166-7
- Influence of literature upon society; Reflections on suicide. 7688
- Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
- Child, L. M. Biographies of Mme. de S. and Mme. Roland. 825
- Dall, C. H. (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
- Everett, A. H. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876; Nouv. lund., v. 2, 12.) *I
- — (*In his* Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410
- Stevens, A. Mme. de Staël; study of her life and times. 2 v. 20235-6
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
- Stage. See Theatre.
- Stage struck Yankee; by O. F. Durivage. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 27.) 7984
- Stahl, A. W. Transmission of power by wire ropes. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 21347
- Stählberg, —. (*pseud.* Wilhelmina). Catharina Mänsdotter; historisk roman. 2 v. 15051-2
- Stahr, A. W. T. Life and works of G. E. Lessing; tr. by E. P. Evans. 2 v. 7261-2
- Stainer, J. Harmony. (Music prim.) 18424
- The music of the Bible; with acct. of the development of mod. mus. instr. fr. anc. types. 19672
- Novello, Ewer & Co.'s Music primers. *Namely*:
- Bridge, J. F. Counterpoint. 18413
- Curwen, J. Tonic sol-fa. 18414
- Cummings, W. H. Rudiments of music. 18415
- Ellis, A. J. Speech in song. 18416
- Helmore, T. Plain song. 18417
- Higgs, J. Fugue. 18418
- Pauer, E. Art of piano-forte playing. 18419
- Elements of the beautiful in music. 18420
- Musical forms. 18421
- Prout, E. Instrumentation. 18422
- Randegger, A. Singing. 18423
- Stainer, J. Harmony. 18424
- The organ. 18425
- Stone, W. H. Scientific basis of music. 18426
- The organ. (Music prim.) 18425
- *joint author.* See Bramley, H. R.

- Stair, *Earl of*. See Dalrymple, J.
- Stair-building. Cupper, R. A. The universal stair builder. *I
—Loth, C. E. Practical stair builder. 8777
- Stalls, J. B. The concepts and theories of mod. physics. (Int. sci. ser.) 21330
- Stamer, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli: Naples, its streets, people, fêtes, etc. 18897
- Stammering and Stuttering. See Speech, Impediments of.
- Stamp act. Howitt, M. Stamp act riots. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
- Stampa, G. Benson, E. Stampa; with a select fr. her sonnets; tr. by G. Fleming. 21133
- Stand and wait; by E. E. Hale. (Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
- Standard poetry book, fr. the best authors. 8555
- Standish, M. Abbott, J. S. C. M. Standish. 11272
- Stanford, C. Philip Doddridge, D.D. (Heroes of Christ. hist.) 20073
- Stanford's comp. of geography and travel. See Bates, H. W.; —Hayden, F. V.; —Selwyn, A. R. C.; —Johnston, K.; —Keane, A. H.; —Wallace, A. R.
- Stanhope, C., 3d. *Earl Stanhope*. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.) 2012
- Stanhope, *Lady* H. L. Travels. 3 v. 6190–2
—Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
—Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
- Stanhope, P. D., 4th. *Earl of Chesterfield*. Letters, sentences, and maxims; with crit. essay by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. (Bayard ser.) 8496
—Letters to his son. 979
—The wit and wisdom of the Earl of Chesterfield: select. fr. his writings: notes by W. E. Browning. 13607
—Adams, C. F. The Earl of Chesterfield. (*In* Riccè, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
—Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
—Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, etc., v. 1.) 1812
—Oliphant, M. O. W. Lord Chesterfield; the man of the world. (*In her* Hist. sk.) 8132
—Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
— (*In his* Eng. portr.) 13635
—Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
—Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
- Stanhope, P. H., 5th. *Earl Stanhope*. Viscount Mahon. Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1848. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
—the French retreat fr. Moscow, and other hist. essays. 17953
—*Contents*. The French retreat fr. Moscow.—Legends of Charlemagne.—Chronology of the Gospels.—The year of the Passion.—Harold of Norway.—Countess of Nithsdale.—Statue of Memnon.
—History of Eng., compr. the reign of Anne until the peace of Utrecht, 1701–13. 8853
—History of Eng. fr. the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Paris; ed. by H. Reed. 2 v. 5118–19
—History of the war of the succession in Spain. *I
—Life of Belisarius. 2d. ed. 15856
—Life of Louis, Prince of Condé. 2860
—Life of William Pitt. *I
—Miscellanies. 2 ser. 6599: 10844
—*Contents*. Ser. 1. Pitt on the Irish propositions;—on the Irish appointments.—Pitt and Lord Harrowby.—Pitt and his private secretaries.—Pitt and the customs duties.—Burke on his party connexions;—on his public services.—Windham on the Martello towers.—Sir John Moore in Spain.—The siege of Zaragoza.—England and the Tyrol.—Peel on the House of

- Lords:—on Sir Robert Walpole.—The Duke of Wellington on the Duke of Marlborough;—on the Moscow retreat.—Lines by Prince Charles Stuart.—The two Pitts.—Enigma by Lord Chatham.—Valentine, by Lord Macaulay.—Charles V. and the two clocks.—The red coats of the army.—Blue and buff—why were these the Whig colours? Macaulay's last tour in Italy.—A motto for a medal.—Were human sacrifices in use among the Romans?
2. Italian memoir, by Lady Montagu.—Case of Maj. Andre.—The English friends of the French revolution.—Mr. Pitt and Mr. Canning.—Mr. Pitt at Walmer Castle.—Mr. Fox and Mr. Canning.—Short essays in archæology.—Visit to Derby.—Sismondi, on hist. and politics.—Hallam on English politics.—Superstitions in India.—Prince Louis Napoleon to Sir Robert Peel.—Inscription by Lord Macaulay.—P. M. A. C. F.—Prince Metternich on German politics.—Arabic philosophy in Mediæval Europe.—Legends of Charlemagne.
- Stanhope Burleigh; the Jesuits in our homes; by H. Dhu. 4195
- Stanhope essay. See Shaw, W. H.
- Stanley, A. P., *Dean*. Addresses and sermons del. at St. Andrew's. 19477
- Contents.* The study of greatness.—The hopes of theology.—Succession of spiritual life.—Principles of Christianity.—The two great commanders.
- Addresses and sermons, [in] the U. S. and Canada. 18395
- Contents.* "Our old homes."—Liberal theology.—Johns Hopkins University.—Reply to the Rev. Dr. Adams.—An American scholar.—J. Wesley.—Reply at the Century Club.—Reply to the British ministers.—Prospects of the Church of England.—On the conditions of religious inquiry.—The East and the West.—The holy angels.—The perplexities of life.—Uses of conflict.—"There is nothing."—Unity and diversity of Christendom.—Nature of man.—Nature of God.
- Christian institutions; essays on ecclesiastical subjects. 20286
- The church of Scotland. 10697
- The end and the means of Chr. missions. (*In Müller, F. M. On missions.*) 12233
- Epistles to the Corinthians, in rel. to Gospel hist.; Apostolical worship; The Eucharist; Unity and variety of spiritual gifts; Gift of tongues and gift of prophesying; Love, the greatest of gifts; Resurrection of Christ; Resurrection of the dead; Credibility of miracles. (*In Noyes, G. R. Coll. theolog. ess.*) 7701
- Essays chiefly on questions of Church and State. 10698
- Contents.*—The Gorham controversy.—Essays and reviews.—Judgment on Essays and reviews.—Letter on the state of subscription in the Church of England and in the Univ. of Oxford.—Unity of Christendom and Dr. Pusey's 'Eirenicon.'—Ritualism.—The So. African controversy.—Connection of Church and State.—The three Irish Churches.—Theology of the 19th. cent.—Recollections of Philaret, Metropolitan of Moscow.—The Ammergau mystery; or, Sacred drama of 1860.—Archdeacon Hare.—Dean Milman.—John Keble.
- Lectures on the hist. of the Eastern Church; with study of ecclesiastical hist. 5609
- Lectures on the history of the Jewish Church, v. 1-3. 5610-11; 16026
- Life and correspondence of T. Arnold. 181
- Memoir of E. Stanley. (*In Stanley, E. Addresses and charges.*) 8887
- Scripture portraits; and other miscellanies; fr. the writings of S. 8955
- Contents.* Scripture portraits.—Memorable Script. events.—Sacred scenes.—Descriptive.—*Historical:* The relations of civil and eccles. hist.—Aids to study of eccles. hist.—Early years of the Black Prince.—Tomb of the Black Prince.—Dedication of Westminster Abbey.—Murder of Becket. *Biographical:* Death of Dr. Arnold.—Constantine.—Ivan, the Terrible. *Expository:* David and his psalter.—The Corinthians. *Practical:* Heaven.—The conflict of the soul.—The beast in man.
- Sermon on C. Dickens. (*In Dickens, C. Speeches, etc.*) 8811
- Sinai and Palestine; maps, etc. 8493
- Thoughts that breathe; from the writings of S., by E. E. Brown. Introd. by P. Brooks. Biog. by A. J. C. Hare. (Spare min. ser.) 22607
- Westminster sermons. 21620
- Contents.* On the Abbey.—Royal and national events.—Funeral sermons.—Miscellaneous subjects.
- Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. 2d. ed. 21744
- Bradley, G. G. Recollections of S.; lect., 1882. 22565

- Stanley, Charlotte. *See* Charlotte Temple.
- Stanley, C. de la T. Yonge, C. D. (*In his* Seven heroines of Christendom.) 18848
- Stanley, E., *Bp.* Addresses and charges; with mem. by A. P. Stanley. 2d. ed. 8887
- Familiar hist. of birds. 4634
- Memoirs; ed. by A. P. Stanley. 2d. ed. 21744
- Stanley, E. H., *Earl of Derby*. Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
- Stanley, E. G. S., 14th. *Earl of Derby*. Speech, on the emancipation of the slaves. (*In* Speeches of em. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
- Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
- Stanley, E. H. S., 15th. *Earl of Derby*. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
- Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
- Sketch of S. (*In* Polit. Portr.) 11693
- Stanley, F. St. Petersburg to Plevna; interviews with Russian statesmen and generals. 18369
- Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala; Brit. campaigns in Africa. 12836
- How I found Livingstone in Central Africa. 11255
- My Kalulu, prince, king, and slave. 7327
- Through the dark continent; or, The sources of the Nile, and down the Livingstone river to the Atlantic ocean. Maps and wood cuts. 2 v. 17933-4
- Headley, J. T. Achievements of Stanley and other African explorers. 18346
- Stanley, J., 7th. *Earl of Derby*. Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of nor. worth., v. 1.) *I
- Stanley, M. A. Work about the Five Dials. 18338
- Stanley, W. F. Experimental research into the properties and motions of fluids; with theoret. deductions. 22709
- Stansbury, H. Expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake; with acct. of the Mormon settlement. Illust.; also, Reconnoissance of a new route thr. the Rocky Mts. Maps. 4197
- Stanton, E. McM. Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
- Stanton, E. C.; Anthony, S. B.; and Gage, M. J. History of woman suffrage. Illust., v. 1, 2. *I
- Stanton, H. B. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. 4198
- Stanton. *See also* Staunton.
- Staples, N. A. Way, truth, and life; sermons; with life, by J. W. Chadwick. 8524
- Stapleton, A. G. George Canning and his times. 18145
- The political life of G. Canning; with a short rev. of foreign affairs. 3 v. *I
- Star, The, and the cloud; by A. S. Roe. 3685
- Star-chamber, The; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8169
- Star Chamber cases; showing what cases properly belong to the cognizance of that court; repr. fr. the ed. of 1630 or 1641. 21325
- Star papers; by H. W. Beecher. 370
- Star spangled banner. Salisbury, S. Essay on the Star spangled banner, etc. 11598

- Starbäck, C. G. Engelbrekt Engelbrektsson ; historisk roman. 15046
 — Nils Bosson Sture ; historisk roman. 3 v. 15048-50
Innehåll. V. 1. Guldhalsbandet. 2. Konungakronan. 3. Testamentet.
 — Ofverste Stalhammar ; nagra tafflor fran var storhetstid. 15047
- Starboard and port ; the "Nettie" alongshore ; by G. H. Hepworth. 15949
- Starch. Frankel, J. Practical treat. on the manuf. of starch, etc. 21274
- Stark, J. H. Illustrated history of Boston harbor. Map. *I
- Stark, J., *Maj.-Gen.* Everett, E. Life of S. (*In Lives of em. individ.*, v. 1.) 2708
 — *Same.* (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog.*, v. 1.) 4110
 — Headley, J. T. (*In his Washington, etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
 — Sketch of S. (*In Lives of heroes of Amer. rev.*) 2122
- Stark, R. M. Popular hist. of British mosses ; cold. illust. 2d. ed. 5904
- Starling, The ; by N. Macleod. 11527
- Starr, G. C. The forest and stream ; hand-book for riflemen. 15929
- Starry flag, The ; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7029
- Stars. *See Astronomy.*
- Stars, The, and the earth ; or, Thoughts upon space, time, and eternity ; with introd. by T. Hill. 21669
- Starting out ; by A. Clark. 13551
- State. *See Religion and state.*
- State regulation of vice ; by A. M. Powell. 17473
- State secrets. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 11.) 11841
- State trials. Browne, G. L. Narratives of state trials in the 19th. cent., 1801-30. 2 v. 21499-500
- Statesman's year-book ; by F. Martin. 1881-83. 21453-5
- Statesmen. Harsha, D. A. The most eminent orators and statesmen of anc. and mod. times. 1785
 — *See also Great Britain. Biography* ; — U. S. *Biography.*
- Statics. Du Bois, A. J. Elements of graphical S., and their appl. to framed structures ; with atlas of plates. 2 v. 15356
 — Mitchell, W. Statics. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 5192
 — Todhunter. I. Treatise on analytical statics. 8546
- Station Champbaudet, La ; com.-vaud. ; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théât. compl.*, v. 9.) 14573
- Station-master, The ; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his Russian romance.*) 19669
- Statistics. *See U. S.*
- Statius, P. P. Opera omnia ; cum select. Marklandi aliorumque not. quibus suas add. J. A. Amar et N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 4 v. 8331-4
Contents. V. 1. Silvarum libri V. 2, 3. Thebaidos libri XII.—Achilleidos libri II. 4. Vita.—Testimonia et judicia de P. P. Statio.—Index.
 — Carmina. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min.*, v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
- Statues. *See Sculpture.*
- Statues, Les ; conte en vers ; par J. Truffier. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
- Statues, The, in the block, and other poems ; by J. B. O'Reilly. 20381
- Staunton, H. Chess-player's companion. 4200
 — Chess-player's handbook. 4201
 — Chess-praxis ; suppl. to the Chess-player's handbook. 4202

- Chess-tournament: col. of games played. 4208
 — Great schools of Eng.; acct. of foundation, endowments, and discipline. 6477
 Staunton. *See also* Stanton.
 "Steadfast," The. Voyage of; by W. H. G. Kingston. 17278
 Steam. King, W. H. Lessons and pract. notes on steam, *etc.* 22767
 — Perry, J. Elementary treatise on steam. 12822
 — Reynolds, O. Use of steam. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
 — Salter, F. Economy in the use of steam. 12955
 — Weisbach, P. J. Heat, steam, and steam engines. (*In his* Manual, *etc.*, v. 2.) 9062
 — Williams, C. W. On heat in its rel. to water and steam. 6515
 Steamboat. Read, D. Nathan Read; contrib. to the early hist. of the S. and locomotive engine. 8543
 Steam-boilers. Armstrong, R. Construction and management of steam boilers. 14187
 — — Observations on the constr. of steam-boilers. (*With* Campin, F. Pract. treat. on mechan. eng.) 6516
 — Colburn, Z. Steam boiler explosions. 14143
 — Harrison, J., Jr. Essay on the steam boiler; added. Report of Comm., Franklin Inst., on the Harrison boiler, *etc.* 6861
 — Robinson, J. R. Explosions of steam boilers. 8767
 — Wilson, R. Treatise on steam boilers; their strength, constr., and econom. working. 6386
 Steam-engine. *History.*
 — Smiles, S. First manufacture of steam-engines. (*In his* Lives of the eng., v. 4.) *I
 — — Lives of Boulton and Watt; compr. hist. of steam engine. 8739
 — Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam engine. 18014
 — Triumphs of steam; or, Stor. fr. the lives of Watt, Arkwright, and Stephenson. 13303
 General works.
 — Auchincloss, W. S. Steam-engineering. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
 — Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam-engine; with pract. instructions. 13116
 — — Handbook; key to the Catechism. 13229
 — — Recent improvements in the steam-engine. 13115
 — Bramwell, F. J. The steam-engine. 16987
 — — *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
 — Burgh, N. P. Modern marine compound engines. *I
 — — Modern marine engineering. *1
 — Clark, D. K. Treatise on steam and the steam-engine. 14198
 — Cotterill, J. H. The steam-engine considered as a heat engine. 17936
 — Edwards, E. Practical steam engineer's guide in the design, constr., and management of engines. 21822
 — Evers, H. Steam and the steam engine; land and marine. 12640
 — — Steam and the steam engine; land, marine, and locomotive. 11977
 — Ewbank, T. Progressive development of the steam engine. (*In his* Descr. acct., *etc.*) 1432
 — Hopkinson, J. & Co. The engineer's pract. guide, and The working of the steam-eng. explained by the use of the indicator. 17228
 — Inrny, J. The steam-engine. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the Sci.) 5192
 — King, W. H. Lessons and pract. notes on steam, the steam engine, *etc.* 19th. ed. 22767
 — Lardner, D. (*In his* Pop. lect. on sci. and art. v. 2.) 2573
 — — The steam engine; with hist. sk. Add. and notes by J. Renwick. 2574
 — Long, J. H. and Buel, R. H. The cadet engineer: or, Steam for the student. 6135
 — McDougall, N. Relative merits of simple and comp. engines as appl. to ships of war. 22625
 — Mallet, A. Compound engines. 14160
 — Marks, W. D. The relative proportions of the steam engine. 20916
 — Millar, W. J. (*In his* Principles of mechanics.) 13630
 — Nicholson, P. Essay on the steam-engine. (*In his* Mech. companion.) 7464
 — Nicoll, H. J. The steam-engine, and its appl. to locomotion by land and water; Watt, Stephenson, and others. (*In his* Gt. movements.) 21442
 — Nystrom, J. W. New treatise on steam engineering. 17195
 — Pole, W. Treatise on the Cornish pumping engine. *I
 — Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of the steam engine, *etc.* *I: 12271

- Reynolds, M. Stationary engine driving; pract. manual. 20454
- Rigg, A. Pract. treat. on the steam engine. *I
- Roper, S. Catechism of high pressure on the noncondensing steam engines. 12244
- — The engineer's handy-book; cont. full expl. of the steam-engine indicator; with formulæ, etc. 20280
- — Hand-book of land and marine engines; modelling, constr., running, and management of engines and boilers. 13930
- Turnbull, J. Short treat. on the comp. steam engine, with a new method of finding the rel. areas of the two cylinders. 14168
- Weisbach, P. J. Heat, steam, and steam engines. (*In his Manual, etc.*, v. 2.) 9062
- *See also* Indicator;—Locomotive engines;—Valves.
- Steam heating. Baldwin, Wm. J. Steam heating for buildings; or, Hints to steam fitters. 21152
- Steam house, The. *See* Verne, J.
- Steam navigation. Preble, G. H. Chronological hist. of the origin and devel. of steam navigation. 22611
- Steamships. History of a ship fr. her cradle to her grave; with acct. of mod. steamships and torpedoes. 21324
- Safety at sea; Iron vessels that will not sink. (*In Tribune pop. science.*) 12943; *I
- Stearns, E. S. History of the town of Ridge, N. H., 1736–1874; with genealog. register of the Ridge families. *I
- Stearns, O. The aim and hope of Jesus. (*In Christ. and mod. thought.*) 10188
- Stearns, S. H. Life and character of S. 2d. ed. 4204
- Stearns, W. A. New England bird life; man. of N. E. ornithology; rev. and ed. fr. the manuscript of S., by E. Coues. 2 v. 20784–5
- Contents.* Pt. 1. Oscines. 2. Non-oscine Passeres, birds of prey, game and water birds.
- Stebbing, H. History of the Reformation. 2 v. 5576–7
- Lives of the Italian poets; new ed. 7005
- Stebbins, E. Charlotte Cushman; her letters, and memories of her life. 17771
- Stebbins, G. B. Facts and opinions touching the origin, character, etc., of the Amer. Colonization Soc.: views of Wilberforce, Clarkson, and others, etc. 4205
- Stebbins, R. P. Historical address; centenn. celebr. of Wilbraham, 1863; with app. 6060
- Louis Agassiz. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1873.) 14104
- A study of the Pentateuch; for popular reading. 21257
- Stebbins, S. B. Annals of a baby. 16743
- Stedman, A. M. M. Oxford; its soc. and intellect. life; with remarks and hints on expenses, examination, selection of books, etc. 18339
- Stedman, C. E. Biography of R. Ware. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 1.) 6492
- Stedman, E. C. The blameless prince; and other poems. 7682
- Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (*Modern classics.*) 20295
- Hawthorne, and other poems. 17286
- O. B. Frothingham, and the new faith. 16582
- Poems; lyric and idyllic. 8030
- Poetical works. 12093
- Robert Browning; extr. fr. "Victorian poets." (*In Browning, R. Lyr. and dram. poems.*) 22460
- Victorian poets [1835–1875]. 14121
- Notice of Stedman. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.*) 19286

- Stedman, S. O. Allen Bay. 15996
- Steel. Barba, J. The use of steel for constr. purposes; method of working, applying, and testing plates and bars. 14290
- Gruner, M. L. Manufacture of steel; tr. by L. Smith: with The Bessemer process in the U. S., by the translator. 11199
 - Landrin, H. C., Jr. Treatise on steel. 9315
 - Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel. *I
 - Overman, F. Manufacture of steel. 3320
 - Styffe, K. Elasticity, extensibility, and tensile strength of iron and steel. 9110
 - Whitworth, J. Guns and steel. 12254
 - Williams, W. M. Iron and steel. 15465
 - See also Iron; Metal-work; U. S. Manufactures.
- Steele, Mrs. A. C. So runs the world away. 4415
- Steele, Mrs. E. R. Heroines of sacred history. 4206
- Steele, J. W. Cuban sketches. 21114
- Steele, R. Stories, fr. the "Tatler," etc.; Spectator's Club; Club of the Tatler. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* English humourists.) 4398
- Steele, T. S. Canoe and camera; tour through the Maine forests. Illust. 20122
- Paddle and portage, fr. Moosehead Lake to the Aroostook River. Illust. and map. 21656
- Steele, W. J., joint author. See Tait, P. G.
- Steen, Jan. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
- Wedmore, F. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
- Steeple, Taylor, A. T. The towers and steeples designed by C. Wren. *I
- Steevens, N. The Crimean campaign with "The Connaught rangers," 1854-56. Map. 18370
- Steevens. See also Stephens, Stevens.
- Steffens, H. German university life; my career as student and professor; with pers. remin. of Goethe, Schiller, Schelling, Schleiermacher, Fichte, Novalis, Schlegel, Neander, and others. 13254
- Stein, C. von. Calvert, G. H. Charlotte von S.: a memoir. 17124
- Stein, H. F. K. Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein. 2 v. 18392-3
- Steiner, L. H. Expert supervision in constr. of pub. institutions. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Repts., v. 3.) *I
- The objects of the association and its claims upon the people for sympathy and support. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
 - A sanitary view of the question "Am I my brother's keeper?" (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Steinmetz, A. The gaming table, its votaries and victims. 2 v. 8828-9
- History of the Jesuits. 2 v. 4209-10
 - Japan and her people. Illust. 4211
 - The novitiate; or, A year among the Eng. Jesuits; pers. narr.: with ess. on the constitutions, the confessional morality, and hist. of the Jesuits. 4208
 - Romance of duelling in all times and countries. 2 v. 18782-3
- "Stella," pseud. Minna Monté. 10903
- Stella key to the summer land; by A. J. Davis. 7134
- Stendhal, or Stendahl, De., pseud. See Beyle, M. H.
- Stenhouse, T. B. H. The Rocky mt. saints: hist. of the Mormons; and story of the development of the mineral wealth of Utah. Illust. *I
- Stenhouse, Mrs. T. B. H. "Tell it all": exper. in Mormonism; autobiography. Pref. by H. B. Stowe. Illust. *I

- Stenography. Upham, W. P. Brief hist. of the art of stenography; with a proposed new system of phonetic short-hand. 16957
 — See also Phonography;—Tachygraphy.
- Stent, G. C. Entombed alive, and other songs, ballads, etc., fr. the Chinese. *I
- Stephen, C. E. The service of the poor. 9855
- Stephen, G. Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. 12508
- Stephen, Sir J. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4351
Note. Bound with Talfourd, T. N. Critical and misc. writ.
Contents. Life of Wilberforce.—Lives of Whitfield and Froude.—D'Aubigné's Hist. of the Reformation.—Life and times of R. Baxter.—Physical theory of another life.—The Port-Royalists.—Loyola and his associates.—Taylor's Edwin the Fair.
- Essays in ecclesiastical biography. 3d. ed. 2 v. 8975-6
Contents. V. 1. Hildebrand.—St. Francis of Assisi.—The founders of Jesuitism.—Martin Luther.—The French Benedictines.—The Port-Royalists. 2. Richard Baxter.—The Evangelical succession.—William Wilberforce.—The Clapham sect.—The historian of Enthusiasm.—The epilogue.
- Influence upon morality of a decl. in relig. bel. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
- Lectures on the history of France. 2 v. 8830-1
- Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 11575
- Stephen, L. Alexander Pope. (Eng. men of letters.) 19844
 — Essays on freethinking and plain speaking. 19049
Contents. The broad church.—Religion as a fine art.—Darwinism and divinity.—Are we Christians?—A bad five minutes in the Alps.—Shaftesbury's 'Characteristics.'—Mandeville's 'Fable of the bees.'—Warburton.—An apology for plain speaking.
- History of Eng. thought in the 18th. cent. 2 v. 16794-5
Contents. V. 1. The philosophical basis.—The starting point of deism.—Constructive deism.—Critical deism.—Butler's analogy.—David Hume.—William Warburton.—The later theology. 2. Moral philosophy.—Political theories.—Political economy.—Characteristics.
- Hours in a library. 3 ser. 13942; 16856; 18645
Contents. Ser. 1. De Foe's novels.—Richardson's novels.—Pope as a moralist.—Mr. Elwin's ed. of Pope.—Some words about Sir Walter Scott.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Balzac's novels.—De Quincey. 2. Thomas Browne.—Jonathan Edwards.—William Law.—Horace Walpole.—Dr. Johnson's writings.—Crabbe's poetry.—William Hazlitt.—Disraeli's novels. 3. Massinger.—Fielding's novels.—Cowper and Rousseau.—The first Edinburgh Reviewers.—Wordsworth's ethics.—Landor's Imaginary conversations.—Macaulay.—Charlotte Brontë—Charles Kingsley.
- The playground of Europe; [the Alps]. 10173
- Samuel Johnson. (Eng. men of letters.) 17846
- The science of ethics. 21906
- Swift. (Eng. men of letters.) 22059
- Stephen Archer; by G. MacDonald. (*In his* Gifts of the child Christ, v. 2.) 22413
- Stephen Dane; by A. M. Douglas. 6767
- Stephen Holdfast, Passage in the ministry of; by J. Skelton. 18752
 (*In his* Essays in romance.)
- Stephen Scudamore; by A. Locker. 10794
- Stephen Yarrow; by R. B. H. Davis. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 2.) 18149
- Stephens, A. H. Compendium of the hist. of the United States, to 1872. 11412
 — War between the states. 2 v. 8763-4
- Johnston, R. M. and Browne, W. H. Life of Stephens. 18085
- Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
- Stephens, A. S. Bellehood and bondage. 12043
 — Bertha's engagement. 13695
- The curse of gold. 7708
- Doubly false. 7437
- Fashion and famine. 4212

- The gold brick. 6534
- The heiress. 4313
- Lord Hope's choice. 11552
- Mabel's mistake. 7532
- Mary Derwent. 4215
- A noble woman. 9786
- Norston's rest. 19229
- The old countess; seq. to Lord Hope's choice. 11586
- The old homestead. 4216
- Palaces and prisons. 9620
- Phemie Frost's experiences. 12507
- The reigning belle. 10934
- The rejected wife. 5457
- Silent struggles. 5939
- The soldier's orphans. 6935
- Wives and widows. 8161
- Stephens, A. J. Argument in the case of T. B. Sheppard, against W. J. E. Bennett, Clerk. 11133
- Stephens, C. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
- Stephens, C. A. Camping out. 11074
 - Fox-hunting. 12028
 - The Knockabout Club along-shore. Illust. 22177
 - The Knockabout Club in the woods; adv. in Maine and Canada. Illust. 21115
 - Left on Labrador. Illust. 11246
 - Lynx-hunting. 11954
 - Off to the geysers. 11251
 - On the Amazons. 12094
 - The young moose hunters. 13351
- Stephens, E. L. Description of the Leicester sewage works. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
- Stephens, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19960
- Stephens, G. and Cavallius, H. Old Norse fairy tales. Illust. 21843
- Stephens, H. The book of the farm. 2 v. 12302-3
 - Sketch of Stephens. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
- Stephens, H. M. Home scenes and home sounds; or, The world from my window. 4167
- Stephens, H. P. and Solomon, E. Billee Taylor; or, "The reward of virtue"; nautical comic opera. *I
- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 v. 4219-20
 - Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land. 2 v. 4217-18
 - Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. Map and engr. 2 v. 5180-1
 - Incidents of travel in Yucatan. Illust. 2 v. 4221-2
- Stephens, R. Sketch of S. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
- Stephens, T. The literature of the Kymry; crit. ess. on the hist. of the language and literature of Wales dur. the 12th. and two succ. cent. With specimens of anc. Welsh poetry and English trans. 2d. ed.; add. and correct. by D. E. Evans; Life of the author by B. T. Williams. *I
- Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam; the Bible and the Koran. 17020
 - Life and letters of W. F. Hook. 2d. ed. [Portr.] 2 v. 18451-2
 - Saint Chrysostom, his life and times; sk. of the Church and the Empire in the 4th. cent. 10704
 - *Same*; 2d. ed. Portr. 20250
- Stephens. *See also* Steevens, Stevens.
- Stephenson, —. Life of Wm. Caxton; with account of the invention of printing, etc. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
- Stephenson, G. Reynolds, M. (*In his* Model locomotive engineers.) 19128

- Sketch of S. (*In Famous boys.*) 5036
- Smiles, S. Life of Stephenson. 4029
- and R. Smiles, S. Life of G. and of Stephenson. Illust. 7524
- The triumphs of steam: or, Stories from the lives of Watt, Arkwright, and S. 13303
- — — *Same.* (*In his Lives of the Engineers, v. 5.*) *I
- Stephenson, R. M. Railways. 4224
- Stephenson, R. Sketch of S. (*In Famous boys.*) 5036
- *See also* Stephenson, G.
- Stephenson. *See also* Stevenson.
- Step-mother, The; by B. Auerbach. (*In his German tales.*) 7889
- Stepmother, The; by G. P. R. James. 12447
- Stepping heavenward; by E. Prentiss. 8055
- Steps towards Heaven; by T. S. Arthur. 216
- Steps upward; by F. D. Gage. 9293
- Stereoscope. Brewster, D. The stereoscope. 8882
- Stereotomy. *See* Stone cutting.
- Stereotype. Wilson, F. J. F. Stereotyping and electrotyping. 20459
- Sterling, E. Plays. *See* French's minor dram.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Sterling, J. Carlyle, T. Life of Sterling. 709
- Gillilan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., etc., and Third gallery, etc.) 2256; 2257
- Life of Sterling by T. Carlyle. (*In* Ess. from the London Times.) 9693
- Sterling. *See also* Stirling.
- Sterling, Mass. Marvin, A. P. History of S. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
- Stern, S. A. Heine, H. (*In his* Scintillations.) 11560
- Stern necessity; by F. W. Robinson. 8694
- Sternberg, A., *Freiherr* von Ungern. Scholastika. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16166
- Sternberg, G. M. Yellow fever and quarantine. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Yellow fever in Pensacola, Fla., in 1873-4-5. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Sterndale, R. A. The Afghan's knife. 19083
- Sterne, L. Works; with life by himself. Illust. 4228
- Contents. Life.—Tristram Shandy.—Sentimental journey.—Letters.—An impromptu.—The fragment.—History of a watch-coat.
- Scherer, E. Laurence Sterne; ou, l'Humoriste. (*In his* Etudes crit.) 14600
- Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 1.) 3850
- — *Same.* (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3837
- Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humorists. 4398
- Traill, H. D. Sterne. 22181
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
- Sterne, S. Constitutional history and polit. devel. of the U. S. 22086
- Hindrances to prosperity, or, Causes which retard financial and political reforms in the U. S. (Economic monographs.) 18521
- Introduction. (*In* Mongredien, A. Wealth-creation.) 22870
- Suffrage in cities. (Economic monographs.) 17714
- Sterne, Stuart, *pseud.* Angelo, a poem. 17361
- Sterry, J. A. The magic pitcher. (*In* Christ. story-teller.) 17662
- Stetson, C. B. Technical education. 12095
- Steuben, F. W. A. H. F., *Baron*. Bowen, F. Life of S. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9.) 4118
- Greene, G. W. (*In his* German element.) 15344
- Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, etc., v. 1.) 1828
- Kapp, F. Life of Steuben. 2421
- Steven Lawrence, yeoman; by Mrs. Edwards. 7406

- Stevens, A. History of the religious movement of the 18th. cent., called Methodism. 2 v. 4229-30
 — Madame de Staël; study of her life and times. 2 v. 20235-6
- Stevens, C. W. Fly-fishing in Maine lakes; or, Camp-life in the wilderness. 20123
- Stevens, E. L. Lincoln, A. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Stevens, E. T. Flint-chips; guide to pre-historic archaeology, as illust. by the coll. in the Blackmore museum, Salisbury. 10637
 — and Morris, D. Annotated poems of English authors. 18396
Contents. Gray, T. Elegy in a country churchyard.—Cowper, W. The task.—Goldsmith, O. The deserted village.—Scott, W. The lady of the lake, 1st. canto.—Goldsmith, O. The traveller.
- Stevens, F. B. Yale examination papers. *I
- Stevens, G. P. Brooks, F. Gorham P. Stevens. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Stevens, J. A. Yorktown centennial hand-book; hist. and topographical guide to the peninsula. Illust. 20730
- Stevens, J. A., Jr. George Gibbs. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
- Stevens, P. Clothing and woven fabrics. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 6.) 9101
 — Musical instruments. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
- Stevens, T. Bungay, G. (*In* his Traits of repr. men.) 22315
 — Callender, E. B. Thaddeus Stevens, commoner. 21685
- Stevens, W. O. Loring, C. G., Jr. Wm. O. Stevens. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Stevens. *See also* Stephens.
- Stevenson, Mrs. A. S. Our ride through Asia Minor. Map. 21844
- Stevenson, D. On the reclamation and protection of agricultural land. 13293
 — Principles and practice of canal and river engineering. *I
- Stevenson, J. Religion — Theology — Ecclesiasticism. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
- Stevenson, P. Unity; Eternal life. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
- Stevenson, R. L. An inland voyage; [Belgium and France]. 18340
 — New Arabian nights. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 22300
 — Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. 18691
 — Virginibus puerisque; and other papers. 22710
Contents. Virginibus puerisque.—Crabbed age and youth.—An apology for idlers.—Ordered South.—Æs triplex.—El Dorado.—The English admirals.—Some portraits by Raeburn.—Child's play.—Walking tours.—Pan's pipes.—A plea for gas lamps.
- Stevenson, R. R. The Southern side; or, Andersonville prison, from official docs.; with an exam. of the Wirz trial; a comparison of the mortality in northern and southern prisons; remarks on the exchange bureau, etc. 16604
- Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in biology; or, Simple studies of the lower forms of life, based upon lect. by Prof. Huxley. 13660
- Stevenson, T. Design and constr. of harbours. *I
- Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the Rebel army. 4483
- Stevenson. *See also* Stephenson.
- Steward, The; by H. Cockton. 16880
- Steward, The; comedy; by S. Beazley. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.) 11827

- Stewart, A. T. Chambers, W. (*In his Stor. of remark. persons.*) 18069
 — McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes.*) 8983
- Stewart, B. The conservation of energy; appendix treating of applications of the doctrine. (*Int. sci. ser.*) 12238
 — Elementary treatise on heat. 9823
 — Lessons in elementary physics. 9761
 — Physics. Illust. (*Sci. prim.*) 10191
 — Solar physics. (*In Owens Coll. Essays and addresses.*) 12926
 — The sun and the earth. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
 — Paradoxical philosophy; sequel to The unseen universe. 18321
 — *joint author.* See Huxley, T. H.;—Tait, G.
- Stewart, C. S. Residence in the Sandwich Islands. 5th. ed. 4233
 — Introd. and notes by W. Ellis. 4234-5
 — Visit to the South Seas, 1829-30. 2 v. 4236-42
- Stewart, D. Works. 7 v. *I
 — Account of the life and writings of T. Reid. (*In Reid, T. Works, etc.*) 4243-4
 — Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 2 v. 4245
 — General view of the prog. of metaphysical, ethical, and polit. philosophy since the revival of letters in Europe. 13208
 — Everett, A. H. Stewart's philosophy. (*In his Crit. and misc. essays.*) 12789
- Stewart, E. M. Cloister legends; or, Convents and monasteries in the olden time. 12059
Contents. Heir of Rougemain.—Ethelind the fair.—The goldsmith's daughter.—The Rose of the Geraldines.—The Queen's rest.
 — The king and the cloister; or, Legends of the Dissolution. 5032
- Stewart, H. B. Eddy, D. C. (*In his Heroines, etc.*) 17086
 Stewart, H. Irrigation for the farm, garden, and orchard. 15692
 — The shepherd's manual; pract. treat. on the sheep.
- Stewart, J. The stable book; treat. on the management of horses; with notes, etc., by A. B. Allen. Illust. 6238
- Stewart, J., called Walking. De Quincey, T. A peripatetic philosopher. (*In his Note-book.*) 1188
 — — Walking Stewart. (*In his Lit. remins., v. 2.*) 1154
- Stewart, K. J. Freemason's manual. New ed. Illust. 4298
- Stewart, R., Viscount Castlereagh, Marq. of Londonderry. Speech on introd. the celebrated six acts against seditious meetings, etc. (*In Speeches of em. statesmen, ser. 1.*) 7723
 — Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 2.*) 526; 8814
 — Thornton, P. M. Lord Castlereagh. (*In his For. secretaries, v. 2.*) 22745
- Stewart, S. J. The gospel of law; disc. upon fundamental church doctrines. 22178
Contents. Introduction.—The Bible: the O. T.—The Bible: the N. T.—Miracles.—God.—Satan, or the Devil.—Sin and the atonement.—Hell and salvation.—Prayer.—Morality.—Jesus.—Predestination and scientific necessity.—Immortality.—The gospel of law.
- Stewart. See also Stuart.
- Stick, The. Réal, A. Story of the stick in all ages and lands. 15376
- Stickney, A. A true republic. 18813
- Stieler, K., *joint author.* See Schmid, H.
- Stifter, A. Brigitta. (*Deutscher Novellenschatz.*) 16148
 — Studien, v. 3. 16235
Contents. Der Hagestolz.—Der Waldsteig.—Zwei Schwestern.—Der beschriebene Tännling.
 — The village on the heath. 11031
- Stigand, W. Life, work, and opinions of H. Heine. 2 v. 15641-2
- Stigmatization. Hammond, W. A. Abstinence from food, with stigmatization. (*In his Fasting girls.*) 18467
- Stiles, E. The United States elevated to glory and honor; election sermon, 1783. (*In Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of Amer. rev.*) *I
 — Kingsley, J. L. Life of S. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.*) 4125

- Stiles, H. R. History of the city of Brooklyn. 3 v. *1
- Stiles, W. R. Austria in 1848-49. 2 v. 4248-9
- Still, W. The underground railroad. 10612
- Still-hunter, The; by T. S. Van Dyke. 22304
- Still waters run deep; comedy; by T. Taylor. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 34.) 11827
- Stillé, C. J. History of the U. S. Sanitary Commission. 6527
— Studies in mediæval history. 21392
- Stilling, J. H. J. *See* Jung-Stilling, J. H.
- Stillingfleet, E., *Bp. of Worcester*. Tullock, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 1.) 11456
- Stillman, W. J. The Cretan insurrection of 1866-7-8. 12680
— Herzegovina and the late uprising; the cause and the remedies. 16398
- Stillwater tragedy, The; by T. B. Aldrich. 19828
- Stimson, A. L. History of the express business; incl. origin of the railway system in Amer., etc. 20349
- Stimson, F. J. Guerndale; by J. S. of Dale. 21722
— Waifwood. 6168
- Stimulants. Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and narcotics; with spec. research. on alcohol, ather, and chloroform. 10591
— Beard, G. M. Stimulants and narcotics. 9862
— *See also* Alcohol;—Tobacco.
- Stirling, E. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
- Stirling, J. H. As regards protoplasm; reply to Huxley. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists.) 9821
— Burns in drama; together with Saved leaves. 20921
— Text-book to Kant: The critique of pure reason; translation, reproduction, etc.; with biog. sketch. 21489
- Stirling, M. C. The Grahams of Invermoy. 18505
— The minister's son. 22743
— A true man. 17512
- Stirling, W. Cloister life of Charles V. 18220
- Stirling, W. A. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, etc., v. 2.) 1829
- Stirling. *See also* Sterling.
- Stirling-Maxwell, Lady. *See* Norton, C. E. S. S.
- Stirling. Black, A. and C. Guide to the Trossacks, S., etc. *I
- Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. (Non-Chris. relig. systems.) 17504
- Stock, C. H. Treatise on shoring and underpinning, etc. Illust. *I
- Stock. Cameron, C. H. Stock feeder's manual. 13689
— Miles, M. Stock-breeding. 18089
- Stock exchange. Griffin, R. Stock exchange securities; general causes of fluctuations in their price. 17597
- Stockbridge, J. C. Moses. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, etc.) 4914
- Stockhardt. *See* Stoeckhardt.
- Stockholm. Atkinson, J. B. Art tour to North. capitals of Europe. 12716
- Stockmar, C. F. von. Stockmar, E. von. Memoirs of S.; fr. the German; ed. by F. M. Müller. 2 v. 11454-5
- Stockmar, E. von. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar; fr. the Germ.; ed. by F. M. Müller. 2 v. 11454-5

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Stockton, F. R. The floating prince, and other fairy tales. Illust. 21116
- A jolly fellowship. Illust. 19845
 - Mahala's drive. (*In Short stories.*) 6965
 - Round-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy. 11079
 - Rudder Grange. 18722
 - Tales out of school. 15379
 - Ting-a-ling. Illust. 22060
 - What might have been expected. 13255
 - and M. The home; where it should be, and what to put in it. 11493
- Stockton, M., *joint author.* See Stockton, F. R.
- Stockton, R. F. Life; with his correspondence with the Navy Dept. respect. his conq. of California, with extr. fr. the defence of Col. Fremont, speeches in the Senate, and political letters. 4254
- Quincy, J. (*In his Figures of the past.*) 22480
- Stockton, T. H. The two courses. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Stockton-Hough, J. See Hough, J. S.
- Stockwell, G. A. History of Auburn;—Charlton. (*In Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.*) *I
- History of Millbury;—Oxford;—Paxton;—Shrewsbury;—Uxbridge. (*In Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.*) *I
- Stockwell, G. S. Republic of Liberia; geography, climate, etc.; with hist. of its early settlement. 7291
- Stocqueler, J. H. Object of interest. (*In French's min. dr., v. 25.*) 7983
- Stodart, M. A. Principles of education pract. considered; with espec. ref. to the pres. state of female educ. in Eng. 4255
- Stodart. See also Stoddart.
- Stoddard, C. Johnson, M. S. Memorials of Stoddard. 15380
- Stoddard, C. W. Chumming with a savage. (*In Little classics, v. 18.*) 20167
- South-sea idyls. 12030
 - Verses. (*In Outcroppings, etc.*) 6122
- Stoddard, E. B. Inaugural address, Jan., 1882. (*Worcester. City doc.*) 21869
- Stoddard, E. Temple House. 7359
- Two men. 6285
- Stoddard, H. H. An egg farm; Management of poultry in large numbers; with other articles. Illust. 15811
- Stoddard, R. H. Additions. (*In Griswold, R. H. Poets and poetry of Eng.*) *I
- The book of the East, and other poems. 9629
 - Bric-a-brac series; *namely*:
 - Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. 12934
 - Barham, R. H., Harness, W., and Hodder, G. Personal reminiscences. 12681
 - Chorley, H. F., Planché, J. R., and Young, J. C. Personal reminiscences. 12681
 - Constable, A., and Gillies, R. P. Personal reminiscences. 15328
 - Gréville, C. C. F. Gréville memoirs; journal of the reigns of George IV. and Wm. IV. 13441
 - Knight, C., and Raikes, T. Personal reminiscences. 13766
 - Mérimée, P. Letters to an incognita; with recollections by Lamartine and G. Sand. 13090
 - Moore, T., and Jerdan, W. Personal reminiscences. 13578
 - O'Keefe, J., Kelly, M., and Taylor, J. Personal reminiscences. 14058
 - Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. 14122
 - H. W. Longfellow; a medley in prose and verse. 21800
 - The late English poets. 6158
- Note.* Collection of poems by M. Arnold; E. Arnold; A. Smith; G. Massey; R. B. Lytton (Owen Meredith); S. Dobell; W. Allingham; W.

- Morris; F. Tennyson; C. Turner; C. Patmore; A. H. Clough; C. Kingsley; W. M. Thackeray; W. E. Aytoun; G. W. Thornbury; G. Meredith; W. C. Bennett; T. Westwood; D. Gray; F. Locker; A. A. Procter; D. M. Muloch; J. Ingelow; C. Rossetti; R. Buchanan; A. C. Swinburne.
- Melodies and madrigals, fr. the old Eng. poets. 6246
- Memoir of E. A. Poe. (*In* Poe, E. A. Poems.) 13058
- Poems. 19074
- Sans-Souci ser. *Namely*:
- Anecdote blog. of P. B. Shelley. 16009
- Life, letters, and table talk of Benjamin Robert Haydon. 15765
- Men and manners in America one hundred years ago; ed. by H. E. Scudder. 15823
- and others. Poets' homes; pen and pencil sketches of Amer. poets and their homes. 19286
- Contents.* H. W. Longfellow. — J. G. Whittier. — Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. — J. T. Trowbridge. — Mr. and Mrs. Piatt. — E. Fawcett. — J. R. Lowell. — Bayard Taylor. — W. D. Howells. — R. H. Dana. — R. H. Stoddard. — Mrs. H. P. Spofford and Miss M. N. Prescott. — Mrs. C. Thaxter. — E. C. Stedman. — T. B. Aldrich.
- Note.* For 2nd. ser. of Poets' homes, see Gilman, A.
- Bungay, G. (*In* his Traits of repr. men.) 22315
- Notice of S. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
- Stoddard, S. R. The Adirondacks. Illust. *1
- Lake George. Illust. *1
- Stoddard, W. O. Dab Kinzer; story of a growing boy. 20389
- Esau Hardery; a novel of Amer. life. 21433
- The quartet; seq. to Dab Kinzer. 20863
- Saltillo boys. 22087
- The talking leaves. Illust. 22088
- Stoddard, John. Glossology; or, The historical relations of languages. (Encycl. Metropol.) 7212
- Introduction to the study of univ. history. 2d. ed. (Encycl. Metropolitana.) 6382
- Stoddard, W. W. The water-bearing strata of the city of Bristol. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *1
- Stoddard. See also Stodart.
- Stoeckhardt, J. A. Chemical field lectures, addressed to farmers. Added, Paper on irrigating with liquid manure; by J. J. Mechi. 4253
- Stoffel, E. G. H. C., *baron*. Reports on the military forces of Prussia, 1868–70; tr. by C. H. Vincent. 10715
- Stoics. Capes, W. W. Stoicism. 20322
- Holland, F. M. The reign of the Stoics. 18596
- Pollock, F. Marcus Aurelius and the Stoic philosophy. (*In* his Ess.) 22421
- Stokes, F. A. College tramps; narr. of the adv. of Yale students in Europe; voyage to Rotterdam, etc. Illust. 19961
- Stokes, G. G. The absorption of light and colours of nat. bodies; Fluorescence; lectures. 16999
- *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
- Stokes, J. Cabinet maker's and upholsterer's companion. 4256
- Stokes, L. Annotations and memoirs. (*In* Thrilwall, C. Letters, literary and theological.) 21743
- Stokes, M., *ed.* Indian fairy tales; with notes by Mary Stokes, and introd. by W. R. S. Ralston. 20097
- Stokesley secret, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4920
- Stolen white elephant, The, etc.; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 21781
- Stone, A. L. The young ruler. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, etc.) 4914

- Stone, E. Velazquez. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 20578
- Stone, G. A. Hopkins, L. P. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Stone, J. K. The invitation heeded. 9003
- Stone, J. S. Memoir of J. Milnor. 4258
- Stone, L. H. Effects of mental growth. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Amer. girls.) 12327
- Stone, L. Domesticated trout. 11075
- Stone, O. C. A few months in New Guinea. Illust. 19525
- Stone, O. M. Norway in June. Illust. 2d. ed. 22711
- Stone, W. H. Elementary lessons on sound. Illust. 19673
- Scientific basis of music. (Music prim.) 18426
- Sound and music. Illust. (Sci. lect.) 17000
- Stone, W. L. Life and times of Red Jacket; with mem. of the author; by his son. 7286
- Life and times of Sir Wm. Johnson. 2 v. 7282-3
- Life of J. Brant; incl. border wars of the Amer. Revolution, etc. 2 v. 7284-5
- Stone. Gillmore, Q. A. Compressive strength, specific gravity, and ratio of absorption of the building stones in the U. S. 15485
- Hull, Prof. Quarries and building stones. 15466
- See also Building material.
- Stone, Artificial. Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treat. on coignet-béton, and other artificial stone. 15486
- Stone-age. Abbott, C. C. The stone-age in New Jersey. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
- Tylor, E. B. The stone age, past and present. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- Stone-breaking machinery. Jacob, A. Stone-breaking machinery. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
- Stone-cutting. Dobson, E. Rudiments of masonry and stone-cutting. 9th. ed. 18437
- Mahan, D. H. Descriptive geometry, as appl. to the drawing of fortification and stereotomy. 16122
- Warren, S. E. Problems in stone cutting. 20294
- Stone-dressing machine. Royle, H. Description of a stone-dressing machine. (*In* Ass. of Mun. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
- Stonehenge, *pseud.* See Walsh, J. H.
- Stone-mason. The. of Saint Point; by A. de Lamartine. 2867
- Stone-ware. See Pottery.
- Stoney, B. B. Theory of strains in girders, etc.; with obs. on the appl. of theory to pract., and tables of the strength, etc., of materials. New ed. 15605
- Stoney, F. S. Memoir of the life and times of R. Sadleir. 22208
- Storace, A. S. Clayton, E. C. (*In* her Queens of song.) 5873
- Storer, F. H. First outlines of a dict. of solubilities of chem. substances. 17314
- joint author. See Eliot, C. W.
- Storer, H. R. Appendix. (*In* Day, A. Methomania.) 6632
- On nurses and nursing; with esp. ref. to sick women. 7475
- Sanitary protection in Newport. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Stories and sketches by our best authors. 6883
- Contents. Register, S. The skeleton at the banquet.—Tuttle, S. W. Let those laugh who win.—Ludlow, F. H. The proper use of grandfathers.

- Brodé, G. At eve. —Wolcott, R. Broken idols; Coming fr. the front.
 —Moulton, L. C. Dr. Hunger's intentions. —The man whose life was saved.
 —Lord, J. L. Romance of a Western trip. —Galpin, Mrs. The two ghosts
 of New London turnpike. —Griswold, H. T. Down by the sea. —Why
 Mrs. Randor fainted. —Sikes, W. W. Under a cloud. —Shanty, C. D. A
 night in the sewers.
- Stories and tales; by H. C. Andersen. 154
- Stories for children; by eleven sophomores. 13360
- Stories for Christmas and winter evenings. (Putnam's story
 lib.) 3571
- Stories for my children; by E. H. K. Hugessen. 12909
- Stories for parents; by T. S. Arthur. 192
- Stories for the household; by H. C. Andersen. 2519
- Stories for young housekeepers; by T. S. Arthur. 194
- Stories fr. my attic; by [H. E. Scudder]. 7897
- Stories from the lips of the Teacher; by O. B. Frothingham. 6623
- Stories of an old maid; fr. the Fr. of Mme. de Girardin. 4260
- Stories of the patriarchs; by O. B. Frothingham. 6622
- Stories of the sea told by sailors; by E. E. Hale. 20054
- Stories of the woods; select. fr. the "Leather-stocking tales;"
 by J. F. Cooper. 5554
- Stories of Whitminster; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 14153
- Stork, T. The children of the New Testament. 6th. ed. 4261
- Storm, T. Aquis submersus. 16457
- Im Schloss. 16458
- Lenore. 10342
- Eine Malerarbeit. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16155
- Storm-cliff. *See* Faye Mar.
- Storm-driven; by M. Healey. 18040
- Storm warriors; or, Life-boat work on the Goodwin sands; by
 J. Gilmore. 12265
- Storms. Proctor, R. A. Great storms; The recent storms.
 (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
- See also* Meteorology.
- Stormy life, A; by G. Fullerton. 7180
- Storr, F. and Turner, H. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer
 tales retold for children. 18453
- Storrow, S. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog.,
 v. 2.) 6493
- Storrs, H. R. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830.
 (*In* Speeches, etc.) 5183
- Storrs, R. S. Conditions of success in preaching without notes. 13661
- The declaration of independence, and the effects of it. (*In* N. Y. Cent.
 Celeb. Com. Order of Ex.) *I
- John Wycliffe, and the first Eng. Bible.) *I
- Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
- Story, J. Commentaries on the constitution of the U. S.;
 with rev. of the const. hist. of the colonies, etc. 4th.
 ed.; notes and add. by T. M. Cooley. 2 v. *I
- Discourse. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
- Familiar exposition of the constitution of the U. S.; with app. cont. im-
 portant pub. documents. 4263
- Miscellaneous writings; literary, crit., judic., and political. 4262
- Sumner, C. Three tributes of friendship. (*In his* Orations, etc., v. 2.) 4307
- Story, R. H. Christ's authority; Christian righteousness. (*In*
 Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
- The Revolution settlement, 1690-1707. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753

— William Carstares; a character and career of the revolutionary epoch.	12745
Story, Sidney A., Jr., <i>pseud.</i> See Pike, M. H.	
Story, W. W. Graffiti d'Italia.	12128
— A modern magician. (<i>In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 13.</i>)	19158
— Nero.	15450
— Roba di Roma. 5th. ed. 2 v.	8484-5
Story-book for the children; by A. M. Diaz.	14202
Story of a bad boy; by T. B. Aldrich.	8029
Story of a demoiselle. Illust.	20822
Story of a feather; by D. Jerrold. (<i>In his Works, v. 2.</i>)	*I
Story of a garden party; by H. S. Clarke. (<i>In Soc. nov., v. 1.</i>)	22935
Story of a millionaire; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt].	10930
Story of a mine; by B. Harte.	17460
Story of a peasant, 1789; by Erckmann-Chatrian.	10899
Story of a peasant, 1792; by Erckmann-Chatrian.	10900
Story of a peasant, 1793; year one of the republic; by Erckmann-Chatrian.	16821
Story of a peasant, 1794-1815; Citizen Bonaparte; by Erckmann-Chatrian.	16820
Story of a pebble; by L. A. Hall.	10567
Story of a return-ticket. (<i>In Soc. nov., v. 1.</i>)	22935
Story of a shower; by A. H. Drury.	10920
Story of a summer; by C. Cleveland.	12325
Story of an honest man; by E. About.	19909
Story, A, of autumn; by Mrs. C. Carr.	21949
Story of doom; and other poems; by J. Ingelow.	7044
Story of Françoise; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (<i>In her Pict. acr. the channel, v. 2.</i>)	11938
Story of my childhood; by Mme. J. Michelet.	7119
Story of my life; by H. C. Andersen.	161
Story of our museum; by H. Housman.	21484
Story, The, of Sibylle; by O. Feuillet.	11001
Story of the guard; a chronicle of the war; by J. B. Fremont.	2187
Story of the siege of Boston; by H. E. Scudder. (<i>In his Stor. and rom.</i>)	19896
Story of two lives; by W. Taylor.	14170
Story of White-rock cove. Illust.	7419
Story or two fr. an old Dutch town; by R. Lowell.	18012
Story, A, without a tale; by W. Maginn. <i>Treas. trove ser., v. 3.</i>)	14268
Story, The, without an end; review by W. J. Fox. (<i>In his Mem. ed. of coll. works, v. 6.</i>)	*I
Stothard, T. Bray, A. E. Life of Stothard.	*I
— Wedmore, F. (<i>In his Stud. in Eng. art.</i>)	16860
Stoughton, J. Homes and haunts of Luther. Illust.	15867
— Nature and value of the miraculous testimony to Christianity. (<i>In Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.</i>)	9747
— Primitive Ecclesia; its authoritative princ., and its mod. representations. (<i>In Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.</i>)	10027
— William Wilberforce. (<i>Heroes of Chr. hist.</i>)	19979
Stout, A. V. McCabe, J. D. (<i>In his Gt. fortunes.</i>)	8983
Stout, P. F. Nicaragua; past, present, and future.	4265
Stout heart, A; by E. Kellogg.	7314

- Stow, M. L. B. Probate confiscation; (unjust laws which govern woman). 2d. ed. 17518
- Stowe, C. E. Introduction. (*In* Gillies, J. Mem. of G. Whitefield.) 2261
- Origin and hist. of the books of the New Testament. Illust. 6921
- Stowe, H. E. B. Agnes of Sorrento. 4259
- Betty's bright idea; Deacon Pitkin's farm; The first Christmas of New England. 15349
- A dog's mission; and other stories. Illust. 21117
- Contents.* A dog's mission.—Lulu's pupil.—The daisy's first winter.—Our Charley.—Take care of the book.—A talk about birds.—The nest in the orchard.—The happy child.
- Dred. *See* Nina Gordon, *below*.
- Extracts fr. Christian slave. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
- House and home papers; by Christopher Crowfield. 5819
- Contents.* The ravages of a carpet.—Home-keeping vs. house-keeping.—What is a home? The economy of the beautiful.—Raking up the fire.—The lady who does her own work.—What can be got in America.—Economy.—Servants.—Cookery.—Our house.—Home religion.
- Lady Byron vindicated; hist. of the B. controversy. 8162
- Little foxes; by C. Crowfield. 6110
- Contents.* Fault-finding.—Irritability.—Repression.—Persistence.—Intolerance.—Discourtesy.—Exactingness.
- The mayflower; or, Sketches of scenes and characters. 4272
- The mayflower; and miscel. writings. 10713
- Men of our times. Illust. 7354
- Contents.* Lincoln.—Grant.—Garrison.—Sumner.—Chase.—Wilson.—Greeley.—Farragut.—Andrew.—Colfax.—Stanton.—Douglass.—Buckingham.—Sherman.—Sheridan.—Howard.—Phillips.—Beecher.
- The minister's wooing. 4273
- My wife and I. 9647
- Nina Gordon. 4266
- First pub. under the title, Dred.
- Oldtown fireside stories. 9783
- Oldtown folks. 7748
- Our Charley. 4269
- Palmetto leaves. 11387
- The pearl of Orr's Island. 4252
- Pink and white tyranny. 9220
- Poganuc people; their loves and lives. 17715
- Queer little people. 7092
- Sunny memories of foreign lands. Illust. 2 v. 4270-1
- Uncle Tom's cabin. 4275
- We and our neighbors; or, The records of an unfashionable street. 13602
- Six of one by half a dozen of the other; an every day novel. 10703
- *Joint author.* *See* Beecher, C. E.
- Uncle Tom's cabin. (*In* Ess. fr. the London Times.) 9693
- Stowe, J. Destruction of the Invincible Armada, 1588. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
- Stowe, P. Cooke, H. A. Phineas Stowe and Bethel work. 12487
- Stowell, W., *Lord.* *See* Scott, W.
- Strabo. Geography; tr., with notes, by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 3 v. 1745-7
- Strachan, R. The barometer and its uses; wind and storms. (*In* Meteorolog. Soc. Mod. meteorology.) 18899
- Strachan-Davidson, J. L. *See* Davidson, J. L. S.
- Stradella; opera; by Flotow. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
- Straffen, G. M. Sin as set forth in the Holy Scripture. (Hulsean lect.) 15568
- Strafford, *Earl of.* *See* Wentworth, T.
- Strafford; by R. Browning. 13549
- Strahan, E., *pseud.* *See* Shinn, *Earl.*

- Strahorn, R. E. To the Rockies and beyond; pop. health, pleasure, and hunting resorts; with descr. of the Black Hills, Leadville, *etc.* 2d. ed. *I
- Strains. Humber, W. Handy book for the calculation of strains in girders, *etc.* 13035
- Stoney, B. B. Theory of strains in girders, *etc.*, with obs. on the appl. of the theory to practice, *etc.* 15605
- Strange adventures of a phaeton; by W. Black. 11206
- Strange disappearance, A; by A. K. Green. 19341
- Strange journey, A; or, Pictures fr. Egypt and the Soudan. 22093
- Strange presentiment, A; by J. C. Smith, Jr. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales*, v. 4.) 7224
- Strange stories; fr. the Fr. of Erckmann-Chatrian. 19878
- Strange story, A; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 590
- Strange tales fr. humble life; by J. Ashworth. 5 ser. 14087-91
- Strange warning, A. (*In Satchel ser.*, v. 1.) 13980
- Strange waters, by R. E. Francillon. 3 v. 18881-3
- Strange world, A; by M. E. Braddon. 13484
- Stranger, The; play; by A. F. F. Von Kotzebue. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 2.) 11804
- Strangers and pilgrims; by M. E. Braddon. 11676
- Strasburg. Spalding, M. J. The astronomical clock of S. (*In his Miscellanea.*) 18463
- Strategos; ser. of Amer. games of war; by C. A. L. Totten. 2v. *I
- Stratford de Redcliffe, *Viscount*. Turkey. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Cur. disc.*, v. 1.) 17645
- Stratford-on-Avon. Black, A. and C. (*In their Guide to Leamington.*) *I
- Brainerd, T. A day at Stratford-on-Avon. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Strathnairn, *Lord*. See Rose, H.
- Strauss, D. F. New life of Jesus. 2 v. 11648-9
- The old faith and the new; a confession. 11742
- Contents. Are we still Christians?—Have we still a religion?—What is our conception of the universe?—What is our rule of life?—Appendix: Of our great poets.—Of our great composers.
- Cherbuliez, V. Un Allemand d'aujourd'hui. (*In his Etudes de litt.*) 14456
- Schmidt, J. (*In his Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben*, v. 4.) 16314
- Smith, H. B. The New faith of S. (*In his Faith and philosophy.*) 18186
- Zeller, E. Strauss in his life and writings. 13696
- Strauss, G. L. M. and others. England's work-shops. 6629
- Strawberry Hill. See Walpole, H.
- Stray pearls; by C. M. Yonge. 2 v. 22931-2
- Stray studies fr. England and Italy; by J. R. Green. 15793
- Strayed falcon, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 10575; 10579
- Strecker, A. Short text-book of organic chemistry; by J. Wislicenus; tr. and ed., with add. by W. H. Hodgkinson and A. J. Greenaway. 21311
- Streckfuss, A. (F. K.) Castle Hohenwald; after the Germ., by Mrs. Wister. 18511
- Too rich; [tr.] by Mrs. Wister. 17482
- Street, —. Texas siftings; sk. of S. (*In Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.*) 22306
- Street, A. B. The Indian pass [Adirondack Mts.]. 7670
- Poems. 6th. ed. 4278
- Poems. 2 v. 7716
- Woods and waters; or the Saranacs and Raket. Illust. 4279

- Street, G. E. Brick and marble in the Middle Ages; tours in the no. of Italy. *1
- Street-sweeper, The, of St. Roque; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In his* *Pict. acr. the channel*, v. 1.) 11937
- Street thoughts; by H. M. Dexter. 1172
- Streeter, E. W. The great diamonds of the world; their hist. and romance; ed. and annot. by J. Hatton and A. H. Keane. 22117
- Streeter, H. R. Voice building. 9983
- Streets. Gillmore, Q. A. Pract. treat. on roads, streets, and pavements. 16036
- Parry, A. W. Short paper on street watering. (*In* *Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 2.) *1
- Skelton, T. A. Street lighting. (*In* *Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 2.) *1
- *See also* Roads.
- Streets and lanes of a city; by A. Dutton. 10738; 11278
- Strength and beauty; by M. Hopkins. 13237
- Strength of materials. Allan, W. Strength of beams under transverse loads. 15357
- Anderson, J. Strength of materials and structures. 11327
- Kent, W. Strength of materials. 18771
- Stoney, B. B. Tables of the strength of M. (*In his* *Theory of strains*.) 15605
- Wood, De V. Treatise on the resistance of materials. 11529
- *See also* Iron.
- Strength of men, and Stability of nations; discourses; by P. A. Chadbourne. 17304
- Stretton, Hesba, *pseud.* *See* Smith, H.
- Stretton; by H. Kingsley. 7833
- Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England. 12 v. in 7. 4281-7
- Vols. 3 and 12 bound separately.
- Lives of the Queens of England; abgd.; rev. and ed. by C. G. Parker. 7121
- Lives of the Queens of Scotland. 8 v. 4288-93; 5343-4
- Contents.* V. 1. Margaret Tudor.—Magdalene of France.—Mary of Lorraine. 2. Mary of Lorraine, continued.—Lady Margaret Douglas. 3-7. Mary Stuart. 8. Elizabeth Stuart, 1st. princess royal of Gt. Britain.—Sophia, Electress of Hanover.
- The pilgrims of Walsingham; or, Tales of the Middle Ages. 4295
- Stories fr. history. Engr. 7174
- Contents.* Prince Bladud.—The slave of Auvergne.—Alfred the Great. —Bela, the Blind.—Prince Edwin and his page.—The wolf tribute.—The funeral of the conqueror.—The young interpreter.—The Lord of Bramber.—William Tell.—The widow of Bruges.—Queen Margaret.
- Tales fr. English history. Engr. 7175
- Contents.* Guthred, the widow's slave.—The royal brothers.—The Chase of Wareham.—The sons of the Conqueror.—Wolsey Bridge.—Judgment of Sir T. More.—Lady Lucy's petition.—Historical summary.
- True stories fr. anc. hist.; fr. the Creation to the death of Charlemagne. 7172
- True stories fr. mod. history; fr. the death of Charlemagne to the battle of Waterloo. 7173
- Strickland, P. A voice from the deep. 12535
- Strife and peace; by F. Bremer. 482
- Strivelyne, E. The princess of Silverland, and other tales. 13886
- Strivings for the faith; lect. 16138
- Strogue, My Lords of. *See* Ireland.
- Strohm, G. Word pictures; thoughts and descr. fr. pop. authors. 15352
- Stroke of diplomacy; by V. Cherbuliez. 19593
- Strömer, N. Hj. En färd genom verldsrymden; populära föredrag. 15053
- Innehåll.* Solen.—Kometerna.—Fixstjärnhimmelen.—Lifvet i verldsrymden.—Bihang: Astronomiens historia.

- Strong, G. C. Cadet life at West Point; with Descr. sk. of West Point, by B. J. Lossing. 987
- Strong, W. C. Culture of the grape. 6332
- Strong, W. Study of social science. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
- Two lectures upon the rel. of civ. law to ch. polity, discipline, and property. 15381
- Strong and steady; by H. Alger, Jr. 9318
- Strong arm, A, and a mother's blessing; by E. Kellogg. 20062
- Stroud, W. Treatise on the phys. cause of the death of Christ. 12591
- Stroyer, J. Sketches of my life in the South. pt. 1. 18894
- Strozzi, F. Trollope, T. A. Filippo Strozzi. 10986
- Struensee, J. F., *Greve* von. Mackintosh, J. Administration and fall of S. (*In his Misc. works.*) 2825
- Struggle, A; by B. Phillips. 17859
- Struggle, The, for existence; after the Germ. of R. Byr [R. von Bayer]. 12101
- Struggle for life; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his Cape Cod.*) 7532
- Struggle, The, for life; by L. P. Hale. 1719
- Struggle, A, for life; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his Marjorie Daw.*) 11933
- Struggle for Rome; by F. Dahn. 3 v. 20926-8
- Struggles for life; or, The autobiography of a dissenting minister. 4043
- Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson; by A. Trollope. 4497
- Stuart, B. How to become a successful engineer. 8532
- Stuart, C. B. The naval dry docks of the United States. *I
- Stuart, C. E., *The Young Pretender*. Ewald, A. C. Life and times of S. 2 v. 15591-2
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Pretenders. 2362
- Oliphant, M. O. W. The young chevalier. (*In her Hist. sketches.*) 8132
- Stuart, C. G. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of S. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- Stuart, E. Mimi; story of peasant life in Normandy. 20685
- Stuart, G. W., *joint author*. See Hall, J.
- Stuart, J. and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 4297
- Stuart, J. F. E., *the Pretender*. Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders. 2362
- Stuart, Mary. See Mary, *Queen of Scots*.
- Stuart, M. Hints on the interpretation of prophecy. 4296
- Stuart. See also Stewart.
- Stuart of Dunleath; by Hon. C. Norton. 5256
- Stuarts. Brewer, J. S. The Stuarts. (*In his Eng. studies.*) 20734
- Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the puritan revolution. 16530
- Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe. 16104
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Court of England during the reign of the S., including the Protectorate. 3 v. 2359-61
- Towle, G. M. The last of the Stuarts. (*In his Glimpses of hist.*) 13478
- See also Great Britain. *History*.
- Stubbs, C. W. Village politics; addr. and sermons on the labour question. 18646
- Stubbs, W. The constitutional hist. of England in its origin and development. 3 v. 13639-41
- The early Plantagenets. Map. (Epochs of mod. Hist.) 16783
- Select charters and other illust. of Eng. constitutional hist. to the reign of Edward I. *I

- Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Life of Kant. 22061
- Student life. Kimball, R. B. Romance of student life abroad. 2467
- Student's France, The; history of France to 1852. Illust. 1487
- Student's manual; by J. Todd. 4473
- Studer, J. H. Columbus, Ohio; its hist., resources, and progress. 14006
- Studies, stories, and memoirs; by Mrs. Jameson. 2330
- Studies for stories; by J. Ingelow. 5797
- Studies from life; by [D. M. Muloch]. 3189
- Studies in poetry. 3500
- Studio, The; by J. Abbott. (Harper's story books.) 22614
- Studio arts, The; by E. W. Johnson. 18083
- Studley, M. J. What our girls ought to know. 17639
- Study and stimulants; by A. A. Reade. 22873
- Stumbling blocks; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 5657
- Sturbridge, Mass. Davis, G. History of Sturbridge and Southbridge. 1118
- Sturge, J. Sketch of Sturge. (*In Famous boys.*) 5036
- Sturgis, F. R. The hygiene of syphilis. (*In Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, etc., v. 2.*) 19452
- Relations of syphilis to the public health. (*In Am. Pub. Health Assn. Rept., v. 2.*) *I
- Sturgis, J. (R.) An accomplished gentleman. (Appleton's new handy-vol. ser.) 18607
- Dick's wandering. 21657
- The disappointing boy. (*In Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 21.*) 19166
- John-a-Dreams. (Appleton's hand.-vol. ser.) 18051
- Little comedies. (Appleton's new hand.-vol. ser.) 19770
- Contents. Apples.—Fire-flies.—Picking up the pieces.—Half way to Arcady.—Mabel's holy day.—Heather.
- *Same*; [new ed.] 21907
- Contents. Apples.—The bishop astray.—Fire-flies.—A false start.—The Latin lesson.—Half-way to Arcady.—A card for Lady Roedale.—Mabel's holy day.—Heather.—Round Delia's basket.—Florio.—The fountain of youth.—Picking up the pieces.
- Sturgis, R., Jr. The Lord's day and the merchant. (*In Sabbath essays.*) 19808
- Sturleson. See Snorro Sturleson.
- Sturm, C. Cours d'analyse de l'école polytechnique. 4th. éd., rev. et cor. par M. E. Prouchet. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Sturm. 2 v. 14392-3
- Sturm, C. C. Reflections on the works of God. 6194
- Sturt, C. Explorations in Australia. (*In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.*) 4356
- Sturtevant, T., Jr. Spear, C. (*In his voices from prison.*) 4162
- Stuttering. See Speech, Impediments of.
- Stuyvesant, P. Abbott, J. S. C. P. Stuyvesant. (Am. pioneers and patriots.) 12031
- Stuyvesant; by J. Abbott. (Fran. sto.) 60
- Styan, G. York and its public works. (*In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.*) *I
- Styffe, K. Elasticity, extensibility, and tensile strength of iron and steel. 9110
- Style. See Rhetoric.
- Styrian lake, The, and other poems; by F. W. Faber. 8936
- Subaltern, A, in America. See Gleig, G. R.

- Subjects and questions pertaining to political economy, const. law, *etc.*, recommended for investigation or as topics for essay writing and debate. (Economic tracts.) 20654
- Sublime, The. Dyer, T. H. Preliminary remarks on beauty, sublimity, and taste. (*In his Imitative art.*) 22521
- Longinus, D. On the sublime; notes and obs. by W. Smith. 8407
- Sublime Society of Beefsteaks. Arnold, W. Life and death of the Sub. Soc. of Beefsteaks. 10632
- Substance and show, and other lectures; by T. S. King. 17277
- Subterranean world, The; by G. Hartwig. 10145
- Subtle brains and lissom fingers; by A. Wynter. 6525
- Success. Abbott, L., *ed.* How to succeed. 22562
- Adams, W. H. D. The secret of success. 18589
- Mathews, W. Getting on in the world; or, Hints on success. 17556
- Whipple, E. P. Success and its conditions. 10753
- Success; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas*, v. 1.) *I
- Success; and how he won it; by E. Werner [*E. Buerstenbinder*]. 3 v. 17087-9
- Succession of life on the earth; three lect. by W. C. Williamson. 19509
- *Same.* (*In Hf.-hr. rec.*, ser. 2.) 18864
- Suchet, L. G., *maréchal duc d'Albufera*. Headley, J. T. (*In his Napoleon, etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
- Suchet. (*In Court and camp of Bonaparte.*) 5143
- Suckling, A. Life of J. Suckling. (*In Suckling, J. Works.*) *I
- Suckling, John. Selections from the works of S.; with life by A. Suckling. *I
- Sudden thoughts; by T. E. Wilks. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 31.) 7986
- Sue, M. J., *called Eugène*. Arthur. 12439
- The commander of Malta. 12411
- De Roban; fr. the French. 12417
- Gilbert et Gilberte. 3 v. 9364-6
- Le Juif errant. 4 v. 14583-6
- *Same*; The wandering Jew. 4348
- *Same*; another copy. 3 v. 12281-3
- The marquis of Letoriere; from the French. 11957
- Martin the foundling. 12872
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont.*, v. 3.) *I
- Suess, E. Boundary between geology and history. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1872.) 13103
- Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Opera omnia, Baumgartenii-Crusii comment., excursibus Ernestii, illust. C. B. Hase. (Bib. Class. Lit.) 2 v. 8335-6
- Contents.* Præf.—Col. de vita et scriptis S.—Notitia lit. de S.—Recensus editionum S.—Cæsar.—Octavius Augustus.—Tiberius. 2. Caligula.—Claudius.—Nero.—Galba.—Otho.—Vitellius.—Vespasianus.—Titus.—Domitianus.—De illust. grammat.—De claris rhetoribus.—P. Terentii vita.—Horatii vita.—Lucani vita.—C. Plinii vita.—D. J. Juvenalis vita.—A. Persii vita.—Fragm.—Ernestii excursus.—Index hist.—Index Lat. sel.—Græca Suetonii.
- Lives of the twelve Cæsars. Added, Lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians, and poets; tr. of A. Thomson, rev., *etc.*, by T. Forester. 4300
- Suez canal. Fitzgerald, P. The great canal at S.; its polit. engineering, and financial history; with account of the struggles of de Lesseps. 2 v. 16627-8
- Suffolk Co., *Mass.* Winsor, J. Memorial history of Boston, incl. Suffolk Co., *Mass.*, 1630-1880. *I
- Suffrage. Sterne, S. Suffrage in cities. 17714
- *See also* Woman suffrage.

- Suffrage universel des bêtes, Le; par G. Nadaud. (*In Say-nètes, etc., sér. 6.*) 14796
- Sugar. Aliguy, H. F. Q. d'. Manufacture of beet-root sugar. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 5.*) 9100
- Crookes, W. Manufacture of beet-root sugar in England and Ireland. 17222
- Frankel, J. Practical treatise on the manufacture of starch, glucose, starch-sugar, and dextrine. 21274
- Gill, C. H. Sugar refining. 15476
- Soames, P. Treatise on the manufacture of sugar from the sugar cane. 11214
- Tucker, J. H. Manual of sugar analysis; introd. on the chemistry of cane sugar, dextrose, levulose, and milk-sugar. 21275
- *See also* Beet.
- Sugar boiling. *See* Confectionery.
- Sugden, E. B., *Baron St. Leonards*. Misrepresentations in Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham, corrected. 18337
- Sugg, W. Gas as an illuminating agent comp. with electricity. (*In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.*) *I
- Suggestions for the sick-room; compl. by an Amer. woman. 15693
- Suhaili, A. I. H., *al-Katkhod, called*. Turkish evening entertainments; the wonders, remarkable incidents, and the rarities of anecdotes; tr. by J. P. Brown. 5877
- Suicide. De Quincey, T. (*In his Note-book.*) 1188
- Morselli, H. Suicide; essay on comp. moral statistics. 21099
- Nagle, J. T. Suicides in New York City. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.*) *I
- Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de. Reflections on S. (*With her Influence of lit., etc.*) 7688
- Suil Dhuv, the coiner; by G. Griffin. (*In his Works.*) 5402
- Suites d'un premier lit, Les; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre compl., v. 4.*) 14561
- Suites d'une faute, Les; par La Comtesse Dash. 9483
- Sujol, G., *joint author.* *See* Cahen, A.
- Suleiman, *Pasha*. Milnes, R. M. (*In his Monographs.*) 11605
- Sulla, L. C. Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 18125
- Freeman, E. A. (*In his Hist. essays, ser. 2.*) 11525
- Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 17506
- Sullivan, A. The light of the world; oratorio. *I
- The prodigal son; oratorio. *I
- and Gilbert, W. S. H. M. S. Pinafore; naut. com. opera. *I
- The sorcerer; comic opera. *I
- Trial by jury; dramatic cantata. *I
- *joint author.* *See* Gilbert, W. S.
- Sullivan, James. Amory, T. C. Life of Sullivan. 2 v. 151-2
- Sullivan, John. Amory, T. C. Military services and public life of S. 8017
- Headley, J. T. (*In his Washington, etc., v. 2.*) 1829
- Peabody, O. W. B. Life of S. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biogr., v. 13.*) 4122
- Sketch of S. (*In Lives of heroes of Amer. rev.*) 2122
- Sullivan, T. R., *ed.* Sermons on Chr. communion; by living ministers. 4156
- Contents.* Miles, H. A. Man before God in the attitude of a sinner.—Parkman, F. Religious solicitude.—Judd, S. Worth of the soul.—Huntington, F. D. The simplicity of Christian duty.—Brooks, C. T. Preparations for the Christian race.—Hall, N. The pleadings of God's spirit.—Coolidge, J. I. T. The attraction of the Father.—Briggs, G. W. Faith, the child of life.—Livermore, A. A. The adaptation of Christianity.—Whitman, J. The Gospel suited to human weakness.—Thompson, J. W. The Christian empire.—Bellows, H. W. Faith in Christianity as a fact.—Gannett, E. S. Trust in God.—Peabody, A. P. Obstacles in the way of Christian obedience.—Walker, J. Perfection, the Christian's aim.—Robbins, C. The Christian home.—Ellis, G. E. Household impediments.

- Putnam, G. Christian education.—Morison, J. H. Jesus our redeemer.
 —Young, A. Love to Christ.—Hall, E. B. Christ's love for man.—Bulfinch, S. G. The sufferings of Christ.—Dewey, O. Remembrance of Christ.—Osgood, S. Hours with the Comforter.—Hill, A. The primitive supper.—Furness, W. H. A communion sermon.—Frothingham, N. L. Paradoxes in the institution of the Lord's Supper.—Peabody, E. Duty of observing the Lord's Supper.—Lothrop, S. K. False shame and true glory.—Bartol, C. A. The Savior's joy.—Muzzey, A. B. Christian union.
- Sullivan, W. Historical causes and effects; 476-1517. 4301
- Sullivan, Wm. Political class book; app. on Studies for pract. men; with not. of books by G. B. Emerson. 4302
- Sully, J. Illusions; a psychological study. (Internat. sci. ser.) 20786
 — Sensation and intuition; studies in psychology and æsthetics. 13044
- Sully, M. de B., *duc de*. L'Ecluse, *L'abbé de*. Memoirs of M. de Bethune. 5 v. *I
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
- Sully, T. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of S. (*In his* Am. art life.) 7225
- Sulphuric acid. Smith, H. A. Chemistry of sulphuric acid manufacture. 11773
- Sulpicius Lupercus Servastus. De cupiditate.—De vetustate. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
 — Satiricon carmen. (*In* Persius Flaccus, A. Satiræ.) 8261
- Sultan Saladin, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 13.) *I
- Sulu archipelago. Burbidge, F. W. The gardens of the sun; naturalist's journal in the archipelago. 20657
- Sumatra. Bock, C. Journeyings in S. (*With his* Head-hunters of Borneo.) *I
 — Knox, T. W. (*In his* Adv. of two youths in a journey to Siam, etc.) 19882
- Sumelas. Palgrave, W. G. The monastery of S. (*In his* Essays on Eastern questions.) 12382
- Summer driftwood for the winter fire; by R. Porter. 15883
- Summer idyl, A; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher.] 17977
- Summer, A. in Leslie Goldthwaite's life; by A. D. T. Whitney. 6916
- Summer-land, The. 4303
- Summer resorts. *See* Resorts.
- Summer stories for boys and girls; by Mrs. Molesworth. 21798
- Summer vacation, A; sermons; by E. E. Hale. 12336
- Summer on the lakes in 1843; by S. M. Fuller. 3310
- Summerfield imbroglio, The; by M. Collins. 15455
- Summerland sketches; by F. Oswald. 19890
- Summer's romance, A; by M. Healy. 11067
- Summer-savory; by B. F. Taylor. 18933
- Summerton, W. Will he find her? 4326
- Sumner, Charles. Works. 13 v. 8598-607; 13993-5
 — Orations and speeches. 2 v. 4306-7
Note. Vol. 2 contains Three tributes of friendship: J. Story.—J. Pickering.—H. Wheaton.
- Prophetic voices concerning America; monograph. 12511
- Recent speeches and addresses. 4305
- White slavery in the Barbary States. 4308
- Biog. sketch of S. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294
- Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
- Nason, E. Life and times of Sumner. 12865
- Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of Sumner, 1811-1845. 2 v. 17156-7
- Schurz, C. Eulogy on Sumner. *I

- Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her Men of our times.*) 7354
- Sumner, C. R., Bp. of Winchester. Sumner, G. H. Life of C. R. Sumner. 15930
- Sumner, G. H. Life of C. R. Sumner, Bp. of Winchester. Portr. 15930
- Sumner, W. G. American finance. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- Andrew Jackson as a public man. (*Amer. statesmen.*) 21908
- History of American currency, with chap. on the Eng. bank restriction, and Austrian paper money. App., from "Bullion report" [*Gl. Brit.*] 12395
- Monetary development. (*In Woolsey, T. D.* 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
- Preface. (*In Earle, A. L.* Our revenue system.) 17699
- Protection and revenue in 1877; lect., 1878. [*Econ. monographs.*] 17772
- Sumter, T. Hartley, C. B. Life of S. (*With his Life of H. Lee.*) 1786
- Sumter, Fort. Anderson, T. M. The political conspiracies preceding the Rebellion. 21876
- Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie. 15339
- Sumter, steamer. Semmes, R. The cruise of the Alabama and the S. 8139
- Sun. Allen, Z. Solar light and heat; the source and the supply. 19315
- Björling, C. F. E. Solen: populära föredrag. 15008
- Buckley, A. B. Sunbeams and the work they do. (*In her Fairyland.*) 18435
- Core, T. H. Distance of the sun from the earth. (*In Owens College Ess. and addr.*) 12926
- Guillemin, A. The sun; from the French, by A. L. Phipson. 8385
- Herschel, J. F. W. The sun. (*In his Fam. lect.*) 6523
- Lockyer, J. N. Contributions to solar physics. *I
- Proctor, R. A. Oxygen in the sun; Sun-spot, storm, and famine; New ways of measuring the sun's distance. (*In his Pleasant ways.*) 18336
- — Recent solar researches. (*In Estes, D.* Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- — The sun. 9230
- — The sun's corona and his spots; Sun-spots and commercial panics. (*In his Rough ways.*) 19539
- Spencer, H. The constitution of the sun. (*In his Rec. discuss.*) 11388
- Stewart, B. The sun and the earth. (*In Estes, D.* Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Williams, W. M. Fuel of the sun. 688
- Young, C. A. The sun. 20886
- — The sun and the phenomena of its atmosphere. (*In Hf.-hr. with mod. scientists, ser. 2.*) 12131
- See also Astronomy;—Spectrum.
- "Sunbeam," yacht. Brassey, A. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." 17869
- Sunbeam stories. 10869
- Contents. The little sunbeams.—John Banning, or, True courage.—The winter apples.—Helen Newton.—Frank Fiske.—The palm-leaf hat.—Rosa's dress.—Mike Dougherty.—Peter and Philip.—The two orphans.—Annie and her uncle.
- Sunbeam stories; by M. A. Mackarness. 4 ser. 11129–31; 22118
- Sunday, Sabbath. Andrews, J. N. Sermons on the Sabbath and law; bib. and sec. hist. 9160
- Bacon, L. W. The Sabbath question; Sunday obs. and Sunday laws. 21578
- Bound with Bacon, G. B. Sermons.
- Blackie, J. S. The Jewish Sabbath and the Christian Lord's day. (*In his Lay sermons.*) 20975
- Everett, A. H. The Sabbath. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 1424
- Free Religious Assoc. How shall we keep Sunday? Answer by C. K. Whipple, M. J. Savage, C. E. Pratt, and W. C. Gannett. 16755
- Hessey, J. A. Sunday. *I
- Humphrey, H. Essays on the Sabbath. 2096
- Neale, E. V. Feasts and fasts; ess. on the rise, prog., and pres. state of the laws rel. to Sunday, etc. — *I

- Parsons, T. The Sabbath. (*In his Essays*, ser. 2.) 6140
- Phelps, A. The question of Sunday cars. (*In his My portfolio*.) 22045
- Proctor, R. A. Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews. (*In his Our place among infinities*.) 15347
- Sherwood, M. M. Sabbaths on the continent. (*In her Works*, v. 15.) 3969
- See also Wood, W. C. Sabbath essays.
- Sunday echoes in week-day hours; by Mrs. Brock. 15559
- Sunday Magazine, The, 1865; 1867-9. 6849; 6851-3
- Sunday Schools. Gilbert, S. The lesson system; story of its origin and inauguration. 18708
- Monroe, A. Model S. S. speaker. 10535
- Peloubet, F. N. and M. A. Select notes on the Internatl. S. S. lessons for 1878. 17283
- Pray, L. G. History of Sunday schools, and of religious education. 3526
- Taylor, A. Sunday school photographs. 6624
- Trumbull, H. C. Children in the temple; hand-book for the S. S. concert, etc. 7649
- Sunday stories; by H. N. Brown. 19320
- Sunderland, B. The evil affecting the universe. (*In Union pulpit*.) 6680
- Sunderland, J. T. Orthodoxy and revivalism; pop. Christianity, and rational religious thought. 16784
- What is the Bible? 18713
- Sunken rock, The; by G. Cupples. 19486
- Sunlight and shadow; by J. B. Gough. 20230
- Sun-maid, The; by Miss Grant. 18299
- Sunnybank; by Marion Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 6541
- Sunny memories of foreign lands; by H. B. Stowe. 2 v. 4270-1
- Sunny shores; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 13052
- Sunny South, The; by J. H. Ingraham. 2132
- Sunrise; by W. Black. 20142
- Sunrise lands. See Australia;—China;—Japan.
- Sunshine and storm in the East; by Mrs. Brassey. 19457
- Sunshine in the soul; poems select. by [M. W. Tileston]. 2 ser. 16701; 22302
- Sunshine on daily paths; or, The revelation of beauty and wonder in common things; fr. Household Words. Illust. 1214
- Sunstroke. Miles, A. J. Sunstroke epidemic of Cincinnati, 1881. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc.*, v. 7.) *I
- Superficial knowledge; by T. De Quincy. (*In his Note-book*.) 1188
- Supernatural. Bushnell, H. Nature and the supernatural. 9034
- Lee, F. G. More glimpses of the world unseen. 17736
- The other world. 2 v. 18947-8
- Supernatural, The, in romantic fiction; by E. Yardley. 22559
- Supernatural religion. Sanday, W. The gospels in the 2d. cent.; examination of a work entitled Supernatural religion. 15928
- Supernatural religion; inq. into the reality of div. revelation. 3 v. *I
- Supersac, L. The door is locked. (Plays for private act.) 17926
- Hippolyte; ou, Les quatre fiancées; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
- Une méprise; histoire en triquets. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
- La porte est close; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
- La sœur de charité; récit en vers; Miss Elsie; saynète. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
- Superstition. Adams, W. H. D. Curiosities of superstition, and sketches of some unrevealed religions. 22398
- Conway, M. D. Growing superstitions. (*In his Idols, etc.*) 16980

- Kingsley, C. (*In his Health and education.*) 12906
 — *See also* Delusions.
- Superstition and force; essays; by H. C. Lea. 6558
 — *Same*; 3d. ed. 17895
- Suppé, F. von. *Fatinitza*; comic opera. *I
- Supper in Dixie; by J. Triplet. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 37.) 7989
- Surgeon of Paris, The; drama; by J. S. Jones. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 32.) 11826
- Surgeon's stories. *See* Topelius, Z.
- Surgery. Evans, T. W. Instruments of medicine, surgery, etc. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 5.) 9100
 — Gross, S. D. John Hunter and his pupils. 20196
 — Robertson, A. Conversations on anatomy, physiology, and surgery. 2 v. 3666-7
 — Trall, R. T. (*In his Hydropathic encyclopedia.*) 4485
- Surly Tim, and other stories; by F. H. Burnett. 17184
- Surnames. Bardsley, C. W. Our English surnames; their sources and significations. 12187
 — Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames. 1851
- Surrey. Black, A. and C. Guide to the county of Surrey. *I
 — Jennings, L. J. Field paths and green lanes; walks chief. in S. and Sussex. 17463
- Surrey Chapel. Hall, N. History of Surrey Chapel, etc. (*In his Sermons.*) 7415
- Sursum corda; hymns for the sick and suffering; comp. by M. W. Tileston. 17177
- Surveying. Carpenter, F. de Y. Geographical surveying. 17985
 — Davies, C. Elements of surveying and levelling. 19065
 — Duncan, A. The practical surveyor's guide. 1292
 — Gillespie, W. M. Treatise on land surveying. 9634
 — — Treatise on levelling, topography, and higher surveying. 11098
 — Jackson, L. D'A. Aid to survey-practice for ref. in surveying, levelling, and setting out. 19716
 — *See also* Marine surveying.
- Survivor's story, The; by E. E. Hale. (*Tales for trav.*, v. 4.) 13933
- Susan Fielding; by A. B. Edwards. 8002
- Susan Lawton's escape; by Saxe Holm. (*In his Stor.*, ser. 2.) 17894
- Susanna; tragica comœdia; v. H. J. v. Braunschweig. (Deuts. Dicht. des 16 Jahrh.) 16368
- Suspension bridges. Hildenbrand, W. Cable making for suspension bridges. 17364
- Sussex, Eng. Black, A. and C. Guide to Sussex and its watering-places. *I
 — Jennings, L. J. Field paths and green lanes; walks chiefly in Surrey and Sussex. 17463
 — Nadal, E. S. A day or two in Sussex. (*In his Essays.*) 21897
- Sussex idyl, A; by C. Black. 17631
- Sutcliffe, A. *See* Sutcliffe.
- Suter, W. E. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
 — Slighted treasures; petite comedy. (*In Home plays for ladies.*) 14360
- Sutherlands, The; by M. Harris. 3753
- Sutherlands, The; by T. Hook. (*With Merton.*) 15655
- Sutcliffe, or Sutcliffe, A. Poems. 4309
- Sutton, F. Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis; or, The quantitative estimation of chemical substances by measure, appl. to liquids, solids, and gases. 3d. ed. 16857
- Suwarrow, A. B., *Prince Italinski*. Wilson, J. G. (*In his Sk. of illust. soldiers.*) 12537

- Swabian stories [poems] ; by T. Tilton. 22062
- Swainson, C. A. The Nicene and Apostles' creeds ; their literary hist. ; with an acct. of the growth and reception of "The creed of St. Athanasius." 13887
- Swallow barn ; by J. P. Kennedy. 5374
- Swallow-flights ; by L. C. Moulton. 19787
- Swan, C. Gesta Romanorum ; tr. with obs. and notes ; introd. by T. Wright. 2 v. 10030-1
- Swan, W. W. Biography of S. Vincent ; W. J. Temple. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Swans, The, of Lir ; by G. Griffin. (*In* Little class., v. 1.) 12972
- Swayne, G. C. Herodotus. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 5687
- Swayze, Mrs. J. C. Ossawattomie Brown. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29.) 11824
- Sweat, M. J. M. Highways of travel : or. A summer in Europe. 4311
- Sweat. *See also* Swett.
- Sweden. *Description.*
- Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden, etc. 162
 - Brace, C. L. (*In his* Norse-folk.) 4987
 - Cox, S. S. (*In his* Arctic sunbeams.) 21610
 - Harrison, J. A. Glimpses of Sweden. (*In* Murphy, B. and others. On the Rhine.) 19935
 - Inglis, H. D. (*In his* Personal narr. of a journey.) 2125
 - Jerrold, W. B. A brage-beaker with the Swedes. 2357
 - Macgregor, J. (*In his* Rob Roy on the Baltic.) 7039
 - Maxwell, J. S. Tour in Norway and Sweden. (*In his* The Czar, etc.) 2974
 - Taylor, B. (*In his* Northern travel.) 4361
- Education.*
- Hippeau, C. L'instruction publique dans les états du nord. *I
- History.*
- Geijer, E. G. History of the Swedes. 2222
 - *See also* Topelius, Z. Surgeon's stories.
- Literature.*
- Claëson, G. Ofversigt af Svenska sprakets och litteraturens historia. 15054
 - Runeberg, J. L. Lyrical songs, idylls, and epigrams ; done into Eng. by E. Magnússon and E. H. Palmer. 18635
 - Stephens, G. and Cavallius, H. Old Norse fairy tales. 21843
 - Tegnér, E. Fridthjof's saga ; tr. by T. A. E. and M. A. L. Holcomb. 16674
- The Library has works by Abelin, H. ;—Bergstedt, C. F. ;—Björling, C. F. E. ;—Blanche, A. ;—Bremer, F. ;—Claëson, G. ;—Erslev, E. ;—Enander, J. A. ;—Geijer, E. G. ;—Grube, A. W. ;—Hagberg, C. P. ;—Hildebrand, H. H. ;—Ingemann, B. S. ;—Mellin, G. H. ;—Nybom, J. ;—Odhner, C. T. ;—Runeberg, J. L. ;—Rydberg, V. ;—Schwartz, M. S. ;—Stahlberg, —. ;—Starback, C. G. ;—Strömer, N. H. ;—Tegnér, E. ;—Thomasson, P. ;—Topelius, Z. ;—Trolle, H. af. ;—Wallin, J. O. ;—Wetterberg, C. A. ;—and translations into Swedish fr. Flammarion, C. ;—Huxley, T. H. ;—Schiller, J. C. F. von. *Also*, a trans. of R. Brown's Science for all, into Swedish, by T. M. Fries.
- General and misc. works.*
- Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway. (Foreign countries, etc.) 22557
 - *See also* Scandinavia.
- Swedenborg, E. Account of the last judgment, and the Babylon destroyed. 4317
- Angelic wisdom conc. the Divine love and wisdom. 4313
 - Angelic wisdom conc. the divine Providence. 4318
 - Apocalypse revealed. 2 v. 8760-1
 - Athanasian creed ; fr. the Apocalypse. 4312
 - Concerning Heaven and its wonders, and Hell. 4316
 - Conjugal love. 8748
 - The earths in our solar system, and in the starry heavens ; with acct. of their inhabitants, etc. 4314

- Economy of the animal kingdom; tr. by A. Clissold. 2 v. 7413-14
- Four leading doctrines. 4315
- *Contents.* Doctrine conc. the Lord. Respecting the sacred Scriptures. — On the white horse. — On faith. — Doctrine of life.
- Heavenly Arcana. 10 v. 8759-9
- Miscellaneous theological works. 16679
- *Contents.* The new Jerusalem and its heavenly doctrine. — Brief exposition. — Intercourse bet. the soul and the body. — The white horse mentioned in the Apocalypse. — Appendix to the treatise on the white horse. — The earths in the universe. The last judgment. — Continuation concerning the last judgment.
- New Jerusalem, and its heavenly doctrine. 8744
- The Swedenborg library; ed. by B. F. Barrett. 12 v. 22345-56
- *Contents.* V. **1.** Death, resurrection, and the judgment. **2.** Heaven. **3.** Freedom, rationality, and Catholicity. **4.** Divine Providence and its laws. **5.** Charity, faith, and works. **6.** Freewill, repentance, reformation, and regeneration. **7.** Holy Scripture, and the key to its spiritual sense. **8.** Creation, incarnation, redemption, and the Divine Trinity. **9.** Marriage and the sexes in both worlds. **10.** The author's Memorabilia. **11.** The Heavenly doctrine of the Lord. **12.** Swedenborg; with a compend. of his teachings.
- True Christian religion. 8749
- Barrett, B. F. Swedenborg; with a compend. of his teachings. (Swedenborg lib., v. 12.) 22356
- Emerson, R. W. (*In his Representative men.*) 1384
- Hobart, N. Life of S.; with some acct. of his writings. 8762
- Keyes, E. R. Wesley and Swedenborg. 12549
- Osgood, S. Swedenborg and the mysticism of science. (*In his Stud.*) 7159
- Ossoli, S. M. d. Swedenborgianism. (*In her Papers on literature, etc.*, pt. 2.) 3309
- Parsons, T. Outlines of the relig. and philosophy of Swedenborg. 15676
- Tafel, R. L. Documents conc. the life and character of Swedenborg. 2 v., in 3. 18798-800
- — Swedenborg as a philosopher and man of science. 6860
- White, W. Life of S.; with synopsis of his writings. 6614
- Wilkinson, J. J. G. Emanuel Swedenborg; a biog. 4787
- — Swedenborg and a new science. (*In his Human science, etc.*) 16083
- Swedenborgianism. James, H. Society the redeemed form of man, and the earnest of God's omnipotence in human nature. 18469
- Sweet, H. An Anglo-Saxon reader in prose and verse; with gram. introd., notes, *etc.* 3d. ed., rev. and enl. 21658
- Handbook of phonetics; incl. Princ. of spelling reform. 21845
- Sweet Nelly; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their Ten years' tenant, etc.*) 21682
- Sweet spring-time; by T. Miller. 10576
- Sweethearts and wives; comedy; by J. Kenney. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 10.) 11812
- Sweetser, C. H. Book of summer resorts. 7459
- Sweetser, M. F. Artist-biographies. *Namely:*
- Allston. 18174
- Claude Lorraine. 17559
- Durer. 17299
- Fra Angelico. 18092
- Guido Reni. 17981
- Landseer. 18175
- Leonardo da Vinci. 18094
- Michael Angelo. 18103
- Murillo. 17356
- Raphael. 17148
- Rembrandt. 17483
- Sir Joshua Reynolds. 17620
- Titian. 17149
- Turner. 18093
- Van Dyck. 18013
- Europe for \$2 a day; notes for the assistance of tourists: with pers. remin. of travel. 14059

- What the people read. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, etc.) 19847
- Sweetser, S. Address of the trustees. Worcester Co. Free inst. of Indust. Science. Commencement, 1873. 12098
- The ministry we need. 11603
- Swetchine, *Mme.* A. S. S. Writings; ed. by Count De Falloux; tr. by H. W. Preston. 8021
- Falloux, A. F. P. Life and letters of *Mme.* S.; tr. by H. W. Preston. 7021
- — Madame Swetchine, sa vie et ses œuvres. 2 v. 9408-9
- Gautier, T. and others. (*In their* Famous French authors.) 19026
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Nouv. lund.*, v. 1.) *I
- Swett, J. Methods of teaching; handbook for common-school teachers. 19862
- Swett, S. Historical and topographical sk. of Bunker Hill battle. (*With* Humphreys, D. Life of I. Putnam.) 2095
- Swett. — *See also* Sweat.
- Swift, A. M. Cupid, M. D. 22337
- Swift, F., and Clark, M. R. The skater's text-book. 18517
- Swift, J. F. Going to Jericho; travel in Spain and the East. 7453
- Robert Greathouse. 8386
- Swift, Jonathan. Works. 4323
- Contents.* Tale of a tub.—The battle of the books.—Letter to a young lady on her marriage.
- Gulliver's travels; new ed., with notes and life; by J. F. Waller. Illust. 4319
- *Same*; with life and engr. 17289
- Poetical works; with life by J. Mitford. 3 v. 4320-2
- Craik, H. Life of Swift. 22787
- Dilke, C. W. (*In his* Papers of a critic, v. 1.) 14203
- Forster, J. Life of Swift, v. 1. 15340
- Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, etc., v. 1.) 2040
- Hunt, J. H. L. Imaginary conversations of S. (*In his* Table-talk.) 12904
- Johnson, S. Swift. (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18101
- Lecky, W. E. H. (*In his* Lead. of pub. opin.) 9979
- Masson, D. Dean Swift. (*In his* Three devils.) 13516
- Mitchell, D. G. Gulliver Swift. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
- Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
- Scott, W. Life of S. (*In his* Misc. prose works, v. 2.) 3336
- Sheridan, T. Life of Swift. 3954
- Stephen, L. Swift. 22059
- Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humourists.) 4398
- Wilson, J. (*In his* Studies of mod. mind.) 21197
- Swift and sure; by A. Elwes. 13236
- Swimming. Forrest, G. Handbook of swimming and skating. 1767
- Leahy, —. Art of swimming in the Eton style. 14043
- Webb, M. Art of swimming; ed. by A. G. Payne. 16859
- *See also* Animal locomotion.
- Swinbourne, A. (J.) Picture logic; or, The grave made gay; attempt to popularize the science of reasoning by the combination of humorous pictures, etc. 13954
- Swinburne, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon; a tragedy. 6111
- Bothwell; a tragedy. 12338
- Chastelard; a tragedy. 12337
- Erechtheus; a tragedy. 15643
- Essay on Coleridge. (*In* Coleridge, S. T. Christabel.) (Bayard ser.) 8116
- Essays and studies. 14246
- Contents.* Victor Hugo: L'homme qui rit; L'année terrible.—Poems of D. G. Rossetti.—Morris's Life and death of Jason.—M. Arnold's new poems.—The text of Shelley.—Byron.—Coleridge.—John Ford.—Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence.—Notes on some pictures of 1868.
- Mary Stuart; a tragedy. 21258
- Note on Charlotte Brontë. 17385
- Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
- Poems and ballads. 2d. ser. 18522
- The Queen mother; and Rosamond. 6349
- Songs before sunrise. 9102

- Songs of the Spring tides. 19899
- A study of Shakespeare. 19674
- Tristram of Lyonesse; and other poems. 2d. ed. 22545
- Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his Chats.*) 22863
- Lowell, J. R. (*In his My study windows.*) 10522
- Stedman, E. C. (*In his Viet. poets.*) 14121
- Swing, D. Motives of life. 18506
- Truths for to-day. 12682
- Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of representative men.*) 22315
- The World's ed. of the great Presbyterian conflict; Patton vs. Swing; with portr., pulpit sk., sermons, etc. *1
- Swinton, A. H. Insect variety; its propagation and distribution. *I
- Swinton, W. Bible word-book; glossary of terms, which have changed their pop. meaning, or are no longer in gen. use; ed. by T. J. Conant. 15463
- Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. 6367
- First lessons in our country's history. 10562
- Outlines of the world's history, anc., medieval, and mod.; with spec. rel. to the hist. of civilization, etc. 13256
- Twelve decisive battles of the war. 6726
- Swiss cottage; by T. H. Bayley. (*In French's min. dram., v. 10.*) 11841
- Swiss family Robinson, New; by O. Wister. 22092
- Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
- Swiss swains; by B. Webster. (*In French's min. dram., v. 23.*) 7982
- Swisshelm, J. G. Half a century. 2d. ed. 19985
- *Note.*—Record of anti-slavery struggle;—War of the Rebellion;—Woman's Rights agitation.
- Switch off; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7881
- Switzerland. *Description.*
- Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Switzerland. 33
- Andersen, H. C. (*In his Pictures of travel.*) 162
- Bache, A. D. Lecture on Switzerland. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.*) 11626
- Breckenridge, R. J. (*In his Memoranda of foreign travel.*) 472
- Buffum, E. G. (*In his Sights and sensations.*) 8008
- Cheever, G. B. Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mt. Blanc. 806
- Dixon, W. H. The Switzers. 10728
- Dumas, A. D. Impressions de voyage: Suisse, [1832]. 3 v. 14676-8
- George, W. C. (*In his Year abroad.*) 2225
- Goethe, J. W. von. Letters fr. Switzerland, etc. (*In his Autobiog., v. 2.*) 1546
- Haeseler, C. H. (*In his Across the Atlantic.*) 7590
- Hale, E. E. and S. (*In their Family flight thr. France, etc.*) 21075
- Hall, F. W. (*In his Rambles in Europe.*) 1727
- Inglis, H. D. Switzerland, South of France, and the Pyrenees, in 1830. 2 v. 2126-7
- Jones, H. The regular Swiss round. 6250
- McLellan, H. B. (*In his Journal of a residence in Scotland, etc.*) 2846
- Manning, S. Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
- — *Same*; enl. ed. *I
- Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. Letters fr. Italy and S. 5859
- Muegge, T. Switzerland in 1847. 2 v. 3179-80
- Prime, S. I. Letters fr. Switzerland. 3553
- Sketches of Germany, etc. 2317
- Stowe, H. B. (*In her Sunny memories, v. 2.*) 4271
- Taylor, B. (*In his At Home and abroad.*) 4435-6
- Urbino, Mrs. S. R. An American woman in Europe. 7861
- Zinke, F. B. A month in Switzerland. 11752
- — Swiss allmends, and a walk to see them. 12925
- *See also* Alps;—Engadine;—Pontresina;—Rapid transit abroad.
- *Ecclesiastical affairs.*
- *See* Grisons.
- *Education.*
- Arnold, M. (*In his Popular education of France.*) 176

History.

- History of S.; fr. B. C. 110 to A. D. 1830. 4327
- Mueller, J. von. Battle at Sempach, 1386. (*In Lieber, F. Gt. Events, etc.*) 5105
- Tschudi, A. Delivery of the four Swiss forest districts (Waldstädte), 1308. (*In Lieber, F. Great events, etc.*) 5105
- Vieuxseux, A. History of Switzerland. 4600

Literature.

- Semmig, H. Kultur-und Litteratur geschichte der Französischen Schweiz und Savoyens. 16437
- Sword, The. (*Imperfect.*) (*In Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.*) 1488
- Sword and gown; by G. A. Lawrence. 4329
- Sword, The, of Damocles; by A. K. Green. 20473
- Sybaris and other homes; by E. E. Hale. 8483
- Sybel, H. K. L. von. History of the French revolution. 4 v. 9080-3
- Tuttle, H. (*In his Germ. polit. lead.*) 13830
- Sybil; by B. Disraeli. (*In his Nov. and tales.*) 5838
- Sydenham, T. Brown, J. Dr. Andrew Brown and S.; Locke and S. (*In his Spare hours, ser. 3.*) 22240
- Sydney, A. Ewald, A. C. Life and times of S. 2 v. 11512-13
- Sydney; by G. M. Craik. 20763
- Sydney Adriance; by A. M. Douglas. 7529
- Sykes, J. N. Why I am a Baptist. (*In Pitts-St. chapel lect.*) 20424
- Sylla. Herbert, H. W. (*In his Capt. of Rom. Rep.*) 1871
- Sylvan Holt's daughter; by Holme Lee [H. Parr]. 5602
- Sylvan year, The; by P. G. Hamerton. 15794
- *Same*; with etchings. *I
- Sylvester, J. J. The laws of verse; or, Princ. of versification exempl. in metr. translations; with annot. repr. of the inaugural addr. to the Mathemat. and Phys. Sect. of the British Assoc. at Exeter. 21995
- Sylvester Sound, the somnambulist; by H. Cockton. *I
- Sylvestres, The; by M. B. Edwards. 9850
- Sylvia; by F. M. Peard. (*In her Madrigal.*) 18028
- Sylvia's choice; by G. M. Craik. 13068
- Sylvia's world. 4325
- Sylvie's betrothed; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 22030
- Symbolism. Haig, J. Symbolism; or, Mind, matter, language, as the elements of thinking and reasoning, and factors of human knowledge. 13448
- *See also* Creeds.
- Syme, D. Representative government in Eng.; its faults and failures. 2d ed. 21490
- Syme, J. Brown, J. (*In his Spare hours, ser. 3.*) 22240
- Symington, A. J. Samuel Lover; biograph. sk. with select. fr. his writings, etc. 19809
- Thomas Moore, the poet; his life and works. 19805
- Wm. Cullen Bryant; biog. sk., with select. fr. his poems, etc. 19962
- Wm. Wordsworth; biog. sketch, with select. fr. his writings. 2 v. 20882-3
- Symmachus, Q. A. Carmina. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.*) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
- Symonds, J. A. Introduction to the study of Dante. 16634
- Many moods; a vol. of verse. 18554
- Miscellanies; select. and ed., with memoirs, by his son. 22835
- *Contents.* Memoir.—Principles of beauty.—Waste.—Ten years.—Knowledge.—Life of Dr. Prichard.—Sleep and dreams.—Apparitions.—Relations bet. mind and muscle.—Habit.—Criminal responsibility in rel.

- to insanity. Social and political aspects of medicine. Poems. Translations.
- Renaissance in Italy. 5 v. 15451; 17319-22
- Contents.* V. **1.** The age of the despots. **2.** The revival of learning.
- 3.** The fine arts. **4, 5.** Italian literature.
- Shelley. (Eng. men of letters.) 18176
- Sketches and studies in Italy. 19719
- Sketches in Italy and Greece. 13888
- The sonnets of Michael Angelo Buonarroti and Tommaso Campanella; tr. into rhymed English. 17798
- Studies of the Greek poets, ser. 1, 2. 13730; 16543
- Contents.* V. **1.** Periods of Greek literature.—Empedocles.—The Gnostic poets.—The satirists.—The lyric poets.—Pindar.—Greek tragedy and Euripides.—Aristophanes.—Ancient and modern tragedy.—The idyllists.—The anthology.—The genius of Greek art. **2.** Mythology.—Achilles.—The women of Homer.—Hesiod.—Parmenides.—Æschylus.—Sophocles.—Fragments of Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides.—Fragments of the lost tragic poets.—Comic fragments.—Hero and Leander.—Conclusion.
- Symonds. *See also* Simmonds;—Simmons;—Simonds;—Simmons;—Symons.
- Symons, G. J. Lightning rod conference; rept. of delegates fr. the Meteorological Soc., Royal Inst. of Brit. Architects, *etc.* *I
- Rain, snow, hail, and atmospheric electricity. (*In* Meteorolog. Soc. Mod. meteorology.) 18899
- Symons, J. On industrial schools. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
- Symons. *See also* Simmonds;—Simmons;—Simonds;—Simmons.—Symonds.
- Symphonie d'Avril; idylle; par P. Milliet. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
- Symposium. Jones, H. K. The Symposium. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Symposius, C. F. *See* Firmianus Symposius, C.
- Synge, W. W. F. Olivia Raleigh. (Star ser.) 16899
- Tom Singleton; dragoon and dramatist. 19691
- Synnöve Solbakken; by B. Bjornson; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 20624
- Synod of Philadelphia. *See* Presbyterian church in Phila.
- Sypher, J. R. Cotton seed, cotton seed oil, cotton seed cake. (*In* Lyman, J. B. Cotton culture.) 14000
- Syria. *Description.*
- Bartlett, W. H. Footsteps of our Lord and his Apostles. 8141
- Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 13699
- Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in S., *etc.* (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
- Burton, I. The inner life of Syria, *etc.* 2 v. 14195-6
- Burton, R. F. and Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria. 2 v. 11035-6
- Curtis, G. W. Howadji in Syria. 1059
- Durbin, J. P. Observations in the East. 2 v. 1299-1300
- Ellis, T. J. On a raft, and Through the desert: artist's journey thr. No. Syria, *etc.* 2 v. *I
- Fetridge, W. P. Syria. (*In* Harper's hand-book for travelers in Europe, *etc.*) 8879
- Hale, E. E. and S. A family flight over Egypt and S. 22152
- Hunt, Mrs. H. Children at Jerusalem; mod. life in Syria. 21361
- Martineau, H. Syria and its faith. (*In* her East. life.) 2934
- Modern traveller, v. 2, 3. 3092-3
- Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan; and Syria's holy places. 6723
- Potter, H. C. The gates of the East; winter in Egypt and Syria. 16778
- Riley, I. Syrian home life. 12759
- Ecclesiastical History.*
- Etheridge, J. W. The Syrian churches; with a lit. trans. of the Gospels fr. the Peschito. *I

History.

- Pococke, E. *and others*. History of Greece, Macedonia, and S. 5050
- *See also* Damascus.
- T. T. T. Ho Fi of the yellow girdle. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
- Ta' abbet Shurran. Palgrave, W. G. The brigand Ta' abbet
BT Shurran. (*In his* Ess. on East. quest.) 12382
- Tabernacle. *See* Jews.
- Table, The, Book about; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 v. 13619-20
- Table-talk; by A. B. Alcott. 17245
- Table-talk; by J. H. L. Hunt. 12904
- Table-talk; by J. Selden. (Lib. of old Eng. pr. writers.) 3887
- Table talk; opinions on books, men, and things; by W. Haz-
litt. 2 v. in 1. 1817
- *Same*; 2d. ser. 2 v. in 1. 1818
- *Same*; essays on men and manners; new ed., ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 10744
- Table talk of Martin Luther; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 6591
- Table traits with something on them; by J. Doran. 1250
- Tableaux. Frost, S. A. Book of tableaux and shadow pan-
tomimes. 8064
- Gill, W. F. Parlor tableaux and amateur theatricals. 9599
- Head, J. H. Home pastimes; or, Tableaux vivants. 1822
- Prichard, J. V. Tableaux vivants arranged for amateur representation. 19580
- *See also* Amusements;—Private theatricals.
- Tables. Frazer, P. Tables for the determination of minerals,
based on the tables of Weisbach. 17212
- Pickering, E. C. (*In his* Elements of phys. manipulation, v. 2.) 16040
- *See also* Mathematics; Mechanics.
- Tables turned; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
- Tablets; by A. B. Alcott. 19200
- Tabor, E. The blue ribbon. 12362
- Dimplethorpe. 3 v. 21996-8
- Eglantine. 13978
- Hope Meredith. 13579
- Jeanie's quiet life. 7366
- The last of her line. 18514
- Little Miss Primrose. 19440
- St. Olaves. 2194
- Tachygraphy. Lindsley, D. P. The elements of tachygraphy. 21238
- Hand book of takigrafy; contr. style; with chap. on the simple style. 22447
- The manual of takigrafy. 15688
- The note-taker; or, elements of T., pt. 2; treat. on the 2d. style of L.'s
brief writing. 19684
- *See also* Phonography;—Stenography.
- Tacitus, C. or P. C. Opera omnia, qualem pub. J. J. Oberlin,
addit. subj. J. Naudet. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 5 v. 8337-41
- Contents. V. 1. Vita.—Veterum scriptorum de T. testimonia.—An-
nalium lib. I-VI. 2. Annalium XI-XVI. 3. Historiarum libri quinque
superstites. 4. De moribus et populis Germaniæ.—Julii Agricolæ vita.
—De oratoribus.—Excursus variorum. 5. Excursus variorum.—Stem-
ma Cæsarum.—Anecdota de imperatoribus.—Præfatio G. Broterii.—Ex-
empla imitationis e tragediis variorum poetarum Gallicorum collecta.—
Editions et traductions de Tacite, par Bardier.
- Works; Oxford trans., rev., with notes. 2 v. 4334-5
- Life of Agricola; ed. by W. F. Allen. 19900
- Donne, W. B. Tacitus. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12011
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Tactics. Upton, E. Tactics for non-military bodies. 15968
- *See also* Artillery;—Infantry;—Military art and science;—U. S. War
Dept.
- Tafel, R. L. Documents conc. the life and character of Swe-
denborg. 2 v. in 3. 18798-800
- Emanuel Swedenborg as a philosopher and man of science. 6860

- Taft, C. P. The South Kensington Museum; what it is, *etc.*; lect. 17791
- Tagheonic; the romance and beauty of the hills; by J. E. A. Smith. 19029
- Tahiti. Reybaud L. Parlement des îles de la Société (Taïti). (*In his* *Marines, etc.*) 9544
- Tailor and fiddler; by T. Michel. (*In* Michel, T. and Moritz, A. A will and a way.) 4789
- Taine, H. A. The ancient régime. 15679
- Art in Greece. 9660
 - Art in the Netherlands. 9671
 - Etude sur Mérimée. (*In* Mérimée, P. Lettres à une inconnue.) 9467
 - The French revolution; tr. by J. Durand, v. 1, 2. 21194-5
 - History of English literature. 2 v. 9724-5
 - *Same*; abgd. fr. trans. of H. Van Laun, and ed. by J. Fiske. 11162
 - The ideal in art; tr. by J. Durand. 8443
 - Italy: Florence and Venice; fr. the French, by J. Durand. 7772
 - Italy: Rome and Naples; fr. the French, by J. Durand. 7357
 - Lectures on art; tr. by J. Durand. 2d. ser. 21444
 - *Contents.* The philosophy of art in Italy; Netherlands; Greece.
 - Notes on England; tr. with introd. chap. [*life, etc., of T.*], by W. F. Rae. 10504
 - *Portr.* 13789
 - Notes on Paris. 9726
 - On intelligence. 11352
 - The philosophy of art. 12367
 - A tour through the Pyrenees. 14356
 - Mill, J. S. Taine — De l'intelligence. (*In his* *Diss. and disc.*, v. 5.) *1
 - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Nouv. lund.*, v. 8; *Caus. lund.*, v. 13.) 13635
 - English literature; by H. Taine. (*In his* *Eng. portr.*) 14600
 - Scherer, E. Taine. Histoire de la littérature anglaise. (*In his* *Etudes critiques.*) 10843
- Tainsh, E. C. Study of the works of Tennyson. New ed. with supp. on "The Holy Grail, and other poems." 2844
- Tai-ping-wang. Mackie, J. M. Life of T., chief of the Chinese insurrection. 19497
- Tait, C. Benham, W. Catharine and Craufurd Tait; memoir. 15868
- Tait, P. G. Elementary treatise on quarternions. 2d. ed., enl. 15956
- Lectures on some rec. advances in phys. science. *Contents.* Introductory. The early history of energy.—Establishment of the conservation of energy.—Transformation of energy.—Transformation of heat into work.—Sources and transference of energy.—Radiation and absorption.—Spectrum analysis.—Conduction of heat.—Structure of matter. 15956
 - and Steele, W. J. Treatise on the dynamics of a particle, with examples. 2d. ed. 8554
 - and Stewart, B. The unseen universe; or Phys. speculations on a fut. state. 13779
 - *joint author.* See Stewart, B.;—Thomson, W.
- Tait. See also Tate.
- Take care of little Charley; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 21.) 11846
- Taken at the flood; by M. E. Braddon. 12879
- Takigrafiy. See Tachygraphy.
- Taking the bastile; by A. Dumas. 9309
- Talbot, C. Letter to a new-born child. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Elwood, A. K. (*In her* *Mem.*, v. 1.) 22790
- Talbot, F. Through fire and water. 12477
- Talbot, J. G. The Church and the universities. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823

- Falbot, T. The Enchiridion of Epictetus, and the Golden Verses of Pythagoras; tr. into Eng. prose and verse; with notes; with some original poems. 21212
- Talboys, W. P. West India pickles; diary of a cruise thro. the West Indies. 15329
- Talcott, D. S. Jesus Christ the all-sufficient evid. of Christianity. (*In Boston lect.*, 1871.) 12134
- Talcott, Mrs. H. B. G. The fortunes of Miss Follen. 15766
- Tale for a chimney corner, and other essays; by L. Hunt. 12900
- Tale of a physician; by A. J. Davis. 7766
- Tale of a salamander; by E. E. Hale. (*In his His level best, etc.*) 11209
- Tale of a tub; by J. Swift. (*In his Works.*) 4323
- Tale of an old man's youth. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 8.) 14308
- Tale of the Inquisition. (*In Isaacs*, I. S. Friday night.) 8459
- Tale of the Simplon, A; by E. E. Hale. (*Tales for trav.*, v. 4.) 13933
- Tale of two cities; by C. Dickens. 1215
- Tales, Six popular. *See* Lodge, H. C.
- Tales and selections fr. the English souvenirs for 1828. 4346
- Tales and sketches of Chr. life; [by E. R. Charles]. 5795
- Tales at tea time; fairy stories; by E. H. K. Hugessen. 11181
- Tales from Blackwood. 12 v. in 6. 19140-5
- Contents.* Vol. 1. Aytoun, W. E. The Glenmutchkin railway.—Vanderdecken's message home.—The floating beacon.—Colonna the painter.—Lockhart, J. G. Napoleon.—Hamley, E. B. A legend of Gibraltar.—Mudford, W. The iron shroud.—Hamley, E. B. Lazaro's legacy.—Maginn, W. A story without a tail.—Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.—Aytoun, W. E. How I became a Yeoman.—Southey, C. A. B. Devereux hall.—Macnish, R. The Metempsychosis.—College theatricals. 2. A reading party in the long vacation.—Father Tom and the Pope.—Southey, C. A. B. La petite Madelaine.—Maginn, W. Bob Burke's duel with Ensign Brady.—The headsman: a tale of doom.—Galt, J. The wearyful woman.—Aytoun, W. E. How I stood for the Dreepdaily burghs.—Mudford, W. First and last.—The duke's dilemma; chronicle of Niesenstein.—The old gentleman's teetotum.—"Woe to us when we lose the watery wall;" poem.—My college friends: Charles Russell, the gentleman commoner.—Hughes, J. The magic lay of the one-horse chay. 3. Hardman, F. Adventures in Texas: abgd. fr. German of Sealsfield.—Aytoun, W. E. How we got possession of the Tuileries.—Lockhart, J. G. Capt. Paton's lament.—Arbouville, Countess d'. The village doctor.—Hogg, J. A singular letter from Southern Africa.—Hardman, F. My friend, the Dutchman.—My college friends: No. 2. Horace Leicester.—Aytoun, W. E. The emerald studs.—My college friends: No. 3. W. Wellington Hurst.—Hardman, F. Christine: a Dutch story.—The man in the bell. 4. Hardman, F. My English acquaintance.—Doubleday, T. The murderer's last night.—Narration of certain uncommon things that did formerly happen to me, Herbert Willis, B.D.—The wags.—The wet wooing: a narrative of '98.—Ben-na-Groich.—Aytoun, W. E. The surveyor's tale.—The Forrest-race romance.—Edwards, C. Di Vasari: a tale of Florence.—Hardman, F. Sigismund Tatello.—The boxes. 5. Rosaura: a tale of Madrid.—Adventure in the Northwest territory.—Harry Bolton's curacy.—The Florida pirate.—The pandour and his princess.—The beauty draught.—Antonio di Carara.—The fatal repast.—Kent, W. C. The vision of Cagliostro.—The first and last kiss.—Hardman, F. The smuggler's leap.—The haunted and the hauntings.—The duellists. 6. The Natolian story-teller.—Morley, J. The first and last crime.—John Rintoul.—Hardman, F. Major Moss.—The premier and his wife.—Tickler among the thieves!—The Bridegroom of Barna.—The involuntary experimentalist.—Lebrun's lawsuit.—The snowing-up of Strath Lugas.—A few words on social philosophy.
- *Same*: new series. 24 v. 19146-69
- Contents.* V. 1. Oliphant, L. Tender recollections of Irene Macgillcuddy.—Walford, L. B. Nan: a summer scene.—The bells of Botreaux.—

Hamley, E. B. Recent confessions of an opium-eater. **2.** Hamley, E. B. Shakespeare's funeral.—Lockhart, L. W. M. A night with the volunteers of Strathkinahan.—The philosopher's baby.—Oliphant, M. O. W. The secret chamber. **3.** The battle of Dorking.—Late for the train.—Aytoun, W. E. The congress and the Agapedome.—Maga's birthday. **4.** Francillon, R. E. Grace Owen's engagement.—Aytoun, W. E. The raid of Arnaboll.—Seaves, C., *Ed.* How to make a pedigree. **5.** Who painted the great Murillo de la Merced?—A parochial epic.—A military adventure in the Pyrenees. **6.** Allardyce, A. The Pundrapore residency.—Falsely accused.—Witch-Hampton hall. **7.** A railway junction; or, The romance of Ladybank.—Metamorphoses.—Cheape, D. Betsy Brown. **8.** Hamley, E. B. The last French hero.—Lockhart, L. W. M. Unlucky Tim Griffin, his love and his luck.—The spectre of Milaggio. **9.** Oliphant, L. The autobiography of a joint-stock company, (limited).—Walford, L. B. Bee or Beatrix.—The night wanderer of an Afghan fort.—Macleod, N. Ayrshire curling song. **10.** Hamley, C. The light on the hearth.—How to boil peas.—Clive's dream before the battle of Plassey. **11.** Lever, C. What I did at Belgrade; by Bob Considine.—Shand, A. I. Wrecked off the Riff coast.—Dollie, and the two Smiths.—Majendie, M. A railway journey. **12.** Francillon, R. E. A dog without a tail.—Hamley, C. Wassail. **13.** Cousin John's property.—Story, W. W. A modern magician.—Allardyce, A. Edgar Wayne's escape. **14.** The lost secret of the Cocos group.—The two Mrs. Scudamores.—Bates's tour. **15.** The devil's frills.—Francillon, R. E. A story of Eulenburg.—The shadow of the door. **16.** The wreck of the Strathmore.—Lever, C. Hero-worship and its dangers.—Annie and her master.—W., H. D. A feuilleton. **17.** Greg, P. Guy Neville's ghost.—Hardman, F.—The great unknown.—The Easter trip of two ophlophobists. **18.** Aytoun, W. E. Rapping the question.—My after-dinner adventures with Peter Schleffhül.—Oliphant, L. Aunt Ann's ghost story.—The blue dragoon.—Winchelsea, *Earl of*. Lord Hatton. **19.** The missing bills.—Cheadle, W. B. My hunt of the silver fox.—Narrative of Prince Charlie's escape.—A fenian alarm.—Lindau, R. The philosopher's pendulum. **20.** Walford, L. B. Lady Adelaide.—Witcherley ways: a christmas tale.—Lever, C. How Frank Thornton was cured; by Bob Considine.—Walker, A. L. In life and in death.—A cause worth trying. **21.** The haunted engine.—Veley, M. Milly's first love.—Mrs. Beauchamp's vengeance.—Kinkel, G. A family feud.—Sturgis, J. The disappointing boy. **22.** The cottage by the river.—A ride for life.—Sketch fr. Babylon.—The engine-driver to his engine; by W. J. M. R. **23.** Francillon, R. E. Left-handed Elsa.—The great earthquake at Lisbon.—Lever, C. Some one pays.—Sir Tray: an Arthurian idyl. **24.** Whittlebridge.—Nemuphar: a fancy.—Whist at our club.—My investment in the far west.—King, H. Brown's peccadillo.

Tales from the German; tr. by J. Oxenford and C. A. Feiling. 5217

Contents. Musæus, J. H. Libussa.—Schiller, F. The criminal fr. lost honour.—Hauff, W. The cold heart.—Immermann, K. Wonders in the Spessart.—Hauff, W. Nose, the dwarf.—Van der Velde, C. F. Axel.—Hoffman, E. T. W. The sandman.—Kleist, H. von. Michael Kohlhaas.

—*Same*; [with additions].

4347

Additional contents. Hauff, W. The severed hand.—Hoffman, E. T. W. The elementary spirit.—The Jesuits' church in G.—Kleist, H. von. St. Cecilia.—Tieck, L. The Klausenburg.—Richter, J. P. F. The moon.—Goethe, J. W. The new Paris.—Oehlenschläger, A. Ali and Gullyndi.—Zschokke, H. Alamontade.

Tales from two hemispheres; by H. H. Boyesen. 16650

Tales of a grandfather; by W. Scott. 4 v. 3828-31

Tales of a traveller; by W. Irving. 2160

Tales of a wayside inn; by H. W. Longfellow. 2751

Tales of Charlton School; by W. and H. C. Adams. 5935

Tales of England and Scotland; fr. Chambers's Miscellany. 1394

Contents. Life of Scott.—Select poetical pieces of Scott.—The Ettrick shepherd.—Rob Roy and the clan Macgregor.—Scottish traditional stories.—Traditionary stories of Tweeddale.—Account of the Borders.—Persecutions in Scotland.—The Camisards.—Stranger's visit to Edinburgh.—Account of the Highlands.—Norman conquest of England.—Jews in England.—Plague in London.—Christmas holiday.—Be just before you are generous.—Select pieces of Cowper.

- Tales of Flemish life ; by H. Conscience. 927
- Tales of home ; by B. Taylor. (*With Beauty and the beast.*) 10101
- Tales of modern Oxford. 22843
- Tales of the crusaders ; by W. Scott. *See* The betrothed ;—
The talisman.
- Tales of the genii ; by J. Ridley. 3655
- Tales of the good woman, by a doubtful gentleman ; by J. K. Paulding. 7071
- Tales out of school ; by F. R. Stockton. 15379
- Talfourd, F. Shylock. (*In French's min. dr., v. 17.*) 11844
- Talfourd, T. N. Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1845. (*In Literary addr., ser. 1.*) 7725
- Critical and misc. writings. 2d. Amer. ed. (Mod. Brit. Essayists.) 4351
- Contents. British novels and romances.—Mackenzie.—The author of Waverley.—Godwin.—Maturin.—Rymer on Tragedy.—Colley Cibber's Apology for his life.—John Dennis's Works.—Modern periodical literature.—Genius and writings of Wordsworth.—North's Life of Lord Guilford.—Hazlitt's Lectures on the drama.—Wallace's Prospects of mankind, nature, and Providence.—Pulpit oratory.—Recollections of Lisbon.—Lloyd's poems.—Mr. Oldaker on mod. improvements.—Chapter on "Time."—The profession of the bar.—The wine cellar.—Destruction of the Brunswick theatre by fire.—First appearance of Fanny Kemble.—The melo-dramas against gambling.—Intellectual character of the late W. Hazlitt.—The late Dowager Lady Holland.—Address, Manchester Athenæum.—Lord Eldon and Lord Stowell.—Speech for the defendant in the prosecution of the Queen v. Moxon.—Bill to amend the law of copyright.—The Westminster play.
- Early Greek poetry ; tragic poets, with view of Gr. tragedy ; Lyric poets. (*In Talfourd, T. N. and others. Hist. of Greek lit.*) 6381
- Early history of Greece. *See* Pococke, E.
- History of the Roman republic. *See* Pococke, E.
- Ion. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.*) 11803
- Life of C. Lamb. (*In Lamb, C. Works, v. 1.*) 4349
- Literary sketches and letters ; memorials of C. Lamb. 2d. ed. 2554
- Tragedies ; added, Sonnets and verses. 5870
- Contents. Ion.—The Athenian captive.—Glencoe.—Sonnets.
- De Quincey, T. (*In his Lit. remin., v. 2.*) 1154
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- and Pococke, E. Greek historians. (*In Talfourd, T. N. and others. History of Greek lit.*) 6381
- and others. History of Greek literature. 2d. ed., rev. and enl. (Encycl. Metrop.) 6381
- Contents. Talfourd, T. N. Early Greek poetry ; Tragic poets of G., with view of Gr. tragedy ; Lyric poets of Greece.—Blomfield, C. J. The chorus in anc. tragedy.—The old comedy of Greece.—Whitcombe, R. The middle and new comedy of Greece.—Pococke, E. The Ionic biographers ; Greek pastoral poetry.—Talfourd, T. N. and Pococke, E. The Greek historians.—Ottley, J. B. Greek orators.—Philological notes.—Bernhardy, G. Greek literary chronology.
- Talis qualis ; tales of the jury-room ; by G. Griffin. (*In his Works.*) 5405
- Talisman, The ; by W. Scott. (Tales of the crusaders.) 3812
- Talismano, Il ; grand opera ; by M. W. Balfe. *I
- Talk with my pupils ; by Mrs. C. S. Sedgwick. 3863
- Talking. Huntington, F. D. Good talking as a fine art. 20859
- Talking leaves, The ; by W. O. Stoddard. 22088
- Tallack, W. Humanity and humanitarianism ; with ref. to prison systems of Gt. Brit. and the U. S. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.*) *I
- Influence of the prison congress of 1872. (*In Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.*) *I
- Tallahassee girl, A ; [by B. D. Jones]. 21424

- Talleyrand Périgord, C. M. de. Correspondence of T. and King Louis XVIII. dur. the Congress of Vienna; fr. manuscripts; pref., etc., by M. G. Pallain. Portr. and index. 20579
- Etude sur la république des Etats-Unis d'Amérique, 1776-1876. 14468
- Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
- Bulwer, H. L. (*In his* Hist. characters, v. 1.) 9114
- Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 1.) 9573
- Rogers, S. (*In his* Recollections.) 3688
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 12.) *I
- Monsieur de Talleyrand. *I
- Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, etc., v. 2.) 12593
- Tallien, Mme. T. C. See Chimay, T. C., *princesse* de.
- Tallmadge, N. P. Introduction, etc. (*In* Linton, C. The healing of the nations.) 509
- Talma, F. J. Irving, W. Conversations with T. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5869
- Talmage, T. DeW. Crumbs swept up. 11286
- Old wells dug out; sermons. 12940
- Talmud. A Talmudic miscellany; extr. fr. the Talmud, the Midrashim, and the Kabbalah; compl. and tr. by P. I. Hershon; pref. by F. W. Farrar; notes and indexes. 19948
- Barclay, J. The Talmud. 17797
- Deutsch, E. Lectures on the Talmud. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
- Polano, H. Selections fr. the Talmud. Also, Brief sk. of the men who made and commented upon it; fr. the original. 16725
- Theodores, T. The Talmud. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
- Wuensche, A. Neue Beiträge zur Erläuterung der Evangelien aus Talmud und Midrasch. 16417
- Talpa, A. Life. (Mod. saints and serv. of God.) 8939
- Talpa; or, Chronicles of a clay farm; by C. W. Hoskyns. 2265
- Talvi, *pseud.* See Robinson, T. A. L. von J.
- Taming of the shrew. See Shakespeare, W.
- Tanagra. The artist of; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
- Tanagra figurines; by M. F. Curtis. *I
- Tancock, O. W. England dur. the Amer. and European wars, 1765-1820. (Epochs of Eng. Hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17875
- An English grammar and reading book. *I
- Tancred; by B. Disraeli. 5837
- Tandem drivers. Hints to young tandem drivers, by an old hand. 16867
- Taney, R. B. Murray, N. Letters to T. (Romanism at home.) 5950
- Tyler, S. Memior of Taney. 11117
- Tangier. Vyse, L. H. A winter in Tangier, etc. 22429
- Tangled; by R. Carew. 17034
- Tangled skein, The; by A. Fonblanque, Jr. 12881
- Tangled talk; an essayist's holiday. 2d. ed. 6633
- Tangletown letters, The; by [E. W. Reynolds]. 5161
- Tanglewood tales; by N. Hawthorne. 6446
- Tanner, H. Account of the life, trials, etc. of E. P. Lovejoy. *I
- Tanner, Prof. H. Description of the phosphate sewage process. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
- First principles of agriculture. 4th. ed. 21846
- Tannhäuser. Hacklaender, F. W. Der Tannhäuser. (*In his* Werke, v. 37.) 10292

- Tannhäuser : romantic opera ; by R. Wagner. *I
 — *Same.* (In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
 Tanning. Collins, J. Hides and leather. 15473
 — Schultz, J. S. Leather manuf. in the U. S.; methods and economies of tanning. Added, Report on the relative economies of burning wet spent tan, by T. Skeel. 16614
 Tao-te-King, Taouism. *See* Lao-Tse.
 Tapestryed chamber. The ; by W. Scott. 13220
 Tapestry. Champeaux, A. de. Tapestry ; with woodcuts. *I
 — Hayes, J. L. Tapestry, and its relations to decorative art. 19622
 — Jewitt, L. Among glass, stained glass, encaustic tiles, tapestry, etc. (In his Half-hrs. among English antiq.) 16829
 Tapestry room. The ; by Mrs. Molesworth. 19411
 Tappan, A. Tappan, L. Life of A. Tappan. 8671
 Tappan, W. B. Late and early poems. 4352
 Tarbell, H. S. The prison school. (In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
 Tarbox, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam ("Old Put."). 15777
 Tardieu, J. R. (*pseud.* J. T. de Saint-Germaine). Money ; a tale. (Appletons' new handy-vol. ser.) 18822
 — Only a pin ! 11597
 Tarentule, La ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 3.) *I
 Targums. *See* Bible. *Old Testament. Chaldee.*
 Tariff. *See* Free trade ;—United States.
 Tarlton ; by M. Edgeworth. (In her Parent's assistant.) 1336 ; 15296
 Tarn, E. W. Practical geometry. 11126
 — The science of building. 11053
 Tartar fairy tale ; literally trans. (In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
 — *Same.* (In Thirteen good stories.) 11874
 Tartarin of Tarascon. *See* Don Quixote, The new.
 Tartary. *Description.*
 — Huc, E. R. Travels in Tartary, etc., 1844-6. 2053
 — Travels in Tartary, etc. (In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
 — — Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844-6. 12999
 — Shaw, R. Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashghar, etc. 10699
 Tartuffe, Le ; comédie ; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 5.) 14608
 — *Same.* Eng. trans. (In his Dram. wks., v. 2.) 16844
 Tarver, F., joint author. *See* Oliphant, M. O. W.
 Taschenberg, E. P. Die Insekten. (In Brehm, A. E. Thierleben, v. 9.) *I
 Tasimeter. McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. 18612
 Tasmania. Meredith, L. A. My home in Tasmania. 3013
 — — Tasmanian friends and foes, feathered, furred, and finned. 20675
 — Senior, W. Travel and trout in the antipodes. 20345
 Tasso, T. Jerusalem delivered ; tr., with life of the author, by J. H. Wiffen. Illust. 3d. Amer. ed. 4770
 — Cherbuliez, V. Le Prince Vitale ; essai et récit à propos de la folie du Tasse. 14462
 — Harrison, J. A. In Tasso's garden. (In his Group of poets.) 13752
 — Hasell, E. J. Tasso. 22383
 — Hunt, J. H. L. Critical not. of life, etc. (In his Stor. fr. the It. poets.) 2105
 — Wiffen, J. H. Life of T.; with app. on the "Jerusalem delivered," by M. Simonde de Sismondi. 4769
 — Wilde, R. H. Conjectures and researches conc. the love, madness, etc. of Tasso. 2 v. 4777-8
 Taste. *See* Esthetics.
 Tastu, Mme. S. C. A. V. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (In his Portr. cont., v. 2.) *I

- Taswell-Langmead, T. P. *See* Langmead, T. P. T.
- Tate, J. S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14167
- Tate, N. Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533
- Tate, R. Recent and fossil shells. (*In* Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca.) *1
- Tate. *See also* Tait.
- Tauchenitz, B. Five centuries of the English language and literature [1324-1771]. 7013
- Tauler, J. History and life: with sermons, trans., and not. of T.'s life, by S. Winkworth; pref. by C. Kingsley. Introd. by R. D. Hitchcock. 4353
- Taunton, Mass. Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton; introd. not. by F. Baylies. 2 v. 1386-7
- Taurinus, T. C. Votum fortune Prænestinae. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
- Tautphoeus, J., *Freiherrinn von*. At odds. 4073
- Cyrilla. 8696
- The initials. 4355
- Quits. 4354
- Tavernicus, The: by [*Mrs.* Gore]. (*In her* Hungarian tales, v. 2.) 21561
- Taxation. Mill, J. S. L'avere e l'imposta. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 5.) 14356
- Wells, D. A. Rational princ. of taxation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
- *See also* Great Britain:— U. S.
- Taxation of church property. Hovey, A. Religion and the state; protection or alliance? taxation or exemption? 12672
- Taxation without representation. *See* Woman suffrage.
- Taxes. Dowell, S. Sketch of the hist. of taxes in Eng., v. 1: to the Civil war, 1642. 16525
- Taxidermy. Batty, J. H. Practical T. and home decoration. *I
- Brown, T. The taxidermist's manual. 529
- Hallock, C. Instructions in shooting, fishing, T., etc. (*In his* Sportsman's gazetteer.) *I
- Manton, W. P. Taxidermy without a teacher. 21597
- Taylor, C. B. Mark Wilton, the merchant's clerk. 6435
- Taylor, J. J. Attempt to ascertain the character of the 4th. Gospel. 8717
- Christian aspects of faith and duty; discourses. 17150
- Letters embr. his life; ed. by J. H. Thom. Portr. 2 v. 11423-4
- Taylor, W. Thirty-eight years in India. Illust. 2 v. 22836-7
- Tayleure, C. W. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Taylor, A. Sunday school photographs. 6624
- Taylor, A. S., *joint author*. *See* Bain, A.;—Brande, W. T.
- Taylor, A. Guienne; notes of an autumn tour. 19918
- Taylor, A. T. The towers and steeples designed by C. Wren; essay. Illust. *I
- Taylor, B. At home and abroad. 2 ser. 2 v. 4435-6
- Beauty and the beast; and Tales of home. 10101
- Boys of other countries; stories for Amer. boys. 16127
- By-ways of Europe. 7672
- Central Asia; trav. in Cashmere, Little Thibet, etc. (Illust. lib. of trav.) 12239
- Colorado; a summer trip. 6607
- Cyclopedia of mod. travel. 4356

- The Echo club, and other literary diversions. 16128
- Egypt and Iceland in the year 1874. 13257
- Eldorado; or, Adv. in the path of empire. 4357
- Hannah Thurston. 5481
- Home pastorals, ballads, and lyrics. 14247
- Illustrated library of travel and adventure; *namely*:
 - Bacon, G. B. Siam, as it was and is. 11479
 - Cumming, G. Wild men and wild beasts. 9867
 - Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. 11101
 - Taylor, B. Japan in our day. 9819
 - Lake regions of Central Africa. 11335
 - Travels in South Africa. 11100
 - Travels in Arabia. 10063
 - Central Asia. 12239
- Japan in our day. (Illust. lib. of trav.) 9819
- Joseph and his friend. 9171
- John Godfrey's fortune. 5773
- Journey to Central Africa. 4359
- Lake regions of Central Africa. (Illust. lib. of trav.) 11335
- The lands of the Saracen; Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. 4360
- Lars; a pastoral of Norway. 11391
- Letter: researches of Dr. Schliemann, 1872, 1873; Sketch of Dr. S. (In Tribune pop. sci.) 12943: *I
- The masque of the Gods. 10471
- Northern travel; pictures of Sweden, Denmark, *etc.* 4361
- Picture of St. John; [poem]. 6537
- Poems of home and travel. 4231
- Poems of the Orient. 12467
- Poetical works. 19231
- Poet's journal. 4567
- Prince Deukalion. 18177
- The prophet; a tragedy. 13012
- School history of Germany; to 1871. 13092
- The story of Kennett. 6263
- Studies in Germ. literature; introd. by G. H. Boker. 19003
- *Contents.* Earliest German literature.—The Minnesingers.—The mediæval epic.—The Nibelungenlied.—Literature of the reformation.—Literature of the 17th. cent.—Lessing.—Klopstock, Wieland, and Herder.—Schiller.—Goethe.—Goethe's Faust.—Richter.
- Travels in Arabia. (Illust. lib. of trav.) 10063
- Travels in Greece and Russia; with an exc. to Crete. 4362
- Travels in South Africa. (Illust. lib. of trav.) 11100
- Views a-foot. 4363
- Visit to India, China, and Japan, 1853. 4358
- Notice of T. (In Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
- Taylor, B. F. Between the gates; [California]. Illust. 17621
- The grammar of life. (In Little class., v. 4.) 12975
- January and June. 5936
- Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain. 9848
- Old time pictures and sheaves of rhyme. 2d. ed. 12356
- Pictures of life in camp and field. 13767
- Summer-savory, gleaned fr. rural nooks in pleasant weather. 18933
- Three November days. (In Little class., v. 11.) 12982
- The world on wheels; and other sketches.) 20383
- Taylor, C. W. The drunkard's warning. (In Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832
- Taylor, D. T. The voice of the Church on the coming and kingdom of the Redeemer; rev. and ed. with add. by H. L. Hastings. 4364
- Taylor, E. T. Haven, G. and Russell, T. Incidents and anecdotes of T. 10543
- Taylor, E. Blindpits. 7578
- Quixstar. 11939
- Taylor, E. M. Madeira; its scenery, and how to see it; with lists of trees, flowers, *etc.* Map. 22712
- Taylor, Emily. Dear Charlotte's boys; Ellis Gordon, of Bolton farm; Purples and blues. (Magnet stories.) 10570

- Taylor, F. W. The flag ship; or, A voyage around the world, v. 2. 4366
- Taylor, F. Primer of pianoforte playing; with examples. (Sci. prim.) 17560
- Taylor, H. Philip van Artevelde; dram. romance. 7075
- Horne, R. H. H. Taylor and the author of "Festus." (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Stephen, J. Taylor's Edwin the Fair. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 4351
- Taylor, I. Considerations on the Pentateuch. *I
- Elements of thought; or, Concise expl. of the terms of intellectual philosophy. 4368
- History of the transmission of anc. books to mod. times; with the Process of hist. proof; incl. rem. on Relative strength of the evid. of the Holy Scriptures. New ed., rev. and enl. 11380
- Home education. 4370
- Fanaticism. 4369
- Logic in theology, and other essays. 11367
- Contents. Logic in theology.—State of Unitarianism in England.—Nilus: the Christian courtier in the desert.—Paula: high quality and asceticism in the 4th. cent.—Theodosius: Pagan usages, and the Christian magistrate.—Julian: prohibitive education.—"Without controversy."
- Loyola; and Jesuitism in its rudiments. 11368
- Natural history of enthusiasm. 11369
- Physical theory of another life. 4371
- The restoration of belief; new ed., rev.; with add. section. 16007
- Spirit of the Hebrew poetry. 11366
- Wesley and Methodism. *I
- Gilfillan, G. (*In his Mod. lit., etc., and Third gallery, etc.*) 2256; 2257
- Stephen, J. The historian of enthusiasm. (*In his Ess., v. 2.*) 8976
- Taylor, Rev. Isaac. Words and places; or, Etymological illust. of hist., ethnology, and geography; 3d. ed., rev. Map. *I
- Taylor, J. E. The aquarium; its inhabitants, structure, and management. 18454
- Flowers; their origin, shapes, perfumes, and colours. Illust. 19084
- Geological stories. 11769
- Half hours in the green lanes. 12209
- Same; 5th. ed. 18846
- Mountain and moor. (Nat. hist. rambles.) 19301
- Notes on collect. and preserv. natural history objects. 16858
- Underground. (Nat. hist. rambles.) 19299
- See also Hardwick's Science-gossip.
- Taylor, J. H. Extraordinary traffic on highways by traction engines and the loads they draw. (*In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.*) *I
- Memorandum conc. the refugee cases of yellow fever in Phila., 1878. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.*) *I
- Taylor, J. S. Court and cellar dwellings in Liverpool. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 5.*) *I
- Taylor, James. The Scottish covenanters. (Cassell's monthly lib.) 20609
- Taylor, Jane. Elwood, A. K. (*In her Mem., v. 2.*) 22791
- Taylor, Jeremy. Selections. (*In Montagu, B. Select. fr. the works of T., etc.*) 5759
- Selections fr. the works of T., with acct. of the author and his writings. (Lib. of old Eng. prose writers.) 4375
- Barry, A. (*In his Masters in Eng. theology.*) 18702
- J. Taylor, the Eng. Chrysostom. (*In Kempe, J. E. Class. preach., ser. 2.*) E
- Foster, J. (*In his Crit. ess., v. 2.*) 18551
1503

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Humphrey, W. G. J. Taylor's Holy living and dying. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
- Tullock, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, etc., v. 1.) 11456
- Taylor, John. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 14058
- Taylor, John. *the water poet*. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
- Taylor, J. H. The Barnsley sewage works. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I
- Taylor, Joseph. A fast life on the mod. highway; [Railway]. 12683
- Taylor, M. C. Judaism. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
- Taylor, M. Student's manual of the history of India. 10739
- Taylor, N. A., *joint author*. See McDaniel, H. F.
- Taylor, N. W. Fisher, G. P. The system of T. in its connect. with prior New Eng. theology. (*In his* Disc.) 19650
- Taylor, O. M. History of Annapolis, with hist. and descr. of the U. S. Naval Academy. 11062
- Taylor, P. A. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
- Taylor, Richard. Destruction and reconstruction: pers. exp. in the late war. 18507
- Notes, etc. (*In* Tooke, R. H. *Επεα προεβέντα*.) 4479
- Taylor, Robert. The Diegesis; disc. of the origin, evidences, and early hist. of Christianity. 4377
- Taylor, S. Sound and music. 12071
- Taylor, T. P. The bottle. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 3.) 11835
- Taylor, Theodore, *pseud*. See Hotten, J. C.
- Taylor, Thomas. Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 4378
- Taylor, Thomas. Life of W. Cowper. 2d. Amer. ed. 4379
- Taylor, T. Essay on Leslie as an artist. (*With* Leslie, C. R. Autobiog. recoll.) 4380
- Historical dramas. 17386
- Contents*. The fool's revenge.—Jeanne Darc.—'Twixt axe and crown.—Lady Clancarty.—Arkwright's wife.—Anne Boleyn.—Plot and passion.
- Plays. See French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Sketch of T. (*In* Dram. of the present day.) 10138
- Taylor, W. A. Eighteen presidents and contemporaneous rulers. 4th. ed. [Washington to Grant.] 19502
- Taylor, W. C. Manual of anc. and mod. history. Rev., with chap. on the hist. of the U. S., by C. S. Henry. 4384
- The modern British Plutarch; lives. 4385
- Taylor, W. H. Four years with General Lee; with statement of the strength of the army which he commanded. 17426
- Taylor, Wm. Historic survey of German poetry, with translations. 3 v. 4381-3
- Carlyle, T. Taylor's Historic survey of German poetry. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 2.) 697
- Taylor, W. B. Nature and origin of force. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
- Refraction of sound. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
- Taylor, W. C. The occult sciences. See Smedley, E.
- Taylor, W. M. David, King of Israel; his life and its lessons. 15427
- Elijah, the prophet. 15464
- The limitations of life, and other sermons. Portr. 19375
- The ministry of the word. (Yale lectures.) 19692
- Moses, the law-giver. 18508
- Paul, the missionary. 21112
- Peter, the apostle. 18112

- Taylor, Winnifred. Rupert Rochester, the banker's son. 14169
 — Story of two lives. 14170
- Taylor, Z. U. S. Congress. Obituary addresses, on the death of Z. Taylor, July, 1850; with the funeral sermon by S. Pyne. 4386
- Tchadda (*river*). See Benueh.
- Teherkess, The, and his victim; sketches illust. of the moral, social, and political aspects of life in Constantinople. 20038
- Tea. Art of tea blending; handbook for the tea trade. 22231
- Tea party, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his Parlor dramas.*) 1513
- Teacher taught, A; by A. H. Oakes. (*In Matthews, J. B. Comedies for amateur acting.*) 19355
- Teaching. See Education.
- Tear, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his Parlor dramas.*) 1513
- Tears for the little ones; poems; *etc.*; ed. by H. K. Johnson. 17164
- Tebbetts, E. M. Batchelder, J. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Technical education. American Inst. of Mining Engineers. Discussions on technical education, 1876. 16556
 — Huxley, T. H. (*In his Sci. and culture.*) 21538
 — Peabody, A. P. Scientific education for mechanics and artisans. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.*) 13103
 — Russell, J. S. Systematic technical education. 10132
 — Stetson, C. B. Technical education. 12095
 — Twining, T. Technical training. 13524
 — See also Arts, Useful.
- Technology. Benjamin, P. Practical technology. (*In his Wrinkles, etc.*) 15360
- Teddy Roe; by E. Sterling. (*In French's min. dram., v. 25.*) 7983
- Teddy the tiler; by G. H. Rodwell. (*In French's min. dram., v. 24.*) 7983
- Teeth. Chase, H. S. Causes of the degeneracy of the teeth. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
 — — Familiar lect. about the teeth. 13647
 — White, J. W. The mouth and teeth. 19381
- Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth; or, An American expos. of the late Hungarian revolution. 3d. ed. 4391
- Tefft, L. B. Curiosities of heat. 22608
- Tegetmeier, W. B. Pigeons; their structure, varieties, habits, and management. 8855
 — The poultry book. 8971
 — The scholars' handbook of household management and cookery; comp. at the request of the School Board for London. 16900
 — *joint author.* See Strauss, G. L. M.
- "Tegetthoff" (*ship*). Payer, J. New lands within the Arctic circle; narr. of the disc. of the "Tegetthoff," 1872-1874. 17027
- Tegg, W. The last act; funeral rites of nations and individuals. 16785
 — Shakespeare and his contemporaries; with the plots of his plays, theatres, and actors. *I
- Tegnér, E. Samlade skrifter. 2 v. 15056-7
Innehåll. V. 1. Lefnadsteckning, af C. W. Böttiger. — Skrifter i bunden form. 2. Skrifter på prosa.
 — Fridthjof's saga; fr. the Swedish, by T. A. E. and M. A. L. Holcomb. 16674
 — *Same*; from the Swedish, by W. L. Blackley; ed. by B. Taylor. 6876
 — *Same*; tr. by G. Stephens. (*In Viking tales of the North.*) 16642
- Tehuantepec interocean railroad; by A. D. Anderson. 20141
- Tel oiseau tel nid; par P. Célières. (*In his En scène.*) 14601

- Telegraph. Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Outline of the hist. of the Atlantic cables. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 5.*) 9100
- Bond, R. Handbook of the T. Appended, Questions on magnetism, electricity, and pract. telegraphy; by W. McGregor. 13606
 - Culley, R. S. Handbook of pract. telegraphy. 8516
 - Douglas, J. C. Manual of telegraph construction. 13588
 - Lardner, D. The electric telegraph popularised. 13813
 - Morse, S. F. B. Telegraphic apparatus and processes in telegraphy. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 4.*) 9099
 - Nicoll, H. J. The electric telegraph; Cooke, Wheatstone, *etc.* (*In his Great movements.*) 21442
 - Preece, W. H., and Sivewright, J. Telegraphy. 15636
 - Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph. 22049
 - Proctor, R. A. Some marvels in telegraphy. (*In his Pleasant ways.*) 18336
 - Sabine, R. History and progress of the electric telegraph with descr. of apparatus. 13634
 - — Telegraphy. 15474
 - Shaffner, T. P. Telegraph manual; hist. and descr. of the Semaphoric, electric, and magnetic telegraphs. 8560
 - *See also* Military telegraph.
- Telegraph boy, The; by H. Alger, Jr. 19312
- Telegraph girl, The; by A. Trollope. (*In his Why Frau Frohmann, etc.*) 21782
- Telegraph papers, The. *See* Spiritual telegraph.
- Telemachus; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravanzas, v. 1.*) *I
- Telemachus, Adventures of; by Fenelon; tr. by Dr. Hawkesworth. 1458
- Telephone. Bell, A. G. Researches in electric telephony. (Soc. of Tel. Eng.) 17719
- Dolbear, A. E. The telephone; electricity, magnetism, and sound; with directions for making a telephone. 17127
 - Du Moncel, T. A. L., *comte*. The telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph. 18918
 - Garbit, F. J. The telephone. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
 - Lockwood, T. D. Practical information for telephonists. 22895
 - McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. 18612
 - Prescott, G. B. The speaking telephone, talking phonograph, *etc.* 17769
 - *See also* Photophone.
- Téléphone chez soi, Le; monologue; par P. Giffard. (*In Saynètes, etc., sér. 7.*) 14797
- Telescope. Dick, T. Telescopes. (*In his Pract. astron.*) 1179
- Nolan, T. The telescope. 20513
 - Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 11146
 - *See also* Astronomy.
- Telford, T. Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.*) 2012
- Smiles, S. Life of T. (*In his Lives of the engineers, v. 3.*) *I
- Teliow, —. Confidence in the inmates of reformatories as an element of success. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.*) *I
- Tell, W. Lamartine, A. de. (*In his Mem. of celeb. char., v. 3.*) 13218
- Temme, J. D. H. Anna Hammer; tr. by A. H. Guernsey. 7149
- Criminal-novellen. 3 v. in 1. 10380
 - *Contents.* In einer Brautnacht.—Das Herz im Recht.—Ein Amneskirker.—Father Canisius.—Im Jährhause.—Alter samen und frisches Reis.—Die Liebe im Kloster.—Wer war der Mörder?
 - Das goldene Herz. 2 v. in 1. 10381
 - Im rothen Krug; Ein Maskenball. 10382
 - Eine Kirchmessnacht; Der Festungs-Commandant; Verkuppelt! 10384
 - Der Klostersruine; Der Dieb und sein Kind; Die Mühle am schwarzen Moor. 10385
 - Pfeifenhannes; Zum Tode verurtheilt. 10383

- Témoin, Le ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2. v. 6.) *1
- Temper ; comedy ; by R. Bell. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 7.) 11809
- Temper and temperament ; by S. S. Ellis. 1368
- Temperament. Bancroft, G. Doctrine of temperaments. (*In his Lit. and hist. misc.*) 299
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Sanguine temperament. Sympathetic temperament. (*In his Caxtoniana.*) 17309
- Temperance. American Temp. Soc. Permanent temperance documents, v. 1. 6594
- Bucknill, J. C. Habitual drunkenness and insane drunkards. 18129
- Bungay, G. W. Temperance anecdotes, orig. and select. 8482
- Carpenter, W. B. Physiology of temperance and total abstinence. 6663
- Channing, W. E. Address on temperance. (*In his Works*, v. 2.) 788
- Crosby, H. Calm view of the temperance question. (*In Boston Monday Lect.*) 20467
- Day, A. Methomania ; treat. on alcoholic poisoning. 6632
- Doutney, T. N. Life-struggle, fall, and reformation. 13747
- Duffield, G. The Bible rule of temperance. 7297
- Dunn, J. B. Moody's talks on temperance ; with anecdotes, etc. 16953
- Farrar, F. W. Talks on temperance. 18074
- Gough, J. B. Autobiography and personal recollections. 8124
- — Sunlight and shadow ; or, Gleanings fr. my life work. 20230
- Hargreaves, W. Our wasted resources ; the missing link in the temperance reform. 15364
- Hitchcock, E. History of a zoological temperance convention, in Centr. Africa. 1933
- Hitchcock, H. O. Relations of excessive use of alcoholic drinks to the pub. health. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 2.) *1
- Holland, J. G. The temperance question. (*In his Every-day topics.*) 16106
- International Temperance Conference, Phila., 1876. Centennial temperance volume : a memorial. *1
- James, H. Intemperance. (*In his Lect.*, etc.) 2321
- Jenkins, E. The devil's chain. 15687
- Jewett, C. Speeches, poems, etc., on subj. connect. with temperance. 6186
- Lees, F. R. Text-book of temperance. 17722
- Lewis, D. Prohibition a failure. 13757
- McCarthy, J. Prohibitory legislation in the U. S. 10176
- Maenish, R. Anatomy of drunkenness. 7688
- Marsh, J. Temperance recollections ; labors, defeats, triumphs ; autobiog. 6631
- Massachusetts Temperance Society. Physiological effects of alcoholic drinks ; fr. the Brit. and For. Med. Rev. of Dr. Forbes ; with documents and records of the society. 5087
- Moderation vs. total abstinence ; or, Dr. Crosby and his reviewers. 20430
- Parrish, J. Alcoholic inebriety ; fr. a medical standpoint. 22898
- Parton, J. Smoking and drinking. 7510
- Pitman, R. C. Alcohol and the state ; discussion of the prob. of law as appl. to liquor traffic. 17146
- Reade, A. A. Study and stimulants ; intoxicants and narcotics in rel. to intellect. life. 22873
- Richardson, B. W. The temperance lesson book. 19583
- — Total abstinence. 18262
- Sargent, L. M. The temperance tales. 2 v. in 1. 3771
- Wakeley, J. B. American temp. cyclopædia of hist., biog., anecdote, and illustration. 17717
- Weeden, W. B. The morality of prohibitory liquor laws. 13583
- See Also Alcohol ;—Narcotics ;—Stimulants.
Also Mathew, *Father*.
- Temperance doctor, The ; by M. D. Chellis. 7440
- Temperance doctor, The, moral drama ; by H. Seymour. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 45.) 11832
- Temperance drama, The ; by G. M. Baker. 7095
- Tempest, The. See Shakespeare, W.
- Tempest, The ; play ; by W. Shakspeare, adapt. by T. Barry. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 16.) 11818
- Tempest and sunshine ; by M. J. Holmes. 1961

- Tempest tossed ; by T. Tilton. 12776
 Tempête, La ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 5.) *I
 Temple, Charlotte. See Charlotte Temple.
 Temple, F., D. D. Education of the world. (In Hedge, F.
 H. Rec. inq. in theol.) 5174
 — Sermons preached in Rugby School chapel, 1858-1869. 3 v. 9773-4; 10667
 Temple, F., *Earl of Dufferin*. *Gov. Gen. of Canada*. Leggo,
 W. History of the administration of Temple. 20333
 Temple, H. J., *Viscount Palmerston*. Speech on the affairs of
 Greece. (In Speeches of em. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
 — Ashley, E. Life of Viscount Palmerston, 1846-1865. 2 v. 15829-30
 — Bagehot, W. Lord Palmerston. (In his Biog. stud.) 20441
 — Bulwer, H. L. Life of H. J. Temple. 3 v. 9087-8; 13417
 — Francis, G. H. (In his Orators.) 1525
 — Martineau, H. (In her Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
 — Thornton, P. M. Lord Palmerston. (In his For. secretaries, v. 2.) 22745
 — Trollope, A. Lord Palmerston. 22717
 Temple, R. India in 1880. 2d. ed. Maps. 20590
 Temple, W. Thoughts on retirement ; Old Eng. garden of the
 17th. cent. (In Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
 Temple, Wm. Macaulay, T. B. (In his Crit., hist., and misc.
 ess., v. 4.) 2789
 — Same. (In his Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
 Temple, W. J. Swan, W. W. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv.
 mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
 Temple House ; by E. Stoddard. 7359
 Temple of friendship ; Temple of taste ; poems, fr. the Fr. of
 Voltaire. 4602
 Templeton, W. The operative mechanic's workshop compan-
 ion, and scientific gentleman's pract. assistant ; useful
 rules in mech. science, with tables and rules in hydraulics
 and hydrodynamics, etc. 14248
 Temptation ; by J. Brougham. (In French's min. dram., v. 9.) 11840
 Tempter, The ; play ; by G. M. Baker. (In his Temperance dr.) 7095
 Ten acres enough ; by E. Morris. 25th. ed. 5776
 Ten Brook, A. American state universities ; origin and prog. ;
 hist. of Congressional university land-grants ; and develop.
 of the University of Michigan, etc. 14060
 Ten minute talks on all sorts of topics ; by E. Burritt. 7105
 Ten nights in a bar room ; by T. S. Arthur. 224
 Ten nights in a bar-room ; drama ; by W. W. Pratt. (In Mod.
 stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831
 Ten old maids ; by J. P. Smith. 13050
 Ten thousand a year ; by S. Warren. 4665
 Ten times one is ten ; by Col. F. Ingham [E. E. Hale]. 8789
 — Same. (In Tales for trav., v. 2.) 13931
 Ten years' tenant, The ; and other stories ; by W. Besant and
 J. Rice. 21682
 Tenant of Wildfell Hall ; by A. Brontë. 516
 Tenants of Malory, The ; by J. S. Le Fanu. 10691
 Tender and true ; poems of love ; select. by [M. W. Tileston]. 21259
 Tender recollections of Irene Macgillcuddy ; [by L. Oliphant]. 17564
 — Same. (In his Traits, etc.) 22692
 — Same. (In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 1.) 19146

- Tenements. James, E. H. Health of tenement populations—sanitary requirements of their dwellings. (*In Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Reports*, v. 2.) *I
- Teneriffe Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his Atlantic Islands.*) 17827
- Teniers, D., *the younger*. Wedmore, F. Ostade, Teniers, *etc.* (*In his Masters of genre painting.*) 19479
- Tennant, J. Geology. (*In Orr, W. S. Circle of the sci.*) 5187
- Tennemann, W. G. Life of Plato. (*In Edwards, B. B. and Park, E. A. Selections.*) 1348
- Manual of the history of philosophy: rev., enl., *etc.* by J. R. Morell. 4392
- Tennessee. Carpenter, W. H. History of Tennessee. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 241
- Gilmore, J. R. Down in Tennessee, and back by way of Richmond. 5711
- Tenney, A. A., *joint author.* See Tenney, S.
- Tenney, E. P. Agamenticus. 17773
- Coronation; story of forest and sea. 17353
- Tenney, S. Elements of zoölogy. 14123
- Manual of zoology. Illust. 5998
- and Tenney, A. A. Natural history of animals. Illust. 7001
- Tennyson, A. Ballads, and other poems. 20074
- Complete poetical works, 1871. 11547
- Complete poetical works. Author's household ed., 1882. 20864
- Enoch Arden, &c. 5701
- Contents. Enoch Arden.—Aylmer's field.—Sea dreams.—The grandmother.—Northern farmer.—Miscellaneous.
- Gareth and Lynette. 11081
- Harold; drama. 16693
- The Holy Grail; and other poems. 8086
- Idyls of the King. 4394
- The last tournament. 9817
- The lover's tale. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18779
- Poetical works; ed. of 1859. 4396
- Poetical works; ed. of 1866. 2 v. 7906-7
- Poetical works. [Centenn. ed.] 16126
- The princess of Tennyson; recast as a drama. 20644
- Queen Mary; drama. 13894
- Songs from [his] pub. writings, set to music; by W. G. Cusins. Illust. *I
- Alfred Tennyson; The poetry of sorrow. (*In Ess. fr. the Lond. Times.*) 9693
- Archer, W. (*In his Eng. dramatists.*) 22644
- Bayne, P. Lessons fr. my masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 18910
- Elsdale, H. Studies in the idylls; ess. on Tennyson's "Idylls of the king." 18327
- Fox, W. J. Tennyson's poems. (*In his Mem. ed. of coll. works*, v. 6.) *I
- Gilfillan, G. (*In his Mod. lit., etc.*) 2256
- Hadley, J. Tennyson's Princess. (*In his Essays.*) 11606
- Hamilton, W. (*In his Poets laureate.*) 18533
- Hayward, A. Byron and Tennyson. (*In his Sketches, etc.*, v. 2.) 20603
- Horne, R. H. (*In his New spirit of the age.*) 2000
- Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
- Kingsley, C. (*In his Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.*) 21362
- Robertson, F. W. Analysis of Tennyson's "In memoriam." 20032
- Stedman, E. C. (*In his Vict. poets.*) 14121
- Tainsh, E. C. Study of the works of T.: suppl. on "The Holy Grail," *etc.* 10843
- Wace, W. E. Alfred Tennyson, his life and works. 20552
- Tennyson, F. Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
- Ténot, E. Paris in December, 1851; Coup d'état of Napoleon III. 8687
- Tent on the beach, and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 6669
- Tentations d'Antoine. Les; monologue. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
- Tephilin, The. (*In Isaacs, I. S. Friday night.*) 8459
- Terborch, Gerard. Gower, R. (*In his Figure painters of Holland.*) 19535
- Wedmore, F. Terburg and Metsu. (*In his Masters of genre painting.*) 19479

- Terburg, G. *See* Terborch.
- Terence. *See* Terentius Afer, P.
- Terentius Afer, P. *Comœdiæ*, quas illust. N. E. Lemaire.
 (Bib. Class. Lat.) 2 v. 8342-3
Contents. V. 1. Vita.—Andria.—Eunuchus.—Heautontimorumenos.
 2. Adelphi. Hecyra.—Phormio.—Exempla imitationis e comœdia quam
 Molière inscripsit Les fourberies de Scapin.—Index.
 — *Comœdiæ*; recens. A. Fleckeisen. 22777
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 5.) *I
- Terésa, St. Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., etc.) 20560
 — Manning, H. E. Life of St. Teresa. 16727
 — Osgood, S. Teresa and the devotees of Spain. (*In his* Studies.) 7189
 — Trench, M. Life of St. Teresa. 14249
- Terhune, M. V. (H.), (*pseud.* Marion Harland). Alone. 1775
 — At last. 9344
 — Breakfast, luncheon, and tea. 13921
 — Common sense in the household; manual of housewifery. 9651
 — The dinner year-book. 18095
 — Handicapped. 20645
 — Helen Gardner's wedding-day; or, Colonel Floyd's wards; *Also*, A battle
 summer. 5489
 — The hidden path. 1776
 — Husbands and homes. 5899
 — Jessamine. 12084
 — Loiterings in pleasant paths. 19654
 — Miriam. 1757
 — Moss-side. 1777
 — Nemesis. 1778
 — Phemie's temptation. 8003
 — Ruby's husband. 7556
 — Sunnybank. 6541
 — True as steel. 10184
- Terra Nova, ship. Kingsley, H. Preservation of the "Terra
 Nova." (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065
- Terrapin. *See* Chelonia.
- Terreil, A. Atlas de chimie analytique. 9436
- Terreur prussienne, La; par A. Dumas. 9510
- Terrible temptation, A; by C. Reade. 9228
- Terrible tinker; by T. J. Williams. (*In* French's min. dram.,
 v. 40.) 7991
- Territories. *See* U. S.
- Terrot, C. H. Address, Edinburgh Philos. Inst., 1855. (*In*
 Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
- Terry, D. Guy Mannering. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
- Terry, S. H. How to keep a store; exp. in merchandizing. 22179
- Tesche, W. Der Enten-Piet. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16165
- Testament de Polichinelle; comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe.
 (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 15.) *I
- Tête-à-tête, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 1.) *I
- Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature. 2 v. 12072-3
- Teutonic Christianity. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Latin and Teuton.
 Christendom.) 10778
- Teutonic lands. *See* Germany.
- Teutons. Merivale, C. The continental Teutons. (Conver-
 sion of the West.) 19123
- Teverino; by George Sand [*Mme.* Dudevant]. 1282
- Texas. Account of Texas. (*In* Mexico in 1842.) 5125
 — Channing, W. E. Letter to H. Clay on the annexation of Texas to the
 U. S. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 788

- McDaniel, H. F. and Taylor, N. A. The coming empire; in Texas on horseback. 17498
- Morecamp, A. Live boys: or, Charley and Nasho in Texas. 20008
- Olmsted, F. L. Journey through Texas. 3289
- Sitgreaves, L. Report of an exped. down the Zuni and Colorado rivers. (U. S. Congress. 33d. Cong. Senate. Ex. Doc.) 4007
- See also West, The.
- Textile fabrics.** Ashenhurst, T. R. Practical treatise on weaving and designing of textile fabrics. 19091
- Ashton, F. T. Art of designing fancy cotton and woolen cloths from sample. *I
- Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes, and industrial statistics. 16805
- Nat. Assoc. of Wool Manufacturers. Awards and claims of exhibitors at the Internat. Exhib., 1876. 19616
- Rock, D. Textile fabrics. *I
- Stevens, P. Clothing and textile fabrics. (In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867, Rept., v. 6.) 9101
- See also Machinery.
- Thacher, A.** Narrative of his shipwreck. (In Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
- Thacher, J.** Military journal dur. the American revolutionary war. Add., Biog. sketches of officers. 4397
- Thacher, S. C.** Channing, W. E. Notice of T. (In his Works, v. 5.) 791
- Thackeray, A. I., afterwards Mrs. Ritchie.** Writings. Illust. 8668
- Contents.* The village on the cliff.—From an island.—Five old friends: The sleeping beauty in the wood; Cinderella; Beauty and the beast; Little Red Riding Hood; Jack the Giant-killer.—Story of Elizabeth.—To Esther.—Out of the world.—Making merry.—Sola.—Moretti's campanula.—Miscellanies.
- Bluebeard's keys, and other stories. 13977
- Contents.* Bluebeard's keys.—Riquet à la houppe.—Jack and the beanstalk.—The white cat.
- Da Capo. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17507
- Same. (In her Miss Williamson's divagations.) 20517
- Mme. de Sévigné. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 20686
- Miss Angel. 13919
- Miss Williamson's divagations. 20517
- Contents.* Fina.—Fina's aunt.—Da capo.—Postscript fr. a stage-box.—Miss Morier's visions.—Across the peat fields.
- Old Kensington. 11556
- The story of Elizabeth. 5695
- Same. (In her Writings.) 8668
- To Esther, and other sketches. 15727
- See also Writings, above.
- The village on the cliff. 6662
- Same. (In her Writings.) 8668
- Thackeray, W. M.** Adventures of Philip. 4469
- Bluebeard's ghost. (In Little class., v. 9.) 12980
- Burlesques. 5380
- Contents.* Novels by eminent hands.—Plan for a prize novel.—Jeames's diary.—The tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan.—Legend of the Rhine.—Rebecca and Rowena.—The history of the next French revolution.—Cox's diary.
- Catherine. 8079
- Same. (In his Miscellanies.) 13353
- Confessions of Fitz-Boodlee; and some passages in the life of Major Gahagan. 5464
- Denis Duval. 6014
- Early and late papers. 6869
- English humourists of the 18th. cent. 4398
- Contents.* Swift.—Congreve and Addison.—Steele.—Prior, Gay, and Pope.—Hogarth, Smollett, and Fielding.—Sterne and Goldsmith.—Charity and humour.
- Extracts fr. the writings of T., chief. philosoph. and reflective. 2d. ed. 21491
- The four Georges. 4405

- George De Barnwell. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
- George III. (Little class., v. 18.) 20167
- *Same.* (*In his Four Georges.*) 4405
- The great Hoggarty diamond. 12454
- History of Henry Esmond. 5496
- History of Pendennis. Illust. 4399
- The Irish sketch book; and Notes of a journey fr. Cornhill to Grand Cairo. Illust. 4404
- Lovel, the widower. 10100
- Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. 9971
- Miscellanies. 13353
- Contents.* Catherine.—Titmarsh among pictures and books.—Fraser miscellanies.—The Christmas books.—Selections fr. Punch.—Ballads, etc.
- Miscellanies; prose and verse. 4 v. 13198-201
- Contents.* V. 1. Ballads.—The book of snobs.—The fatal boots.—Cox's diary.—The tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan. 2. Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush.—Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, Esq.—Sketches and travels in London.—Novels by eminent hands.—Character sketches. 3. The memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq.—A legend of the Rhine.—Rebecca and Rowena.—A little dinner at Timmins's.—The Bedford row conspiracy. 4. Fitz-boodle papers.—Men's wives.—A shabby genteel story.—History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond.
- Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town; with The proser, and other papers. 5463
- The Newcomes; ed. by A. Pendennis. 4434
- *Same*; Illust. *Eng. ed.* 2 v. 13474-5
- The painter's bargain. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
- The Paris sketch book. 4562
- Contents.* An invasion of France.—A caution to travellers.—The fêtes of July.—On the French school of painting.—The painter's bargain.—Cartouche.—On some French fashionable novels.—A gambler's death.—Napoleon and his system.—Story of Mary Ancel.—Beatrice Merger.—Caricatures and lithography in Paris.—Little Poinset.—The devil's wager.—Mme. Sand and the new Apocalypse.—The case of Peytel.—Four imitations of Beranger.—French dramas and melo-dramas.—Meditations at Versailles.
- Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
- Punch's prize novelists, The fat contributor, and Travels in London. 4403
- Roundabout papers; add., The second funeral of Napoleon. Illust. 5540
- A shabby genteel story. (*In his Miscellanies, v. 4.*) 13201
- *Same.* (*In Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.*) 7463
- *Same.* (*In Fam. stories, v. 2.*) 18149
- Thackerayana; notes and anec. illust. by sketches by Thackeray, depicting humorous incidents in his school life, etc. *I
- Vanity Fair. 4406
- The Virginians. 4159
- Yellowplush papers. 4407
- Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 12934
- Brown, J. (*In his Spare hours, ser. 2.*) 6425
- Dickens and Thackeray: David Copperfield and Arthur Pendennis. (*In Ess. fr. the London Times.*) 9693
- Gilfillan, G. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Jerrold, B. The best of all good company. 12085
- Nadal, E. S. Thackeray's rel. to Eng. society. (*In his Ess.*) 21897
- Palgrave, F. T. Thackeray in the Abbey. (*In his Ess. on art.*) 6531
- Smith, G. B. (*In his Poets and novelists.*) 15378
- Taylor, T. Thackeray, the humourist and the man of letters; story of his life, etc.; incl. a select. fr. his speeches. Added, In memoriam, by C. Dickens, and a sketch, by A. Trollope. 6271
- Timbs, J. (*In his Later wits, etc., v. 2.*) 12593
- Trollope, A. Thackeray. 18780
- Whipple, E. P. (*In his Character.*) 6546
- Thaddeus of Warsaw; by J. Porter. 3516
- Thaer, A. D. Principles of agriculture; tr. by W. Shaw. 4408
- Thalatta; [ed. by T. W. Higginson and S. Longfellow]. 1904
- Thalberg, S. Ferris, G. T. Thalberg and Gottschalk. (*In his Great violinists, etc.*) 20470
- Thalheimer, M. E. History of England. 14061
- Manual of ancient history. 11274

- Manual of mediæval and modern history. 15540
- Outline of general history, for the use of schools. 18050
- Thames, *river*. Bruce, E. C. The Tiber and the Thames ;
their associations, past and present. 16703
- Leslie, G. D. Our river; illust. by the author. *1
- Phillips, J. Geology of Oxford and the valley of the Thames. *1
- Thankful Blossom; by B. Harte. 16892
- Thanksgiving; by W. Adams. 7062
- Thanksgiving story, A; by N. S. Emerson. 11687
- That artful vicar; by E. C. G. Murray. 18711
- That blessed baby; by J. G. Moore. (*In French's min. dram.,*
v. 10.) 11841
- That boy of Norcott's; by C. Lever. 16730
- That good old time; by V. Moustache [C. Gordon]. 6544
- That husband of mine. 17071
- That lass o' Lowrie's; by F. H. Burnett. 16879
- That new world, and other poems; by S. M. B. Piatt. 16776
- That nose; by B. E. Woolf. (*In French's min. dram., v. 35.*) 7988
- That queer girl; by V. F. Townsend. 13377
- That rascal Pat; by J. H. Grover. (*In French's min. dram.,*
v. 38.) 7990
- That wife of mine. 17180
- Thausing, M. Albert Dürer; his life and works; fr. the Ger-
man; ed. by F. A. Eaton. Portr. and illust. *1
- Thaxter, A. W. Grotto nymph. (*In French's min. dram.,*
v. 34.) 7988
- Thaxter, C. Among the Isles of shoals. 11571
- Drift-weed. 18178
- Poems. 9894
- Poems. *New ed.* 12684
- Notice of T. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.*) 19286
- Thayer, A. W. Ludwig van Beethoven's Leben. 3 v. 10434-5; 16339
- Thayer, J. H. Criticism confirmatory of the Gospels. (*In*
Boston lect.) 12134
- Thayer, J. B. Biography of E. Ripley. (*In Higginson, T.*
W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Letters of C. Wright; with acct. of his life. 17405
- Thayer, M. R. Life, character, and writings of F. Lieber. (*In*
Lieber, F. Misc. writ., v. 1.) 20134
- Thayer, T. B. Christianity against infidelity. New ed., rev. 4409
- Over the river; book of consolations for the sick, etc. 5854
- Theology of Universalism. 7690
- Why are you a Universalist? (*In Pitts-st. chap. lect.*) 20424
- Thayer, W. M. The bobbin boy [N. P. Banks]. 4410
- The farmer boy; by Uncle Juvinell; [Life of G. Washington]. 5549
- From log-cabin to the White house; [life of J. A. Garfield]. 20719
- The pioneer boy, and how he became president; [Abraham Lincoln]. 4395
- Soldiers of the Bible. 5569
- Youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. 6549-52
- *Contents.* V. 1. To the capture of Roanoke island. 2. To the bat-
tle of Murfresboro'. 3. To the massacre at Fort Pillow. 4. From
Fort Pillow to the end.
- Thayer, W. R. In the meshes; or, A drop of Boston blue
blood; illust. by W. W. Kent. 20646
- Theal, G. McC. Kaffir folk-lore; traditional tales, with notes. 22713
- Thearle, S. J. P. Naval architecture; laying off and building

- wood, iron, and composite ships. 2 v. Text and plates.
(Collins' adv. sci. ser.) *I
- Naval architecture; laying off wood and iron ships. 2 v. Text and plates. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) *I
- Naval architecture; wood and iron ship building. 2 v. Text and plates. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) *I
- Theatre. Arnold, M. The French play in London. (*In his Irish ess.*) 21494
- The art of acting. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 29.) 7985
- Buckley, J. M. Christians and the theatre. 21290
- Clapp, W. W., Jr. A record of the Boston stage. 5600
- Cook, D. Book of the play; stud. and illust. of histrionic story, life, and character. 2 v. 16817-18
- Hours with the players. 2 v. 22103-4
- Davidge, W. The drama defended. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 22.) 7982
- Footlight flashes. 6379
- Doran, J. Annals of the Eng. stage; fr. Betterton to Kean. 2 v. 5874-5
- Dramatists of the present day. 10138
- Edwards, H. S. The lyrical drama; subjects, composers, etc., of mod. opera. 2 v. 21690-91
- Hawkins, F. W. Life of Edmund Kean. 2 v. 11885-6
- Hutton, L. Plays and players. 14326
- Kemble, F. A. Records of a girlhood. 18281
- Kingsley, C. The stage as it was once. (*In his Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.*) 21362
- Lewes, G. H. Actors and the art of acting. 14097
- Macready, W. C. Macready's reminiscences, and select. fr. his diaries and letters. 13567
- Planché, J. R. Recollections and reflections; prof. autobiography. 2 v. 11852-3
- Pollock, W. H. The mod. French theatre; with crit. notes on French actors. 18547
- Rede, L. T. Guide to the stage. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 28.) 11824
- Ritchie, A. C. Autobiography of an actress. 3657
- Schlegel, A. W. von. Course of lect. on dram. art and lit.; tr. by J. Black. 3787
- Scott, W. Essay on the drama. (*In his Misc. pr. wks.*, v. 6.) 3340
- *See also* Actors.
- Also Private theatricals;—Rachel.
- Théâtre de campagne. *See* Legouvé, J. W. E. G.
- Theatricals. *See* Private theatricals.
- Theatres. *See* Paris;—Theatre.
- Thébaïde, La; ou, Les frères ennemis; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his Théâtre compl.*) 14399
- Thébaud, A. J. The Irish race in the past and the present. 11697
- Their wedding journey; by W. D. Howells. 9781
- Theism. Diman, J. L. The theistic argument as effect. by recent theories. 20565
- Fisher, G. P. (*In his Discussions in hist. and theology.*) 19650
- Flint, R. Anti-theistic theories. 18879
- Hedge, F. H. Nat. hist. of T. (*In his Ways of the spirit.*) 17367
- Hennell, C. C. Christian theism. (*With his Inquiry, etc.*) *I
- Hutton, R. H. (*In his Essays*, v. 1.) 10128
- Mill, J. S. (*In his Three essays on relig.*) 13250
- Parker, T. Sermons of theism, atheism, etc. 3375
- Physicus. A candid examination of theism. 17975
- Thème Russe, Le; comédie; par A. Villetard. Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Theo.; by F. H. Burnett. 17211
- Theo Leigh; by A. Thomas. 5975
- Theobald, Z. Death of Huss, 1415. (*In Lieber, F. Gt. events, etc.*) 5105
- Théobald; ou, Le retour de Russie, comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 18.) *I

- Theocritus. Theocritus; tr. into Eng. verse; by C. S. Calverly. 17220
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* *Portr. lit.*, v. 3.) *1
- Theodores, T. The Talmud. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
- Theodoretus or Theodoritus. Newman, J. H. Theodoret. (*In his* *Hist. sk.*, v. 2.) 12917
- Theodorus, *pseud.* The new reformation; narr. of the Old Catholic movement fr. 1870; with hist. introd. 14250
- Theodosius. Taylor, I. (*In his* *Logic of theol.*, etc.) 11367
- Theognis. Davies, J. Hesiod and Theognis. 12957
 — Frere, J. H. Theognis restitutus. (*In his* *Works*, v. 2.) 11654
- Theologia Germanica. Ashwell, A. R. The 'Theologia Germanica.' (*In* Kempe, J. E. *Comp. for the dev. life.*) 18849
- Theological and Biblical literature. See Crooks, G. R., and Hurst, J. F.
- Theological Translation Fund Library. *I
Contents. Baur, F. C. Church hist. of the 1st. three cent. 2 v.; Paul, his life and works. 2 v.—Bleek, F. The Apocalypse.—Ewald, G. H. A. von. Commentary on the Prophets of the O. T. v. 1-5; Commentary on the Psalms. 2 v.—Commentary on the book of Job; with trans. fr. the German; by J. F. Smith.—Hausrath, A. History of the N. Test. times. v. 1, 12.—Keim, T. History of Jesus of Nazara. 6 v.—Kuenen, A. Religion of Israel. 3 v.—Pfleiderer, O. Paulinism. 2 v.—Zeller, E. Contents and origin of the Acts of the Apostles crit. investigated. Prefixed, Overbeek's introd. to the Acts; fr. De Wette's handbook. 2 v. Schmidt, P. W., and Holzendorff, F. V. Short Protestant commentary on the N. T., with introd.
- Theology. Adams, W. The three gardens: Eden, Gethsemane, and Paradise; or, Man's ruin, redemption, and restoration. 7063
 — Allen, J. H. Three phases of modern theology: Calvinism, Unitarianism, Liberalism. 21857
 — Barry, A. Masters in English theology. 18702
 — Blackie, J. S. Lay sermons. 20975
 — Butler, J. Analogy of religion to the constitution and course of nature. 6428
 — Christian views; or, Discourses, doctrinal, etc. 5006
 — Christie, A. J. The philosophy of Christianity. (*In* Manning, H. E. *Ess. on relig. and lit.*, ser. 3.) *I
 — Christlieb, T. Methods of counteracting mod. infidelity. 7333
 — — Modern doubt and Christian belief. 13396
 — Clark, D. W. Topical course of theolog. study. (*In his* *Ment. disc.*) 6430
 — Clark, J. F. Orthodoxy, its truths and errors. 1604
 — Cobb, S. Compend of Christian divinity. 860
 — Crooks, G. R. Old and new theologies. (*In* Boston Mond. lect., 1880-81.) 20467
 — Dunlavy, J. The manifesto; doct. and pract. of the Church of Christ. 1296
 — Eliot, W. G. Discourses on the doct. of Christianity. 1355
 — — Early relig. educ. consid. as the divinely appointed way to the regenerate life. 1356
 — Faber, F. W. The blessed sacrament; or, The works and ways of God. 8933
 — — The precious blood; or, The price of our salvation. 8928
 — Fisher, G. P. Faith and rationalism; with ess. on related subjects. 18564
 — Froude, J. A. Plea for the free disc. of theolog. difficulties. (*In his* *Short stud.*, ser. 1.) 6963
 — Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy; founded on the teaching of S. T. Coleridge, v. 2. 6315
 — Gregory, O. Letters on the evid., doct., and duties of the Christ. religion. 8071
 — Hastings, H. L. Future punishment. 6487
 — — The great controversy bet. God and man. 6489
 — — The signs of the times. 6488
 — — Thessalonica. 6490
 — Heagle, D. Bremen lectures; with introd. by A. Hovey. 9780
 — Hedge, F. H. Recent inq. in theology; being "Essays and reviews." 5174
 — Hill, R. Village dialogues. 7210

- James, H. The old and new theology. (*In his Lect., etc.*) 2321
- King, T. S. Philosophy and theology. (*In his Patriotism.*) 5721
- Luthardt, C. E. Kompendium der Dogmatik. 16460
- Macleod, N. Parish papers. 7217
- Manning, H. E. Four great evils of the day. 9883
- Martineau, J. Loss and gain in recent theology. 21983
- — Personal infl. on our present theology: Newman—Coleridge—Carlyle; Theology in its rel. to progressive knowledge. (*In his Ess.*) 6388
- — Studies of Christianity: or, Timely thoughts for relig. thinkers. 2950
- Miller, H. Testimony of the rocks; or, Geology in its bearings on the two theologies. 7253
- Mozley, J. B. Essays, historical and theological. 2 v. 18305-6
- — Lectures; and other theological papers. 22627
- Mueller, F. M. On false analogies in comp. theology. (*In his Chips*, v. 5.) 9118
- Neander, J. A. W. Lectures on the hist. of Chr. dogmas; ed. by J. L. Jacobi. 2 v. 3234-5
- Newman, J. H. Essays, critical and historical. 2 v. 10126-7
- Noyes, G. R. Collection of theolog. essays; with introd. 7701
- Parker, T. Sermons of theism, atheism, and the popular theology. 3375
- Paterson, A. S. Concise system of theology on the basis of the shorter catechism. 12522
- Peabody, A. P. Lectures on Christian doctrines. 3412
- Pfeiderer, O. Paulinism: a contrib. to the hist. of Chr. theology. 2 v. *I
- Phelps, A. The rights of believers in anc. creeds; Biblical doct. of retribution; Congregationalists and Presbyterians; a plea for union. (*In his My portfolio.*) 22045
- Philosophical theories and experience. (*In Small books on gt. subj.*, v. 1.) 4014
- Pope, W. B. Compendium of Christian theology. 3 v. 22695-7
- Raymond, M. Systematic theology. 2 v. *I
- Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia: church problems considered. 10027
- St. Maur, E. A. Christian theology and mod. skepticism. 9948
- Scott, T. Treatises on theological subjects, v. 2: Essays on import. subj. in relig.; Evening prayer for a family. 3858
- Smith, H. B. Faith and philosophy; discourses and essays. 18186
- — Introduction to Chr. theology; ed. by W. S. Karr. 22485
- Smyth, N. Old faiths in new light. 19042
- Spring, G. Personal reminiscences. 2 v. 6207-8
- Stanley, A. P. The hopes of T. (*In his Addr. and sermons.*) 19477
- — Theology of the 19th. cent. (*In his Ess. on Church and State.*) 10698
- — Christian institutions; ess. on eccl. subjects. 20286
- Stephen, L. The later theology. (*In his Eng. hist. in the 18th. cent.*, v. 1.) 16794
- Stewart, S. J. The gospel of law; disc. upon fundamental Ch. doct. 22178
- Stone, J. K. The invitation heeded; reasons for a return to Catholic unity. 9003
- Strauss, D. F. The old faith and the new. 11742
- Taylor, I. Logic in theology, and other essays. 11367
- Taylor, W. M. The limitations of life, and other sermons. 19375
- Thayer, T. B. Christianity against infidelity. 4409
- Tucker, A. The light of nature pursued. 2 v. 4514-15
- Tulloch, J. Rational theology and Chr. philosophy in Eng. in the 17th. cent. 2 v. 11456-7
- Uhlhorn, G. The conflict of Christianity with heathenism. 21783
- Wace, H. Christianity and morality. 20457
- Waters, N. R. Through Rome on; mem. of Chr. and extra-Chr. experience. 17865
- Wiseman, N. The Real Presence of the body and blood of Christ in the Eucharist. 11389
- Wordsworth, J. The one religion. 22558
- See also Atonement;—Development;—God;—Materialism;—Orthodoxy;—Religion and science;—Revelation;—Salvation;—Scepticism;—Sin;—Theism;—Trinity;—Unbelief;—Unitarianism.
Also, New England. *Theology*;—Sermons.
Also, the names of the different sects.
- Theology, Natural. See Natural religion.
- Theology, Practical. Bartol, C. A. Discourses on the Chr. body and form. 331
- Beecher, H. W. Royal truths. 6423
- Blackie, J. S. (*In his Lay sermons.*) 20975

- Brace, C. L. *Gesta Christi; hist. of humane prog. under Christianity.* 22369
- Bushnell, H. *Sermons for the new life.* 15554
- — *Sermons on living subjects.* 11078
- Chapin, E. H. *Humanity in the city.* 798
- Dewey, O. *Discourses on human life.* 1171
- Hecker, I. T. *Aspirations of nature.* 6187
- James, H. *Substance and shadow; morality and relig. in their rel. to life.* 2281
- Means, C. A. *Living thoughts; selections.* 8367
- Merriam, G. S. *The way of life.* 21428
- Neal, J. *One word more.* 3226
- Oosterzee, J. J. van. *Practical theology.* 18576
- Shedd, W. G. T. *Homiletics, Pastoral theology.* 6777
- Sturm, C. C. *Reflections on the works of God.* 6194
- Thayer, T. B. *Over the river; book of consolations for the sick, etc.)* 5854
- *See also* Moral philosophy.
- Theology in the English poets; by S. A. Brooke. 12796
- Theophrastus Such, Impressions of; by M. E. Lewes. 18661
- Theory of human progression and natural probability of a reign of justice. (*Science of politics.*) 4418
- Therapeutics. *See* Pathology and Therapeutics.
- There she blows; by W. H. Macy. 17343
- Theresa, St. *See* Terésa, St.
- Thermodynamics. Baynes, R. E. *Lessons on thermodynamics.* 18952
- Eddy, H. T. *Thermodynamics.* 18766
- Forbes, Prof. *Thermal conductivity; Thermodynamics.* (So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
- Thermopile. *See* Tasimeter.
- Thermopylæ. Herodotus. Battle of T. (*In* Lieber, F. *Gt. events, etc.*) 5105
- Theroulde. *See* Roland, La chanson de.
- Theseus and Ariadne; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas*, v. 3.) *I
- Thesiger, F. A., *Lord Chelmsford.* Low, C. R. (*In his Sold. of the Vict. age*, v. 2.) 20031
- Theuriet, A. *All alone.* (Appleton's new hd.-vol. ser.) 20287
- Antoinette. (Appleton's hd.-vol. ser.) 18046
- Le fils Maugars. 14751
- *Same*; The young Maugars. (Coll. of for. authors.) 18814
- La fortune d'Angèle. 14552
- Les fraises; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. *Théâtre, etc.*, ser. 4.) 14499
- The godson of a marquis. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17792
- Mademoiselle Guignon. 14553
- Le mariage de Gérard, suivi de Une Ondine. 14554
- *Same.* Gérard's marriage. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17172
- The old homestead. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Raymonde; fr. the French. (Appleton's hd.-vol. ser.) 18096
- La vieille maison; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. *Théâtre, etc.*, ser. 2.) 14483
- They saw a great light; by E. E. Hale. (*Tales for trav.*, v. 5.) 13934
- Thibault, comte de Champagne; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 1.) *I
- Thibet. Bogle, G. *Mission to Tibet:* (*In* Markham, C. R. *Narr. of Bogle, etc.*) *I
- Hue, E. R. *Recollections of a journ. thr. Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844-6.* 12999
- — *Travels in Tartary, T., etc.* 2053
- — *Travels in Tartary, T., etc.* (*In* Taylor, B. *Cycl. of mod. trav.*) 4356
- Knight, H. W. *Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet.* 6475
- Thiébauld, D. *Souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin.* (Barrière. *Bib. des mém.*, v. 23. 24.) 2 v. 14543-4

- Thiéblin, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards. 13662
- Thierry, J. N. A. Dix ans d'études historiques [1817-27]. 9578
Contents. Histoire de l'Angleterre.—Histoire du moyen age et Histoire de France.
 — Historical essays, pub. under the title of "Dix ans d'études historiques;" and Narratives of the Merovingian era; or, Scenes of the 6th. cent. With autobiog. pref. 4421
 — History of the conquest of England. 2 v. 4419-20
- Thiers, M. J. L. A. History of the Consulate and Emp. of Fr. under Napoleon; tr. by D. F. Campbell. 20 v. in 10. 12052-61
 — *Same*; tr. by D. F. Campbell and H. W. Herbert. 5 v. (v. 2 wanting.) 4422-6
 — History of the Fr. revolution; tr., with notes, by F. Shoberl. 3d. Am. ed. 4 v. in 2. 5840-1
 — Notice sur Mme. Du Deffand. (*In* Du Deffand; M. de V. C. de. Lettres.) 2 v. 14549-50
 — Castelar, E. (*In his* Life of Lord Byron, etc.) 15338
 — Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
 — Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, etc., v. 1.) 20602
 — King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
 — Le Goff, F. Life of Thiers; tr. fr. the unpub. manuscript, by T. Stanton. 18599
 — McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 4; Prem. lund., v. 1.; Caus. du lund., v. 1, 12, 14, 15; Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I
 — Simon, J. The government of T., 1871-1873. 2 v. 18509-10
- Thieves. Chubb. G. H. Protection fr. fire and thieves. 15439
- Things not generally known; by D. A. Wells. 4713
- Things not generally known; by J. Timbs. 5479
- Thinking bayonet, The; by J. K. Hosmer. 5897
- Thinks-I-to-myself, &c.; by E. Nares. 4428
- Third-class to Edinburgh; by W. C. Honeyman. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
- Thirlwall, C., *Bp.* History of Greece; [to B. C. 146]. 2 v. 4429-30
 — Letters literary and theological; ed. by J. J. S. Perowne and L. Stokes; with annot. and memoirs. 21742
 — Letters to a friend; ed. by A. P. Stanley. 21743
 — Remains, literary and theological; ed. by J. J. S. Perowne. 3 v. 17956-8
- Thirteen good stories from Old and New. 11874
Contents. Perkins, F. B. Devil puzzlers.—The Pole's story.—Loring, F. W. Improvisatore.—Hale, E. E. Two princes.—Federhohn, T. In the wide world.—Loring, F. W. Rebecca's ma.—What happened to the Khan.—Miles, H. A. Companion of Paradise.—Tartar fairy tale.—Severance, M. S. Spoons in a wherry.—Moore, A. Waveline.—De Ponte, S. Night of terror.—Housekeeper's story.
- Thirty poems; by W. C. Bryant. 5546
- Thirty years at sea; by E. Shippen. 18239
- Thirty years too late; by M. A. Livermore. 17397
- Thirty Years' War. Freytag, G. (*In his* Pictures of German life, v. 2.) *I
 — Gardiner, S. R. The Thirty Years' War. 12967
 — Motley, J. L. (*In his* Life and death of John of Barneveld.) 2 v. *I; 12677-8
 — Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the Thirty Years' War; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3785
 — *Same.* (*In his* Works.) 13194
 — Det Trettio-Ariga Krigets; öfversättning. 15064
 — *See also* Gustavus Adolphus.
- Thirty-nine men for one woman; by H. E. Chevalier. 5443
- Thistle-down; book of lyrics; by W. Winter. 17626
- Tholuck, F. A. G. Commentary on the Gospel of St. John; tr. by A. Kaufman. 4432
 — The doctrine of inspiration. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. theol. ess.) 7701
 — Hours of Christian devotion; tr. by R. Menzies. 2d. ed. 13768
 — Life, character, and style of the apostle Paul; Sermons. (*In* Edwards, B. B., and Park, E. A. Selections.) 1348

- Park, E. A. Sketch of T. (*In* Edwards, B. B., and Park, E. A. Select.) 1348
- Thomas à Becket, St. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Warrior, priest, and statesman.) 14132
- De Vere, A. St. Thomas of Canterbury, dram. poem. 18314
- Freeman, E. A. St. Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 1.) 9835
- Froude, J. A. Life and times of Thomas Becket. 18485
- — *Same.* (*In his* Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579
- Hope, Mrs. Life of Thomas Becket. 11221
- Milman, H. H. Life of Thomas Becket. 3064
- Stanley, A. P. The murder of Becket. (*In his* Scripture portraits.) 8955
- Thomas à Kempis. The following of Christ; tr. by R. Challoner. 2447
- Kettlewell, S. Thomas à Kempis and the Brothers of Common Life. 2 v. 21591-2
- Thomas Aquinas, St. Hampden, R. D. Life of T. A.; dissert. of the scholastic philosophy of the Middle Ages. (*Ency. Metrop.*) 1763
- Vaughan, R. B. Life and labours of St. Thomas of Aquin. 2 v. 11665-6
- Thomas, A. C. A century of Universalism in Phila. and N. Y., with sketches of its hist., etc. 17099
- Thomas, A. Hamlet. *I
- *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 1.) *I
- Mignon. *I
- *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 2.) *I
- Thomas, Annie. *See* Cudlip, A.
- Thomas, B. F. Ode. (*In* Worcester. *Monument Committee.* Ded. of Sold. monument.) 14020
- Thomas, B. The violin player. 3 v. 20591-3
- Thomas, C. W. Adventures and obs. on the west coast of Africa. 4431
- Thomas, C. The Chinch-bug; its hist., etc., and the means of destroying it. (U. S. Entomol. Comm. Bulletin.) 20894
- Thomas, E. S. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years. 2 v. 2279-80
- Thomas, G. H. History of the Army of the Cumberland. *See* Van Horne, T. B.
- Johnson, R. W. Memoir of Thomas. 20508
- Shanks, W. F. G. (*In his* Personal recollections.) 6570
- Sketch of T. (*In* Our great captains.) 5962
- Van Horne, T. B. Life of Thomas. 22063
- Thomas, I. History of printing in Amer., with biog. of printers and acct. of newspapers. 2d. ed. Author's correct. and add., and cat. of Amer. publications previous to 1776. (Amer. Antiq. Soc. Trans.) 2 v. 15390-1
- Removal of the tomb of I. Thomas, June 24, 1878. (*In* Antiq. papers.) 18411
- Thomas, J. B. Significance of the hist. element in Scripture. (*In* Boston Monday Lect., 1880-81.) 20467
- Thomas, J. G. Dengue. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Thomas, John. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, etc., v. 2.) 1829
- Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist. Illust. 6769
- Thomas, R. The Sabbath and our foreign population. (*In* Sabbath essays.) 19808
- Thomas, T. G. Obstetrics and gynæcology. (*In* Clarke, E. H. Cent. of Amer. medicine.) 16710
- Thomas, Theodore. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315

- Thomas Didymus, Legend of; by J. F. Clarke. 20348
- Thomas Thyrnau; [v. A. von Paalzow]. 3 v. 10361-3
- Thomas Wingfold, curate; by G. MacDonald. 15962
- Thomasson, P. En arbetares, Lefnadsöden; eller, Slafifvet i Sverige. 15058
- Thome, J. A., and Kimball, J. H. Emancipation in the West Indies. 4433
- Thomé, O. W. Text-book of structr. and physiological botany; tr. and ed. by A. W. Bennett. Illust. 3d. ed. 21280
- Thompson, Miss —. Importance of female agency in evangelizing Pagan nations. (In Timson, T. Mem. of British female missionaries.) 4468
- Thompson, A. B. Victoria history of England, B. C. 54 to A. D. 1863. 6376
- Thompson, A. C. Moravian missions; lect. 22301
- Thompson, B., *Count Rumford*. Ellis, G. E. Memoir of Thompson. 9661
- Renwick, J. Life of Count Rumford. (In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15.) 4124
- Sketch of T. (In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
- Thompson, C. O. Handicraft in school; address. 19513
- Industrial drawing. (In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Trans., 1871.) 15733
- Thompson, D. P. May Martin, and other tales of the Green mountains. 13179
- Thompson, D'A. W. Ancient leaves; or, Translations, etc., from poets of Greece and Rome. *I
- Day dreams of a schoolmaster. 11040
- Nursery nonsense. 11531
- Sales Attici; or, The maxims witty and wise of Athenian tragic drama. *I
- Scalæ Novæ; or, A ladder to Latin. *I
- Wayside thoughts. 11314
- Thompson, D. P. Centeola; and other tales. 4447
- The doomed chief. 4445
- Gaut Gurley. 4442
- The Green Mountain boys. 4441
- Locke Amsden. 4443
- May Martin. 4444
- The rangers. 4446
- Thompson, E. History of England; adapted for American students. (Freeman, E. A. Hist. course.) 11971
- Thompson, E. G., *joint author*. See Woodward, G. E.
- Thompson, E. W. Beaten paths. 12636
- Thompson, E. Cervantes; biog. sketch. (In Cervantes. Wit and wisdom.) 22019
- Thompson, G. Sonnets. (In Liberty bell.) 5101
- Thompson, Rev. H. The occult sciences. See Smedley, E.
- Thompson, Sir H. Food and feeding. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19051
- Thompson, H. M. The Christian doct. of prayer. (In Chr. truth and mod. opinion. 13496
- Method for disposing of the garbage of New Orleans. (In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 5.) *I
- Thompson, J. R. The idea of the Church regarded in its hist. development. (In Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
- Thompson, J. Essay on English municipal history. 7194
- Thompson, John. Life of T.; history of twenty-five years in bondage; written by himself. 17713

- Thompson, J. P. Church and State in the U. S. ; with app.
on the German population. 11981
- The Holy Comforter ; his person and his work. 18181
 - Jesus of Nazareth ; his life for the young. 15355
 - Man in Genesis and in geology ; or, Biblical acct. of man's creation tested
by scientific theories. 7877
 - Moses. (*In Boston lect.*, 1871.) 12134
 - Theology of Christ ; from his own words. 18212
 - The United States as a nation ; centennial of Amer. independence. 17175
- Thompson, K. Handbook to the pub. pict. galleries of Europe ;
with sk. of the hist. of schools of painting, 13th.-18th. cent. 17151
- Thompson, M. The witchery of archery ; manual. Illust. 17919
- Thompson, N. L. History of Plymouth Church. 11386
- Thompson, P., *joint author.* See Haskoll, W. D.
- Thompson, R. W. The papacy and the civil power. 16796
- Thompson, R. E. Social science and national economy. 13769
- Thompson, S. D. Challenge to the array. (*In* Grinnell, C. E.
Points of law, Guiteau's case.) *1
- Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in electricity and mag-
netism. 21492
- Thompson, W. Recollections of Mexico. 4451
- Thompson, W. T. Major Jones's courtship. 11190
- Major Jones' courtship ;—Major Jones' travels ;—Sk. of T. (*In* Watter-
son, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
- Thompson. See also Thomson.
- Thoms, G. E. Memorandum as to Wolverhampton sewerage.
(*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *1
- Thoms, W. J. Human longevity ; its facts and its fictions. 11893
- Thomson, Mrs. —. The lady of Milan ; or, Fidelity unto death. 5226
- Thomson, A. T. Notes. (*In* Salverte, A. J. E. B. de. The
occult sciences, v. 2.) 4440
- Thomson, Mrs. A. T. See Thomson, K.
- Thomson, C. W. The Atlantic ; prelim. acct. of results of the
exploring voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger." 1873, 1876.
2 v. 17622-3
- The depths of the sea. 11445
- Thomson, J. C., *joint author.* See Thomson, K.
- Thomson, J. Enchantments of the wizard Indolence, etc. ;
fr. "Castle of Indolence." (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book
for a corner.) 2101
- Poems ; Sketch of his life. (*In* Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry.) 14038
 - Poetical works. 2 v. 4448-9
 - Howitt, W. (*In* his Homes, etc., v. 1.) 2040
- Thomson, J. The City of Dreadful Night, and other poems. 20456
- Vane's story ; Weddah and Om-el-Bonain ; and other poems. 21999
- Thomson, John. The magic lantern. (*In* Brown, R. Sci.
for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Taking a photograph. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445
- Thomson, John. The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and
China. 13580
- Thomson, John. Treatise on hat-making and felting ; incl. exp.
of properties of fur, wool, and hair. 7485
- Thomson, Joseph. To the central African lakes and back ;
narr. of the Royal Geographical Society's East Central
African Exped., 1878-80. With biog. not. of K. John-
ston, portr. and map. — 2d. ed. 2 v. 20720-1

- Thomson, K. B. *Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and of the court of Queen Anne.* 2 v. 4437-8
- and Thomson, J. C. *Queens of society*; by G. and P. Wharton. Illust. 4718
- Contents.* Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.—*Mme.* Roland.—Lady M. W. Montagu.—Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire.—L. E. Landon.—*Mme.* de Sévigné.—Sydney Lady Morgan.—Jane, Duchess of Gordon.—*Mme.* Récamier.—Lady Hervey.—*Mme.* de Staël.—Mrs. Thrale—Piozzi.—Lady C. Lamb.—A. S. Damer.—La Marquise du Deffand.—Mrs. E. Montagu.—Mary, Countess of Pembroke.—La Marquise de Maintenon.
- *Wits and beaux of society*; by G. and P. Wharton. 4719
- Contents.* G. Villiers.—Count de Grammont, St. Evremond, and Ld. Rochester.—Beau Fielding.—Of certain clubs and club-wits under Anne.—W. Congreve.—Beau Nash.—Philip, Duke of Wharton.—Ld. Hervey.—P. D. Stanhope.—Abbé Scarron.—François, Duc de la Rochefoucault, and the duc de Saint-Simon.—H. Walpole.—G. Selwyn.—R. B. Sheridan.—Beau Brummell.—T. E. Hook.—Sydney Smith.—G. B. Dodington, Ld. Melcombe.
- Thomson, M. *Lady of the lake.* (*In French's min. dr.*, v. 22.) 7982
- Thomson, M. (*pseud.* Q. K. Philander Doesticks). *Doesticks' letters.* 17430
- *The history and records of the Elephant club.* 17429
- *Plu-ri-bus-tah.* 4450
- *The witches of New York.* 17433
- Thomson, S. *Wild flowers; how to see, and how to gather them; new ed.* Illust. 4729
- Thomson, T. *History of chemistry.* 2 v. *I
- Thomson, W., *Archbp. of York.* *Design in nature.* (*In Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.*) 9747
- Thomson, W., *joint author.* See Watson, R.
- Thomson, W. and Tait, P. G. *Elements of nat. philosophy*, pt. 1. 11894
- *Treatise on natural philosophy.* New ed., v. 1, pt. 1. 22546
- Thomson, W. M. *The Land and the Book; Bibl. illust. fr. scenes, etc., of the Holy Land.* Maps, engr., etc. 2 v. 4452-3
- Thomson. See also Thompson.
- Thorburn, T. C. *Sewer ventilation.* (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 1.) *I
- Thoreau, H. D. *Cape Cod.* 5894
- *Early spring in Massachusetts; fr. the journal of Thoreau.* 20288
- *Excursions.* 5458
- Contents.* Biographical sketch.—Natural hist. of Mass.—A walk to Wachusett.—The landlord.—A winter walk.—The succession of forest trees.—Walking.—Autumnal tints.—Wild apples.—Night and moonlight.
- *Letters [and poems].* 5977
- *The Maine woods.* 5661
- *Readings fr. Thoreau's manuscript.* (*In Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.*) 22506
- *Walden; or, Life in the woods.* 4455
- *Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers.* 4454
- *A winter walk.* (*Little classics*, v. 17.) 20166
- *A Yankee in Canada, with Anti-slavery and reform papers.* 6464
- Contents.* A Yankee in Canada.—Anti-slavery and reform papers: Slavery in Mass.—Prayers.—Civil disobedience.—Plea for J. Brown.—Paradise (to be) regained.—Herald of Freedom.—T. Carlyle and his works.—Life without principle.—Wendell Phillips before the Concord Lyceum.—Last days of John Brown.
- Channing, W. E. *Thoreau: the poet naturalist.* 11912
- Higginson, T. W. (*In his Short studies, etc.*) 19269
- Lowell, J. R. (*In his My study windows.*) 10522
- *Notice and selections.* (*In Am. prose.*) 19641
- Page, A. *Thoreau; his life and aims; a study.* 17348
- Sanborn, F. B. *H. D. Thoreau.* 21778
- Thoresen, M. *Old Olaf.* See Goldschmidt, M.
- Thorn among the roses; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his Exhib. drama.*) 13308

- Thornburn, S. S. David Leslie: a story of the Afghan frontier.
2 v. 19635-6
- Thornbury, G. W. Ghost of Lawford Hall. (*In* Christ.
story-teller.) 17662
- Historical and legendary ballads and songs. Illust. *1
 - Life in Spain: past and present. 4456
 - Life of J. M. W. Turner: found. on letters and papers. 2 v. *1
 - *Same*; illust. in colours. Am. ed. 17176
 - Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
 - A tour round England. 2 v. 10966-7
 - and Walford, E. Old and new London: its hist., people and places.
Illust. 6 v. *I
- V. 1, 2 by Thornbury; 3-6 by Walford.
- Thorneliffe Hall; by D. Wise. 21131
- Thorndale; by W. Smith. 4056
- Thorndike, S. L. Biography of W. S. Hooper. (*In* Higgin-
son, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Thorne, P., *pseud.* See Smith, M. P. W.
- Thornet, T. A. Kate Comerford; or, Sketches of garrison
life. 21393
- Thornton, G. B. Memphis sanitation and quarantine, 1879-
80. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Yellow fever epidemic in Memphis, 1879. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass.
Repts., etc., v. 5.) *I
- Thornton, G. H. The modern stenographer: light-line phonog-
raphy. 21909
- Thornton, H. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In* his Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853
- Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848; information
on the gold mines of California. 2 v. 4457-8
- Thornton, J. W. The pulpit of the Amer. revolution; politi-
cal sermons of 1776; with hist. introd., notes, and illust.
2d. ed. *I
- Note.* Collect. of sermons by J. Mayhew; C. Chauncey; S. Cooke;
W. Gordon; S. Langdon; S. West; P. Payson; S. Howard; and E. Stiles.
- Thornton, M. J. Di Cary. 19232
- Thornton, P. M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th. cent. to
1834. 2d. ed. 2 v. 22744-5
- Contents.* V. 1. Lord Grenville.—Hawksbury.—Harrowby.—Mul-
grave.—C. J. Fox.—Lord Howick (Earl Grey).—G. Canning.—Lord
Bathurst. 2. Marquis Wellesley.—Lord Castlereagh.—G. Canning.—
Lord Dudley.—Aberdeen.—Palmerston.—Index.
- Thornton, W. T. On labour. 2d. ed. 8718
- A plea for peasant proprietors; with outlines of a plan for their establish-
ment in Ireland. 12746
- Thornton Hall; by P. F. McKeen. 11322
- Thornwell, J. H. Our national sins. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
- Thorough bohemienne, A; by Mme. C. Reybaud. 18606
- Thorpe, B. Anglo-Saxon poems of Beowulf; The Scôp or
Gleeman's tale, and the Fight at Finnesburg; lit. tr. with
notes, glossary, etc. *I
- Edda of Sæmund the learned; fr. the Icelandic. *I
 - Northern mythology. 3 v. *I
- Contents.* V. 1. Northern mythology. 2. Scandinavian popular
traditions and superstitions. 3. North German and Netherlandish
popular traditions and superstitions.
- Thorpe, K., *pseud.* See Bellamy, Mrs. E. W.
- Thorpe, T. E. Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2 v. (Collins'
adv. sci. ser.) 12629; 17227
- Contents.* V. 1. Non-metals. 2. Metals.

- *and* Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chem. analysis and laboratory practice. 2d. ed. 18548
- Thorpe; by W. Mountford. 3176
- Thorpe Regis; by F. M. Peard. 12249
- Thorrold, S. E. The sewer gas nuisance and its remedy. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
- Thorstein, Saga of. *See* Anderson, R. B.
- Thorwaldsen, Albert *or* Bertel. Harrison, J. A. A Venice of the Vikings. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
- Atkinson, J. B. (*In his* Art tour.) 12716
- Palgrave, F. T. Thorvaldsen's life and works. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
- Plon, E. Thorvaldsen; his life and works. 11233
- Those children and their teachers; by B. A. Brooks. 22128
- Thought and things; by T. S. King. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
- Thought, Elements of; by I. Taylor. 4368
- Thought, Laws of, Science of. *See* Logic.
- Thought-hives; by T. L. Cuyler. 10485
- Thoughts in my garden; by M. G. Ware. 8769
- Thoughts on bores; by M. Edgeworth. 1334; 7779
- Thoughts that breathe. *See* Stanley, A. P.
- Thoughts to help and to cheer. 4459
- Thousand, A, a year; by E. M. Bruce. 6352
- Thousand, The, and one days; comp. to the Arabian nights; introd. by Miss Pardoe. Illust. 4460
- Thousand and one nights. *See* Alif-laila.
- Thrale. *See* Piozzi.
- Threading my way; autobiography; by R. D. Owen. *I; 7320
- Threads of knowledge; by A. Carey. 14140
- Three Americas railway; an international and intercontinental enterprise, outlined by H. R. Helper, F. R. Hilder, *etc.* 20650
- Three brides, The; by C. M. Yonge. 16048
- Three brothers, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 8691
- Three caskets, The; fr. Shakespeare. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
- Three clerks; by A. Trollope. 11296
- Three commanders, The; by W. H. G. Kingston. 14158
- Three cousins, The; by J. A. Maitland. 11558
- Three cutters, The; by F. Marryat. (*With his* Pirate.) 9268
- Three eras of a woman's life; by T. S. Arthur. 229
- Three eras of the life of woman; by E. E. Smith. 4037
- Three feathers; by W. Black. 13851
- Three flags, The; by F. M. Peard. (*In her* Madrigal.) 18028
- Three gardens, The; by W. Adams. 7063
- Three guardsmen, The; drama; by C. Rice. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819
- Three hundred outlines of sermons on the New Testament. 21527
- Three hundred years ago; by W. H. G. Kingston. 7620
- Three in Norway; by two of them. Illust. 21914
- Three lieutenants; by W. H. G. Kingston. 13339
- Three little spades; by [A. B. Warner]. 7395
- Three musketeers; by A. Dumas. 9308
- Three November days; by B. F. Taylor. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982

- Three of a trade ; or, Red Little Kriss Kringle ; by F. O'Brien.
(*In Fam. stor.*, v. 2.) 18149
- Three per cent. a month ; or, The perils of fast living ; by C.
Burdett. 612
- Three pines ; by J. Abbott. 70
- Three scouts ; by J. T. Trowbridge. 5846
- Three sisters, story of ; by C. Maxwell. 15881
- Three successful girls ; by J. Crouch. 10195
- Three tales ; by W. Hauff. 11904
- Three typical workingmen ; by J. B. Harrison. (*In his Cer-*
tain dangerous tendencies.) 19612
- Three wakings ; poem ; by E. R. Charles. 7854
- Three weeks after marriage ; comedy ; by A. Murphy. (*In*
Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810
- Threefold destiny, The ; by N. Hawthorne. (*In Little class.*,
v. 12.) 12983
- Threshold of the unknown region ; by C. R. Markham. 12203
- Thrice through the furnace ; [by S. L. Little]. 2703
- Thrift ; by C. Kingsley. (*In his Health and educ.*) 12906
- Thrift ; by S. Smiles. 15418
- Throat. Cohen, J. S. The throat and the voice. 19214
- Thronð ; by B. Björnson. (*In his Bridal march, etc.*) 21758
- Throstlethwaite ; by S. Morley. 15493
- Through a needle's eye ; by Hesba Stretton [H. Smith]. 17505
- Through by daylight ; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7883
- Through fire and water ; by F. Talbot. 12477
- Through nature to Christ ; by E. A. Abbott. 17567
- Through night to light ; by F. Spielhagen. 8409
- Through night to light ; by K. Gutzkow. 11903
- Through one administration ; by F. H. Burnett. 22855
- Through Rome on : mem. of Christ. and extra-Christ. expe-
rience ; by N. R. Waters. 17865
- Through the looking-glass ; by L. Carroll [C. L. Dodgson]. 9802
- Through the ranks to a commission ; [by J. E. Acland-
Troyte]. 20823
- Thrown together ; by F. Montgomery. 10750
- Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war ; notes by T.
Arnold. 8th. ed., with indexes by R. P. G. Tiddeman. 3 v. *I
- *Same* ; text of Arnold, coll. with Becker, Göller, and Poppo : by H.
Dale. 4465
- Thucydides ; tr., with introd., notes, etc. ; by B. Jowett. 2 v. 22442-3
- Collins, W. L. Thucydides. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 19705
- Jebb, R. C. Speeches of T. (*In Abbott, E. Hellenica.*) 20099
- Thudichum, J. L. W., and Dupré, A. Treatise on the origin,
nature, and varieties of wine. 10475
- Thugs. Wright, C. Habits and superstitions of the T. (*In*
his Lect. on India.) 4876 ; 4877
- Thule. Burton, R. F. Of Thule. (*In his Ultima T.*, v. 1.) 17373
- Thumping legacy ; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's min. dram.*,
v. 13.) 11842
- Thunder-storms. *See Lightning.*
- Thurber, F. B. Coffee ; fr. plantation to cup ; history ; with
letters written dur. a trip. 21120

- Thurlow, E., *baron*. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 1.) 525
- Thurlow, T. J. H. Trade unions abroad, and hints for home legislation; repr. fr. rept. on the Amsterdam exhib. of domest. econ. for the working classes. 2d. ed. 10130
- Thursby, P. Report upon excavating machine, or steam navvy, in Hesketh Bank Cutting. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 4.) *I
- Thurston, A. G. Richardson, W. L. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog.*, v. 2.) 6493
- Thurston, E. A. Mosaics of human life; [selections]. 6635
- Thurston, L. M. Charley and Eva Roberts' home in the west. 8586
- The children of Amity Court. 8588
- How Charley Roberts became a man. 8585
- How Eva Roberts gained her education. 8587
- Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam engine; (*Int. sci. ser.*) 18014
- Thwarted; by F. Montgomery. 7318
- Thwing, C. F. American colleges; their students and their work. 18097
- Thynne, J. A., *Marquis of Bath*. Observations on Bulgarian affairs. 19919
- Tibbles, T. H. Hidden power; secret history of the Indian ring, *etc.* 20580
- Tiber, *river*. Bruce, E. C. The Tiber and the Thames; their associations, past and present. 16703
- Tiberius. Beesly, E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. 18126
- *See also* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.
- Tibet. *See* Thibet.
- Tibullus, A. Quæ supersunt opera; instruxit P. A. de Golbery. (*Bib. Class. Lat.*) 8344
- Davies, J. Catullus, T., and Propertius. (*Anc. Class. for Eng. read.*) 16595
- Tice, J. H. The relations between matter and force. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec.*, ser. 1.) 13114
- Tichborne. Ballantine, W. The Tichborne baronetcy. (*In his Some exper.*, *etc.*, v. 2.) 21554
- Morse, J. T., Jr. Tichborne. (*In his Fam. trials.*) 12368
- Tickell, T. Poetical works; with life by Dr. Johnson. (*With Parnell, T. Poet. works.*) 3380
- Lonsdale, H. (*In his Worth. of Cumb.*, v. 4.) 13720
- Ticket-of-leave man, The; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 42.) 11831
- Tickler among the thieves. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 6.) 19145
- Ticklish times; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 32.) 7987
- Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 6019-21
- Life, letters, and journals. 2 v. 15500-1
- Life of Wm. H. Prescott. 5624
- Whipple, E. P. George Ticknor. (*In Atlas ess.*) 18294
- Ticonderoga; by G. P. R. James. 5716
- Tieck, J. L. The elves. (*In Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.*) 1841
- The elves; with other tales. 12446
- *Contents.* Tieck, J. L. The elves.—The sabbath night's supper.—Fraser, Mrs. The cousins.—Nicander.—The renounced treasure.—Gore, Mrs. The maid of honour.—Quillinan, E. The rangers of Connaught.—Mitford, M. R. The freshwater fisherman.—Crowe, C. (S.) Story of Martha Guinnis and her son.—Tytler, M. F. The deformed.—Johnson,

- Col.* The white fawn. Howitt, W. Johnny Darbyshire, a primitive Quaker.—Lander, T. D. Story of Farquharson of Inverry. 16148
 — Die Gemalde. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16149
 — Des Lebens Ueberfluss. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 13121-2
 — Tales. (In Carlyle, T. Tales by Muscus, T., etc., v. 1, 2.) 696
 — Carlyle, T. (In his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 10343
 Tiedge, C. A. Urania. (German.) 21602
 Tiele, C. P. Comparative history of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian religions, v. 1.
 Contents. V. I. History of the Egyptian religion.
 — Outlines of the hist. of relig. to the spread of the univ. relig.; tr. by J. E. Carpenter. 17411
 Tierney, G. Brougham, H. (In his Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
 Tietjens, T. Clayton, E. C. (In her Queens of song.) 5873
 Tiffany, A. S. The shell-bed skull. (In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
 Tiffany, F. Bird-bolts; shots on the wing. 21847
 — The gospel of John. (In Institute ess.) 19811
 Tiffin, W. F. Gossip about portraits. 10961
 Tigers and traitors; by J. Verne. (Steam house, pt. 2.) 20519
 Tighe, M. B. Howitt, W. (In his Homes, etc., v. 1.) 2040
 Tight squeeze, A; by W. Staats. 18940
 Tigris, river. Ellis, T. J. (In his On a raft.) *1
 Tilden, L. W. Karl and Gretchen's christmas. [Illust.] 19376
 Tilden, S. J. Cook, T. P. Life and pub. serv. of Tilden. 16565
 Tiles. Jewitt, L. Among glass, etc. (In his Hf.-hrs. amg. Eng. antiq.) 16829
 Tileston, E. G. Handbook of the administrations of the United States. 9872
 Tileston, M. W. Quiet hours; coll. of poems. 2 ser. 13101; 20132
 — Sunshine in the soul; poems; selected. 2 ser. 16701; 22302
 — Sursum corda; hymns for the sick and suffering; selected. 17177
 — Tender and true; poems of love; select. 21259
 Tileston, W. M. Points for judging the different varieties of dogs. 17774
 Tillotson, J., *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Humphrey, W. G. Tillotson, the pract. preacher. (In Kempe, J. E. Class. preachers, ser. 2.) 18551
 Tilly, J. P. A., *comte de*. Souvenirs. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 25.) 14545
 Tilton, T. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (In Browning, E. B. Last poems.) 559
 — Sanctum sanctorum; or, Proof sheets fr. an editor's table. 1773
 — Swabian stories; [poems]. 22062
 — Tempest tossed. 12776
 Tilton's needlework series; *Namely*:
 Hale, L. P. Art of knitting. 21024
 — More stitches for decorative embroidery. 19070
 — Plain needlework. 18398
 — Point lace. 18519
 Masé, E. Art needlework. 18081
 Timayenis, T. T. History of Greece. Maps and illust. 2 v. 20390-1
 Timber. Britton, T. A. Origin, prog., prevent., and cure of dry rot in timber. 14192
 — Wood, DeV. Treatise on the resistance of materials; and Preservation of timber. 11529
 — See also Forests;—Wood.
 Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, and anc. halls of Eng. and Wales. 2 v. 9582-3
 — Same: re-ed., rev., and enl., by A. Gunn. 3 v. *I

- Anecdote biography. 2 ser. 8914-15
 - Contents.* Ser. 1. Wm. Pitt, Earl of Chatham.—E. Burke. 2. Hogarth.—Joshua Reynolds.—Gainsborough.—Fuseli.—Thomas Lawrence.—J. M. W. Turner.
- Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists. 2 v. 12592-3
 - Contents.* V. 1. George Canning.—Captain Morris and the Sublime Society of Beef-steaks.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—J. P. Curran. William Cobbett.—Charles Lamb.—R. H. Barham.—“Ingoldsby.”—Douglas Jerrold.—Reminiscences of Michael Kelly.—Charles Mathews.—“Tom Hill.”—The “doctor.”—John Poole. 2. Talleyrand.—Archbishop Whately.—Samuel Rogers.—Sir John Soane lampooned.—Mrs. Piozzi.—Thomas Hood.—Bad spelling.—Worthies of Islington.—Walter Savage Landor.—Albert Smith.—Leigh Hunt.—Doctor Maginn.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—Charles Dickens.—Reliques of Father Prout.—Appendix.
- A century of anecdote, 1760-1860. *I
- Club life of London. 2 v. 6510-11
- Curiosities of London. 8895
- Doctors and patients; anecdotes of the med. world, and curiosities of medicine. 2 v. 11514-15
- Eccentricities of the animal creation; engr. 7601
- English eccentrics and eccentricities. 2 v. 6911-12
- Historic ninepins; book of curiosities. 11426
 - Contents.* General subject.—Ancient history.—Myths and pop. fictions.—Great events fr. little causes.—British history.—French history.—Historico-political information.—Ecclesiastical history.—Retributive justice.—Science applied to the arts.—Books, phrases, etc.—Appendix.
- The International Exhibition of 1862. 8945
- London and Westminster. 2 v. 8977-8
- Nooks and corners of Eng. life, past and present. 2d. ed. Illust. 10810
- Notable things of our own time. 7910
- Romance of London. 3 v. 8892-4
- School days of eminent men. 4467
- Stories of inventors and discov. in sci. and the useful arts. Illust. 6258
- Things not generally known, familiarly explained. 2d. ser. 5479
- Wonderful inventions. 8957
- Year-book of facts in the Great Exhibition, 1851. 8944
- *See also* Year-book of facts.
- Time and tide; by A. S. Roe. 6233
- Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne; by J. Ruskin. 7252
- Time and time-tellers; by J. W. Benson. 15831
- Time, The, of the roses; by G. Butt. 17078
- Time shall try; by F. E. M. Notley. 18043
- Time-keepers. Beckett, E. Treatise on clocks, watches, and bells. 14189
 - Benson, J. W. Time and time-tellers. 15831
 - Booth, M. L. New and complete clock and watchmaker's manual. 983
 - Britten, F. J. Watches and clocks. 15475
 - Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology, etc. 715
 - Denison, E. B. Rudimentary treat. on clocks, watches, and bells. 7403
 - Jerome, C. History of the Amer. clock business for 60 years. 18787
 - Nelthropp, H. L. Treatise on watch-work, past and present. 12112
 - Reid, T. Treatise on clock and watch making, theoret. and practical. *I
 - *See also* Balance spring.
- Times, The, Introductory lect. on; 1841; by R. W. Emerson. (In his Nature, etc.) 1382
- Timide, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (In his Opéras comiques, v. 3.) *I
- Timkooski. *See* Timkowski.
- Timkowski, G. Journey fr. Siberia to Pekin. (In Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
- Timmins, S. Resources, products, and industrial hist. of Birmingham and the midland hardware district; ser. of repts.. 1865. 10816
- Timoleon; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (In his Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
- Timon, *pseud.* *See* Cormenin, L. M. de la H.

- Timon of Athens. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- Timothy; by M. E. Ireland. 22079
- Timpson, T. Memoirs of Brit. female missionaries; with cond. of women in heathen countries; introd. ess. on the import. of female agency in evangelizing Pagan nations, by Miss Thompson. 4468
- Timrod, H. Poems; ed., with life, by P. H. Hayne. 11339
- Tim's troubles; by M. A. Paull. 9984
- Tin. Flower, P. W. History of the trade in tin; descr. of tin mining and metallurgy; hist. of the origin and prog. of the tin plate trade; descr. of anc. and mod. processes of manuf. tin plates. Illust. 19651
Note. Cont. Biog. of J. Hanbury and A. Yarranton.
 — Graham, W. Tin, tin plate, and tin alloys. 15465
- Tin trumpet, The; by H. Smith. 16782
- Tin trumpet, The; by P. Chatfield. 11986
- Tincker, M. A. By the Tiber. (No name ser.) 20431
 — The house of Yorke. 18316
 — A winged word; and other sketches and stories. 11595
Contents. A winged word.—Hand in hand.—Dougherty.—In the green-wood.—The Willian girls.—What Dr. Marks died of.—Little Love.—“Out of the depths have I cried unto Thee, O Lord?”—The house that Jack built.—John.—A pearl ashore.—Daybreak.
- Ting-a-ling; by F. R. Stockton. 22060
- Tinkering hymns. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
- Tinker's letter, The; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stor., v. 3.) 20548
- Tinné, A. Edwards, M. B. (*In her* Six life stud.) 19835
- Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti, called. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
 — Osler, W. R. Tintoretto. 19125
- Tiny's natural history; by A. L. Bond. 19318
- Tirol. *See* Tyrol.
- Tiryns. Schliemann, H. Mycenæ; researches and disc. at Mycenæ and T. *I
- Tischendorf, L. F. C. von. Authenticity of our Gospels. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
 — History of the most anc. manuscript copies of the New Testament. (*In* Greenleaf, S. Test. of the evangelists.) 13326
 — Origin of the four Gospels; tr. by W. L. Gage; fr. 4th. Germ. ed. 7352
- Tissandier, G. History and handbook of photography; ed. by J. Thomson. Illust. *I
 — Wonders of water; fr. the French, with add. by S. De Vere. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 9834
 — *joint author.* *See* Glaisher, J.
- Tissot, P. F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Tissot, V. Russians and Germans; tr. by S. L. Simeon. 22714
- Titan; by J. P. F. Richter. 2 v. 3645-6
- Titania; tales and legends; by A. Linden. 2677
- Titania's farewell; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft, etc.) 19096
- Titcomb, J. H. Combination of unity with progressiveness of thought in the books of the Bible; argument in favor of Divine revelation. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, etc.) 16138
 — Moral teaching of the Old Testament vindicated. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Pop. obj., etc.) 12520

- Titcomb, S. E. Early New Eng. people; acct. of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall, and Long-fellow, and allied families. *I
- Titcomb, Timothy, *pseud.* See Holland, J. G.
- Titcomb family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the T. and allied families. (*In her* Early N. E. people.) *I
- Titcomb's letters to young people; by T. Titcomb [J. G. Holland]. 1952
- Titian. See Tiziano Vecellio.
- Titians, T. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. singers, ser. 2.) 20365
- Titmarsh, Michael Angelo, *pseud.* See Thackeray, W. M.
- Titmarsh among pictures and books; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Misc.) 13353
- Tittmann, J. The Good News of our Lord Jesus, the Anointed; fr. the Greek, by N. N. Whiting. 4755
- Tittmann, J. See Goedeke, K.
- Titus Andronicus. See Shakespeare, W.
- Tizianello; par A. Silvestre. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.) 14792
- Tiziano Vecellio, *di Cadore*. Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
- Heath, R. F. Titian. 18769
- Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
- The house of Titian. (*In her* Stud., etc.) 2330
- Sweetser, M. F. Titian. 17149
- To Buddlecome and back; by F. C. Burnand. 15788
- To Esther, and other sketches; by Miss Thackeray. 15727
- To love and to be loved; by A. S. Roe. 3686
- To oblige Benson; by T. Taylor. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 11.) 11841
- To parents and guardians; comic dram. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.) 11818
- To Paris and back for five pounds; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 10.) 11841
- To the bitter end; by M. E. Braddon. 11471
- Toasts and sentiments. 9183
- Tobacco. Coles, L. B. Beauties and deformities of tobacco using. 882
- Dunning, J. Tobacco. 15473
- Fairholt, F. W. Tobacco; its hist. and associations. 1437
- Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol: It does pay to smoke. 7597
- Griscom, J. H. The use of tobacco. 7476
- Lizars, J. Use and abuse of tobacco. 2719
- Parton, J. Smoking and drinking. 7510
- Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke; structure, growth, and uses of malt, etc. 8153
- Shew, J. Tobacco; its nat. and effects. (*Water-cure* Lib., v. 5.) 9922
- See also Narcotics.
- Tobey, E. S. Our increasing material prosperity demands the Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
- Tobey, G. C. Biography of H. A. Richardson. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Tobin, J. The honey-moon. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.) 11803
- Tocque, P. A peep at Uncle Sam's farm, workshop, fisheries, etc. 4470
- Tocqueville, Alexis de. De la démocratie en Amérique. 3 v. *I
- Memoirs, letters, and remains. 2 v. 4532-3

- On the state of society in Fr. bef. the revolution of 1789. 11779
 — Republic of the U. S. and its polit. institutions. 2 v. in 1. (Democracy of America.) 4471
 — Mill, J. S. De Toqueville on democracy in America. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 2.) 5979
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2; Nouv. lund., v. 10; Caus. lund., v. 15.) *1
 — Towle, G. M. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478
 To-day; by R. B. Kimball. 5845
 To-day; a Boston literary journal; ed. by C. Hale, v. 1, 2. 5076-7
 To-day in America; stud. for the old world and the new; by J. Hatton. 21013
 Todd, C. B. Life of Col. A. Burr; also, Sketch of Rev. A. Burr, and Theodosia, daughter of Col. Burr. *1
 Todd, J. H. St. Patrick, apostle of Ireland. 12210
 Todd, John. Complete works. New ed. 4472
 Contents. Sunday School teacher.—Student's manual.—Simple sketches.—Great cities.—Truth made simple.—Lectures to children.—Index rerum.
 — Story of his life told by himself; comp. and ed. by J. E. Todd. 14375
 — Student's manual. 8th. ed. 4473
 — The Sunset land: or, The great Pacific slope. 8016
 — Woman's rights. 7024
 Todd, J. E., and Riddle, M. B. Notes on the International Sabbath School lessons, 1877-1879. 16729; 17400; 18189
 Todhunter, I. Algebra. 4th. ed. 8552
 — Algebra for beginners. 12949
 — Conflict of studies; and other essays. 6795
 Contents. Conflict of studies.—Competitive examinations.—Private study of mathematics.—Academical reform.—Elementary geometry.—The mathematical tripos.
 — Elementary treat. on La Place's functions, Lamé's functions, and Bessel's functions. 15644
 — Elementary treat. on the theory of equations. 2d. ed. 8549
 — Elements of Euclid; first six books, and portions of the eleventh and twelfth; notes, app., and exercises. New ed. 12924
 — Examples of analytical geometry of three dimensions. 2d. ed. 8544
 — History of the mathematical theories of attraction and the figure of the earth; Newton to La Place. 2 v. 12834-5
 — History of the mathematical theory of probability; Pascal to Laplace. 8553
 — Mechanics for beginners. 6946
 — *Same*; 3d. ed. 14280
 — Mensuration for beginners. 12923
 — Plane trigonometry. 3d. ed. 8551
 — Researches in the calculus of variations; princ. on the theory of discontinuous solutions. 14103
 — Spherical trigonometry. 2d. ed. 8550
 — Treatise on analytical statics. 3d. ed. 8546
 — Treatise on plane co-ordinate geometry as appl. to the straight line and conic sections. 4th. ed. 8545
 — Treatise on the differential calculus. 4th. ed. 8548
 — Treatise on the integ. calculus and its applications. 3d. ed. 8547
 — Trigonometry for beginners. 12950
 — William Whewell; acct. of his writings; select. from his correspondence. 2 v. 15931-2
 Toepffer, R. Nouvelles Genevoises. 9554
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3. and Portr. lit., v. 3.) *1
 Tofts, K. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
 Toilers of the sea; by V. Hugo. 6297
 Toinette; by H. Churton [A. W. Tourgee]. 13067
 Note. Repub., with a change of ending, as A royal gentleman.
 Toland, J. Collection of several pieces of T.; with Mem. of his life and writings, v. 2. 6046
 — Miscellaneous works; pref., Life and writings, by Des Maizeaux, v. 1. 6045

- Toler, J., *Lord Norbury*. Russell, W. (*In his Eccen. personages.*) 6265
- Tolla; by E. About. 88
- Tolstoy, L. *The Cossacks; tale of the Caucasus*; tr. by E. Schuyler. 17920
- Tom; a home story; by G. L. Chaney. 17255
- Tom and Jerry; by W. T. Moncrieff. (*In French's min. dram., v. 20.*) 11846
- Tom Brown at Oxford; by T. Hughes. 2 v. 4926-7
- Tom Brown's school days; by [T. Hughes]. 2068
Note. American ed. has title *School days at Rugby*.
- Tom Burke of Ours; by C. Lever. 2635
- Tom Cringle; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.*) 11819
- Tom Cringle's log; by M. Scott. 3856
- Tom Draw's visit to Pine brook; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his Frank Forester's sporting scenes, etc., v. 2.*) 9274
- Tom Haliburton's quandary; by K. W. and M. S. S. (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 5.*) 13934
- Tom Hood's comic annual for 1875. 13523
- Tom Jones, History of; by H. Fielding. 1473
- Tom Newcombe; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 7559
- Tom Noddy's secret; by T. H. Bayly. (*In French's min. dram., v. 35.*) 7988
- Tom Ray; or, The mother's prayer answered; and Walter's wish. 5299
- Tom Sawyer, Adventures of; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 16738
- Tom Singleton; by W. W. Synge. 19691
- Tomes, C. Shone's ejector system. (*In Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.*) *I
- Tomes, R. The bazar book of the household; marriage, establishment, servants, housekeeping, children, home-life, company. 13471
- The Bourbon prince; hist. of Louis XVII. of France. 13030
- My college days. 20722
- Tomkins, E. Machine construction and drawing. Text and plates. 2 v. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12630-1
- Tomlinson, C. The sonnet, its origin, structure, and place in poetry; with trans. from Dante, Petrarch, etc. 19135
- Tommy Hickup; by Rosa Abbott [R. A. Parker]. 7034
- Tommy Try, and what he did in science; by C. O'G. Napier. 7851
- To-morrow; by M. Edgeworth. 1328; 7778
- To-morrow, The, of death; by L. Figuier. 9942
- Tom's opinion; story of school life. 15354
- Tone, T. W. Madden, R. R. (*In his United Irishmen, ser. 2.*) 13512
- Tone. Helmholtz, H. L. F. Sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music. 14217
- Tonelli's marriage; by W. D. Howells. (*In his Fearful responsibility, etc.*) 20637
- Toner, J. M. Boards of health in the U. S.; Distribution and nat. hist. of yellow fever in the U. S. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.*) *I

- The leading public health questions in the U. S. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 2.) *1
- Toma, C. E. (*pseud.* Charlotte Elizabeth). Works; with introd. by H. B. Stowe. 3 v. 4476-8
- Contents.* V. 1. Personal recollections. — Osric. — The Rockite. — Siege of Derry. — Letters from Ireland. — Miscellaneous poems. 2. Izram. — Helen Fleetwood. — Passing thoughts. — The flower garden. — Poems, on the Peninsula war. — Principalities and powers in Heavenly places. — Second causes. 3. Judaea capta. — The deserter. — Falsehood and truth. — Juda's Lion. — Conformity. — Wrongs of women.
- *Same.* 2 v. 4474-5
- Contents.* Same as preceding, with add. of Posthumous and other poems.
- Judaea capta. 12400
- Tony Butler; by C. Lever. 13476
- Too bright to last. 7899
- Too much alone; by J. H. Riddell. 13348
- Too much for good nature; by E. Falconer. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 39.) 7990
- Too rich; by A. Streckfuss. 17482
- Too soon; by K. S. Macquoid. 12003
- Too strange not to be true; by G. Fullerton. 6299
- Too true; story of to-day. 7563
- Toodles, The. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 7.) 11839
- Tooke, J. H. Epea pteroenta; or, The diversions of Purley; with add. by the author. Annexed, Letter to J. Dunning; rev. and correct., with notes, by R. Taylor. 4479
- Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk.*, ser. 2.) 526; 8814
- Foster, J. Stephens's memoirs of T. (*In his Crit. ess.*, v. 2.) 1503
- Rogers, S. (*In his Recollections.*) 3688
- Tools. Rose, J. The complete practical machinist; embr. the making and use of tools, etc. 16085
- Willis, R. On machines and tools for working in metal, wood, and other materials. (*In Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 4735
- Topelius, Z. Fäلتskärns berättelser. 5 v. 15059-63
- Indhold.* 1. Konungens ring. — Svärdet och plögen. — Eld och vatten. 2. Rebell mot sin lycka. — Hexan. — Majniemi slott. 3. De bla. — Flyktingen. — Skuggan af ett namn. 4. Odemarkernas var. — Borgare-kungen. — Prinsessan af Wasa. 5. Fritänkaren. — Aftonstormar. — Morgonljusning.
- Gustave Adolf, and the Thirty Years' War. 10473
- Snow-drops; Findland idyls; from the Swedish, by A. Alberg. 22715
- The surgeon's stories: Times of Gustaf Adolf. 22609
- Times of Gustaf Adolf. See Surgeon's stories, above.
- Whisperings in the wood; Findland idyls; fr. the Swedish, by A. Alberg. 22716
- Topham, J. Chemistry made easy for the use of agriculturists. (*In Saxton's rural hand books*, ser. 3.) 5694
- Topham, T. Fairholt, F. W. T. Topham, the strong man. (*In his Eccen. and remark. characters.*) 5058
- Torn and mended; by Rev. Peter Pennot [W. M. F. Round]. 16689
- Torquato Tasso; by J. W. von Goethe. (*In his Dram. works.*) 1552
- Torquemada; drame; par V. Hugo. 14787
- Torrens, W. M. Empire in Asia; how we came by it; book of confessions. 10730
- Torrens, W. M'C. Memoirs of William, Viscount Melbourne. Portr. 2 v. 17816-17
- Torrey, C. F. Lovejoy, J. C. Memoir of Torrey. 2762
- Torrey, H. W. Some topics in criminal law. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1869.) 15732

- Torrey, J. Gray, A. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1873.) 14104
- Torrey, Joseph. A theory of fine art. 13094
- Torrey, R. C. History of Fitchburg, Mass., compr. also a hist. of Lunenburg to 1764. *I
- Torrey Botanical Club. Bulletin, v. 8. 21922
- Torrington Hall; by W. Lunn. (*In his Misc.*) 2776
- Torture. Lea, H. C. Torture; essay. (*In his Superstition and force.*) 17895
- Total depravity, The, of inanimate things; by Mrs. E. A. Walker. (*In Little class.*, v. 5.) 12976
- Totten, C. A. L. Strategos; series of Amer. games of war; based upon military princ. for the assistance of students in tactics, etc. Illust. App., Studies upon military statistics. *I
- Toujours; ou, L'avenir d'un fils; comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 24.) *I
- Tour de Nesle, La; drama; by V. Hugo. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 14.) 11816
- Tour, The, of the world in eighty days; by J. Verne. 11734
- Tour, A, round my garden; from the French of A. Karr. 6480
- Touraine. Chevalier, C. Promenades pittoresques en T. 9452
- Tourgee, A. W. Bricks without straw. 19827
- Figs and thistles; a western story. 19233
- A fool's errand; by one of the fools. 19261
- Hot plowshares. 22952
- John Eax; and Mamelon; or, The South without the shadow. 21434
- A royal gentleman; and 'Zouri's Christmas. 22339
- *Note.* A royal gentleman is a repr., with change of ending, of Toinette.
- Toinette; by H. Churton. 13067
- *See also* Royal gentleman, *above.*
- Tourguénéff. *See* Turgenev, I. S.
- Tourjée, E. Plea for vocal music in public schools. (*In Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr.*, 1870.) 11608
- Tourmaline. Hamlin, A. C. The tourmaline. *I
- Tournament of Idylcourt; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his Exhib. drama.*) 13308
- Tourneux, M. Prosper Mérimée; sa bibliographie. 14411
- Tourtellot, L. A. Medical and legal insanity. (*In Conf. of Charities, Proc.*, 1876.) 16870
- Tous les vaudevilles; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *I
- Toussaint, —, joint author. *See* Malepeyre.
- Toussaint, Pierre, born a slave in St. Domingo. Lee, H. F. S. Memoir of T. 2d. ed. 5683
- Toussaint-Louverture, F. D. *See* Louverture, F. D. T.
- Tout chemin mène à Rome; comédie, par F. Geraudeau. (Théâtre de comp., sér. 5.) 14689
- Tout est bien qui finit bien; par P. Célière. (*In his En scène.*) 14601
- Tower, G. B. N. Instructions on mod. Amer. bridge building. 12370
- Tower of London. *See* London, Tower of.
- Tower, The, of London; by W. H. Ainsworth. 6296
- Tower, The, of Percemont; by George Sand. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17158
- Towers. Taylor, A. T. The towers and steeples designed by C. Wren; essay. *I
- Towhead; story of a girl; by S. P. McLean. 22094

- Towle, G. M. Brief hist. of Montenegro; add., Short acct. of Bulgaria; compl. fr. Mackenzie and Baker. (East. quest.) 17046
 — Certain men of mark; studies of living celebrities. 20075
Contents. Gladstone.—Bismarck.—Gambetta.—Beaconsfield.—Castelar.—Victor Hugo.—John Bright.—Three emperors.
 — Drake, the Sea-King of Devon. (Young folks' her. of hist.) 22878
 — Glimpses of history. 13478
Contents. Memorable assassinations.—John Bright.—The opening scenes of the rebellion.—The last of the Stuarts.—Lord Chancellor Campbell.—Count Cavour.—The last days of Chatham.—Leigh Hunt.—Alexis de Tocqueville.—The Cardinal kings.—A cent. of English hist.: 1760-1860.
 — History of Henry V. of England. 6219
 — Magellan; or, The first voyage round the world. (Young folks' her. of hist.) 19234
 — Marco Polo; his trav. and adv. (Young folks' her. of hist.) 19936
 — Modern France; brief hist. fr. Coup d'etat of 1851. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18512
 — Modern Greece. Map. (East. quest.) 17045
 — Pizarro; his adventures and conquests. (Young folks' her. of hist.) 18241
 — Principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. Map. (East. quest.) 17047
 — Raleigh; his exploits and voyages. Illust. (Her. of hist.) 21121
 — Voyages and adv. of Vasco da Gama. (Young folks' ser.) 17716
 Towle, N. C. History and analysis of the const. of the U. S. 4481
 Town and country; by J. S. Adams. 106
 Town and country; comedy; by T. Morton. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 9.) 11811
 Town crier, The; by F. Montgomery. 18027
 Town, The, of toys; by S. Wood. 10577
 Townsend, E. W. The white dove, and other poems. 4482
 Townsend, G. A. The New World comp. with the Old; descr. of the Amer. government, institutions, *etc.*, and of those of Eng. and France. Illust. 8391
 — Poems. 10623
 — Tales of the Chesapeake. 19608
 Townsend, G. H. Every day book of mod. literature. 8834
 — Russell's History of mod. Europe epitomized. 3755
 Townsend, L. T. The art of speech. 2 v. 20787-8
Contents. V. 1. Studies in poetry and prose. 2. Studies in eloquence and logic.
 — The Chinese problem. 15967
 Townsend, M. A. (*pseud.* Xariffa). Down the bayou; and other poems. 22340
 Townsend, M., *joint author.* See Sanford, J. L.
 Townsend, S. N. Colorado; its agriculture, stock breeding, scenery, and shooting. 18984
 Townsend, T. The lost ship. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 39.) 11829
 Townsend, V. F. Darryll Gap; or, Whether it paid. 6693
 — The Deerings of Medbury. 9758
 — The Hollands. 7844
 — Hope Darrow. 8442
 — Janet Strong. 5966
 — Joanna Darling. 7603
 — The mills of Tuxbury. 9170
 — One woman's two lovers. 13355
 — Only girls. 11290
 — Six in all. 11345
 — That queer girl. 13377
 Townsend, W. J. The great schoolmen of the Middle Ages; their lives, *etc.* 21848

A book with "I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Toy, C. H. History of the relig. of Israel; Old Testament primer. 22180
- Toys. Bartley, G. C. T. Toys. 15472
- Tozer, H. F. Classical geography. (Lit. prim.) 17096
- Tract Association of Friends. Biographical sk. and anecdotes of members of the Soc. of Friends. 15583
- Traction. Nimshovich. The cape cart; on traction. (*In* Philipson, J. Harness.) 22820
- Tracts for to-day; by M. D. Conway. 15584
- Tracy, J. The great awakening; revival of relig. in the time of Edwards and Whitefield. 21660
- Tracy, R. S. Hygiene of occupation; Public nuisances; Village sanitary associations. (*In* Buck, A. H. Tr. on Hygiene, etc., v. 2.) 19452
- Tracy, S. N., *Marquise* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 13.) *J
- Tracy's ambition; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5404
- Trade. Bourne, H. R. F. Romance of trade. 11646
- Brassey, T. Foreign work and Eng. wages, with ref. to the depression of trade. 19420
 - Spencer, H. The morals of trade. (*In his* Ess.) 5863
 - Walker, J. H. A few suggestions on money, trade, and banking. 21177
 - Wilson, A. J. The resources of mod. countries; estimate of the economic position of nations and Brit. trade prospects. 2 v. 17821-2
 - *See also* Commerce;—U. S. Trade.
- Trades. Sizer, N. What to do, and why; trades and professions, and talents req. for each. 10463
- Trades-unions. Bolles, A. S. (*In his* Industrial hist. of the U. S.) 18466
- Brassey, T. Foreign work and Eng. wages. 19420
 - Brentano, L. History and develop. of gilds, and origin of trade-unions. 8628
 - Gostick, J. Trade-unions, and the rel. of capital and labour. (*In* Cobden Club ess., 2d. ser.) *J
 - Jervis, J. B. (*In his* Quest. of labour and capital.) 17137
 - Paris, L. P. A. d'O. Trades-unions of Eng.; tr. by N. J. Senior; ed. by T. Hughes. 9073
 - Thurlow, T. J. H. Trade-unions abroad and hints for home legislation. 10130
 - *See also* Labor and Laboring classes.
 - *Also*, Great Britain.
- Traditions of the Rabbins; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Avenger, etc.) 1164
- Traffic; lect., by J. Ruskin. (*In his* Crown of wild olive.) 6408
- Trafford, F. G., *pseud.* *See* Riddell, C. E. L.
- Trafton, A. An American girl abroad. 10058
- His inheritance. 17775
 - Katherine Earle. 13013
- Trafton, M. Scenes in my life; ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church. 17726
- Tragedy. *See* Little classics.
- Tragedy, The, in the palazzo Bardello; by A. B. Edwards. (*In her* Night, etc.) 22071
- Tragedy of success; [by Mrs. M. L. Putnam]. 735
- Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories; by N. Perry. 19857
- Traill, C. P. The Canadian Crusoes; tale of the Rice Lake plains; ed. by A. Strickland. 4484
- Traill, H. D. Central government. (Eng. Citizen.) 21849
- Sterne. (Eng. men. of letters.) 22181

- Traitement thermal; monologue; par E. Manuel. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Traits and travesties; by L. Oliphant. 22692
- Traits of representative men; by G. Bungay. 22315
- Trajan. Arnold, T. Life of T. (*In his Hist. of the Rom. comm.*) 189
- Trall, R. T. Diphtheria; its nature, hist., causes, prevention, and treatment. 6664
- The hydropathic encyclopedia. 2 v. in 1. 4485
- Contents.* Anatomy.—Physiology.—Hygiene.—Dietetics.—Theory and practice.—Pathology and therapeutics.—Surgery.—Midwifery.
- Hydropathy for the people. (Water-cure Lib., v. 3.) 9920
- The illustrated family gymnasium. 4486
- Notes and illust. (*In Smith, J. Fruits, etc.*) 4059
- Tramp, A. abroad; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 19510
- Tramways. Clark, D. K. Tramways; their constr. and working; with spec. ref. to the Unit. Kingdom. 17801
- Dowson, J. E. and A. Tramways; their constr. and working. 14208
- *See also* Railroads.
- Trance. Beard, G. M. Scientific basis of delusions; new theory of trance, *etc.* 18296
- Transatlantic sketches; by H. James, Jr. 13755
- Transcaucasia. Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat. 17522
- Transcendental physics; experimental investigations fr. the treatises of J. C. F. Zöllner. 20298
- Transcendental wild oats; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her Silver pitchers, etc.*) 15781
- Transcendentalism. Cook, J. Transcendentalism. 17258
- Emerson, R. W. The transcendentalist. (*In his Nature, etc.*) 1382
- Essay on transcendentalism. 4487
- Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. 15756
- Trans-continental; excursion newspaper. 8625
- Transfer of Erin; by T. C. Amory. 16937
- Transits. Proctor, R. A. Popular acct. of past and coming transits fr. 1639 to the transit of A. D. 2012. 13631
- The universe, and the coming transits. 12738
- *See also* Venus.
- Transmission, The. of ancient books to mod. times, History of; by I. Taylor. 11380
- Transplanted rose. A; by M. E. W. Sherwood. 22198
- Transportation. Potts, J. D. Science of transportation. (*In Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.*) 15732
- *See also* U. S. Transportation.
- Transubstantiation. Hedge, F. H. Incarnation and transubstantiation. (*In his Ways of the spirit.*) 17367
- Transvaal. Atcherley, R. J. A trip to Boërland; travel, sport, *etc.*, in the T. and colony of Natal. 19777
- Aylward, A. The Transvaal of to-day; war, witchcraft, sport, and spoils in So. Africa. 19559
- Hutchinson, Mrs. In tents in the Transvaal. 19822
- *See also* Africa;—Cetywayo.
- Transylvania. Description. Paget, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 2 v. 3328-9
- Trapping. Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap. 17826
- Gibson, W. H. Camp life in the woods, and trapping and trap making. 20872
- Complete Amer. trapper; trapping and trap making. 16571
- Traps baited with orphan; by E. Wright. 17178

- Trauermantel, *pseud.* The blind grandfather. (*In The Pearls, etc.*) 3441
 — Love of country; or, Sobieski and Hedwig; [with Traditions of Polish history]; fr. the French. 2760
- Traun, J. von der, *pseud.* See Schindler, A. J.
- Trautwine, J. C. The civil engineer's pocket-book. 15542
 — The field practice of laying out circular curves for railroads, 8th. ed., rev. and enl. 15541
- Travailleurs de la mer, Les; par V. Hugo. 2 v. 14441-2
- Travel. Galton, F. Art of travel. 12575
 — Kingsley, H. Tales of old travel re-narrated. 8065
 — Knox, T. W. How to travel; hints, advice, and sugg. to travelers. 20370
 — Roads and railroads; vehicles, and modes of travelling, of anc. and mod. countries. 5652
 — Taylor, B. Cyclopedica of modern travel. 4356
 — Verne, J. Exploration of the world; great navigators of the 18th. cent. 19901
 — — The explorations of the world; famous travels and travelers. 19052
 — See also Road.
 Also Coffin, C. C.;—Pfeiffer, I.;—Stanhope, Lady H. L.
- Travel, war, and shipwreck; by P. Gillmore. 19251
- Travelling bachelor; by J. F. Cooper. 965
- Travelling salesmen; their opportunities and their dangers; by W. H. Baldwin. 13451
- Travelling sketches; by A. Trollope. 10936
- Travels by sea and land of Alethitheras. 7454
- Travels in London; by W. M. Thackeray. 4403
- Travels of two kits; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her Bye-words.*) 19611
- Traviata; lyric drama; by G. Verdi. *I
 — Same. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.*) *I
- Treadwell, J. H. Manual of pottery and porcelain. 11064
 — Martin Luther and his work. 21122
- Treason. Durfee, J. Law of treason. (*In his Works.*) 10156
- Treasure hunters; by G. M. Fenn. 13321
- Treasure-trove series. 3 v. 14266-8
Contents. V. 1. Burlesque: Dickens, C. The noble savage.—Curtis, G. W. Our new livery, and other things.—Lamb, C. Mrs. Battle's opinion on cards.—Hood, T. The parish revolution.—Burnand, F. C. A day in the academy.—Sketchley, A. Mrs. Brown at the play.—Addison, J. The will of a Virtuoso.—Irving, W. The golden age of New York.—Dodge, M. M. The insanity of Cain.—Twain, M. An encounter with an interviewer.—Thackeray, W. M. The painter's bargain.—Barham, R. H. The lady Rohesia. **2. Travesty:** Burnand, F. C. A treble temptation.—Thackeray, W. M. George De Barnwell.—Macaulay, T. B. A prophetic account of a future epic.—Paul, J. St. Twel'mo.—Beresford, J. Lessons in biography.—Harte, B. Mr. John Jenkins.—T. T. T. Ho Fi of the yellow girdle.—Hood, T. Walton redivivus. **3. Story:** Black, W. A fight for a wife.—Dickens, C. Dr. Marigold.—Trollope, A. The O'Conors.—Ludlow, F. H. The loan of a lyre.—Willis, N. P. The widow by brevet.—Lever, C. A friend of Gioberti's.—Nasby, P. V. The truthful resolver.—Maginn, W. A story without a tale.
- Treat, M. Chapters on ants. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18983
 — Injurious insects of the farm and garden. Illust. 21910
- Treaties. Mill, J. S. Treaty obligations. (*In his Diss. and disc., v. 5.*) 14356
- Treble temptation, A; by F. C. Burnand. (Treas. trove. ser., v. 2.) 14267
- Trebor, *pseud.* As it may happen. 18242
- Trebutien, G. S. The journal of M. de Guérin, with ess. by M. Arnold, and mem. by Sainte-Beuve; tr. by E. T. Fisher. 14150
- Tree of knowledge, The; by C. Kingsley. (*In his Health and education.*) 12906

- Trees. Fuller, A. S. The forest tree culturist. 6539
 — Gray, A. Notes on tree growth. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-br. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
 — Roberts, M. Voices fr. the woodlands, descr. of forest trees, *etc.* 5905
Also Massachusetts;—U. S.
- Tregellas, I. T. Peeps into the haunts and homes of the rural population of Cornwall. Illust. 19791
- Treitschke, H. von. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
- Treize, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 8.) *I
- Trelawny, E. J. Adventures of a younger son. 4916
 — Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 4489
 — Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author. 2 v. 18120-1
- Trench, F. Lecture at Reading, Eng., 1854. (*In* Peabody, A. P. Conversation.) 7438
- Trench, M. Life of Saint Teresa. 14249
- Trench, R. C. Baxter and 'The saint's rest.' (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
 — Calderon: his life and genius; with specimen of his plays. 4491
 — Epistles to the seven churches. 9888
 — Household book of English poetry; with notes. 8835
 — The lessons in Proverbs. 4493
 — Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 4976
 — Notes on the parables. 8856
 — On the authorized version of the New Test. in connect. with its revision. 4490
 — *Same*; 2d. ed. 10661
 — On the English language, past and present. New ed. 4492
 — On the study of words. 9617
 — Plutarch, his life, his parallel lives, and his Morals. 12747
 — Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical; notes and introd. 2d. ed. *I
 — *Same*; 3d. ed. *I
 — Sermons; bef. the University of Cambridge. 4494
 — Studies in the gospels. 4th. ed., rev. 19004
 — Synonyms of the New Testament. 2 v. 4495; 13181
- Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life. 7767
- Trente et quarante; par E. About. 9473
- Trente millions de gladiator, Les; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. comp., v. 7.) 14571
- Trente-sept sous de M. Montaudoin, Les; comédie-vaude.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 5.) 14562
- Trescot, W. H. Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams. *I
- Trespassers. Wood, J. G. Trespassers; showing how the inhabitants of earth, air, and water trespass on domains not their own. 13295
- Tress of hair, A; by I. G. Meredith. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
- Tressilian and his friends; by R. S. Mackenzie. 2843
- Trevelyan, G. O. Early history of C. J. Fox. 19963
 — Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. 15615-16
- Trevithick, F. Life of R. Trevithick. 2 v. 10978-9
- Trevithick, R. Reynolds, M. (*In his* Model locom. eng.) 19128
 — Trevithick, F. Life of R. Trevithick. 2 v. 10978-9
- Trial, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 5705
- Trial by jury; dram. cantata; by A. Sullivan and W. S. Gilbert. *I
- Trials. Burke, P. Romance of the forum; narratives, scenes, *etc.*, from courts of justice. 11878
 — Morse, J. T., Jr. Famous trials. 12368
 — *See also* Great Britain;—U. S.
- Trials of Raïssa, The; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 20082

- Tribulation; sacred cantata. *See* Stabat Mater.
- Tribulations, The, of a Chinaman in China; by J. Verne. 19236
- Tribune essays, 1857-63; by C. T. Congdon. 7685
- Tribune popular science. 12943; *I
- Contents.* Pt. 1. Proctor, R. A. Lectures on Astronomy.—Whittier, J. G. The prayer of Agassiz.—Agassiz, L. Lectures at Penikese. 2. Taylor, B. Researches of Dr. Schliemann in 1872, 1873; Sketch of Dr. Schliemann.—Brown-Séquard, C. E. Lectures on the nerves.—Proctor, R. A. Farewell lect. on astronomy.—Chandler, C. F. Germ theory of disease. 3. National Academy of Sciences.—Meeting at Washington.—Assyrian relics: copies at the Smithsonian Inst.—Fields, J. T. The poet Longfellow.—The horse in America: Prof. Marsh's discoveries in fossils.—Brown-Séquard, C. E. Have we two brains?—U. S. Survey of the West: Wheeler, G. M. Exploring expedition.—Hammond, W. A. The effects of alcohol.—Transit of Venus.—Amer. Oriental Soc. Meeting at Boston: Adler, F. Authorship and authenticity of books of the O. T.—Trumbull, J. H. Heart, liver, and lungs, etymologically considered.—Safety at sea; Iron vessels that will not sink.
- Trichinæ. *See* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., etc., v. 7.
- Tricks. Cremer, W. H. Magic no mystery; conj. tricks with cards, balls, and dice, etc. 15620
- The secret out. 12898
- *See also* Amusements.
- Tricks of imagination; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Success, etc.) 10753
- Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851-3. 4498
- Tried, The, and the tempted; by T. S. Arthur. 193
- Tried friendship. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
- Trifles light as air; by W. Hazlitt. (*With* The round table.) 10745
- Trigonometry. Atkins, E. Pure mathematics. 12598
- Davies, C. Elements of geometry and trigonometry, fr. the works of Legendre; adapt. to the course of instr. in the U. S. 19064
- Elements of geometry and trigonometry, with appl. in mensuration. 19063
- Loomis, E. Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry, with their appl. to mensuration, surveying, and navigation. 21807
- Newcomb, S. Elements of plane and spher. trigonometry, with tables. 21808
- Peirce, J. M. Elements of logarithms; with an expl. of the three and four place tables of logarithmic and trigonometric functions. *I
- Three and four place tables of logarithmic and trigonometric functions. *I
- Todhunter, I. Plane trigonometry. 8551
- Spherical trigonometry. 8550
- Trigonometry for beginners. 12950
- Twisden, J. F. Planes, spherical trigonometry, series, logarithms, etc. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circle of the sci.: Math. sci.) 5191
- Trilby; ou, Le lutin d'Argail; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I
- Trimble, R. Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
- Trimmer, S. K. Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
- Trinity. Adams, N. Why I am a trinitarian congregationalist. (*In* Pitts St. Chap. lect.) 20424
- Edwards, J. Observations conc. the Script. economy of the Trinity, etc. 19836
- Norton, A. Statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians. 3268
- Trip eastward, A; book for boys and girls; by E. Abbott. 20971
- Trip through my pockets; by C. Monselet. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Trip, A, to Scarborough; comedy; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his* Works.) 13290
- Trip to the Brocken; by H. Heine. 21704
- Tripitaka. Russell, J. Holy books, or Bibles. (*In his* Analysis of relig. bel., v. 2.) 16803

- Triplet, J. Plays. *See* French's minor Drama.
- Tripp, A. Crests fr. the ocean world; Experiences in a voyage to Europe, princ. in France, Belgium, and England. 4499
- Tripp, G. H. Student life at Harvard. 16610
- Triqueti, H. de., *Baron*. Palgrave, F. T. Triqueti's Marmor Homericum. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
- Tristram, H. B. The land of Israel; journ. of trav. in Palestine. 12069
- The land of Moab; trav. and discov. on the Dead sea, and the Jordan. With chap. on the Persian palace of Mashita; by J. Ferguson. 12141
- Tristram of Lyonesse; and other poems; by A. C. Swinburne. 22545
- Tristram Shandy, gent. Life and opinions of; by L. Sterne. (*In his* Works.) 4228
- Tritons; by E. L. Bynner. 17883
- Triumph over Midian; by A. L. O. E. [C. Tucker]. 6931
- Triumphs, The, of steam; or, Stories fr. the lives of Watt, Arkwright, and Stephenson. Illust. 4th. ed. 13303
- Triumphs, The, of time; by A. C. Marsh-Caldwell. 12426
- Trodden down; by C. J. Newby. 12349
- Troilus and Cressida. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- Trois citrons, Les; par E. Laboulaye. (*In his* Contes bleus.) 9526
- Trois-Etoiles, *pseud.* *See* Murray, E. C. G.
- Trois genres, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 12.) *I
- Trois jeunes filles; fantaisie naturaliste; par J. De Marthold. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.) 14795
- Trois maîtresses, Les; ou, Une cour d'Allemagne; comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe, etc. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 21.) *I
- Trois Maupin, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 8.) *I
- Trois mousquetaires, Les; par A. Dumas. 2 v. 9350-1
- Trois Nicolas, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 18.) *I
- Trois séries de Madame de Chateaubrun, Les; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amour.) 14790
- Trolle, H. af. Sjö-officeren; historiskt-romantiska skildringar. 15065
- Den Svenske blokadbrytaren; berättelse. Illust. 15066
- Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. 12384-5
- Ayala's angel. 20789
- Barchester Towers. 8460
- The Belton estate. 6101
- The Bertrams. 4501
- Can you forgive her? 10787
- Castle Richmond. 10785
- Christmas at Thompson Hall. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17021
- The Claverings. 6643
- Clergymen of the Church of England. 10954
- Commentaries of Cæsar. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 8771
- Cousin Henry. 19377
- Doctor Thorne. 4500
- Dr. Wortle's school. 20183
- The duke's children. 19806
- The Eustace diamonds. 11103
- An eye for an eye. 18308
- The fixed period. 21661
- Framley parsonage. 4505
- The golden lion of Granpere. 10922
- Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. 12240
- He knew he was right. 7662
- Hunting sketches. 3d. ed. 10857
- Is he Popenjoy? 17861
- John Caldigate. 18789

— The Kellys and the O'Kellys. *	10786
— Kept in the dark.	22182
— Lady Anna.	12641
— The lady of Launay. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.)	17921
— Last chronicle of Barset.	7841
— Life of Cicero. 2 v.	20184-5
— Lord Palmerston. (Eng. polit. leaders.)	22717
— The Macdermots of Ballycloran.	637
— Marion Fay.	21603
— Miss Mackenzie.	5789
— Nina Balatka; story of a maiden of Prague.	6905
— North America.	4480
— The O'Conors. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.)	14268
— Orley Farm.	4565
— Phineas Finn.	7661
— Phineas redux.	12357
— The prime minister.	15813
— Rachel Ray.	1207
— Ralph the heir.	9166
— Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite.	10502
— The small house at Allington.	5774
— South Africa. 4th. ed. 2 v.	18647-8
— Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson.	4497
— Tales of all countries.	10955
<i>Contents.</i> La mère Bauche.—The O'Conors of Castle Conor.—John Bull on the Gaudalquiver.—Miss Sarah Jack, of Spanish Town, Jamaica.	
—The courtship of Susan Bell.—Relics of Gen. Chassé.—An unprotected female at the Pyramids.—The château of Prince Polignac.	
— Thackeray. (Eng. men of letters.)	18780
— The three clerks.	11296
— Travelling sketches.	10936
— The vicar of Bullhampton.	10469
— The warden.	9814
— The way we live now.	13920
— The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 2d. ed.	10990
— Why Frau Frohmann raised her prices; and other stories.	21782
<i>Contents.</i> Why Frau Frohmann raised her prices.—The telegraph girl.—Alice Dugdale.	
— W. M. Thackeray. (In Taylor, T. Thackeray.)	6271
Trollope, F. E. Among aliens. (Franklin sq. lib.)	18205
— Anne Furness.	10678
— Mabel's progress.	12126
— Mrs. Jack. (Appletons' handy-vol. ser.)	18047
— The sacristan's household. Illust.	7754
Trollope, F. M. Domestic manners of the Americans.	*I
— Petticoat government.	12407
— Horne, R. H. (In his New spirit of the age.)	2000
Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine. (For. Class. for Eng. read.)	20493
Trollope, T. A. Artingale Castle. 3. v.	10983-5
— Baden and Allerheiligen. (In Murphy, B., and others. On the Rhine.)	19935
— Beppo, the conscript.	7255
— A decade of Italian women. 2 v.	10988-9
<i>Contents.</i> V. 1. St. Catherine of Siena.—Caterina Sforza.—Vittoria Colonna. 2. Tullia D'Aragona.—Olympia Morata.—Isabella Andreini.—Bianca Capello.—Olympia Pamfili.—Elisabetta Sirani.—La Corilla.	
— Diamond cut diamond.	12144
— Dream numbers.	8032
— Durnton Abbey.	9837
— Filippo Strozzi; last days of the old Italian liberty.	10986
— Gemma.	7136
— The girlhood of Catherine de' Medici.	10987
— Giulio Malatesta.	636
— History of the commonwealth of Florence. 4 v.	8735-8
— La Beata; and A Tuscan Romeo and Juliet.	10788
— Leonora Casaloni.	7845
— Life of Vittoria Colonna.	4502
— Lindisfarn Chase.	10789
— Marietta.	7470

- The Papal conclaves as they were and as they are. *I
 — Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar. New ed. 11224
 — A peep behind the scenes at Rome. 18371
 — Sketches fr. French history. 19675
 — Story of the life of Pius IX. 2 v. 17680-1
 — A summer in Brittany. 2 v. 4503-4
 — A wreath of stray leaves to the memory of E. B. Gould. (*In Memoriam*.) 16671
Note. Miscellaneous contributions fr. G. H. Marsh, Mathew Arnold, Wm. and Mary Howitt, W. W. Story, Mary C. Clarke, and others.
- Trollope, Mrs. T. A. See Trollope, F. E.
- Tromp, C. Liefde, J. de. (*In his Great Dutch admirals*.) 11761
 Tromp, M. H. Liefde, J. de. (*In his Gt. Dutch admirals*.) 11761
 Trop pressé; monologue; par C. de Sivry. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
 Tropics. Hartwig, G. The tropical world. 10146
 — Myers, H. N., and P. V. N. Life and nature under the T.; trav. among the Andes, on the Orinoco, Rio Negro, and Amazons. 17182
 — Vincent, F., Jr. Through and through the Tropics; travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India. 15497
 — Wallace, A. R. Tropical nature, and other essays. 17818
- Troplong, R. T. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund.*, v. 3.) *I
- Troppmann. Morse, J. T., Jr. Troppmann. (*In his Fam. trials*.) 12368
- Trossachs, The. Black, A., and C. Guide to the Trossachs, etc. *I
- Trotter, J. M. Music and some musical people; [with] sketch of remarkable musicians of the cold. race, with portr., and app. cont. copies of music comp. by cold. men. 17624
- Trotter, J. B. Retirement and death of a statesman; from Memoirs of Fox. (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner*.) 2101
- Trotter, L. J. Warren Hastings; a biography. 19720
- Trou de l'enfer, Le; par A. Dumas. 9511
- Troubadours. Hueffer, F. The troubadours; provençal life and literature in the Middle Ages. 18114
- Troubadours and Trouvères; by H. W. Preston. 16687
- Troubat, J. Sainte-Beuve, chroniqueur. (*In Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Chroniques Parisiennes*.) *I
- Troublesome daughters; by L. B. Walford. 19807
- Troughton, E. Lonsdale, H. (*In his Worth. of Cumb.*, v. 6.) 3814
- Trout. Green, S. Trout culture. 8122
 — Stone, L. Domesticated trout. 11075
 — See also Fishing.
- Trouville. Lejeune, L. Trouville. (*In Murphy, B., and others. On the Rhine*.) 19935
- Trovatore, Il; opera; by G. Verdi. *I
 — Same. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib.*, v. 2.) *I
- Trowbridge, J. T. The book of gold and other poems; illust. 19378
 — Bound in honor. 17402
 — Burrecliff; its sunshine and its clouds. 4506
 — A chance for himself. 11073
 — Coupon bonds, and other stories. 11228
Contents. Coupon bonds.—Archibald Blossom.—In the ice.—Nancy Blynn's lovers.—Mr. Blazay's experience.—Preaching for Selwyn.—Romance of a glove.—The man who stole a meeting-house.
 — Cudjo's cave. 5538
 — Doing his best. 12029
 — The emigrant's story, and other poems. 13258
 — Fast friends. 13095
 — Father Brighthopes. 4509

- Frank Manly, the drummer boy. 15382
- Hearts and faces; or, Home life unveiled. 4508
- A home idyl, and other poems. 21123
- Ironthorpe, the pioneer preacher. 4507
- Jack Hazard and his fortunes. 9751
- The jolly rover. Illust. 22303
- Lawrence's adventures. 9019
- Neighbor Jackwood. 4510
- Neighbor Jackwood; drama. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 37.) 11828
- The old battle ground. 13855
- The pocket-rifle. Illust. 21124
- The silver medal. 20076
- The three scouts. 5846
- The vagabonds; illust. by F. O. C. Darley. 19379
- The vagabonds; and other poems. 7870
- Young Joe and other boys. 19235
- The young surveyor; or, Jack on the prairies. 14124
- Notice of T. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.*) 19286
- Trowbridge, T. C. Occasional papers in regard to Turkey. 13040
- Trowbridge, W. P. Heat as a source of power; with app. of
general principles to the constr. of steam generators;
introd. to the study of heat engines. 12393
- Troy. Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy; its legend, history, and
literature; with sk. of the topography of the Troad. 19940
- Salisbury, S. Troy and Homer; remarks on the discoveries of Dr.
Schliemann in the Troad. 14130
- Schliemann, H. Ilios; researches and discoveries on the site of T., etc. *I
- Maps, plans, etc. *I
- Troy and its remains; researches and discoveries on the site of Ilium,
etc.; ed. by P. Smith. *I
- Taylor, B. Letter; researches of Dr. Schliemann, 1872-73. (*In Tribune*
pop. science.) 12943; *I
- Troyte, C. A. W. Change ringing; introd. to the art of church
or hand bell ringing. 3d. ed. 18898
- Troyte, J. E. A. *See* Acland-Troyte.
- Truck-farming at the South; by A. Oemler. 22739
- True, C. H., *joint author.* *See* Whitman, W. E. S.
- True, C. K. John Winthrop, and the great colony; or,
Sketches of the settlement of Boston, and persons connect.
with the Mass. colony. 15430
- True American, The; ed. by J. Coe, v. 2. 5424
- True, The, and the false; by [H. F. Lee]. (*In her Tales.*) 2596
- True as steel; by Marion Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 10184
- True love; by D. DeV. Beauclerk. 8466
- True love never did run smooth; by C. Reade. 8743
- True man, A; by M. C. Stirling. 17512
- True manliness. *See* Hughes, T.
- True of heart; by Kay Spen. 7491
- True order, The, of studies; by T. Hill. 15489
- True story, The, of Guenever; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her*
Sealed orders.) 19224
- True, The, the beautiful, and the good; lect.; by V. Cousin. 17493
- True to herself; by F. W. Robinson. 8797
- True to himself; story of Savonarola; by F. E. Cooke. 22570
- True to the last; by A. S. Roe. 3687
- True womanhood; tale; by J. Neal. 3227
- Trueba, T. de. Spain. (Romance of history.) 11435
- Truffier, J. Les statues; conte en vers. (*In Saynètes, etc.*,
sér. 8.) 14798

- *and* Cressonnois, L. Une devise; comédie. (*In* Saynetes, etc., ser. 6.) 14796
 Truly noble; by Mme. de Chatelain. 14142
 Truman, G. J. J., *and* Longstreth, T. B. Narrative of a visit to the West Indies, 1840-1. 2272
 Trumbull, H. Indian wars. 4511
 Trumbull, H. C. The captured scout of the Army of the James; sketch of H. H. Manning. 7550
 — Children in the temple; hand-book for the Sunday school concert, etc. 7649
 — The knightly soldier; biog. of H. W. Camp. 5956
 Trumbull, J. H. The true-blue laws of Conn. and New Haven, and the false blue-laws invent. by S. Peters. Add., Specimens of the laws, etc., of Eng., in the reign of James I. *I
 Trumbull, J. M'Fingal; epic poem, with notes. 5668
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of Trumbull. (*In* his Am. art life.) 7225
 Trumbull, T. The new Yankee Doodle; account of the little difficulty in the family of Uncle Sam. 7461
 Trumped suit, A; by J. Magnus. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Com. for amateur acting.) 19355
 Trumpeter's daughter; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 35.) 7988
 Trumpet-major, The; by T. Hardy. 20056
 Trumps; by G. W. Curtis. 1063
 Truran, W. The iron manufacture of Great Britain. *I
 Trust, The; by M. C. Clarke. 12324
 Trusty Eckart, The; by Tieck. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by Musæus, etc., v. 1.) 13121
 Truth. Bailey, S. Essays on the formation and publication of opinions, pursuit of truth, etc. 289
 — Malebranche, N. de. Recherche de la vérité. (*In* his Oeuvres, v. 3, 4.) *I
 — Manning, J. M. Half truths and the truth; prevailing forms of unbelief. 9798
 Truth in irons. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 9.) 14309
 Truthful resolver, The; by P. V. Nasby [D. R. Locke]. (*In* Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
 Try again; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5810
 Trying it on; by W. Brough. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 27.) 7984
 Tryon, G. W., Jr. Standard edition of opera librettos. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. 1. Donizetti, G. Anna Bolena.—Meyerbeer, G. L'afri-
 caine.—Balfe, M. W. Bohemian girl.—Verdi, G. Un ballo in maschera.
 —Rossini, G. Il barbiere di Siviglia.—Offenbach, I. La belle Helene;
 Barbe-bleu.—Auber, F. E. Crown diamonds.—Ricci, L., *and* F. Crispino
 e la Comare.—Donizetti, G. The daughter of the regiment.—Weber, C.
 M. von. Der Freyschütz.—Meyerbeer, G. Dinorah.—Mozart, J. C. W.
 A. Don Giovanni.—Boieldieu, F. A. La dame Blanche.—Verdi, G.
 Ernani.—Donizetti, G. La favorita.—Beethoven, L. van. Fidelio.—
 Gounod, C. Faust.—Auber, D. F. E. Fra diavolo.—Rossini, G. La
 gazza ladra.—Offenbach, I. Genevieve de Brabant; Grand duchess of
 Gerolstein.—Thomas, A. Hamlet.—Meyerbeer, G. The Huguenots.—
 Marschner, H. Ivanhoe; or, The templar and the Jewess.—Halévy, J.
 F. E. The Jewess. 2. Donizetti, G. Lucrezia Borgia; Lucia di
 Lammermoor; Linda di Chamounix.—Flotow, F. von. Martha.—Wal-
 lace, W. V. Maritana.—Mozart, J. C. W. A. Marriage of Figaro.—
 Nicolai, O. Merry wives of Windsor.—Thomas, A. Mignon.—Auber,
 D. F. E. Masaniello.—Mozart, J. C. W. A. The magic flute.—Gounod,
 C. Mirella.—Bellini, V. Norma.—Adam, A. Postilion of Lonjumeau.
 Offenbach, I. La Perichole.—Balfe, M. W. Rose of Castile.—Meyerbeer,
 G. Robert le diable.—Verdi, G. Rigoletto.—Balfe, M. W. Satanella.—
 Flotow, F. von. Stradella.—Bellini, V. La sonnambula.—Verdi, G. La
 traviata; Il trovatore.—Wagner, R. Tannhauser.—Rossini, G. William
 Tell.—Herold, L. P. F. Zampa.

- Tsar's window, The; [by Mrs. Hooper]. 20402
- Tschudi, A. Delivery of the four Swiss forest districts (Waldstädte), 1308. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, etc.) 5105
- Tschudi, J. J. von. Travels in Peru, 1838-1842. 4513
- Tübingen school. Mackay, R. W. The Tübingen school, and its antecedents. 14227
- Tucker, A. The light of nature pursued; with life of the author by P. St. J. Mildmay. 2 v. 4514-15
- Tucker, B. *See* Tucker, N. B.
- Tucker, Charlotte (*pseud.* A. L. O. E.) An Eden in England. 13581
- Haunted rooms. 15576
- The silver keys. 11705
- The triumph over Midian. 6931
- Zaida's nursery note-book. 7015
- Tucker, G. Life of T. Jefferson. 2 v. 4517-18
- The theory of money and banks investigated. 4519
- Tucker, H. W. Memoir of the life and episcopate of E. Field, Bp. of Newfoundland. 3d. ed. Map. 18847
- Tucker, J. H. Manual of sugar analysis; with introd. on the chemistry of cane-sugar, dextrose, levulose, and milk-sugar. 21275
- Tucker, J. H. Cotton, J. W. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Tucker, J. M. Life of Nelson. 4521
- Life of the Duke of Wellington. 4520
- Tucker, J. T. The Pre-Mosaic Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
- Tucker, M. Itinerant preaching in the early days of Methodism. 10610
- Tucker, N. B. The partisan leader. 4516
- Tucker, P. Origin, rise, and prog. of Mormonism; biog. of its founders, and hist. of its church. 7072
- Tucker, T. W. Waifs fr. the way-bills of an old expressman. 10655
- Tuckerman, B. History of Eng. prose fiction. 22183
- Tuckerman, C. K. The Greeks of to-day. 11136
- Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators; with crit. sk. of trav. in the U. S. 5675
- American artist life; biog. and crit. sk. of Amer. artists, prec. by an hist. acct. of the rise and prog. of art in Amer. App., Acct. of notable pictures and priv. collections. 7225
- Artist-life; or, Sketches of American painters. 4522
- Biographical essay. (*In* Francis, J. W. Old New York.) 6205
- The criterion; or, The test of talk about familiar things; essays. 6244
- *Contents.* Inns.— Authors.— Pictures.— Doctors.— Holidays.— Lawyers.— Sepulchres.— Actors.— Newspapers.— Preachers.— Statues.— Bridges. 4523
- *Contents.* G. Washington.—Ld. Chesterfield.—D. Boone.—R. Southey.—Sir K. Digby.—J. Lafitte.—E. Kean.—T. Kössner.—R. Fulton.—J. Constable.—Chateaubriand.—F. Jeffrey.—R. Williams.—R. Savage.—DeW. Clinton.—J. Lind.—G. Berkeley.—G. Leopardi.—De Foe.—J. J. Audubon.—L. Sterne.—M. d'Azzoglio.—S. Smith.—C. B. Brown.—D. Wilkie.—J. Addison.—G. Morris.—S. Pellicò.—T. Campbell.—B. Franklin. 9674
- Life of J. P. Kennedy. 6867
- Maga papers about Paris. 19043
- Memoir of R. Southey. (*In* Southey, R. Poet. works, v. 1.) 4524
- Memorial of H. Greenough. 4524
- *Contents.* Memoir.—Catalogue of works.—*Essays:* Aesthetics at Washington; Social theories; American art; American architecture; Relative and independent beauty; The Trumbull gallery; Burke on the beautiful; Criticism in search of beauty; Structure and organization; The Cooper monument; Fashion; An artist's creed; Fragments,—

- Tributes*; Everett, A. H. Essay on the statue of Washington; A visit to Greenough's studio, fr. "Scenes and thoughts in Europe;" Meeting of artists at Rome; Allston, W. To the group of the angel and child; To the same; Dana, R. H. To the statue of Medora; Tuckerman, H. T. To the statue of Washington; Dana, R. H. To the chanting cherubs; Calvert, G. H. Monody on the death of Greenough.
- Poems. 4525
 - Sicily; a pilgrimage. 4526
 - Sketch of Amer. literature. (With Shaw, T. B. Compl. man. of Eng. lit.) 8398
- Tuckerman, J. Elevation of the poor; select. fr. his rept. as minister at large in Boston; introd. by E. E. Hale. 12777
- Note.* Appended, Report of New York City Council of Polit. reform, upon compulsory education.
- Channing, W. E. Life and character of T. (*In his Works*, v. 6.) 792
- Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc, "the maid." (New Plutarch.) 19693
- *joint author.* See Leland, C. G.
- Tudor dynasty. See Great Britain. *History.*
- Tue-toi le premier; pochade; par A. Jouhaud. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
- Tufts, G. Family visitation of the wards of the state, as pract. in Mass. (*In Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans.*, 1870.) *I
- Tufts, J. F. Questions on the hist. and geography of Rome. 12241
- Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8104
- The sublime in nature. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8384
- Take, D. H. Chapters in the hist. of the insane in the Brit. Isles. Illust. 22552
- Insanity in anc. and mod. life; with chapt. on its prevention. 18372
- Take, J. H. Irish distress and its remedies; the land question; visit to Donnegal and Connaught. 1880. 20346
- Tulipe noire, La; par A. Dumas. 9384
- Tulloch, J. The Christian doct. of sin. (Croall lect., 1876.) 16786
- The Church of the 18th. cent., 1707-1800. (*In St. Giles' lect.*, sér. 1.) 20753
 - Leaders of the Reformation: Luther, Calvin, Latimer, Knox. 4527
 - Pascal. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 17561
 - Rational theology and Chr. philosophy in Eng., 17th. cent. 2 v. 11456-7
 - *Contents.* V. 1. Liberal churchmen. 2. The Cambridge Platonists.
 - Some facts of relig. and of life; sermons, 1866-76. 17095
- Tuner's guide, The; compl. treatise on tuning the piano-forte, organ, etc. 20693
- Tunis. Broadley, A. M. The last Punic war; T., past and present. 2 v. 22646-7
- Hesse-Wartegg, E. von. Tunis; the land and the people. 21975
 - Wingfield, L. Under the palms in Algeria and Tunis. 2 v. 11050-1
- Tunnels. Buck, J. H. W. Construction of large tunnel shafts; pract. and theoret. essay. 19702
- Roads and railroads, etc.; accts. of bridges, tunnels, etc. 5652
 - Simms, F. W. Practical tunnelling. 2d. ed.; rev. by W. D. Haskoll. *I
 - *Same*: 3d. ed., with add. chapters illust. recent pract. as exempl. by St. Gothard, Mt. Cénis, etc.; by D. K. Clarke. *I
- Tunzelmann, E. W. von. Animal heat. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all*, sér. 4.) 20527
- Saliva. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all*, sér. 3.) 20526
- Tunzelmann, G. W. von. The Northern Lights; A piece of Iceland spar. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all*, sér. 2.) 20446
- What is an element? (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all*, sér. 4.) 20527
- Tupper, K. B. Robertson's living thoughts; a thesaurus; introd. by W. C. Richards. 20384

- Tupper, M. F. An author's mind; the book of title pages. 4528
 — Proverbial philosophy. 4529
 — Washington; drama. 16615
- Turco, Le; par E. About. 9474
- Turco-Servian war. *See* Herzegovina;—Russo-Turkish war.
- Turenne, H. de la T. d'A., *maréchal*. James, G. P. R. (*In his*
Mem., v. 2.) 2294
 — Wilson, J. G. (*In his Sk. of illust. sold.*) 12537
- Turgenev, I. S. Dimitri Roudine. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11786
 — Fathers and sons: tr. by E. Schuyler. 6909
 — Liza. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 10991
 — Mémoires d'un seigneur Russe; tr. par E. Charrière. 2 v. 14634-5
 — Nouvelles Moscovites. 9418
Contents. Annouchka.—Le Juif.—Pétouchkof.—Le chien.—Le brigadier.—Histoire du Lieutenant Yergounof.—Apparitions.
 — On the eve. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11495
 — Pères et enfants. 14636
 — Smoke. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 10629
 — Spring floods; and A Lear of the Steppe. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 12685
 — Virgin soil. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17048
 — James, H., Jr. (*In his* French poets and nov.) 17578
 — Schmidt, J. Turgenjew und Pisemski. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1, 4.) 16311; 16314
- Turgenev, N. Correspondence: Economic results of the emancipation of serfs in Russia. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
- Turgenjew. *See* Turgenev.
- Turgot, A. R. J. Morley, J. (*In his* Crit. misc., ser. 2.) 17535
- Turkestan. Khiva and Turkestan; [rel. with Russia]; fr. the Russian; by H. Spalding. 13292
 — Shaw, R. Visits to High Tartary, Yärkand, and Kashghar, etc. 10699
- Turkey. *Description and travels.*
 — Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. 158
 — Baker, J. Turkey. 17007
 — Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek. 7127
 — Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Orient. 20829
 — Cox, S. S. (*In his* Buckeye abroad.) 1000
 — — (*In his* Orient sunbeams.) 21611
 — De Vere, A. T. Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. 5017
 — Dicey, E. The morning land. 2 v. 8824-5
 — Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war time. 20469
 — Fetridge, W. P. (*In his* Harper's hd.-bk. for trav. in Europe, etc.) 8879
 — Hamlin, C. Among the Turks. 17215
 — Hervé, F. Residence in Greece and Turkey. 2 v. 1897-8
 — Howard, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 693
 — Leech, H. H. (*In his* Letters of a sentimental idler.) 7684
 — Mackenzie, G. M. and Irby, A. P. Travels in the Slavonic prov. of Turkey in Europe. 2 v. 17237-8
 — Poole, S. L. The people of T.; residence among Bulgarians, Turks, etc.; by a consul's daughter and wife. 2 v. 18118-19
 — Prime, E. D. G. (*In his* Around the world.) 10074
 — Russell, W. H. (*In his* Diary in the East.) 8891
 — Smyth, W. W. A year with the Turks. 4085
 — Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, etc. 2 v. 5180-1
 — Urquhart, D. The spirit of the East; illust. in a journ. of trav. thr. Roumeli. 2 v. 4581-2
 — Warburton, E. B. G. (*In his* The Crescent and the cross.) 4631
- History.*
- Bancroft, G. Wars of Russia and T. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299
 — Blochwitz, J. Brief hist. of T. (Eastern question.) 17008
 — Clark, E. L. The Arabs and the Turks; their origin, hist., etc. 15773
 — Creasy, E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks. 17126
 — Deans, W. History of the Ottoman Empire. 5500
 — Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, etc., v. 2.) 1249
 — Freeman, E. A. The Ottoman power in Europe. 17036

- The Turks in Europe. 17014
 — Lamartine, A. de. History of Turkey. 3 v. 2539-41
 — Newman, J. H. The Turks in their rel. to Europe. (*In his Hist. sk.*, v. L.) 12916
 — O'Connor, J. D. History of Turkey. 17205
 — Palgrave, W. G. The Turkomans, and other tribes of the northeast Turkish frontier. (*In his Ess. on East. quest.*) 12382
 — Robert, C. Slave provinces of Turkey. (*In Ranke, L. Hist. of Servia.*) 3595
 — Russell, F. S. Russian wars with Turkey, past and present. 17240
 — *See also* Eastern question; — Russo-Turkish war.
- Literature.*
- Ghazzali, M. al. The Alchemy of happiness; tr. fr. the Turkish; by H. A. Homes. *1
 (*Poetry.*)
- Gibb, J. W. Ottoman poems; tr. into Eng. verse; with introd., biog. notices, *etc.* *1
 — Redhouse, J. W. On the hist., system, and varieties of Turkish poetry; illust. by select. in the original, *etc.* *1
- Missions.*
- Prime, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish emp.; or, Memoirs of Rev. W. Goodell. 15487
- Races.*
- Clark, E. L. Races of European T.; their hist. cond. and prospects. 18492
- Treaties.*
- Holland, T. E. Lecture on the treaty rel. of Russia and Turkey, 1774-1853; with treaties. 21706
- General and Miscellaneous Works.*
- Trowbridge, T. C. Occasional papers in regard to Turkey. 13040
 — Wilson, A. J. Turkey and Egypt. (*In his Res. of mod. countries*, v. 1.) 17821
 — *See also* Ararat;—Bulgaria;—Constantinople;—Herzegovina;—Plevna;—Roumeli.
- Turkish Effendi, A. on Christendom and Islam; by L. Oliphant. (*In his Traits, etc.*) 22692
- Turkish evening entertainments; by A. I. H. Suhaili; tr. by J. P. Brown. 5877
- Turkistan. Schuyler, E. Turkistan; journ. in Russian T., Khokand Bukhara, and Kuldja. 2 v. 16079-80
 — *See also* Bokhara.
- Turn him out; by T. J. Williams. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 37.) 7989
- Turnbull, C. The Lawrences; a twenty years' history. 11256
- Turnbull, D. Cuba; with notices of Porto Rico, and the slave trade. (*Trav. in the West.*) 4531
- Turnbull, J., Jr. Short treat. on the comp. steam engine, with new method of finding the rel. areas of the two cylinders. Illust. (*Van Nostrand's sci. ser.*) 14168
- Turnbull, R. Sowing beside all waters. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Turned head; by G. A. à Beckett. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 28.) 7985
- Turner, B. A woman in the case. 14348
- Turner, C. E. Studies in Russian literature. 22838
- Turner, C. T. Collected sonnets, old and new; [with sketch of T. by H. Tennyson]. 20749
 — Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
 — Biog. sketch of T. (*In Atlas ess.*) 18294
- Turner, E. J. and Morshead, E. D. A. Goethe's Faust; pt. 1; text, with Eng. notes, ess., and verse trans. 22220
- Turner, E. S. Four quite new reasons why you should wish your wife to vote. (*In Wom. Suff. Tr.*) 14359

- Turner, H., *joint author. See* Storr, F.
- Turner, J. M. W. Hamerton, P. G. Life of Turner. 18279
- Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. 19036
 - Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
 - Sweetser, M. F. Turner. 18093
 - Thornbury, W. Life of Turner, found. on letters, etc. 2 v. *I
 - — *Same*; coloured illust. Amer. ed. 17176
 - Timbs, J. (*In his* Anecdote biog., ser. 2.) 8915
 - Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
- Turner, S. History of the Anglo Saxons. 3 v. 5688-90
- Sacred hist. of the world. 3 v. 4534-6
- Turner, T. J. Air and moisture on shipboard. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
- Hygiene of emigrant ships. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
 - Hygiene of the naval and merchant marine. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, etc., v. 2.) 19452
 - National and internat. sanitary jurisprudence. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.) *I
- Turner's companion, The; cont. instr. in concentric, elliptic, and eccentric turning; also plates, etc. 13020
- Turning. *See* Lathe.
- Turning of the tide, The; by E. Kellogg. 8632
- Turning points in life; by F. Arnold. 11501
- Turnus. Satira. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
- Tuscan fairy tales; taken down fr. the mouths of the people. Illust. 20694
- Tuscan Romeo and Juliet, A; by T. A. Trollope. (*With* La Beata.) 10788
- Tuscany. Crawford, M. S. Life in Tuscany. 1017
- Tuthill, F. History of California. 10818
- Tuthill, L. C. (H.) Happy days. 4542
- History of architecture; its present cond. in Europe and the U. S.; with biog. of architects, and glossary of terms. 4543
 - Hurrah for New England. 4544
 - I will be a soldier. 4553
 - Notice of Ruskin and his works. (*In* Ruskin, J. The true, etc.) 10556
 - Nursery book for mothers. 4548
 - Pearls for young ladies; fr. the later works of Ruskin. 18410
 - The people of Bleaburn. 4550
- Tutor and teamster; by C. F. Guernsey. 11405
- Tutor's ward, The. 5258
- Tutrice, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 5.) *I
- Tuttle, C. R. and Durrie. D. S. Illustrated hist. of Iowa to 1875. 16047
- Tuttle, H. German political leaders. (Brief biog.) 13830
- Tuttle, H. Origin and antiquity of physical man scientifically considered. 6512
- Tuttle, S. W. Let those laugh who win. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
- Sam's sermon. (*In* Rougegorge, etc.) 8711
- Twain, Mark, *pseud. See* Clemens, S. L.
- 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 18221
- Tweedleton's tail-coat; by T. J. Williams. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 41.) 7991
- Twelfth night. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- Twelfth night; comedy; by W. Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810

- Twells, Mrs. J. H. The mills of the Gods. 13770
 — Souci. 17352
- Twelvemonth's, A, good character; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In*
her Sussex stor., v. 3.) 20548
- Twenty-five years of my life; by A. de Lamartine. 2 v. 10701-2
- Twenty minutes with a tiger. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 33.) 7987
- Twenty questions. Hotspur. Twenty questions; treat. on the
 game. 21644
- Twenty thousand leagues under the seas; by J. Verne. 11229
- Twenty years after; by A. Dumas. 9307
- Twenty years ago; by D. M. Craik. 10052
- Twice crowned; by H. B. McKeever. 11407
- Twice taken; by C. W. Hall. 6868
- Twice told tale; by J. P. Wooler. (*In French's min. dram.*,
 v. 34.) 7988
- Twice-told tales; by N. Hawthorne. 2 v. 1805-6
- Twin captains, The; by A. Dumas. 12063
- Twin cousins, The; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 22037
- Twin heroes, The; by F. A. Reed. 14057
- Twin-rivals, The; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In Hunt, J.*
H. L. Dram. works, etc.) 4889
- Twin roses; by A. C. Ritchie. 3670
- Twining, K. Evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ.
 (*In Boston lect.*, 1872.) 8988
- Twining, Rev. T. Recreations and stud. of a country clergy-
 man of the 18th. cent.; select. fr. the correspondence of T. 22553
- Twining, T. Science made easy; familiar lect. prep. for deliv.
 at institutions, etc. 18851
Contents. Introduction.—Mechanical physics.—Chemical physics.—In-
 organic chemistry.—Organic chemistry.—Glance at the miner. kingdom
 with vegetable kingdom.—Outlines of the animal kingdom.—Outlines of
 hum. physiology.
 — Technical training. 13524
- Twins, The, of Table Mountain, and other stories; by B. Harte. 19220
- Twisden, J. F. Planes, spherical trigonometry, series, loga-
 rithms, and mensuration. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the*
sci.; *Math. sci.*) 5191
- Twiss, T. Christopher Columbus; a monograph on his true
 burial place. 19136
- Twisted threads; by M. D. Nauman. 8463
- Twixt axe and crown; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In his Hist.*
dramas.) 17386
- Two admirals; by J. F. Cooper. 966
- Two apprentices, The; by M. Howitt. 2026
- Two baronesses, The; by H. C. Andersen. 153
- Two b'hoys; by C. Dance. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 36.) 7989
- Two Bonnycastles; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's min. dram.*,
 v. 6.) 11838
- Two breaths, The; by C. Kingsley. (*In his Health and educ.*) 12906
- Two buzzards; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's min. dram.*,
 v. 24.) 7983
- Two cabin boys; by L. Rousselet. 21050
- Two campaigns; tale of old Alsace; by A. H. Engelbach. 15442

Two can play at that game ; fr. the French of E. Pierron and A. Lafferrière. (<i>In French's min. dram., v. 29.</i>)	7985
Two captains, The ; by De la Motte Fouqué. (<i>In his Undine, etc.</i>)	11901
Two college friends ; by F. W. Loring.	9586
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 1.</i>)	14301
Two destinies, The ; by W. Collins.	16005
Two Dianas, The ; by A. Dumas.	9302
Two drovers ; by Walter Scott.	13220
Two families. The ; episode in the history of Chapelton.	5734
Two family mothers ; by M. S. Schwartz.	9946
Two friends, The ; by L. Biart.	19283
Two friends, The ; drama : by R. Lacy. (<i>In Mod. stand dr., v. 12.</i>)	11814
Two gentlemen of Verona. <i>See Shakespeare, W.</i>	
Two gentlemen of Verona : comedy ; by W. Shakspeare. (<i>In Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.</i>)	11806
Two ghost stories ; by C. Dickens. (<i>In his Add. Chris. stor.</i>)	13202
Two girls ; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (<i>In her Sussex stor., v. 3.</i>)	20548
Two great commanders. The ; by A. P. Stanley. (<i>In his Addr. and serm.</i>)	19477
Two Gregories. (<i>In French's min. dram., v. 9.</i>)	11840
Two ghosts of New London turnpike ; by Mrs. Galpin. (<i>In stor. and sk.</i>)	6883
Two guardians, The ; by C. M. Yonge.	8464
Two guardians, The ; drama ; by M. Edgeworth. (<i>In her comic dr.</i>)	15296
Two hundred and two ; by E. S. Phelps. (<i>In her Sealed orders.</i>)	19224
Two in a legion. (<i>In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7.</i>)	14307
Two kisses ; by H. Smart.	17076
Two Lilies ; by J. Kavanagh.	16914
Two lives ; by M. J. McIntosh.	2833
Two loves and a life ; drama ; by T. Taylor and C. Reade. (<i>In Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.</i>)	11827
Two marriages ; by [Mrs. Craik].	6602
Two men ; by E. Stoddard.	6235
Two merchants, The ; by T. S. Arthur.	11859
Two Mrs. Scudamores, The. (<i>In Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 14.</i>)	19159
Two noble kinsmen. <i>See Fletcher, J. :—Shakespeare, W.</i>	
Two old cats ; by V. M. Johnson.	21647
Two paths, The ; lect. ; by J. Ruskin.	3736
Two plunges for a pearl ; by M. Collins.	10042
Two princes. The ; by E. E. Hale. (<i>In Thirteen good stor.</i>)	11874
— <i>Same.</i> (<i>In Tales for trav., v. 4.</i>)	13933
Two queens ; by J. B. Buckstone. (<i>In French's min. dram., v. 13.</i>)	11842
Two Russian idyls : Marcella ; Esfra.	19861
Two song and dance men ; by F. W. Loring. (<i>In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 4.</i>)	13933
Two ways to wedlock.	4555
Two wives, The ; by T. S. Arthur.	189

- Two years ago; by C. Kingsley. 2477
- Two years before the mast; by R. H. Dana, Jr. 1088
- Two years behind the plough; or, Experience of a Pennsylvania farm-boy. 17585
- Twofold life, A; by W. von Hillern. 11319
- Twombly, J. H. Timothy. (*In Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, etc.*) 4914
- "Twould puzzle a conjurer; by J. Poole. (*In French's min. dram., v. 6.*) 11838
- Tycho Brahe. *See* Brahe.
- Tyerman, D. Montgomery, J. Journal of voyages and travels by Tyerman and G. Bennet to So. Sea Is., *etc.*, 1821-29. 3 v. 3107-9
- Tyerman, L. Life and times of John Wesley. 3 v. 9906-8
- The Oxford Methodists; mem. of Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey, and Broughton; with biog. not. of others. 11955
- Tyler, J. Wise, H. A. Memoir of T. (*In his Seven decades of the Union.*) 10477
- Tyler, K. E. The story of a Scandinavian summer. 20906
- Tyler, M. C. The Brawnville papers; memorials of the Brawnville Athletic Club. 7680
- History of American literature, v. 1, 2. 18934-5
- *Contents.* V. 1. 1607-1676. 2. 1676-1765.
- *joint author.* *See* Morley, H.
- Tyler, S. Memoir of R. B. Taney. 11117
- Robert Burns; as a poet and as a man. 4561
- Tyler, S. Mad's Christmas adventure. (*In* Parr, L. The blue bell of Redneap.) 9859
- Tyler, W. S. History of Amherst College, 1821-1871. *1
- Joshua and Judges; or, The heroic age of Israel. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 12134
- Theology of the Greek poets. 7184
- Tylney Hall; by T. Hood. 1982
- Tylor, E. B. Anthropology; introd. to the study of man and civilization. Illust. 20581
- Primitive culture; researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, and custom. 2 v. 9880-1
- Researches into the early hist. of mankind and the devel. of civilization. *1
- The stone age, past and present. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- Tyndall, J. Address bef. the British Association at Belfast. 13102
- *Same*; with 2d. pref. replying to his critics, and article on "Scientific materialism." 13442
- Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 11128
- Essays on the floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 21801
- Faraday as a discoverer. 7445
- The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. Illust. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 11065
- Fragments of science. 9141
- *Chief contents.* Constitution of nature.—Thoughts on prayer and nat. law.—Miracles and special providences.—Matter and force.—Address to students.—Scope and limit of scientific materialism.—Scientific use of the imagination.—Radiation.—Radiant heat in relation to color and chemical constitution of bodies.—Chemical rays and structure and light of the sky.—Dust and disease.—Life and letters of Faraday.—Elementary lecture on magnetism.
- *Same*; 6th. ed. 2 v. 19303-4
- *Contents.* V. 1. The constitution of nature.—Radiation.—Radiant heat in rel. to the colour and chem. const. of bodies.—New chem. reactions produced by light.—Dust and disease.—Voyage to Algeria to observe the eclipse.—Niagara.—The parallel roads of Glen Roy.—Alpine sculpture.—Recent experiments on fog-signals.—Study of physics.—Crystalline and

- slaty cleavage.—Paramagnetic and diamagnetic forces.—Physical basis of solar chemistry.—Elementary magnetism.—Force.—Contrib. to molecular physics.—Life and letters of Faraday.—The Copley medalist of 1870.—The Copley medalist of 1871.—Death by lightning.—Science and the spirits.
2. Reflections on prayer and nat. law.—Miracles and spec. providences.—Prayer as a form of physical energy.—Vitality.—Matter and force.—Scientific materialism.—An address to students.—Scientific use of the imagination.—The Belfast address.—Apology for the Belfast address.—James Martineau and the Belfast address.—Fermentation, and its bearings on surgery and medicine.—Spontaneous generation.—Science and man.—Prof. Virchow and evolution.—The electric light.
- Glaciers of the Alps. 4556
- Heat as a mode of motion; from 2d. Lond. ed.; rev., with. add. 7058
- Same*; 6th. ed. 22487
- Hours of exercise in the Alps. 9263
- Introduction. (*In* Helmholtz, H. L. F. Pop. lect.) 11772
- Lectures on light; delivered in the U. S., 1872-3. 11394
- Lessons in electricity at the Royal Institution, 1875-6. 17022
- Light and electricity. 9757
- On radiation. 9768
- On the importance of the study of physics. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952
- Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystalline action; [with letters, essays, and reviews rel. to magnetism and electricity]. 10648
- Scientific addresses. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists.) 9821
- Sound; eight lect. 7000
- Same*; 3d. ed. 15452
- Transmission of sound by the atmosphere. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Clingman, T. L. Huxley, Darwin, and T.; or, The theory of evolution. (*In* his Speeches and writings.) *I
- McCosh, J. Ideas in nature overlooked by T.; exam. of T.'s Belfast address. 13564
- Porter, N. Prof. T.'s last deliverance. (*In* his Sci. and sentiment). 22173
- Tyndall, Mt. King, C. Ascent of Mt. Tyndall. (*In* Little class., v. 17.) 20166
- Tyner, T. J. Etiology of yellow fever, with rem. on quarantine. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., etc., v. 5.) *I
- Tyng, S. H. Office and duty of a Christian pastor. 12512
- The Spencers; story of home influence. 8506
- Protestant Episcopal Church. *Diocese of N. Y.* Trial of T., Feb., 1868. 8794
- Typee; by H. Melville. 3000
- Types of compound statement involving four classes; by W. K. Clifford. (*In* his Lect. and essays, v. 2.) 19516
- Typical selections from English authors; with introd. not. 11639
- Typography. *See* Printing.
- Typology, The, of Scripture; by P. Fairbairn. 2 v. 16527-8
- Tyre. Charles. E. R. (*In* his Wanderings over Bible lands and seas.) 6249
- See also* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.
- Tyrol. Busk, R. H. The valleys of T., their traditions and customs, and how to visit them. 12895
- Edwards, A. B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys. 12064
- Grohman, W. A. B. Gaddings with a primitive people. 17891
- Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 15705
- Waring, G. E., Jr. Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. 19237
- White, W. Holidays in Tyrol, etc. 16544
- Tyrell, H. History of England, 1852-1859. (*In* Gaspey, T. Hist. of Eng., v. 4.) 7769
- Tyrrell, R. Y. Commentary, essays on life of Cicero, etc. (*In* Cicero, M. T. Correspondence.) 19309
- Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Christian art and symbolism; with hints on the study of landscape. Illust. 11076
- Contents. Introductory.—Greek and Christian art.—Italian art-history.

- Florentine succession of painters, and History of symbolism and the grotesque. — Rafael and Michael Angelo. — Durer and Holbein. — Landscape sketching. — Poetry of landscape. — Art, craft, and schools.
- Greek and Gothic; progress and decay of architecture, sculpture, and painting. 20594
- Our sketching club; letters and studies on landscape art; with reprod. of lessons and woodcuts in Ruskin's "Elements of drawing." 13663
- The religious use of taste. (*In* Weir, A. The Ch. and the age, ser. 1.) 8027
- Tyson, J. The cell doctrine; its hist. and present state, for students in medicine, *etc.*; also, Bibliography of the subject. 2d. ed., rev., corr., and enl. Illust. 18471
- Food and drink. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 1.) 19451
- Tytler, A. F., *Lord Woodhouselee*. Elements of general hist. 4557
- Memoirs of the life and writings of H. Home, of Kames. 2d. ed. 3 v. 11106-8
- Universal history, to the beginning of the 18th. cent. 2 v. 4558-9
- Tytler, C. C. F. Jasmine Leigh. 11048
- Jonathan. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 15569
- Margaret. 12251
- Mistress Judith. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 13573
- Tytler, M. F. The deformed. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
- Tytler, P. F. Historical view of the progress of discov. on the northern coasts of America; with sketches of nat. hist., by J. Wilson. App., Remarks on a late mem. of S. Cabot, with a vindication of R. Hakluyt. (Har. fam. lib.) 4819
- History of Scotland; from the acc. of Alexander III. to the Union. 4 v. 7167-79
- Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.* See Keddie, H.
- Tzigány, The; by [Mrs. Gore]. (*In her* Hungarian tales, v. 2.) 21561
- Uarda; romance of ancient Egypt; by G. Ebers. 2 v. 19646-7
- *Same*; from the Germ. by C. Bell; rev., correct., and enl. 2 v. 21225-6
- "Ubique," *pseud.* See Gillmore.
- Uchard, M. Inès Parker. 14654
- Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy, from Thales to the present time. 2 v. 11732-3
- Ugolino; tragedy; by J. B. Booth. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
- Uhden, H. F. The New England theocracy; hist. of the Congregationalists in N. E. to 1740. 4564
- Uhland, L. Ernst von Schwaben; trauerspiel. 10433
- Gedichte. 10439
- Uhlhorn, G. The conflict of Christianity with heathenism; ed. and tr. by E. C. Smyth and C. J. H. Ropes. 19259
- *Same*; rev. ed. 21783
- The resurrection of Christ, as a soterio-logico-hist. fact. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
- Uhlich, L. Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 3.) 16313
- Ulbach, L. La confession d'un abbé. 14753
- Madame Gosselin. 14752
- *Same*; Eng. trans. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17625
- Ullathorne, W. Mr. Gladstone's expostulation unravelled. (*In* Fessler, J. True and false infallibility.) *I
- Ullmann, C. The sinless character of Jesus. (*In* Edwards, B. B., and Park, E. A. Selections.) 1348
- The sinlessness of Jesus: an evidence for Christianity; tr. fr. 7th. altered and enl. ed. by S. Taylor. 19005
- Ulloa, F. de. Frost, T. Discoveries on the no.-west coast of Amer. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
- Ulm. Adams, C. (*In his* Gt. campaigns.) 18150

- Ulrich von Lichtenstein. Kroeger, A. E. (*In his Minnesinger of Germany.*) 11306
- Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art; hist. and char. of Shakespeare's plays; tr. by L. D. Schmitz. 2 v. 17003-4
- Ulster. *See* Ireland.
- Ultima thule; [poems] by H. W. Longfellow. 19840
Note. The collect. called *In the harbor*, is *Ultima thule*, pt. 2.
- Ultima thule; or, A summer in Iceland; by R. F. Burton. 2 v. 17373-4
- Ultramontanism. Manning, H. E. Ultramontanism and Christianity; Cæsarism and Ultramontanism. (*In his Miscel.*) 17190
- Ulysses, Adventures of; by C. Lamb. 18303
- "Una and her paupers." *See* Beecher, H. W.
- Una Replica, by T. G. Appleton. (*In his Chequerwork.*) 19019
- Unable to die. (*In Isaacs, I. S. Friday night.*) 8459
- Unawares; by F. M. Peard. 10925
- Unbelief. Cairns, J. Unbelief in the 18th. cent. as contrast. with its earlier and later history. 20559
- Unclaimed. 10902
- Uncle Ben's New Year's gift; and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 202
- Uncle César; by Mme. C. Reybaud. 18931
- Uncle Curioso's tales; fr. the German of Braun. 4568
- Uncle Jack's executors; by A. L. Noble. 21338
- Uncle John; by J. G. W. Melville. 13004
- Uncle Josh; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her Somebody's neighbors.*) 20267
- Uncle Philip, *pseud.* *See* Hill, G. C.
- Uncle Remus; his songs and sayings; by J. C. Harris. 20057
- Uncle Tom's cabin; by H. B. Stowe. 4275
- Uncle Tom's cabin; drama; by G. L. Aiken. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.*) 11824
- Uncommercial samples, New; by C. Dickens. (*In his Mystery of E. Drood, etc.*) 8624
- Uncommercial traveller; by C. Dickens. 1180
- Unconscious tuition; by F. D. Huntington. 18460
- Under a charm; by E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 3 v. 17315-17
Note. Different trans. of same story as "Vineta."
- Under a cloud; by W. W. Sikes. (*In Stor. and sk.*) 6883
- Under lock and key; by T. W. Speight. 11411
- Under Slieve-Ban; by R. E. Francillon. 20156
- Under the ban: fr. the French of L'abbé [Déléon]. 5913
- Under the evergreens; or, A night with St. Nicholas; by G. C. Lorimer. 7315
- Under the glacier; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his Ilka.*) 20192
- Under the greenwood tree; by T. Hardy. 11685
- Under the lilacs; by L. M. Alcott. 18002
- Under the limes; by E. M. Archer. 13228
- Under the mountains; by F. M. Peard. (*In her Madrigal.*) 18028
- Under the olive; [poems, by A. Fields]. 19967
- Under the Punkah; by P. Robinson. 22540
- Under the southern cross. 13296
- Under the stork's nest; by A. E. Katsch. 14157

- Under the sun ; [sketches] ; by P. Robinson. 21865
Note. See also In my Indian garden.
- Under the surface ; by E. M. Connelly. 11976
- Under the trees ; by L. I. Prime. 12768
- Under the willows ; and other poems ; by J. R. Lowell. 7548
- Under the window ; pict. and rhymes for children ; by K. Green-away. *I
- Underbrush ; by J. T. Fields. 17187
- Undercurrents ; by R. B. Kimball. 7110
- Underground ; by J. E. Taylor. (Nat. hist. rambles.) 19299
- Underground railroad. Still, W. The underground railroad. 10612
- Underpinning. Stock, C. H. Treatise on shoring and underpinning. *I
- Understanding. Locke, J. Conduct of the understanding. 20510
— See also Intellect ;—Psychology.
- Undertaker, The ; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his Russian romance.*) 19669
- Underwood, A. B. The three years' service of the 33d. Mass Inf. Regiment, 1862–1865, and the campaigns and battles in which it took part. 19978
- Underwood, B. F. The practical separation of church and state. (*In Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.*) *I
- Underwood, F. H. H. W. Longfellow ; biog. sketch. 21604
— Handbook of Eng. literature. 2 v. 9149 ; 11230
Contents. V. 1. British authors. 2. American authors.
— James Russell Lowell ; biog. sketch. [Illust]. 21435
— Lord of himself. 12778
— True story of the Exodus of Israel ; with a brief view of the hist. of monumental Egypt, compl. fr. the work of Brugsch-Bey. 19676
- Underwood, L. M. Our native ferns and how to study them. Illust. 20651
- Undine ; v. F. H. C. de La Motte Fouqué. 10403
— Same ; fr. the German. 1511
— Same ; and other tales. 11901
- Undine ; drama ; by G. Soane. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.*) 11823
- Undiscovered country, The ; by W. D. Howells. 19739
- Undivine comedy, The, and other poems ; by S. Krasinski. (*In Cook, M. W. Undivine comedy, etc.*) 13965
- Unfashionable street, An, Records of. *See We and our neighbors.*
- Unfinished gentlemen ; by C. Selby. (*In French's min. dram., v. 13.*) 11842
- Ungava ; by R. M. Ballantyne. 6747
- Ungewitter, F. H. Europe, past and present ; man. of geography and history. 4570
- Uniac, E. H. Berry, J. W. Uniac ; his life, struggle, and fall. 12300
- Unicorn. Brown, R., Jr. The unicorn ; a mythological investigation. *I
- Uninvited, The. (*In Fam. stories, v. 1.*) 18148
- Union Jack ; by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 10578
- Union Pacific railroad. Strahorn, R. E. To the Rockies and beyond ; a summer on the Un. Pac. Railroad, etc. *I
- Unitarian affirmations : discourses in Washington, by Unit. ministers. 18586
Contents. Hedge, F. H. The universal and the special in Christianity.—Clarke, J. F. The Bible.—Peabody, A. P. God.—Herford, B. Jesus

- Christ.—Briggs, G. W. Man.—Ellis, R. The Church; the society which Jesus gathered.—Calthrop, S. R. The life eternal—heaven and hell.
- Unitarian review and Religious magazine, v. 4-8. 21751-55
- Unitarianism. Allen, J. H. Our liberal movement in theology; hist. of U. in New Eng. 21875
- Three phases of theology: Calvinism, Unitarianism, Liberalism. 21857
 - Brigham, C. H. Unitarian principles. (*In his Mem., etc.*) 20560
 - Christianity and modern thought. 10188
 - Dewey, O. Why I am a Unitarian. (*In Pitts-St. chap. lect.*) 20424
 - Fox, W. J. (*In his Mem. ed. of coll. works.*) *I
 - Taylor, I. State of Unitarianism in Eng. (*In his Logic in theol., etc.*) 11367
 - Wallace, R. Antitrinitarian biography; or, Sketches of the lives, *etc.*, of disting. antitrinitarians. Pref., Hist. of Unit. in England. 3 v. *I
 - Wilson, J. Scripture proofs and Script. illust. of Unitarianism. 4828
 - See also Worcester Association.
 - Also Gannett, E. S.;—Parker, T.
- United Brethren. Charles, E. R. Sketches of the United Brethren of Bohemia and Moravia. (*In her Tales, etc.*) 5795
- Cranz, D. Ancient and mod. history of the Brethren. *I
 - Manning, A. An English girl's acct. of a Moravian settlement in the Black Forest. 4088
- United Society of Believers. A holy, sacred, and divine roll and book; from the Lord God of Heaven, to the inhabitants of earth; revealed in the United Soc. of Believers at New Lebanon. 4333
- United States. *Board of Agriculture.*
- Report. 1870, 71. 75. 76. 10147; 11294; 12990; 17565.
 - Report upon cotton insects; by J. H. Comstock. 22907
 - Board of Commissioners on the irrigation of the San Joaquin, Tulare, and Sacramento valleys of the state of California.*
 - Report. 12997
- Bureau of Education.*
- Circulars of information. The construction of library buildings [by W. F. Poole]. 20727
 - Industrial art in schools; by C. G. Leland. 22514
 - The National Bureau of Education; a history. 14022
- (*Commissioner.*)
- Report. 1871, 1872, 1874, 1877. 11276; 12079; 14353; 20889
 - Statement of the theory of education in the U. S. 14023
- Census Office.*
- Compendium of the 9th. Census, 1870; compl. by F. A. Walker. 12867
 - Garfield, J. A. The American census. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.*) 15732
 - Walker, F. A. Some results of the census. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.*) 15733
- Civil Service Commission.*
- Report, 1874. *I
- Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries.*
- Report, 1872-1875; 1877. 17918; 17879; 18818
 - Contents.* Inquiry into the decrease of food-fishes.—The propagation of food-fishes in the waters of the U. S.
 - Commissioners to the Paris Universal Exposition, 1867.*
 - Reports; ed. by W. P. Blake. 6 v. 9096-9101
 - Contents.* V. 1. Introduction, with select. fr. Beckwith and others.—General survey, with Rept. on character and cond. of the U. S. section.—Leslie, F. Fine arts.—Fine arts appl. to the useful arts.—Weights, measures, and coins.—Bibliography of the Exposition.—Alphabetical index.
 - 2. Hewitt, A. S. Production of iron and steel in its economic and soc. relations.—Blake, W. P. Precious metals.—Smith, J. L. Progress and cond. of indust. chemistry. 3. Barnard, F. A. P. Machinery and processes of the indust. arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. 4. Morse, S. F. B. Telegraphic apparatus and processes in telegraphy.—Auchincloss, W. S. Steam engineering.—Blake, W. P. Engineering and pub. works.—Beckwith, L. F. Béton-Coignet; its fabrication and uses, *etc.*—

Beckwith, A. Asphalt and bitumen as appl. in construction. — Bowen, J. H. Buildings, building materials, and methods of building. — Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Mining and the mech. preparation of ores. **5.** Ruggles, S. B. Quantities of cereals prod. in diff. countries compared. — Hazard, G. S. Quality and characteristics of the cereal products. — Johnston, W. E. Preparation of food. — Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Manuf. of beet-root sugar and alcohol; Manuf. of pressed or agglomerated coal; Photographs and photographic apparatus; Outline of the hist. of the Atlantic cables. — Wilder, M. P. and others. Culture and prod. of the vine, with app. upon the prod. of wine in California. — Freese, J. R. Schoolhouses, and the means of prom. popular education. — Norton, C. B. and Valentine, W. J. Munitions of war exhibited at the Exposition. — Evans, T. W. Instruments and apparatus of medicine, surgery, hygiene, etc. — Stevens, P. Musical instruments. **6.** Mudge, E. R. and Hayes, J. L. Wool and manuf. of wool. — Mudge, E. R. and Nourse, B. F. Cotton. — Cowdin, E. C. Silk and silk manufactures. — Stevens, P. Clothing and woven fabrics. — Hoyt, J. W. Education. — List of repts. in the order of succession in the volumes.

Congress.

- Report of the Exploring exped. to the Rocky Mts., 1842; and to Oregon and North California, 1843-44; by J. C. Frémont. 2178

(Obituary addresses.)

- 31st. Cong. 1st. sess. Obituary addresses, death of Z. Taylor, July, 1850; with the funeral sermon by S. Pyne. 4386
 — 32d. Cong. 1st. sess. Obituary addresses. Death of H. Clay, 1852; and funeral sermon of C. M. Butler in the Senate. 854
 — 33d. Cong. 1st. sess. Obituary addresses, death of W. R. King. 2469
 — 32d. Cong. 2d. sess. Obituary addresses on the death of Daniel Webster, Dec. 1852. 4698

Reports from Committees.

- 36th. Cong. 1st. sess. *The Corode investigation.* Report. 984
 — 42d. Cong. 2d. sess. *Joint Select Comm. to Inquire into the Cond. of Affairs in the Insurrectionary States.* Report. 11624
 — 44th. Cong. 2d. sess. *Joint Spec. Comm. to Investigate Chinese Immigration.* Report. 17877

(House.)

- 42d. Cong. 3d. sess. *Select Comm. to investigate the Credit Mobilier bribery.* Report. 1873. 11709
 — 43d. Cong. 1st. sess. *Committee on Public Lands; Cultivation of Timber and the Preservation of Forests.* Report. 12989
 — — *Select Comm. on Transportation Routes to the Seaboard.* Report. 20439

(Senate.)

- — *Comm. on Privileges and Elections.* Report: Electoral vote of Oregon. 20438
 — — *Sub-committee of Comm. on Privileges and Elections.* Testimony: Electoral vote of certain States. 20437

House. (Documents.)

- 30th. Cong. 1st. sess. Notes of a military reconn. fr. Fort Leavenworth, Mo., to San Diego, Cal., incl. part of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers; by W. H. Emory. 1393

Senate. (Documents.)

- 33d. Cong. 1st. sess. Report of an exped. down the Zuni and Colorado rivers; by L. Sitgreaves. Maps and illust. 4007
 — 42d. Cong. 2d. sess. *Commissioner to the International Penitentiary Cong. of London.* Preliminary rept. 17749

Contents. Official reports of European governments on the prisons and prison administrations of their respective countries. — Alexander Macnochie and his principles of prison discipline. — Reports of standing comm. of the Nat. Prison Assoc. — Review of the state and condition of penal and reformatory institutions in the U. S. — Appendix.

- 45th. Cong. 3d. sess. *International Monetary Conference of 1878.* Proc. and exhibits; [with] rept. of the Amer. Commisⁿ, etc. *I

Congress. (History, etc.)

- Barnes, W. H. History of the 39th. Congress. 7341
 — Lauman, C. Dictionary of the U. S. Congress. 8791
 — Wheeler, H. G. History of Congress, biog. and polit. 4728

Dept. of State.

- The constitution of the U. S.; with the amendments. 20318

- Report upon the commerce, rel. of the U. S. with for. countries, 1875. 12995
(*Consular reports.*)
- Reports fr. Consuls on the commerce, *etc.*, of their districts. Nos. 1-3.—
4-6.—14-15.—19-20; 1880-2. 21623; 21862-4
- Department of the Interior.*
- *See Bureau of Education;—Census Office;—General Land Office;—
Office of Indian Affairs;—Patent Office.*
- Entomological Commission.*
- Annual report. 1877-1879. 2 v. 20890-1
Contents. 1877. Rocky Mt. Locust.—1878-9. Rocky Mt. Locust and
Western cricket.
- Bulletin, No. 5: Thomas, C. The Chinch-bug; its hist., characters, and
habits, and the means of destroying it. 20894
- General Land Office.*
- Report on the geology and topography of a portion of the Lake Superior
land district; by J. W. Foster and J. D. Whitney. Pt. 1. Copper
lands. 1508
- Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mt. Region.*
- Contributions to North Amer. Ethnology, v. 1: Tribes of the extreme
north-west; by W. H. Dall.—Tribes of western Washington and
northwestern Oregon; by G. Gibbs. *I
- Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories.*
- Annual report of progress; by F. V. Hayden; *namely:*
1870. Wyoming, *etc.* 13938
1871. Montana, *etc.* 13939
1873-5. Colorado, *etc.* 12992-3; 17878
1877. Idaho and Wyoming. 20436
- Miscellaneous publications, No. 7: Ethnography and philology of the
Hidatsa Indians; by W. Matthews. 17751
- Government Printing Office.*
- *See U. S. Printing.*
- Interior Department.*
- *See Department of the Interior.*
- Marine Corps.*
- Aldrich, A. M. History of the U. S. Marine corps. 13540
- Marine Hospital Service. (Supervising Surgeon's Office.)*
- Cholera epidemic of 1873 in the U. S. 17929
- Military Academy, West Point.*
- Flipper, O. The colored cadet at West Point; autobiography. 18256
- Raymond, C. W. Cadet life at West Point. (*In Some curious schools.*) 20401
- Strong, G. C. Cadet life at W. P.; with descr. sk. of W. P.; by B. J.
Lossing. 987
- Wood, O. E. West Point scrap book; stories, songs, *etc.* Illust. 9770
- Mint.*
- Coins and coinage: the U. S. Mint, Phila.; history, biog., *etc.* Rare
pieces of gold, silver, nickel, copper, brass, and their value; money,
tokens, medals, described, *etc.* 4th. ed. Illust. *I
- Johnston, E. B. Visit to the cabinet of the U. S. mint at Phila. 16141
- Naval Academy.*
- Luce, S. B. Seamanship; compl. fr. various authorities, for the use of
the Academy. 4th. ed., rev. and enl. 8503
- *See also Annapolis.*
- Naval Observatory.*
- United States. *Navy Dept.* Instruments and pub. of the U. S. Nav.
Observatory. *I
- Navy Department.*
- Instruments and pub. of the U. S. Naval Observatory. *I
- Narrative of the North Polar expedition. U. S. Ship *Polaris*; ed. by C.
H. Davis. *I
- Report of the Secretary with correspondence rel. to the nav. exp. to
Japan. 3297
- *See also Naval Academy.*

Office of Indian Affairs. (Commissioner.)

- Annual rept. 1874, 1876. 13237: 16061

Office of the Light House Board.

- Annual report, 1872. 12291

Patent Office.

- Report, 1860, 3 v. 5332: 5411
— *Same*; 1869. 3 v. 11299-301

Post-office Dept.

- Holbrook, J. H. Ten years among the mail-bags; or, notes fr. the diary of a spec. agt. of the P. O. Dept. 1946

Printing Office.

- Kerr, R. W. History of the Government Print. Office; with record of the pub. printing, 1789-1881. 2d. ed. Illust. *I

Sanitary Commission.

- Hospital transports; memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded fr. the Peninsula of Virginia, 1862. 22955

Secretary.

- *See Interior Department;— Navy Department;— Treasury Department;— War Department.*

Treasury Department.

- Documents rel. to the remov. fr. office of Gen. Curtis, and to his indictment for levying and receiving polit. assessments. 22193
— Report of J. R. Browne on the mineral res. of the states and territories west of the Rocky Mts. 8109
— Statistics of mines and mining west of the Rocky Mountains; by R. W. Raymond. 9106

(Secretary.)

- Letter communicating inform. in rel to the space allotted to each steerage immigrant on board ship. 12988
— *See also Light House Board;— Marine Hospital Service.*

War Department.

- Artillery tactics, U. S. Army, assimilated to the tactics of infantry and cavalry. 16139
— Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana in 1852; by R. B. Marey and G. B. McClellan, with map. (33d. Cong. 1st. sess. Ex. doc.) 2898
— Infantry tactics; by W. Scott. New ed. 3 v. 3859-61
— Revised regulations for the army of the U. S., 1861. 5378
— The war of the rebellion: compl. of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies, ser. 1, v. 1-4. *I
— Ingersoll, L. D. History of the War Dept.; with biog. sk. of the secretaries. 18978

Agriculture.

- Caird, J. Prairie farming in Amer.; with notes by the way on Canada and the U. S. 7709
— Dun, F. American farming and food. 21179
— Oemler, A. Truck-farming at the South; vegetables for north. markets. 22739
— *See also Board of Agriculture.*

Antiquities.

- Gale, G. Upper Mississippi; or, Hist. sk. of the mound-builders, the Indian tribes, etc., in the North-west. 7264

Army.

- Fry, J. B. Army sacrifices; sk. illust. the services and exper. of the army on the Indian frontier. 18594
— Journal of a military recon. fr. Sante Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country; by J. H. Simpson. 3997
— Robinson, F. Account of organization of the army; with biog. of officers. 2 v. 3674-5
— *See also U. S. War Dept.*

Art.

- Benjamin, S. G. W. Art in Amer.: crit. and hist. sketch. *I
— — Our American artists. *I
— Koehler, S. R. Painting in America. 22461
— *Bd. with Buxton, H. J. W. Eng. painters.*

- Tuckerman, H. T. American artist life; biog. and crit. sk. of Amer. artists, prec. by an hist. acct. of the rise and prog. of art in Amer. App., Acct. of notable pictures and private collections. 7225
- — Artist-life; or, Sketches of Amer. painters. 4522

Biography.

- Bungay, G. Traits of representative men. 22315
- Ellet, E. F. L. The court circles of the Republic. 8126
- — Pioneer women of the West. 1359
- — Women of the Amer. revolution. 3 v. 1861-3
- Foote, H. S. Bench and bar of the South and Southwest. 15792
- Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. 11800; 20231
- Hayward, A. American orators and statesmen. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., v. 2.*) 17947
- Headley, P. C. Public men of to-day. 21584
- Knapp, S. L. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, etc. 2498
- Lossing, B. J. Our countrymen. 2756
- McCabe, J. D., Jr. Great fortunes, and how they were made. 8983
- Magoon, E. L. Living orators in America. 2857
- — Orators of the American revolution. 2858
- Moore, F. Biographical sketches, etc. (*With his Amer. eloquence. 2 v.*) 3116-17
- Muzzey, A. B. Reminiscences and memorials of men of the revolution and their families. 22390
- Parker, T. Historic Americans. 15407
- Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 6677
- Riethmüller, C. J. (*In his Life and times of Alexander Hamilton.*) 14100
- Sargent, N. Public men and events, 1817-1853. 2 v. 13763-4
- Thacher, J. Biographical sk. of officers. (*In his Mil. jour.*) 4397
- Wynne, J. Lives of lit. and scientific men of Amer. 4885
- *See also* Abbott, J. S. C. Amer. pioneers and patriots;—American worthies;—Boston;—Morse, J. T. Amer. statesmen;—U. S. Presidents.

Botany.

- Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern U. S. *I
- Darby, J. Botany of Southern states. 1096
- Darlington, W. American weeds and useful plants. 1097
- Gray, A. Field, forest, and garden botany; common plants of the U. S. east of the Mississippi. 7825
- — Manual of the botany of the north. U. S.; rev. ed., 1879. (*Bd. with First Lessons, etc.*) 1636
- — *Same*; 5th. ed., 1874. 13084

Census.

- *See Census Office, above.*

Coinage.

- Linderman, H. R. (*In his Money and legal tender in the U. S.*) 17366

Commerce.

- Bolles, A. S. (*In his Industrial hist.*) 18466
- Codman, J. Free ships. 2d. ed. App., Review of the plans of Senator Blaine and Secretary Sherman for the restoration of the Amer. carrying trade. 22135
- Ward, E. Speeches on commercial, financial, and other subjects. *I
- Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine, how it rose, etc.; its resuscitation and fut. prosperity. 22090
- — Why we trade, and how we trade; inq. into the commerc. and fiscal policy of the U. S. 17415

Congress.

- *See Congress, above, for Dict., History, etc.*

Constitution. (General works.)

- Andrews, I. W. Manual of the constitution. 19591
- Breckinridge, R. J. The Union to be preserved. (*In Fast day sermons.*) 1454
- Brownson, O. A. The Amer. Republic; its constitution, tendencies, and destiny. 6131
- Centz, P. C. The republic of republics; or, American federal liberty. *I
- Chambrun, A. de. Executive power in the U. S.: study of constitutional law. 13302
- Champlin, J. T. Constitution of the U. S., with brief comments; and incident. comm. on the const. of Eng. and France. 19530
- Channing, W. E. The Union. (*In his Works, v. 1.*) 787

- The Federalist: [essays], 1788; by Hamilton, Madison, and Jay. 1456
- Flanders, H. Exposition of the constitution. 16912
- Hickey, W. Constitution of the U. S.; Articles of confederation; and other polit. and statistical information. 5070
- Holst, H. von. Constitutional and polit. hist. of the U. S. 3 v. 16052-4
- Internal relations of the cities, towns, villages, counties, and states of the Union; or, The municipalist. 3191
- Jennings, L. J. Eighty years of republ. government in the U. S. 7199
- Lieber, F. (*In his Misc. writ.*, v. 2.) 20135
- Martin, G. H. Text book on civil government in the U. S. 19846
- Mumford, E. The nation; the foundations of civil order and polit. life in the U. S. 454
- Phillips, W. The Constitution a pro-slavery compact. 3455
- Seaman, E. C. American system of government. 8674
- Shea, G. The nature and form of the Amer. government found. in the Chr. religion. 22298
- Sheppard, F. Constitutional text book. 7615
- — First book of the Constitution. 11198
- Shurtleff, J. B. The governmental instructor; or, View of the government of the U. S., and state governments. 3974
- Story, J. Commentaries on the const.; with a prelim. rev. of the const. hist. of the colonies and states bef. the adoption of the constitution. 2 v. *I
- — Familiar exposition of the constitution. 4263
- Tocqueville, A. de. De la démocratie en Amérique. 3 v. *I
- Townsend, G. A. The New World comp. with the Old; descr. of the Amer. government, institutions, etc., and of those of Eng. and France. 8391
- U. S. Dept. of State. Constitution of the U. S. With amendments. 20318
- Wright, A. O. Exposition of the constitution. 22628
- *See also Politics.*

Constitution. (History.)

- Baneroft, G. History of the formation of the constitution. 2 v. 21547-8
- Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view; hist. of the working of the Amer. government, 1820-50. 2 v. 391-2
- Curtis, G. T. History of the origin, form., and adopt. of the const.; with not. of its princ. framers. 2 v. *I
- Scott, E. G. The development of const. liberty in the Eng. colonies of America. 21904
- Sterne, S. Constitutional hist. and polit. development of the U. S. 22086
- Towle, N. C. History and analysis of the constitution. 4481
- Young, A. W. The American statesman; origin, nature, etc., of const. government in the U. S., etc. 4905
- *See also General works, above. Also, History, below.*

Consuls.

- *See U. S. Dept. of State. Consular reports.*

Description.

- Abbott, E. Revolutionary times; sk. of our country, its people, etc. 15779
- Appleton, D. and Co. Illustrated hand-book of Amer. cities. 15750
- Appletons' general guide. Maps and illust. Part I. New Eng. and Middle states and Canada. II. Western and Southern states. 2 v. 18697-8
- — *Same*; new ed. 2 v. 20524-5
- Appletons' hand-book of American travel; Northern and Eastern tour. 9232
- — Southern tour. 9234
- — Western tour. 9233
- Bachelder, J. B. Popular resorts, and how to reach them; with index. 11706
- Bromfield, E. T. Picturesque journ. in Amer., of the Junior United Tourist Club. 22127
- Bryant, W. C. Picturesque America. 2 v. *I
- *Note.* Bound in 27 thin books.
- Campbell, G. White and black; the outcome of a visit to the U. S. 19099
- Charles, V. E. P. Anglo-American literature and manners. 2278
- Chevalier, M. Society, manners, and politics in the U. S.; tr. by T. G. Bradford. 815
- Combe, G. Notes on the U. S. 2 v. 7773-4
- Cook, J. Brief summer rambles near Philadelphia. 21206
- Dale, R. W. Impressions of America. 17886
- Dicey, E. Six months in the federal states, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 6479
- Dickens, C. J. H. American notes. 1181
- Dilke, C. W. (*In his Greater Britain.*) 7616

- Dixon, W. H. *New America*: [U. S. in 1866]. 6676
 - Fremont, J. B. *A year of American travel*. 17832
 - Hall, N. *From Liverpool to St. Louis*. 8034
 - Hardy, *Lady D.* *Through cities and prairie lands*. 20915
 - Hatton, J. *To-day in America*; stud. for the old world and the new. 21013
 - Hawthorne, N. *Passages fr. the Amer. note-books of H.* 2 v. 6442-3
 - Huebner, J. A. von. (*In his* *Ramble round the world.*) 13240
 - Laboulaye, E. R. L. *Paris in America*; tr. by M. L. Booth. 2309
 - Lanman, C. (*In his* *Recollections.*) 22403
 - Lester, J. E. *The Atlantic to the Pacific*; what to see, and how to see it. *I 11568
 - *Same*; Amer. ed. 11568
 - Lippincott's general guide for settlers in the U. S.; descrip. of climate, soil, etc. 16576
 - Lyell, C. *Second visit to the U. S., 1845-6.* 2 v. 5435-6
 - *Travels in N. America, 1841-2.* 2 v. 2779-80
 - Manning, S. *American pictures drawn with pen and pencil.* *I
 - Martineau, H. *Retrospect of western travel.* 3 v. 2947-9
 - Merewether, H. A. (*In his* *By sea and by land.*) 12730
 - Molinari, G. de. *Lettres sur les Etats-Unis et le Canada.* 14475
 - Morford, H. *Morford's short-trip guide to America.* *I
 - Osgood, J. R. & Co. *The Middle States*: handbook for travellers. *I
 - Patton, J. H. *The natural resources of the U. S.* 18500
 - Pidgeon, D. (*In his* *Engineer's holiday.*) 22419
 - Prime, E. D. G. (*In his* *Around the world.*) 10074
 - Pumpelly, R. *Across America, etc.* 8031
 - Rae, W. F. *Columbia and Canada*; notes on the Great Republic and the New Dominion. 18141
 - Russell, W. H. *Hesperothen*; ramble in the U. S., etc. 21522
 - *My diary North and South.* 3864
 - Sala, G. A. *America revisited.* 2 v. 22543-4
 - Salm-Salm, A. zu. *Ten years of my life.* 2 v. 15724-5
 - Saunders, W. *Through the light continent*; or, *The U. S. in 1877-8.* 19130
 - Sigourney, L. *Scenes in my native land.* 3983
 - Silliman, A. E. *A gallop among Amer. scenery.* 20904
 - Simonin, L. L. *Le monde Américain*; souvenirs de mes voyages aux Etats-Unis. 14466
 - Smiles, S. (*In his* *Round the world.*) 9792
 - Taylor, B. (*In his* *At home and abroad.*) 4435-6
 - Taylor, B. F. *Summer-savory*, gleaned fr. rural nooks. 18933
 - Trollope, A. *North America.* 4480
 - Tuckerman, H. T. *America and her commentators*; with crit. sketch of travel. 5675
 - Vivian, H. H. *Notes of a tour in America, 1877.* 18450
 - Watson, E. *Journals of travels.* (*In his* *Men and times of the rev.*) 6064
 - *See also* East;—Northwest;—South;—West.
- Ecclesiastical Affairs.*
- Rupp, I. D. *Original hist. of relig. denominations in the U. S.* 3726
 - Thomson, J. P. *Church and State in the U. S.*; with app. on the German population. 11981
- Education.*
- Adams, F. *The free school system of the U. S.* 15825
 - Hippeau, C. *L'Instruction aux Etats-Unis.* *I
 - Mansfield, E. D. *American education*; its principles and elements. 2886
 - Siljeström, P. A. *Educational institutions of the U. S.*; their character and organization. *I
 - *See also* *Bureau of Education, above.*
- Elections.*
- Adams, C. F., Jr. *Election of presidents.* (*In* *Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1870.) 15732
 - Dawes, H. L. *Mode of procedure in cases of contested elections.* (*In* *Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1870.) 15732
 - McKnight, D. *Electoral system of the U. S.*: crit. and hist. exposition. 17467
 - McMillan, D. C. *Elective franchise in the U. S.* 17581
 - U. S. Cong. *Committee on Privileges and Elections.* *Report: Electoral vote of Oregon.* 20438
 - U. S. Cong. *Sub-committee of Comm. on Privileges and Elections.* *Testimony: Electoral vote of certain states. 1876.* 20437
- Entomology.*
- *See* North America.
- Finance.*
- Bolles, A. S. *Financial history of the U. S., 1774-1860.* 2 v. 22444-5

- Bowen, F. Financial conduct of the war, 1865. (*In his Gleanings.*) 1994
- Bradford, G. Financial administration. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- Kelley, W. D. Speeches, addresses, *etc.*, on indust. and financ. questions. *1
- Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the U. S. 17396
- Poor, H. V. Money and its laws. 17282
- Sterne, S. (*In his Hindrances to prosperity.*) 18521
- Sumner, W. G. American finance. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- Ward, E. Speeches on commercial, financ., and other subjects. *1
- Wells, D. A. The silver question; the dollar of the fathers *versus* the dollar of the sons. Also, Extr. fr. N. Amer. Review, on the Unconstitutionality of the repeal of the obligations of the resumption act. 17416
- Flag.*
- Preble, G. H. Our flag; origin and prog. of the flag of the U. S. *1
- Geography.*
- Heermans, A. A. Hieroglyphic geog. of the U. S. Pl. I. 13379
- Geology.*
- Macfarlane, J. American geolog. guide, giving form. at every railway station; notes and descr. of each formation. 18199
- History. (Colonies.)*
- Coffin, C. C. Old times in the colonies. 19929
- (General Works.)*
- Abbott, E. Paragraph history of the U. S. 15772
- Abbott, J. American history. *Namely:*
 - Aboriginal Americans. 52
 - Discovery of America. 53
 - Southern colonies. 5710
 - Northern colonies. 17
 - Revolt of the colonies. 5812
 - War of the revolution. 5813
 - Wars of the colonies. 5544
 - Washington. 5814
- Anderson, J. J. Grammar school hist. of the U. S. 8676
- — Pictorial school hist. of the U. S. 9604
- Armstrong, A. C. & Son. Primer of U. S. history. 26869
- Bancroft, G. History of the U. S. 10 v. 291-8; 9222-3
- — History of the U. S. 6 v. Centenary ed. 15548-53
- — History of the U. S.; author's last revision, v. 1, 2. 22453-4
- Barber, J. W. Thrilling incidents in American history. 6996
- Bonner, J. Child's hist. of the U. S. 3 v. 6364-6
- Bowen, F. United States to the Peace of 1815. (*In Weber, G. Outlines of Univ. hist.*) 4695
- Brief history of the U. S. (*Barnes's one-term ser.*) 20697
- Bryant, W. C. and Gay, S. H. Popular hist. of the U. S. 4 v. 15951-4
- Butterworth, H., *ed.* Young folks' hist. of America. 20561
- Coffin, C. C. Building the nation; events in the hist. of the U. S. [1783-1860]. 22247
- De Vere, M. S. Romance of Amer. history. 11170
- Dillon, J. B. History of the states and territories. (*In his Oddities, etc.*) *1
- Dodge, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about Amer. hist. 7108
- Doyle, J. A. History of the U. S. (*Hist. course for schools.*) 15562
- Eliot, S. Manual of U. S. history. 8770
- Enander, J. A. Förenta Staternas historia, 1763-1881. 4 v. 20824-7
- Frothingham, R. Rise of the republic of the U. S.; to 1790. 11096
- Graham, J. History of the U. S. till 1688. 2 v. 1625-6
- Hassard, J. R. G. History of the U. S. 18567
- Henry, C. S. History of the U. S. (*With Taylor, W. C. Man. of anc. and mod. hist.*) 4384
- Higginson, T. W. Young folks' hist. of the U. S. 13433
- Hildreth, R. History of the U. S. to the end of the 16th. Congress. 6 v. 1907-12
- Howitt, M. Popular hist. of the U. S. 2 v. 2033-4
- Leeds, J. W. History of the U. S. 17465
- Lossing, B. J. Common school hist. of the U. S. [to 1864]. 6185
- — Common school history of the U. S., to 1869. 8678
- — History of the U. S. [to 1857]. 2755
- Mackenzie, R. The 19th. century. 19685
- McMaster, J. B. History of the people of the U. S. fr. the revolution to the Civil War, v. 1. 22732

- Markham, R. Stories and ballads of early days. (*In his* On the edge of winter.) 21098
- Maunder, S. History of the U. S. to 1848. (*In his* Treasury of hist., v. 2.) 2966
- Murray, H. Pictorial hist. of the U. S. to 1850; with add., etc., by H. C. Watson. 3197
- Murray, M. History of the U. S. 3205
- One hundred years progress of the U. S. 2 v. 12297-8
- Patton, J. H. History of the U. S. 3408
- Quackenbos, G. P. Illustrated school hist. of the U. S., etc. 8677
- Richardson, A. S. History of our country to 1876. 17432
- Robertson, W. History of America. 3668
- Rosenthal, L. America and France; infl. of the U. S. on Fr. in the 18th. cent. 21799
- Sargent, N. Public men and events, 1817-1853. 2 v. 13763-4
- Schouler, J. History of the U. S. under the constitution, 1783-1817. 2 v. 20118-19
- Sherwood, J. D. Comic hist. of the U. S. 8020
- Stephens, A. H. Compendium of the hist. of the U. S. to 1872. 11412
- Swinton, W. First lessons in our country's history. 10562
- Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de. Etude sur la république des Etats-Unis d'Amérique. 14468
- Thompson, J. P. The U. S. as a nation. 17175
- Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world; hist. retrospect. 12515
- Willard, E. Last leaves of American history. 4790
- Winterbotham, W. Historical, geograph., commerc., and philosoph. view of the U. S., etc. 4 v. 6035-8
- Woolsey, T. D. and others. The first century of the Republic. 16000
- *See also Antiquities;—Biography;—Constitution. (History,) above.*
Also British colonies in America;—Democracy;—North America;—Phila.
Int. Exhibition.
Also Buchanan, J.;—Webster, D.;—Slavery.
- History. (Revolutionary period.)*
- Abbott, E. Paragraph history of the revolution. 15699
- Bancroft, G. Histoire de l'action commune de la France et de l'Amérique; tr. et annoté par A. de Circourt; acc. de documents inéd. 3 v. *I
- Barclay, S. Personal recollections of the revolution. 307
- Botta, C. G. G. History of the war of the independence of the U. S. 3 v. 459-61
- Carrington, H. B. Battle maps and charts of the revolution; with notes and school history references. *I
- Battles of the revolution; hist. and military crit., with topograph. illust. 16653
- Chesney, C. C. A Carolina loyalist in the rev. war. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
- Chotteau, L. La guerre de l'indépendance; Les Français en Amérique. 14467
- Coffin, C. C. The boys of '76. 16740
- Delesdernier, E. P. Fannie St. John; romantic inc. of the revolution. 12550
- Greene, G. W. The German element in the war of Amer. independence. 15344
- Historical view of the American revolution. 5940
- Hale, E. E. One hundred years ago. 14018
- Headley, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. 5653
- Jones, C. H. History of the campaign for the conquest of Canada. 21239
- Lee, H. Memoirs of the war in the Southern dept. of the U. S. 8149
- Lippard, G. Legends of the American revolution. 16984
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field book of the revolution. 2 v. 2757-8
- Ludlow, J. M. The war of American independence. 19604
- Moore, F. Diary of the American revolution. 2 v. 3113-14
- Muzzy, A. B. Reminiscences and memorials of men of the revolution. 22390
- Peterson, C. J. Military heroes of the revolution; with narr. of the war. 3445
- Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war. 3759
- Scudder, H. E. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. 15823
- Sears, R. Pictorial hist. of the American revolution. 3869
- Sparks, J. Correspondence of the revolution; letters to Washington. 4 v. 4152-5
- Storrs, R. S. The declaration of independence, and the effects of it. (*In* N. Y. Cent. Celeb. Com. Order of Ex.) *I
- Thacher, J. Military journal during the war. 4397
- Thornton, J. W. The pulpit of the Amer. revolution; or, The polit. sermons of 1776; with hist. introd., etc. Illust. *I
- Watson, E. Men and times of the revolution. 2d. ed. 6064
- Woodman, C. H. The boys and girls of the revolution. 16792
- *See also* Adams, J.;—Adams, S.;—Allen, E.;—Cadwalader, J.;—Conway, T.;—Davie, W. R.;—Gadsden, C.;—Gates, H.;—Greene, N.;—Hale, N.;—Hayne, I.;—Lafayette, G. M.;—Laurens, J.;—Lee, C.;—Mercer, H.;—Mifflin, T.;—Morgan, D.;—Putnam, I.;—Stark, J.;—Sullivan, J.;—Warren, J.;—Washington, G.

Also British colonies in America.
Also Breed's Hill;—Bunker Hill.
Also Women.

History. (War of 1812.)

- Gleig, G. R. A subaltern in America; campaigns of the Brit. army at Baltimore, Washington, *etc.* 4200
- Johnson, R. History of the war of 1812-15, U. S. and Gr. Brit. 22865
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field book of the war of 1812. 7876
- Roosevelt, T. The naval war of 1812; or, History of the U. S. navy. 21600
- *See also* Porter, D. D.
Also Hartford Convention;—New Orleans.

History. (Mexican War.)

- *See* Mexico.

History. (Civil war.)

- Abbott, J. S. C. Civil war in America. 2 v. 5713-14
- Aughey, J. H. The iron furnace; or, Slavery and secession. 1247
- Boutwell, G. S. Speeches and papers rel. to the rebellion, *etc.* 7056
- Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid. 14319
- Bright, J. Speeches on the American question. 5970
- Britton, W. Memoirs of the rebellion on the border. 22615
- Brockett, L. P. and Vaughan, Mrs. M. C. Woman's work in the war. 7178
- Brownlow, W. G. Sketches of the rise and decline of secession. 558
- Champlin, J. D., Jr. Young folks' history of the war. 20987
- Conway, M. D. The rejected stone; or, Insurrection vs. resurrection in America. 5372
- Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. 3 v. 8469-71
- Gasparin, A. E. de. America before Europe; principles and interests. 1621
- — Uprising of a great people; the U. S. in 1861. 2218
- Giddings, J. R. The story of the rebellion. 5730
- Glazier, W. Battles for the Union. 13444
- Greeley, H. The American conflict; history of the rebellion. 2 v. 5739-40
- Gurowski, A. G. de. (*In his* Diary, 1861-2.) 1708
- Hackett, H. B. Christian memorials of the war; with historical notes. 5669
- Helper, H. R. The impending crisis of the South. 1848
- Hepworth, G. H. The whip, hoe, and sword; or, The Gulf Department in '63. 5566
- Hosmer, J. K. The thinking bayonet. 5897
- Hunnicutt, J. W. The conspiracy unveiled; or, The horrors of secession. 2304
- Johnston, J. E. Military operations during the war. 13912
- Laugel, A. The U. S. during the war. 6416
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial history of the war. 3 v. 6321-3
- Lunt, G. Origin of the late war. 6259
- Mill, J. S. The contest in America. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
- Paris, L. P. A. d'O. *comte* de. History of the Civil war; ed. by H. Coppée and J. P. Nicholson, v. 1-3. 14332-4
- Pike, J. S. First blows of the civil war; ten years of prelim. conflict. 18684
- Plum, W. R. (*In his* Military telegraph.) 22047-8
- Pollard, E. A. The lost cause; Southern history of the war. 10595
- Reynolds, E. W. True story of the barons of the South; Rationale of the American conflict. 5162
- Soley, J. R. The blockade and cruisers. 22877
- Stephen, A. H. War between the states. 2 v. 8763-4
- Swinton, W. Twelve decisive battles of the war. 6726
- Swisshelm, J. G. Half a century. 19985
- Thayer, W. M. Youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. 6549-52
- Towle, G. M. The opening scenes of the rebellion. (*In his* Glimpses.) 13478
- Trumbull, T. The new Yankee Doodle; account of the little difficulty in the family of Uncle Sam. 7461
- U. S. War Dept. The war of the rebellion; official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Ser. 1, v. 1-4. 4 v. *I
- *See also* Burnside, A. E.;—Dwight, W.;—Farragut, D. G.;—Fiske, S.;—Grant, U. S.;—Kilpatrick, H. J.;—Lee, R. E.;—Lyon, N.;—Manning, H. H.;—Mosby, J. S.;—Sheridan, P. H.;—Sherman, W. T.;—Thomas, G. H.
Also Andersonville;—Antietam;—Atlanta;—Bull Run;—Chancellorsville;—Chattanooga;—Fredericksburg;—Gettysburg;—Lookout Mt.;—Maine;—Maryland;—Massachusetts;—Mission Ridge;—Moultrie,

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Fort;—Pickens, Fort;—Shenandoah Valley;—Sumter, Fort;—Vicksburg;—Virginia;—U. S. *Navy*;—U. S. *Secret service*.
Also Cumberland, The, Army of.—Gulf, The, Dept. of.—Potomac, The, Army of.
Also Negroes;—Prisons.
Also Campaigns of the Civil war.
Also Confederate States of America.
- History. (Civil War. Hospitals.)*
- U. S. *Sanitary Commission*. Hospital transports; memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded fr. the Peninsula of Virginia, 1862. 22955
- History. (Civil War. Personal narratives.)*
- Bailey, G. W. A private chapter of the war. 19872
 — Coffin, C. C. The boys of '61. 20912
 — Following the flag. 5779
 — Four years of fighting. 6368
 Same as Boys of '61, *above*.
 — My days and nights on the battle-field. 5492
 — Cowley, C. Leaves from a lawyer's life afloat and ashore. *1
 — Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the Union army. 5922
 — Gordon, G. H. War diary of events in the war. 21509
 — Hale, E. E. Stories of war told by soldiers. 21023
 — Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 7874
 — Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege. 17305
 — Hood, J. B. Advance and retreat. 19498
 — Hosmer, J. K. The color-guard; notes of service in the 19th. Army Corps. 5506
 — Knox, T. W. Camp-fire and cotton-field; Southern adv. 22202
 — Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march [Sherman's]. 6091
 — Pittenger, W. Capturing a locomotive; history of secret service. 21598
 — Post, L. M. Soldiers' letters fr. camp, battle field, and prison. 6153
 — Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan; army notes. 5707
 — Richardson, A. D. The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape. 6196
 — Semmes, R. Memoirs of service afloat, during the war. 7629
 — Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the Rebel army. 4483
 — Taylor, R. Destruction and reconstruction. 18507
 — Williams, G. F. Bullet and shell; war as the soldier saw it. 22771
- History. (Civil War. Prison life.)*
- Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the South. 6024
 — Goss, W. L. Soldier's story of captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, etc. 6926
 — *Same*. With names of the Union soldiers who died at Andersonville, etc. 20428
 — Harris, W. C. Prison life in the tobacco ware-house at Richmond. 1738
 — Walcott, C. F. History of the 21st. Regt. Mass. Vol.; with statistics of the war and rebel prisons. 21850
- History. (Southern States.)*
- U. S. Congress. *Joint select comm. to inquire into the condition of affairs in the insurrectionary states*. Report, 1872. 11624
- Indians.*
- *See* U. S. *Office of Indian affairs*;—U. S. *Politics*.
Also Indians. No. American.
- Industries.*
- Bevan, G. P. Handbook to the industries of the Brit. Isles and the U. S. 21933
 — Primer of the industrial geography of the U. S. 20442
 — Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures, 1608-1860. Added, Statistics of manufacturing centres, etc. 2 v. 6519-20
 — Bolles, A. S. Industrial history of the U. S. 18466
 — Greeley, H., Gough, J. B., and others. Great industries of the U. S. 10077
 — *See also* *Political economy*.
- Institutions.*
- Freeman, E. A. Introduction to American institutional history. 22448
- Internal improvements.*
- Stuart, C. B. The naval dry docks of the U. S. *1
- Law.*
- Abbott, B. V. Judge and jury; pop. expl. of leading topics in law. 20255
 — Smith, T. L. Elements of the laws; system of civil and crim. laws, etc. 17217
 — Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262

- Walker, T. Introduction to Amer. law; rev. by J. B. Walker. 8474
- Whitmore, W. H. The law of adoption of the U. S., and especially of Massachusetts. 16554
- Parsons, T. Laws of business. 7862
- *See also Constitution.*

Legal-tender acts.

- Spear, S. T. The Legal-tender acts consid. in rel. to their constitutionality and their political economy. 19926

Legislation.

- Hill, H. A. Relations of business men to national legislation. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15732

Literature. (History.)

- Higginson, T. W. Short studies of American authors. 19269
- Ossoli, S. M. F. d. American literature. (*In her Papers on literature, etc.*, pt. 2.) 3309
- Richardson, C. F. Primer of American literature. 17978
- Simms, W. G. Views and reviews in American literature, history, and fiction, ser. 1.) 5749
- Smith, W., and Tuckerman, H. T. Smaller history of English and American literature. 8505
- Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of American literature. (*With Shaw, T. B. Complete man. of Eng. lit.*) 8398
- Tyler, M. C. History of American literature, v. 1, 2. 18934 5

Literature. (Collections and selections.)

- American prose: Hawthorne, Irving, Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Lowell, Thoreau, Emerson. 19641
- Baby days; select. of songs, stories, and pictures. 17329
- Beers, H. A. A century of American literature. 18155
- The Boston book. [4th. collection.] 4990
- Brenton, J. J. Voices from the press; coll. of sketches, etc., by practical printers. 4601
- Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of American literature. 856
- Duyckinck, E. A., and G. L. Cyclopædia of Amer. literature. 2 v. 1301-2
- — *Same*; Supplement. 6152
- Griswold, R. W. Curiosities of American literature. (*With D'Israeli, I. Curiosities, etc.*) 1233
- — Prose writers of America. 1675
- Hart, J. S. A manual of American literature. 11340
- Moore, F. American eloquence; coll. of speeches and addresses. 2 v. 3116-17
- Newell, W. W. Games and songs of American children. *1
- Underwood, F. H. Handbook of Eng. literature: American authors. 11230
- *See also English literature. Selections for reading and speaking.*
- *Also Amer. classics for schools.*

Literature. (Ballads and songs.)

- Nason, E. A monogram on our national song. 16044

(Ballads and Songs. Collections.)

- Allen, W. F., Ware, C. P., and Garrison, L. McK. Slave songs of the U. S. 7606
- Dunn, T. American ballads. 19330
- Fenner, T. P. Cabin and plantation songs. (*In Armstrong, M. F. Hampton and its students.*) 12319
- Moore, F. Lyrics of loyalty. *1
- — Personal and political ballads. *1
- — Songs and ballads of the American revolution. *1
- — Songs of the soldiers. *1
- Pike, G. D. Jubilee songs. 11893
- Slave songs of the U. S. *1
- *See also Jubilee singers.*
- *Also Poetry, below.*

The library has also ballads by Hay, J.;—Raymond, G. L.

Literature. (Dialogues.)

The library has dialogues by Baker, G. M.;—Frost, S. A.;—McBride, H. E.; and others will be found under English Literature. *Selections, etc.*

Literature. (Letters.)

- Letters from the old world; by a lady of N. Y. 2 v. 2618-19
- Sparks, J. Correspondence of the American revolution; letters to G. Washington. 4 v. 4152-5

Literature. (Oratory.)

- Parker, E. G. Golden age of American oratory. 3362

Literature. (Poetry. Collections.)

- American poems: Longfellow; Whittier; Bryant; Holmes; Lowell; Emerson. 18947
 — Griswold, R. W. The female poets of America. 1674
 — — Poets and poetry of America. 1676
 — — *Same*; with add. by R. H. Stoddard; rev., enl., etc. *I
 — Hayward, A. L. Illustrated birthday book of American poets. 20853
 — Matthews, J. B. Poems of American patriotism. 22278
 — A masque of poets. 18246
 — May, C. The American female poets; with biog. and crit. notices. 2980
 — Poets' homes; sketches of poets and their homes. 2 v. 19286; 19289
 — Spooner, Z. H. Poems of the Pilgrims. 20783
 — *See also Ballads and songs.*
Also Vermont.

The library has poems by the following authors: Alcott, L. M.;—Aldrich, T. B.;—Alford, H.;—Arnold, G.;—Baker, G. A.;—Beers, E. L.;—Blake, M. E.;—Boker, G. H.;—Bridgman, M. F.;—Browne, F. E.;—Bryant, W. C.;—Burleigh, W. H.;—Butler, W. A.;—Caldwell, W. W.;—Calvert, G. H.;—Cary, A. and P.;—Carleton, W.;—Chadwick, J. W.;—Channing, W. E.;—Clarke, R. S.;—Clemmer, M.;—Coursen, C. H.;—Cranch, C. P.;—Crosby, E. R.;—Dorr, J. C. R.;—Drake, J. R.;—Durfee, J.;—Emerson, N. S.;—Emerson, R. W.;—English, T. D.;—Fairfield, S. L.;—Fay, A. M.;—Fields, A.;—Fields, J. T.;—Follen, E. L.;—Fontaine, F.;—Frenau, P.;—Gilder, R. W.;—Gilman, C.;—Goddard, S. P.;—Goodale, E. and D. R.;—Hageman, S. M.;—Hall, L. J. P.;—Hallock, Fitz G.;—Harte, B.;—Hayne, P. H.;—Holland, J. G.;—Holmes, O. W.;—Howe, J. W.;—Howells, W. D.;—Jackson, H. M.;—Jervey, C. H.;—Johnson, R.;—Joyce, R. D.;—Lanier, S.;—Larcom, L.;—Lathrop, G. P.;—Leland, C. G.;—Lippincott, S. J.;—Longfellow, H. W.;—Lowell, J. R.;—McKnight, G.;—Mathews, C.;—Miller, C. H.;—Morris, G. P.;—Moulton, L. C.;—Newell, W.;—O'Brien, F. J.;—O'Reilly, J. B.;—Parsons, T. W.;—Pennell, H. C.;—Percival, J. G.;—Perry, N.;—Phelps, C.;—Phelps, E. S.;—Piatt, S. M. B.;—Poe, E. A.;—Pratt, J. J.;—Prentice, G. D.;—Preston, M. J.;—Proctor, E. D.;—Putnam, S. P.;—Read, T. B.;—Rollins, A. W.;—Savage, M.;—Saxe, J. G.;—Shillaber, B. P.;—Spofford, H. P.;—Sprague, C.;—Stedman, E. C.;—Sterne, S., *pseud.*;—Stoddard, R. H.;—Story, W. W.;—Street, A. B.;—Sutcliffe, A.;—Taylor, B.;—Taylor, B. F.;—Thaxter, C.;—Tilton, T.;—Timrod, H.;—Townsend, G. A.;—Townsend, M. A.;—Trowbridge, J. T.;—Tuckerman, H. T.;—White, A. B.;—Whitman, S. H.;—Whitman, Walt;—Whitney, A. D. T.;—Whittier, J. G.;—Willis, N. P.;—Winter, W.;—Wright, W. B.

Literature. (Wit and humor.)

- Haweis, H. R. American humorists. 22504

Manufactures.

- American Iron and Steel Assoc. Directory to the iron and steel works of the U. S. 21872
 — Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures, 1608-1860. Added, Statistics of manufacturing centres, etc. 2 v. 6519-20
 — Bolles, A. S. Industrial history of the U. S. 18466

Military statistics.

- U. S. Sanitary Commission. Hospital transports; memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded fr. the Peninsula of Virginia, 1862. 22955

Mines and mining.

- Browne, J. R. Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky Mts. 8109
 — Daddow, S. H., and Bannan, B. Coal, iron, and oil; or, The practical American miner. 8402
 — Orton, J. Underground treasures; how and where to find them. 20778
 — Raymond, R. W. Mines, mills, and furnaces of the Pacific states and territories. 9875

See also, below, U. S. Treas. Dept.

- U. S. Treasury Dept. Statistics of mines and mining in the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains; by R. W. Raymond. 9106; 13889
 — Whitney, J. D. Metallic wealth of the U. S. descr. and comp. with that of other countries. 16558

National character, social life, etc.

- Congreve, R. Note on the U. S. of Amer. (*In his Essays.*) 13048
- Dale, R. W. Impressions of America. 17886
- Freeman, E. A. Some impressions of the U. S. 22892
- Grund, F. J. Americans in their moral, social, and political relations. 1692
- Hale, S. J. Sketches of American character. 5069
- Harris, J. C. Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings; folk-lore of the old plantation. 20057
- Holyoake, G. J. Among the Americans. 20638
- Lanman, C. Phases of American life. (*In his Recollections.*) 22403
- Martineau, H. Society in America. 3 v. 2944 6
- Mori, A. Life and resources in America. (*In Lanman, C. The Japanese in America.*) 10472
- Osgood, S. The hearth-stone; thoughts upon home life in our cities. 15691
- Postel, K. Life in the New World; sketches of American society. 3870
- Pulszky, F. A., and T. White, red, and black; sketches of American society. 2 v. 3563-4
- Smith, S. Way down east. 4053
- Trollope, F. M. Domestic manners of the Americans. *1

Natural history.

- Ingersoll, E. Friends worth knowing. 20059

Naval history.

- Boynton, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 v. 7432-3
- Cooper, J. F. History of the navy of the U. S. 3219
- Lossing, B. J. Story of the U. S. navy. 20063
- Roosevelt, T. The naval war of 1812. 21600
- Soley, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers. 22877

Newspapers.

- Hudson, F. History of journalism in the U. S., 1690-1872. 11278
- Maverick, A. H. J. Raymond and the New York press; progress of journalism, 1840-70. 8447
- *See also* Bennett, J. G.

Numismatics.

- *See* U. S. Mint.

Ornithology.

- Nuttall, T. Manual of the O. of the U. S. and Canada: Land birds. 3274
- — *Same*; Water birds. 3275

Parliamentary law.

- Robinson, W. S. Warrington's manual; man. for officers and members of legislatures, conventions, societies, etc., in the pract. governing of bodies, acc. to the parliamentary law and practice in the U. S. 13781
- Upton, E. Tactics for non-military bodies. 15968

Patents.

- Howson, H., and C. Treatise on U. S. patents, for inventors and patentees. 16598
- Moore, J. G. Patent office and patent laws; or, Guide to inventors, etc. 3123
- *See also* Patent Office.

Physical geography.

- Dodge, R. I. Plains of the Great West, and their inhabitants; descr. of the plains, game, Indians, etc. 16766
- Hazen, W. B. Our barren lands; interior of the U. S. west of the 100th. meridian, and east of the Sierra Nevadas. *1

Political economy.

- Bowen, F. American political economy. 8613
- Cox, S. S. Free land and free trade; lessons of the English Corn Laws appl. to the U. S. 22375
- Draper, J. W. Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 5986
- Kelley, W. D. Speeches, addresses, and letters. *1
- Sterne, S. Hindrances to prosperity; or, Causes which retard financial and political reforms. 18521
- Wells, D. A. Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the U. S. (*In Cobden Club.ess., 2d. ser.*) *1
- Wilson, A. J. (*In his* Resources of modern countries, v. 1.) 17821

Politics.

- Allen, S. M. The old and new Republican parties; their origin, similitude, etc.; from Washington to Hayes. 19869

- Ames, F. Speeches in Congress, 1789-96; ed. by P. W. Ames. 9685
- Anderson, T. M. Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion. 21876
- Burleigh, J. B. American manual; cont. outline of the progress of polit. power. 619
- Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book, or encyclopædia. 5451
- Cobden, R. (*In his* Political writings, v. 1.) 6751
- Currier, E. Political text book; cont. the Decl. of Independence, with the Lives of the Signers; Constitution; Inaugural addr., Messages, etc. 1070
- Eaton, D. B. Civil serv. in Gt. Britain; hist. of abuses and reforms and their bearing on Amer. politics. 19327
- Fast day sermons; or, The pulpit on the state of the country. 1454
- Greg, W. R. Three men and three eras; U. S. in recent years. (*In his* Rocks ahead.) 13507
- Hurd, J. C. The theory of our national existence. 20860
- Jackson, H. M. A century of dishonor: sk. of the U. S. Government's dealings with Indian tribes. 20165
- Mansfield, E. D. The political manual; theory and pract. of the governments of the U. S. 2888
- Manypenny, G. W. Our Indian wards. 19663
- Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans. 13346
- — *Same*; rev. ed. 19575
- Otis, E. S. The Indian question. 17788
- Ploughed under; story of an Indian chief. 20425
- Republic of the U. S. of Amer.; its duties to itself, and rel. to other countries, etc. 5167
- Republican or democrat? a retrospect with its lesson. 19904
- Robinson, W. S. "Warrington" pen-portraits; pers. and polit. reminis., 1848-1876. 16936
- Stickney, A. A true republic. 18813
- Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
- Tibbles, T. H. Hidden power; secret hist. of the Indian Ring. 20580
- Tileston, E. G. Handbook of the administrations of the U. S. 9872
- U. S. Congress. Speeches on the passage of the bill for the removal of the Indians, 1830. 5183

Politics. (History.)

- Cooper, T. V. and Fenton, H. T. American P. to date; hist. of parties, speeches, polit. laws, Federal blue book. *I
- Johnston, A. History of Amer. politics. 18924
- — *Same*; 2d ed., rev., etc. 21590
- Poussin, G. T. The U. S.; its power and progress. 3520
- Sumner, C. Prophetic voices conc. America; monograph. 12511
- Van Buren, M. Inquiry into the origin and course of polit. parties in the U. S. 6920
- Young, A. W. The Amer. statesman; origin, nature, etc., of const. government in the U. S.; with rise and prog. of parties, etc. 4905
- *See also* Civil service reform;—Democratic party;—Munroe doctrine;—Republican party;—U. S. Biography;—U. S. Constitution.

Presidents.

- Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 6678
- — *Same*; [new ed.] 20256
- Chaplin, J. Chips fr. the White house; select. fr. the speeches, diaries, etc., of the presidents. 20265
- Holloway, L. C. The ladies of the White House; or, In the home of the presidents, 1789-1880. *I
- Taylor, W. A. Eighteen presidents and contemporaneous rulers; [Washington—Grant]. 19502
- *See also* Taylor, Z.

Public Works.

- *See Internal improvements.*

Resources.

- Patton, J. H. The natural resources of the U. S. 18500
- Peto, S. M. Resources and prospects of America, 1865. 6407

Secret Service.

- Baker, L. C. History of the U. S. Secret Service. 6954
- — The secret service in the late war; [new. ed.] 20406
- Burnham, G. P. Memoirs of the United States Secret Service. 10024
- Thomes, W. H. Running the blockade; or, U. S. secret serv. adventures. 14346

Slavery.

- *See Slavery.*

Statistics.

- Spaulding, M. E. Hand book of statistics of the U. S. 12506
 — *See also Military statistics.*

Tariff.

- Earle, A. L. Our revenue system and the civil serv.; shall they be reformed?; pref. by W. G. Sumner. 17699
 — Ward, E. The tariff and the true princ. of taxation. (*In his Speeches.*) *1
 — White, H. The tariff question and its rel. to the present commerc. crisis. 17417
 — *See also Free trade.*

Transportation.

- U. S. Congress. *Select Comm. on Transportation-routes to the Seaboard.* Report, 1878. 20439

Treaties.

- Cushing, C. The treaty of Washington. 11505

Trees.

- Meehan, T. American handbook of ornamental trees. 6434

Trials.

- Chandler, P. W. American criminal trials, v. 1. 801

United States. *Territories.* *See* West, The.

United States Armory. Abbott, J. Marco at the Springfield armory. 66

United States Christian Commission. Moss, L. Annals of the commission. 7232

- Wilkinson, W. C. History of the commission as part of church hist. (*In his Free lance, etc.*) 13358

United States Exploring Expedition. Wilkes, C. Voyage round the world, embr. the princ. events of the narr. of the U. S. Expl. Exp. [1838]. 4779

United States Patent Association. Publications, v. 1. 13896

Contents. Perry, J. S. Defence of the U. S. Pat. system.—Howson,

H. Our country's debt to patents.

United States Sanitary Commission. Stillé, C. J. History of the commission. 6527

- U. S. Sanitary Commission; sk. of its purposes and its work. 5542

Units. Everett, J. D. Illustrations of the Centimetre-Gramme-Second system of units. 15955

Unity of worlds, and of nature; by B. Powell. 10948

Unity Pulpit. *See* Savage, M. J.

Universal genius, The; by M. W. Savage. 3778

Universalism. Brooks, E. G. Our new departure; or, The methods and work of the Universalist ch. of Amer. 12140

- Brooks, E. S. The life work of E. G. Brooks. 20465

- Thayer, T. B. Theology of Universalism. 7690

- Why are you a Universalist? (*In Pitts.-St. chap. lect.*) 20424

- Thomas, A. C. A century of U. in Phila. and N. Y., with sk. of its hist., etc. 17099

- Whittemore, T. Early days of U.; autobiography, 1800-1825. 4759

- The modern hist. of U.; fr. the Reformation, v. 1. 4757

- *See also* Whittemore, T.

Universities. *See* Colleges and Universities.

University life in ancient Athens; by W. W. Capes. 17010

University oars; by J. E. Morgan. 11640

University of Michigan. Ten Brook, A. Rise and development of the university. (*In his Amer. state univ.*) 14060

University series. *See* Half hours with mod. scientists.

Unkind word, The, and other stories; by [D. M. M. Craik]. 8172

Unknown countess, The; by E. Bennett. 11740

Bd. with The pioneer's daughter.

- Unknown river, The; by P. G. Hamerton. 15794
Bound with The sylvan year.
- Unknown to history; story of the captivity of Mary of Scotland; by C. M. Yonge. 21788
- Unlucky star, The; by J. Guillemot. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
- Unnatural combat, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his Plays*, v. 2.) 5129
- Unprotected female; by J. S. Coyne. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 30.) 7986
- Unprotected female at the Pyramids; by A. Trollope. (*In his Tales, etc.*) 10955
- Unrequited affection, *See* Daddy Goriot.
- Unseen hand, The; by E. Kellogg. 21299
- Unseen universe, The; or, Physical speculations on a future state; by G. Tait. 13779
- Unseen world, The; and other essays; by J. Fiske. 15533
- Unspoken sermons; by G. MacDonald. 10838
- Unspotted from the world; by Mrs. G. W. Godfrey. 22726
- Until the day break; by Mrs. Bartlett. 17108
- "Unto this last;" by J. Ruskin. 6273
- Untrodden peaks, and unfrequented valleys; by A. B. Edwards. 12064
- Unwarrantable intrusion; by J. M. Morton. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 30.) 7986
- Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design. 3d. ed. 21802
- Up Broadway, and its sequel; by E. Kirk. 8465
- Up de Graff, T. S. Bodines; or, Camping on the Lycoming; guide to camping out. 18815
- Up in the Blue ridge; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her Rodman the keeper.*) 19610
- Up the Baltic; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 9208
- Up the river; by J. Abbott. 5494
- Up the river; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 21201
- Upham, C. W. Life, explorations, and pub. serv. of J. C. Fremont. 4572
- Life of H. Vane. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog.*, v. 4.) 4113
- *Same.* (*In Lives of em. individ.*, v. 3.) 2710
- Life of T. Pickering, v. 2-4. 6969-71
- *Note.* Continuation of life by O. Pickering.
- Records of Mass. under its first charter. (*In Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.*) 7869
- Salem witchcraft; with acct. of Salem Village, and a hist. of opinions on witchcraft, *etc.* 2 v. 6972-3
- Upham, J. B. Music in pub. schools. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1871.) 15733
- Upham, S. F. The old paths of obedience to God's laws. (*In Sabb. ess.*) 19808
- Upham, T. C. Elements of mental philosophy; embr. the intellect and the sensibilities. 2 v. 4575-6
- *Same*; abgd. as a text-book. 5062
- *See also below*, Philos. and pract. tr. on the will.
- Life and relig. opinions and exp. of Mme. de la Mothe Guyon; with acct. of the pers. hist., etc., of Fenelon. 2 v. 4573-4
- Manual of peace. 4577
- Philosophical and pract. tr. on the will. (Mental philosophy, v. 3.) 4578
- Upham, W. P. Brief hist. of the art of stenography; with a proposed new system of phonetic short-hand. 16957
- Uplands and lowlands; by R. Porter. 11091

- Ups and downs ; by E. E. Hale. 11557
- Ups and downs of life ; by J. Ingelow. (*In her Sister's byehours.*) 6354
- Upside down ; by R. Abbott [R. A. Parker]. 7035
- Upton, E. Infantry tactics. 10519
 — *Same*; rev. ed. 15878
 — Tactics for non-military bodies. 15968
- Upton, R. D. Gleanings from the desert of Arabia. 22000
- Urbino, L. B. Biographical sk. of eminent musical composers. 16694
- Urbino, *Mme.* L. B., Day, H. and others. Art recreations. 11491
- Urbino, S. R. Charts of the animal kingdom. *See* Schubert, J. H.
- Urbino, Mrs. S. R. An American woman in Europe: Germany, Switzerland, France, and Italy. 7861
- Ure, A. Dict. of arts, manuf. and mines. Illust.; fr. 2d. Lond. ed. 4912
 — Supplement to *same*. *See* Recent improvements, *below*.
 — Philosophy of manuf.; or, Exposition of the factory system of Gt. Britain. 5160
 — Recent improvements in arts, manuf. and mines: suppl. to dict. Illust. 6603
- Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules; or, Narr. of trav. in Spain and Morocco, 1848. 2 v. 4579-80
 — The spirit of the East; journ. of travels thr. Roumeli. 2 v. 4581-2
- Urquhart, J. W. Electric light; its production and use; ed. by F. C. Webb. Illust. 21574
 — Electro-motors. Illust. 22428
 — Electro-plating; pract. handbook incl. the pract. of electrotyping. 19721
 — Sewing machinery; pract. manual of the machine. Illust. 20518
- Ursins, M. A. de la T., *princesse des.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 5, 14.) *I
- Ursinus, *Madame.* Sketch of U. (*In Remark. women, ser. 1.*) 4886
- Urso, Camilla. Barnard, C. Camilla; tale of a violin. 13059
- Ursula; by [E. M. Sewell]. 2 v. 3911-12
- Urwick, W. Indian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
- Uscocs. *See* Dalmatia.
- Use and beauty; by H. Spencer. (*In his Illust., etc.*) 5623
- Used up; by C. Mathews. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 2.) 11834
- Useful companion and artificer's assistant; by H. B. Allen. 21812
- Usury laws; their nature, expediency, and influence; opinions of J. Bentham and J. Calvin, with rev. of the situation and experience of the U. S. by R. H. Dana, D. A. Wells, and others. (Soc. for Polit. Ed.) 21167
- Utah. Codman, J. (*In his Round trip.*) 18704
 — Dall, C. H. My first holiday; or, Letters home from U., etc. 20992
 — Greeley, H. (*In his Overland journey.*) 1643
 — Lawrence, G. A. Silverland. 11850
 — Stansbury, H. Expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake. 4197
 — Stenhouse, T. B. H. Development of mineral wealth of U. (*In his Rocky Mt. Saints.*) *I
 — *See also* Mormons;—Northwest;—West.
- Utes. Dawson, T. F. and Skiff, F. J. V. The Ute war; hist. of the White River massacre, etc. Illust. 19395
- Utilitarianism. Blackie, J. S. (*In his Four phases of morals.*) 12247
 — Mill, J. S. (*In his Diss. and disc.*, v. 3.) 5980
 — — Utilitarianism. (Bound with Socialism.) 19615
- Utopias; or, Schemes of social improvement; by M. Kaufmann. 18887

- Uxbridge, *Mass.* Stockwell, G. A. History of U. (*In Hist. of Wor. Co.*, v. 2.) *I
- Vacances du lundi; par T. Gautier. 14668
- Vacances de Pandolph, Les; comédie; par George Sand. (*In her Théâtre comp.*, sér. 2.) 14511
- Vacations. Clark, F. E. Our vacations; where to go, and how to enjoy them. 12877
- See also Resorts.
- Vaccination. Bacon, F. Report. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1870.) 15732
- Foster, F. P. Public vaccination. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1873.) 15733
- Martin, H. A. Animal vaccination. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
- See also American Pub. Health Assoc. Rept., *passim*.
- Vachero, G. C. Malleson, G. B. Conspiracy of V. (*In his Stud. of Genoese hist.*) 13876
- Vacquerie, A. Jean Baudry; comédie. (*In Brôcher, F. Coll. ser. of French plays*, v. 1.) 9419
- Vagabond, The; by A. Badeau. 287
- Vagabond adventures; by R. Keeler. 10524
- Vagabond heroine, A; by A. Edwards. 11587
- Vagabonds, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 19379
- Vagabonds, The; and other poems; by J. T. Trowbridge. 7870
- Vagamundo; or, The attaché in Spain; by J. E. Warren. 4662
- Vagaries, Book of; by J. K. Paulding. 7238
- Vagaries vindicated; by G. Colman. (*In his Broad grins.*) *I
- Vago, A. L. Instructions in the art of modeling in clay. With app. on Modeling foliage, *etc.*, by B. Pitman. 19897
- Vaisseau fantôme, Le; opéra, de R. Wagner. *I
- Vale, G. Life of T. Paine; with obs. on his writings, and app. cont. his letters to Washington. 7012
- Vale of cedars, The; by G. Aguilar. 123
- Valentin; comédie; par J. Claretie. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
- Valentine, L. How to succeed in business life. (*In Abbott, L. How to succeed.*) 22562
- Valentine, W. J., *joint author.* See Norton, C. B.
- Valentine, the countess; by C. Detlef [K. Bauer]. 12756
- Valentine and his brother, Story of; by Mrs. Oliphant. 13538
- Valentine Vox, Life and adventures of; by H. Cockton. *I
- Valentini, Philipp J. J. Mexican calendar stone; fr. the German. *I
- Mexican copper tools: use of copper by the Mexicans bef. the conquest; and the Katunes of Maya hist.; a chapter in the early hist. of Central Amer., with spec. ref. to the Pio Pirez Ms.; tr. by S. Salisbury, *Jr.* 19696
- The Olmecas and the Tultecas; early Mex. ethnology and hist.; tr. by S. Salisbury, *Jr.* Map and cuts. 22775
- Valerie; by Capt. Marryat. 7823
- Valerie; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 1, v. 1.) *I
- Valerie Aylmer; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 10621
- Valerio, Katherine. See Washburn, K.
- Valerius; by J. G. Lockhart. 2 v. 2724-5
- Valerius Flaccus, C. Argonauticon; ed. by N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 2 v. 8345-6

- Valerius Maximus. *See* Maximus, V.
- Valet de chambre, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques.) *I
- Valet de cœur, Le; com.; par E. de Najac et H. Bocage. 14689
(Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.)
- Valet de sham, The; by C. Selby. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 33.) 7987
- Valet de son rival, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 1.) *I
- Vallery-Radot, R. Journal d'un volontaire d'un an au 10^e de ligne. 14568
- Vallombrosa. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. Convent of V. (*In* her Italian life.) 9027
- Valmore. *See* Desbordes-Valmore.
- Valves. Auchincloss, W. S. Practical appl. of the slide valve and link motion to engines. 13416
- Buel, R. H. Safety-valves. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 15481
- Welch, E. J. C. Designing valve gearing. 14251
- *See also* Machinery.
- Vambéry, A. Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian frontier question; polit. papers. 12594
- History of Bokhara. 11660
- Sketches of Central Asia; addit. chapters of my travels, *etc.* 7342
- Travels in Central Asia; fr. Teheran to Samaseand, 1863. 5931
- Vampire, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
- Van Arteveld. *See* Arteveld.
- Van Beneden, P. J. *See* Beneden, P. J. van.
- Van Bibber, W. C. Two suggestions conc. healthy buildings. (In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts, *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
- Vanbrugh, J. Dramatic works. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
- *Contents.* The relapse.—The provoked wife.—Æsop.—The false friend.—The confederacy.—The mistake.—The country house.—A journey to London.
- Van Brunt, H. Introductory essay. (*In* Viollet-Le-Duc, E. E. Disc. on architecture.) *I
- Van Bruyssel, E. The population of an old pear tree; or, Stories of insect life. Illust. 8670
- Van Buren, J. D., Jr. Investigations of formulas for the strength of the iron parts of steam machinery. 21575
- Van Buren, M. Inquiry into the origin and course of polit. parties in the U. S.; ed. by his sons. 6902
- Vance, S. S. Lois Carrol. 12687
- Vancouver Island. Lord, J. K. The naturalist in V. Is., *etc.*, 2 v. 6724-5
- Van Deman, J. H. Cholera in Chattanooga, Tenn., and cities south of Nashville, 1873. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
- Yellow fever in Chattanooga, Tenn.; its origin, progress, *etc.* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts. and papers, v. 4.) *I
- Vandenhoff, G. Art of reading aloud. 17954
- Vanderbilt, C. McCabe, J. D. (*In* his Great fortunes.) 8983
- Parton, J. (*In* his Fam. Americans.) 6677
- Vanderdecken, *pseud.* *See* Cooper, W.
- Vanderdecken's message home. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
- Vander Helst, B. *See* Helst, B. V.

- Van der Linde, A. Hessels, J. H. Gutenberg; was he the inventor of printing? hist. investigation embodying crit. on Van der Linde's "Gutenberg." 22223
- Vanderlyn, J. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- Vander Meer. *See* Meer, J. V.
- Vanderpoel, S. O. General princ. affect. the organization and pract. of quarantine. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.*) *I
- Quarantine. (Sea-port towns.) (*In* Buck, A. H. *Treat. on hygiene, v. 2.*) 19452
- Van der Velde, C. F. Axel; Tale of the Thirty Years' War. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 5217
- Vandervell, H. E. and Witham, T. M. System of figure skating; theory and pract. of the art, with glance at its origin and hist. 3d. ed. 19722
- Van Diemen's Land. Wentworth, W. C. Statistical, hist., and polit. descr. of New So. Wales and Van Diemen's Land. 4715
- Van Doren, W. H. Mercantile morals. 4583
- Suggestive commentary on St. Luke; with notes. 2 v. 7233-4
- Van Dyck, A. *See* Dyck, A. van.
- Van Dyk, H. S., *joint author.* *See* Bowring, J.
- Van Dyke, H. J. Character and influence of abolitionism. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
- Van Dyke, T. S. Flirtation camp; or, The rifle, rod, and gun in California; sporting romance. 20289
- The still-hunter. 22304
- Vane, C. S., *Marquis of Londonderry.* Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
- Vane, Sir Henry, the younger. Diman, J. L. (*In his* Orations, etc.) 21211
- Foster, J. (*In his* Statesmen, etc.) 1498
- True, C. R. Gov. Vane's career and end. (*In his* John Winthrop, etc.) 15430
- Upham, C. W. Life of V. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
- *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 4.) 1413
- Vane's story; poem; by J. Thomson. 21999
- Van Halen. *See* Halen, J. van.
- Van Harlingen, A. The care of the person. (*In* Buck, A. H. *Treatise on hygiene, v. 1.*) 19451
- Van Horne, T. B. History of the army of the Cumberland; written at the request of Maj.-Gen. Thomas, fr. his private jour. and other docs. Illust.; maps; comp. by E. Ruger. 2 v. and atlas. 15392-3
- Life of G. H. Thomas. Portr. and maps. 22063
- Vanity Fair; by W. M. Thackeray. 4406
- Van Laun, H. History of French literature. 3 v. 16583-5
- Contents.* V. 1. From its origin to the Renaissance. 2. From the classical Renaissance until the end of the reign of Louis XIV. 3. From the end of the reign of Louis XIV. till the end of the reign of Louis Philippe.
- Van Lennep, H. J. Bible lands: their mod. customs and manners, illust. of Scripture. 14349
- Ten days among Greek brigands. 12686
- Travels in little known parts of Asia Minor. 2 v. 8822-3
- Van Lennep, M. E. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, etc.) 5032
- Hawes, Mrs. J. Memoir of M. E. Van Lennep. 4584
- Van Nest, A. R. Memoirs of G. W. Bethune. 7183

Van Nostrand's Science Series : *namely* :

Allan, W. Strength of beams under transverse loads.	15357
— Theory of arches.	14133
Atkinson, J. J. Gases met with in coal mines.	14136
— Friction of air in mines.	14179
Armstrong, R. Chimneys for furnaces, fire-places, and steam boilers.	14134
Bender, C. Proportions of pins used in bridges.	14136
Buel, R. H. Safety-valves.	15481
Butler, W. F. Ventilation of buildings.	14139
Cain, W. Maximum stresses in framed bridges.	18067
— Solid and braced elastic arches. Graphical analysis.	19501
— Theory of Voussoir arches.	14141
Carpenter, F. de Y. Geographical surveying.	17985
Clerk, D. Theory of the gas engine.	22372
Colburn, Z. Steam boiler explosions.	14143
Cortfield, W. H. Water and water-supply.	14144
Craig, T. Motion of a solid in a fluid, and the vibrations of liquid spheroids.	19485
— Wave and vortex motion. (Mathemat'l theory of fluid motion.)	18764
Du Moncel, T. and Preece, W. H. Incandescent electric lights. 2d. ed.	22388
Eddy, H. T. Thermodynamics.	18766
Folkard, C. W. Potable water.	22146
Gaudard, J. Foundations; fr. the French.	17496
Hildenbrand, W. Cable-making for suspension bridges.	17364
Hyde, E. W. Skew arches.	14154
Induction coils: how made and how used.	20692
Jacob, A. Designing and construction of storage reservoirs.	14156
— Practical designing of retaining walls.	14155
Kent, W. Strength of materials.	18771
Ledoux, —. Ice-making machines.	19253
McMaster, J. B. Bridge and tunnel centres.	15373
— High masonry dams.	15798
Mallet, A. Compound engines.	14160
Nolan, T. The telescope.	20513
Plympton, G. W., <i>ed.</i> The aneroid barometer, its construction and use.	18104
Roos, J. D. C. de. Linkages: different forms and uses of articulated links.	19496
Siemens, C. W. Fuel.—Wormald, J. Value of artificial fuels as compared with coal.	14175
Stahl, A. W. Transmission of power by wire ropes.	21347
Tate, J. S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls.	14167
Turnbull, J. Compound steam engine.	14168
Yose, G. L. Graphic method for solving certain algebraic problems.	14182
Waring, G. E. Sanitary condition of city and country dwelling houses.	17203
Zahner, R. Transmission of power by compressed air.	18310
Vannucchi, Andrea. <i>See</i> Sarto, A. del.	
Van Oosterzee, J. J. <i>See</i> Oosterzee, J. J. van.	
Van Rhyn, G. A. F. What and how to read; guide to recent Eng. literature, cont. classified list of the best books pub. in Eng. and Amer.	14062
Van Santvoord, C. Memoirs of E. Nott, President of Union College; rev. by T. Lewis.	15570
Van Schaack, H. C. Life of P. Van Schaack.	3782
Van Spendius, Luck of; by T. G. Appleton. (<i>In his</i> Chequer-work.)	19019
Van Wert, R. Rip Van Winkle's trav. in Asia and Africa.	22184
Vapor. Nystrom, J. W. New treat. on steam engineering, phys. properties of permanent gases, and of vapor.	17195
Varieties of history and art; by A. Hayward. (<i>In his</i> Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.)	12306
Various languages, The, of Billy Moon; by R. M. Johnston. (<i>In his</i> Dukesborough tales.)	22894
Varney, G. J. The young people's history of Maine.	12147

- Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. L. P. Extracts fr. diaries and letters. (*In* Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Letters.) 2420
- Reiz und Liebe. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16161
- Carlyle, T. Varnhagen von Ense's memoirs. (*In* his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
- Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Letters of H, 1827-1858, to V. von Ense, with ext. fr. V.'s diaries and letters fr. V. and others to H.; fr. the German, with notes and index of names. *I
- Varnhagen von Ense, R. A. F. L. M. (*pseud* Rahel). Jennings, Mrs. V. Rahel; her life and letters. 21183
- Varona, A. de. Sewer gases; their nature and origin; and How to protect our dwellings. 2d. ed., rev. 21313
- Varro, P. T., *Atacinus*. Fragmenta. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
- Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects; tr. with notes, etc., by Mrs. J. Foster. 5 v. 20393-7
- Vasco da Gama. *See* Gama, V. da.
- Vasconcelos; by W. G. Simms. 19082
- Vases. *See* Pottery.
- Vashti; by A. J. Evans. 8004
- Vassall, H. R. F., *Lord Holland*. Foreign reminiscences; ed. by his son. 1953
- Souvenirs des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse, et de Russie. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 27.) 14547
- Brougham, H. (*In* his Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In* his Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 4.) 2789
- *Same*. (*In* his Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
- Vassall Morton; by F. Parkman, Jr. 5617
- Vassar College. Raymond, J. H. Life and letters; ed. by his daughter. 20413
- Vassar girls, Three, abroad; by L. W. Champney. 22133
- Vatel; ou, Le petit-fils d'un grand homme; comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 13.) *I
- Vathek. *See* Beckford, W.
- Vatican. *See* Rome.
- Vatican Council. Capel, T. J. Reply to Gladstone's Political expostulation. *I
- Gladstone, W. E. The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; with the replies of Archbishop Manning and Lord Acton. *I
- *Vaticanism*; an answer to reproofs and replies. *I
- Leto, P. Eight months at Rome during the council. 15714
- Manning, H. E. The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. *I
- Newman, J. H. Letter to the Duke of Norfolk. *I
- Pope, T. C. The Council of the Vatican. 9861
- Quirinus, *pseud*. Letters fr. Rome on the council. 9643
- Theodorus. The new reformation. 14250
- *See also* Fessler, J. The true and false infallibility of the Popes.
- Vaublanc, V. M. V., *comte* de. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 13.) 14533
- Vaudois. *See* Waldenses.
- Vaugelas, C. F. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* his Nouv. lund., v. 6.) *I
- Vaughan, C. J. Half hours in the Temple church; sermons. 12952
- Words of hope fr. the Temple church; sermons. 4th. ed. 16718
- Vaughan, D. J., *joint author*. *See* Davies, J. L. F.T.B.
- Vaughan, F. Kate Weathers; or, Scattered by the tempest. 17793
- Vaughan, Henry. Sacred poems and private ejaculations; with mem. by H. F. Lyte. 4587

- Brown, J. Vaughan's poems. (*In his spare hours*, ser. 1.) 562
- Vaughan, Herbert. Coldstream. (*In Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.*) 7023
- *Same.* (*In Familiar stories*, v. 1.) 18148
- Vaughan, Herbert, *Bp.* Submission to a divine teacher neither disloyalty nor the surrender of mental and moral freedom. (*In Fessler, J. True and false infallibility.*) *I
- Vaughan, Mrs. M. C., *joint author.* See Brockett, L. P.
- Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English history, v. 1. 4588
- Vaughan, R. B. Lectures on the reasonableness of Christianity, and the shallowness of unbelief. (*Science and religion.*) 19380
- Life and labours of St. Thomas of Aquin. 2 v. 11665-6
- Vaughan, V. C. Notes on the osteology and myology of the domestic fowl. 17427
- Vauvenargues, L. de C., *Marquis de.* Oeuvres choisies. (*In Maximes du duc, etc.*) 9533
- Morley, J. (*In his Crit. misc.*) 11123
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 3. 14.) *I
- Vaux, C. Villas and cottages; series of designs. Illust. 4590
- *Same*; new ed. 10547
- Vaux, R. Penal; an element in social science. (*In Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans.*, 1874.) *I
- Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. (*Anc. Hist. fr. monuments.*) 17541
- Persia; to the Arab conquest. (*Anc. Hist. fr. monuments.*) 14069
- Vawser, R. Artizans' and labourers' dwellings. (*In Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 2.) *I
- The Rivers Conservancy and Floods Prevention bill. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 7.) *I
- The separate system, and economical drainage. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 6.) *I
- Suburban house drainage and water supply. (*In Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.*, v. 5.) *I
- Veda. Rig-Veda-Sanhita: sacred hymns of the Brahmans; tr. and expl. by F. M. Müller, v. 1. 8942
- Mueller, F. M. (*In his India.*) 22819
- Whitney, W. D. The Veda. (*In his Orient. and ling. stud.*, ser. 1.) 11095
- See also India. Religion.
- Vega, *ship.* Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe, etc. 2 v. 21567-8
- Vegetable kingdom, Vegetable physiology. See Botany. Physiology.
- Vegetable mould. Darwin, C. The formation of vegetable mould thr. the action of worms, with obs. on their habits. 20993
- Vegetable substances. Soc. for the Diff. of Use. Knowledge. Description and hist. of veg. subst. used in the arts, and in domestic economy. 4592
- Solly, E. Vegetable subst. used in the arts and manuf., in rel. to commerce generally. (*In Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 4735
- Vegetables. Busey, S. C. The gathering, packing, and free marketing of vegetables, etc. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 2.) *I
- Harris, J. Gardening for young and old; garden vegetables. 22381
- See also Gardening.
- Vegetation. Marion, F. Wonders of vegetation: ed., with add., by S. de Vere. 10507
- See also Botany.

- Veil lifted ; [by E. Richardson]. 8091
- Veil partly lifted ; by W. H. Furness. 5693
- Veil withdrawn ; by *Mme.* A. Craven. (*Jettatrice.*) 13552
- Veille du mariage, La ; monologue ; par J. De Marthold. (*In*
Saynètes, etc., sér. 2.) 14792
- Veitch, J. Memoir of Sir Wm. Hamilton. 8848
- Velasquez, D. R. de S. Y. Gautier, T. (*In his Tableaux à*
la plume.) 14647
- Stone, E. Velazquez. 20578
- Veld, K. F. van der. Axel. (*In Tales fr. the German.*) 4347
- Veley, M. "For Percival." 18075
- Milly's first love. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 21.*) 19166
- Mrs. Austin. 19859
- Rachel's inheritance ; or, Damocles. 22341
- Velleius, Paterculus. *See* Paterculus.
- Vélocipèdes, Les ; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.*) *I
- Venable, C. S. Plan of the University of Virginia. (*In Nat.*
Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
- Venable, W. H., *ed.* The amateur actor ; collect. of plays. 19976
- Dramas and dramatic scenes. *Illust.* 20582
- *Contents.* Stage terms and directions.—Shakespeare, W. *Mercutio.*
 —Wycherly, *Detraction.*—Farquhar, *Boniface.*—Congreve, *Braggadocio.*
 —Mifflord, *Rienzi.*—Milman, *Ill-gotten gold.*—Shakespeare, *The three*
caskets ; The pound of flesh.—O'Keefe, *The positive man.*—Colman, *the*
younger, *Pangloss.*—Colman, *the elder*, *Inkle and Yarico.*—Tobin, *The*
deceived bride.—Lovell, *The Greek girl and the barbarian.*—Dryden,
Ventidius and the emperor.—Knowles, Wm. *Tell.*—Otway, *Jaffier and*
Belvidera.—Sheridan, *The dutiful son.*—Bulwer-Lytton, *The bequest.*—
 Addison, *The death of Cato.*—Mason, *The forlorn hope of Mona.*
- The school stage : collect. of juvenile acting plays. 19977
- Vendetta, The ; by H. de Balzac. 19092
- Venezuela. Dance, C. D. Recollections of four years in V. 22100
- Paez, R. (*In his Travels and adventures.*) 7676
- Spence, J. M. The land of Bolivar ; or, War, peace, and adv. in V. 2 v. 22115-16
- Vengeance Italienne, La ; comédie-vaude ; par A. E. Scribe.
 (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 23.*) *I
- Vengeur. Carlyle, T. On the sinking of the Vengeur. (*In*
his Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
- Veni, vidi, vici ; by R. E. Francillon. (*In Soc. nov., v. 1.*) 22935
- Venice. Flagg, E. Venice, 1797-1849. 2 v. 1477-8
- Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice. 21213
- Hacklaender, F. W. (*In his Werke, v. 26, 40.*) 10285 ; 10294
- Hayward, A. Republic of V. ; rise, decline, and fall. (*In his Sketches,*
etc., v. 2.) 20603
- Hazlitt, W. C. History of the Venetian republic. 4 v. 11152-5
- Howells, W. D. Venetian life. 6673
- Marsh, J. B. Stories of Venice and the Venetians. 11753
- Norton, C. E. Venice and St. Marks'. (*In his Hist. Stud. of Church*
building.) 19888
- Ruskin, J. Stones of Venice. 3 v. 3733-5
- Smedley, E. Sketches from Venetian history. 2 v. 4012-13
- Symonds, J. A. Venetian painting. (*In his Renaissance, v. 3.*) 17320
- Taine, H. A. Italy : Florence and Venice. 7772
- Venice preserved ; tragedy ; by T. Otway. (*In Mod. stand.*
dr., v. 3.) 11805
- Venitia ; by B. Disraeli. 5837
- Vennor, H. G. Our birds of prey. or the eagles, hawks, and
 owls of Canada. Photographic *illust.* *I
- Vent d'ouest ; comédie ; par E. D'Hervilly. (*In Legouvé,*
J. W. F. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 2.) 14686

- Ventidius and the Emperor; from Dryden. (*In Venable, W. H. Dramas, etc.*) 20582
- Ventilation. Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proceedings, *passim*. *I
- Bernam, W. History and art of warming and ventilating. 2 v. 13955-6
 - Burn, R. S. Practical ventilation. 621
 - Butler, W. F. Ventilation of buildings. 14139
 - Constantine, J. Practical ventilation and warming. 20798
 - Denton, J. B. (*In his* Hand book of house sanitation.) 21724
 - Drysdale, J., and Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house-building; ventilation with warm air. 10959
 - Gouge, H. A. New system of ventilation. 21239
 - Hood, C. Treatise on warming buildings, ventilation, *etc.* 18405
 - Jenkin, F. Ventilation and warming. (*In his* Healthy houses.) 18513
 - Kedzie, R. C. Ventilation of the dwellings of the poor. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1874.) 15734
 - Leeds, L. W. Lectures on ventilation, Franklin Inst., 1866-67. 7402
 - — Treatise on ventilation: lectures, 1866-68. Illust. 17590
 - Morin, A. Warming and ventilating. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1873, 1874.) 14104; 14377
 - Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming; add., V. of railway carriages. 6727
 - Varona, A. de. Sewer gases; and How to protect our dwellings. 21313
 - Wyman, M. Practical treatise on ventilation. 4884
 - *See also* Hygiene.
- Ventriloquism. Cockton, H. Life and adv. of Valentine Vox. *I
- Ventura, *Padre*. Funeral oration at Rome. (*In Pop. life of O'Connell*.) 15421
- Venus. Forbes, G. Transit of Venus. 13371
- Langley, S. P. Venus and the transit of 1882. (*In Brown, R. Science for all*, ser. 4.) 20527
 - Proctor, R. A. British transit expeditions. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
 - — Transits of Venus. (*In his* Mysteries, *etc.*) 22822
 - — Transits of Venus: pop. acct. of past and coming transits, 1639. 13631
 - — The universe and the coming transits. 12733
 - Transit of Venus. (*In Tribune* pop. sci.) 12943; *I
- Venus; comédie; par H. Bocage. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- Venus and Adonis. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- Venus of Milo. Aicard, J. La Vénus de Milo. Recherches sur l'histoire de la découverte. 9559
- Grimm, H. Die Venus von Milo. (*In his* Zehn ausgewählte Ess.) 10304
- Venus's dove. (*In Magician's show box*.) 1507
- Vèpres siciliennes, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5; sér. 3, v. 6.) *I
- Verazzano, G. de. Frost, T. Discoveries of V. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early expl.) 21074
- Verbalist, The; by A. Ayres. 21203
- Verconsin, E. Adélaïde et Vermouth. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
- Le cap de la trentaine; com. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
 - Infanterie et cavalerie. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
 - Une nuit au Faulhorn; épisode de voyage. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
 - Retour de Bruxelles; comédie. (*In Légouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc.*, sér. 4.) 14499
 - Le rideau. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
 - Le secret de Théodore. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
 - Les souhaits; comédie. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
- Verdant Green. *See* Bradley, E.
- Verdelin, *Mme. la marquise de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 9.) *I
- Verdi, G. Aïda. *I
- Un ballo in maschera. *I
 - *Same*. (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib.*, v. 1.) *I

- Don Carlos. *I
 — Ernani. *I
 — *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
 — Messe de requiem. *I
 — Nabucodonosor. *I
 — Rigoletto. *I
 — *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
 — La Traviata. *I
 — *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
 — Il trovatore. *I
 — *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
 — Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great Italian and French composers.) 18707
 Vergil. *See* Virgilius.
 Vergnaud, —. Practical treatise on the manufacture of colors for painting. *See* Malepeyre, M. F.
 Vergniaud, P.-V. Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, etc.) 2257
 Véricour, L. R. de. *See* De Véricour, L. R.
 Verité dans le vin, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I
 Verité dans le vin, La; comédie; par C. Collé. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 4.) 14524
 Verlorner Sohn; comœdia. (*In* Die Schauspiele der Eng. Komöd. in Deutschl.) (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh.) 16367
 VerMeer, Jan. *See* Meer, J. Van der.
 Vermont. Abbott, J. Marco in Vermont. (Marco Paul stories.) 64
 — Arthur, T. S., and Carpenter, W. H. Vermont. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 235
 — Hemenway, A. M. Poets and poetry of Vermont. 5450
 — Sanborn, A. J. Green Mountain poets. 13376
 — Williams, S. Natural and civil hist. of Vermont. 4798
 Vermont wool-dealer. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 22.) 7982
 Vermuyden, C. Drainage of the fens. (*In* Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers, v. 1.) *I
 Verne, J. Adventures in the land of the Behemoth. 12688
 Note. Substantially the same story as "Meridiana."
 — Around the world in eighty days. 12173
 — The begum's fortune; tr. by W. H. G. Kingston; acct. of the mutineers of the "Bounty." Illust. 19478
 — The child of the cavern; or, Strange doings underground; tr. by W. H. G. Kingston. 2d. ed. 17542
 — Dick Sands; the boy captain; tr. by E. E. Frewer. Illust. 18206
 — Doctor Ox, and other stories. 12875
 Contents. Doctor Ox's experiment.—Master Zacharius.—A drama in the air.—A winter in the ice.—The fortieth French ascension of Mont Blanc.
 — Exploration of the world; famous travels and travelers; tr. by D. Leigh. Illust. 19052
 — Great explorers of the 19th. cent. 21528
 — Great navigators of the 18th. cent. Illust. 19901
 — The field of ice. 13356
 — Five weeks in a balloon; from notes by Dr. Fergusson; done into English by "Wm. Lackland." Illust. 7666
 — A floating city; The blockade runners. 13014
 — From the clouds to the mountains. 12874
 — From the earth to the moon, and a trip round it. 10470
 — The fur country. 12078
 — The giant raft; I. Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon; tr. by W. J. Gordon. 21260
 — The giant raft; II. The cryptogram; tr. by W. J. Gordon. 22064
 — Hector Servadac; tr. by E. E. Frewer. Illust. 17543
 — In search of the castaways. 11713
 — Journey to the centre of the earth. 11429
 — A journey to the north pole. 13378
 Note. Another trans. of the story Voyages and adv. of Capt. Hatteras.

- Meridiana; adventures in South Africa. 11400
See also Adventures in the land of the Bohemoth, *above*.
- Michael Strogoff; the courtier of the Czar; tr. by W. H. G. Kingston. 16862
- The mysterious island: 1. Dropped from the clouds. 14316
Note. This, and Wrecked in the air, are different trans. of the same work.
- The mysterious island: 2. Abandoned. 15282
- The mysterious island: 3. Secret of the island. 15250
- Off on a comet! journey through planetary space; [tr.] by E. Roth. 17776
- The steam house; pt. 1: The demon of Cawnpore; tr. by A. D. Kingston. Illust. 20290
- — pt. 2: Tigers and traitors; tr. by A. D. Kingston. Illust. 20519
- The tribulations of a Chinaman in China: fr. the Fr. by V. Champlin. 19236
- The tour of the world in eighty days. 11734
- Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. 11229
- Voyages and adventures of Capt. Hatteras. 14125
See also Journey to the north pole.
- The wreck of the Chancellor. 13771
- Hazeltine, M. W. Jules Verne's didactic fiction. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
- Vernes, M. Histoire des idées messianiques depuis Alexandre, jusqu'à l'empereur Hadrien. *1
- Vernet, J. E. H. Rees, J. R. Vernet. 19766
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 5.) *1
- Verney, E. H. Ocean sign-posts. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
- Veni creator spiritus; Veni sancte spiritus. (*In* Seven gt. hymns of the Mediæval Church.) 14300
- Vernon Grove; by C. H. Glover. 1539
- Vernon-Harcourt. *See* Harcourt, W. G. G. V.
- Vernon in the Vale; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his* Cavaliers of Eng.) 5071
- Veronese, P. C., called Paolo. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
- Veronica; or, The free court of Aarau; by J. H. D. Zschokke. 5220
- Verre d'eau, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 4.) *1
- Verri, A. Roman nights; or, The tomb of the Scipios; fr. the Italian. 4594
- Verron, Le; saynète en vers; par Pontsevrez. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 5.) 14795
- Vers de société; by C. H. Jones. 15458
- Versailles. Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and France; with diary of siege life at Versailles. 10909
- Verse-making. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
- Verses; by H. Hunt. 7300
- Verses from the Harvard Advocate. 16050
- Versification. *See* English language. *Prosody*.
- Vertebrates. Buckley, A. B. The winners in life's race; or, The great backboned family. 22242
 - Huxley, T. H. Anatomy of vertebrated animals. 10059
 - Jordan, D. S. Manual of the vertebrates of the northern U. S. 15948
 - Macalister, A. Zoology of the vertebrate animals; rev. by A. S. Packard. 18430
 - Martin, H. N. and Moale, W. A. Handbook of vertebrate dissection. 21363
 - Mivart, St. G. The cat; introd. to the study of backboned animals, espec. mammals. 20676
 - Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Vertebrate animals. (*In his* Elements of nat. hist., v. 1.) 3722
 - *See also* Ichthyology;—Zoology.
- Vertot, R. A. de. Siege and surrender of Rhodes, 1522. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, etc.) 5105
- Very hard cash; by C. Reade. 5534

- Very ill-tempered family, A ; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Gt. emergency.) 17264
- Very simple story, A ; by F. Montgomery. 9075
- Very woman, A ; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 3.) 5130
- Very young couple, A. 7332
- Vesalius, A. Kingsley, C. Vesalius the anatomist. (*In his* Health, etc.) 12906
- Morley, H. (*In his* C. Marot, etc., v. 2.) 10826
- Vespa. Judicium coci et pistoris judice Vulcano. (*In* Le-maire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
- Vespucci, A. de. Frost, T. Antarctic explorations. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
- See also America. Discovery.
- Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 4595
- Same; 11th. ed. *I
- Veteran, The, of Marengo. (*In* Mt. Roy. pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
- Veteran, The; drama; by J. L. Wallack. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
- Veterinary science. Fleming, G. Manual of veterinary sanitary science and police; app. cont. the Contagious Diseases (Animals) act and regulations. 2 v. 13805-6
- Veuillot, L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 1.) *I
- Veuve du Malabar, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
- Viardot, L. Wonders of European art. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 9873
- Wonders of Italian art. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8450
- Wonders of sculpture. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 15496
- Viardot-Garcia, Mme. M. P. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers, ser. 2.) 20365
- Viau, T. de. Gautier, T. (*In his* Fusains et Eaux-fortes.) 14637
- Vibration. Barrett, Prof. Sensitive flames as illust. of sympathetic vibration. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
- Lovering, J. Sympathetic V. as exhib. in ordinary machinery. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Vicar of Bullhampton; by A. Trollope. 10469
- Vicar of Morwenstow; by S. B. Gould. 15901
- Vicar of Wakefield; by O. Goldsmith. 1567; 1570; 1571
- Vicar of Wakefield; drama; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813
- Vicar's daughter, The; by G. MacDonald. 10926
- Vicar's people, The; by G. M. Fenn. 21010
- Viccolo di madama Lucrezia, Il; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Dernières nouv.) 9555
- Vice versâ; by F. Anstey. 22012
- Vicissitudes of families; English, Scotch, Irish, and Continental nobility; by A. Hayward. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., ser. 3.) 12266
- Vickers, T. Three lectures: The Bible in the pub. schools; The Bible case in court; Judic. usurpation in the Bible case. (*In* Lib. of educ., v. 6.) 8868
- Vicksburg. Reed, S. R. The Vicksburg campaign, and the battles about Chattanooga. 21651

- Vicomte de Bragelonne, Le ; par A. Dumas. 6 v. 9355-60
 — *Same*; *Eng. trans.* 2 v. 9313-14
- Vieq d'Azyr, F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
- Victims; comedy; by T. Taylor. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 24.) 11822
- Victoire's faith; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Piet. acr. the channel, v. 2.) 11938
- Victor, C. M. De perversis sue aetatis moribus; epistola ad Salmonen. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
- Victor Emmanuel II., *King of Italy*. Dicey, E. Victor Emmanuel. (The new Plutarch.) 21688
 — Godkin, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel. 2 v. 19291-2
 — McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
- Victor, *Marshal*. See Perrin, V.
- Victor, F. F. Eleven years in the Rocky Mts., and life on the frontier. Also, Hist. of the Sioux war, and life of Gen. G. A. Custer. Illust. 19396
- Victor and vanquished; by M. C. Hay. 15457
- Victor La Tourette; by [E. A. Warriner]. 13595
- Victor Norman; by C. Vance [M. A. Denison]. 11121
- Victor vanquished; by C. Dance. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 25.) 7983
- Victoria, *Queen of Great Britain*. Early years of the Prince Consort; compl. by C. Grey. 6953
 — Leaves fr. the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61; visits to Scotland; tours in Eng. and Ireland, etc.; ed. by A. Helps. 7139
 — Fox, W. J. On the coronation of Victoria. (*In his* Mem. ed. of coll. works, v. 8.) *I
 — McCarthy, J. Queen Victoria and her subjects. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
 — McGilchrist, J. Public life of Victoria. 7692
- Victoria, *Australia*. Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia. 3980
 — Smiles, S. (*In his* Round the world.) 9792
- Victoria; by C. Chesebro'. 814
- Victoria falls. See Zambesi.
- Victories and defeats; by R. P. Anderson. 11851
- Victorine; drama; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823
- Victory. (Prize ser.) 6582
- Victory Deane; by C. Griffith. 3 v. 20802-4
- Victory. The, of the vanquished; by [E. Charles]. 9033
- Vida; study of a girl; by A. Dunsmuir. 20324
- Vie à rebours, La; par L. Reybaud. 9552
- Vie brûlée, La; comédie; par Mme. L. Figuiet. 9571
- Vie de corsaire, La; par L. Reybaud. 9551
- Vie de l'employé, La; par L. Reybaud. 9553
- Vie de voyage, La; by J. A. de Gobineau. (*In his* Nouv. Asiatiques.) 14480
- Vie infernale, La; par E. Gaboriau. 2 v. 14623-4
- Vieille, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 3.) *I
- Vieille maison, La; comédie; par A. Theuriet. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 2.) 14686
- Vielé, Mrs. "Following the drum." 4597

- Vielé, E. L. Handbook for active service; pract. instruct. in campaign duties. 4596
 — Principles and pract. of drainage and sewerage, in connect. with water-supplies. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept.*, v. 2.) *I
- Vienna. Hart, J. M. Vienna and the centennial. (*In Gindriez, C. Internat. Exhib.*) 18311
- Viennet, J. P. G. Promenade philosophique au cimetière du Père La Chaise. 2d. ed. 14472
- Vieusseux, A. History of Switzerland fr. the first irruption of the north. tribes. 4600
- Vieux garçon, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
- Vieux mari, Le; comédie-vaude; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 17.) *I
- Vieux Mustache, *pseud.* See Gordon, C.
- Views afoot; by B. Taylor. 4363
- Viga Glum. See Glum, Viga.
- Vignettes from nature; by G. Allen. 21870
- Vignettes in rhyme; by A. Dobson. 15837
- Vignettes of American history; by M. Howitt. 7679
- Vignoli, T. Myth and science; essay. (*Int. sci. ser.*) 21469
- Vigny, A. V., *comte de.* Cinq-Mars; 26^e ed., préc. de réflexions sur la vérité dans l'art. 14714
 — *Same*; fr. the French. 1216
 — Mill, J. S. Writings of V. (*In his Diss. and disc.*, v. 1.) 5978
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont.*, v. 2; *Portr. lit.*, v. 3; *Nouv. lund.*, v. 6.) *I
- Viguiér, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 11.) *J
- Vijn, C. Cetshwayo's Dutchman; private jour. of a white trader in Zululand dur. the Brit. invasion; tr. and ed. with pref. and notes; by J. W. Colenso. *Portr.* 20219
- Viking tales of the North. See Anderson, R. B.
- Vikings of the Baltic; by G. W. Dasent. 3 v. 15586-8
- Villa on the Rhine; by B. Auerbach. 2 v. 7703-4
- Village-communities in the East and West; lect. 10167
- Village dialogues; by R. Hill. 7210
- Village doctor, The; by the Countess d'Arbouville. (*In her Three tales.*) 171
- Village lawyer. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 20.) 11846
- Village, The, of palaces; or, Chronicles of Chelsea; by A. G. L'Estrange. 2 v. 22407-8
- Village, The, on the cliff; by Miss Thackeray. 6662
 — *Same.* (*In her writings.*) 8668
- Village, The, on the heath; by A. Stifter. 11031
- Village politics; by C. W. Stubbs. 18646
- Village sketches; by T. C. Whitehead. 9241
- Villages. Egleston, N. H. Villages and village life; with hints for their improvement. 17963
- Villard, H. Historical sketch of soc. science; People's banks of Germany. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.*, 1869.) 15732
- Villard, N. de. L'accordeur. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
 — Les adieux de la petite Diva. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
 — Le clown. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
 — Le gommeux devant son conseil de famille; fantaisie en vers. (*In Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796

- Villari, L. In change unchanged. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17023
- Villari, P. Niccolò Machiavelli and his times; tr. by L. Villari. 2 v. 18455-6
- Villars, C. L. H., *duc de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Nouv. lund.*, v. 6; *Caus. lund.*, v. 13.) *I
- Ville, G. Six lectures on agriculture. (High farming without manure.) 6355
- Villehardouin, G. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 9.) *I
- Villemain, A. F. Essay on the character and genius of Fénelon. (*In* Wight, O. W. *Adv. of Telemachus*.) 1458
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont.*, v. 2; *Caus. lund.*, v. 1, 6.) *I
- Villetard, A. Le thème russe. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
- Villetard, E. History of the International; tr. by S. M. Day. 12755
- Villette; by C. Bronté [Nicholls]. 514
- Villiers, C. P. Speech on the corn laws. (*In* speeches of Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
— Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators*.) 1525
- Villiers, G., 1st. *Duke of Buckingham*. Shaw, W. H. G. Villiers, 1st. *Duke of Buckingham*; Stanhope essay, 1882. 22705
- Villiers, G., 2d. *Duke of Buckingham*. Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Wits and beaux of soc.*) 4719
- Villiers, G. W. F., *Earl of Clarendon*. Bagehot, W. (*In his Biog. studies*.) 20441
— Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
- Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, —. Le chapeau chinois. (*In* Saynètes, etc., sér. 3.) 14793
- Villon, F. Poems, done into Eng. verse by J. Payne; [with a biog. not. of V.] 20969
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 14.) *I
- Villoslada, F. N. Dona Blanca of Navarre. 5026
- Vincent, C. W. See Year-book of facts.
- Vincent, F., Jr. The land of the white elephant; trav. and adv. in Farther India, 1871-2. 12274
— Norsk, Lapp, and Finn: or, Travel tracings. Map. 20884
— Through and through the tropics; travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India. 15497
- Vincent, J. The return of the princess; fr. the French. (Appletons' new hd.-vol. ser.) 19748
- Vincent, M. R. In the shadow of the Pyrenees; fr. Basque-Land to Carcassonne. Etchings and maps. 22879
- Vincent, S. Swan, W. W. (*In* Higginson, T. W. (Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Vincentio Ladislao; comœdia, v. H. J. v. Braunschweig. (Deut. Dicht. des 16 Jahrh.) 16368
- Vincenzo; by J. Ruffini. 9970
- Vinci, Leonardo da. Jameson, A. (*In her Mem.*) 2324
— Richter, J. P. Leonardo. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 19540
— Sweetser, M. F. Leonardo da Vinci. (Art biog.) 18094
- Vine, J. R. S. English municipal institutions; their growth and development, 1835-1879, statistically illust. 19584
- Vine, Flagg, W. J. Three seasons in European vineyards. 8075
— Fuller, A. S. Grape culturist. 6538
— Husmann, G. American grape growing and wine making. 19681
— Mohr, F. The grape vine; tr. by Horticola. 7018

- My vineyard at Lakeview ; by a Western grape grower. 6605
- Reemelin, C. Vine-dresser's manual ; illust. treat. on vineyards and wine-making. 7678
- — *Same.* (*In Saxton's rural hand books, ser. 3.*) 5694
- Strong, W. C. Culture of the grape. 6332
- Vine and olive ; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 16639
- Vines, S. H. Apparatus rel. to vegetable physiology. (*In So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 1.*) 17678
- Vinet, A. R. History of French literature, in the 18th. cent. ; tr. by J. Bryce. 5441
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. cont., v. 3 ; Portr. lit., v. 3.*) *I
- Vineta ; by E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 17044
- Different trans. of same story as "Under a charm."
- Vingt ans après ; par A. Dumas. 3 v. 9352-4
- Vingt mille francs ; monologue ; par E. Desbeaux. (*Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.*) 14690
- Vingt neuf (29) degrés à l'ombre ; comedy ; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre compl., v. 7.*) 14571
- Vining, E. P. The mystery of Hamlet ; attempt to solve an old problem. 20907
- Vinsauf, G. de. *See Galfridus de Vinosalvo.*
- Vinson, J. Essay on the Basque language. (*In Webster, W. Basque legends.*) 19585
- Vinton, A. H. The strength and the weakness of youth. (*In Union pulpit.*) 6680
- Vinton, F. Fanaticism rebuked. (*In Fast day sermons.*) 1454
- Viola ; by E. Bennett. 388
- Viola ; play ; by E. Maturin. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.*) 11823
- Violet ; by M. J. McIntosh. 2834
- Violet flame, The ; (*In Magician's show box.*) 1507
- Violet leaf, The ; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her Works, v. 14.*) 3968
- Violet light. Influence of violet light on the growth of animals and plants. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.*) 18864
- Violette Charters. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.*) 7224
- Violin, Violinists. Alard, D. Conservatory method for the violin. *I
- Bull, S. C. O. Bull ; a memoir, with Ole Bull's "Violin notes" and Dr. Crosby's "Anatomy of the violinist." 22212
- Ferris, G. T. The great violinists and pianists. 20470
- Hart, G. The violin ; its famous makers and their imitators. 14216
- Otto, J. A. Treatise on the struct. and preservation of the V., etc. *I
- Phipson, T. L. Biographical sketches and anecdotes of violinists. 18546
- Sandys, W. and Forster, S. A. History of the V. and other instruments played on with the bow. Also, Acct. of the princ. makers, Eng. and foreign. *I
- Schebek, E. The violin manuf. in Italy, and its German origin ; hist. sketch. 20684
- Violin player, The ; by B. Thomas. 3 v. 20591-3
- Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Annals of a fortress ; tr. by B. Bucknall. *I
- Discourses on architecture ; tr. with introd. ess. by H. Van Brunt. *I
- Habitations of man in all ages ; tr. by B. Bucknall. Illust. and map. *I
- Learning to draw ; or, The story of a young designer ; tr. by V. Champ-lin. Illust. 19902
- On restoration ; and not. of his works in connect. with the hist. monuments of France, by C. Wethered. *I
- The story of a house. *I
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund., v. 3 ; Nouv. lund., v. 7.*) *I
- Violon, le ; monologue ; par C. Cros. (*Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.*) 14692
- Violon russe, Un ; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 2 v. 14627-8

- Viotti, G. B. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. violinists, etc.) 20470
- Virchow, R. The cranial affinities of man and the ape. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
- Freedom of science in the mod. state; disc. at Conference of the Germ. Assoc. of Naturalists and Physicians at Munich, 1877, with pref.; fr. the German. 2d. ed. 18518
- Medical pract. in the Troad, 1869; Troy and Hissarlik. (*In* Schliemann, H. Hfss.) *1
- Clifford, W. K. Virchow on the teaching of science. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 19516
- Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
- Virgilius (or Vergilius) Maro, P. Opera; qualem tertio pub. C. G. Heyne cui Servium integrum, et var. not. cum suis subj. N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8 v. 8351-8
- Contents.* V. 1. Prefationes. — Bucolica. — Georgica. 2. Disquisitio de carmine epico Virgiliano, — de rerum in Æneide inventione. — Æneidos lib. I-IV. 3. Æneidos lib. V-VIII. 4. Æneidos lib. IX-XII. — Dialogus inter Italianum philologum et editorem. — M. Vegii carmen. — De natura Æneidos auct. C. Ruao. — De natura poematis epici. 5. Culex. — Ciris. — Catalecta. — Copa. — Moretum. — Comm. sch. e Servio, Donato, etc., in Ecloga et Georgicon. 6. Comm., etc., in Æneidos lib. I-VIII. 7. Comm., etc., in Æneidos lib. IX-XII. — Vita, editiones, et versiones. — Extrait du cours de poésie Latin de Lemaire sur Virgil. 8. Indices.
- Works; with comment. by J. Conington. 3 v. 3d. ed. *1
- Works; with commentary, etc., by B. H. Kennedy. 2d. ed. *1
- Works; lit. tr. into Eng. prose with notes, by Davidson; new ed. with add. notes, by T. A. Buckley. *1; 4599
- Virgil. 2 v. 5455-6
- Contents.* V. 1. Eclogues; tr. by Wrangham. — Georgics; tr. by Sotheby. 1 and 2. Æneid; tr. by Dryden.
- Æneid; tr. into Eng., by J. D. Long. 18678
- Æneid; tr. into Eng. blank verse, by C. P. Cranch. *1
- Æneid; tr. into Eng. verse, by J. Conington. 6776
- Æneids; done into Eng. verse, by W. Morris. *1
- Georgics; tr. into Eng. verse, by H. W. Preston. 20392
- The greater poems of V.; ed. by J. B. Greenough, v. 1. 22498
- Contents.* V. 1. Pastoral poems; Æneid, books 1-6.
- Poems; tr. into Eng. prose, by J. Conington. (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 2.) 11125
- Stories fr. V.; by A. J. Church; illust. fr. Pinelli's designs. 18436
- Boissier, G. La religion Romaine, v. 1. 14451
- Collins, W. L. Virgil. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9334
- Conington, J. The Eng. translators of Virgil. (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 1.) 11124
- Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, etc.) 1591
- Nettleship, H. Ancient lives of V.; with ess. on the poems, in connect. with his life and times. 18601
- — Virgil. (Green, J. R. Class. writers.) 19544
- — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.; Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *1
- — Etude sur Virgile. *1
- Virgin-martyr, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 1.) 5128
- Virgin soil; by I. S. Turgeneff. 17048
- Virginia. Supt. of Public Instruction.
- Annual report, 1874; with reports of Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College, and Hampton Normal and Agricultural Inst. 17746
- Description.*
- Lippincott's general guide for settlers in the U. S., with descr. of the climate, soil, etc., in Virginia. 16576
- Pollard, E. A. Virginia tourist. 10626
- Education.*
- See Supt. of Pub. Inst., above.
- History.*
- Arthur, T. S., and Carpenter, W. H. Virginia. 236
- Campbell, C. History of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia. 674
- Eggleston, E., and Sealey, L. E. Pocahontas; including account of the early settlement of Virginia, etc. 19216

General and miscellaneous works.

- Boyd, C. R. Resources of South-west Virginia. Illust. 21536
- Chesney, C. C. Military view of recent campaigns in Virginia, etc. *I
- Cooke, J. E. Stories of the Old Dominion. 18668
- — The Virginia comedians; or, Old days in the Old Dominion. 22571
- Dodge, J. R. West Virginia; farms and forests, mines and oil-wells, etc. 6104
- Humphreys, A. A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. 22942
- Jefferson, T. Notes on the state of Virginia. 2339
- Noyes, G. F. The bivouac and the battle-field; campaign sketches. 6106
- Virginia, Army of. Gordon, G. H. History of the camp. of the Army of V. under Pope. *I
- See also U. S. History. Civil war.
- Virginia; a Roman sketch. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17179
- Virginia; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (In his Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
- Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College. Report. (In Virginia. Supt. of Pub. Inst. Report, 1874.) 17746
- Virginia Bohemians, The; by J. E. Cooke. 19849
- Virginia Graham; by J. Jones. 7696
- Virginians, The; by W. M. Thackeray. 4159
- Virginians, The, in Texas; by W. M. Baker. 18059
- Virginibus puerisque; by R. L. Stevenson. 22710
- Virginus; tragedy; by J. S. Knowles. (In his Dram. works.) 11888
- Same. (In Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.) 11806
- Visible sound. Lowe, F. R. E. Visible sound. (In Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- Visible speech. Bell, A. M. Sounds and their relations; illust. by means of visible speech. *I
- Vision. Helmholtz, H. L. F. Recent progress of the theory of V. (In his Pop. lect.) 11772
- Herschel, J. F. W. On sensorial vision. (In his Fam. lect.) 6523
- Le Conte, J. Sight; monocular and binocular vision. 20482
- Mill, J. S. Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of vision. (In his Diss. and disc., v. 2.) 5979
- See also Eye.
- Vision de Claude, La; monologue; par P. Delair. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
- Vision of Echard, and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 18015
- Vision, The, of sudden death; by T. De Quincey. (In his Misc. ess.) 1157
- Same. (In Little class., v. 3.) 12974
- Visions. Clarke, E. H. Visions; study of false sight (*pseudopia*). 17756
- Visions, The, of England; [poems]; by F. T. Palgrave. 21412
- Visions of freedom; play; by G. M. Baker. (In his Exhib. drama.) 13308
- Visions of Paradise; by D. N. Lord. 7115
- Visions of the future, and other discourses; by O. B. Frothingham. 18403
- Visite à Bedlam, Une; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I
- Visite du docteur; comédie; par L. de Neuville. (In Saynètes, etc., sér. 8.) 14798
- Visited on the children; by T. Gift. 20633
- Vital, The, and the mechanical; by E. P. Whipple. (In his Success, etc.) 10753
- Vital statistics. Curtis, T. B. Vital statistics. (In Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, etc., v. 2.) 19452
- Jarvis, E. Vital statistics of different races. (In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734

- Vitality. Tyndall, J. (*In his Frag. of science*, v. 2.) 19394
- Vitet, L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Portr. lit.*, v. 3.) *I
- Vittoria Colonna. *See* Colonna, V.
- Vivacités du capitaine Tic, Les ; comédie ; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his Théâtre compl.*, v. 2.) 14559
- Vivian, H. H. Notes of a tour in America, 1877. [Quebec and U. S.] 18450
- Vivian ; by M. Edgeworth. 1329 ; 15292
- Vivian Gray ; by B. Disraeli. 11143
- Vivian romance, The ; by M. Collins. 10695
- Vivisection. Wilkinson, J. J. G. (*In his Human science, etc.*) 16083
- Vizitelly, H. The wines of the world characterized and classed ; with particulars respect. the beers of Europe. 15933
- Vloten, J. van. Spinoza ; oration ; tr. by A. Menzies. (*In Knight, W. Spinoza.*) 22682
- Vocation. Hale, E. E. What career? Papers on the choice of a vocation and the use of time. 17457
— *See also* Business.
- Vocation de Louise, La ; par T. Bentzon [T. Blanc]. 14630
- Vogdes, F. W. The architect's and builder's pocket companion and price book. 14185
- Vogel, H. The chemistry of light and photography. Illust. (Int. Sci. ser.) 13665
— Handbook of the pract. and art of photography. 2d. ed. 14081
- Vogel, M. On beer ; a statistical sketch. 12211
- Vogué, C. J. M., *comte* de. Les églises de la Terre Sainte. *I
- Voice. Cohen, J. S. The throat and the voice. 19214
— Daniell, W. H. The voice, and how to use it. 8745
— Durant, G. Hygiene of the voice ; its physiology and anatomy. 19275
— Haldeman, S. S. Analytic orthography ; investigation of the sounds of the voice. 6956
— Hullah, J. Cultivation of the speaking voice. 10943
— Potter, H. L. D. (*In his Manual of reading.*) 19907
— Rood, O. N. Mysteries of the voice and ear. (*In Hf.-hr. with mod. sci.*, ser. 2.) 12131
— Rush, J. Philosophy of the voice ; its physiological hist., etc. 19000
— Russell, F. T. Use of the voice in reading and speaking. 22482
— Russell, W. Orthophony ; or, The cultivation of the voice in elocution. 3752
— *Same* ; re-ed. by F. T. Russell. 22051
— Seiler, E. The voice in singing. 7473
— The voice in speaking. 13349
— Streeter, H. R. Voice building. 9983
- Voice from the vintage ; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her Select works.*) 1369
- Voices from prison ; ed. by C. Spear. 4162
- Voices from the press ; coll. of sketches ; by J. J. Brenton. 4601
- Voices of the night ; by H. W. Longfellow. 4345
- Voiture, V. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 12.) *I
- Voix intérieures, Les ; par V. Hugo. 14444
- Volcanoes. Brown, R. Science for all. 4 v. 20445-6 ; 20526-7
— Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
— Herschel, J. F. W. About volcanoes and earthquakes. (*In his Fam. lect.*) 6523
— Judd, J. W. Volcanoes ; what they are and what they teach. 20811
— Ponton, M. Earthquakes and volcanoes ; hist., phenomena, and causes. 8453
— Proctor, R. A. Mallet's theory of volcanoes. (*In his Pleasant ways.*) 18336
— *See also* Colima ;—Earthquakes ;—Etna ;—Hawaii.
- Volière, La ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 3.) *I
- Volière de frère Philippe, La ; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I

- Volney, C. F. C. de. The ruins. Added, The law of nature ;
biog. not. by Count Daru, and The controversy between
Dr. Priestly and Volney. 12051
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Caus. lund.*, v. 7.) *I
- Völsunga Saga. Story of the Volsungs and Niblungs with
songs from the elder Edda ; from the Icelandic by E.
Magnússon and W. Morris. 10859
- Volta, A. Arago, D. F. J. Eulogy on V. (*In Smithsonian
Inst. Rept.*, 1875.) 12994
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. The Henriade, with the battle of
Fontenoy, Dissertations on man, Law of nature, Destruc-
tion of Lisbon, Temple of taste, and Temple of friendship ;
with notes ; ed. by O. W. Wight. 4602
— Histoire de Charles XII. 9404
— *Same* ; History of Charles XII. of Sweden. 4603
— Lettres de la marquise Du Deffand à V. (Barrière. Bib. des mém.,
v. 29, 30.) 14549-50
— Prayers, sermons, and religious thoughts ; fr. the Fr. by J. E. Johnson. 18613
— Zaire ; tragédie. 9534
— Brougham, H. (*In his Works*, v. 2.) *I
— — *Same*. (*In his Lives of men of letters*.) 523
— Carlyle, T. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*, v. 2.) 697
— Everett, A. H. Private life of V. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 1424
— Hamley, E. B. Voltaire. 17275
— Houssaye, A. (*In his Philosophers, etc.*, v. 1.) 2005
— Morley, J. Voltaire. 9933
— Parton, J. Life of Voltaire. 2 v. 20487-8
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his Prem. lund.*, v. 1 ; *Caus. lund.*, v. 2, 7, 13.) *I
— Wilson, J. (*In his Stud. of mod. mind*.) 21197
- Volte-Face ; comédie ; par E. Guiard. (*In Legouvé, J. W.
E. G. Théâtre, etc.*, sér. 4.) 14688
- Volumetric analysis, Handbook of ; by E. Hart. 17577
- Volupté ; par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. *I
- Vomanus. De laudibus hortuli. (*In Lemaire, N. E. Poet.
Lat. min.*, v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365
- Von Hillern, W. *See* Hillern, W. von.
- Vose, G. L. Graphic method for solving certain algebraic
problems. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14182
— Orographic geology ; or, The origin and struct. of mountains. 6896
- Voss, J. H. Luise ; ein ländliches Gedicht. 16215
- Voyage à trois-étoiles, Le ; par C. Cros. (*In Saynètes, etc.*,
sér. 2.) 14792
- Voyage au pays rose ; monologue ; par E. Morand. (*In Say-
nètes, etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
- Voyage autour de ma chambre ; par X. de Maistre. (*In his
Oeuvres*.) 14614
- Voyages dans mes poches ; monologue ; par C. Monselet. (*In
Saynètes, etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
- Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon, Le ; comédie ; par E. M.
Labiche. (*In his Théâtre compl.*, v. 2.) 14559
- Voyage of the "America" ; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her Sealed
orders*.) 19224
- Voyages. Beeton, S. O. Famous voyages, brigand adv.,
tales of the battlefield, life and nature. 12394
— Higginson, T. W. Book of American explorers. (Young folks' ser.) 16893
— Hines, G. Notes of a voyage around the world. (*In his Life on the
plains, etc.*) 1925

- Historical account of the circumnavigation of the globe. 1538
- Kingston, W. H. G. Notable voyages from Columbus to Parry. 19571
- Purves, D. L. The English circumnavigators. 14165
- Taylor, F. W. The flag ship; or, A voyage around the world, v. 2. 4366
- Wilkes, C. Voyage around the world, embr. the prime. events of the narr. of the U. S. Exploring Expedition [1838]. 4779
- See also Amadas, P.; Barlow, A.; Cavendish, T.; Cook, Capt.; Drake, F.; Frobisher, M.; Gilbert, H.; Hawkins, J.; Raleigh, W. Also Verne, J. Exploration of the world. Also Discoveries (in geography).
- Voyages and adv. of Capt. Hatteras; by J. Verne. 14125
- Note.* For different trans. of same story, see Journey to No. Pole.
- Voyages and travels. (*In Crit. and soc. ess.*) 6992
- Vulcan, This son of; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 19097
- Vyse, L. H. A winter in Tangier, and home through Spain. 22429
- W., C. S. The sisters of Soleure. 4031
- W., F. von. Gemüth und Selbstsucht. (*Deut. Novellenschatz.*) 16162
- W., F. C. Memoir of J. Sefton. (*In Minor drama, v. 1.*) 6056
- W., H. D. A feuilleton. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 16.*) 19161
- W., K., and S., M. S. Tom Haliburton's quandary. (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 5.*) 13934
- W., S. L., ed. Now is Christ risen; poems for Easter tide. 15681
- Waagen, G. F. Peter Paul Rubens, his life and genius; tr. by R. R. Noel; ed. by Mrs. Jameson. 18755
- Wace, H. Barrow, the exhaustive preacher; lect. (*In Kempe, J. E. Classic preachers.*) 17464
- Wace, H. Christianity and morality; correspondence of the gospel with the moral nature of man. (Boyle lect.) 4th. ed. 20457
- The foundations of faith; sermons; Univ. of Oxford, 1879. (Bampton lect.) 20237
- Prefatory memoir. (*In Brewer, J. S. English studies.*) 20734
- Wace, W. E. Alfred Tennyson; his life and works. 20552
- Wachenhusen, H. For a woman's sake. 13991
- Wachsmuth, W. Historical antiquities of the Greeks, with ref. to their polit. institutions; tr. by E. Woolrych. 2 v. 1114-15
- Wackerbarth, M. A. Looking back. 20035
- Waddell, P. H. Ossian and the Clyde; Fingal in Ireland; Oscar in Iceland; or, Ossian, historical and authentic. *I
- Waddington, G. History of the Church, to the Reformation. 4604
- Waddington, S. Arthur Hugh Clough; a monograph. 22554
- English sonnets by living writers; select., etc.; with a note on the history of the 'sonnet.' 20687
- Wade, J. History of the middle and working classes. 4605
- Wadsworth, J. S. Hoppin, W. J. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harvard mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Waegner, W. Epics and romances of the Middle Ages; adapt. fr. the work of W., by M. W. Macdowall; ed. by W. S. W. Anson. 22489
- Waegner. See also Wagner.
- Wager-Fisher. See Fisher, M. W.
- Wager of battle; Wager of law. See Lea, H. C. Superstition and force.
- Wages. See Labor.
- Wages and wants of science-workers; by R. A. Proctor. 15860
- Waggner, D. B. Book-keeping simplified; double-entry system, with rules and tables. 13446

- Wagner, L. von. Practical treat. on the manuf. of starch, *etc.*
See Frankel, J.
- Wagner, (W.) R. Art life and theories; select. fr. his writings and tr. by E. L. Burlingame. 13743
Contents. Autobiography.—The Love-veto.—Pilgrimage to Beethoven.—An end in Paris.—Der Freischütz in Paris.—Music of the future.—Tannhäuser in Paris.—Purpose of the opera.—Musical criticism.—Legend of the Nibelungen.—Opera-house at Bayreuth.—Catalogue of W.'s pub. works.—Index.
- Beethoven. 13015
 - Lohengrin. *I
 - Rienzi. *I
 - Tannhäuser. *I
 - *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
 - Le vaisseau fantôme. *I
 - Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great German composers.) 18050
 - Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner and his "King of the Niblung." (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852
 - Richard Wagner and the music of the future. 12578
 - R. Wagner. 20163
 - The Wagner festival at Baireuth. (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852
 - Mathews, W. S. B. Wagner, and the music of the future. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847
 - Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
- Wagner, Rudolf. Handbook of chemical technology; tr. and ed., with add., by W. Crookes. 11102
- Wagner. *See also* Waegner.
- Wags, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143
- Wahl, O. W. The land of the Czar. 13731
- Waifs fr. the way-bills of an old expressman; by T. W. Tucker. 10655
- Waifwood; by [A. L. Stimson]. 6168
- Waite, C. V. The Mormon prophet and his harem; or, History of Brigham Young. 6463
- Waite, C. B. History of the Chr. religion to A. D. 200. 2d. ed. *I
- Waite, O. F. R. Guide book for the eastern coast of New Eng. 10910
- Waiting; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stories, v. 1.) 20546
- Waiting for the verdict; by R. H. Davis. 7077
- Wakefield; by N. Hawthorne. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
- Wakeley, J. B. American temperance cyclopædia of hist., biog., anecdote, and illustrations. 17717
- The heroes of Methodism; sketches of ministers, *etc.* 4606
- Wake-robin; by J. Burroughs. 9204
- Wakley, T. Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
- Walckenaer, C. A., baron. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
- Walcot, C. M. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
- Walcott, C. F. History of the 21st. Regt. Mass. Vol., 1861–65; with statistics of the war and of rebel prisons. Illust. 21850
- Walcott, M. E. C. Church work and life in English ministers. 2 v. 19920–1
- Contents.* V. 1. Introd.—Cathedral churches of Eng. and Wales.
 2. Introd.—Eng. student's monasticon.
- Waldemar Krone's youth, Story of; by H. F. Ewald. 7085
- Walden; or, Life in the woods; by H. D. Thoreau. 4455
- Waldenses. Lawrence, E. The Vaudois. (*In his* Hist. stud.) 21670
- Muston, A. The Israel of the Alps; hist. of the persecutions of the Waldenses; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 3200
 - Smiles, S. Visit to the country of the Vaudois. (*In his* Huguenots in France.) 12139

- Waldenses, Legend of; by M. J. Windle. 4827
- Walde-Warren; by E. Bennett. (*With his Heiress of Bellefont.*) 11739
- Waldfried; by B. Auerbach. 12480
- Waldauer, A. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Waldis, B. Esopus. 2 v. (Deut. Dicht. des 16. Jahrhund., v. 16, 17.) 16370-1
- Waldmüller, Robert, *pseud.* *See* Duboc, C. E.
- Wales, *Princes of.* Doran, J. Book of the princes of Wales. 15441
— *See also* Albert Edward.
- Wales. *Architecture.*
— Timbs, J. and Gunn, A. Abbeys, castles, and anc. halls of England and Wales. 3 v. *I
- Description and Travels.*
- Black, A. and C. Guide to England and Wales. *I
- - - Picturesque guide to Wales. *I
- Hood, P. Christmas Evans; his country, *etc.* 22676
- Kohl, J. G. England and Wales. 2511
- - Travels in England and Wales; tr. by T. Roscoe. 2510
- Price, J. Description of Wales. (*With Caradoc of Llancarran.* History of Wales.) 22519
- Sinclair, C. Hill and valley; or, Wales and the Welsh. 16855
- Education.*
- Bennett, C. W. (*In his* National education popularly considered.) 18716
- Folk-lore, Legends, etc.*
- Sikes, W. British goblins; Welsh folk-lore, fairy mythology, legends and traditions. 20033
- History.*
- Caradoc of Llancarran. History of Wales; tr. by Dr. Powell, and aug. by W. Wynne. 22519
- Williams, J. History of Wales. 4427
- Literature.*
- Bulfinch, T. The Mabinogion; or, Welsh popular tales. (*In his* Age of chivalry.) 577
- Motley, J. Tales of the Cymry; with notes illust., and explanatory. 22818
- Richards, B. The songs of Wales, with new symphonies and accompaniments. *I
- Skene, W. F. The four anc. books of Wales, cont. the Cymric poems attrib. to the bards of the 6th. cent. 2 v. *I
- Stephens, T. The literature of the Kymry; crit. ess. on the hist. of the language and literature of Wales dur. the 12th. and two succ. cent.; with specimens of anc. Welsh poetry and Eng. translations. *I
- Walewski, A. F. J. C., *comte.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
- Walford, Edith. Story of the Chevalier Bayard; fr. the Fr. of De Berville and others; with notes and introd. 3d. ed. (Bayard ser.) 8495
- Walford, Edward. Holidays in home counties. 20036
- Juvenal. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 11018
- Memoir of Lord Erskine. (*In* Erskine, E. Speeches, v. 1.) 10668
- Old and new London. *See* Thornbury, W.
- Pleasant days in pleasant places. 2d. ed. 18756
- Tales of our great families. 2 v. 18458-9
- Walford, L. B. Bee or Beatrix. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 9.) 19154
- Cousins. (Leisure-hr. ser.) 18781
- Dick Netherby. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 21314
- Lady Adelaide. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 20.) 19165
- Mr. Smith; a part of his life. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 13772
- Nan; a summer scene. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 1.) 19146
- Pauline. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17112
- Troublesome daughters. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 19807

- Walker, A. Life of Andrew Jackson. Added, Narrative of achievements of the Amer. army at New Orleans, 1814-15. 4609
- Walker, A. Hints to women on the care of property. App., Management of money; by Lord Lytton. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17862
- Walker, Amasa. The national currency and the money problem. (Atlas ser.) 18309
— The science of wealth; manual of political economy. 6496
- Walker, A. L. In life and in death. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 20.) 19165
- Walker, A. C. The correct card; or, How to play whist. New ed. 16751
- Walker, C. E. The warlock of the glen. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.) 11828
- Walker, D. British manly exercises. 4610
- Walker, Mrs. E. A. The total depravity of inanimate things. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
- Walker, F. A. Growth and distribution of population. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
— Indian citizenship. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18292
— Money. 17403
— Money in its rel. to trade and industry. 18577
— Political economy. (Amer. Sci. ser.) 22490
— Relations of race and nationality to mortality in the U. S. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., etc., 1873.) *I
— Some results of the census. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15733
— The wages question; treat. on wages, and the wages class. 15814
— The world's fair, Phila., 1876; crit. acct. (Atlas ser.) 17508
- Walker, F. Wedmore, F. (*In* his Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
- Walker, H. Watson, H. C. (*In* his Heroic women.) 4676
- Walker, H. H. The Comédie humaine and its author; with tr. fr. the Fr. of Balzac. 19095
- Walker, J. The handy book of object lessons. 22430
- Walker, James. Sermons preached in the College chapel. (Reason, faith, and duty.) 16695
— Sermons preached in the chapel of Harvard College. 16143
- Walker, J. B. Experiences of pioneer life in the early settlements and cities of the West. 20790
- Walker, Jerome. Summer resorts for the debilitated children of our cities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
- Walker, John. Key to the class. pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Script. proper names. 4611
- Walker, J., M.D. Lonsdale, H. (*In* his Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13815
- Walker, J. H. A few suggestions on money, trade, and banking. 21177
- Walker, M. S. White robes. 8525
- Walker, R. Balfour, C. L. (*In* her Moral heroism.) 6740
- Walker, S. The Christian: sermons. 4612
- Walker, S. H. Reid, S. C. (*In* his Scouting expeditions.) 2807
- Walker, Thomas. Aristology, or the art of dining; pref. and notes; by F. Summerly. 20688
- Walker, Timothy. Introduction to American law. 5th. ed., rev. by J. B. Walker. 8474

- Walker, W. Handbook of drawing. Wood cuts, *etc.* 18457
- Walking. *See* Animal locomotion.
- Walking tours; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his Virginibus, etc.*) 22710
- Walks abroad and evenings at home. Illust. 6736
- Wall, C. A. Reminiscences of Worcester, *Mass.*; hist. and genealogical. 17152
- Wall, S. E. Orange Grove; a tale of the Connecticut. *I
- Wall St., *New York*. Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall St. 8462
- Wallace, A. R. The action of nat. select. on man. (*In Hf.-hr. with mod. sci., ser. 2.*) 12131
- Australasia; with ethnological app.; by A. H. Keane. Maps and illust. 2d. ed. (Stanford's comp. of geog. and trav.) 20819
- Contributions to the theory of nat. selection; essays. 453
- The geographical distrib. of animals; with study of the rel. of living and ext. faunas as elucidating the past changes of the earth's surface. Maps and illust. 2 v. 15957-8
- Island life; or, The Phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras; incl. a revision and attempted solution of the problem of geological climates. 20186
- Land nationalization, its necessity and its aims; comp. of the system of landlord and tenant with that of occupying ownership. 2d. ed. 22718
- The Malay Archipelago; narr. of trav., 1854-62; with stud. of man and nature. Illust. 7859
- On miracles and modern spiritualism; essays. 15728
- Protective colours of animals; Protective mimicry in animals. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
- Tropical nature, and other essays. 17818
- Contents.* Climate and physical aspects of the equatorial zone.—Equatorial vegetation.—Animal life in the tropical forests.—Humming birds; as illust. the luxuriance of tropical nature.—Colours of animals and sexual selection.—Colours of plants and origin of the colour-sense.—By-paths in the domain of biology.—The distribution of animals as indicating geographical changes.
- Wallace, D. M. Russia. 16901
- Wallace, Mrs. E. D. A woman's exper. in Europe; Eng., France, Germany, and Italy. 10809
- Wallace, E. Outlines of the philosophy of Aristotle. 2d. ed. 20595
- Wallace, H. B. Art and scenery in Europe; with other papers. 4613
- Wallace, Lew. Ben-Hur; tale of the Christ. 20077
- The fair god; or, The last of the 'tzins; tale of the conq. of Mexico. 11916
- Wallace, Robert. Antitrinitarian biography; lives and writings of disting. antitrinitarians. Pref., Hist. of Unitarianism in England. 3 v. *I
- Wallace, Robert. Talfourd, T. N. Wallace's Prospects of mankind, nature, and Providence. (*In his Crit. and misc. writings.*) 4351
- Wallace, W. Kant. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 21662
- Wallace, W. Corner, J. Wallace, the hero of Scotland. 10573
- Wallace, W. V. Maritana. (*In Tyron, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.*) *I
- Wallace; by J. Abbott. 23
- Wallace; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2.*) *I
- Wallace; drama; by W. Barrymore. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.*) 11826
- Wallachia. Clark, E. L. The Turkish Slavonians, the Wallachians, *etc.* (*In his Races of Europ. Turkey.*) 18402

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Wallack, J. L. The veteran. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
- Walladmor. DeQuincey, T. Walladmor. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 1.) 1153
- Wallenstein, A. E. W. von. Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. sold.) 12537
- Waller, E. Disinfectants. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, v. 2.) 19452
- Disinfection and disinfectants. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1. 1873.) *I
- Waller, J. F. Boswell and Johnson; their companions and contemporaries. 2d. ed. 20610
- Waller, J. F. (*pseud.* J. F. Slingsby). The revelations of Peter Brown, poet and peripatetic. *I
- Walley, W. P. Biography of F. W. Crowninshield. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem., biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Wallin, J. O. Predikningar öfver de arliga Sön- och högtidsdagarnes evangelier. 2 v. 15069-70
- Note. V. 1 contains Wallins lefverne.
- Samlade vitterhetsarbeten; ny upplaga. 2 v. 15067-8
- Note. V. 1 contains Lefnadsteckning.
- Wallis, G. Jewellery. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15475
- Wallis, J. C. A prodigious fool. 20399
- Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of Spain, 1847. 4615
- Spain; her institutions, politics, and public men. 4614
- Wallis Island. Oliver, J. Wreck of the Glide; with recollections of the Fijis, and of Wallis Island. 4875
- Wallner, F. Der arme Josy. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16161
- Walls. Cook, C. What shall we do with our walls? *I
- Walls, Retaining. Jacob, A. Practical designing of ret. walls. 14155
- Tate, J. S. Surcharged and different forms of ret. walls. 14167
- Walmsley, H. M. The ruined cities of Zulu Land. 2 v. *I
- Walpole, C. G. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland. Maps and app. 22065
- Walpole, Horace. Grown schoolboys; letter to G. Montagu. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Letters, 1735-97. 4 v. 4616-19
- Lettres de la marquise Du Deffand à H. Walpole, 1766-80. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 29, 30.) 14549-50
- Letters to Sir H. Mann: ed. by Ld. Dover; [with sketch of the life of W]. 2 v. 4620-1
- Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, etc., v. 2.) 20603
- Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 3.) 2788
- Same. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
- Scott, W. (*In his* Lives, etc., v. 2: and Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851; 3837
- Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, ser. 2.) 16856
- Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
- Walpole, Robert. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
- Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, etc., v. 1.) 1812
- Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Hist. sketches.) 8132
- Stanhope, P. H. Sir Robert Peel on R. Walpole. (*In his* Misc.) 6599
- Walpole, S. The electorate and the legislature. (Eng. citizen.) 21851
- Foreign relations. (The Eng. citizen.) 22089
- Walpole family. Jessopp, A. One generation of a Norfolk House; cont. to Elizabethan history. 19347
- Chambers, W. The Walpoles. (*In his* Stor. of old families.) 18362
- Walround, T. Letters and journals of James, 8th. Earl of Elgin. Pref. by A. P. Stanley. 10752

- Walsh, J. H. (*pseud.* Stonchenge). British rural sports. 12589
 — Diseases, and how to cure them. (*In* Every horse owner's cyclopedia.) 12474
 — The dog in health and disease. 11344
 — The horse in the stable and the field; with notes and add.; by R. McClure; and Essay on the Amer. trotting horse; by E. Harvey. Illust. 7711
Note. This work is reproduced in Every horse owner's cyclopaedia.
 — Manual of domestic economy; incl. direct. for the nursery and sick room. Illust. 4608
 — The modern sportsman's gun and rifle, v. 1. 22928
 — and others. The dogs of Gr. Brit., Amer., and other countries; their breeding, training, etc. Illust. 18932
- Walsh, M. McN. The lawyer in the school-room; laws of the states on educ. subjects. 6914
- Walsh, R., *ed.* Select speeches of W. Windham, and W. Huskisson; with biog. sketches. 4826
- Walsingham, C. Annette. 13470
 — O'er moor and fen. 15419
- Walt and Vult; [by J. P. F. Richter]. 2 v. 3653-4
- Walter, W. J. Mary, Queen of Scots; a jour. of her captivity, trial, and execution. 2 v. 4622-3
- Walter and Hildegund. Gibb, J. Walter and Hildegund. (*In his* Gudrun, etc.) 22358
- Walter Ashwood; by P. Siogvolk. 4004
- Walter Goring; by Mrs. Cudlip. 6653
- Walter Lorimer; by [E. M. Sewell]. (*In her* Sketches.) 3914
- Walter Thornley; by [S. A. L. Sedgwick]. 4624
- Walter's tour in the East; by D. C. Eddy; *namely*:
 Athens. 19492
 Constantinople. 19491
 Damascus. 19490
 Egypt. 19487
 Jerusalem. 19488
 Samaria. 19489
- Walter's wish. (*With* Tom Ray.) 5299
- Walter's word; by J. Payn. 13972
- Waltham, Mass. Nelson, P. A. Waltham, past and present; and its industries. *I
- Walther von der Vogelweide. Walther von der Vogelweide; hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer. (Deut. class. des Mittelalters, v. 1.) 16245
 — Gedichte; übers. von K. Simrock. 16244
 — Kroeger, A. E. (*In his* Minnesinger of Germany.) 11306
- Walton, G. E. Mineral springs of the U. S. and Canada; with analyses and notes of the prominent spas of Europe. etc. 11574
- Walton, I. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson; with acct. of the author and his writings [by T. Zouch]. 2 v. 12284-5
 — *Same.* New ed., with notes. 4625
 — and Cotton, C. Complete angler. 4628
- Walton, J. E. Model yachts, and model yacht sailing; how to build, rig, and sail a self-acting model yacht. Illust. *I
- Walton redivivus; by T. Hood. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
- Walworth, C. The gentle skeptic; or, Essays and conversations on the authenticity and truthfulness of the Old Test. records. 5919
- Walworth, E. H. An old world, as seen thr. young eyes; or, Travels around the world. 17024

- Walworth, M. T. Hotspur. 9698
- Wanderer, The; by J. A. Maitland. 4626
- Wanderer, The; poem; by W. E. Channing. 9742
- Wandering boys; drama; by Anon. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*,
v. 23.) 11821
- Wandering heir, The; by C. Reade. 11227
- Wandering Jew, The; by E. Sue. 4348
- *Same; another copy.* 3 v. 12281-3
- Wandering Jew, The; by M. D. Conway. 20842
- Wandering Jew, Legend of the; twelve designs; by G. Doré. *I
- Wandering May; by E. Marshall. (*With Between the cliffs.*) 12525
- Wandering minstrel; by H. Mayhew. (*In French's min. dram.*,
v. 26.) 7984
- Wanklyn, J. A. Milk-analysis. 6706
- Public health. *See* Hart, E.
- and Chapman, E. T. Water-analysis; pract. treat. on the examination
of potable water. 3d. ed.; re-written by J. A. Wanklyn. 13294
- Wanted—a widow; by D. Boucicault and C. Seymour. (*In*
French's min. dram., v. 17.) 11844
- Wanted—a young person; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her Jarl's*
daughter.) 18273
- Wanted—one thousand young milliners, for the gold diggings;
by J. S. Coyne. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 26.) 7984
- War. Channing, W. E. Lecture on war. (*In his Works*,
v. 5.) 791
- Giles, H. The cost of war. (*In his Lect. and ess.*) 7850
- Laveleye, E. de. On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their
number. (*In Cobden Club ess.*, 2d. ser.) *I
- *See also* Military art and science.
- War; lect., by J. Ruskin. (*In his Crown of wild olive.*) 6408
- War correspondence of the Daily News, 1870. Maps. 2 v. 9067; 9079
- *Same*; 1877-8; with connect. narr., form. a contin. hist. of the war bet.
Russia and Turkey; incl. letters of spec. correspondents. 2 v. 17487; 17955
- War trail, The; by M. Reid. 3632
- Warbeck, P. Gairdner, J. Story of Warbeck; fr. orig. doc-
uments. (*In his Hist. of Richard III.*) 18108
- Warburton, E. B. G. The crescent and the cross; or, Ro-
mance and realities of eastern travel. New ed. 4631
- *Same*; 17th. ed. *I
- Darien. 5815
- Reginald Hastings. 5715
- Warburton, Maj. G. Conquest of Canada. 2 v. 4629-30
- Warburton, P. E. Journey across Australia. Introd. and
add. by C. H. Eden; ed. by H. W. Bates. Illust. 13889
- Warburton, Rev. W. Edward III. Maps. (*Epochs of Mod.*
Hist.) 13582
- Warburton, W., Bp. Stephen, L. (*In his Ess. on freethinking*,
etc.) 19049
- *Same*; with changes. (*In his Hist. of Eng. thought*, v. 1.) 16794
- Warburton, W. P. Bull, the primitive preacher. (*In Kempe*,
J. E. Class. preachers, ser. 2.) 18551
- Ward, A. W. Chaucer. (*Eng. men of letters.*) 19964
- Dickens. (*Eng. men of letters.*) 21784
- History of Eng. dram. literature to the death of Queen Anne. 2 v. 15869-70
- Old English drama; Marlowe's Tragical hist. of Dr. Faustus, and Greene's
Honourable hist. of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. 18263

- The peace of Europe. (*In Owens College. Ess. and add.*) 12926
- Ward, Artemas, *Maj. Gen.* Headley, J. T. (*In his Wash-
ington, etc., v. 1.*) 1828
- Ward, Artemus, *pseud.* See Browne, C. F.
- Ward, A. N. The husband in Utah; or, Sights and scenes
among the Mormons; ed. by M. Ward. 4632
- Ward, E. Speeches on commerce, finance, and other subjects. *I
Contents. A ship-canal connect. the Atlantic and Pacific oceans.—A just
bankrupt law.—Our commerce, rel. with the Brit. No. Amer. provinces.
— The tariff and the true princ. of taxation.—Treaty with the Hawaiian
Islands.—Our commerce, rel. with Canada.—Finance, cond. of the nation.—
The financ. problem.—Distribution of the Geneva award.—Nationality of
the democratic party.—True policy of the government as to the conduct
of the war.—Best policy toward the South. States.—Shipping act rel. to
merchant seamen.—A coinage dept. at the Assay office in N. Y.—Ques-
tions of the times.—A free canal policy.
- Ward, Mrs. F. M. The microscope, or, Descr. of objects of
spec. interest and beauty; with directions. Illust. 3d. ed. 8542
- Ward, G. Gustafson, Z. B. Genevieve Ward; biog. sketch. 21215
- Ward, G. A. Biographical not. of Amer. loyalists. (*In Cur-
wen, S. Journal, etc.*) 1067
- Ward, G. C. Biography of P. A. Porter. (*In Higginson, T.
W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Ward, Harriet. The Cape and the Kaffirs. 4635
— Helen Charteris. 5760
— Jasper Lyle. 4638
- Ward, Mrs. H. O., *pseud.* See Moore, C. J.
- Ward, Sir H. G. Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1525
- Ward, J. Workmen and wages at home and abroad; or, The
effects of strikes, combinations, and trades' unions. 7197
- Ward, J. W., *Earl of Dudley.* Thornton, P. M. Lord Dud-
ley. (*In his For. secretaries, v. 2.*) 22745
- Ward, J. H. Life and letters of J. G. Percival. 6462
- Ward, M. Practical treatise on the art of illuminating. *I
- Ward, R. Life of Dr. Henry More; [with] letters. *I
- Ward, R. P. Chatsworth. 5214
— De Vere; or, The man of independence. 2 v. in 1. 4633
- Ward, S. Gammell, W. Life of W. (*In Sparks, J. Lib.
of Amer. biog., v. 19.*) 4128
- Ward, T. H. The English poets; select., with crit. introd.;
and a gen. introd. by M. Arnold. 4 v. 20417-20
Contents. V. 1. Chaucer to Donne. 2. Ben Jonson to Dryden.
3. Addison to Blake. 4. Wordsworth to Dobell.
- Ward, W. Marshman, J. C. Life and labours of Carey,
Marshman, and Ward, the Serampore missionaries. 6898
- Ward, W. G. The ideal of a Chr. church consid. in comp.
with existing pract.; defence of articles in the Brit. Critic
in reply to remarks on them in Mr. Palmer's "Narrative."
2d. ed. 12386
— Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. bel.; The soul and future
life. (*In Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.*) 17646
- Ward, Dewey & Co. Texas state penitentiary. (*In Nat. Pris.
Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.*) *I
- Ward or wife? 13925
- Warden, F. L., *joint author.* See Goodrich, F. B.
- Warden, R. B. Account of the private life and pub. services
of S. P. Chase. 12958

- Warden, The; by A. Trollope. 9814
- Warder, J. A. American pomology: Apples. Illust. 6768
- Ware, D. E. Biography of W. D. Russell. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
- Ware, Harriet. Memoir. 4641
- Ware, H., Jr. Formation of the Chr. character. 4642
- Ware, J. Memoir of H. Ware, Jr. 2 v. 4645-6
- Ware, John, M.D. Memoir of H. Ware, Jr. New ed. 2 v. 4645-6
- Philosophy of natural history. 13190
- Ware, J. F. W. Home life: what it is, and what it needs. 5664
- Wrestling and waiting: sermons. 21605
- Ware, M. G. Death and life. 6685
- Thoughts in my garden. 4th. ed. 8769
- Ware, M. L. (P.) Hall, E. B. Memoir of M. L. Ware. 1726
- Ware, R. Stedman, C. E. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Ware, Wm. Aurelian. *See* Probus, *below*.
- Julian; or, Scenes in Judea. 2 v. 4649
- Probus; or, Rome in the 3d. century. 4650
- *Note.* Subsequently pub. under the title, Aurelian.
- Life of N. Bacon. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 4122
- Sketches of European capitals. 4647
- *Contents.* Ancient Rome.—St. Peter's and the Vatican.—Florence.—Naples.—The Italians of middle Italy.—London.
- Zenobia; or, The fall of Palmyra. 2 v. 4648
- Ware, W. R. Application of Mr. Hare's system [minority representation] to the nomination of overseers of Harvard college. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
- Charcoal drawing. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
- Greek ornament; illust. with plates painted in the orig. colors. 17982
- Modern perspective; princ. and pract. of plane and cylindrical persp.; with plates. 2 v. *I
- Warfield, C. A. The cardinal's daughter: seq. to "Ferne Fleming." 16958
- A double wedding; or, How she was won. 13922
- Ferne Fleming. 16902
- The household of Bouverie. 2 v. in 1. 2002
- Lady Ernestine; or, The absent lord of Rocheforte. 16129
- Miriam Monfort. 11958
- Miriam's memoirs: seq. to "Monfort Hall." 15543
- Monfort Hall. 15498
- Romance of Beauseincourt. 12782
- Sea and shore; seq. to "Miriam's memoirs." 15682
- Waring, G. E., Jr. Book of the farm: rev. ed. of The handy-book of husbandry. 17479
- The bride of the Rhine; in a Mosel row-boat. Add., Paper on the Latin poet Ausonius and his poem "Mosella;" by C. T. Brooks. [Illust.] 17404
- Elements of agriculture. 4668
- A farmer's vacation. [Trip thr. the Netherland provinces, parts of Normandy and Brittany, and the Channel Islands]. 15330
- Healthy houses. *See* Jenkin, F.
- Sanitary cond. of city and country dwelling houses. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 17203
- Sanitary cond. of country-houses and grounds. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 3.) *I
- Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 15767
- Sewerage and drainage of cities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 5.) *I
- Storm-water in town sewerage. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 6.) *I
- Tyrol, and the skirt of the Alps. Illust. 19237
- Village improvements and farm villages. 17070
- *Contents.* Village improvements.—Village sanitary work.—Farm villages.—Life and work of the Eastern farmer.
- Whip and spur. 13666

- Waring, J. B. A record of my artistic life. 12111
- Warrington, R. The chemistry of the farm. 21436
- Warrington. *See also* Warrington.
- Warlock, The, of the glen; melo-drama; by C. E. Walker.
(*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 36.) 11828
- Warlock o' Glenwarlock; by G. MacDonald. 20711
- *Same.* (*In Wide awake*, v. 12.) 21142
- Warming. Bernan, W. History and art of warming and ventilating, *etc.* 2 v. 13955-6
- Constantine, J. Practical ventilation and warming, with illust. and examples. 20798
- Derby, G. Inquiry into the infl. of anthracite fires upon health; with rem. upon artificial moisture, and the best modes of warming houses. 2d. ed. 7637
- Fawkes, F. A. Hot water heating on the low-pressure system. 22218
- Hood, C. Practical treat. on warming buildings by hot water, steam, and hot air. 18405
- Jenkin, F. Ventilation and warming; lecture. (*In his Healthy houses.*) 18513
- Morin, A. Warming and ventilating occupied buildings. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Rept.*, 1873, 1874.) 14104; 14377
- Warner, A. B. (*pseud.* Amy Lothrop). Dollars and cents. 2 v. 4652
- My brother's keeper. 4651
- Three little spades. 7395
- *joint author.* *See* Warner, S.
- Warner, C. D. A hunting of the deer. (*Little classics*, v. 17.) 20166
- American men of letters; *namely*:
- Frothingham, O. B. G. Ripley. 22029
- Lounsbury, T. R. James Fenimore Cooper. 22386
- Sanborn, F. B. H. D. Thoreau. 21778
- Scudder, H. E. N. Webster. 21308
- Warner, C. D. W. Irving. 21126
- Back-log studies. 11282
- Baddeck, and that sort of thing. 12634
- Being a boy. 17292
- The book of eloquence; collect. of extr. in prose and verse. 16922
- Captain John Smith; study of his life and writings. (*Amer. worthies.*) 21125
- In the Levant. 16696
- In the wilderness; How spring came in New England. 17864
- Mummies and Moslems. 15940
- Subsequently pub. as *My winter on the Nile.*
- My summer in a garden. 9142
- My winter on the Nile. *See* Mummies and moslems.
- Saunterings. 10492
- Washington Irving. (*American men of letters.*) 21126
- Why young people read trash. (*In Abbott, L. Hints, etc.*) 19847
- Bryant, W. C. and Putnam, G. P. Studies of Irving. 19609
- *joint author.* *See* Clemens, S. L.
- Warner, S. (*pseud.* E. Wetherell). Daisy. 2 ser. 7477; 9951
- Diana. 17113
- The end of a coil. 20085
- The hills of the Shatemuc. 4654
- The house of Israel. 20204
- The letter of credit. 20865
- The little camp on Eagle Hill. 12045
- Melbourne House. 5771
- My Desire. 18663
- Nobody. 22185
- The old helmet. 2 v. 5485-6
- Pine needles. 19505
- Queechy. 4657
- Sceptres and crowns. 13109
- The wide, wide world. 4660
- Willow brook. 12358
- Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf: Mr. Rutherford's children. 2 v. 4655-6
- The gold of Chickaree. 16592
- Say and seal. 2 v. 4658-9
- Wych Hazel. 15768

- Warner, W. Experiences of a barrister. 4667
- Warp and woof; by Holme Lee [H. Parr]. 10790
- Warren, Mrs. E. How to furnish and adorn a house on small means. 7557
- Warren, E. Life of J. C. Warren. 2 v. 1846-7
- Life of J. Warren. 7329
- Warren, F. E. The liturgy and ritual of the Celtic Church. 20750
- Warren, G. W. History of the Bunker Hill Monument Association. Illust. *I
- Warren, H. Artistic treat. on the hum. figure; cont. hints on proportion, color, etc. 4th. ed. (Putnam's art hd.-bks.) 20908
- Warren, H. W. Christ's connection with the Sabbath. (*In Sabbath essays.*) 19808
- Solomon. (*In Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, etc.*) 4914
- Warren, I. and Small, A. E. The household physician. 9068
- Warren, I. P. Jerusalem, ancient and modern. *I
- The Parousia; crit. study of the Script. doct. of Christ's second coming, etc. 19053
- Warren, J. Warren, E. Life of J. Warren. 7329
- Warren, J. C. Warren, E. Life of J. C. Warren. 2 v. 1846-7
- Warren, J. E. Para; or, Adv. on the banks of the Amazon. 4661
- Vagamundo; or, The attaché in Spain. 4662
- Warren, Joseph. Everett, A. H. Life of W. (*In Lives of em. individ., v. 2.*) 2709
- — *Same.* (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 10.*) 4119
- Frothingham, R. Life and times of J. Warren. 6102
- Magoon, E. L. (*In his Orators of Amer. rev.*) 2858
- Sketch of W. (*In Lives of her. of Amer. rev.*) 2122
- Warren, J. True civilization; a subj. of interest most immediately to the men and women of labor and sorrow. *I
- Warren, R. Opening address. (*In Religious aspects, etc.*) 5339
- Warren, S. E. Drafting instruments and operations; textbook. 2d. ed. 22491
- Elementary projection drawing; theory and practice. 5th. ed., rev. 20292
- Elements of descr. geometry, shadows and perspective, etc.; text and plates. 2 v. 20291
- Elements of machine constr. and drawing; text and plates. 2 v. 10192
- Manual of element. problems in linear perspective; notes on aerial perspective. 20293
- Problems in stone cutting. 20294
- Warren, Samuel. Lecture, Hull Mechanics' Inst., 1856. (*In Literary addr., ser. 3.*) 7727
- Now and then. New ed. 4664
- Passages fr. the diary of a late physician. 4663
- Ten thousand a year. New ed. 4665
- Warren, T. R. Shooting, boating, and fishing for young sportsmen. 9654
- The Yachtman's and amateur sailor's primer; hints on seamanship, and simple methods for finding the latitude and longitude. 13838
- Warren, W. F. The Christian consciousness; its apologetical value. (*In Boston lect., 1872.*) 8988
- Warreniana; with notes, crit. and expl.; by the editor of a quarterly review. 7011
- Warriner, E. A. Victor La Tourette. 13595
- Warring, H. Squire Paul. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18179
- Warrington, pseud. See Robinson, W. S.
- Warrington. See also Warington.

- Warrington's manual; by W. S. Robinson. 13781
- Warrior, priest, and statesman; by W. H. D. Adams. 14132
- Wart, G. von der. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Warton, T. History of English poetry. 4 v. 10116-19
- Sonnets: Inscription on a spring. (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.*) 2101
- Hamilton, W. (*In his Poets laureate.*) 18533
- Warwick, Mary, Countess of. Sketch of Lady W. (*In Wom. of worth.*) 1219
- Warwick, Eng. Black, A. and C. (*In their Guide to Leamington.*) *I
- Warwick woodlands, The; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his Frank Forester's sporting scenes, etc., v. 1.*) 9030; 9274
- Warwickshire, Eng. Black, A. and C. Guide to Warwickshire. *I
- Was he guilty?; by E. A. Dupuy. See How he did it.
- Was he successful?; by R. B. Kimball. 5581
- Washburn, C. A. History of Paraguay; with notes of pers. obs., and remin. of diplomacy under difficulties. 2 v. 13667-8
- Washburn, E. A. Moral responsibility and physical law. (*In Chr. truth and mod. opinion.*) 13496
- Sermons. 22492
- The social law of God: sermons on the ten commandments. 2d. ed. 15571
- Washburne, E. B. Sketch of E. Coles, Gov. of Ill., and of the slavery struggle of 1823-4. 21263
- Washburn, Emory. Address. Worcester Co. Free Inst. of Indust. Science. Commencement, 1873. 12098
- Expert testimony and the pub. serv. of experts. (*In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.*) *I
- Historical sketches of the town of Leicester, Mass. 4669
- Lectures on the study and practice of law. 9628
- Limitations of judicial power. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.*) 15735
- Memoir of L. Lincoln. 18143
- Slavery as it once prevailed in Mass. (*In Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.*) 7869
- Washburn, F. T. Sermons and essays: with extr. fr. a memorial pamphlet. 16130
- Washburn, H. S. Woman suffrage, the growth of civilization. (*In Wom. Suff. Tr.*) 14359
- Washburn, I. Cheever, H. T. Autobiography and memoirs of W. 18151
- Washburn, K. S., formerly Mrs. Valerio. Ina. 9173
- The Italian girl. 12359
- Perfect love casteth out fear. 13669
- Washburn, W. T. Fair Harvard; story of Amer. college life. 8001
- Washed ashore; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10615
- Washington, B. Story, J. (*In his Misc. writings.*) 4262
- Washington, George. Writings; with life of the author, notes, etc., by J. Sparks. 12 v. 4140-51
- Contents. V. 1. Sparks, J. Life. 2. Letters official and private before the revolution. 3-8. Correspondence and misc. papers rel. to the revolution. 9. Private correspondence. 10, 11. Correspondence official and private. 12. Speeches and messages to Congress, proclamations, and addresses.
- Letters. (*In Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar.*) 18194
- Maxims of W.; coll. and arr. by J. F. Schroeder. 3804
- Abbott, J. S. C. George Washington. 16638
- Baker, W. S. Engraved portr. of W., with not. of the originals and biog. sk. of the painters. *I
- Binney, H. Inquiry into the form. of Washington's farewell address. *I
- Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 2.*) 526
- Cecil, E. Life of Washington. 737

- Clarke, J. F. Washington and the secret of his influence. (*In his Mem. and biog. sk.*) 17757
- Coe, J. Life, messages, etc. (*In his True American*, v. 2.) 5424
- Custis, G. W. P. Recollections and priv. mem. of W.; notes by B. J. Lossing. 4673
- Everett, E. Life of Washington. 1425
- Greg, W. R. Three men and three eras. (*In his Rocks ahead.*) 13507
- Guizot, F. P. G. Essay on the character and infl. of W. in the revolution. 1699
- Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2 v. 1828-9
- Hervey, N. The memory of W.; with biog. sk. of his mother and wife. 4674
- Howitt, M. Washington's reception in N. Y.; W. takes leave of the army. (*In her Vignettes.*) 7679
- Hyde, A. M. American boy's life of Washington. 6995
- Irving, W. Life of Washington. 5 v. 2151-5
- Student's life of Washington. 10498
- Kapp, F. (*In his Aus und über Amerika*, v. 1.) 16220
- King, T. S. Washington, or, Greatness. (*In his Patriotism.*) 5721
- Kirkland, C. M. Memoirs of Washington. 2492
- Lieber, F. Washington and Napoleon; essay. (*In his Misc. writ.*, v. 1.) 20134
- Lossing, B. J. The home of Washington. 8783
- Marshall, J. Life of Washington. 5 v. *I
- Myers, F. (*In his Lect. on gt. men.*) 12956
- Parker, T. (*In his Hist. Amer.*) 15407
- Phelps, Mrs. E. B. Memoir of Washington; written for boys and girls. 15435
- Sketch of W. (*In Lives of heroes of Amer. rev.*) 2122
- Sparks, J. Life of Washington; abrgd. 2 v. 4138-9
- Trescot, W. H. Diplomatic hist. of the administrations of W. and Adams. *I
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Essays, biog. and crit.*) 4523
- Whipple, E. P. Washington and the principles of the revolution. (*In his Character.*) 6546
- Wilson, J. G. (*In his Sk. of illust. soldiers.*) 12537
- Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portr. in occ. addresses. 15546
- See also Lippard, G. Legends of the Amer. revolution.
- Washington, J. Progress of naval architecture; also, On life-boats. (*In Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.*) 4735
- Washington, Mary. Custis, G. W. P. Mary Washington. (*In Wom. of worth.*) 1219
- Washington, Martha. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his Lives.*) 1584
- Sketch of M. Washington. (*In Wom. of worth.*) 1219
- Washington, D. C. Ames, M. C. Ten years in Washington. 12860
- Dahlgren, M. V. Etiquette of social life in Washington. 20563
- Quincy, J. Washington soc. in 1826. (*In his Figures of the past.*) 22480
- Winthrop, T. Washington as a camp. (*In his Life in the open air.*) 15936
- Washington, Mt. Mt. Washington in winter. 9229
- Pickering, W. H. Guide to the Mt. Washington range. 21776
- See also White Mts.
- Washington, drama; by M. F. Tupper. 16615
- Washington Square; by H. James. *Jr.* 20060
- Washington Territory. See Northwest; West.
- Wasielwski, — von Life of R. Schumann; tr. by A. L. Alger. 11168
- Wasps. Lubbock, J. Ants, bees, and wasps. 21797
- Wassail; by C. Hamley. 18804
- Wasson, D. A. The nature of religion. (*In Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.*) 13778
- Waste. Symonds, J. A. Waste. (*In his Misc.*) 22835
- Waste. (*In Crit. and soc. ess.*) 6992
- Waste not, want not; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Parent's assistant.*) 1336; 15296
- Waste products and undeveloped substances; by P. L. Simmonds. 13477
- Watch, The; by A. R. Hope. (*In his Seven stor.*) 20275
- Watch and ward; by H. James, *Jr.* 17762
- Watch-coat, A, History of; by L. Sterne. (*In his Works.*) 4228

- Watchers, The, on the Longships ; by J. F. Cobb. 21881
- Watches. *See* Time-keepers.
- Water. Austin, G. L. Water-analysis ; handbook for water-drinkers. 22234
- Buckley, A. B. A drop of water on its travels. (*In her Fairyland.*) 18435
 - Corfield, W. H. Water and water supply. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14144
 - Ekin, C. Potable water ; how to form a judgment on the suitableness of water for drinking purposes. 20260
 - Folkard, C. W. Potable water ; rel. efficiency of diff. methods of detect. impurities. 22146
 - Fox, C. B. Sanitary examinations of water, air, and food. 18215
 - Tissandier, G. Wonders of water ; fr. the Fr., with add. by S. De Vere. 9834
 - Tyndall, J. The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. 11065
 - Wanklyn, J. A. and Chapman, E. T. Water analysis ; pract. tr. on the examination of potable water. 13294
 - Williams, C. W. On heat in its rel. to water and steam. 6515
 - *See also* Water supply.
- Water ; by J. Abbott. (Rollo's philosophy.) 45
- Water and land ; by J. Abbott. 9871
- Water-babies, The ; by C. Kingsley. 5770
- Water-closets. Fowler, A. M. Description of self-acting water-closets. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
- Water colors. Barnard, G. Use of water colours. (*In his Drawing fr. nature.*) *I
- Hulme, F. E. Flower painting in water colours. *I
 - Penley, A. System of water-color painting ; compl. exp. of the present state of the art. 19257
 - *See also* Painting.
- Water cure. The ; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her Nothing new.*) 5082
- Water-cure library. *See* Fowlers and Wells' Water-cure library.
- Water Lily, The, Log of ; by R. B. Mansfield. 12202
- Water supply. Corfield, W. H. Water sup., sewerage, etc. *I
- Denton, J. B. Water. (*In his Sanitary eng.*) *I
 - Fanning, J. T. Practical treat. on water sup. engineering ; rel. to the hydrology, etc., of water-works in No. Amer. 17054
 - Haskoll, W. D. Waterworks ; distrib. of water in towns under the constant and intermittent systems, gauging streams, etc. (*Pract. of Eng. field-work, v. 2.*) *I
 - Hughes, S. Treatise on waterworks for the supply of cities and towns. *I
 - Jenkin, F. (*In his Healthy houses.*) 18513
 - Macassey, L. L. Hints on the water sup. of towns and villages. 17236
 - Rance, C. E. de. The water supply of Eng. and Wales ; its geology, etc. 21557
 - Slagg, C. Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages. 16781
 - Spon, E. Water supply ; the present pract. of sinking wells ; with geolog. consid., and examples of wells executed. 14245
 - *See also* American Public Health Association. Reports ;—Association of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proceedings.
 - *Also* Hygiene ;—England ;—Wales.
- Water talk ; by E. E. Hale. (*In his His level best. etc.*) 11209
- Water-wheels. Donaldson, W. Principles of constr. and efficiency of water-wheels. 16767
- Water witch ; by J. F. Cooper. 967
- Waterbury, J. B. Memoir of J. Scudder. 2463
- Watering places. *See* Great Britain. *Also* Resorts.
- Waterloo, Battle of. Adams, C. (*In his Great campaigns.*) 18150
- Chesney, C. C. Waterloo lect. ; study of the campaign of 1815. 12800
 - Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 21613
 - Lieber, F. Personal reminiscences of Waterloo. (*In his Misc. writ., v. 1.*) 20134
 - Mercer, C. A. Journal of the Waterloo campaign, 1815. 2 v. 10645-6
- Waterloo ; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9402
- *Same* ; Eng. trans. 8083

- Waters, N. R. Through Rome on; mem. of Chr. and extra-Chr. experience. 17865
- Waterston, R. C. Thoughts on moral and spiritual culture. 4675
- Waterston, Mrs. R. C. Adelaide Phillipps; a record. 2d. ed. 22880
- Watertown, Mass. Sketch of W. to 1738. (*In* Nelson, C. A. Waltham.) *I
- Watkins, M. G. Origin of our domesticated animals. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- Watson, A. E. T. Sketches in the hunting field. Illust. *I
- Watson, E. P. Modern pract. of Amer. machinists and engineers. 11417
- Watson, E. Men and times of the revolution; trav. in Europe and America. 1777-1842; correspondence, etc.; ed. by W. C. Watson. 2d. ed. 6064
- Watson, E. H. Child-life in Europe; historical, mytholog., fairy, and other stories. 13111
— Child-life in Italy; story of six years abroad. 6276
- Watson, G. Fairholt, F. W. G. Watson, the Sussex calculator. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters.) 5058
- Watson, H. C. Heroic women of history. 4676
- Watson, H. W. Treatise on the Kinetic theory of gases. 17001
- Watson, J. L., joint author. See Keddie, Miss.
- Watson, J. W. Beautiful snow; and other poems. 8448
- Watson, J. C. Theoretical astronomy, rel. to the motions of the heavenly bodies. 16131
- Watson, J. Kant and his Eng. critics; comp. of crit. and empirical philosophy. 22305
— Schelling's rel. to Kant and Fichte; Schelling's early treatises, transcendental idealism and philosophy of identity; Schelling's later philosophy and transition to Hegel. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
- Watson, J. S. Biographies of J. Wilkes and W. Corbett. 8963
— The reasoning power in animals. 9630
- Watson, M. L. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
- Watson, R. Apology for the Bible; letters to T. Paine. 4677
- Watson, R. History of the reign of Philip II., of Spain. Am. ed. 4678
— and Thomson, W. History of the reign of Philip III. of Spain. 4679
- Watson, R. S. Cædmon, the first Eng. poet. 15645
- Watson, W. Whether crime can be extirpated. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
- Watt, J. Arago, F. Biography of W. (*In his* Biog. of dis-ting. sci. men, ser. 2.) 7752
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.) 2012
— James Watt. (*In* Biography and criticism.) 7911
— Life of W. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
— Muirhead, J. P. Life of W. 3181
— Sketch of W. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
— Smiles, S. Boulton and Watt; Early life of W. (*In his* Lives of the engineers, v. 4.) *I
— — Lives of Boulton and Watt. 8739
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Triumphs of steam; stor. fr. the lives of Watt, etc. 13303
- Watteau, A. Wedmore, F. Watteau. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
- Watterson, H., ed. Oddities in South. life and character. Illust. 22306
Contents. Georgia scenes.—Simon Suggs.—Flush times.—Major Jones's

- courtship. Maj. Jones's travels.—Davy Crockett.—J. Proctor Knott.—Bill Arp. Uncle Remus.—Dukesborough tales.—Sut Lovingood.—George W. Ragby.—The newspaper wits.—A trio of old oddities.
- Watts, A. M. H. An art-student in Munich. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20751-2
— A school of life. 2087
- Watts, E. Vegetables and flowers. Illust. 6449
- Watts, I. Cotton. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
- Watts, I., *D.D.* Hæc lyrice and divine songs; with mem. by R. Southey. 4681
— Hall, A. M. Residence of Dr. Watts. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
— Harsha, D. A. Life and choice works of Watts. 1784
— Hood, E. P. Isaac Watts; life and writings, homes and friends. 15877
— Parker, J. Life and genius of Dr. Watts. (*In Homes and haunts, etc.*) 1973
- Watts, W. M. Organic chemistry. (Collin's elem. sci. ser.) 12632
- Wau-Bun; by Mrs. J. H. Kinzie. 11699
- Waveline, the little mermaid; by A. Moore. (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.*) 13936
— *Same.* (*In Thirteen good stor.*) 11874
- Waverley; by W. Scott. 3833
- Waverley novels. *See* Scott, W.
- Wax statuary. *See* Mrs. Jarley.
- Way, truth, and life; sermons, by N. A. Staples. 8524
- Way down east; or, Portraits of Yankee life; by Maj. Jack Downing [S. Smith]. 4053
- Way of life. The; by G. S. Merriam. 21428
- Way of the world; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5638
- Way, The, of the world; comedy; by W. Congreve. (*In Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.*) 4889
- Way to do good; by J. Abbott. 4931
- Way we live now; by A. Trollope. 13920
- Wayland, F., *D.D.* Elements of intellectual philosophy. 4682
— Elements of moral science. 4683
— Elements of political economy. 4th. ed. 5781
— Limitations of human responsibility. 4684
— Memoir of the life and labors of A. Judson. 2 v. 4685-6
— Preface and notes. (*In Pursuit of knowledge, etc.*) 4687
— Salvation by Christ; discourses. 4689
— Sermons to the churches. 4690
— Wayland, F. and H. L. Memoirs of the life and labors of W.; incl. select. fr. his pers. reminiscences, etc. 2 v. 7066-7
- Wayland, F., *the younger*, and H. L. Memoir of the life and labors of F. Wayland; incl. select. fr. his pers. reminis. and correspondence. 2 v. 7066-7
- Wayland, H. L., *joint author.* *See* Wayland, F.
- Wayne, A. Armstrong, J. Life of W. (*In Lives of em. individ., v. 3.*) 2710
— *Same.* (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 4.*) 4113
— Headley, J. T. (*In his Washington, etc., v. 1.*) 1828
- Ways of Providence; by T. S. Arthur. 217
- Ways of Providence; sketch; by A. Moritz. (*In Michel, T. and Moritz, A. A will and a way.*) 4789
- Ways of the hour; by J. F. Cooper. 968
- Ways of the spirit, and other essays; by F. H. Hedge. 17367
- Wayside cross, The; by E. A. Milman. 5237
- Wayside notes in the days of Chrysostom; by Mrs. Charles. (*In her Cripple of Antioch.*) 5685
- Wayside thoughts; by D'A. W. Thompson. 11314

- We and our neighbors ; or, The records of an unfashionable street ; by H. B. Stowe. 13602
- We boys. 16702
- We girls ; by A. D. T. Whitney. 8876
- Wealth. Hunt, F. Worth and wealth : maxims, morals, and miscellanies. 6009
- Peck, A. T. Fortunes for working-men ; new and sure way to accumulate property. 7496
- Smith, A. L. How to be rich ; or, A key to honest wealth. 5754
- Wealth-creation ; by A. Mongredien. 22870
- Weapons. *See Arms and armour ;—Munitions of war.*
- Wearing the blue in the 25th. Mass. Vol. Infantry ; by J. W. Denny. *I
- Weathercock, The ; by J. T. Allingham. (*In French's min. dram., v. 5.*) 11837
- Weatherford, W. *See Red Eagle.*
- Weatherley, H. Treatise on the art of boiling sugar for confectionery, *etc.* 11499
- Weaver, G. S. Aims and aids for girls and young women on the duties of life. 6242
- Lectures on ment. science acc. to the phil. of phrenology. Illust. 6243
- Weavers and weft ; by M. E. Braddon. 17025
- Weaving. Ashton, F. T. Theory and pract. of the art of designing fancy cotton and woolen cloths fr. samples. *I
- Brown, A. Practical treat. on the constr. of the power loom and the art of weaving. 16906
- *See also Textile fabrics.*
- Webb, A. S. The peninsula ; McClellan's campaign of 1862. (Camp. of the Civ. War.) 21127
- Webb, C. Belphegor, the mountebank. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.*) 11831
- Webb, C. H. St. Twel'mo ; or, The cuneiform cyclopedist of Chattanooga. Illust. 6875
- *Same.* (*In Treas. trove ser., v. 2.*) 14267
- Verses. (*In Outcroppings, etc.*) 6122
- Webb, E. B. The Sabbath the poor man's benefactor. (*In Sabb. ess.*) 19808
- Webb, G. J. Purity of tone. (*In Russell, W. Orthophony.*) 3752
- Webb, H. Dogs ; their points, whims, instincts, peculiarities, *etc.* New ed. Illust. 15606
- Webb, M. The Penns and Peningtons of the 17th. cent. ; also, Incidental not. of T. Ellwood, with his verses. 7084
- Webb, M. The art of swimming ; ed. by A. G. Payne. 16859
- Webb, R. D. Life and letters of Capt. J. Brown ; with not. of his confederates. 10820
- Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 2d. ed., rev. and enl. 11146
- Webber, S. Manual of power for machines, shafts, and belts ; with the hist. of cotton manuf. in the U. S. 19085
- Weber, C. M. von. Der Freischütz. (The freeshooter.) *I
- *Same.* (*In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.*) *I
- Oberon. *I
- Benedict, J. Weber. (The great musicians.) 20501
- Ferris, G. T. (*In his Gt. Germ. compos.*) 18050
- Simpson, J. P. C. M. von Weber ; the life of an artist : condsd. fr. the Germ. of M. M. von Weber. 2 v. 10973-4

- Weber, G. Outlines of univ. hist. ; tr. by M. Behr ; rev. and corr., with a Hist. of the U. S. ; by F. Bowen. 3d. ed. 4695
- Weber, J. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 7.) 14527
- Webfoot, *pseud.* See Phelps, W. D.
- Webster, B. Plays. See French's minor drama ;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Webster, Daniel. Works. 6 v. 6th. ed. 4704-9
Contents. V. 1. Biographical memoir of W. ; by E. Everett.—
 Speeches on pub. occasions. 2. Speeches on pub. occasions. 3. Speeches
 in the convention to amend the const. of Mass. Speeches in Congress.
 4. 5. Speeches in Congress. 6. Legal arguments and speeches to the
 jury. Diplomatic and other offic. papers.—Correspondence with Ld. Ash-
 burton.
 — Great speeches and orations of W. ; with ess. on W., as a master of Eng.
 style ; by E. P. Whipple. 18946
 — Private correspondence ; ed. by F. Webster. 2 v. 4699-700
 — Speeches. (*In Amer. oratory.*) 4959
 — Speeches and forensic arguments. v. 2, 3. 8th. ed. 4702-3
 — Alger, H., Jr. From farm boy to senator. 21577
 — Curtis, G. T. Life of Webster. 2 v. 8387-8
 — Everett, E. Biographical mem. of W. (*In Webster, D. Works, v. 1.*) 4704
 — Harsha, D. A. (*In his Most. em. orators, etc.*) 1785
 — Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Webster. 17335
 — King, T. S. (*In his Substance, etc.*) 17277
 — Lanman, C. Private life of Webster. 2567
 — Magoon, E. L. (*In his Living orators in Amer.*) 2857
 — March, C. W. Daniel Webster and his contemporaries. 16058
 — Parker, T. Discourse on the death of Webster. 3368
 — Parton, J. (*In his Famous Americans.*) 6677
 — Sketch of Webster. (*In Famous boys.*) 7707
 — U. S. Congress. Obituary addresses on the death of W., Dec. 1852. 4698
- Webster, F. Hillard, G. S. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Webster, J. Dramatic works ; ed. by Wm. Hazlitt. 4 v. *I
- Webster, J. W. Bemis, G. Report of the case of W. for the murder of G. Parkman. 495
- Webster, N. Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster. 21308
- Webster, W. Basque legends ; coll. chief. in the Labourd ; with ess. on the Basque lang. ; by M. J. Vinson. 19585
 — Spain. Illust. (*Foreign countries, etc.*) 22555
- Weckherlin, G. R. Gedichte ; hrsg. v. K. Goedeke. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16467
- Weddah and Om-el-Bonain ; poem ; by J. Thomson. (*With his Vane's story, etc.*) 21999
- Wedderburn, A., Lord Longborough. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 1.*) 525
- Wedderburn, P. Chambers, W. (*In his Stor. of old families.*) 18362
- Wedding, The, at Duluth ; by J. E. Cooke. (*With Pretty Mrs. Gaston.*) 12326
- Wedding day, The : comedy ; by Mrs. Inchbald. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.*) 11820
- Wedding day, The, in all ages and countries ; by E. J. Wood. 2 v. 22841-2
- Wedding garments ; by M. W. McLain. 13464
- Wedding guests, The ; by Mrs. H. Rothery. 10491
- Wedding-ring, A. for the finger ; sermon ; by W. Secker. (*With his Nonsuch prof.*) 3884

- Weddings, and wedding presents. (*In Sk. and ess. from the Sat. Review.*) 12749
- Wedgewood, H. Contested etymologies in the dict. of W. W. Skeat. 22342
- Origin of language. 15934
- Wedgwood, J. J. and T. Meteyard, E. A group of Englishmen (1795–1815); records of the younger Wedgwoods and their friends. 9856
- Wedgwood, J. John Wesley, and the evangelical reaction of the 18th. cent. 10641
- Wedmore, F. The masters of genre painting; introd. hd.-bk. to the study. Illust. 19479
- Pastorals of France. 18122
- *Contents.* A last love at Pornic.—Yvonne of Croisic.—Four bells of Chartres.
- Studies in English art. 2 ser. 16860; 20458
- *Contents.* Ser. 1. Gainsborough.—Morland.—Wheatley.—Reynolds.—Stothard.—Flaxman.—Girtin.—Crome.—Cotman.—Turner.—De Wint.—Mason.—Walker. 2. Romney.—Constable.—D. Cox.—G. Cruikshank.—W. Hunt and Prout.—Méryon.—B. Jones.—A. Moore.
- Wee Davie; by N. Macleod. 11548
- Wee Maggie; by Mrs. Broderip. 10571
- Weed, T. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
- Weeden, W. B. The morality of prohibitory liquor laws. 13583
- The social law of labor. 2d. ed. 21529
- Week in a French country-house; by A. Sartoris. 10796
- Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers; by H. D. Thoreau. 4454
- Weeks, H. C. White and red; narr. of the Indians. Illust. 18110
- Weeks, J. M. Manual; or, Easy method of managing bees. (*In Saxton's rur. hd.-bks., ser. 3.*) 5694
- Weeks, L. H. Among the Azores. 21852
- Weert, S. de. Frost, T. Circumnavigations of W. (*In his* Hf.-hrs., etc.) 21074
- Wehner, J. H. Principles form character. (*In French's min. dr., v. 22.*) 7982
- Weigall, C. H. The art of figure drawing; illust. (*Putnam's art hand-books.*) 18578
- Weigall, R. Brief memoir of Charlotte of Wales; with select. fr. her correspondence, etc.) 12841
- Weighed and wanting; by G. MacDonald. 21981
- Weight. Guillemin, A. Phenomena and laws of weight. (*In his Appl. of phys. forces.*) *I
- Weights and measures. Chisholm, H. W. The science of weighing and measuring, and stand. of measure and weight. 17221
- Jackson, L. D'A. Simplified weights and measures, on a natural system. 18625
- Nystrom, J. W. Duodenal arithmetic and metrology. (*In his New tr., etc.*) 13443
- Robertson, E. W. Standards of the past in weight and currency. (*In his Hist. ess.*) 15927
- Weights, measures, and coins. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 1.*) 9096
- Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations. 2d. ed. 4694
- See also Metric system.
- Weinhold, A. F. Introduction to experimental physics, theoret. and pract.; incl. direct. for constr. phys. apparatus, and for making experiments. *I

- Weir, A. Conciliation and comprehension: charity within the church and beyond. (*In his* The church and the age, ser. 1.) 8627
 — Dogma. (*In his* The church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
 — and MacLagen, W. D. The church and the age. 2 ser. 8627; 10823
Contents. Ser. 1. Hook, W. F. Anglican principles. — Ellicott, C. J. Course and direction of mod. relig. thought. — Irons, W. J. The state, the church, and the synods of the future. — Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. The relig. use of taste. — Burrows, M. Place of the laity in church government. — How, W. W. Private life and ministrations of the parish priest. — Haddan, A. W. Eng. divines of the 16th. and 17th. cent. — Sadler, M. F. Liturgies and ritual. — Frere, R. Indian missions. — Barry, A. The church and education. — MacLagen, W. D. The church and the people. — Weir, A. Conciliation and comprehension: charity within the church and beyond. 2. Nelson, Earl. The church and pauperism. — Coxe, A. C. Characteristics of the Amer. church. — Clark, W. R. The church and science. — Brunel, I. Systems of eccles. law. — Norris, J. P. Present and fut. rel. of the church to nat. education. — Talbot, J. G. The church and the universities. — Cowie, B. M. Toleration. — Williams, G. Present aspect of the orthodox Eastern church towards the churches of the Anglican communion. — Macdonnell, J. C. Difficulties of a disestablished church. — Irons, W. J. The Christian tradition. — Weir, A. Dogma. — Chapman, F. R. Co-operation of the laity in parochial councils.
- Weir, M. E. Rockbourne. 12360
- Weir, R. W. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of W. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
- Weird stories; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 22823
- Weisbach, P. J. Manual of the mechanics of engineering, and constr. of machines; tr. by E. B. Coxe, and A. J. DuBois, v. 1, 2. (v. 2 in 2 pts.) 9060-2
Contents. V. 1. Theoretical mechanics. 2. Hydraulics and hydraulic motors; Heat, steam, and steam engines.
- Weisbach, J. Frazer, P. Tables for the determination of minerals; based on the tables of W. 17212
- Weismann, A. Studies in the theory of descent: notes and add. by the author; tr. and ed., with notes by R. Meldola. 19925
 Pref. not. by C. Darwin. Cold. plates.
Contents. Pt. 1. Seasonal dimorphism of butterflies. 2. Final causes of transformation: Origin of the markings of caterpillars; Phyletic parallelism in metamorphic species; Transformation of the Mexican axolotl into amblystoma; Mechanical conception of nature.
- Weiss, J. American religion. 9656
 — Goethe's west-easterly divan; tr., with introd. and notes. 16697
 — The immortal life: [pref. by D. A. Wasson]. 19813
 — Life and correspondence of T. Parker. 2 v. 5574-5
 — Religion and science. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
 — Wit, humor, and Shakspeare; essays. 16587
Contents. The cause of laughter. — Wit, irony, humor. — Dogberry, Malvolio, Troilus and Cressida (Ajax). Bottom. Touchstone. — Falstaff: his companions: Americanisms. — Hamlet. — The porter in "Macbeth," the clown in "Twelfth night," the fool in "Lear." — Women and men: Maria, Helena, Imogen, Constance. — Lord Bacon and the plays. Shakespeare's women, Love in Shakespeare. — Portia. — Helena; Ophelia. — Macbeth. — Blonde women: Lady Macbeth.
- Bartol, C. A. The genius of W. (*In his* Princ. and portr.) 19741
- Weitbrecht, J. J. Description of the Shasters. (*In* Wright, C. Lect. on India.) 4876: 4877
- Weitzel, S. W. Sister and saint; sk. of the life of J. Pascal. 19965
- Welch, C. A. Biography of C. H. Wheelwright. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Welch, E. J. C. Designing valve gearing. 14251
- Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual, and physical culture; or. The philosophy of true living. 8877

- Welch, R. B. Faith and mod. thought; introd. by T. Lewis. 15572
- Welcker, W. T. Military lessons; military schools, colleges, and militia. 17049
- Weld, C. R. History of the Royal Society, with mem. of the presidents. 2 v. 11104-5
- Weld, H. H. Benjamin Franklin; autobiography; with his public life, *etc.*, by W. 4710
- Wellhaven, J. S. The Miller boy; poem. (*In* Janson, K. Spell-bound fiddler.) 19656
— Norges daemring; polemist digt. 15037
- Well authenticated rappings. (*In* Nov. and tales from Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
- Well of St. Keyne; by W. B. Fowle. (*In* his Parlor dramas.) 1513
- Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 12361
- Wellesley, A., *Duke of Wellington*. Speech on moving the reading of a bill for the relief of the Roman Catholics. (*In* Speeches of Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
— Words of Wellington; from his despatches, letters, *etc.*, with anecdotes; comp. by E. Walford. (Bayard ser.) 8120
— Francis, G. H. (*In* his Orators.) 1525
— Maxwell, W. H. Life of W., from the materials of M.; with acct. of his funeral. 4712
— Rogers, S. (*In* his Recollections.) 3688
— Stanhope, P. H. The Duke of Wellington on the Duke of Marlborough; On the Moscow retreat. (*In* his Misc.) 6599
— Taylor, W. C. (*In* his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Tucker, J. M. Life of the Duke of Wellington. 4520
— Wilson, J. G. (*In* his Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
— Wright, G. N. Life and campaigns of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 4 v. *I
- Wellesley, R. C., *Marquess Wellesley*. Brougham, H. (*In* his Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
— De Quincey, T. The Marquess W. (*In* his Note-book.) 1188
— Hayward, A. (*In* his Sketches, *etc.*, v. 1.) 20602
— Taylor, W. C. (*In* his Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Thornton, P. M. The Marquis Wellesley. (*In* his For. secretaries, v. 2.) 22745
- Wellfields, The; by J. Fothergill. 19945
- Wellington, A. W., *Duke of*. See Wellesley, A.
- Wells, Miss —. The great match and other matches. (No name ser.) 16905
- Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine, how it rose, *etc.*; its resuscitation and future prosperity. (Questions of the day.) 22090
— Present status of usury laws. (Econ. tracts.) 21167
— Production and distribution of wealth. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
— Progress of manufacture. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
— Rational princ. of taxation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the U. S. (*In* Cobden Club ess., 2d. ser.) *I
— Robinson Crusoe's money; or. The remarkable financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community. Illust. 15573
— Science of common things; fam. expl. of the first princ. of phys. science. Illust. 21331
— The silver question; the dollar of the fathers *versus* the dollar of the sons. Also, Extr. from No. Amer. Review, Nov., 1877, on the Unconstitutionality of the repeal of the obligations of the resumption act. (Econom. monographs.) 17416
— Things not generally known; hand-book of facts in literature, hist., and science. 4713
— Why we trade and how we trade; inquiry into the extent to which the commerce, and fiscal policy of the U. S. restricts the material prosperity and development of the country. (Econom. monographs.) 17415

- Year book of agriculture, 1865-6. 7699
- Wells, F. Hospital building. (*In Confer. of Charities. Proc.*, 1876.) 16570
- Wells, L. F. Verses. (*In Outcroppings, etc.*) 6122
- Wells, S. R. New physiognomy; or, Signs of character. Illust. 6403
— Bungay, G. (*In his Traits of repr. men.*) 22315
- Wells, T. Letters on Palestine; or, Sketches of travel. 2d. ed. 4714
- Wells, W. V. Life and pub. serv. of S. Adams; with extr. fr. his correspondence, state papers, and polit. essays. 3 v. 6069-71
- Wells. *See* Water-supply.
- Wellsted, J. R. Travels in Oman. (*In* Taylor, B. *Cycl. of mod. trav.*) 4356
- Welsh, A. A. Development of Eng. literature and language. 2 v. 22186-7
- Welsh hills, Among the; by M. C. Halifax. 18442
- Wenderholme; by P. G. Hamerton. 16105
- Wenlock of Wenlock; melo-drama; by T. E. Wilks. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
- Wentworth, G. A. Elements of algebra. 20791
— and Hill, T. A practical arithmetic. 21911
- Wentworth, J. Fort Dearborn; address, 1881, under the auspices of the Chicago Hist. Soc. *1
- Wentworth, M. Fairy tales from gold lands. 7028
- Wentworth, T., *Earl of Strafford*. The Wentworth papers, 1705-1739; from correspondence of W.; with memoir and notes by J. J. Cartwright. 22839
— Cartwright, J. J. Memoir of W. (*In* Wentworth, T. Wentworth papers.) 22839
— Forster, J. (*In his Statesmen, etc.*) 1498
— Mozley, J. B. (*In his Essays, hist. and theol.*, v. 1.) 18305
- Wentworth, W. C. Statistical. hist., and polit. descr. of New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land. 2d. ed. 4715
- Wentworth papers. *See* Wentworth, T.
- Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish; by J. F. Cooper. 969
- Wept, The, of the wish-ton-wish; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820
- We're all teetotalers; plays; by G. M. Baker. (*In his Temperance drama.*) 7095
- Werne, F. Expedition to discover the sources of the White Nile, 1840-41; from the Germ., by C. W. O'Reilly. 2 v. 4716-17
- Werner, E., *pseud.* *See* Buerstenbinder, E.
- Werner, F. L. Z. Carlyle, T. Life and writings of W. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*, v. 1.) 696
- Werner, G. Frühlingsboten. 16436
- Werner; tragedy; by Lord Byron. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811
- Wert, R. van. Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands: [Europe]. 21128
- Wesemal, A. (*pseud.* Hermine Wild). Eure Wege sind nicht meine Wege. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16168
- Wesley, C. Charles Wesley, seen in his finer and less familiar poems; [ed. by F. M. Bird]. 6612
- Wesley, J. Curry, D. Life of W.; and Rise and prog. of Methodism; by R. Southey; notes by S. T. Coleridge, and rem. on W. by A. Knox; ed. by C. C. Southey. 2 v. 4080-1

- Green, R. John Wesley. 21018
- Keyes, E. R. Wesley and Swedenborg. 12549
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Wesley; the reformer. (*In her Hist. sketches.*) 8132
- Osgood, S. John Wesley and Methodism. (*In his Studies.*) 7189
- Punshon, W. M. Wesley and his times. (*In his Lect., etc.*) 11802
- Stanley, A. P. (*In Addresses, etc.*) 18395
- Taylor, I. Wesley and Methodism. *I
- Tyerman, L. Life and times of Wesley. 3 v. 9906-8
- Wedgwood, J. John Wesley, and the evangelical reaction of the 18th. cent. 10641
- Wesley, S. Kirk, J. Mother of the Wesleys; biography. 6613
- West, B. Cooper, T. (*In his Triumphs of perseverance.*) 6741
- Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc., v. 2.*) 1054
- Hawthorne, N. (*In his True stories.*) 13445
- McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes.*) 8983
- Sketch of W. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.*) 411
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- West, C. How to nurse sick children. 7268
- West, M. A. The romance of missions; or, Inside views of life in the land of Ararat; introd. by Mrs. Charles. 15384
- West, S. Sermon, May, 1776. (*In Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Am. rev.*) *I
- West, T. D. American foundry practice; loam, dry sand, and green sand moulding; and treatise upon the management of cupolas and the melting of iron. Illust. 22395
- West, W. Introduction. (*In Johnson, S. Rasselas.*) 7750
- West, W. E. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Am. art. life.*) 7225
- West (meaning western part of the U. S.). Bell, W. A. New tracks in No. Amer.; surv. for a south. railroad to the Pacific. 2 v. 8820-1
- Blake, M. E. On the wing; trip to the Pacific. 22722
- Bowles, S. A summer's journey to the Rocky Mts., the Mormons, and the Pacific states. 6134
- Brackenridge, H. M. Recollections of persons and places in the West. 7614
- Brockett, L. P. Our western empire; or, The new west beyond the Mississippi. 20914
- Brodix, C. R. The great West: its attractions, and resources; scenery, geog., etc.; explor. in the Yellowstone Park; by F. V. Hayden; also, Information to travellers. 20087
- Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Occident; the Atlantic to the Pacific. 22131
- Carrington, Mrs. M. J. Absaraka, Home of the Crows: exper. of an officer's wife on the plains. 7534
- Codman, J. The round trip by way of Panama, thr. California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado; with notes on railroads, commerce, agriculture, mining, scenery, and people. 18704
- Graff, J. F. "Graybeard's" Colorado; or, Notes on the centennial state; trip fr. Philadelphia to Denver, etc., 1881-2. 22038
- Hale, E. E. West of the Mississippi. (*In his Stor. of disc.*) 22262
- Hall, J. Legends of the West. 1728
- Romance of western history. 1729
- Lippincott, S. G. New life in new lands. 11504
- Lippincott's general guide for settlers in the U. S. 2d. ed. 16576
- Ludlow, F. H. The heart of the continent; travel acr. the plains, etc. 8513
- Minturn, W. Travels West. 17810
- Parker, S. Journal of an expl. tour beyond the Rocky Mts. 3367
- Parkman, F. The Oregon trail; sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life. 4th. ed., rev. 10474
- Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi; life and adv. on the prairies, mountains, and Pacific coast. 7050
- Rideing, W. H. Boys in the mountains and on the plains. 22293
- Robinson, P. Sinners and saints; tour across the states, etc. 22947
- Rusling, J. F. Across America; or, the great West and Pacific coast. 12774
- Todd, J. The Sunset land; or, the great Pacific slope. 8016
- Walker, J. B. Experiences of pioneer life in the West. 20790

- Woods, K. T. Out and about; or, The Hudsons' trip to the Pacific. 22189
- *See also* Minnesota; Northwest; Pacific coast; Prairies; Rocky Mts.
- West, The; by R. Congreve. (*In his Essays, polit., soc., etc.*) 13048
- West-easterly divan; by J. W. von Goethe. 16697
- West End; comedy; by D. L. Bourcicault. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 30.*) 11825
- West Indies. Bates, H. W. Central Amer., the W. I., and So. Amer.; with ethnol. app. by A. H. Keane. 21931
- Eden, C. H. The West Indies. 20363
- Gurney, J. J. A winter in the West Indies. 1795
- Hovey, S. Letters fr. the West Indies. 2008
- Kingsley, C. At last; Christmas in the West Indies. 9657
- Sewell, W. G. Ordeal of free labor in the Brit. W. Indies. 3915
- Talboys, W. P. West India pickles; diary of a cruise. 15329
- Trollope, A. The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 10990
- Truman, G. *and others.* Narrative of a voyage, 1840-1. 2272
- Whetham, J. W. B. (*In his Roraima and British Guiana.*) 19814
- Wilson, A. J. The West Indies and other minor Brit. possessions. (*In his Res., etc., v. 2.*) 17822
- Winterbotham, W. Historical, geog., commerc., and phil. view of the U. S. and the European settlements in Amer. and the W. I. 4 v. 6035-8
- For works rel. to slavery and emancipation in the W. I., *see* Slavery.
- West Lawn; by M. J. Holmes. 13082
- West Point. *See* United States. *Military Academy.*
- West Roxbury, Mass. Clarke, J. F. The heroes of one country town. (*In his Mem. and biog. sk.*) 17757
- Westboro' State Reform School. Allen, J. A. Westboro' State Reform School reminiscences. 17248
- Westbury, Lord. *See* Bethell, R.
- Westcott, B. F. General survey of the hist. of the Canon of the New Testament. 4th. ed. 13890
- The Gospel of the Resurrection; thoughts on its rel. to reason and history. 2d. ed. 7566
- Introduction to the study of the Gospels. 5th. ed. 14253
- Westcott, T. Life of J. Fitch. 3208
- Western clearings; by C. M. Kirkland. 1541
- Western farmer of America, The; by A. Mongredien. 19775
- Western Ginevra, The; by E. E. Hale. (*In his Crusoe in N. Y.*) 19799
- Western Reserve. Rice, H. Pioneers of the Western Reserve. 22601
- Western windows; and other poems; by J. J. Piatt. 7675
- Westhampton, Mass. Clarke, D. "Saying the Catechism" seventy-five years ago. 18378
- Westlake, J. W. How to write letters; man. of correspondence. 15815
- Westminster, Eng. Timbs, J. London and Westminster. 2 v. 8977-8
- Westminster Abbey. Addison, J. Westminster Abbey. (*In Little class., v. 4.*) 12975
- Kingsley, C. (*In his Lect. in America.*) 14331
- Westminster Presbyterian Church, Keokuk, Iowa. Cook book of the Northwest. 14318
- Westminster School. Peck, W. A. Westminster: life among the Queen's scholars. (*In Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, etc.*) 21777
- Westminster sermons; by A. P. Stanley. 21620
- Weston, A. H. The rifle club and range. 18692
- Weston, G. Clapp, H. A. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493

- Weston, G. M. The silver question. 18243
- Weston, J. W. Lucretia Borgia. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 32.) 11826
- Westropp, H. M. Manual of prec. stones and antique gems. 13824
- Westward ho !; or, Voyages and adv. of Sir Amyas Leigh; by
C. Kingsley. 638
- Westwood, T. Poems. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.*) 6158
- Wet wooing, The; narr. of '98. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood*, v. 4.) 19143
- Wethered, C. Restoration of hist. monuments in France.
(*With Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. On restoration.*) *I
- Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud.* See Warner, S.
- Wetherell affair, The; by J. W. DeForest. 12224
- Wetherill, J. K. Wings. 17777
- Wetterbergh, C. A. (*pseud.* Onkel Adam). Samlade skifter,
v. 1, 4, 7. 15071-3
- Innehåll. V. 1. Genremalningar.—Nyckeln.—Familjen i Gasgränd.*
4. Guvernanten.—Pastorsadjunkten. 7. Hat och Kärlek; episoder
ur en släkt historia: Sigurdsnas; De gamles historia; De ungas historia.
- Wex, H. G. Report of the spec. comm. for consideration of
the mem. of Wex, upon the diminution of the water of riv-
ers and streams; tr. by M. A. Henry. (*In Smithsonian*
Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
- Wexford leaders. Madden, R. R. (*In his United Irishmen*,
ser. 4.) 13514
- Weyer, S. Van de. Hayward, A. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess.*
v. 1.) 12305
- Whale fishery. Cheever, H. T. The whale and his captors. 808
— Davis, W. M. Nimrod of the sea. 12938
— Thomas, W. H. The whaler's adv. in the Sandwich Islands and Cali-
fornia. 9799
- Wharton, Mrs. —. Morse, J. T., Jr. Mrs. Wharton. (*In*
his Famous trials.) 12368
- Wharton, Eliza. See Eliza Wharton.
- Wharton, F. Grangerism. (*In Atlas ess.*) 18292
- Wharton, G. and P. See Thomson, K. and J. C.
- Wharton, J. International industrial competition. (*In Amer.*
Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
- Wharton P., Duke of Wharton and Northumberland. Russell,
W. (*In his Eccen. personages.*) 6265
— Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their Wits and beaux of soc.*) 4719
- Wharton, T., Marquis of Wharton and Malmesbury. Russell,
W. (*In his Eccen. personages.*) 6265
- What answer?; by A. E. Dickinson. 7492
- What came afterwards; by T. S. Arthur. 6234
- What can she do?; by E. P. Roe. 12091
- What Dr. Marks died of; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her Winged*
word, etc.) 11595
- What happened to the Kahn and the poor man's son; a Tartar
fairy tale; tr. by J. P. Lesley. (*In Thirteen good stor.*) 11874
— Same. (*In Hale, E. E. Tales for trav.*, v. 7.) 13936
- What he cost her; by J. Payn. 17281
- What I did with my fifty millions; by M. Adams. 12939
- What is a gentleman? 19392
- What is best?; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his Cape Cod.*) 7532
- What Katy did; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 11188

- What Katy did at school; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 8590
- What might have been expected; by F. R. Stockton. 13255
- What Mr. Burleigh could not see. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 9.) 14309
- What the bells saw and said; by L. M. Alcott. (*In* her Prov-erb stor.) 22009
- What the seven did; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. 22175
- What the swallows sang; by F. Spielhagen. 11785
- What will he do with it?; by [E. B. Lytton]. 598
- What will the world say?; by O. Morenos. 11698
- Whately, E. J. Life and correspondence of R. Whately. 2 v. 10110-11
- Maude; or, The Anglican Sister of Mercy. 8847
- Whately, M. L. Among the huts in Egypt. 10143
- Scenes fr. life in Cairo. 22840
- Whately, R. Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1846. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
- Annotations. (*In* Bacon, F. Essays.) 6760; 11166
- Easy lessons on money matters. 10872
- Easy lessons on reasoning. 3d. Amer. ed. 4720
- Elements of logic; new ed., rev. 8610
- Elements of rhetoric. 9756
- *Note.* Contains, p. 269. Lecture on the intellect. and mor. infl. of the professions.
- History of religious worship. 10840
- Introductory lessons on mind. 8780
- Introductory lessons on the British constitution. 10875
- Lessons on morals, and Christian evidences. 9876
- Rhetoric. (Encyclopædia Metropolitana.) 4722
- A selection of English synonyms; fr. 2d. Lond. ed., enl. 4721
- Thoughts and apothegms, fr. the writings of Whately. 4724
- View of the Scripture revelations conc. a future state. 4723
- Martineau, H. (*In* her Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
- Timbs, J. (*In* his Later wits, etc.) 12593
- Whately, E. J. Life and correspondence of Whately. 2 v. 10110-11
- Wheat and tares. 4725
- Wheatley, F. Wedmore, F. (*In* his Stud. in Eng. art. 16860
- Wheatley, H. B. Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall. 8720
- Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in. 2d. ed. 20218
- and Delamotte, P. H. Handbooks of pract. art; *namely*:
 Art work in earthenware. *I
 Art work in gold and silver. *I
- Wheaton, H. Elements of international law. 8th. ed., ed. by R. H. Dana, Jr. 6393
- Life of W. Pinkney. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
- *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 6.) 4115
- Some account of the life, writings, and speeches of W. Pinkney. 22005
- Sumner, C. Three tributes of friendship. (*In* his Orations, etc., v. 2.) 4307
- Whedon, D. D. Smith, H. B. Whedon on the will. (*In* his Faith and philosophy.) 18186
- Wheeler, D. Balfour, C. L. (*In* her Moral heroism.) 6740
- Wheeler, G. Homes for the people; the villa, the mansion, and the cottage. 4727
- Wheeler, H. G. History of Congress. biog. and political. Portr. and autographs. 4728
- Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of New Testament hist.; with notes, historical, geographical, and antiquarian. 12889
- Analysis and summary of Old Testament hist., and the laws of Moses, with a connexion bet. the old and new Testaments. 12888
- Short hist. of India, and of Afghanistan, Nipal, and Burma. Maps and tables. 20087
- Wheeler, O. E. Practical photography. Illust. 20423

- Wheeler, W. A. Biographical dictionary. *See* Hole, C.
 — Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of noted names of fiction; incl. pseudonyms, etc. 6127
- Wheeler, W. A. Howells, W. D. Biographical sketch of W. (With Life of R. B. Hayes.) 15999
- Wheels. Binns, W. Remarks on the teeth of wheels. (*In his* Orthographic projection.) 16546
 — Camus, M. Treatise on the teeth of wheels. 10092
- Wheelwright, C. H. Welch, C. A. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
- Wheelwright, J. T. and Attwood, T. G. A new "Chance acquaintance"; a trifle served up on twelve plates. *I
- Wheildon, W. W. Curiosities of history; Boston, Sept. 17, 1630-1880. 20078
 — Sentry, or Beacon Hill; the beacon and the monument of 1635 and 1790; with plans and heliotype plates. *I
- When the ship comes home; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 16931
 — *Same.* (*In their Case* of Mr. Lucraft.) 19096
- When we were young; by [M. A. Mackarness]. 10585
- Whence, what, where? origin, nature, and destiny of man; by J. R. Nichols. 22594
- Where is the city? [by E. T. H. Putnam]. 7424
- Wherry, E. M. Comprehensive commentary on the Qurán. v. 1. 21663
- Whetham, J. W. B. Across Central America. 17819
 — Roraima and British Guiana, with a glance at Bermuda, the West Indies, and the Spanish Main. 19814
- Whewell, W. Archimedes; Greek mathematics. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. and others. Hist. of Gr. and Rom. philos.) 6380
 — Astronomy and general physics with ref. to nat. theology. 4730
 — Elements of morality, incl. polity. 2 v. 4731-2
 — General bearing of the Great Exhibition [1851] on the prog. of art and science. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, etc. Lect.) 4735
 — History of scientific ideas. (Phil. of the induct. sci., pt. 1, 3d. ed.) 2 v. *I
 — History of the inductive sciences. 3d. ed., with add. 2 v. 4733-4
Contents. V. 1. History of the Greek School philosophy, with ref. to phys. science.—Physical sciences in anc. Greece.—Greek astronomy.—Physical science in the Middle Ages.—Formal astronomy after the stationary period.—Mechanics, incl. fluid mechanics.—Physical astronomy. 2. Acoustics.—Optics, formal and physical.—Thermotics and atmology.—Electricity.—Magnetism.—Galvanism, or, Voltaic electricity.—Chemistry.—Mineralogy.—Systematic botany and zoology.—Physiology and comp. anatomy.—Geology.
 — Novum organon renovatum. (Phil. of the induct. sci., pt. 2, 3d. ed.) *I
 — On the influence of the hist. of science upon intellectual educ. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Culture demand. by mod. life.) 6952
 — Philosophy of Discovery; hist. and critical. (Phil. of the Indust. sci., pt. 3, 3d. ed.) *I
 — Philosophy of the inductive sciences. *See the separate works in this list.*
 — Platonic dialogues for English readers. 3 v. 3396-8
Contents. V. 1. Dialogues of the Socratic school, etc. 2. Antisophist dialogues. 3. The Republic and the Timæus.
 — The plurality of worlds. Introd. by E. Hitchcock. 11328
 — Douglas, Mrs. S. Life, and select. fr. the correspondence of W. 20600
 — Mill, J. S. Dr. Whewell on moral philosophy. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 3.) 5980
 — Todhunter, I. Whewell; acct. of his writings, with select. fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 15931-2
- Which is the actress?; by L. P. Hale. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
- Which is the heroine? 10689
- Which shall it be?; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 12172
- Which was the bravest?; by L. A. Hall. 10567

- Whicheote, B. Barry, A. (*In his Masters in Eng. theol.*) 18702
 — Tulloch, J. (*In his Rat. theology, etc.*, v. 2.) 11457
- Whim, A, and its consequences; by G. P. R. James. 5241
- Whims and oddities, in prose and verse; by T. Hood. 1984
- Whimsical wooing, A; by A. G. Barrili. 22236
- Whip and spur; by G. E. Waring, Jr. 13666
- Whip, hoe, and sword; by G. H. Hepworth. 5566
- Whipple, C. K. Scripture evidence in regard to the obligation of Sabbatical observance. (*In Free Relig. Assoc. How shall we keep Sunday?*) 16755
- Whipple, E. P. A century of Amer. literature. (*In Woolsey, T. D. 1st. Cent. of the rep.*) 16000
 — Character and characteristic men. 6546
Contents. Character.—Eccentric character.—Intellectual character.—Heroic character.—The American mind.—The English mind.—Thackeray.—Hawthorne.—E. Everett.—T. S. King.—Agassiz.—Washington and the principles of the revolution.
 — Daniel Webster as a master of English style. (*In Webster, D. Great speeches, etc.*) 18946
 — George Ticknor. (*In Atlas ess.*) 18294
 — Introduction. (*In King, T. S. Substance and show.*) 17277
 — Lectures on subjects connect. with literature and life. 2d. ed. 4737
Contents. Authors in their relations to life. Novels and novelists: Charles Dickens.—Wit and humor.—The ludicrous side of life.—Genius.—Intellectual health and disease.
 — Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 7879
 — Memoir of T. S. King. (*In King, T. S. Christianity and humanity.*) 17138
 — Some recollections of R. Choate. (*Harper's hf.-hr. ser.*) 18099
 — Success and its conditions. 10753
Contents. Young men in history.—The ethics of popularity.—Grit.—The vital and the mechanical.—The economy of invective.—The sale of souls.—The tricks of imagination.—Cheerfulness.—Mental and moral pauperism.—The genius of Dickens.—Shoddy.—John A. Andrew.
- Whipple, F. H. *See* Green, F. H.
- Whipple, S. Elementary and practical treatise on bridge building. 2d. ed., rev. and enl. 15698
- Whipple, W. Sketch of W. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.*) 410
- Whiskey drips; by J. J. Brooks. 11492
- Whispering pine, The; by E. Kellogg. 9668
- Whisperings in the wood; Finland idyls; fr. the Swedish of Z. Topelius. 22716
- Whispers from fairyland; by E. H. K. Hugessen. 13241
- Whist. Ames, F. Modern whist; with laws of the game. 18801
 — B., *Lieut.-Col.* The whist player; laws and practice of short-whist. *I
 — Baldwin, J. L. Laws of short W.; and Treatise on the game; by J. Clay. 12217
 — Clay, J. Treatise on the game. *See* Baldwin *above*.
 — Drayson, A. W. The art of practical whist. 18825
 — Hayward, A. Whist and whist-players. (*In his Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 1.*) 12305
 — Jones, H. Pocket guide, laws, and rules for leading at Whist, by "Cavendish." 13178
 — — Laws and principles of whist. 13418
 — P., G. W. American or standard whist. 19953
 — Pembroke, —. Whist, or bumblepuppy? 22477
 — Pole, W. Theory of the mod. sci. game of whist. 10858
 — Walker, A. C. The correct card; or, How to play whist. 16751
- Whist at our club. (*In Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 24.*) 19169
- Whistler; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5289
- Whitaker, J. Almanack for 1878. 17592
- Whitaker, M. S. Albert Hastings. 7408
- Whitaker, W. J. Progressive course of inventive drawing. 4739

- Whitby, Black, A. and C. Guide to Scarborough, Whitby, etc. *I
- Whitcher, F. M., *formerly Miss Berry*. Widow Bedott papers ;
 introd. by A. B. Neal. 4736
 — Widow Spriggins; Mary Elmer, and other sketches. 7086
- Whitcombe, R. Middle and new comedy of Greece. (*In*
 Talfourd, T. N. *and others*. Hist. of Greek lit.) 6381
- White, A. Popular hist. of British crustacea. 5906
 — Popular hist. of mammalia; [cold. plates]. 5907
- White, A. B. Little-folk songs. 9715
- White, A. L. Doctor Hildreth. 19442
- White, A. D. A national university. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass.
 Addr., 1874.) 16720
 — Paper money inflation in France. 15935
 — *Same*; rev. (Econom. tracts.) 22066
 — Relation of national and state governments to advanced education. (*In*
 Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
 — Sanitary science in its relations to public instruction. (*In* Am. Pub.
 Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
 — The warfare of science. 15769
- White, Babington, *pseud.* Circe. 6904
- White, C. A. Classic literature, principally Sanskrit, Greek,
 and Roman; with some acct. of the Persian, Chinese,
 and Japanese. 16923
 — The student's mythology. 17101
- White, C. B. Cholera in New Orleans. (*In* Am. Pub. Health
 Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
 — Disinfection in yellow fever in New Orleans. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso.
 Rept., v. 3.) *I
- White, C. I. The genius of Christianity; by Chateaubriand;
 new and compl. trans., with pref., biog. notice of the
 author, and notes. 16616
- White, E. Life in Christ; study of the script. doct. on the
 nature of man, the object of the divine incarnation, and
 the condition of human immortality. 3d. ed. 17820
 — Tone and teaching of the New Testament on Certainty in religion. 2d. ed. 21198
- White, E. E. Several problems in graded-school management.
 (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
- White, F. B. A cockroach. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
 — The earwig; Locusts and grass-hoppers. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
 — Flesh-feeding plants. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
- White, G. The natural hist. of Selborne; with add., etc., by
 W. Jardine; ed. by E. Jesse. 4740
 — The natural history and antiquities of Selborne; rev., with notes, by
 J. E. Harting. 13525
- White, H. Early hist. of New England. 8th. ed. 4741
 — Elements of univ. history to the treaty of Vienna; added, Summary of
 [later] events; add. by J. S. Hart. 5182
 — Massacre of St. Bartholomew; prec. by a hist. of the relig. wars in the
 reign of Charles IX. Illust. 7275
- White, H. K. Complete works; with acct. of his life, by R.
 Southey. 4742
- White, Horace. Money and its substitutes. (Econom. tracts.) 21626
 — The tariff question and its rel. to the present commercial crisis, 1877.
 (Econom. monographs.) 17417
- White, J. Life incidents in connect. with the great Advent
 movement. 9161
- White, J. W. The mouth and teeth. (Amer. health primers.) 19381

- White, James. Eighteen Christian centuries : fr. 2d. Edin. ed. 4744
 — History of England to 1858. 4745
 — History of France to 1818. 4743
 — The king of the Commons; play. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 4.) 11806
- White, J. Brief relation of the planting of [Mass.]. (*In*
 Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
- White, J. T. A Latin-English dictionary; abgd. fr. work of
 White and Riddle. 13992
- White, J. B. Life, written by himself; with Correspondence :
 ed. by J. H. Thom. 3 v. *I
 — Mozley, J. B. (*In his Essays*, hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306
- White, J. J. Cranberry culture. 13547
- White, J. Richardson, R. Memoir of White. 11025
- White, R. G. The American view of the copy-right question. 20296
 — England without and within. 20583
 — Every-day English; seq. to "Words and their uses." 19860
 — Memoirs of the life of Shakespeare; with an ess. toward the express. of
 his genius; and Acct. of the rise and prog. of the Eng. drama. 5985
 — The new Gospel of peace acc. to St. Benjamin. 5893
 — The poetry of Robert Browning. (*In Browning, R. Select. fr. his*
poetry.) 22854
 — Shakespeare's scholar; hist. and crit. stud.; with an examination of Mr.
 Collier's folio of 1632. 4752
 — Words and their uses; study of the Eng. language. 10497
- White, S. H. Education and crime. (Pps. on educ.) *I
 — Means of providing teachers with profess. instruction. (*In Amer. Norm.*
Sch. Ass. Add., etc.) 11608
- White, Mrs. Thom., *pseud.* See Elliott, C. W.
- White, V. Manual of nursing; prep. for the training school
 for nurses, Bellevue Hospital. 17511
- White, W. H. Oxford main drainage. (*In Ass. of Munic.*
and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
- White, W. Holidays in Tyrol. Kufstein, Klobenstein, and
 Paneveggio. 16544
- White, W. Life of E. Swedenborg; with synopsis of his
 writings; introd. by B. F. Barrett. 1st. Am. ed. 6614
- White and black; outcome of a visit to the U. S.; by G. Camp-
 bell. 19099
- White and red; by H. C. Weeks. 8110
- White Brunswickers; by H. C. Adams. 8434
- White camellia, The; by H. S. Clarke. (*In Soc. nov.*, v. 2.) 22936
- White cat, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas*.) *I
- White cat, The; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her Bluebeard's*
keys.) 13977
- White chief, The; by M. Reid. 5890
- White cockade, The; by J. Grant. 10765
- White dove, The; and other poems; by E. W. Townsend. 4482
- White fawn, The; by Col. Johnson. (*With Tieck, J. L. The*
elves.) 12446
- White hand, A; by E. Farman. 13454
- White horse of the Peppers; by S. Lover. (*In French's min.*
dr., v. 3.) 11835
- White horse, The. of Wootton; by C. J. Foster. 18077
- White house. See U. S. Presidents.
- White-jacket; by H. Melville. 3002

- White ladies ; by Mrs. Oliphant. 14005
- White lies ; by C. Reade. 3612
- White month, The ; by [F. M. Peard]. 20339
- White Mountains. Burt. H. M. Guide thr. the Connecticut valley to the White Mts. *I
- Dickinson, A. E. (*In her Ragged register.*) 18819
- Eastman, S. C. White mountain guide book. 4748
- *Same*; 9th. ed. *I
- King, T. S. The White hills. 9338
- *See also* Mt. Washington.
- White pigeon, The ; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her Parent's assistant.*) 1336 ; 15296
- White robes ; by M. S. Walker. 8525
- White-rock cove, Story of. 7419
- White rose, The ; by G. J. W. Melville. 11010
- White rose and red. 11961
- White scalp, The ; by A. Leighton. (*In Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.*) 7224
- White sea. Helms, L. V. Journeys to the W. Sea. (*In his Pioneering, etc.*) 21974
- *See also* Karelia ;—Lapland.
- White slave, The ; or. Memoirs of a fugitive ; by R. Hildreth. *See* Archy Moore.
- White slavery ; a new emancipation cause ; [by W. Burton]. 645
- White wings ; a yachting romance ; by W. Black. 19848
- Whiteboy, The ; by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 11675
- Whitefield, G. Gillies, J. Memoir of W., rev., with add. ; app., sermons, etc. 2261
- Howitt, M. Whitefield preaching. (*In her Vignettes.*) 7679
- Punshon, W. M. Pilgrimage to two Amer. shrines. (*In his Lect., etc.*) 11802
- Stephen, J. Life of Whitefield. (*In his Crit. and misc. ess.*) 4351
- Tracy, J. The great awakening. 21660
- Whitehall ; or, The days of Charles I. ; by J. Robinson. 4750
- Whitehead, T. C. Village sketches. 2 ser. in 1 v. 9241
- Whitehead, W. Hamilton, W. (*In his Poets laureate.*) 18533
- Whitehurst, J. Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics, etc.*) 2012
- Whiteing, R. Wonderful escapes ; rev. fr. the Fr. of F. Bernard, etc. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 9864
- Whitelock, Whitelocke, or Whitlock, B. Memorials of the Eng. affairs fr. the beginning of the reign of Charles I. to the restoration of Charles II. New ed. 4 v. 16787-90
- Hazlitt, W. (*In his Eloquence, etc., v. 1.*) 1812
- Whitelock. *See also* Whitlock.
- Whiting, H. Life of Z. M. Pike. (*In Sparks. J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15.*) 4124
- Whiting, M. H. Faith White's letter book. 1620-23. Plymouth [colony], New England. 6397
- Whiting, M. Badger, C. N. The teacher's last lesson ; mem. of M. Whiting. 288
- Whiting, S. Life of John Cotton. (*In Young, A. Chronicles.*) 4911
- Whiting. *See also* Whiteing.
- Whitling, H. J. Pictures of Nuremberg ; and rambles in the hills and valleys of Franconia. 2 v. 4753-4
- Whitlock, G. C. Low, C. R. (*In his Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 1.*) 20030

- Whitlock. *See also* Whitelock.
- Whitman, Elizabeth. *See* Eliza Wharton.
- Whitman, J. Discourses on the Lord's prayer. 4782
- Whitman, S. H. Poems. 18207
- Whitman, Walt. After all, not to create only. 9714
- Burroughs, J. The flight of the eagle. (*In his Birds and poets.*) 16939
- Sketch of Whitman. (*In Gilman, A., etc. Poets' homes.*) 19289
- Whitman, W. E. S. The ship-carpenter's family. 4751
- and True, C. H. Maine in the war for the Union. 22091
- Whitmarsh, C. S., *ed.* Prayers of the ages. 12689
- Whitmore, W. H. The law of adoption of the U. S., and espec.
of Massachusetts. 16554
- Whitney, A. D. T. Boys at Chequasset. 18693
- Faith Gartney's girlhood. 2646
- The Gay worthys. 5957
- Hitherto. 8014
- Just how; key to the cook-books. 18098
- Mother Goose for grown folks. 9227
- Odd, or even? 19637
- The other girls. 11486
- Pansies. 10588
- Patience Strong's outings. 7579
- Real folks. 9650
- Sights and insights; Patience Strong's story of over the way. 2 v. 15544-5
- A summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Illust. 6916
- We girls. 8876
- Zerub Throop's experiment. 9188
- Notice. (*In Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.*) 19286
- Whitney, E. Howe, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics.*) 2012
- McCabe, J. D. (*In his Great fortunes.*) 8983
- Sketch of W. (*In Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.*) 411
- Wynne, J. Life of W. (*In his Lives, etc.*) 4885
- Whitney, J. D. The climatic changes of later geological times. *I
- Metallic wealth of the U. S. descr. and comp. with that of other countries. 16558
- The Yosemite guide-book; descr. of the valley, and the region of the
Sierra Nevada, and the big trees of California. New ed. Maps. 21374
- *joint author.* *See* Foster, J. W.
- Whitney, L. The burning of the convent; destr. of the Ursu-
line School on Mt. Benedict, Charlestown. 17011
- Whitney, P. History of the county of Worcester, *Mass.*;
with acct. of every town. 4756
- Whitney, W. D. Essentials of English grammar. 19017
- German reader, in prose and verse; with notes and vocab. 17983
- Language and the study of language; lectures. 6961
- The life and growth of language; outline of linguistic science. (*Int. sci.*
ser.) 13773
- On the adoption of the Eng. language in Japan. (*In Educ. in Japan.*) 11488
- Oriental and linguistic studies. Ser. 1, 2. 11095; 13263
- Contents. Ser. 1.* The Vedas.—Vedic doctrine of a future life.—
Müller's Hist. of Vedic literature.—Translation of the Veda.—Müller's Rig-
Veda translation.—The Avesta.—Indo-European philology and ethnology.
—Müller's Lect. on language.—Present state of the question as to the origin
of language.—Bleek and the Simious theory of language.—Schleicher
and the physical theory of language.—Steinthal and the psychological
theory of language.—Language and education. **2.** The British in India.
China and the Chinese.—China and the West.—Müller's Chips fr. a Germ.
workshop.—Cox's Aryan mythology.—Alford's Queen's English.—How
shall we spell?—Elements of Eng. pronunciation.—Relation of vowel and
consonant.—Bell's Visible speech.—The accent in Sanscrit.—The lunar
zodiac of India, Arabia, and China.
- Whitney's German texts. *Namely:*
Goethe, J. W. von. Iphigenie auf Tauris. 16349
- Whiton, J. M. The gospel of the resurrection. 20494
- Is "eternal" punishment endless? restatement of the Script. doct. 2d. ed. 17480

- Whitridge, F. W. Caucus system. (Econom. tracts.) 22432
- Whittaker, F. The cadet button; novel of Amer. army life. 17640
— Complete life of Gen. George A. Custer. 16608
- Whittaker, J. Evans, F. W. (*In his Shakers.*) 1644
- Whittemore, A. How, H. (*In his Mem. of Am. mechanics.*) 2012
- Whittemore, G., Jr. Fox, T. B. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Whittemore, T. Early days of W.: autobiography, 1800–1825. 4759
— The modern hist. of Universalism; fr. the epoch of the Reformation, v. 1. 4757
— Adams, J. G. Memoir of Whittemore. 17389
- Whittier, E. Poems. *See* Whittier, J. G.
- Whittier, J. G. Among the hills; and other poems. 7581
— Biographical introd. (*In* Child, L. M. Letters.) 22245
— Child life; coll. of poems. 9736
— Child life in prose; selections. Illust. 8747
— Complete poetical works. Illust. [Centennial ed.] 15770
 Contains poems by E. Whittier.
— Complete poetical works. Household ed. 20866
— Hazel blossoms. 13097
 Contains poems by E. Whittier.
— Home ballads. 4760
— In the Old South Church, Boston, 1677. (*In* Longfellow, H. W., *and others*. Poems of the "Old South.") *I
— In war time; and other poems. 5691
— Introduction. (*In* Johnson, O. W. L. Garrison.) *I; 19348
— Introduction. (*In* Woolman, J. Journal.) 9588
— John Bunyan. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
— The king's missive; and other poems. 20297
— Lays of my home; and other poems. 4761
— Leaves fr. Margaret Smith's journal, 1678–79. 4762
— Old portraits and modern sketches. 4763
 Contents. J. Bunyan.—T. Ellwood.—J. Nayler.—A. Marvell.—J. Roberts.—S. Hopkins.—R. Baxter.—W. Leggett.—N. P. Rogers.—R. Dinmore.
— The Pennsylvania pilgrim; and other poems. 11007
— Poems. Illust. 1850. 4764
— Poetical works. 7016
— Poetical works, 1857, v. 1. 4765
— Poetical works, 1870, v. 2. 4766
— Poetical works. 10537
— The prayer of Agassiz. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I
— Prose works. 2 v. 6499–500
— Snow-bound. 6253
— Songs of three centuries. 14376
— A tent on the beach; and other poems. 6669
— The vision of Echard; and other poems. 18015
— Biographical sketch and selections. (*In* American poems.) 18947
— Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
— Kennedy, W. S. J. G. Whittier; life, genius, and writings. 22274
— Notice of W. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
— Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641
- Whittington, R. Besant, W. and Rice, J. Sir R. Whittington, Lord mayor of London. (New Plutarch.) 20974
— Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853
- Whittlebridge. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 24.) 19169
- Whittlesey, C. Life of J. Fitch. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 4125
- Whittlesey, E. L. Helen Ethinger. 9949
- Whittling. Brown, E. E. Boston whittling schools. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
- Whitworth, J. Guns and steel. 12254
- Who are happiest?: and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 204

- Who breaks—pays; by Mrs. Jenkin. 6943
- Who did it?; by H. C. Adams. 21200
- Who is greatest?; and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 206
- Who is Sylvia?; by A. Price. 22899
- Who is to inherit?; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
- Who killed cock robin?; by C. Mathews. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 38.) 7990
- Who painted the great Murillo de la Merced? (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 5.) 19150
- Who shall be greatest?; by M. Howitt. 2027
- Who shall separate us?; by M. W. Janvrin. (*In* Short stor.) 6965
- Who speaks first?; by C. Dance. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 5.) 11837
- Who stole the pocket-book?; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
- Who would have thought it? 10906
- Whom Kathie married; by A. M. Douglas. 22939
- Whooping cough. Hamilton, A. McL. Small-pox and other contag. diseases. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, etc., v. 2.) 19452
- Why Frau Frohmann raised her prices; and other stories; by A. Trollope. 21782
- Why I did not become a sailor; by R. M. Ballantyne. (*With his* Freaks on the fells.) 5821
- Why Mrs. Radnor fainted. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
- Why we have no Saturday reviews. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
- Why we laugh; by S. S. Cox. 15561
- Whymper, E. The ascent of the Matterhorn. Illust. *I
— *Same*. (*In* Little class., v. 17.) 20166
— Scrambles amongst the Alps, 1860-69. 11063
- Whymper, F. Heroes of the Arctic and their adventures. 14350
— The sea; stirring story of adv., peril, and heroism. Illust., v. 1-4. 19526-7; 19723-4
— Travel and adventure in Alaska. 7652
- Whyte-Melville, J. G. *See* Melville, J. G. W.
- Wichert, E. Ansas und Grita. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16160
— The green gate; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 13856
- Wicked woods, The, of Tobereevil; by Miss Mulholland. 11968
- Wicket-gate, The; by W. W. Newton. 18499
- Wickham, E. C. Commentary. *See* Horatius.
- Wiclif, or Wycliffe, J. Burrows, M. Wiclif's place in history; lect. 22517
— Chapman, W. Life of Wicliffe. 22567
— Le Bas, C. W. Life of Wicliffe. 2590
— Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956
— Storrs, R. S. John Wycliffe, and the first Eng. Bible. *I
- Widdemer, I. (*pseud.* Ireland Ward). Daisy Brentwell. 15581
- Wide, wide world, The; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 4660
- Wide awake pleasure book, v. 12. 1881. 21142
- Widmann, A. Die Katholische Mühle. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16149
- Widow, The; by T. Hook. 15657
- Widow Bedott papers; by F. M. Witcher. 4736
- Widow, The, by brevet; by N. P. Willis. (Treas.-trove ser., v. 3.) 14268

- Widow Cherry ; by B. L. Farjeon. 18224
- Widow Freeheart ; comedy ; by E. T. Hardy. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 45.) 11832
- Widow Goldsmith's daughter ; by J. P. Smith. 9600
- Widow Lerouge, The ; by E. Gaboriau. 19797
- Widow Maclean ; by J. Ingelow. (*In her Sister's bye-hours.*) 6354
- Widow Mérand, The ; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her Pictures*, v. 2.) 11938
- Widow of Dunskaith ; by H. Miller. (*In his Tales, etc.*) 2557
- Widow Spriggins ; by F. M. Whitcher. 7086
- Widower, The ; by J. P. Smith. 9986
- Widow's son, The ; by E. D. E. N. Southworth. (*With her Haunted homestead.*) 4095
- Widow's victim ; by C. Selby. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 3.) 11835
- Widville, A., *Earl Rivers*. Spear, C. (*In his Voices fr. prison.*) 4162
- Wieck, F. Piano and song ; how to teach, how to learn, and how to form a judgment of mus. performances. 13774
- Wieland, C. M. Oberon. 16214
- Translations. (*In Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.*) 1841
- Hosmer, J. K. (*In his Hist. of Germ. lit.*) 18259
- Taylor, B. Klopstock, Wieland, and Herder. (*In his Studies.*) 19003
- Wiese, L. German letters on Eng. educ., 1876 ; tr. and ed. by L. Schmitz. 18213
- Wiesener, L. The youth of Queen Elizabeth ; ed. by C. M. Yonge. 2 v. 18650-1
- Wife, The ; play ; by J. S. Knowles. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 1.) 11803
- Wife, The ; tale of Mantua ; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his Dram. works.*) 11888
- Wife no. 19 ; by A. E. Young. 15524
- Wife, The, of a vain man ; by M. S. Schwartz. 9593
- Wife's evidence, The ; by W. G. Wills. 6658
- Same ; another copy. (*Bound with Maurice Dering.*) 5761
- Wiffen, B. B. Wiffen, M. I. W. Memoir of W. (*In Boehmer, E. Spanish reform. of two cent.*) 13791
- Wiffen, J. H. Life of Torquato Tasso ; with app. on the "Jerusalem delivered," by M. Simonde de Sismondi. 4769
- Wiffen, M. I. W. Memoir of B. B. Wiffen. (*In Boehmer, E. Spanish reform. of two cent.*) 13791
- Wight, O. W. Adventures of Telemachus ; by Fenelon ; tr. by Dr. Hawkesworth ; with life of F. by Lamartine ; Ess. on his genius and character by Villemain ; crit. and bibliog. not., etc. 1458
- Life of Pascal. (*In Pascal, B. Provincial letters.*) 3781
- Life of Peter the Great. 2 v. 4771-2
- Management of contag. and infect. diseases in Milwaukee. (*In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc.*, v. 6.) *I
- Romance of Abelard and Heloise. 10193
- Wight, Isle of. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his Atlantic Islands.*) 17827
- Black, A. and C. Picturesque guide to the Isle of W. *I
- Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of W., etc. 2890
- Wight, Isle of ; by J. Abbott. (*Florence stories.*) 14283
- Wigtown martyrs, The ; by J. Paget. (*In his Paradoxes and puzzles.*) 12732

- Wigwam, The, and the cabin; by W. G. Simms. 3994
- Wikoff, H. Four civilizations of the world; hist. retrospect. 12515
— Reminiscences of an idler. 20079
- Wilberforce, E. Franz Schubert; a mus. biography; found. on the Germ. of H. Kreissle von Hellborn. 12387
- Wilberforce, H. W. The church and the empires; hist. periods; with mem. of the author, by J. H. Newman. 12840
Contents. Memoir of H. W. Wilberforce. The formation of Christendom.—Champagny's Roman empire. —Champagny's Caesars of the 3d. cent. —The Gallican Assembly of 1682. The church and Napoleon I.—Pius VII. and Napoleon I.—Pius VII. at Savona and Fontainebleau.
- Wilberforce, R. G. Life of S. Wilberforce. *See* Ashwell, A. R.
- Wilberforce, S. Heroes of Hebrew history. 10108
— Little wanderers, and other Sunday stories. 12113
— Ashwell, A. R. and Wilberforce, R. G. Life of W., with select. fr. his diaries and correspondence. 3 v. 19817-19
- Wilberforce, W. Correspondence of W.; ed. by R. I. and S. Wilberforce; rev. and enl. fr. Lond. ed. 2 v. 4774-5
— Protest. (*In* Stebbins, G. B. Facts and opinions.) 4205
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Nicoll, H. J. (*In his* Great movements.) 21442
— Stephen, J. Life of W. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351
— — (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 8976
Note. Does not differ much from above.
— Stoughton, J. Wilberforce. (Heroes of Christian history.) 19979
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Modern British Plutarch.) 4385
- Wilbraham, F. M. Not clever; Adventure on the Black mountain; Exiles of Berezov. (Magnet stories.) 10584
- Wilbraham, Mass. Stebbins, R. P. Historical address, centennial celebration, 1863; with app. 6060
- Wilbrandt, A. Johann Ohlerich. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16153
- Wilbur, H. B. Governmental supervision of the insane. (*In* Confer. of Charities. Proc., 1876.) 16870
- Wilbur, H. A lexicon of useful knowledge. 4776
- Wild, Hermine. *pseud.* *See* Wesemal, A.
- Wild, J. J. The colour of the sea; Rivers of the sea. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- Wild as a hawk; by K. S. Macquoid. 12818
- Wild-fowling. *See* Fowling.
- Wild Hagen. Gibb, J. Wild Hagen. (*In his* Gudrun, etc.) 22358
- Wild huntress, The; by M. Reid. 5891
- Wild Hyacinth; by Mrs. Randolph. 14296
- Wild Irish girl, The; by Sydney Owenson. 17814
- Wild Irish girl; drama; by J. Pilgrim. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.) 11831
- Wild life; by M. Reid. 3633
- Wild life in a southern county; [by R. Jefferies]. 18515
- Wild man, The, of the west; by R. M. Ballantyne. 10005
- Wild men and wild beasts; by G. Cumming. 9867
- Wild north land, The; by W. F. Butler. 12149
- Wild northern scenes; by S. H. Hammond. 1762
- Wild oats; comedy; by J. O'Keefe. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825

A book with “*I” after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- Wild work ; story of the Red river tragedy ; by M. E. Bryan. 20760
- Wildbad. Dasent, G. W. Wildbad and its water. (*In his Jest and earnest*, v. 1.) 13611
- Wilde, R. H. Conjectures and researches conc. the love, madness, *etc.*, of Tasso. 2 v. 4777-8
- Wilde, T. Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1525
- Wilder, A. Alexandrian Platonism. (*In Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.*) 22506
- Introduction, additions, *etc.* (*In Knight, R. P. Symbolical lang. of anc. art and mythology.*) *I
- Wilder, B. G. Emergencies, how to avoid them, and how to meet them. 18580
- Papers chiefly anatomical. 1873. *I
- and Gage, S. H. Anatomical technology as appl. to the domestic cat ; introd. to human, veterinary, and comparative anatomy. Illust. 22493
- Wilder, M. P., and others. Culture and products of the vine ; app. on the production of wine in California. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 5.*) 9100
- Wilder, S. V. S. Records fr. [his] life. 6270
- Wildermuth, O. Frau Luna and her voyages ; tr. by A. B. Cooke. 6119
- Die Heimath der Frau. 10351
- Streit in der Liebe und Liebe im Streit. (*Deutscher Novellenschatz.*) 16169
- Wilderness, In the ; by C. D. Warner. 17864
- Wildmoor : by F. Burckett. 13428
- Wiley, C. H. Alamance. 12409
- Wilfred Cumbermede ; by G. MacDonald. 9858
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels ; fr. the German of Goethe. 2 v. 1557-8
- Same ; tr. by T. Carlyle. 3 v. 13118-20
- Wilhelmina, *pseud.* See Ståhlberg.
- Wilhelmina ; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her Castle Nowhere.*) 13585
- Wilhelm's wanderings ; autobiography. [Literary anecdotes.] 20347
- Wilkes, C. Voyage round the world, embr. the princ. events of the narr. of the U. S. Exploring Expedition [1838]. Illust. 4779
- Wilkes, J. Brougham, H. (*In his Hist. sk., ser. 3.*) 527
- Dilke, C. W. (*In his Papers of a critic*, v. 2.) 14204
- Rae, W. T. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox ; the opposition under George III. 12771
- Watson, J. S. Biographies of J. Wilkes, and W. Cobbett. 8963
- Wilkes. See also Wilks.
- Wilkie, D. Davis, J. P. (*In his Thoughts on great painters.*) 6530
- Mollett, J. W. Wilkie. 20374
- Taylor, W. C. (*In his Modern British Plutarch.*) 4385
- Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Essays, biog. and crit.*) 4523
- Wedmore, F. Hogarth, Wilkie, and Leslie. (*In his Masters of genre painting.*) 19479
- Wilkins, A. S. Historical results of the science of language. (*In Owens College. Essays and addresses.*) 12926
- Roman antiquities. Illust. (*Class. antiq., v. 2.*) (*Hist. prim.*) 17355
- Wilkins, E. G. P. Plays. See French's minor drama ;— Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Wilkins, H. St. Clair. Reconnoitring in Abyssinia. 8719
- Wilkins, J. H. Civilization. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.*) 11815
- Wilkins, J. H. Elements of astronomy. 4781
- Wilkins, W. A. The Cleverdale mystery. 22188

- Wilkinson, J. J. G. Emanuel Swedenborg : a biography. 4787
 — The human body and its connection with man. 4786
 — Human science and divine revelation. 16083
Contents. Methods of science [Vivisection].—Swedenborg and a new science.—A new church.—A new age.—Supplement.
- Wilkinson, J. W. Hands not hearts. 12422
- Wilkinson, J. Sketch of W. (*In Remark. women, ser. 1.*) 4886
- Wilkinson, J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro, with a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations; Hist. of Dalmatia and Ragusa: The Uscoacs, etc. 2 v. *I
 — Popular acct. of the anc. Egyptians. 2 v. 47834
- Wilkinson, T. Fitzgerald, P. Adventures of W. (*In his Roman. of the Eng. stage.*) 13430
- Wilkinson, T. T., joint author. See Harland, J.
- Wilkinson, W. C. A free lance in the field of life and letters. 13358
Contents. Literary and ethical quality of George Eliot's novels.—Mr. Lowell's poetry.—Mr. Lowell's "Cathedral."—Mr. Lowell's prose.—Mr. Bryant's poetry.—Mr. Bryant's Iliad.—The hist. of the Christian Commission as a part of Church hist.—The character and the literary influence of Erasmus.
 — Preparatory Greek course in English. (After-school ser.) 22343
- Wilks, T. E. Plays. See French's minor drama :—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
- Wilks. See also Wilkes.
- Will, Bain, A. The emotions and the will. 2d. ed. 8897
 — Haven, J. Mental philosophy; incl. the intellect, sensibilities, and will. 8556
 — Smith, H. B. Whedon on the will. (*In his Faith and philosophy.*) 18186
 — Upham, T. C. Philosophical and pract. tr. on the will. (Mental philosophy, v. 3.) 4578
 — See also Liberty of the will;—Mind and body.
- Will, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 7778
- Will, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his Parlor dramas.*) 1513
- Will, A. and a way; fr. the Germ. of T. Michel and A. Moritz. 4789
- Will Denbigh, nobleman. (No name ser.) 17118
- Will he find her?; by W. Summerton. 4326
- Will it be?; by H. J. Ford. 16943
- Will-o'-the-wisp. Phipson, T. L. Ignis fatuus, or. Will-o'-the-wisp. (*In his Familiar letters.*) 16631
- Will-o'-the-wisps; [by L. von Ploennius]. (*With Princess Ilse.*) 7270
- Will, The, of a virtuoso; by J. Addison. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
- Willard, C. A. Fifty years ago. 9976
- Willard, E. C. (H.). Last leaves of Amer. history. 4790
 — Lord, J. Life of E. Willard. 12041
- Willard, J. Address; 200th. anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster. 4792
 — Biography of S. Willard. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Willard, S. Willard, J. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.*) 6492
- Willard family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the W. and allied families. (*In her Early N. E. people.*) *I
- Wille, E. de. Johaunes Olaf; fr. the German. 11484
- Willement, E. E. Catechism of familiar things; rev. 4793
- Willert, P. F. Reign of Louis XI. (Hist. handbooks.) 16861
- Willet, J. E. Wonders of insect life, illust. the wisdom, power, and goodness of God. 22610

- Willey, N. Principles and practice of life insurance. 10592
 William I. *of England, the Conqueror*. Abbott, J. History of W. 24
 — Planché, J. R. The conqueror and his companions. 2 v. 12823-4
 — Roscoe, T. Life of William. *I; 3709
 William II. *of England, Rufus*. Freeman, E. A. Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. 2 v. 21725-6
 William IV. *of England*. Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs; journal of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. 13441
 — *Same*; ed. by H. Reeve. 2d. ed. 3 v. 13402-4
 William *of Prussia*. McCarthy, J. (*In his Modern leaders*.) 11191
 William, *Prince of Orange*. Merriman, T. M. William, Prince of Orange; or, The king and his hostage. 13249
 — Wilson, G. G. (*In his Sk. of illust. soldiers*.) 12537
 William Frederick. *of Orange, King of Holland*. Doran, J. Wm. Frederick, or, All for love. (*In his Monarchs, etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
 William Rufus, *King of England*. See William II. *of England*.
 William Allair; by Mrs. H. Wood. 10002
 William Henry; play; by Mrs. G. L. Chaney. 13312
 William Henry and his friends; by A. M. Diaz. 9745
 William Henry letters, The; by A. M. Diaz. 9018
 William Tell; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his Dram. works*.) 11888
 — *Same*. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 5.) 11807
 — *Same*. (*In Venable, W. H. Dramas*.) 20582
 William Tell; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his Parlor dramas*.) 1513
 Williams, A. M. Poets and poetry of Ireland, with hist. and crit. ess. and notes. 20885
 Williams, B. T. Life of Thomas Stephens. (*In Stephens, T. Lit. of the Kymry*.) *I
 Williams, C. R. Biography of revolutionary heroes; Life of W. Barton and S. Olney. 4794
 — The neutral French; or, The exiles of Nova Scotia. 2 v. in 1. 2d. ed. 5861
 Williams, C. W. On heat in its rel. to water and steam. 6515
 Williams, F. The Luttrells; or, The two marriages. 12408
 Williams, F. S. Getting to Paris; book of pract. in Fr. conversation. 14063
 Williams, G. F. Bullet and shell; war as the soldier saw it; [U. S. Civil war]. Illust. 22771
 Williams, G. Present aspect of the orthodox Eastern church towards the Churches of the Anglican communion. (*In Weir, A. The Church and the age*, ser. 2.) 10823
 Williams, G. W. History of the negro race in America; with the unity of the human family, an hist. sk. of Africa, and an acct. of the negro governments of Sierra Leone and Liberia. 2 v. 22307-8
 Williams, H. L., Jr. Boys of the Bible. Illust. 6112
 Williams, H. T. Window gardening. (Williams' Household ser.) 10606
 — The wonders of prayer. 14299
 — and "Eyebright, Daisy." Household hints and recipes. pt. 1. (Williams' Household ser.) 17509
 — and Frost, S. A. Evening amusements; fireside games, tricks of conjuring, fortune-telling, charades, tableaux, etc. 17481

- *and Jones, Mrs. C. S.* Beautiful homes; or, Hints in house-furnishing. (Williams' Household ser.) 17418
 — *joint author. See Jones, Mrs. C. S.*
- Williams, H. W. The diagnosis and treatment of the diseases of the eye. 21264
 — Our eyes, and how to take care of them. 9696
- Williams, J. History of Wales. 4427
- Williams, J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands.) 4795
 — Balfour, C. L. (*In her Moral heroism.*) 6749
 — Yonge, C. M. (*In her Pioneers and founders.*) 10120
- Williams, J., *Bp. of Conn.* The world's witness to Jesus Christ. (Bedell lect., 1881.) 21394
- Williams, M. Hinduism. Map. (Non-Chr. relig. systems.) 17510
- Williams, R. F. Youth of Shakespeare. 4797
- Williams, R. Dexter, H. M. As to Roger Williams, and his banishment fr. the Mass. plantation. *I
 — Diman, J. L. Address at unveiling of monument to W. (*In his Oration, etc.*) 21211
 — Gammell, W. Life of W. (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.*) 4123
 — Howitt, M. Williams' departure fr. Salem. (*In her Vignettes.*) 7679
 — Knowles, J. D. Memoir of Williams. 2506
 — True, C. R. Roger Williams: life and character. (*In his John Winthrop.*) 15436
 — Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Essays, biog. and crit.*) 4523
- Williams, R. Bunsen's Biblical researches. (*In Recent inq. in theol.*) 5174
 — Holy Scripture; Servants of God speaking as moved by the Holy Ghost; The spirit and the letter; or, The truth and the book. (*In Noyes, G. R. Coll. theol. ess.*) 7701
 — Life and letters; with extr. fr. his note books. 2 v. 13533-4
- Williams, S. Natural and civil hist. of Vermont. 4798
- Williams, S. W. The Middle Kingdom; geography, government, educ., soc. life, *etc.* of the Chinese Empire. 2 v. 4800-1
- Williams, S. W. Chinese immigration; paper; Soc. Sci. Assoc., 1879. 19260
- Williams, T., *and Calvert, J.* Fiji and the Figians; ed. by E. S. Roe. [Illust.] 4892
- Williams, T. J. Plays. *See French's minor drama.*
 — *and Harris, A.* Ruth Oakley. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.*) 11828
- Williams, W. The art of landscape painting in oil colors. (Putnam's art hd.-bks.) 18581
- Williams' Household series; *namely*:
 Jones, C. S. *and* Williams, H. T. Household elegancies. 14317
 — Ladies' fancy work. 15769
 Williams, H. T. Window gardening. 10696
 — *and* Eyebright, D. Household hints and recipes. 17509
 — *and* Frost, S. A. Evening amusements. 17481
 — *and* Jones, C. S. Beautiful homes. 17418
- Williamson, W. C. Dust. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all. ser. 2.*) 20446
 — A grain of sand. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all. ser. 4.*) 20527
- Williams, W. M. Explosive compounds. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15466
 — Fuel of the sun. 688
 — Iron and steel. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15465
 — Oils and candles. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
- Williamson, A. W. Chemistry for students. 11645
- Williamson, B. Elementary treat. on the diff. calculus; cont. the theory of plane curves, with examples. New ed. 15607
 — Elementary treat. on the integ. calculus; cont. applications to plane curves and surfaces, with examples. 15608

- Williamson, E. H. Clayton's rangers ; or, The Quaker partisans ; story of the revolution. Illust. 14176
 First pub. as The Quaker partisans.
- Williamson, I. D. The crown of life ; discourses. 2d. ed. 1038
- Williamson, J. Ferns of Kentucky ; with etchings, *etc.*, illust. structure, fertilization, classification, genera, and species. *I
- Williamson, J. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
- Williamson, W. C. Primeval vegetation in its rel. to the doct. of nat. select. and evolution. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
 — The succession of life on the earth. Illust. 19509
 — *Same.* (*In* Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
- Willian girls, The ; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her* Winged word, *etc.*) 11595
- Willis, A. Willis, T. Memoir of A. Willis. 4814
- Willis, N. P. Beauty and the beast. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
 — The convalescent ; [letters]. 4803
 — Famous persons and places. 4804
 — Fun jottings. 4805
 — Hurry-graphs ; or, Sketches of scenery, celebrities, and society. 4806
 — Out doors at Idlewild. 4807
 — Paul Fane. 4808
 — Pencilings by the way : residence and trav. in Europe. 4809
 — People I have met ; pictures of society and people of mark. 4810
 — Poems ; sacred, passionate, and humorous. 6th. ed. 4811
 — *Same* ; compl. ed., rev. 9076
 — Prose works ; new ed. 6264
 — Rural letters and thoughts at leisure. 5645
 — Summer cruise in the Mediterranean. 4813
 — The widow by brevet. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
 — Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
- Willis, R., M.D. Benedict de Spinoza ; his life, correspondence, and ethics. 8864
- Willis, R. On machines and tools for working in metal, wood, and other materials. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
 — Practical treatise on the teeth of gear wheels. 22119
 — Principles of mechanism. 9071
- Willis, T. Memoir of Anna Willis. 4814
- Willis the pilot ; sequel to the Swiss family Robinson. 5567
- Willoughby, H. Frost, T. Exploring voyage to the North-east. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
- Willis, W. G. Notice to quit. 6649
 — The wife's evidence. 6658
 — *Same* ; another copy. (*Bound with* Maurice Dering.) 5761
 — Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
- Willis, W. H. Notes. (*In* Addison J. Sir Roger de Coverley.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17984
- Willmot. *See also* Wilmot.
- Willmott, R. A. Journal of a summer time in the country. 4815
 — Memoir of G. Herbert, and notes. (*In* Herbert, G. Poet. works.) 1870
 — The poets of the 19th. cent. Illust. New ed. 19382
- Willow brook ; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 12358
- Willow copse ; drama ; by D. L. Bourcicault. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825
- Willshire, T. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 1.) 20030
- Willson, E. B. Charles Henry Brigham ; memoir and papers. 20560
- Willson. *See also* Wilson.

- Willy and Lucy; by G. E. Sargent. 10568
- Wilmot, J., 2d. *Earl of Rochester*. Thomson, K. and J. C.
(*In their Wits and beaux of soc.*) 4719
- Wilmot, J. E. E. *Reminiscences of T. A. Smith; or, The
pursuits of an Eng. country gentleman*. New ed. Illust. 12212
- Wilmot. *See also* Willmot.
- Wilmot-Buxton, H. J. *See* Buxton, H. J. W.
- Wilson, Alexander. *Life of W.* (*In Wonders of sci. and art.*) 4330
— Sketch of W. (*In Biog. of self-taught men*, v. 2.) 411
— Peabody, W. B. O. *Life of W.* (*In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog.*, v. 2.) 4111
- Wilson, A. J. *The national budget; nat. debt, taxes, and
rates.* (Eng. citizen.) 21607
— *The resources of mod. countries.* 2 v. 17821-2
 Contents. V. 1. The trade prosperity of the past and present genera-
 tions of this country.—The economic position in India.—China and Japan.
 —The U. S.—Russian progress.—Turkey and Egypt.—Austro-Hungary
 and Germany.—France and Belgium. 2. Italy.—Spain, Portugal, and
 the Netherlands.—Canada and S. Africa.—Australia and New Zealand.—
 Mexico and Brazil.—The river Plate, Chili, and Peru.—West Indies and
 other minor Brit. possessions.—Appendices: Comparative statement of
 the total value of imports and exports of merchandise, *etc.*—General
 domestic exports of the U. S. in twenty-six years. Abstract statement
 of the debt of Russia.—Financial position of Egypt.
- Wilson, A. *The abode of snow; obs. on a tour fr. Chinese
Tibet to the Indian Caucasus thr. the upper valleys of the
Himalaya.* 14172
- Wilson, A. *Anatomy of a lobster; Teeth; Growth; Animal
colonies and co-operation; Lodgers and boarders in lower
life.* (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
— Chapters on evolution. Illust. 22344
— A frog; How we classify living beings; A cuttlefish. (*In Brown, R.
Sci. for all, ser. 3.*) 20526
— Leisure-time studies; chief. biological. Illust. 18397
 Contents. The place, method, and advantages of biology in ordinary
 education.—Science-culture for the masses.—A study of lower life.—Some
 facts and fictions of zoology.—The sea-serpents of science.—Some animal
 architects.—The genesis of life.—Parasites and their development.—The
 law of likeness and its working.—Some moot points in nat. hist.—The
 origin of nerves.—Animals and their environments. What I saw in an
 ant's nest.—A summer's day.—Science and poetry.
— Sea-squirts; Movements of living beings; Sea-anemones; A mussel. (*In
Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.*) 20527
— Some animal histories; Nerves, or no nerves? or, The art of feeling; The
 cousinship of animals; What is an animal? (*In Brown, R. Sci. for
all, ser. 1.*) 20445
- Wilson, A. J., *formerly Miss Evans*. Beulah. 1412
— Inez. 5585
— Infelice. 15331
— Macaria. 15389
— St. Elmo. 6574
— Vashiti. 8004
- Wilson, C. H. *Life and works of Michelangelo Buonarroti.* *I
- Wilson, Daniel. *Caliban; the missing link.* 11522
— Chatterton; biog. study. 8145
— Prehistoric man; origin of civilization. 3d. ed. Illust. 2 v. 15871-2
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her Pioneers and founders.*) 10120
- Wilson, David. *Henrietta Robinson.* 4817
- Wilson, E. L. *Lantern journeys; descr. of journeys at home
and abroad for use with views on the magic lantern.* 15428
— Wilson's photographs; ser. of lessons. 20723
- Wilson, Erasmus. *The Egypt of the past.* Illust. 2d. ed. 21853
— Healthy skin; treat. on the skin and hair, their preservation and manage-
ment. 8th ed. 16924

- Wilson, E. (*pseud. Medicus*). A ramble in New Granada; Bogota as a winter sanitarium. Obs. on the gen. attitude of the Spanish races toward the mod. tendencies to civilization. 18782
- Wilson, F. J. F. Stereotyping and electrotyping. (Wyman's tech. ser.) 20459
- Wilson, G. The five gateways of knowledge; [the senses]. 4818
— Brown, J. (*In his Spare hours*, ser. 1.) 562
- Wilson, Henry. History of the anti-slavery measures of the U. S. Congresses, 1861-64. 5729
— Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 v. 10086-8
— Mann, J. B. Life of Wilson. 11030
— Nason, E. and Russell, T. Life and pub. services of Wilson. 14374
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her Men of our times*.) 7354
— and Caulfield, J. Book of wonderful characters; mem. and anec. of remark. and eccentric persons. Illust. 1193
- Wilson, H. B. Séances historiques de Genève—The National Church. (*In Hedge, F. H. Rec. inq. in theol.*) 5174
- Wilson, J. L. Western Africa; its hist., cond., and prospects. 5427
- Wilson, James. The dominie's courtship; The souter's wedding. (*In Wilson, J. M. Tales*, v. 7.) 8047
— Griffin, J. Memoirs of Wilson. 1667
— Speech. (*In Amer. oratory*.) 4959
— joint author. See Tytler, P. F.
- Wilson, J. G. Introduction. (*In Audubon, J. J. Life*.) 7760
— Life and letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. 7631
— Memoir of Mrs. Anne Grant. (*In Grant, A. Memoirs of an American lady*.) *1
— Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 12537
 Contents. Gonsalvo of Cordova.—The chevalier Bayard.—The Constable Bourbon.—Prince of Orange.—Duke of Parma.—Prince Wallenstein.—Gustavus Adolphus.—Oliver Cromwell.—Marshall Turenne.—The great Condé.—Duke of Marlborough.—Prince Eugene.—Charles the Twelfth.—Marshal Saxe.—Frederick the Great.—Marshal Suwarrow.—General Washington.—Duke of Wellington.—Napoleon Bonaparte.—General Scott.—Lord Clyde.—Marshal Moltke.—General Lee.—General Sherman.—General Grant.
- Wilson, J. (*pseud. Christopher North*). Lights and shadows of Scottish life. 4820
— The Noctes ambrosianæ of "Blackwood." 4 v. 6310-13
 V. 1 *wanting*. It can be seen in the reference department.
— Recreations of Christopher North. 4821
— The snow-storm. (*In Little class.*, v. 7.) 12978
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his Sketches, etc.*, and Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255; 2257
— Gordon, M. Christopher North; mem. of Wilson. 2310
— Howitt, W. (*In his Homes, etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Martineau, H. (*In her Biog. sk.*) 7657; 16744
- Wilson, John. Our farm crops: Gt. Brit. and Ireland. 2 v. 1646-7
- Wilson John. Studies of mod. mind and character at European epochs. 21197
 Contents. Guicciardini and his golden maxims.—Giordano Bruno and Galileo.—J. Swift.—Junius and Francis.—Voltaire.—The Old régime in France (1870), and its fall.—The reign of terror and its secret police.—Through anarchy to Caesarism.—Napoleon the uncle.—Guizot's 'Own time.'—Caesarism in France resurgent.—Napoleon the nephew.—The Napoleonic Augustan age in Paris.—The land question.—Prevost-Paradol and the Franco-German war.—Bismarck, Prussia, and Pan-Teutonism.
- Wilson, John, *printer*. Scripture proofs and script. illust. of Unitarianism. 4828
— Treatise on Eng. punctuation. 4825
- Wilson, J. M., *ed.* Tales of the borders, and of Scotland; new ed. rev. by A. Leighton. 10 v. (v. 2, 10, *wanting*.) 8041-50
 Contents. V. 1. Wilson, J. M. The vacant chair; The Faa's revenge;

Midside Maggie; The wife or the wuddy; The adopted son; My black coat.—Leighton, A. Kate Kennedy; Prescription; Lord Durie and Christie's will; The cured ingrate.—Miller, H. Recollections of Ferguson; Recollections of Burns.—Campbell, A. Disasters of Johnny Armstrong; Countess of Wistonbury; Donald Gorm.—Gillespie, T. The mountain storm; The fair maid of Cellardykes; The convivialists; Phillips Grey.—Howell, J. The fortunes of Wm. Wighton. **2.** *Wanting.* **3.** Wilson, J. M. Bill Stanley; Archy Armstrong; The guid-wife of Coldingham; Leaves fr. the diary of an aged spinster; The liddle worm of Spindlestone Hough; The Sabbath wrecks.—Leighton, A. The conscience-stricken; Duncan Schulebred's vision of judgment; The sonnambulist of Redcleugh; Georgie Willison, and the heiress of Castle Gower.—Campbell, A. Rattling, roaring Willie; The Highland boy; The snow storm of 1825.—Miller, H. Bill Whyte.—Gillespie, T. The last of the pedlars.—Logan, W. The double-bedded room.—Howell, J. Major Weir's coach; The Palantines.—Moir, D. M. The divinity student.—Richardson, O. The Rothesay fisherman.—Guilty or not guilty. Peterkin, A. The parsonage.—Hetherington, W. The seer's cave. **4.** Wilson, J. M. Judith, the Egyptian; The poor scholar; The broken heart; The doom of Sonlis; The bride; The henpecked man.—Leighton, A. The Droich; The amateur lawyers; Harden's revenge; The cherry-stone; The henwife; The artist.—Miller, H. The lykewake.—Campbell, A. The penny wedding; The good man of Dryfield; Leevin Jamie Murdieston; Duncan M'Arthur.—Gillespie, T. Family incidents; Home and the gipsy maid; The return.—H., J. The Laird of Darnick Tower.—Maidment, J. The cateran of Lochloy; Mortlake.—Howell, J. John Square's voyage to India; The beggar's camp.—Richardson, O. The physiognomist's tale. **5.** Wilson, J. M. The cripple; Sir Patrick Hume; Charles Lawson; The first-foot; I canna be fashed.—Leighton, A. Legend of fair Helen of Kircornel; The abduction; Christie of the cleek; Romance of the siege of Perth; Caleb Crabbin; The crooked Comyn.—Richardson, O. Tom Duncan's yarn; The meeting at St. Boswell's.—Gillespie, T. The three brethren; The mistake rectified; Dura Den; Peat-casting time; The medal.—Campbell, A. Chatelard; The Laird of Lucky's How.—Howell, J. The pack-man's journey to London; The imprudent marriage. Martin, T. Mrs. Humphrey Greenwood's tea-party.—Logan, W. The recluse of the Hebrides; Ellen Arundel.—Smith, J. F. Story of May Darling.—Conolly, M. F. The Castle of Crail; Legend of the church of Abercrombie; Romance of the May.—Bethune, J. The bewildered student. **6.** Wilson, J. M. The dominie's class; The smuggler; The Red Hall; Reuben Purves; We'll have another.—Leighton, A. The contrast of wives; The suicide; Mike Maxwell and the Greta Green lovers; The three letters; The glass back.—Gillespie, T. The social man; The wedding.—Campbell, A. The two comrades; The surtout; The moss trooper; The forger.—Bethune, A. The ghost of Howdyeraigs; The ghost of Gairymuir.—Richardson, O. The schoolfellows; The sea-storm.—Miller, H. The Scottish hunters of Hudson's Bay.—Maidment, J. The heir of Inshannock.—Howell, J. The Scottish veteran.—Maxwell, P. The white woman of Tarras. **7.** Wilson, J. M. The unknown; Lottery Hall; The Covenanting family; Polwarth on the Green; The festival; The Order of the Garter.—Leighton, A. Trials of Menie Dempster; Roscallan's daughter; The Prince of Scotland; Legend of Holyrood.—Gillespie, T. Natural hist. of idiots; The enthusiast; Trees and Burns; Kirkyards.—Campbell, A. The Flossend Inn; The dream; Retribution; The Skean Dhu.—Wilson, J. The dominie's courtship; The souter's wedding.—Richardson, O. The two sailors; The restored son.—Howell, J. The seven years' dearth. **8.** Wilson, J. M. Recollections of a village patriarch Grizel Cochrane; Squire Ben; The Leveller; Perseverance; The Irish reaper.—Leighton, A. Death of James I.; The case of evidence; The clerical murderer; Death of James III.; Mr. Samuel Ramsay Thriven.—Campbell, A. The curate of Govan; The Countess of Cassilis; Grace Cameron.—Gillespie, T. The grandmother's narrative; The Covenanter's march; Peden's farewell sermon; The persecution of the M'Michaels; The rescue at Enterkin; The fatal mistake; Bonny Mary Gibson; The Eskdalemuir story; The Douglas tragedy.—Richardson, O. Story of Tom Bertram; The angler's tale.—The cottar's daughter.—Battle of Dryffe Sands.—Bethune, A. The warning.—The happy conclusion.—The mysterious disappearance.—Howell, J. The man-of-war's man. **9.** Wilson, J. M. Roger Goldie's narrative; The unbidden guest; The simple man is the beggar's brother; The fugitive; Willie Wastle's account of his wife.—Leighton, A. Hogmanay; The bereaved; The condemned; Hume and the Governor of Ber-

- wick; The bride of Bramblehaugh; The monomaniac; Laird Robinson's will.—Gillespie, T. Sergeant Wilson; Helen Palmer; The Cairny cave of Gavin Muir; Porter's Hole; James Renwick; Old Isbel Kirk; The curless; The violated coffin.—Campbell, A. The recluse; A Highland tradition; The foundling at sea; The assassin; The stone-breaker.—Conolly, M. F. The robbery at Pittenweem and the Porteus mob; Story of Charles Gordon and Christina Cunningham.—Howell, J. Legend of Calder Moor; The prisoner of war.—Miller, H. Thomas of Chartres. **10.** *Wanting.*
- Wilson, J. Drainage for health; or, Easy lessons in sanitary science. 20139
- Wilson, R. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc.*, v. 1.) 1053
- Wilson, Robert. The cessation of life. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.*) 20526
 — Dreams. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.*) 20446
 — Hunger; Sleep. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.*) 20445
- Wilson, Robert. Boiler and factory chimneys; draught-power and stability; with chap. on lightning conductors. 17603
 — Treatise on steam boilers; strength, constr., and economical working. 6386
- Wilson, R. A. Mexico; its peasants and its priests. 11744
 — New history of the conquest of Mexico. 11623
- Wilson, R. K. History of mod. Eng. law. (Hist. hd.-bks.) 16791
- Wilson, T. D. Outline of ship building, theoret. and pract. *I
- Wilson, T., *Bp. of Sodor and Man.* Farrar, F. W. Wilson, the saintly preacher. (*In Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.*) 17464
- Wilson, W. D. First princ. of polit. econ. with ref. to statesmanship and the prog. of civilization. 22312
 — Lectures on the psychology of thought and action. 2d ed. 22313
- Wilson, W. History and antiq. of the Dissent. churches in Lond., Westminster, and Southwark; app., Origin, prog., and pres. state of Christianity in Britain. 4 v. 21375-8
- Wilson, W. S. The ocean as a health resort; pract. information as to sea-voyages; with a chart. 20080
- Wilson-Patten, J. Reid, T. W. (*In his Cabinet portr.*) 13883
- Wilson Industrial School. Little lessons for little housekeepers. 15386
 — *Same.* New ed. 18605
Note. Contains Kirkwood, A. W. Series of lessons.—Kirkwood, A. M. Rules of politeness; Rules for sewing.
- Wilton, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his Lives of Brit. painters, etc.*, v. 3.) 1055
- Wilton, T. Mongrels. 22953
- Win and wear; [by S. C. Robbins]. 7390
- Winborough boys, The; by H. C. Adams. 18695
- Winchell, A. Adamites and pre-Adamites; remote representatives of the hum. species, and their rel. to the Bibl. Adam. 17994
 — The doctrine of evolution. 12516
 — Geology of the stars. (*In Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec.*, ser. 1.) 13114
 — Preadamites; existence of men bef. Adam: condition, antiquity, etc. Charts and illust. 3d. ed. 21530
 — Sketches of creation. Illust. 8510
 — Sparks from a geologist's hammer. 21265
Contents. Mont Blanc and the Mer de Glace.—Ascent of Mt. Blanc.—The beautiful.—The old age of continents.—Obliterated continents.—A grasp of geologic time.—Geological seasons.—Climate of the lake region.—Mammoths and mastodons.—Salt enterprise in Michigan.—A remarkable Maori manuscript.—The genealogy of ships.—Huxley and evolution.—Grounds and consequences of evolution.—Metaphysics of science.
- Winchendon, Mass. Hyde, E. History of Winchendon. 2121
 — Marvin, A. P. History of W. (*In Hist. of Wor. Co.*, v. 2.) *I

- Winchester, Carroll, *pseud.* See Curtis, Mrs. C. P.
- Winchester College. Adams, H. C. Wykehamica; Winchester College and commoners. *I
- David, W. H. Winchester; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Every day life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
- Mansfield, R. B. School-life at Winchester College. 8620
- Winchilsea, Countess of. Petition for an absolute retreat. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
- Winchilsea, Earl of. Lord Hatton; poem. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 18.) 19163
- Wind and whirlwind; by Mr. Thom. White [C. W. Elliott]. 7388
- Windfall, A; by A. T. Perry. 19856
- Windfalls; by T. G. Appleton. 17325
- Windham, W. Select speeches; with biog. sketch; ed. by R. Walsh. 4826
- Brougham, H. (*In* his Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
- Windisch, E. A concise Irish grammar, with pieces for reading; fr. the Germ., by N. Moore. 22719
- Windle, M. J. Legend of the Waldenses; and other tales. 4827
- Window gardening. See Parlor gardening.
- Windsor Castle; by W. H. Ainsworth. 10008
- Windthorst, L. Tuttle, H. (*In* his Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
- Wi-ne-ma. Meacham, A. B. Wi-ne-ma and her people. 16605
- Wines, E. C. An international cong. on penitentiary and reformatory discipline; Present outlook of prison disc. in the U. S. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
- Report on the Internat. Peniten. Cong. of Lond., 1872; app., Annual rep. of Nat. Pris. Asso. of U. S., 1873. *I
- Note. For Papers, *etc.*, presented, see Internat. Penitentiary Congress; Nat. Prison Assoc.
- Wines, F. H. Public buildings for the dependent classes. (*In* Conf. of Char. Proc., 1876.) 16870
- Wines. Anstie, F. E. The uses of wines in health and disease. 17491
- Husmann, G. American grape growing and wine making. 19681
- Redding, C. History and deser. of modern wines. 3615
- Thudichum, J. L. W. and Dupré, A. Treatise on the orig., nat., and varieties of wine. 10475
- Vizitelly, H. The wines of the world characterized and classed. 15933
- Wilder, M. P. Culture and products of the vine; app., Production of wine in California. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
- Wing and wing; by J. F. Cooper. 970
- Wingate, G. W. Manual for rifle pract., incl. sugg. for pract. at long range, and the form. of rifle associations. 5th. ed. 14173
- Winged lion, The; by J. De Mille. 19407
- Winged word, A; and other stories; by [M. A. Tincker]. 11595
- Wingfield, L. My Lords of Strogue; chronicle of Ireland. fr. the Convention to the Union. 3 v. 20124-6
- Under the palms in Algeria and Tunis. 2 v. 11050-1
- Wings; by J. K. Wetherill. 17777
- Winifred Bertram; by Mrs. Charles. 6128
- Winifred's jewels; by M. A. Bird. 12322
- Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany; [history, with translations]. 8076

- Winkworth, S. Notices. (*In* Tauler, J. Hist.) 4353
- Winners, The. in life's race ; by A. B. Buckley. 22242
- Winnie Scoop ; by W. Ross. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
- Winnifred, *Countess of Nithsdale*. Chambers, W. (*In his*
Stories of old families.) 18362
- Stanhope, P. H. (*In his* French retreat, etc.) 17953
- Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
- Winning a husband ; by MacFarren. (*In* French's min. dram.,
v. 16.) 11844
- Winning hazard ; by J. P. Wooler. (*In* French's min. dram.,
v. 39.) 7990
- Winning his spurs ; by E. Kellogg. 11254
- Winning his way ; by Carleton [C. C. Coffin]. 6118
- Winscom, J. A. Onward. 4830
- Winslow, C. Remains ; incl. journal and letters. 4831
- Winslow, F. Light ; influence on life and health. 7387
- Winslow, H. Christianity appl. to our civil and soc. relations. 4832
- Winsor, J. Massachusetts ; [manual]. 22396
- Memorial hist. of Boston, incl. Suffolk Co., Mass., 1630-1880. 4 v. *I
- Winstowe ; by Mrs. L. Adams. 17183
- Winter, C. Jay, W. Memoirs of Winter. 2334
- Winter, Wm. The Jeffersons. Illust. (Amer. actor ser.) 21129
- Poems ; compl. ed. 20187
- The Queen's domain ; and other poems. 4834
- Sketch of F. J. O'Brien. (*In* O'Brien, F. J. Poems, etc.) 20380
- Supplementary memoir. (*In* Brougham, J. Life, etc.) 20356
- Thistle-down ; book of lyrics. 17626
- The trip to England. 2d. ed. Illust. [England and France.] 20127
- Winter. Proctor, R. A. Cold winter. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
- Winter, A word for ; by J. Skelton. (*In his* Ess. in romance.) 18752
- Winter and its dangers ; by H. Osgood. 19223
- Winter at the Italian lakes. 12750
- Winter drive, A ; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Country by-ways.) 21032
- Winter evening tales ; by J. Hogg. 2275
- Winter homes for invalids ; by J. W. Howe. 13333
- Winter, A, in the ice ; by J. Verne. (*In his* Doctor Ox, etc.) 12875
- Winter pictures ; by J. Burroughs. (*In his* Pepacton.) 20466
- Winter resorts. *See* Resorts.
- Winter story, A ; by F. M. Peard. 16954
- Winter sunshine ; by J. Burroughs. 15337
- Winter walk, A ; by H. D. Thoreau. (Little classics, v. 17.) 20166
- Winterbotham, W. Historical, geograph., commerc., and
philos. view of the U. S. and the European settlements in
America and the West-Indies. 4 v. 6035-8
- Winters abroad ; by R. H. Otter. 22418
- Winter's tale. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- Winter's tale, The ; play ; by W. Shakspeare. (*In* Mod.
stand. dr., v. 40.) 11830
- Winthrop, J. True, C. K. John Winthrop and the great
colony. 15430
- Reception of Gov. W. at Salem, June 12th., 1630. (*In* Antiq. papers.) 18411
- Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of J. Winthrop. 2 v. 5560-1
- Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and speeches. 3 v. 10918-19 ; 18193
- Life and letters of J. Winthrop. 2 v. 5560-1
- Massachusetts and its early history. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869

- Oration, 100th. anniv. of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. 21130
 — Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portr. in occas. addresses. 15546
 Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 5367
 — Edwin Brothertoft. 5366
 — John Brent. 5335
 — Life in the open air, and other papers. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 15936
 — *Contents.* Life in the open air. — Katahdin and the Penobscot. — Love and skates. — New York seventh regiment. — Our march to Washington. — Washington as a camp. — Fortress Monroe. — Brightly's orphan. — The heart of the Andes.
 — Love and skates. (In Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
 — *Same.* (In Familiar stories, v. 1.) 18148
 — *Same.* (In Little class., v. 6.) 12977
 Winthrop, The; a novel. 5879
 Winwood cliff; by F. Forrester [D. Wise]. 16588
 Wire ropes. *See* Ropes.
 Wirt, W. Sketches of the life and character of P. Henry, 3d. ed. 4836
 — Kennedy, J. P. Memoirs of Wirt. 2 v. 2454.5
 — Magoon, E. L. (In his Orators of Amer. rev.) 2858
 Wisdom. Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom conc. the Divine love and wisdom. 4313
 Wisdom of the ancients; by F. Bacon. (With his Essays, etc.) 266
 Wisdom, The, of the Brahmin; didactic poem; fr. the German of Rückert. 22500
 Wise, D. (*pseud.* F. Forrester; L. Lancewood). Dick Duncan. 1494
 — Roderick Ashcourt. 19238
 — Thorneliffe Hall. 21131
 — Winwood cliff; or, Oscar, the sailor's son. 16588
 Wise, H. A., *Gov. of Va.* Seven decades of the Union; illust. by a mem. of J. Tyler. 10477
 — Savage, J. (In his Our living repr. men.) 3777
 Wise, H. A. (*pseud.* Harry Gringo). Scampavias fr. Gibel Tarek to Stamboul. 4837
 Wise, W. L. Abstracts of specifications. (In Dredge, J. Electric illumination, v. 1.) *I
 Wise saws; or, Sam Slick in search of a wife; by T. C. Haliburton. 17214
 Wiseman, N. Fabiola, or, The church of the Catacombs. 19196
 — Home educ. for the poor. (In Soc. for Encour. of Arts, etc., Lect.) 5855
 — Lecture on the identification of the artisan and artist. (In Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
 — Lectures on the connect. bet. science and revealed religion. 2 v. 11383-4
 — Real presence of the body and blood of Jesus in the Eucharist. 11389
 — Relation bet. the arts of production and arts of design. (In Identification of the artisan, etc.) 8131
 — Manning, H. E. Cardinal Wiseman. (In his Misc.) 17190
 — Milnes, R. M. (In his Monographs.) 11605
 Wishing and choosing; by Mrs. C. Brock. 7377
 Wishing-cap papers, The; by L. Hunt. 11404
 Wislicenus, J. Adolph Strecker's short text-book of organic chemistry, tr. and ed., with add. by W. H. Hodgkinson and A. J. Greenaway. 21311
 Wister, Mrs. A. L. Translations. *See* Dannenberg, G. (*pseud.* G. Raimund); — Ebner-Eschenbach, M. von; — Gluemer, C. von; — Hacklaender, F. W.; — Harder, L.; — Hartner, E.; — Johns, E. (*pseud.* E. Marlitt); — Lewald, F.; — Streckfuss, A. F. K.; — Wichert, E.
 Wister, O. The new Swiss family Robinson. Illust. 22092

- Wister, S. B. Why do we like Paris? (*In* Murphy, B. and others. On the Rhine.) 19935
- Wit and humor.
- Cox, S. S. Why we laugh. 15561
 - Fenn, G. M. The world of wit and humour. 11446
 - Giles, H. Popular wit and humor, espec. in Scotland. (*In* his Lect. and ess.) 7850
 - Kett, H. Flowers of wit. 2465
 - Weiss, J. Wit, humor, and Shakspeare; essays. 16587
 - Whipple, E. P. Wit and humor. (*In* his Lect.) 4737
- Collections.*
- Brooks, S. Wit and humour; poems fr. Punch. 14191
 - Chatfield, P. The tin trumpet. 11986
 - *See also* English wit and humor.
- Witchcraft, Magic, Sorcery. Allen, R. H. The witchcraft delusion. (*In* his N. E. trag.) 7582
- Beard, G. M. Psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement, 1692; its application to our own time. 21757
 - Calmet, A. The phantom world; hist. and philos. of spirits, apparitions, etc. 5009
 - Fox, W. J. Witchcraft. (*In* his Mem. ed. of coll. works, v. 6.) *1
 - Frost, T. Lives of the conjurors. 15704
 - Linton, E. L. Witch stories; coll. by L. 7209
 - *Same*; new ed. 22534
 - Lowell, J. R. Witchcraft. (*In* his Among my books, ser. 1.) 8428
 - Mackay, C. The witch mania. (*In* his Mem. of pop. delusions, v. 2.) 2840
 - Miller, D. P. Life of a showman; anecdotes, etc., of mod. actors and actresses; secrets of conjuring, etc. 11930
 - Scott, W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 3841
 - Thomson, M. The witches of New York; by Q. K. P. Doesticks. 17433
 - Upham, C. W. Salem witchcraft; with acct. of Salem village and hist. of opinions on witchcraft, etc. 2 v. 6972-3
 - *See also* Pike, J. S. The new Puritan.
- Witcherley ways; Christmas tale. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 20.) 19165
- Witch-Hampton Hall. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 6.) 19151
- With, W. C. de. Liefde, J. de. (*In* his Great Dutch admirals.) 11761
- With costs; by Mrs. Newman. 21042
- With fate against him; by A. M. Douglas. 9292
- With harp and crown; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 15351
- Witham, T. M., joint author. *See* Vandervell, H. E.
- Wither, G. Spear, C. (*In* his Voices fr. prison.) 4162
- Wither, T. P. B. Pioneering in South Brazil; forest and prairie life in Parana. Map and illust. 2 v. 18549-50
- Within an ace; by Mrs. C. Jenkin. 13911
- Within an inch of his life; by E. Gaboriau. 12931
- Within and without; by G. MacDonald. 10182
- Within sound of the sea; by C. L. H. Dempster. 18384
- Within the maze; by Mrs. H. Wood. 11116
- Within the precincts; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 18602
- Withington, L. (*pseud.* John Oldbug). The Puritan; essays, crit., mor., and misc. 2 v. 4838-9
- Without a home; by E. P. Roe. 21047
- Witness papers; essays, etc.; by H. Miller. 5619
- Wits and beaux of society; by G. and P. Wharton [R. and J. C. Thomson]. 4719
- Wits and humourists. *See* Timbs, J.
- Witt, C. Classic mythology; tr. by F. Younghusband; pref. by A. Sidgwick; with a glossary of etymologies and related myths. 22902

- Witt, *Mme.* H. de, *formerly* Guizot. A French country family ;
tr. by D. M. Craik. 7242
— Monsieur Guizot in private life ; tr. by M. C. M. Simpson. 19972
— Motherless ; tr. by [Mrs. Craik]. 9950
— An only sister. 11320
- Witt, J. de. *Grand Pensionary of Holland.* Geddes, J.
History of the administration of DeWitt. v. 1. 19597
- Wittich, W. Curiosities of physical geography. 7226
- Wives and daughters ; by E. C. Gaskell. 2214
- Wives and widows ; by A. S. Stephens. 8161
- Wizard of the wave ; drama ; by J. T. Haines. (*In* Mod.
stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823
- “Woe to us when we lose the watery wall ;” poem. (*In* Tales
fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
- Woehler, F. Outlines of organic chemistry. *See* Fittig, R.
- Wœikoff, A. Meteorology in Russia. (*In* Smithsonian Inst.
Rept., 1872.) 13103
- Woerth. Klien, *Pastor.* The pastor's narrative ; or, Before
and after the Battle of Wörth, 1870. 22812
- Woffington, M. Peg Woffington. (*In* Lights of the old Eng.
stage.) 17924
- Wohlfahrt, H. Guide to musical composition ; tr. by J. S.
Dwight. 4840
- Wolcott, R. Broken idols ; Coming fr. the front. (*In* Stories
and sketches.) 6883
- Wolf, A. Der Stern der Schönheit. (Deutscher Novellen-
schatz.) 16148
- Wolf, The, at the door. (No name ser.) 17368
- Wolf-hunting and wild sport in Lower Brittany. 14265
- Wolf Run ; by E. Kellogg. 14040
- Wolfe, J. Howitt, M. Death of W. (*In* her Vignettes.) 7679
— James, G. P. R. (*In* his Mem., v. 2.) 2294
- Wolfe of the knoll ; and other poems ; by Mrs. Marsh. 5117
- Wolfert's Roost ; and other papers ; by W. Irving. 2162
- Wolfram von Eschenbach. Parzival und Titurel. 3 v. (Deut.
Class des Mittelalters. v. 9-11.) 16262-4
- Wolfsden ; by J. B. 2884
- Wolley, C. P. Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus. 22930
- Wolowski, L. Application of the hist. method to the study of
polit. economy. (*In* Roscher, W. Polit. econ., v. 1.) 18191
- Wolseley, Sir G. J. Low, C. R. Memoir of Wolseley. 2 v. 18888-9
- Wolsey, T., *Cardinal.* Galt, J. Life of Wolsey. 2198
— Cardinal Wolsey. (*In* Lardner, D. Cab. of biog. Lives of Brit. states-
men.) 1388
— Cardinal Wolsey. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
— Towle, G. M. The Cardinal kings. (*In* his Glimpses of hist.) 13478
- Woltmann, A. and Cundall, J. Hans Holbein. (Illust. biog.
of the gt. art.) 19023
- Wolverton, Three years at. 19055
- Woman. *General works.*
— Alexander, W. History of women. 2 v. 275-6
— Butler, J. E. Woman's work and woman's culture. 8852
— Craik, D. M. A woman's thoughts about women. 3190
— Croley, J. C. Jennie Juneiana : talks on women's topics. 5726

- Dall, C. W. H. The college, the market, and the court; or, Woman's rel. to educ., labor, and law. 6771
 - Contributions of women to med. science; Duties and infl. of women; "The great lawsuit:" M. Astell; M. Wollstonecraft; M. Fuller. (*In her Hist. pict.*) 1080
 - Farnham, E. W. B. Woman and her era., v. 2. 5792
 - Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women. 21231
 - Holland, J. G. (*In his* Every-day topics.) 16106
 - Modern women and what is said of them; repr. [from] the Saturday Rev.; introd. by L. G. Calhoun. 7523
 - Woolson, A. G. Woman in American society. 11376
 - Yonge, C. M. Womankind. 17406
 - Young woman's friend; duties, trials, loves, and hopes of woman. 4887
- Biography.*
- Adams, H. G. Cyclopaedia of female biography. 7712
 - Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion, and representative women in letters and society. 2 v. 18867-8
 - Alger, W. R. The friendships of women. *I
 - Edwards, M. B. Six life studies of famous women. 19835
 - Ellet, E. F. L. Women artists in all ages and countries. 1360
 - Fifty famous women; their virtues and failings, and the lessons of their lives. 6742
 - Hanaford, P. A. Women of the century. 16797
 - Hewitt, M. E. Lives of illustrious women. 1899
 - Jameson, A. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v. 2326-7
 - — Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 10563
 - Kavanagh, J. English women of letters. 7014
 - Parton, J. and others. Eminent women of the age. 10496
 - Remarkable women of different nations and ages, ser. 1. 4886
 - Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits de femmes. Nouv. éd. *I; 9463
 - — Same; Portraits of celebrated women; tr. by H. W. Preston. 7410
 - Watson, H. C. Heroic women of history. 4676
 - Women of worth. 1219
 - See also Bible. *Biography.* France;—Gt. Brit.;—U. S. Also Famous women. Also Methodists;—Missions.
- Character and duties, etc.*
- Adams, W. H. D. Woman's work and worth in girlhood, maidenhood, and wifehood; with hints on self-culture, and chapters on education and employment. 19867
 - Beecher, C. E. Woman's profession as mother and educator, with views in opp. to Woman suffrage. 10462
 - Buckle, H. T. Influence of woman on the prog. of knowledge. (*In his* Ess.) 6335
 - Cobbe, F. P. Duties of women. 20149
 - Coxe, M. Claims of the country on American females. 2 v. 1001-2
 - Dix, M. Lectures on the calling of a Chr. woman, and her training to fulfil it. 22754
 - Duty of American women to their country. 4935
 - Ellis, S. S. Women of England. 1371
 - Fullom, S. W. History of woman, and her conn. with religion, civilization, and dom. manners. 2 v. 7426-7
 - Higginson, T. W. Woman in Chr. civilization. (*In* Relig. aspects, etc.) 5339
 - Legouvé, J. W. E. G. The moral hist. of women. 2604
 - McIntosh, M. J. Woman in America; her work and her reward. 2836
 - Weaver, G. S. Aims and aids for girls and young women on the duties of life. 6242
- Labor, Professions.*
- Dall, C. W. H. Woman's right to labor. 1081
 - Huth, A. H. On the employment of women. 22527
 - Penny, V. Employments of women; cyclopaedia of woman's work. 5432
 - Zakrzewska, M. E. Practical illust. of "Woman's right to labor." 1082
- Law.*
- Bishop, G. Every woman her own lawyer. 415
 - Dall, C. W. H. Woman's rights under the law. 1085
 - Mill, J. S. Enfranchisement of women. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 3.) 5980
 - — The subjection of women. 7837
 - Proffatt, J. Woman before the law. 12354
 - Stow, M. L. B. Probate confiscation. (Unjust laws which govern woman.) 17518

Social condition and political rights.

- Blackwell, A. B. (*In her* Sexes throughout nature.) 13784
- Child, L. M. History of the cond. of women in var. ages and nations. 2 v. 819
- Cushing, C. The social cond. of women. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. II, the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
- Dodge, M. A. Woman's worth and worthlessness. 9849
- Woman's wrongs. 7131
- Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Woman in the 19th. cent. 3311
- Héricourt, Mme. d'. A woman's philosophy of W.; or woman enfranchised: answer to Michelet, Proudhon, and other innovators. 5692
- Kavanagh, J. Woman in France dur. the 18th. cent. 2431
- Michelet, J. Woman; fr. the French; by J. W. Palmer. 3031
- Moore, C. J. The young lady's friend. 20238
- Rights of women; comparison of the rel. legal status of the sexes in countries of western civilization. 15749
- Robinson, W. S. (*In his* Warrington pen portraits.) 16936
- Morley, J. Condoreef's plea for the citizenship of women. (*In his* Crit. misc.) 11123
- Reid, Mrs. H. A plea for woman; with rem. on recent works. 3618
- Swisselm, J. G. (*In her* Half a century.) 19985
- Timson, T. Survey of the cond. of W. in Heathen countries; with Essay on the import. of female agency in evangelizing Pagan nations; by Miss Thompson. (*In* Timson, T. Mem. of Brit. female missionaries.) 4468
- Todd, J. Woman's rights. 7024
- Wright, C. Condition of W. in pagan and Mohammedan countries. (*In his* Lect. on India.) 4876; 4877

Miscellaneous.

- Adler, F. Religious conservatism of women. (*In his* Creed and deed.) 17409
- Brackett, L. P. and Vaughan, Mrs. M. C. Woman's work in the civil war. 7178
- Cobbe, F. P. Fitness of women for the ministry of religion. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882
- Davis, I. P. Hygiene for girls. 22938
- Jacobi, M. P. Question of rest for women during menstruation. 16981
- Ludlow, J. M. Woman's work in the church. 9853
- Napheys, G. H. Physical life of woman. 8644
- Walker, A. Hints to women on the care of property. 17862
- Woolson, A. G. Dress-reform; lect. on dress as it affects the health of women. 13359
- See also Woman's rights tracts;—Woman's suffrage;—Woman's suffrage tracts.

Also Girls;—Young women.

- Woman, The poetry of; by [S. C. E. Mayo]. 3499
- Woman an enigma; by M. J. McIntosh. 2835
- Woman-hater, A; by C. Reade. 16982
- Woman, A, in the case; by B. Turner. 14348
- Woman in white; by Wilkie Collins. 891
- Woman, The, of business; by M. Savage. 1186
- Woman, The, of fire; by A. Belot. 13545
- Woman, The, of honor; by L. Enault. 13961
- Woman our angel; by A. S. Roe. 6204
- Woman, The, who dared; by E. Sargent. 8085
- Woman's friendship; by G. Aguilar. 124
- Woman's kingdom, The; by [D. M. Muloch]. 7568
- Woman's life; by E. F. Carlen. 1444
- Woman's poems, A; by S. M. Bryan. 12784
- Woman's pulpit, A; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
- Woman's ransom; by F. W. Robinson. 5604
- Woman's rights; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
- Woman's rights tracts, Nos. 1-5. 1903

Contents. Phillips, W. Speech. Oct., 1851.—Parker, T. The public function of woman.—Enfranchisement of women.—Higginson, T. W.

- Woman and her wishes.—Nichols, Mrs. C. I. H. Responsibilities of women.
- Woman's suffrage. Beecher, C. E. Views in opp. to W. Suff. (*In her Woman's prof.*) 10462
- Bowditch, W. I. Woman suffrage a right, not a privilege. 18715
- Bushnell, H. Woman's suffrage; the reform against nature. 7830
- Phelps, A. Woman-suffrage as judged by the working of negro-suffrage; Reform in the polit. status of women. (*In his My portfolio.*) 22045
- Pros and cons of woman suffrage; rev. of a legislative rept. 22397
- Robinson, H. H. Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement; a history. 21046
- Smith, J. E. Abby Smith and her cows; with rept. of the law case decided cont. to law. 16890
- Stanton, E. C. and others. History of woman suffrage. Illust., v. 1, 2. *I
- Woman's suffrage tracts. Nos. 1-4, 6, 8-10; and papers; Addresses, speeches, etc. 14359
- Contents.* Beecher, H. W. Woman's infl. in politics.—Curtis, G. W. Equal rights for women.—Mill, J. S. Suffrage for women.—Higginson, T. W. Ought women to learn the alphabet?—Hoar, G. F. Woman's right and the pub. welfare.—Hoar, G. F. Woman suffrage essent. to the true republic.—Higginson, T. W. Higher educ. of woman.—Eastman, M. F. A glance at the situation.—Turner, E. S. Four quite new reasons why you should wish your wife to vote.—Higginson, T. W. The nonsense of it; answers to common obj. agst. woman suffrage.—Washburn, H. S. Woman suffrage, the growth of civilization.—Blackwell, H. B. Woman suffrage a polit. reform.—Sewall, S. E. Legal cond. of woman in Mass., 1875.—Curtis, G. W. Fair play for women.
- Woman's trials; by T. S. Arthur. 196
- Woman's trials. Tales of; by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 12460
- Woman's vengeance, A; by J. Payn. 11193
- Woman's whims; fr. the French of X. B. Saintine [J. X. Boniface]. 3764
- Woman's wit: play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his Dram. works.*) 11888
- Woman's wrong; by E. Eiloart. 11403
- Women. Wrongs of; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her Works.*) 4475; 4478
- Women, The, of Israel; by G. Aguilar. 2 v. 125-6
- Women, The, of the Arabs; by H. H. Jessup. 7313
- Women of the gospels; poem; by E. R. Charles. 7854
- Women of worth. Illust. 1219
- Contents.* Mary Washington.—Martha Washington.—C. Brontë.—E. Fry.—S. Martin.—M. Mercer.—S. B. Judson.—Lady Russell.—L. Hutchinson.—Isabel, the Catholic.—E. Rowe.—Maria Theresa.—Mme. Oberlin.—A. L. Barbauld.—R. Motte.—Mme. Necker.—C. L. Herschel.—H. More.—A. Flaxman.—Mrs. Wordsworth.—H. Newell.—S. L. Smith.—Lady Warwick.—Lady Mackintosh.
- Won! by B. H. Buxton. 3 v. 19306-8
- Won by waiting; by E. Lyall. 19823
- Wonder. The; comedy; by S. Centlivre. (*In Mod. stand. dr., v. 37.*) 11828
- Wonder-book for girls and boys; by N. Hawthorne. 1807
- Wonder stories, told for children; by H. C. Andersen. 159
- Wonderful cure, A; farce. (*In Home plays for ladies.*) 14360
- Wonderful escapes; by R. Whiteing. 9864
- Wonderful life, The; by Hesba Stretton [H. Smith]. 13499
- Wonderful woman; by C. Dance. (*In French's min. dram., v. 41.*) 7991
- Wonders. Dyer, S. Great wonders in little things. 22575
- World of wonders; record of things wonderful in nature, science, and art. 8662
- See also Entomology;—Nature;—Natural history;—Science, Familiar. Also Illust. Lib. of wonders.

- Wonders in the Spessart; by K. Immermann. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347: 5217
- Wonders of science and art. 4339
Contents. Life of Watt.—Natural magic.—Curiosities of art: Architecture: Mechanics; Manufactures. Treasures of the earth: Mineral. Metallic. Wonders of the microscope. Wood engraving. Life of W. Jones. J. Leyden. A. Murray. A. Wilson. Anecdotes of serpents.—Ants. Spiders. A present to apprentices. Fireside education.—Schools of industry.—Select poems on insects.—Select poems on birds.
- Wonders of the deep; by M. S. DeVere. 7892
- Wonders of the world; in earth, sea, and sky; as rel. by Uncle John; acct. of travels and researches. Illust. 6738
- Wontus; by W. L. Runkel. 12092
- Wood, A. Class-book of botany: structure, physiology, and class. of plants: with a flora of the U. S. and Canada. 12405
 — *Same.* Pts. 1-3. (*wanting*; Deser. botany;—The flora.) 4843
 — Leaves and flowers; or, Object lessons in botany; with a flora. Illust. 5195
- Wood, C. A. F. Irish broom-maker. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 10.) 11841
- Wood, C. F. A yatching cruise in the south seas. 14254
- Wood, C., *Lord Halifax*. Sketch of W. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
- Wood, C. W. In the Black Forest. 22556
- Wood, DeV. Additions. (*In* Mahan, D. H. Civil engineering.) *I
 — Elements of analytical mechanics. 16132
 — Emendations and introduction. (*In* Magnus, P. Lessons in element. mechanics.) 16549
 — Treatise on the resistance of materials. App., Preservation of timber. 11529
 — Treatise on the theory of the constr. of bridges and roofs. 11528
- Wood, E. J. The wedding day in all ages and countries. 2 v. 22841-2
- Wood, E. S. Illuminating gas in its rel. to health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
- Wood, E. P. Bessy Rane. 9996
 — The castle's heir. 9991
 — The Channings. 4833
 — Cyrilla Maude's first love. 14351
 — Danesbury House. 21745
 — Dene Hollow. 14297
 — The diamond bracelet. 13016
 — East Lyme. 4196
 — Edina; or, Missing since midnight. 16589
 — Elster's folly. 9995
 — Five thousand a year. 13098
 — The foggy night at Olford. 13584
 — Frances Hildyard. 13944
 — The haunted tower. 10003
 — Johnny Ludlow. 20970
Note. Coll. of stories purporting to be told by Johnny Ludlow.
 — *Same*; 2d. ser. 3 v. 20689-91
Contents. 1. Lost in the post.—A life of trouble.—Hester Reed's pills.—Abel Crew.—Robert Ashton's wedding day.—Hardly worth telling.—Charles van Rheyn.—Mrs. Todhetley's earrings. 2. A tale of sin.—A day of pleasure.—The final ending to it.—Margaret Rymer.—The other earring. 3. Anne.—The key of the church.—The syllabub feast.—Seen in the moonlight.—Rose lodge.—Lee, the letter man.
 — Life's secret. *E 4796
 — A light and a dark Christmas. 14007
 — Lord Oakburn's daughters. 9998
 — The lost bank note. 10001
 — The lost will. 10000
 — Martin Ware's temptation. 13099
 — The master of Greylands. 12046
 — Mildred Arkell. 6197
 — My husband's first love. (Gina Montani.) 15420

- The mystery. 10004
- Orville College. 8660
- Oswald Cray. 9997
- Parkwater. 14174
- Red Court farm. 9999
- Roland Yorke. 7868
- The runaway match. 5502
- Saint Martin's eve. 9994
- The shadow of Ashlydyat. 9993
- The smuggler's ghost. 13259
- William Allair. 10002
- Within the maze. 11116
- Wood, G. Future life : or, Scenes in another world. 4846
 - Subsequently pub. under the title, The gates wide open.
- Modern pilgrims. 2 v. 4848-9
- Wood, H. E. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 1.) 20030
- Wood, H. J. The Christmas rose. (Magnet stor.) 10572
- Wood, H. T. Optics of a lighthouse. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- Wood, Mrs. Henry. *See* Wood, E. P.
- Wood, H. C. Brain-work and overwork. (Am. health prim.) 19545
 - joint author. *See* Fothergill, J. M.
- Wood, J. Journey to the Oxus. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
 - Journey to the source of the Oxus : with essay on the geography of the valley, by H. Yule ; new ed. Maps. 11659
 - Personal narrative of a journey to the source of the Oxus. 4851
- Wood, J. G. Bees ; their habits, management, and treatment. 4852
 - Bible animals ; descr. of every creature mentioned in the Scriptures ; designs. 8134
 - Common objects of the country. 4844
 - Common objects of the sea-shore ; incl. hints for an aquarium. Col'd illust. 4845
 - Common shells of the sea-shore. Illust. 6485
 - The fresh and salt-water aquarium. Illust. 9261
 - Homes without hands ; habitations of animals. 6394
 - Illustrated natural history. 4853
 - Illustrated natural history ; *namely* :
 - Mammalia. 6182
 - Birds. 6183
 - Reptiles, fishes, mollusca, etc. 6184
 - Lane and field. (Natural hist. rambles.) 19298
 - Man and beast here and hereafter ; illust. by anecdotes. 13775
 - My feathered friends. 5564
 - Natural hist. of man ; manners and customs of uncivilized races : Africa ; designs by Zwecker, etc. 10893
 - — Australia, New Zealand, Polynesia, America, Asia, and Anc. Europe. Designs. 10894
 - Nature's teachings ; human invention anticipated by nature. Illust. 18341
 - New illustrated natural history. Designs. 19928
 - Our garden friends and foes. Illust. 5197
 - Routledge's picture natural history. Illust. 10896
 - *Note.* Later ed. of Routledge's popular natural history.
 - Routledge's popular natural history. *See* Routledge's pict. nat. history, *above*.
 - Trespassers ; showing how the inhabitants of earth, air, and water trespass on domains not their own. Illust. 13295
- Wood, J. P. Memoirs of J. Law of Lauriston ; incl. acct. of the Mississippi system. *I
- Wood, J. T. Discoveries at Ephesus, incl. the site and remains of the great Temple of Diana. Illust. *I
- Wood, M. A. E. *See* Green, M. A. E.
- Wood, O. E. The West Point scrap book. 9770
- Wood, R. A. Beaulieu. 20129
- Wood, S. The gift of life. 12213
 - The self-helpers. (Magnet stories.) 10574

- The town of toys: Hope deferred; The Merivales. (Magnet stories.) 19577
- Wood, W. C. Five problems of state and religion. 17294
- *Contents.* The state and the Sabbath. — The state and temples. — The state and the church. — State schools and religion. — State institutions and religion.
- Sabbath essays: papers and addresses presented at the Mass. Sabbath conventions, Boston and Springfield, 1879. 19808
- *Contents.* McKenzie, A. Opening address. — Duryea, J. T. Sacredness of the Sabbath. — Atterbury, W. W. Nat. law of weekly rest. — Cook, J. Advantages of the Sabbath. — Peck, J. O. Sabbath a necessity to social regeneration. — King, H. M. The Sabbath and the family. — Gordon, A. J. Religious character and uses of the Sabbath. — Armitage, T. Sabbath of the O. T. — Warren, H. W. Christ's connect. with the Sabbath. — Love, W. De L. St. Paul and the Sabbath. — Lummis, H. One rest-day in seven. — Alden, E. K. The Sabbath and the Lord's day. — Tucker, J. T. Pre-Mosaic Sabbath. — Hovey, A. S. Sabbath in Jewish history. — Smyth, E. C. Change of the Sabbath to the Lord's day. — Johnson, F. Constantine and the Sabbath. — Rice, W. European Sabbath before and since the Reformation. — Atwood, E. S. The American Sabbath. — Woolsey, T. D. Civil law and the Sabbath. — Robinson, E. G. Sabbath and free institutions. — Bacon, L. W. Rest for all necessary to rest for each. — Thomas, R. The Sabbath and our foreign population. — Mallalieu, W. F. Corporations and the Sabbath. — Dodge, W. E. The Sabbath and railroads and steamboats. — Sturgis, R., Jr. The Lord's day and the merchant. — Webb, E. B. The Sabbath the poor man's benefactor. — Plumb, A. H. The Sabbath not gone, and not going. — Bates, L. B. The Cunard line's Sabbath policy. — Barrows, W. What is Sabbath-keeping. — Bullard, A. The Sabbath and the children. — Atterbury, W. W. Sunday obs. in N. Y. and in Europe. — Dodge, W. E. Rewards of Sabbath-keeping. — Clark, N. G. The Sabbath in foreign missions. — Gifford, O. P. Right Sunday laws a necessity. — Tobey, E. S. Material prosperity demands the Sabbath. — Hickey, Y. Coöperation of friends of the Sabbath. — Fowler, M. F. Horse-cars and the Sabbath. — Upham, S. F. Old paths of obedience to God's laws. — Historical sketch.
- Wood, W. Description of Massachusetts. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
- Wood, W. M. Fankwei: or, The San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, and Japan. 4857
- Wood, W. P., *Lord Hatherley*. Reid, T. W. (*In* his Cabinet portr.) 13883
- Wood, Eassie, P. B. Wood and its uses; hand-book for the use of contractors, builders, etc. With infor. for drawing up designs and estimates. 15484
- *See also* Wood-work.
- Wood carving. Bemrose, W., Jr. Manual of wood-carving. *I
- Instructions in wood-carving, with hints on design. 13643
- Leland, C. G. (*In* his Minor arts.) 19884
- Rogers, G. A. Art of wood-carving. 7347
- Sawyer, G. A. Fret-sawing and wood-carving for amateurs. 13469
- Seaton, T. Manual of fret-cutting and wood-carving. 16717
- Wood engraving. Emerson, W. A. Hand-book of wood engr. with pract. instr.; also, History of the art; new ed. 20845
- — Practical instr. in the art of wood engraving; also, History of the art. *I
- Gilks, T. Art of wood engraving. 10736
- Linton, W. J. Some practical hints on wood engraving. 19254
- Wood engraving. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
- Woodberry, G. E. A history of wood engraving. *I
- Wood magic; by R. Jefferies. 21768
- Wood rangers. The: by M. Reid. 3634
- Wood work. Bale, M. P. Wood working machinery, its rise, progress, and construction. 19700
- Boston. *Industrial School Asso.* Wood working tools: how to use them; manual. 20498
- Pollen, J. H. Ancient and mod. furniture and wood work. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. hd-bks.) *I

- Furniture and wood work. 15471
- Richards, J. On the arrangement, care, and operation of wood working factories, *etc.* 12127
- Treatise on the construction and operation of wood working machines. 11358
- *See also* Decoration.
- Woodberry, G. E. A history of wood-engraving. Illust. *I
- Woodbridge, J. Clark, S. D. Memoir of Woodbridge. 17125
- Woodbury, A. Maj. Gen. A. F. Burnside, and the 9th. Army corps; narr. of campaigns. Illust. 6666
- Narrative of the campaign of the 1st. R. I. regiment, 1861. 4598
- Woodbury, C. J. H. The fire protection of mills; and constr. of mill floors. 21919
- Woodcraft; or, Hawks about the dove-cote; by W. G. Simms. 15809
- Woodford, J. R. The 'Devotions' of Bishop Andrews. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the devout life.) 18849
- Horsley, the scholarly preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Classic preachers, ser. 2.) 18551
- Woodgate, W. B. Oars and sculls, and how to use them. 15609
- Woodhull, A. A. May not Yellow fever originate in the U. S.? (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
- Woodlands, The; by M. C. Cooke. 19297
- Woodman, C. H. The boys and girls of the revolution. 16792
- Woodman, M. S. Choice receipts. 13088
- Woodman, The; by G. P. R. James. 5280
- Woodruff, H. The trotting horse of America; ed. by C. J. Foster; introd. by G. Wilkes, and biog. sketch by the editor. 7585
- Woodruff, J. L. M. (*pseud.* W. M. L. Jay). Holden with the cords. 12971
- My winter in Cuba. 9843
- Shiloh; or, Without and within. 9842
- Woods, C. F. Rock-concrete tubes; their manuf. and use. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
- Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway. Illust. (Foreign countries, *etc.*) 22557
- Woods, G. B. Essays, sketches, *etc.*, fr. the writings of W.. with biog. mem. 11234
- Contents. In memoriam.—Social and literary topics.—Dramatic topics.—Political topics.—Letters fr. a wandering correspondent.—Stories.
- Woods, K. T. Out and about; or. The Hudsons' trip to the Pacific. Illust. 22189
- Woods, The, Stories of; by J. F. Cooper. 5554
- Woods and by-ways of New England; by W. Flagg. 11156
- Woodstock; by W. Scott. 3834
- Woodville, W. Lonsdale, H. (*In* his Worth of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
- Woodward, B. B. The crag. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
- The gravel on the garden path. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
- Snails and slugs. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
- A visit to a quarry; A pond, and what is in it. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
- Woodward, C. M. Manual education. (Pps. on education.) *I
- Woodward, E. M. Bonaparte's park, and the Murats. *I
- Woodward, F. W., *joint author.* See Woodward, G. E.
- Woodward, G. E. Woodward's national architect. 17641
- and F. W. Woodward's country homes. 6005

- and Thompson, E. G. Woodward's national architect. 8985
- Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca; treat. on rec. and fossil shells; 3d. ed., with app. of rec. and fossil conchological discoveries by R. Tate. Illust. *I
- Woodworth, J. Need of spec. training for the officers of prisons and reformatories. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
- Woodworth, J. M. Address; Brief review of the organization and purpose of the Yellow fever Commission. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
- Introduction of cholera thr. the mercantile marine; suggestions of prevention. (*In* U. S. Cholera epidemic of 1873.) 17929
- Location, plan, and management of hospitals. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 2.) *I
- Safety of ships, *etc.* (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 3.) *I
- Some defects in the immigration service; sugg. of remedy, with ref. to the sanitary interests of the country. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
- Woodworth, S. The forest rose. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 41.) 11830
- Wooring o't, The; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 11917
- Wool, J. E. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
- Wool and Wool manufacture. Archer, T. C. Wool, and its applications. 15469
- Hayes, J. L. The solidarity of the industries, as illust. by the rel. of the woollen manufacture. 19621
- Mudge, E. R. and Hayes, J. L. Wool and manufactures of wool. (*In* U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867, Rept., v. 6.) 9101
- National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Bulletin, 1872. 7337
- Simmonds, P. L. The woollen manufacture. (*In his* Sci. and commerce.) 18644
- Wool-gathering; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 6929
- Wooler, J. P. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
- Woolf, B. E. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
- Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations; and analysis of the Chr., Hebrew, and Mahometan calendars. 2d. ed. 4694
- Woollett, W. M. Old homes made new; plans and views illust. the alteration and re-modelling of suburban residences; with expl. text. *I
- Villas and cottages; or, Homes for all; plans, elevations, *etc.* 16086
- Woolman, J. Journal. 4888
- *Same*; with introd. by J. G. Whittier. 9588
- Greenwell, D. John Woolman. 10123
- Woolnough, C. W. The whole art of marbling as appl. to paper, book-edges, *etc.* Illust. *I
- Woolsey, S. C. (*pseud.* Susan Coolidge). At the toe of the boot. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.) 21890
- Cross Patch, and other stories; adapt. fr. Mother Goose. Illust. 21207
- Eyebright. 19022
- For summer afternoons. 15836
- A Guernsey Lily; or, How the feud was healed. 20046
- The New Year's bargain. 19009
- What Katy did. 11188
- What Katy did at school. 8590
- Woolsey, T. D. Civil law and the Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
- Communism and socialism in their hist. and theory. 19415
- Essay on divorce, and divorce legislation; spec. ref. to the U. S. 7858
- Equilibrium bet. phys. and mor. truth. (*In* Boston lect., 1870.) 8641
- Exemption of private property upon the sea fr. capture. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15784
- Experiment of the Union. (*In his* First cent. of the rep.) 16000

- International law. 8673
- Introduction. (*In* Lieber, F. On civil liberty, *etc.*) *I
- Nature and sphere of police power. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
- Political science; the state theoret. and hist. considered. 2 v. 17295-6
- *and others.* First century of the republic; rev. of Amer. progress. 16000
- Contents.* Lawrence, E. Colonial progress.—Knight, E. H. Mechanical progress.—Wells, D. A. Progress in manufacture.—Brewer, W. H. Agricultural progress.—Hunt, T. S. Development of mineral resources.—Atkinson, E. Commercial development.—Walker, F. A. Growth and distribution of population.—Sumner, W. G. Monetary development.—Woolsey, T. D. Experiment of the union.—Lawrence, E. Educational progress.—Barnard, F. A. P. Exact sciences.—Gill, T. Natural science.—Whipple, E. P. Century of Amer. literature.—Conant, S. S. Progress of the fine arts.—Flint, A. Medical and sanitary progress.—Abbott, B. V. American jurisprudence.—Brace, C. L. Humanitarian progress.—Hurst, J. F. Religious development.
- Woolson, A. G. Dress reform; dress as it affects the health of women. 13359
- Woman in American society. 11376
- Woolson, C. F. Anne. Illust. 21785
- Castle Nowhere; Lake-country sketches. 13585
- Contents.* Castle Nowhere.—Peter the pastor.—Jeannette.—The old agency.—Misery landing.—Solomon.—Wilhelmina.—St. Clair flats.—The lady of Little Fishing.
- Rodman the keeper; southern sketches. 19610
- Contents.* Rodman the keeper.—Sister St. Luke.—Miss Elizabetha.—Old Gardiston.—The South devil.—In the cotton country.—Felipa.—"Bro."—King David.—Up in the Blue ridge.
- Wooster, D. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
- Worboise, E. J. The Lillingstones of Lillingstone. 11244
- Worcester, *Marquis of.* See Somerset, E.
- Worcester, J. E. Elements of history, anc. and mod.; new ed., rev. and enl. 4859
- Worcester, N. The atoning sacrifice, a display of love—not of wrath. 4860
- Bible news of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. 4861
- Worcester, S. T. History of Hollis, N. H., to 1879; with biog. sketches, *etc.* Illust. *I
- Worcester, T. Reed, S. Biographical sketch of W. 19581
- Worcester, *Eng.* Binns, R. W. Guide through the Worcester Royal Porcelain Works. *I
- History and guide to W. and its cathedral; with map, illust., and portr. of the Bp. of Worcester. *I
- Worcester, *Mass.* *City Council.*
- Eulogy upon the life, character. and pub. serv. of J. A. Garfield, by G. F. Hoar. 21286
- Inaugural address of Mayor; with ann. repts., 1881. (City doc. no. 36.) 21869
- Joint Special Committee to consider celebrating the Centennial 4th of July.*
- Celebration by the inhabitants, July 4, 1876. Added, Historical and chronological notes [by N. Paine]. 17436
- Monument Committee.*
- Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, July 15, 1874. 14020
- Public Schools.*
- Report of the Worcester schools for 1880. 20321
- (Superintendent.)*
- Directions to teachers.—On the exercises commemorative of Garfield; by A. P. Marble. 20710
- Description.*
- Howland, H. J. The Heart of the Commonwealth; or, Worcester as it is. 2046
- History.*
- Hersey, C. History of W. 1836-1861. (*With* Lincoln, W. Hist. of W.) 5596

- Lincoln, W. History of W. to Sept., 1836. 5596
- Lovell, A. A. Worcester in the war of the revolution, 1765-1783. 15822
- Marvin, A. P. History of W. in the war of the rebellion. 9103
- Smalley, E. The Worcester pulpit. 4017
- Wall, C. A. Reminiscences of Worcester, hist. and genealogical. 17152
- Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. Records of the Proprietors of W.; ed. by F. P. Rice. 21868
- Worcester Association. Allen, J. The Worcester Assoc. and its antecedents: a hist., with biog. not. Portr. 7288
- Worcester County, Mass. *History*.
 - History of Worcester county, with history and descr. of its cities and towns. 2 v. *1
 - Whitney, P. History of the county of W.; with acct. of every town. 4756
- Lawyers*.
 - Addresses before the members of the bar of Wor. Co.; by J. Willard, E. Washburn, D. Foster. 19194
- Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science. *Commencement*, 1873. Address by E. Washburn; Address of the trustees; by S. Sweetser. 12098
- Worcester Society of Antiquity. Records of the Proprietors of Worcester, Mass.; ed. by F. P. Rice. 21868
- Word, A, only a word; by G. Ebers. 22621
- Word pictures; by G. Strohm. 15352
- Words. Dodgson, C. L. Doublets; a word-puzzle. 19911
 - Mathews, W. Words; their use and abuse. 19354
 - Maurice, J. F. D. (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252
 - *See also* Language;—Names.
- Words for the hour; [poems]; by Mrs. J. W. Howe. 2015
- Words for the wise; by T. S. Arthur. 219
- Words of hope fr. the Temple church: sermons; by J. C. Vaughan. 16718
- Wordsworth, C. Journal of a tour in Italy. 2 v. 9584-5
 - Greece; pictorial, descr., and historical. *1
- Wordsworth, C., *the son*. Memoirs of Wm. Wordsworth. 2 v. 4871-2
 - Social life at the Eng. universities in the 18th. cent. 13535
- Wordsworth, D. Chambers, W. William and Dorothy Wordsworth. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
 - Recollections of a tour in Scotland, 1803; ed. by J. C. Shairp. 12921
- Wordsworth, J. Fragments and spec. of early Latin; introd. and notes. (Clarendon pr. ser.) *1
 - The one religion. (Bampton lect.) 22558
- Wordsworth, M. H. Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
 - Sketch of Mrs. W. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
- Wordsworth, W. Poems; chosen and ed. by M. Arnold. 19480
 - Poems; Sketch of his life. (*In* Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry.) 14038
 - Poetical works. 7 v. 4864-70
 - Poetical works. New ed. with life. 11222
 - Prose works; with add. fr. unpub. mss.; ed. with pref., notes, and illust., by A. B. Grosart. 3 v. 15646-8
 - Carlyle, T. (*In his* Reminiscences.) 20238
 - Chambers, W. Wm. and D. Wordsworth. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
 - De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. remis., v. 1, 2.) 1153-4
 - Giles, H. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
 - Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, etc.) 2255
 - Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
 - Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, etc., v. 2.) 2041
 - Hutton, R. H. Wordsworth and his genius. (*In his* Ess., v. 2.) 10129
 - Knight, W. The English lake district as interpreted in the poems of W. 18444
 - Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 4.) 13720
 - Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 2.) 15406
 - Masson, D. (*In his* Wordsworth, etc.) 13877

- Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth. 20171
- Shairp, J. C. (*In his Stud. in poetry and phil.*) 10489
- Stephen, L. Wordsworth's ethics. (*In his Hours in a lib., ser. 3.*) 18645
- Symington, A. J. Wordsworth; biog. sketch, with select., fr. his writings. 2 v. 20882-3
- Talfourd, T. N. (*In his Crit. and misc. writings.*) 4351
- Wordsworth, C. Memoirs of Wordsworth. 2 v. 4871-2
- Wordsworth Club. Lothrop, H. M. What the seven did; doings of the W. Club. 22175
- Work; by J. Ruskin. (*In his Crown of wild olive.*) 6408
- Work; by L. M. Alcott. 8381
- Work and play; by H. Bushnell. 5674
- Work and play; by J. G. Holland. (*In his Plain talks.*) 6015
- Work and wages; by M. Howitt. 2028
- Work and win; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6078
- Working and shirking; by J. G. Holland. (*In his Plain talks.*) 6015
- Working man. *See* Labor and Laboring classes.
- Working man's way in the world; autobiog. of a journeyman printer. 7141
- Workingmen's wives; by J. B. Harrison. (*In his Certain dangerous tendencies.*) 19612
- Workshops, England's; by G. L. M. Strauss *and others.* 6629
- World. *See* Astronomy;—Cosmography;—Plurality of worlds;—Voyages.
- World as it goes; stories; by W. Lunn. (*In his Misc.*) 2776
- World, The, before the flood; poem; by J. Montgomery. 3106
- World of wonders; or, Marvels in animate and inanimate nature. Illust. 21268
- World of wonders, The; things wonderful in nature, science, and art. 8662
- World, The, on wheels; and other sketches; by B. F. Taylor. 20383
- World-priest, The; by L. Schefer. 11342
- World, The, she awoke in; by L. Alldridge. 2 v. 19639-40
- World, The, to blame; by W. H. Phillips. 12103
- World's, The, edition of the great Presbyterian conflict; Patton vs. Swing; with portr., pulpit sketches, sermons, *etc.* *I
- World's Fair. *See* Philadelphia National Exhibition, 1876.
- World's foundations, The; or, Geology for beginners; by A. Giberne. 21404
- World's furniture, The; a novel. 398
- Worlds not realized; by Mrs. Gatty. 11374
- Wormeley, M. E. Amabel; a family history. 4873
- Worms, H. de. *See* De Worms.
- Worms. Darwin, C. Formation of vegetable mould, thr. the action of worms, with obs. on their habits. 20993
- Wormwald, J. Value of artificial fuels as comp. with coal; app. to Siemens, C. W. Fuel. (*Van Nostrand's sci. ser.*) 14175
- Wornum, R. N. Analysis of ornament; characteristics of styles: introd. to the study of the hist. of ornamental art. 13642
- Worship. Abbott, E. A. Through nature to Christ. 17567
- Allon, H. The worship of the Church. (*In Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.*) 10027
- Whately, R. History of religious worship. 10840
- Worst boy, The, in town; by [J. Habberton]. 19838

- Worth. *See* Woerth.
- Worth and wealth; by F. Hunt. 6009
- Worthies of Cumberland. *See* Lonsdale, H.
- Worthington, J. Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457
- Wothorpe-by Stamford; by C. Holdich. 21891
- Wotton, H. Walton, I. Life of W. (*In his* Lives, etc.) 4625; 12284
- Wouwerman, P. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
- Woven of many threads; by Mrs. C. V. Hamilton. 10048
- Wrangell, F. von. Narrative of an exp. to the Polar sea, 1820-1823. 2d. ed. Ed. by E. Sabine. 3756
- Wratislaw, A. H. John Hus. (Home lib.) 22190
— The native literature of Bohemia in the 14th. cent.; lect. 17740
- Wraxall, N. W. Posthumous memoirs of his own time. 4874
- Wreath for the tomb; by E. Hitchcock. 1932
- Wreck ashore, The; drama; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826
- Wreck, The, of the Chancellor; by J. Verne. 13771
- Wreck of the Golden Mary; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Holiday stories.) 7999
— *Same*. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 3.) 14303
- Wreck of the "Grosvenor"; [by W. C. Russell]. 17586
- Wreck, The, of the Red Bird; by G. C. Eggleston. 22143
- Wreck, The, of the Strathmore. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 16.) 19161
- Wrecked in port; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
- Wrecked on a reef; fr. the French of F. E. Raynal. 13289
- Wren, C. Phillimore, L. W.; his family and times; with letters, and a discourse on architecture. Illust. 21306
— Sir C. Wren; with rem. on the origin and prog. of architecture. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
— Taylor, A. T. The towers and steeples designed by W.; essay. *I
- Wrestling and waiting; sermons; by J. F. W. Ware. 21605
- Wright, A. O. Exposition of the constitution of the U. S. 4th. ed. 22628
- Wright, A. R. Memorandum of prob. cause of an epidemic of diarrhœal diseases in Buffalo, N. Y., 1881. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., etc., v. 7.) *I
- Wright, C. India and its inhabitants. Illust. 4877
— Substantially the same book as Lectures, *below*.
— Lectures on India; *also*, Descriptions of remark. customs in other pagan and Mohammedan countries. Illust. 4876
— *Contents*. Costumes in India.—Lectures on India.—Condition of women in Pagan and Mohammedan countries.—Habits and superstitions of the Thugs.—Specimens of the Shasters; with description by J. J. Weitbrecht.—Duff, A. Description of pagan festivals in Calcutta.—Curiosities and remarkable customs in pagan and Mohammedan countries. Superstitions of the Ashantees.
- Wright, C. E. Marcus Blair. 12047
- Wright, C. D. Industrial conciliation and arbitration. 22505
— Relation of polit. economy to the labor question. 21786
- Wright, C. Letters; with acct. of his life; by J. B. Thayer. 17405
— Philosophical discussions; with biog. of the author; by C. E. Norton. 16903
— *Contents*. Biographical sk. of W.—Physical theory of the universe.—Natural theology as a positive science.—Philosophy of Herbert Spencer.—Limits of natural selections.—The genesis of species.—Evolution by natu-

- ral selection.—Evolution of self-consciousness.—The conflict of studies.—Uses and origin of the arrangements of leaves in plants.—McCosh on intuitions.—Mansel's reply to Mill.—Lewes's Problems of life and mind.—McCosh on Tyndall.—Speculative dynamics.—Books relating to the theory of evolution.—German Darwinism.—Fragment on cause and effect.—J. S. Mill: commemorative notice.
- Fiske, J. (*In his Darwinism.*) 18991
- Wright, D. T. Mrs. Armington's ward. 7330
- Wright, E. P. Animal life; ser. of descr. of the sub-kingdoms of the animal kingdom. Illust. 19481
- A red sea-weed. (*In Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.*) 20526
- Wright, E. Life insurance for the poor. (*In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.*) 15735
- Myron Holley; and what he did for liberty and true religion. 21395
- Politics and mysteries of life insurance. 11982
- Traps baited with orphan; or, What is the matter with life insurance? 17178
- Wright, G. F. The logic of Christian evidences. 19589
- Studies in science and religion. 21787
- Wright, G. N. Life and campaigns of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 4 v. *I
- Wright, H. C. Human life; illust. in my individual experience. 4878
- Wright, H. G. Headaches, their causes and their cure. 19980
- Wright, J. H. Ocean-work; or, Evenings on sea and land. 4880
- Wright, J. E. Biography of L. C. Alden; S. G. Emerson. (*In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.*) 6493
- Wright, J. McN. Almost a nun. 13087
- Almost a priest. 13018
- Priest and nun. 9655
- Secrets of the convent and confessional. 13031
- Wright, L. The Brahma fowl; a monograph. 15729
- The practical pigeon keeper. Illust. 19383
- The practical poultry keeper. 8958
- Light; experimental optics chief. with the lantern. Illust. 22435
- Wright, L. Evans, F. W. (*In his Shakers.*) 1644
- Wright, R. Memoir of James Oglethorpe. 10819
- Wright, R. S. and Shadwell, J. E. L. A golden treasury of Greek prose. 277
- Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges. 8707
- The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: hist. of the early inhabitants of Britain. 3d. ed. 14083
- Early Christianity in Arabia; hist. essay. 6195
- Early travels in Palestine; narr. of Arculf, Willibald, etc. 4881
- History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. Illust. 6920
- History of domestic manners and sentiments in England. 8896
- History of France [to 1861. Illust.] 3 v. 8595-7
- History of Ireland. 3 v. 9084-6
- Wright, W. A. Preface. (*In Shakespeare, W. Coriolanus.*) 18985
- Wright, W. Oil regions of Pennsylvania. 6034
- Wright, W. B. The brook, and other poems. 11338
- Wright, W. W. Doré; by a stroller in Europe. 1251
- Wrightson, Prof. —. Agricultural machinery. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15474
- Wrigley, E. How to manage building associations; with forms for keeping the books and accts. 15522
- The working man's way to wealth; pract. treat. on building associations. 6th. ed. 15547
- Wrinkles and recipes; by P. Benjamin. 15360
- Writing. See Rhetoric.

- Writing on the wall; drama; by T. and J. M. Morton. (*In*
Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
- Wrottesley, G. Life and correspondence of Sir J. Burgoyne.
2 v. 11637-8
- Wrottesley, J. Navigation. (*In* Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
- Wuensche, A. Der lebensfreundige Jesus der synoptischen
Evangelien im Gegensatze zum leidenden Messias der
Kirche. 16416
— Neue Beiträge zur Erläuterung der Evangelien aus Talmud und Mid-
rash. 16417
- Wulfgar and the Earl. (*In* Days of Old.) 19448
- Wurtz, A. The atomic theory; tr. by E. Cleminshaw. (*Int.*
Sci. Ser.) 20239
— History of chemical theory fr. the age of Lavoisier: tr. and ed. by H.
Watts. 20320
- Wuthering Heights; by E. Brontë. 515; 8080
- Wyandot government: study of tribal society; by J. W.
Powell. (*In* Smithson. Inst. Bur. of Ethnol. Ann. rept.,
1879-80. *I
- Wyandotte; by J. F. Cooper. 971
- Wyatt, M. D. Fine art; its hist., theory, pract., and app. to
industry. 10892
- Wyatt, T. Poetical works; with memoir. 4882
- Wych Hazel; by S. and A. Warner. 15768
- Wycherly, or Wycherley, W. Dramatic works. (*In* Hunt,
J. H. L. Dram. works, etc.) 4889
Contents. Love in a wood; or, St. James's Park.—The gentleman
dancing-master.—The country wife.—The plain dealer.
- Wyckoff, W. C. The silk goods of America; pub. [by] the
Silk Asso. of Amer. 20140
- Wycliffe. *See* Wiclif.
- Wykehamica; hist. of Winchester College; by H. C. Adams. *I
- Wylie, Mrs. M. The Gospel in Burmah. 4883
- Wylie, W. G. Hospitals; their hist., organization, and con-
struction. (Boylston prize-essay.) 17153
- Wyllie, J. W. S. Essays on the external policy of India: ed.,
with life; by W. W. Hunter. 18649
- Wyman, M. Autumnal catarrh. (Hay fever.) 10932
— Practical treat. on ventilation. 4884
- Wyncote; by Mrs. S. Erskine. 13906
- Wyndham-Quin. *See* Quin, W. T. W.
- Wynn, F. W. Diaries of a lady of quality, 1797-1844; ed.,
with notes, by A. Hayward. 2d ed. 6478
- Wynne, J. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of
America. 4885
Contents. Franklin.—Jonathan Edwards.—Fulton.—Chief Justice
Marshall.—Dr. Rittenhouse.—Eli Whitney.
- Wynne, W. History of Wales. *See* Caradoc of Llancarran.
- Wynter, A. The borderlands of insanity, and allied papers. 14255
Contents. The borderlands of insanity.—Non-restraint in the treat-
ment of the insane.—Training of imbecile children.—Eccentricities of the
mentally affected.—Brain enigmas.—Hallucinations and dreams.—The
suicidal act.
— Fruit between the leaves. 2 v. 14256-7
Contents. V. 1. Clever dogs.—Kew gardens.—Poisons.—The blind.
—Female convicts and convict prisons.—Were-wolves and Lycanthropy.—

- Curiosities of sound.—Rise and fall of great families.—Weather by telegraph.—How and where toys are made.—Dealers in shams.—Skeletons and the skeleton trade.—Life boats and those who man them.—Rats and their doings.—Water supply of London; at present and in the future.—Nitro-glycerine.—Cartes-de-visite and photographic pictures.—Precious jewels.—Tunnels and tunnelling.—Village hospitals. **2.** Falsification of our food: a hint to housekeepers.—How London is supplied with food.—Dust Ho!—Word to port wine drinkers.—Preventive medicine.—Whims and omens.—Eccentric cats.—Toys of the day.—Metropolitan improvements, artistic and structural.—Dogs in public.—Hallucinations and dreams.—The massacre of the innocents.—Do bad odours cause disease?—Progress of electric telegraphy.—How our millions circulate.—Self help for the agricultural sick.—Should our water be supplied by companies?—Subtle brains and lissem fingers. 2d. ed. 6525
- Contents.* The buried Roman city in Britain.—Dining-rooms for the working classes.—“Silvertown.”—Railways and city population.—Advertising.—A day with the coroner.—Vivisection.—The English in Paris.—The new hotel system.—The “Times” newspaper of 1798.—Restoration of our soil.—The under-sea railroad.—Half-hours at the Kensington Museum.—Oh, the roast beef of old England!—Mudie’s Circulating library.—Physical education.—Fraudulent trade-marks.—Advice by a retired physician.—Superstition: where does it end?—The clerk of the weather.—The new counterblast to tobacco.—Portsmouth dock-yards.—Air traction.—Village hospitals.—Illuminations.—Railways, the great civilizers.—Boat-building by machinery.—On taking a house.—Effects of railway travel upon health.—Photographic portraiture.—The working men’s flower-show.—Doctors’ stuff.—Messages under the sea.—Smallpox in London.—Town telegraphs.—Hospital distress.—The bread we eat.—Excursion trains.—Early warnings.—Poems.
- Wyoming. U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Territories.*
Annual rept., 1877; by F. V. Hayden. 20436
— See also Absaraka;—Northwest;—West.
- Wyoming. 12458
- Wyse, T. Impressions of Greece; introd. by Miss W. 10172
— Francis, G. H. (*In his Orators.*) 1525
- X. Her sacrifice; story of English life. 17050
- Xacarilla, La; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 4.*) *I
- Xavier, F. Myers, F. (*In his Lect. on gt. men.*) 12956
- Xenophon *Atheniensis*. Anabasis; and Memorabilia of Socrates; tr. by J. S. Watson; with commentary by W. F. Ainsworth. *I
- The Cyropædia, and the Hellenics; lit. tr. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale; with biog. not., etc. *I; 5323
- Minor works; lit. tr., with notes, etc., by J. S. Watson. *I; 5324
- Contents.* Agesilaus.—Hiero.—Æconomics.—The banquet.—Apology of Socrates.—The Lacedæmonian government.—The Athenian government.—Improving the revenues of Athens.—Horsemanship.—Hipparchicus.—Hunting.—Fragments of letters.
- Dakyns, H. G. Xenophon. (*In* Abbott, E. *Hellenica.*) 20099
- Grant, A. Xenophon. (*Anc. class. for Eng. read.*) 9603
- Yonge, C. M. (*In her Book of worthies.*) 8118
- Xerxes. Abbott, J. History of Xerxes the Great. 5325
- Ximenes, G. Myers, F. (*In his Lect. on gt. men.*) 12956
- Yacht club, The; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 11932
- Yachts and Yachting. Cooper, W. The yacht sailor; pract. yachtsmanship, etc. 16557
- Crawley, Capt. Rowing, sculling, canoeing, sailing, and yachting. 18342
- Grosvenor, J. du V. Model yachts and boats; their designing, making, and sailing. 21728
- Kelley, H. Sculling, rowing, and yachting. 10624
- Macgregor, J. The voyage alone in the yawl “Rob Roy.” 7371
- Maret, P. R. Yachts and yacht building. *I
- Walton, J. E. Model yachts and model yacht sailing; how to build, rig, and sail a yacht. *I
- Yakoob Beg, *Ameer of Kashgar*. Boulger, D. C. Life of Yakoob Beg. 18617

- Yale College. Yale examination papers; coll. and arr. by F. B. Stevens. *I
 — Dwight, T. Yale College; thoughts respect. its future. 1130
 — Elliot, C. S. Songs of Yale; new coll. of college songs. *I
 — Four years at Yale. 9279
- Yale Lectures on Preaching; *namely*:
 Beecher, H. W. Lectures. 1872-74. 3 v. 11903; 12932; 13902
 Brooks, P. Lectures. 1877. 17129
 Crosby, H. The Christian preacher. 1879. 19689
 Dale, R. W. Lectures. 1877. 19643
 Hall, J. God's word through preaching. 1875. 13635
 Robinson, E. G. Lectures. 1882. 22742
 Simpson, M. Lectures. 1878. 18479
 Taylor, W. M. The ministry of the word. 1876. 19692
- Yankee land; by C. A. Logan. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 26.) 7984
- Yankee middy; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6032
- Yankee peddler; by M. Barnett. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 22.) 7982
- Yardley, E. The supernatural in romantic fiction. 22559
- Yarranton, A. Improvement of our iron and tin. (*In Flower, P. W. History of the trade in tin.*) 19651
- Yarrow, H. C. Study of the mortuary customs of the N. Amer. Indians. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Bur. of Ethnol. Ann. rept.*, 1879-80.) *I
- Yates, E. A dangerous game. 12866
 — Dr. Wainwright's patient. 2 v. 11361-2
 — Lady of Laleham Ferry. (*In Christmas story-teller.*) 17662
 — The yellow flag. 11242
- Yawcob Strauss, Leedle; by C. F. Adams. 18058
- Year-books. Martin F. The statesman's year-book. 1881-1883. 21453-5
 — Year-book of education. 1878; ed. by H. Kiddle and A. J. Schem. 17876
 — Year-book of facts in science and the useful arts. 1869-1880. 9191-9; 18347-9
Note. This annual was edited by J. Timbs, 1839-1874; by C. W. Vincent, 1874-5; by J. Mason, 1876-1880.
- Year's art, The. 1880-83. *I
- Year, A. of consolation; by Mrs. Butler. 2 v. in 1. 653
- Year, A. of miracle; poem in four sermons; by W. C. Gannett. 21178
- Year, A. of wreck. 19905
- Year One of the Republic. *See Story of a peasant.*
- Year, A. worth living; by W. M. Baker. 17696
- Years ago; or, Boys and girls of olden times; by Mrs. S. L. Hall. 22321
- Years and years ago. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words.*, v. 8.) 14308
- Year's art, The; compl. by M. B. Huish and D. C. Thomson. 1880-83. *I
- Yeast. Huxley, T. H. On yeast. (*In Estes. D. Hf.-hr. rec.*, ser. 1.) 13114
- Yeast; a problem; by C. Kingsley. 2478
- Yeatman, J. P. Introduction to the study of early Eng. hist. 13825
- Yeats, J. Growth and vicissitudes of commerce. B. C. 1500-A. D. 1789. 11768
 — Manual of recent and existing commerce. 11521
 — Natural history of commerce. — 9896
 — Technical history of commerce. 18146
- Yellow-cap, and other fairy-stories; by J. Hawthorne. 20586

- Yellow dwarf, The, and the king of the gold mines ; by J. R. Planché. (*In his Extravaganzas*, v. 5.) *I
- Yellow fever. American Public Health Association. Repts., *passim*. *I
- Yellow flag, The ; by E. Yates. 11242
- Yellow frigate, The ; by J. Grant. 10759
- Yellow mask, The ; by W. Collins. 9078
- Yellow tiger, The. (*In Nov. and tales fr. Household Words*, v. 5.) 14305
- Yellowplush papers ; by W. M. Thackeray. 4407
- Yellowstone. Hayden, F. V. Recent expl. in the Y. Park. (*In Brodix, C. R. The Great west.*) 20087
- Quin, W. T. W. The great Divide ; trav. in the upper Y., 1874. 15707
- Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. (Illust. lib. of trav., *etc.*) 11101
- Yelva ; ou, L'orpheline russe ; vaude. par A. E. Scribe. (*I
- (*Oeuvres*, sér. 2, v. 17.)
- Yelverton, T. Zanita ; tale of the Yo-Semite. 9785
- Yemassee, The ; by W. G. Simms. 3995
- Yendys, S. Gilfillan, G. (*In his Third gallery, etc.*) 2257
- Yeo, J. B. Health resorts and their uses. 22720
- Yesterday ; by Miss Johnson. 21920
- Yesterday, to-day, and forever ; poem ; by E. H. Bickersteth. 7564
- Yette ; histoire d'une jeune créole ; par T. Bentzon [T. Blanc]. 14674
- Yonge, C. D. Constitutional history of England, 1760–1860. 21532
- History of France under the Bourbons. 4 v. 9966–9
- History of the Eng. revolution of 1688. 12339
- Life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France. 2 v. 15937–8
- The seven heroines of Christendom. 18848
- Contents.* Joan Darc.—Margaret of Anjou.—Isabella of Castile.—Charlotte, Countess of Derby.—Maria Teresa.—Flora Macdonald.—Marie Antoinette.
- Three centuries of English literature. 10089
- Three centuries of modern history. 21168
- Yonge, C. M. Apple of discord. *See Hist. dramas, below.*
- Aunt Charlotte's stories of French history. 16863
- Note.* Am. ed. is entitled *Young folks' history of France.*
- Aunt Charlotte's stories of German history. 17604
- Note.* Amer. ed. is entitled *Young folks' history of Germany.*
- Beecheroff. 4891
- A book of golden deeds. 6121
- Book of worthies. 8118
- Contents.* Joshua.—David.—Hector.—Aristides.—Nehemiah.—Xenophon.—Epaminondas.—Alexander.—Marcus Curius Dentatus.—Cleomenes.—Scipio Africanus.—Judas Maccabæus.—Julius Cæsar.
- Bye-words ; coll. of tales. 19611
- Contents.* The boy Bishop.—One will and three ways.—Kaspar's summer dream.—Buy a broom.—Travels of two kits.—Selma's secret sighs.—Our ghost at Fantford.—Anna's wedding cake.—Autobiography of Patty Applecheeks.—A holiday engagement ; or, The Campbells are coming.
- Cameos from English history ; *namely* :
- From Rollo to Edward II. 7487
- The wars in France. 19239
- The wars of the roses. 19240
- Reformation times. 19241
- Countess Kate. 6113
- The caged lion. 4894
- The castle builders. 4892
- The chaplet of pearls. Illust. 7663
- The clever woman of the family. 5915
- The daisy chain. 5844
- The disturbing element. (Appletons' new hd.-vol. ser.) 18287
- The dove in the eagle's nest. 6387
- Dynevor Terrace. 4893

- Friarswood post-office. 4904
- The gain of a loss. 7671
- Heartsease. 4896
- The heir of Redclyffe. 4897
- Historical dramas; The mice at play; The apple of discord; The strayed falcon. (Magnet stories.) 10575
- History of Christian names. 2 v. *1
- History of France. (Freeman, E. A. Hist. course for schools.) 19386
- History of France. (Hist. prim.) 21437
- Hopes and fears. 4901
- Kenneth; or, The rear-guard of the grand army. 4902
- Lads and lasses of Langley. 21715
- Lady Hester; or, Ursula's narrative. 14258
- The Lances of Lynwood. 4903
- Landmarks of history; rev. by E. L. Chase. 3 v. 6288-90
- The little duke. See Richard the Fearless, *below*.
Contents. V. 1. Ancient hist.; to the Mahometan conquest. 2. Middle Ages; fr. the reign of Charlemagne to that of Charles V. 3. Modern history; fr. the beginning of the Reformation to the accession of Napoleon III.
- Life of J. C. Patteson, missionary bishop of the Melanesian Is. 2 v. 13732-3
- Love and life; an old story in 18th. cent. costume. 20081
- Magnum bonum; or, Mother Carey's brood. 20128
- Mice at play. See Historical dramas, *above*; also, Sea spleenwort, *below*.
- Musings over the "Christian Year," and "Lyra Innocentium," with Recollections of John Keble. 9145
- My young Alcides; a faded photograph. 15499
- Parallel hist. of France and England; outlines and dates. 13734
- The pigeon pie. 18694
- Pillars of the house. 2 v. 3d. ed. 11999-12000
- Pioneers and founders. 10120
Contents. John Eliot.—David Brainerd.—Christian Friedrich Schwartz.—Henry Martyn.—Wm. Carey and J. Marshman.—The Judson family.—The bishopric of Calcutta; T. Middleton, R. Heber, D. Wilson.—Samuel Marsden.—John Williams.—Allen Gardiner.—C. F. Mackenzie.
- The prince and the page; story of the last crusade. 14315
- P's and Q's; or, The question of putting upon. 2d. ed. 11430
- Pupils of St. John, the divine. 10121
- Richard the fearless; or, The little duke [Richard I. Duke of Normandy]. 8375
Note. Eng. ed. has title, The little duke; or, R. the fearless.
- The sea spleenwort; The mice at play; The strayed falcon. (Magnet stories.) 10579
- The six cushions. 8522
- The Stokesley secret. 4920
- Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 18100
- Stray pearls; mem. of M. de Ribaumont. 2 v. 22931-2
- Strayed falcon. The. See Sea spleenwort; also, Hist. dramas, *above*.
- The three brides. 16048
- The trial; more links of the daisy chain. 5705
- The two guardians. 8464
- Unknown to history; story of the captivity of Mary of Scotland. 21788
- Womankind. 17406
- Young folks' history of England. [Illust.] 19384
- Young folks' history of France. [Illust.] See Aunt Charlotte's stor. of French history, *above*.
- Young folks' history of Germany. See Aunt Charlotte's stor. of German history, *above*.
- Young folks' history of Greece. 18016
- Young folks' history of Rome. 20188
- The young step-mother. 4890
- *Joint author.* See Sewell, E. M.
- York, Archbp. of. See Thomson, W.
- York, Duke of. See Frederic, Duke of York.
- York, Eng. Davies, R. Walks through the city of York. 20929
- York, Me. Houghton, G. Drift from York Harbor. 18231
- York, House of. Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France. 13324

A book with "I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

- York-Powell. *See* Powell, F. Y.
- York, A, and a Lancaster rose ; by A. Keary. 16715
- Yorke, S. Cleveden. 17923
- Yorkshire, *Eng.* Black, A. and C. Picturesque guide to Y. *I
- Yorktown, Va. Johnston, H. P. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis. *I
- Stevens, J. A. Yorktown centennial handbook ; hist. and topographical guide. 20730
- Winthrop, R. C. Oration on the 100th. anniv. of the surrender of Cornwallis. 21130
- Yosemite valley. Whitney, J. D. The Yosemite guide-book. 21374
- Youatt, W. The horse. 10601
- and Martin, W. C. L. Cattle ; treat. on their breeds, management, and diseases ; ed. by A. Stevens. Illust. 4915
- Youmans, E. L. Appendix. (*In* Cazelles, M. E. Evolution-philosophy.) 13679
- Classbook of chemistry. New ed. Illust. 5961
- *Same* ; on the basis of the new system. 14064
- Correlation and conservation of forces. 9148
- The culture demanded by modern life ; addresses, *etc.* 6952
- Contents.* Youmans, E. L. Introduction : Mental discipline in education.—Tyndall, J. Study of physics.—Henfrey, A. Claims of botanical science.—Huxley, T. H. Zoology.—Paget, J. Physiology.—Faraday, M. Education of the judgment.—Whewell, W. Influence of the hist. of science upon intellectual education.—Hodgson, W. B. Economic science.—Spencer, H. Political education.—Barnard, F. A. P. Early mental training.—Liebig, J. von. Development of ideas in physical science.—Youmans, E. L. Scientific study of human nature.—Appendix.
- Hand-book of household science ; pop. acct. of heat, light, air, aliment, and cleansing. Illust. 6284
- Mental discipline in education ; Observations on the scientific study of human nature. (*In* his Culture, *etc.*) 6952
- Youmans, E. A. First book of botany. 8517
- Second book of botany. 11983
- Youmans, W. J., *joint author.* *See* Huxley, T. H.
- Young, Alexander. Chronicles of the first planters of Mass. Bay, 1623–36. 4911
- Young, A. W. The American statesman ; origin, nature, *etc.* of const. government in the U. S. ; with the rise and prog. of parties, *etc.* 4905
- Young, A. E. Wife no. 19 ; Story of a life in bondage ; exposé of Mormonism ; introd. by J. B. Gough and M. A. Livermore. 15524
- Young, A. Historical sk. of the French bar ; with biog. notices of advocates of the 19th. cent. 12748
- Salmon fisheries. (British industries.) 17098
- Bound with* Holdsworth, E. W. H. Sea fisheries.
- Young, A. Sketch of Y. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
- Young, B. McCarthy, J. (*In* his Modern leaders.) 11191
- Stenhouse, T. B. H. Sketch of Y. (*In* his Rocky Mt. saints.) *I
- Waite, C. V. The Mormon prophet and his harem. 6463
- Young, C. A. The sun. (Internat. sci. ser.) 20886
- The sun and the phenomena of its atmosphere. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
- *joint author.* *See* Schellen, H.
- Young, C. C. Young. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
- Young, C. F. T. Fires, fire engines, and fire brigades. *I
- Young, C. L. A debt of honour. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
- Young, C. M. Doran, J. Charles Young and his times. (*In* his In and about Drury Lane, v. 1.) 21399

- Young, E. D. Nyassa; journal whilst exploring Lake Nyassa, and establishing the settlement of Livingstonia; rev. by H. Waller. Maps. 17823
- Young, E. Poetical works; [with life, by J. Mitford]. 2 v. 1906-7
- Young, J. Physical geography. (Collins' adv. sci. ser.) 12633
- Young, J. R. Pneumatics. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5192
- Nautical astronomy and navigation. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5190
- Simple arithmetic, algebra, and the elements of Euclid. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5191
- Young, J. C. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 12681
- Young, L. Acts of gallantry; acct. of bravery in saving life fr. drowning, for which medals and clasps of the Royal Humane Soc. have been awarded, 1830-71. Also. The warrant inst. the Albert medal, *etc.* 11460
- Young, R. Modern missions, their trials and triumphs; introd. by J. H. Wilson. Am. ed. 22956
- Young, T. Arago, D. F. J. Biography of Y. (*In* his Biog. of sci. men, ser. 2.) 7752
- Eulogy on Y. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
- Young American, The; lect.; by R. W. Emerson. (*In* his Nature, *etc.*) 1382
- Young adventurer; by H. Alger, *Jr.* 18060
- Young and handsome; by J. R. Planché. (*In* his Extravanzas, v. 5.) *I
- Young Brown; by G. Murray. 12346
- Young Christian, The; by J. Abbott. 22
- Young cottager, The; by L. Richmond. (*In* his Annals of the poor.) 3651
- Young couples, Sketches of; by C. Dickens. (*In* his Mystery of E. Drood, *etc.*) 8624
- Young deliverers of Pleasant Cove; by E. Kellogg. 9189
- Young desperado, A; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In* his Marjorie Daw.) 11933
- Young doctor, The; by H. Conscience. 14032
- Young duke, The; by B. Disraeli. 5835
- Young exiles, The; by A. Bowman. 9006
- Young folks' heroes of history. *See* Heroes of history.
- Young foresters, The; by F. Browne. 10583
- Young Jew of Tunis. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
- Young Joe and other boys; by J. T. Trowbridge. 19235
- Young lady at home; by T. S. Arthur. 228
- Young lady's book. 4913
- Young lady's friend, The; by Mrs. H. O. Ward [C. J. Moore]. 20238
- Young lady's own book. 6356
- Young lieutenant; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5981
- Young Llanero, The; by W. H. G. Kingston. 17139
- Young man's difficulties with his Bible; by D. W. Faunce. 16711
- Young man's friend, The; by D. C. Eddy. 11622
- Young Maugars; by A. Theuriet. 18814
- Young mechanic, The; by J. Lukin. 9219
- Young men. Beecher, H. W. Lectures to young men. 11238
- Young men in history; by E. P. Whipple. (*In* his Success, *etc.*) 10753

Young Men's Christian Assoc.. Washington, D. C. The union pulpit; coll. of sermons.

6680

Contents. McIlvane, C. P. The tender mercy of God.—Campbell, D. R. The glory of Christ.—Parker, L. Christ and Him crucified.—Reese, E. Y. The believer's privilege.—Butler, C. M. Vain thoughts.—Kirk, E. N. Charity.—Samson, G. W. The breastplate of righteousness, *etc.*—Andrew, J. O. A warning to backsliders.—Gurley, P. D. Christ the way, the truth, and the life.—Otey, J. H. Individual moral influence.—Morgan, L. F. A question and its answer.—Fuller, R. The new commandment.—Granbery, J. C. Progress in sin.—Minnigerode, C. The power of faith.—Read, C. H. Repentance and conversion.—Cuthbert, J. H. The prophet and the king.—Ridgeaway, H. B. Obedience better than sacrifice.—Vinton, A. H. The strength and the weakness of youth.—Baldwin, G. C. Fellow-helpers of the truth.—Sunderland, B. The evil affecting the universe.—Clark, T. M. The important choice.—Smith, W. A. The knowledge of acceptance with God.—Turnbull, R. Sowing beside all waters.—Murray, N. The Church the pillar and ground of the truth.—Foster, R. S. Fruits a test of systems.—Burrows, J. L. The merely moral man.—Cummins, G. D. Attractive power of the cross.—Palmer, B. M. Grieving the spirit.—Butler, J. G. Christ and the believer inseparable.—Adams, W. Eternal associations connected with the Bible.—DeWitt, T. The Christian's confidence, *etc.*—Stockton, T. H. The two courses.—Doggett, D. S. The Christian minister and his work.—McClintock, J. Love the sum of Christianity.

- Young miner. The; by H. Alger, Jr. 19313
 Young moose hunters, The; by C. A. Stephens. 13351
 Young Mrs. Jardine; by D. M. Craik. 19008
 Young Musgrave; by Mrs. Oliphant. 17424
 Young New York; comedy; by G. P. Wilkins. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 24.) 11822
 Young Nimrods around the world; by T. W. Knox. 21648
 Young Nimrods in No. America; by T. W. Knox. 20479
 Young people. Sprague, W. B. Lectures to young people. 4183
 Young priest, The; by W. M. Evelyn. (*In Short stor.*) 6965
 Young scamp; by E. Stirling. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 36.) 7989
 Young seaman's manual; comp. fr. various authorities. 14072
 Young ship-builders, The; by E. Kellogg. 8098
 Young squire, The; by E. Eiloart. 12493
 Young step-mother, The; by [C. M. Young]. 4890
 Young student, The; by Mme. Guizot. 1697
 Young surgeon. The; by H. Miller. (*In his Tales. etc.*) 2557
 Young surveyor, The; or, Jack on the prairies; by J. T. Trowbridge. 14124
 Young trail hunter; by S. S. Cozzens. 16656
 Young voyageurs, The; by M. Reid. 3635
 Young widow; by T. G. Rodwell. (*In French's min. dram.*, v. 10.) 11841
 Young woman's friend; or, The duties, trials, loves, and hopes of woman. 4887
 Young women. Lewis, D. Five-minute chats with young women. 12675
 Young wrecker. The, of the Florida reef; by R. M. Bache. 18699
 Young yachtsmen, The; by A. Bowman. 9004
 Young Yägers, The; by M. Reid. 3636
 Youth's coronal; poems; by H. F. Gould. 1620
 Youth's health-book. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17718
 Youth's keepsake, 1846. 4918

- Youthful queen, The; comedy; by Shannon. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 25.) 11822
- Yucatan. Account of Yucatan. (*In Mexico in 1842.*) 5125
- Aneón, E. Historia de Yucatan desde la época mas remota hasta nuestros días. 4 v. *1
 - Le Plongeon, A. Archaeological communication on Yucatan. *1
 - Le Plongeon, A. D. Notes on Yucatan. *1
 - Salisbury, S., Jr. The Mayas: the sources of their history; Dr. Le Plongeon in Y., his acct. of discoveries. *1
 - Terra cotta figure fr. Isla Mujeres. See Salisbury, S., Jr., ed. *1
 - Schott, A. The Cara Gigantesca of Yzamal, in Y. (*In Smithsonian Inst. Report.*, 1869.) 11625
 - Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, etc. 2 v. 1219-20
 - Incidents of travel in Y. Illust. 2 v. 1221-2
- Yusef; by J. R. Browne. *1
- Yvon et Finette; par E. Laboulaye. (*In his Contes bleus.*) 9526
- Yvonne; opéra com.; par A. E. Scribe. (*Oeuvres*, sér. 4, v. 19.) *1
- Yvonne of Croisie; by C. Wedmore. (*In his Pastorals of France.*) 18122
- Zachos, J. C. Sketch of the life and opinions of P. Cooper. 16084
- Zadig. Huxley, T. H. The method of Z. (*In his Sci. and culture.*) 21538
- “Zadok the Priest;” by Handel. (*With Dettingen “Te Deum.”*) *1
- Zaehnsdorf, J. W. The art of bookbinding. Illust. *1
- Zahner, R. Transmission of power by compressed air. (*Van Nostrand's sci. ser.*) 18310
- Zahra Marsy; par E. Daudet. *1
- Zaida's nursery note-book; by A. L. O. E. [C. Tucker]. 7015
- Zaidee; by Mrs. Oliphant. 3286
- Zaire; tragédie; par Voltaire. 9534
- Zakrzewska, M. E. Practical illust. of “Woman's right to labor;” ed. by C. H. Dall. 1082
- Zambesi. Livingstone, D. and C. Narrative of an exp. to the Z. and its tributaries. 6261
- Mohr, E. To the Victoria falls of the Z. 15923
- Zampa; opéra com., de F. Hérold. *1
- Same. (*In Tyron, G. W. Stand ed. of op. lib.*, v. 2.) *1
- Zane, E. Watson, H. C. (*In his Heroic women.*) 4676
- Zanetta; par A. E. Scribe. (*Opéras comiques*, v. 9.) *1
- Zanita; tale of the Yo-Semite; by T. Yelverton. 9785
- Zanoni; by [E. B. Lytton]. 599
- Zaragoza. See Saragossa.
- Zarathrustra. See Zoroaster.
- Zariffa, pseud. See Townsend, M. A.
- Zealand. Victor Hugo en Zélande. 14445
- Zelda's fortune. 12243
- Zelina; by C. A. Somerset. (*In Mod. stand. dr.*, v. 37.) 11828
- Zeller, E. The contents and origin of the Acts of the Apostles crit. investigated; pref., Overbeck's introd. to the Acts; tr. by J. Dare. (*Theol. Trans. Fund Lib.*) 2 v. *1
- David F. Strauss in his life and writings. 13696
 - Plato and the older academy; tr. by S. F. Alleyne and A. Goodwin. 16864
- Zend-avesta. See also Avesta.
- Zénie's inheritance; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 20409

- Zenobia, *Queen of Palmyra*. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her Lives*.) 1899
 — Jameson, A. (*In her Memoirs*, v. 1.) 2326
 Zenobia; or, The fall of Palmyra; by W. Ware. 2 v. 4648
 Zerline; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 3, v. 5.) *I
 Zerub Throop's experiment; by A. D. T. Whitney. 9188
 Ziegler, F. W. Saat und Ernte. Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16170
 Zigzag journeys in classic lands; by H. Butterworth. 19874
 Zigzag journeys in Europe; by H. Butterworth. 19212
 Zigzag journeys in the Occident; by H. Butterworth. 22131
 Zigzag journeys in the Orient; the Adriatic to the Baltic; by
 H. Butterworth. 20829
 Zillah, the child-medium; tale of spiritualism. 4921
 Zimmermann, J. G. Solitude; fr. the French of J. B. Mercier. 4922
 Zimmern, H. Arthur Schopenhauer: his life and philosophy. 15730
 — Gotthold, E. Lessing; his life and works. 18147
 — Stories in precious stones. 11655
 Zinc. Graham, W. Zinc. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15465
 Zinke, F. B. Egypt of the Pharaohs, and of the Kédivé. 10700
 — A month in Switzerland. 11752
 — Swiss allmends and a walk to see them; second Month in Switzerland. 12925
 Zoe; by G. E. Jewsbury. 12419
 Zoé; ou. L'amant prêté; com.-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe.
 (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 20.) *I
 Zoeckler, O. Biblical acct. of creation and nat. science. (*In*
 Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
 Zoellner, J. C. F. Transcendental physics; experimental
 investigations; tr. with pref. and app.; by C. C. Massey. 20298
 Zola, E. Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his Chats*.) 22863
 — Matthews, J. B. (*In his French dramatists, etc.*) 21038
 — Mauris, M. (*In his French men of letters*.) 19854
 Zollikofer, G. J. Foster, J. Zollikofer's sermons. (*In his*
 Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
 Zoology.
 — Agassiz, L. J. R. Structure of animal life; lect. 6213
 — — and Gould, A. A. Principles of zoology. 264
 — Broderip, W. J. Zoological recreations. 8th. ed. 7215
 — Brown, T. Anecdotes of the animal kingdom. Pt. 2. 4977
 — Brown, R. Science for all. 4 v. 20445-6; 20526-7
 — Buckland, F. T. Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. 14027
 — Buckley, A. B. Life and her children; animal life fr. the Amœba to the
 insects. 20106
 — Carpenter, W. B. Zoology. 2 v. 716-17
 — Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. The animal kingdom. 1075
 — Dallas, W. S. Zoology. (*In Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.*) 2 v. 5185-6
 — D'Anvers, N. Lowest forms of water animals; illust. nat. hist. reader. 22437
 — Dyer, S. Great wonders in little things. 22575
 — Goodrich, S. G. Illustrative anecdotes of the animal kingdom. 1582
 — Gubernatis, A. de. Zoological mythology. 2 v. 11452-3
 — Harbison, M. Elements of zoology. 12620
 — Helps, A. Some talk about animals and their masters. 11749
 — Houghton, W. Gleanings fr. the nat. hist. of the ancients. 19344
 — Huxley, T. H. On the method of studying Z. (*In Youmans, E. L.*
 Cult. demand, by mod. life.) * 6952
 — Jones, T. R. General outline of the organization of the animal kingdom,
 and manual of comp. anatomy. 16629
 — Kingsley, J. S. The naturalists' assistant; with a bibliography of works
 for the zoölogist. 22214
 — Kirby, W. Power, wisdom, and goodness of God as manifested in the
 creation of animals, etc. 2487
 — Lawrence, W. Lectures on physiology, zoology, etc. 2586
 — Lewes, G. H. Studies in animal life. 2645

- Loudon, J. W. Entertaining naturalist; descriptions, tales, &c. 2748
 — Macc, J. History of a mouthful of bread; and its effect on the organization of men and animals. 6572
 — Miller, O. T. Queer pets at Macey's. 19885
 — Morse, E. S. First book of zoology. 14952
 — Nicholson, H. A. Text book of zoology. 9831
 — Orton, J. Comparative zoology; structural and systematic. 15925
 — Oswald, F. L. Zoological sketches; out-door study of nat. history. 22641
 — Packard, A. S., Jr. Zoology for students and general readers. 19413
 — Redfield, A. M. Zoological science; or, Nature in living forms; illust.; adapt. to the chart of the animal kingdom. 6329
 — Rolleston, G. Forms of animal life; outlines of zoolog. classification, &c. 11951
 — Schoedler, F. (*In his* Book of nature.) 3799
 — Schubert, G. H. von. Atlas of the nat. hist. of the animal kingdom. Illust. 3d. ed.; Explanatory text to charts of the animal kingdom. rev. by S. Kneeland. *1
 — Swedenborg, E. Economy of the animal kingdom. 2 v. 7413-14
 — Tenney, S. Elements of zoology. 14123
 — — Manual of zoology. 5998
 — — and Tenney, A. A. Natural hist. of animals. 7001
 — Timbs, J. Eccentricities of the animal creation. 7601
 — Twining, T. Science made easy. 18851
 — Wilson, A. Some facts and fictions of Z. (*In his* Leisure-time stud.) 18397
 — Wood, J. G. Bible animals; descr. of every creature mentioned in the Scriptures. 8134
 — — Homes without hands; descr. of the habitations of animals. 6394
 — — Nature's teaching; human invention anticipated by nature. 18341
 — — Our garden friends and foes. 5197
 — — Trespassers; showing how the inhabitants of earth, air, and water trespass on domains not their own. 13295
 — Wright, E. P. Animal life; descr. of sub-kingdoms of the animal K. 19481
- Geography.*
- Wallace, A. R. Distribution of animals as indicating geographical changes. (*In his* Trop. nat.) 17818
 — — Island life; or, The phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras. 20186
- Physiology.*
- Darwin, C. Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. 15754-5
 — See also Animals;—Biology;—Bost. Soc. of Nat. Hist.
 Also Bacteria;—Crustacea;—Gorilla;—Invertebrates;—Rhizopods;—Vertebrates.
 Also Great Britain;—India.
- Zoophily. Cobbe, F. P. Zoophily. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882
 Zoroaster. Oracula. (*In* Maximus, V. De dictis, v. 3.) 8349
 — Haug, M. The Zoroastrian relig. as to its origin and development. (*In his* Ess. on the Parsis.) 17847
 Zouch, T. Life and writings of Walton. (*In* Walton, I. Lives, &c.) 4625; 12284
 •Zouri's Christmas: by A. W. Tourgee. (*With his* Royal gentleman.) 22339
 Zschokke, J. H. D. Adventures of a New-Year's eve. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 2.) 18149
 — Alamontade. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
 — Hortensia; or, The transfigurations. (*In* Davis, A. J. Memoranda.) 7383
 — Labour stands on golden feet; tr. by J. Yeats. 10532
 — Meditations on death and eternity; tr. by F. Rowan. 4929
 — Meditations on life and its religious duties; tr. by F. Rowan. 5199
 — The poor vicar. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
 — The princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, and other tales. 11911
 Contents. The princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.—A new year's eve adventure.—The inn at Cransac.
 — The rose of Disentis. 12097
 — Der todte Gast. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16157
 — Veronica; or, The free court of Aarau. 5220
 Zulus. Farrer, J. A. Zululand and the Zulus; their hist., beliefs, customs, &c. 19105
 — Grout, L. Zulu-land; or, Life among the Zulu-Kafirs. 19111

- Lucas, T. J. The Zulus and the British frontiers. 18772
- Ludlow, W. R. Zululand and Cetewayo. 22411
- Mueller, F. M. Zulu nursery tales. (*In his* Chips, v. 2.) 7665
- Walmsley, H. M. The ruined cities of Zululand. 2 v. *1
- *See also* Cetshwayo.
- Zur Bruecke, F. G. German without grammar or dictionary ;
guide to the German language ; by object lessons. 2 pts.
16761 ; 19086
- Zurcher, —. *and* Margollé, —. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and
atmospheric phenomena ; tr. by W. Lackland. (Ill. lib.
of wonders.) 15683
- Zurich. Hardy, J. G. Story of a noble life ; or, Zurich and
its reformer, Ulric Zwingle. 14151
- Lander, S. W. Zurich. 5673
- Zurich letters. Robinson, H., *ed.* Zurich letters ; correspond-
ence of Eng. bishops and others, with Helvetian reform-
ers [1558-79]. 11109
- Zuyder Zee. Havard, H. Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee. 15627
- Zwingle, U. Hardy, J. G. Story of a noble life ; or, Zurich
and its reformer. 14151
- Zylyff. The Ponca chiefs ; an Indian's attempt to appeal fr.
the tomahawk to the courts. Introd. by Inshtatheamba
(Bright eyes), and dedication by W. Phillips. 19387





LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY REGULATIONS

1. Books (other than 7-day books) are lent for a period not exceeding two weeks, with the option of renewal for an additional two weeks if no other application is filed. All books are lent at the discretion of the Librarian and are subject to recall at any time.

2. The borrower assumes full responsibility for the value of the book in case of loss or injury.

3. Not more than two books may be borrowed at one time.

153816 18923 OFFICE SPECIALTY



